

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4001-4010

Chapter 4001

“Yes, Sect Master!”

Upon hearing the order, Ji Hongshang responded, and then ordered the surrounding elites of the Five Poison Sects to burst out and come towards Nalan Wushuang.

“You are all the murderers who killed my mother, go to hell.”

Seeing Ji Hongshang and many disciples of the Five Poison Sect erupting, Nalan Wushuang’s delicate face showed no nervousness at all, but instead let out a coquettish cry. , directly meet.

“Don’t be impulsive!”

However, at this moment, Haotian Divine Sovereign who was not far away couldn’t help shouting, and said anxiously at Nalan Wushuang: “Why did you rush out? There are too many opponents, you are not an opponent, Hurry up, I’ll hold them back..”

When he said this, Haotian Divine Sovereign was about to come to help, but he was entangled by the ancient poisonous scorpion and couldn’t get away at all.

Although Nalan Wushuang created Bai Yunfei, which relieved a lot of pressure on the Haotian God, but at the beginning, facing the siege of Bai Yunfei and the ancient poisonous scorpion, the Haotian God consumed a lot of the power of the primordial spirit.

Under such circumstances, Haotian Divine Sovereign alone is more than enough to fight the ancient poisonous scorpion, but if he wants to help Nalan Wushuang, he is helpless.

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang calmed down, but at this time Ji Hongshang was surrounded by the crowd, and there was no chance to escape.

Bang bang bang...

In the blink of an eye, Nalan Wushuang and Ji Hongshang and the others fought fiercely in mid-air.

In the beginning, Nalan Wushuang was able to deal with it easily, but gradually it became unbearable. Speaking of which, Nalan Wushuang’s strength was much higher than Ji Hongshang, but when he attacked Bai Yunfei just now, he used all his internal strength. .

Under such circumstances, facing the siege of Ji Hongshang and the hundreds of elites of the Five Poison Sect, there was nowhere to parry.

boom!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Finally, Ji Hongshang found an opportunity, attacked from behind, and slapped Nalan Wushuang on the back.

At this moment, Ji Hongshang's delicate face was full of pride and coldness: "This is the end of the sneak attack on the sect master, honestly lead to death!"

"Shut up!"

Nalan Wushuang's face was cold: "You are just a A dog beside Bai Yunfei wants to kill me, it's not that easy!" As the

voice fell, Nalan Wushuang endured the pain, slowly raised his jade hand, and a strong internal force wave was released from around her!

I saw the surrounding air suddenly tore apart, and then, a white phoenix condensed out, whistled and hovered beside Nalan Wushuang! The loud phoenix ming spread throughout the audience!

"Baifeng pervades the sun." The

cold four words came out of Nalan Wushuang's mouth, and then he waved his jade hand.

Bai Feng Guanri is a unique skill of the Xia Yin sect, and only the master can practice it. Half a year ago, Nalan Wushuang successfully understood this trick under the guidance of Nalan Qing, but he never used it. Can't help it.

"Huh!"

In an instant, Bai Feng let out a loud cry and flew directly to Ji Hongshang!

This trick Bai Feng Guanri has reached Ji Hongshang in the blink of an eye! It looks like it's about to hit her!

At this moment, Ji Hongshang's pretty face changed, almost pale. She never thought that Nalan Wushuang would be able to burst out with such terrifying power after being slapped by her.

At this critical moment, Ji Hongshang didn't have time to think about it, she quickly mobilized all her strength, raised her jade hand, and saw a layer of protective film condensing in the air!

“boom!”

Bai Feng slammed hard on the protective film, making a loud noise, and saw that the protective film shattered instantly, Bai Feng also disappeared, and Ji Hongshang groaned and was directly sent flying.

At the same time, the surrounding Five Poison Sect disciples were also shaken back.

Taking advantage of this opportunity, Nalan Wushuang's delicate body flashed, rushed out of the siege, directly thinking about the distant horizon, and at the same time did not forget to turn around and shouted at Haotian Divine Monarch: “You must hold on, I will come back to help you. Yes .”

Hearing this, Haotian Divine Monarch showed a smile, and then continued to fight with the ancient poisonous scorpion.

Swish!

Seeing this situation, Ji Hongshang's delicate face was extremely ugly, and she scolded the surrounding disciples of the Five Poison Sect: “What are you doing, chasing, chase after me, chase to the ends of the earth and catch me too. “

Chapter 4002

“Follow the order!”

In an instant, thousands of elite disciples of the Five Poison Sect responded and chased Nalan Wushuang one by one.

Speaking of which, if it was before, with Nalan Wushuang's strength, these disciples of the Five Poison Sect would not be able to catch up with her, but Nalan Wushuang had just used the unique skill 'Baifeng Guanri', which consumed most of his internal energy, and the flight speed at this time was also too fast. been affected.

At this time, in midair.

Nalan Wushuang bit his lip tightly and flew forward with all his strength. The Ouyang family and the members of the Xia Yin Sect must be anxiously waiting and must rush over to join them.

She thought about it, and after meeting with Wen Chou Chou and everyone, she would kill the Five Poison Sect.

Huhuhu... At this moment, Nalan Wushuang clearly felt that there was a wave of aura behind him. Listening to the movement, it was obvious that many people were chasing after him.

Nalan Wushuang looked back subconsciously. Seeing this, he suddenly became anxious.

He saw that in the mid-air behind him, there were thousands of disciples of the Five Poison Sect, chasing after him.

Seeing this scene, Nalan Wushuang wanted to speed up, but just now, the internal energy was consumed too much, and he was completely powerless.

At this time, the thousands of elites of the Five Poison Sects behind them also discovered Nalan Wushuang, and they were very excited and shouted at the same time.

“Nalan Wushuang, you can’t run away, so just capture it!”

“You want to run away from the Sect Master,”

“Give it up, don’t struggle...” The

angry shouts kept coming, these Five Poison Sect disciples, Everyone is extremely excited, you know, catching Nalan Wushuang is a great achievement. Who doesn’t want to perform well?

In the past, these disciples of the Five Poison Sect did not dare to be arrogant in front of Nalan Wushuang, but now it is different. Nalan Wushuang consumes a lot of internal energy and is not afraid at all.

Huh....

Listening to these shouts, Nalan Wushuang just pretended not to hear it, and flew forward desperately, with a calm expression, but his heart was extremely nervous.

After finally escaped, he must not be caught back, otherwise, he would be in a doomed situation.

However, what made Nalan Wushuang depressed was that the heavens didn’t seem to help her tonight. It was a good day with the moon and stars sparse before, and suddenly there was heavy fog.

Nalan Wushuang was originally unfamiliar with the environment of the Five Poison Sect, and at this time, he was in the thick fog and immediately lost his way.

However, Nalan Wu couldn’t care less and flew forward desperately.

After flying for a few more minutes, Nalan Wushuang was extremely delicate and dripping with sweat. He landed on a mountain peak, rested for a while, and looked at the surrounding environment at the same time.

call!

Seeing this, Nalan Wushuang couldn't help but take a deep breath, and his heart sank to the bottom.

Oops, totally lost now.

I saw that there was a continuous mountain of peaks in front of me, and each peak was towering into the clouds. In addition, the fog was filled at this time, and the road could not be seen at all.

Seeing this situation, Nalan Wushuang just felt dazed.

Wow...

Just at this moment, footsteps came from behind again, and I saw those elite disciples of the Five Poison Sect chasing after them again.

The ghost doesn't go away.

Hearing the footsteps, Nalan Wushuang did not hesitate at all. Seeing that there was a mountain road ahead, he ran directly over.

"Still running?"

"Ma De, this woman can really run..."

"Hurry up, she won't run far."

Seeing this scene, the disciples of the Five Poison Sect were extremely annoyed and shouted one by one. At the same time, speeding up, chasing towards Nalan Wushuang.

Nalan Wushuang had flown all the way before, and was already exhausted. At this time, the mountains were foggy, and he couldn't tell the east, west, north, south, and south, and he was chased by thousands of elites of the Five Poison Sect.

Under such circumstances, Nalan Wushuang panicked and was chased to the top of a cliff.

Oops!

At the moment of reaching the top of the cliff, Nalan Wushuang's delicate body trembled as he looked at the cliff in front of him, and he quickly stopped, his delicate face also showed a bit of despair.

There is no road ahead.

Why it came out like this? Could it be... is this providence? Are you doomed to die here today?

Thinking to himself, Nalan Wu's eyes were full of sadness.

Haha....

At this moment, thousands of disciples of the Five Poison Sect at the back had already gathered around, and seeing the scene in front of them, everyone looked at each other and couldn't help laughing.

Chapter 4003

"You're still running, why aren't you running?"

"Nalan Wushuang, this is God's will, you betrayed the suzerain, and secretly raided, and now you have nowhere to go, you deserve it!"

"That's right, follow us obediently ! Go back and accept the Sect Master's disposal!"

Everyone's mockery came from you and me, and Nalan Wushuang's delicate face was full of grief and unwillingness.

call!

In the next second, Nalan Wushuang bit his lip tightly, looked at the thousands of Poison Sect disciples in front of him, and said coldly: "I betrayed Bai Yunfei? He killed my mother, this hatred is unbearable, I didn't kill it just now. He's blind."

"Want me to go back with you? Unless I die!" As the

voice fell, Nalan Wushuang's delicate body flashed, and he rushed directly into the crowd.

"Encircle her!"

"Yes, let's go together!"

Seeing that Nalan Wushuang dared to act at this time, thousands of disciples of the Five Poison Sect shouted and fought fiercely with Nalan Wushuang.

In the beginning, Nalan Wushuang was able to cope with it easily, but gradually he couldn't stand it anymore.

And the disciples of the Five Poison Sect were all restless. Ma De, it took so long for so many people to deal with a woman, and it was too embarrassing.

"It can't go on like this, let's use poisonous insects!"

Anxious, I don't know who shouted, and then everyone reacted, and they took out a huge spider from their bodies, and then threw them towards Nalan Wushuang.

As you can see, these spiders are the size of fists, dark red all over, and have crescent-shaped patterns on their backs.

This spider is called the blood widow. It is a poison specially raised by the Five Poison Sect. The Five Poison Sect is good at poisoning. Widows are the most sinister of all poisons.

As long as you are bitten by the blood widow, the poison will enter the heart through the blood, and then spread to the whole body.

It can be said that this blood widow is very scary.

Phew...

Seeing this scene, Nalan Wushuang's delicate body trembled, and his heart was extremely angry.

These people from the Five Poison Sect are too despicable. If they can't beat them, they use poisonous insects. These spiders look extremely sinister and must be careful.

Chi Chi...

Just when Nalan Wushuang was muttering secretly, countless blood widows let out a roar, sprayed venom from their mouths, and rushed over quickly.

Seeing this scene, Nalan couldn't wait to think about it, and quickly summoned his long sword and waved it to resist the attack of these blood widows.

Nalan Wushuang, as the head of Xia Yinzong, is very powerful, and his swordsmanship is also excellent. With a long sword, it is difficult for those blood widows to approach, but gradually, under the consumption of internal strength, Nalan Wushuang's speed slows down. .

Pfft...

Finally, a few blood widows found an opportunity and rushed up from behind. One of them jumped onto Nalan Wushuang's back, his fangs bit Nalan Xinran's shoulder at once, and the poison was injected into it.

At that moment, Nalan Xinran only felt a buzzing sound in his head, and the moment went blank, and at the same time, a sense of numbness came.

Oops!

Nalan's heart trembled with joy, knowing that he was poisoned, and he was instantly furious. With a wave of his long sword, he swept away several blood widows from his body, but his delicate body trembled faintly, and he could hardly stand still.

"Haha..."

Seeing this scene, the surrounding disciples of the Five Poison Sect were all extremely excited and shouted one by one.

"Nalan Wushuang, you have been poisoned by the blood widow, and you won't last long!"

"Surrender, don't struggle..."

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang's delicate face was full of gloom.

"A bunch of bastards, get out of the way!" In the

next second, Nalan Wushuang clenched his teeth and gave a coquettish shout, then used all his strength to send out a palm force, heading towards the crowd.

boom!

This palm hit, only to hear a thunderous roar, and saw Nalan Wushuang's delicate body trembling, and a mouthful of blood spurted out, the palm just now completely exhausted all her inner strength.

However, the surrounding elite disciples of the Five Poison Sect were also shocked by this palm and retreated.

Taking this opportunity, Nalan Wushuang did not hesitate at all, with a glint of determination in his eyes, turned around and jumped off the cliff.

Nalan Wushuang has a strong personality and would rather die than give in.

What?

Seeing this scene, the expressions of these Five Poison Sect disciples changed, and they wanted to rush over to stop them, but it was too late.

Chapter 4004

Soon, everyone reacted, rushing to the cliff one by one, and saw the bottom of the cliff, the fog filled the bottom, where is the figure of Nalan Wushuang?

For a time, these elite disciples of the Five Poison Sect looked at each other, each with a gloomy expression.

“Ma De, this woman has such a strong personality...”

“Yes, she has been poisoned by the blood widow... The credit for her, she actually flew like this!”

“Forget it, so Gao will definitely die if she falls, let’s go back to the sect master!” After the

discussion, everyone quickly returned to the main altar of the Five Poison Sect.

.....

the other side!

Nalan Wushuang landed quickly, landing for more than ten seconds. Suddenly, his body was shocked, and he didn’t know what he fell on. The pain came, and Nalan Wu’s eyes went black and he fainted.

Time passed by minute by minute.

On the half-waist of the cliff, Nalan Wushuang woke up faintly, and the moment he opened his eyes, he felt severe pain all over his body.

I didn’t even die?

Nalan Wushuang endured the severe pain and looked at the environment she was in. She was immediately very fortunate. It turned out that she had smashed into a tree growing on a cliff before, and then hung on it.

However, at the same time, Nalan Wushuang felt extremely sad.

She clearly felt that the blood widow’s poison had invaded her heart, and her whole body was weakened by the poison’s paralysis.

What if you didn’t fall to your death?

In the end, isn't it going to be poisoned?

call...

In despair, Nalan Wushuang took a deep breath and looked down!

I saw that there was a stone platform extending out more than ten meters below. Although it was only a few square meters, it was also a foothold.

Seeing this scene, Nalan Wushuang took a deep breath, even if he was poisoned, he couldn't just sit still, so he might as well jump off the stone platform to see if there was a way out.

Maybe you shouldn't die.

Thinking to himself, Nalan Wushuang didn't move rashly either. He hung on the tree and rested quietly. After a few minutes passed, he felt a little better, and only then did he lightly jump to the stone platform below.

Um?

As soon as he arrived on the platform, Nalan Wushuang suddenly looked happy.

I saw that there was a narrow cave next to the stone platform. The cave was meandering, revealing a cold atmosphere, and I didn't know where to go.

To be honest, Nalan Wushuang didn't really want to go in. After all, this area is still under the control of the Five Poison Sect.

But there is no road ahead, and this stone platform is far from the bottom of the abyss, and I don't know how deep it is.

Nalan Wushuang stood there weighing for a moment, and finally decided to enter the cave to have a look.

This cave is very narrow, and the inside is crooked. Nalan Wushuang played with 12 points of spirit and carefully passed through.

Unconsciously, after walking for nearly ten minutes, Nalan Wushuang saw that a light appeared in front of him. At that time, my heart was overjoyed, and I quickly accelerated my pace.

Phew...

Soon, Nalan Wushuang successfully walked out of the cave and was stunned when he saw the scene in front of him.

I can see that there is a beautiful valley in front of me, a quiet forest in front, the grass next to it is full of exotic flowers and plants, and a stream next to it flows through, the stream is gurgling and crystal clear.

beautiful!

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang stood there in a daze, her delicate body trembled slightly, and the whole person was going to be stupid. Almost forgot about the pain.

This place is so beautiful, it's like a paradise.

I really did not expect that there is such a charming place near the Five Poison Sect.

At this time, Nalan Wushuang did not know that the valley he came to was the Tianxiang Valley where Bai Yunfei imprisoned Su Qingyan. This place is very hidden, and it is difficult for ordinary people to find it. Nalan Wushuang also happened to break in by accident.

To be honest, if Nalan Wushuang hadn't fallen off the cliff and accidentally entered the cave on the platform, he would never have found it.

After being stunned for a few minutes, Nalan Wushuang reacted and walked towards the inside along the stream.

After walking for a while, the surrounding woods disappeared, and there was a meadow in front of me. At the end of the meadow, there was an elegant courtyard.

The courtyard is not big, with only a main house and a side hall, but it is very elegantly deployed, surrounded by wooden fences, and the side hall extends out, and there is a pavilion.

Chapter 4005

At this time, in the gazebo, a slender figure sat quietly.

A long white dress sets off the charming curves, giving people a fresh and unstained beauty, and the facial features are exquisite and beautiful, but there is a lingering sadness between the eyebrows, but this does not affect this woman at all. The temperament, the whole person sits there, like a beautiful painting.

It was Su Qingyan.

Ever since she was trapped here by Bai Yunfei, Su Qingyan has been thinking about how to get out every day, but her dantian has been abolished, and she is no different from ordinary people. Facing the towering mountains on all sides, she is completely helpless.

However, Su Qingyan did not despair, but kept hoping that Yue Feng would find her here.

Su Qingyan?

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang arrived at the gate of the courtyard, saw Su Qingyan's face, and was immediately stunned.

This...isn't this Yue Feng's woman?

Why is she here?

When Nalan Wushuang clashed with Yue Feng for the first time in Donghai City, Su Qingyan was on the side, and Nalan Wushuang knew it naturally. I just never thought that I would encounter it here.

Yue Feng?

Hearing the footsteps, Su Qingyan thought that Yue Feng was coming, but she was stunned when she saw Nalan Wushuang.

is her? Nalan happy?

For a while, the two women were stunned, staring at each other from a distance.

Huh...

Finally, Nalan Wushuang took the lead in reacting, and said to Su Qingyan complicatedly: "Su Qingyan, why are you here? What is this place?"

"This is Tianxiang Valley!" Su Qingyan replied softly.

Tianxiang Valley?

Nalan Wushuang frowned, and immediately thought of something, her delicate face couldn't hide the embarrassment: "That... I had some misunderstandings with Yue Feng before, and I was offended at that time. I'm really sorry, and now I apologize to you. Hearing this, Su Qingyan smiled: "

The past is over, don't take it to heart."

Trapped in Tianxiang Valley for so long, Su Qingyan didn't want to care about the past grievances, just thinking about how leave here.

Seeing Su Qingyan say this, Nalan Wushuang showed a smile and at the same time heaved a sigh of relief.

“Miss Nalan!”

At this time, Su Qingyan thought of something and asked, “How did you get in? Can you take me out?”

When asking these questions, Su Qingyan’s eyes were full of expectations. You must know that Nalan Wushuang is very strong. If she can come in, she must know the way out. It is not a problem to save herself.

Nalan Wushuang took a deep breath: “I fell off the cliff, accidentally found a cave, and then came in.”

So....

Hearing this, Su Qingyan was extremely excited: “That’s great for you.” As he was speaking, he was stunned when he noticed Nalan Wushuang’s state.

I hadn’t noticed it just now, but at this moment, Su Qingyan noticed that Nalan Wushuang’s face was blue, his breath was weak, and he could hardly stand still.

Obviously, there were signs of poisoning at this time.

Realizing this, Su Qingyan still wanted to ask, but Nalan Wushuang couldn’t hold it anymore, his eyes darkened and he fainted.

“Miss Nalan!”

Su Qingyan was taken aback when she saw this scene, she hurried over, helped Nalan Wushuang up, and sent her to the room to take care of her.

Two hours later, Nalan Wushuang woke up faintly, but the situation became more serious. The originally delicate face turned dark blue, and the lips were black.

“Are you awake?”

Seeing Nalan Wushuang awake, Su Qingyan who was sitting beside her quickly stood up.

Nalan Wushuang nodded and said gratefully: “Thank you.” This Su Qingyan is indeed a chivalrous girl, disregarding previous suspicions and taking care of herself.

At this time, seeing her face getting worse and worse, Su Qingyan felt pity and asked, “What’s going on?”

Alas!

Nalan Wushuang sighed and explained his energy in detail.

Hearing this, Su Qingyan's face was extremely complicated.

I really didn't expect that so many things happened during this time, and I didn't expect that Bai Yunfei would be so evil, not only killing Nalan Qing, but also controlling Nalan Wushuang.

"What about you?" Just when Su Qingyan was thinking about it ,

Nalan Wushuang couldn't help but ask, "Why are you trapped here? Also, why is your inner strength gone?"

It hit Su Qingyan's pain.

"I was also deceived by Bai Yunfei." Su Qingyan gave a wry smile, and then told what happened to her.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4006-4010

Chapter 4006

"Damn."

Knowing the situation, Nalan Wushuang gritted his teeth and couldn't hide his anger: "This Bai Yunfei is really despicable and shameless..."

Just as she was talking, Su Qingyan smiled bitterly and interrupted. Said: "Things have already happened, it's useless to say these things now, by the way, what poison did you get?"

"Blood Widow!"

Blood Widow?

Su Qingyan's body trembled, and her expression became solemn.

As the Sect Master of Wenzong back then, of course Su Qingyan knew about the Blood Widow, which is the most sinister poisonous insect of the Five Poison Sect. It can be said that everyone in the rivers and lakes is talking about it.

The next second, Su Qingyan looked at Nalan Wushuang seriously: "Miss Nalan, do you believe me?"

Nalan Wushuang was stunned for a moment: "What?"

Su Qingyan smiled lightly: "You should have heard of, Yue Feng once learned some medical theory from senior Shennong, and later, Yue Feng passed on some medical skills to me."

"Although I still don't know how to develop the antidote for hemorrhagic widow, there are strange things everywhere in Xianggu today. Hua Yicao, if you believe me, I want to try to develop an antidote."

Su Qingyan's eyes were full of sincerity when she said this.

Speaking of which, she didn't like Nalan Wushuang, but they were all mutilated by Bai Yunfei, and Nalan Wushuang was so miserable, Su Qingyan felt pity and decided to help her.

More importantly, treating Nalan Wushuang is equivalent to saving himself. After all, he still needs to rely on Nalan Wushuang to get out of here.

Great.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang showed a smile without hesitation: "You are willing to save me, I am naturally grateful, how can I not believe you?"

With that said, Nalan Wushuang looked at his blue hands, smiled bitterly, and continued: "Anyway, I'm already like this, if I don't want to cure it, I will die. You don't have to worry about anything, even if the antidote fails, I will I don't blame you."

Hu....

Hearing this, Su Qingyan breathed a sigh of relief, showed a smile, signaled Nalan Wushuang to rest, and then walked out of the courtyard to collect the exotic flowers and plants outside.

After a while, Su Qingyan collected dozens of herbs, set up a fire in the room, and started to brew the antidote.

Su Qingyan knew nothing about alchemy, and did not know how to make medicinal pills, but simple cooking was fine. ,

At this moment, looking at Su Qingyan's busy appearance, Nalan Wushuang was lying there, not interrupting by speaking, but watching quietly, deeply moved, and at the same time extremely looking forward to it.

Su Qingyan was once the suzerain of Wenzong and Yue Feng's woman, and Yue Feng's achievements in alchemy had long been famous in the world. As his woman, Su Qingyan would definitely be able to develop an antidote.

Finally... After half an hour, Su Qingyan wiped the sweat on her forehead, and then poured out the brewed antidote. In an instant, an herbal scent filled the room.

Great, it came out so quickly.

Seeing this scene, Nalan Wushuang was inexplicably excited.

Su Qingyan was also extremely relaxed. She came over with the soup and said to Nalan Wushuang: "The herbs I choose are all to restrain toxicity, so there should be no problem, but I don't have full confidence."

"I believe you." Nalan Wushuang smiled, then took the soup and drank it directly.

After drinking the soup, Nalan Wushuang sat cross-legged and began to adjust the strength of his dantian.

Su Qingyan stood quietly by the side, her delicate face full of anticipation.

hiss.

A few minutes later, Nalan Wushuang suddenly frowned, his face was blue, but it was pale, and the cold sweat on his forehead was very painful.

"Miss Nalan!"

Seeing this situation, Su Qingyan was startled, and quickly walked over: "How are you?"

Nalan Wushuang endured the pain and smiled bitterly: "This antidote doesn't seem to work. The poison has not been suppressed, but has become more serious."

As he was speaking, a burst of pain came, and Nalan Wushuang couldn't bear it any longer, curled up there, his delicate body trembled continuously, and his face became more and more blue. .

This...

At this moment, Su Qingyan was completely panicked.

How could this be? The herbs you chose are obviously to restrain the poison, how come they have no use at all, and they have exacerbated the deterioration of the situation?

At the same time of doubt, Su Qingyan couldn't express regret.

He was really too careless and had no attainments in medicine, so he rashly prepared an antidote for Nalan Wushuang.

How is this good?

Chapter 4007

“Uncomfortable!”

At this time, Nalan Wushuang opened his red lips and said weakly: “I’m so uncomfortable... Sister Qingyan, am I going to die?” My own person, I call my sister.

Su Qingyan took a deep breath and gently comforted: “Don’t worry, I will definitely find a way to save you.”

After speaking, Su Qingyan recalled some knowledge of medical skills taught by Yue Feng, and wanted to find a solution from it, however, In the current situation, how could it be so easy to come up with a solution?

Seeing that Su Qingyan was also a little panicked, Nalan Wushuang was completely desperate.

Could it be... that’s God’s will.

Can’t escape death after all?

At this time, Nalan Wushuang felt that his internal organs and internal organs were paralyzed by the poison, and the blood in his body lost its temperature. At the same time, an indescribable pain continued to come.

Under such circumstances, Nalan Wushuang couldn’t bear it at all, and the charming body kept rolling.

With the continuous invasion of the poison, Nalan Wushuang’s eyes finally lost their previous light, and the eyeballs turned dark green, and the delicate face looked extremely hideous.

“You...”

Su Qingyan was taken aback when she saw Nalan Wushuang’s appearance: “What’s wrong with you?”

At this time, Nalan Wushuang’s eyes flashed with a strange green light, as if he had fallen into evil spirits. Same, very weird.

Su Qingyan didn't know that the blood widow's poison had already invaded Nalan Wushuang's sensory nerves. Under such circumstances, Nalan Wushuang gradually lost his mind and was on the verge of going crazy.

Snapped!

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang suddenly sat up and grabbed Su Qingyan's arm.

Nalan Wushuang shot quickly, Su Qingyan had no inner strength, and was no different from ordinary people, and could not dodge at all.

"Miss Nalan, calm down..."

Su Qingyan was very panicked, but she still patiently persuaded: "Don't worry, I will definitely find a way to save you..." Su Qingyan said this, Light smoke is very regretful.

If I had known that this situation would turn into this, I should have been more cautious before letting her drink the medicine in such a hurry.

If only Yue Feng was here, he would definitely know how to crack the blood widow's poison.

"Sister Qingyan..."

Just when Su Qingyan was extremely frightened, she saw Nalan Wushuang speak softly and said weakly: "Don't panic, I don't...will not hurt you....I want to pass on all my inner strength to you."

"My current situation is incurable, I just died like this, I'm not reconciled... You were killed by Bai Yunfei and became an ordinary person, so I put Pass on your inner strength to you, and you can leave..."

When he said this, Nalan Wushuang looked hideous, but his eyes flashed sober.

Yes, Nalan Wushuang is going to pass all her cultivation to Su Qingyan. She knows that she can't do it anymore, and there is no cure. She can only pass all her power to Su Qingyan and let her kill Bai Yunfei for herself. , can be considered dead.

What?

Hearing this, Su Qingyan's tender body trembled, and she stared blankly at Nalan Wushuang, unable to speak for a long time.

She...she wants to pass on all her cultivation to herself?

How can this work?

Thinking of this, Su Qingyan shook her head again and again: "Miss Nalan, don't think about it, you will be fine."

"My situation, I know it myself." Nalan Wushuang smiled bitterly, her eyes twinkling with complexity, said slowly: "Don't be sad, I just want to die in a meaningful way."

"You should know the highly poisonous effect of the blood widow, and I will go into trouble later. At that time, not only will I die, but I may also hurt myself. You, so, will you accept it? Even if my last wish is fulfilled."

Nalan Wushuang's expression was very calm when he said this.

To be honest, she was very unwilling to die like this, but there is no other way to do so.

call!

Su Qingyan took a deep breath, and although she was reluctant, she reluctantly accepted the reality.

It's just that I am still a little puzzled: "Miss Nalan, my dantian has been destroyed, and I can only re-cultivation unless I have the treasures of heaven and earth. It seems unrealistic that you want to pass all the internal power to me..."

"After speaking, Nalan Wushuang laughed, and then interrupted weakly: "Sister Qingyan, you may not know that our Xia Yinzong has a secret technique called 'Reversing the Universe Dafa'. Even if you have never practiced, you can get all the power of the caster..."

Chapter 4008

What?

Hearing these words, Su Qingyan moved slightly, there is such a strange practice in this world?

When she was secretly shocked, Nalan Wushuang was holding Su Qingyan's wrist with one hand, and the other hand was touching the dantian position on Su Qingyan's waist, and began to inject internal force.

In an instant, Su Qingyan's delicate body trembled, only to feel a powerful force pouring in continuously.

"Miss Nalan, don't do this... You must still be saved..." Su Qingyan was very anxious, she couldn't help but stop her, and she wanted to struggle at the same time, but at this time she was no different from ordinary people. Can't break free at all.

“Sister Qingyan!”

Nalan Wushuang said with a wry smile while inputting his power: “I have no hope. After you get my power, you must help Yue Feng and eradicate the scum of Bai Yunfei..”

“And... ..to take Kyushu out of the control of the God’s Domain...”

Buzz...

When he said this, Nalan Wushuang urged the ‘Reversing the Universe Dafa’ to mobilize all his own power. There was no violent internal force surging, and the entire courtyard was shaking violently.

I saw that the power that Nalan Wushuang escaped formed white storms, and the power was amazing.

And this power, like a tide, poured into Su Qingyan’s body.

boom!

Finally, the strength in Nalan Wushuang’s body was completely exhausted, and the whole person was at the point where the oil was exhausted, his face was extremely pale, and his delicate body fell down softly.

However, with a slight smile on his face, he looked at Su Qingyan and said, “Sister Qingyan, what I said just now.... Please!” After the last word fell, Nalan Wushuang slowly closed his eyes.

“Miss Nalan!”

Seeing this scene, Su Qingyan’s heartache was indescribable, she burst into tears, and then walked up to check on Nalan Wushuang’s situation. She didn’t believe that Nalan Wushuang died just like that.

Om...

However, before taking two steps, Su Qingyan’s delicate body trembled, and she clearly sensed that an incomparably violent force was surging in her body.

Su Qingyan had already turned into an ordinary person, but suddenly she was given such a tyrannical power, and naturally she couldn’t bear it. At that time, she groaned, her delicate body fell to the side, and fainted.

After an unknown amount of time, Su Qingyan slowly woke up.

The moment he opened his eyes, he saw Nalan Wushuang lying there, motionless, with a dark blue face and no breath.

“Miss Nalan!”

Su Qingyan collapsed in an instant, shouted tremblingly, and then went over to say that Nalan Wushuang was in her arms, tears streaming down her face.

Speaking of which, she had no friendship with Nalan Wushuang, and even had some misunderstandings, but for some reason, seeing Nalan Wushuang end so miserably at this time, Su Qingyan felt very sad.

Tears fell down, and she didn't know how long she cried. Then Su Qingyan slowly stood up, dug a hole in the back of the courtyard, and buried Nalan Wushuang in it.

After doing this, Su Qingyan sat cross-legged in the pavilion and began to integrate Nalan Wushuang's power.

Buzzing...

Under the fusion, Su Qingyan only felt a pure power, filling the whole body, and the strength continued to rise...

Nalan Wushuang was right, it was urging the 'Reversal of the Universe' Under the premise, Su Qingyan not only regained the primordial spirit, but also successfully integrated all the power of Nalan Wushuang.

call...

At this moment, Su Qingyan slowly opened her eyes, a bit of determination flashed in her eyes, and then her figure rose up and flew out of the valley.

.....

On the other side, on a hillside more than ten kilometers away from the main altar of the Five Poison Sect, Wen Chou Chou, the members of the Ouyang family, and the members of the Xia Yin Sect were quietly guarding here.

At this time, everyone's faces were extremely anxious.

After negotiating with Nalan Wushuang before, she returned to the Five Poison Sect, looking for an opportunity to release Haotian Divine Sovereign, and then came back to join everyone, but after Nalan Wushuang left, several hours had passed, and she still hadn't come back.

Ugh!

At this time, Sun Dasheng finally couldn't wait any longer, and muttered: "After so long, there is no news, will this Nalan Wushuang deliberately set a trap for us?" The

voice fell, and many people from the surrounding Elder Huo and Xia Yinzong, They all frowned secretly, and there was a bit of displeasure in their eyes.

Immediately, Elder Huo couldn't help but said: "Master Sun, what do you mean by this? We are already allies, why do you talk like this?"

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou also blamed Sun Dasheng: "Dasheng, don't mess around. Said that if the head of Nalan hasn't come back for so long, he must be in trouble. After all, that Bai Yunfei is not an ordinary person."

Chapter 4009

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng scratched his head and stopped talking.

"Go!"

At this time, Wen Chou Chou lost his patience, and ordered a disciple of the Hall of Longevity behind him: "Go to the main altar of the Five Poison Sect, check the situation, and remember not to be discovered."

"Yes, Hall Master!" When the voice fell, the disciple responded and took advantage of the night to head towards the main altar of the Five Poison Sect.

Phew...

Seeing that disciple's figure go away, everyone couldn't help but exhale, and everyone felt inexplicably uneasy in their hearts.

For some reason, everyone had a bad feeling at this time.

"Palace Master..."

After half an hour, the disciple came back quickly, panting and sweating profusely.

Wen Chou Chou hurriedly asked, "How is the situation?"

At the same time, the eyes of everyone around were also focused on the disciple, waiting for his answer.

The disciple wiped off his sweat and said excitedly: "Palace Master, good news, I just arrived outside the Five Poison Sect's main altar, and I saw in mid-air that the Haotian Divine Sovereign was fighting with the ancient poisonous scorpion."

“The Five Poison Sects are now completely under martial law. It is said that Bai Yunfei was also seriously injured by Haotian Divine Sovereign.”

Great!

Hearing this news, whether it is Wen Chou Chou, or Sun Dasheng and Ren Yingying, everyone is inexplicably excited.

Elder Huo and the members of the Xia Yin Sect looked at each other in dismay.

Immediately, Elder Huo couldn't help but ask: “Is this the only one? Is there any news about our head?”

This...

The disciple scratched his head and said very embarrassedly: “No, there were many disciples patrolling around the main altar at that time. I didn't dare to stay for a long time, so I came back.”

At this

moment, Elder Huo and the Xia Yin Sect Division Everyone frowned, secretly anxious.

Without the news of the head, could it be that she really had an accident?

“Everyone, don't panic!”

Seeing the expressions of Elder Huo and everyone, Wen Chou Chou smiled slightly and comforted: “Since my disciples didn't see the head of Nalan, it means that she is fine, maybe she is just trapped inside, So I can't meet with us.” The

voice fell, and Ren Yingying also said: “Yeah, don't worry too much.”

Hu...

Elder Huo took a deep breath and said, “If that's the case, then what are we waiting for? Let's rush in together, kill Bai Yunfei, and clear the siege for the Sect Master.” The words

fell, and the surrounding disciples of the Xia Yin Sect responded.

At this time, Sun Dasheng was also inspired to fight, nodded and said: “Yes, since Haotian Divine Sovereign has been released, let's not wait, rush in and kill yourself.”

“Okay!”

Seeing the high spirits of the crowd, Wen Chou Chou was instantly infected, and he shouted with enthusiasm: "Everyone obeys the order and can go to the Five Poison Sect's main altar to rescue the head of Nalan and kill Bai Yunfei!"

"Kill Bai Yunfei!"

"Kill Bai Yunfei!"

In an instant, everyone shouted in unison, then rushed down the hillside, and slaughtered the Five Poison Sect's main altar.

.....

At this moment, the Five Poison Sect's main altar is here.

The fierce battle in mid-air continued.

But at this time, apart from the huge ancient poisonous scorpion, the enemies that Haotian Divine Sovereign faced, there were also a gossip formation formed by several thousand disciples of the Five Poison Sect.

Below, Bai Yunfei sat on a chair and directed the operation of the great formation.

Bai Yunfei is extremely intelligent, talented, and has some accomplishments in the formation technique. It is not a problem to direct everyone to deploy the gossip formation.

In this case, Haotian Divine Sovereign was completely trapped.

"Shenjun Haotian!"

At this time, Bai Yunfei was full of smugness and pride, and shouted at the God of Haotian in mid-air: "Even if Nalan Wushuang helps you unlock the locks of the demons, you will not be able to escape the five poisons. Zong."

"You have seen the current situation, give it up!"

Give up?

Haotian Divine Sovereign was full of contempt, met Bai Yunfei's gaze, and a cold voice spread throughout the audience: "I am dignified Haotian Divine Sovereign, how can I submit to a bastard like you?"

Mad!

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei's face turned hideous, and he shouted at the surrounding disciples of the Five Poison Sect: "Everyone, listen, whoever can knock Haotian Divine Sovereign down from the air will be rewarded heavily."

Whoops!

As soon as the words fell, many disciples of the Five Poison Sect were extremely excited, and they burst out one after another, rushing towards the Haotian Divine Sovereign.

"Hahaha..."

Looking at the disciples of the Five Poison Sect swarming up, Haotian Shenjun had a fearless face and laughed loudly.

"Just relying on these little bastards, you want to take down my Haotian Divine Sovereign? Bai Yunfei, your kid is too naive!" Haotian Divine Sovereign roared and slapped it with a palm.

Chapter 4010

Bang Bang Bang...

This palm hit, the situation changed, at that time hundreds of disciples of the Five Poison Sect couldn't react, and they were directly sent flying. .

However, Haotian Divine Sovereign's aura was not as good as before, and faced with the successive attacks of the disciples of the Five Poison Sect, it was almost impossible to stop him.

When he rushed out of the dungeon before, Haotian Divine Sovereign's Primordial Spirit was not completely recovered, and after that, under the joint attack of Bai Yunfei and the ancient poisonous scorpion, it was consumed a lot.

Despite this, Haotian Divine Sovereign did not flinch in the slightest.

Huh...

Seeing this situation, Bai Yunfei was also anxious, his eyes were blood red, and he kept howling at the disciples of the Five Poison Sect: "Kill, kill me, his Primordial Spirit has been used up a lot, don't be afraid. .." The

voice fell, and all the disciples of the Five Poison Sect present seemed to have been beaten with blood.

Seeing this scene, Haotian Shenjun's face was cold, but his heart was secretly anxious.

If you go on like this, you won't be able to last long.

How to do?

Whoa!

Just when Haotian Divine Sovereign was secretly anxious, suddenly, there was a thunderous howl not far away. Immediately afterwards, hundreds of thousands of figures were seen, rushing in like a tide.

It is Wen Chou Chou, and the Xia Yin clan members.

Swish!

Seeing this scene, both Bai Yunfei and the surrounding disciples of the Five Poison Sect changed their expressions.

“God Haotian, we are here to help you!”

At this time, he rushed to the front, and Wen Chou Chou shouted at Haotian Divine Monarch in mid-air.

Immediately, Wen Chou Chou looked around with murderous aura all over his body: “Everyone obeys the order, and clears the Five Poison Sect and Bai Yunfei, and leaves none of them!” A little mercy.

“Yes!” The

voice fell, and everyone responded in unison, and immediately pulled out their weapons, without the slightest nonsense, and rushed directly into the crowd of disciples of the Five Poison Sect.

“Ah...”

The crowd of Wen Chou Chou came very suddenly, and the disciples of the Five Poison Sect couldn't react at all. They heard screams and screams, and in a blink of an eye, hundreds of them fell into a pool of blood.

“Wen Chou Chou...”

Seeing this scene, Bai Yunfei was so frightened that his face turned pale.

As soon as he said a few words, he was interrupted by Sun Dasheng: “Bai Yunfei, today is the time when you and the Five Poison Sect will be destroyed. Come and accept your fate.” After the words

fell, Sun Dasheng held the open axe and charged directly towards Bai Yunfei.

At the same time, Ren Yingying and Elder Huo also pulled out their weapons and rushed into the enemy group.

“Protect the Sect Master!”

Seeing this scene, dozens of elites from the Five Poison Sect rushed to meet him, intending to stop Dasheng Sun. However, before he got close, he was swept away by Sun Dasheng with an axe.

Oops!

Sun Dasheng was like a ferocious tiger, Bai Yunfei's face changed, and he suddenly panicked. He was seriously injured by Haotian Divine Sovereign before, and he has not recovered yet. At this time, facing Sun Dasheng, who is like a rainbow, he has no strength to fight.

Whoosh!

At this critical moment, a slender figure came quickly and blocked in front of Bai Yunfei.

It was Ji Hongshang!

Seeing Ji Hongshang, Sun Dasheng chuckled, his tone full of contempt: “Ji Hongshang, you are also a member of Kyushu, why do you want to help this devil Bai Yunfei?”

“Stop talking nonsense!” Ji Hongshang's pretty face was cold: “With me here, you can't even think about Sect Master Typhoid Fever.”

“Okay!”

Sun Dasheng nodded, his eyes flashing with a strong killing intent: “Since you are so obsessed, don't blame me, go to hell!” The voice fell and clenched tightly. Holding the opening axe, he rushed forward thinking of Ji Hongshang.

Seeing Sun Dasheng rushing in, Ji Hongshang bit her lip tightly, and did not retreat at all, but her delicate body flashed and directly attacked.

To be honest, Ji Hongshang knew that Sun Dasheng was powerful, but she had no choice. When she recognized Bai Yunfei as the master a few months ago, she tied the entire Five Poison Sect and Bai Yunfei together, and they both prospered and suffered losses.

If Bai Yunfei dies, the Five Poison Sect will also be in a state of doom.

So, you have to fight.

boom!

In a blink of an eye, the figures of Sun Dasheng and Ji Hongshang collided in mid-air, and a violent vibration sounded, and then terrifying internal force fluctuations swept away.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4011-4015

Chapter 4011

Ji Hongshang and Sun Dasheng both groaned, and both of them were shaken out.

Obviously, neither of the two had the upper hand this time.

What?

However, in the heart of Sun Dasheng, he was extremely shocked. You must know that his current strength has already stood on the top of Kyushu, and he still has an axe in his hand, but this time he fought Ji Hongshang. .

Sun Dasheng didn't know yet that Ji Hongshang was infused with Bai Yunfei's demonic blood. Not only that, but during this period of time, Bai Yunfei's training had been instructed, and his strength was not what it used to be.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou and Ren Ying Ying all looked at Ji Hongshang, secretly surprised.

It's been a long time since I saw this, and this Ji Hongshang has become so powerful.

Shocked, Wen Chou Chou was about to come to help, but was quickly stopped by Sun Dasheng.

"Brother Wen!"

Sun Dasheng took a deep breath and shouted: "I'll deal with Ji Hongshang, you all go to help Haotian God."

After saying that, Sun Dasheng locked Ji Hongshang's eyes tightly: "I really underestimated you just now. , but, today you will definitely die!" After speaking, he urged the figure to rush towards Ji Hongshang again.

"Stop talking big, none of you can leave today." Ji Hongshang bit her lip, not to be outdone.

Immediately, the two figures collided again, and then they fought fiercely in mid-air.

Seeing this situation, Wen Chou Chou did not hesitate, and said to Ren Yingying and others: "Forget about the Great Sage for now, let's help Haotian Divine Monarch to deal with the ancient poisonous scorpion."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Wen Chou Chou's form was calm, and he could see that there was no danger for Sun Dasheng against Ji Hongshang for the time being, so he decided to help Haotian Shenjun to deal with the ancient poisonous scorpion.

After all, the poisonous poison on the ancient poisonous scorpion is too terrifying. If you don't take the opportunity to get rid of it today, the entire Kyushu will never have a peaceful day.

"Okay." When the

voice fell, Ren Yingying and everyone agreed, and immediately urged their inner strength to go towards the ancient poisonous scorpion.

In a blink of an eye, the ancient poisonous scorpion was surrounded by a group, and the pressure on Haotian Divine Sovereign was relieved a lot in an instant. Taking the opportunity to land on the roof of the hall, he sat cross-legged and regained the power of his primordial spirit.

"Ow...Ow..."

Facing the siege of Wen Chou Chou and others, the ancient poisonous scorpion was instantly provoked and let out a howl. At the same time, under the instruction of Bai Yunfei, he swung his long body, thinking directly. Everyone dumped the ancients.

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou and the crowd did not dare to take it hard, so they had to dodge and give way.

Bang bang bang...

Dozens of skills hit the ancient poisonous scorpion, making a roar, and the ancient poisonous scorpion was shaken back several hundred meters, but with its hard carapace, it did not suffer much damage.

However, the ancient poisonous scorpion was still stimulated to roar, snarled, and sprayed out a piece of venom. The venom met the air, and immediately turned into a mist, spreading toward the surroundings.

"Quick!"

Seeing the poisonous fog, Wen Chouchou's face changed greatly, and he quickly shouted: "Hurry up, don't get caught by this poisonous fog." Once you inhale the poisonous fog, you will become a poisonous person.

Hearing the shouting, the surrounding Ren Yingying and Elder Huo quickly spread out towards the surroundings, opened up the distance, and continued the fierce battle with the ancient poisonous scorpion.

Wen Chou Chou, Ren Yingying, and Elder Huo are the top powerhouses in the Kyushu.

But even so, it was still impossible to kill the ancient poisonous scorpion.

“Ow...”

After the poisonous mist was released, the strength of the ancient poisonous scorpion was almost doubled. Under this circumstance, Wen Chou Chou and Ren Yingying were even more exhausted!

In the blink of an eye, half an hour passed, and instead of suppressing the ancient poisonous scorpion, the crowd of Wen Chou Chou was in a hurry by the poisonous fog that pervaded the surroundings.

Mad!

In the face of this situation, Wen Chou Chou's face was calm, but his heart was very anxious.

The defense of this ancient poisonous scorpion is too strong, and it is full of poison. It has not been able to find its weakness for so long, which is a little troublesome.

“Get out of the way!”

Just when Wen Chou Chou was anxious, he heard a loud cry from behind him, and then he saw Haotian Divine Sovereign bursting out. He had been resting for a while on the roof of the hall just now. The power has recovered a lot.

Chapter 4012

“Your Majesty!”

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou was extremely overjoyed, and couldn't help shouting: “Quick, kill the ancient poisonous cockroach!”

At this time, Wen Chou Chou couldn't say how happy he was.

The Haotian Divine Sovereign came very timely. You must know that everyone fought fiercely with the ancient poisonous scorpion for a long time, and they were all exhausted. At the same time, they also consumed a lot of the ancient poisonous scorpion's strength.

It can be said that the ancient poisonous scorpion at this time is the weakest time.

“Don’t worry!”

Hearing this, Haotian Divine Monarch’s eyes flashed with a cold, loud voice, which echoed throughout the Five Poison Sect: “Today, this ancient poisonous scorpion will surely die. You

should step back first.” Tianshenjun stared at the ancient poisonous scorpion, flashing a strong killing intent.

The dignified Haotian Divine Sovereign was actually trapped by Bai Yunfei and the ancient poisonous scorpion. Fortunately, Wen Chou Chou and everyone arrived in time and gave him a chance to breathe. Otherwise, he would have died here today.

At this time, Haotian Divine Sovereign regained the power of the primordial spirit, and the first thing to do is to get rid of the ancient poisonous scorpion as soon as possible, so as to avoid future troubles.

Huh....

Seeing this scene, the surrounding disciples of the Five Poison Sect were all shocked, looking at Divine Sovereign Haotian one by one with fear in their eyes.

“This... This Divine Sovereign of Haotian was surrounded by us for so long before, and has regained his strength so quickly?”

“This strength is too perverted...”

“Divine Sovereign Haotian has regained his strength, now it’s troublesome! “The

discussion continued to come, and Bai Yunfei’s face changed greatly, staring closely at Haotian Divine Sovereign, flashing gloomy and cold.

Mad, this Haotian Divine Sovereign is recovering really fast.

Thinking to himself, Bai Yunfei looked around, his eyes swept over the Wen Chou Chou crowd, flashing gloomy and cold.

I thought that I could teach Haotian Divine Sovereign a good lesson this time. As long as Haotian Divine Sovereign is defeated, the morale of the Divine Realm will definitely drop. After all, Haotian Divine Sovereign is one of the best in the Divine Realm.

Unexpectedly, at the critical moment, Wen Chou Chou and the crowd came, and the situation was thrown into chaos. Not only did it hold back the ancient poisonous scorpion, but it also successfully bought time for Haotian Shenjun to regain his strength.

The more Bai Yunfei thought about it, the more angry he became, looking at Wen Chou Chou and everyone's eyes, full of murderous intent.

The people of the Ouyang family will be wiped out sooner or later.

However, the most important thing in front of us is not to deal with the Ouyang family, but to keep the safety of the ancient poisonous scorpion. At that time, Bai Yunfei did not hesitate at all, and shouted at the disciples of the Five Poison Sect around him: "What are you still doing? Give it to me. Chong, we must not let the ancient poisonous scorpion happen..."

Hula...

Hearing Bai Yunfei's scream, many disciples of the Five Poison Sect rushed forward, ready to intercept the Haotian God.

Speaking of which, Haotian Divine Sovereign's strength is terrifying, how dare these disciples of the Five Poison Sect dare to do it, only facing Bai Yunfei's orders, they dare not disobey, so they have to bite the bullet.

In fact, Bai Yunfei also knew that these disciples of the Five Poison Sect couldn't stop the Haotian Divine Sovereign at all, but if they couldn't stop it, they could also disrupt the rhythm of the Haotian Divine Sovereign and give the ancient poisonous scorpion a chance to breathe.

Yes, in Bai Yunfei's heart, the lives of the disciples of the Five Poison Sect were simply not as important as the ancient poisonous scorpion.

"Block them!"

Seeing this situation, the Wen Chou Chou people who had just retreated to the surrounding area, without the slightest hesitation, rushed towards the disciples of the Five Poison Sect who were rushing in from all directions.

In the blink of an eye, the disciples of the Five Poison Sect who rushed up were blocked by the crowd of Wen Chou Chou.

"Bastard, die!"

Seeing this situation, Haotian Divine Sovereign did not hesitate at all, shouted angrily, and charged directly at the ancient poisonous scorpion.

"Hey...Ow!"

Facing the powerful power of the Haotian Divine Sovereign, the ancient poisonous scorpion was not afraid at all. With a roar, he twisted his huge body to face it, and instantly fought fiercely with the Haotian Divine Sovereign.

Bang bang bang...

In the fierce battle, I saw Haotian Divine Sovereign showing great power, and in just one round, he suppressed the ancient poisonous scorpion.

At the beginning, the ancient poisonous scorpion fought fiercely with Haotian Divine Sovereign for a long time. Later, Wen Chou Chou and others came. Although they did not subdue it, it also consumed a lot of power. At this time, Haotian Divine Sovereign recovered his primordial spirit. The power of the scorpion came back again, and the ancient poisonous scorpion couldn't hold it any longer.

After all, Haotian Divine Sovereign is in the realm of the gods, and his strength is second only to the existence of the Nine Heavens God.

boom!

Soon, ten minutes passed, and the power of Haotian Divine Sovereign's primordial spirit erupted, and a group of golden light flashed up. In an instant, everyone around was almost blinded by this golden light.

Chapter 4013

The same is true for the ancient poisonous scorpion. His eyes were temporarily blinded, so he hurriedly swung his huge body and stepped back subconsciously.

However, how could Divine Sovereign Haotian give it a chance to retreat, his figure flashed, he chased after him, and slapped the head of the ancient poisonous scorpion with a savage palm.

"Wu..."

This palm contains 70% to 80% of the power of the primordial spirit of the Haotian Divine Lord, and it is extremely fierce. When I see the ancient poisonous scorpion whine, its long body curls up, and at the same time, it opens its bloody mouth. Spit out a bead with a burning green flame.

This bead, the size of a fist, is radiant, but the green flame burning all over the body gives people a very strange feeling.

Yes, this is the inner pill of the ancient poisonous scorpion, Tianhuo Pill!

All spirit beasts in the world have inner elixir, and the ancient poisonous scorpion is no exception.

Boom..

After spitting out the inner alchemy, the huge body of the ancient poisonous scorpion quickly fell from the air, directly smashing a huge deep pit out of the ground, and in an instant, dust and smoke were everywhere.

At the moment of landing, the ancient poisonous scorpion let out a mournful cry, then did not move, and died of breathlessness.

This terrifying poisonous insect that has existed for thousands of years has finally come to an end.

Swish!

At this moment, everyone didn't care about the death of the ancient poisonous scorpion. All eyes were locked on the inner alchemy in the mid-air, and they saw that the inner alchemy was floating above the air, as if it had spirituality, floating gently.

The inner alchemy of the ancient poisonous scorpion, this is a rare treasure in a thousand years.

Haotian Divine Sovereign was indifferent, and he didn't even look at the inner alchemy. He was in a detached position in the realm of the gods. What kind of treasures he had never seen before would naturally not put a small inner alchemy in his eyes.

"Thank you all!"

At this time, Haotian Shenjun nodded at Wen Chou Chou and expressed his gratitude, and then his figure flashed, he came to Bai Yunfei, and grabbed him.

Bai Yunfei was attacked by Nalan Wushuang before, and he was too injured to dodge.

"Your Majesty!"

At this moment, Ren Yingying, who was not far away, couldn't help shouting: "Kill him!"
The

voice fell, and everyone else spoke up, each one filled with righteous indignation.

"That's right, he is a descendant of the demon race, and he must not keep it."

"Kill him and eliminate the harm for Kyushu."

Feeling the hatred of everyone and the powerful breath of the Haotian God in front of him, Bai Yunfei's face turned pale. , full of fear.

Haotian Divine Lord looked around and signaled everyone to be quiet: "Everyone, this Bai Yunfei is indeed very sinful, but the real danger is the Demon Lord Gone."

"When I was trapped here before, the Demon Lord left, I have to Find out where he's going."

Hearing this, everyone stopped talking.

Because what Haotian Divine Sovereign said is right, Bai Yunfei is hateful, but the Demon Venerable behind him is the real terrifying existence.

Seeing that everyone was quiet, Haotian Divine Sovereign's eyes fell on Bai Yunfei: "Tell me, where did the Demon Venerable go?"

"Hehe!"

Facing this situation, Bai Yunfei was not so panicked for a moment, and showed a smile: "The devil Your Excellency Zun is gone, how do I know?"

Bai Yunfei is not stupid, since Haotian Shenjun wants to know the whereabouts of Demon Zun from his own mouth, he will not kill himself for the time being.

Swish!

Hearing this, Haotian Shenjun's face became cold, this Bai Yunfei, still dare to speak hard?

In his anger, Haotian Divine Sovereign wanted to kill him immediately, but he held back and said coldly: "You are not proud, if you don't say it, I have a way for you to say it."

Immediately, Haotian Divine Sovereign directed at Wen Chou The ugly people said: "The ancient poisonous scorpion is dead, and Bai

Yunfei has also been caught by me. The overall situation has been decided. You can deal with the rest." disappeared from the public eye.

Mozun disappeared, and the hundreds of thousands of divine soldiers and generals who had followed Haotian Shenjun before also scattered and left. Haotian Shenjun thought about it, first gather the scattered divine soldiers and generals, and then do all they can to track down Mozun Ge. Nirvana's whereabouts.

At this time, Divine Sovereign Haotian didn't know yet that Demon Lord Gone pretended to be him and broke into the realm of the gods.

Oops!

Seeing this scene, both Ji Linglong and the surrounding disciples of the Five Poison Sect were all anxious.

The Sect Master was arrested, the Five Poison Sect lost its protection, and it was at stake.

Anxious, Ji Linglong wanted to catch up, but was afraid of Haotian Divine Sovereign's strength, so he held back. At the same time, there was Sun Dasheng blocking him. Just hold back.

call!

And Wen Chou Chou everyone was relieved.

Chapter 4014 In the

next second, Wen Chou Chou looked around the audience, raised his arms and shouted: "Everyone, the ancient poisonous scorpion has died, and Bai Yunfei has also fallen into the hands of God's Domain. Now what we have to do is to completely destroy the five poisonous sects and eradicate these The scum who colluded with the demons will not be left behind."

"Kill!" The

voice fell, and the surrounding Ouyang family members and the Xia Yin sect members burst into a howl, killing the surrounding disciples of the Five Poison Sect.

Seeing this situation, Ji Hongshang's pretty face changed, and she immediately shouted: "Don't panic, fight back with all your strength, and swear to protect the sect."

"Protect the sect!"

Encouraged by Ji Hongshang, the Five Poison Sect present The disciples, one by one, screamed frantically as if they had been beaten with blood, and fought fiercely with the Xia Yinzong and the Ouyang family.

"Ah..."

For a time, the sound of skill collisions and screams constantly echoed over the Five Poison Sect, and the ground was stained red with blood.

Although these disciples of the Five Poison Sect were all brave and not afraid of death, without Bai Yunfei and the ancient poisonous scorpion, they would not be able to stop the siege of Wen Chou Chou and Xia Yin Sect.

In less than half an hour, the disciples of the Five Poison Sect were damaged. There were 150,000 disciples who originally stayed at the main altar, but now there are less than 50,000 disciples left.

Phew...

Seeing this scene, Ji Hongshang's delicate face was full of despair.

How to do?

Is the Five Poison Sect really going to be destroyed?

I'm so unhappy.

"Ji Hongshang!"

At this moment, a loud shout came, and then several figures came quickly, tightly surrounding Ji Hongshang.

It is the elders of Xia Yinzong, and the leader is the elder Huo. At this time, Elder Huo pointed at Ji Hongshang and shouted angrily: "Where is our head? Tell me, where is she?"

After entering the Five Poison Sect until now, Nalan Wushuang has never been seen. This made Elder Huo very anxious.

Swish!

At the same time, the elders of Feng also locked Ji Hongshang tightly.

"Come on, where is our head."

"If you tell the truth, we will give you a treat."

"Don't play tricks, you won't be able to run today."

Ji Hong shouted angrily from the elders. Chang's delicate face was full of solemnity, and her heart was even more frightened.

These Xia Yinzong people are really deceiving. Before Nalan Wushuang raided the sect master and ran away, but now, her subordinates questioned herself aggressively.

The head of the five poisonous sects, when has he suffered such a useless feeling?

However, Ji Hongshang was the master of a sect, so she quickly calmed down.

“You are in charge?”

At this time, Nalan Wushuang’s eyes turned, while thinking about it, he said coldly: “That Nalan Wushuang acted daringly, blatantly betrayed the sect master, and secretly raided.”

“The sect master was going to attack her on the spot . Kill, unfortunately, Yue Feng appeared at a critical moment and rescued her.”

Finally, Ji Hongshang’s eyes flickered with a hint of cunning, and pointed at the Wen Chou Chou crowd not far away: “If you want to know the whereabouts of Nalan Wushuang, just ask. Yue Feng and Ouyang family members.”

At this time, Nalan Wushuang knew very well that under the joint siege of the Ouyang family and the Xia Yin Sect, it would be difficult to preserve the Five Poison Sect’s main altar.

In this case, Nalan Wushuang deliberately said that Nalan Wushuang was rescued by Yue Feng.

Was rescued by Yue Feng?

Hearing this, Elder Huo was stunned for a moment, and then subconsciously looked at Wen Chou Chou and everyone.

Um?

At the same time, the crowd of Wen Chou Chou not far away were also stunned.

Immediately afterwards, Wen Chou Chou took the lead in reacting and shouted: “Several elders, this Ji Hongshang is completely nonsense, if Feng Zi came back, how could he not contact us?”

“Also, this day, we have been together.”

Yes.

Hearing this, Elder Huo suddenly recovered.

Since this day, Xia Yinzong has been with the Ouyang family all the time. If Yue Feng comes back, it is impossible for him not to know.

When they understood, Elder Huo turned around and continued to question Ji Hongshang.

However it was too late.

Huh...

Just as Elder Huo turned around a few times, he saw Ji Hongshang quickly take out a bottle of purple pollen from her body.

Chapter 4015 In the

next second, Ji Hongshang quickly unscrewed the bottle and raised her jade hand. Immediately, the pollen formed a purple cloud, directly covering the elders of fire.

It is Ziyang pollen.

The violet flower is a rare flower unique to the general altar of the Five Poison Sect. The pollen contains a strong fire poison. This fire poison is very strange.

Huhuhu...

Ji Hongshang's speed was too fast, Elder Huo couldn't even react, and they were covered with pollen. Then, the pollen came into contact with the air and burned instantly, forming a purple flame.

"Ah..."

In an instant, I heard a scream from the elders of the fire, and without exception, they were all burned by the purple flame, and even the elders of the wind had their eyes burned.

Under the screams, Elder Huo fell one after another, covering their faces and rolling on the ground in pain.

Mad!

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou and everyone were furious.

This Ji Hongshang is really insidious, and she made such a ruthless move.

"Elder Huo..."

At the same time, the surrounding Xia Yin Sect disciples also exclaimed, and then wanted to surround themselves, but seeing the purple flames that were still burning, they were all inexplicably horrified, and they didn't dare to dare. One step closer.

Whoosh!

Taking advantage of the opportunity, Ji Hongshang's delicate body flashed, and she rose up, directly grabbing the poisonous cockroach Neidan floating in the air in her hand.

Yes, when Ji Hongshang diverted the attention of Elder Huo and the others, he also wanted to get the inner core of the ancient poisonous scorpion. Speaking of which, the inner alchemy of the ancient poisonous scorpion is extremely poisonous, and it is difficult for others to integrate the power inside. , but to Ji Hongshang, it is a priceless treasure.

After all, what Ji Hongshang cultivates are all poisonous exercises. Once the power of the ancient poisonous scorpion inner pill is integrated, the strength will be raised to a whole new level.

The moment she got the inner pill, Ji Hongshang didn't have time to get excited, but shouted at the disciples of the Five Poison Sects below: "Don't be in love... break through..." The

voice fell, Ji Hongshang urged her figure to move towards Fly away.

Swish...

At this moment, the disciples of the Five Poison Sect, who were still struggling, took out some bottles and jars from their bodies, and the bottles and jars were filled with all kinds of poisonous insects.

After joining the Five Poison Sect, one must always be in the company of poisonous insects, so each disciple of the Five Poison Sect often carries some poisonous insects with them.

In the next second, the disciples of the Five Poison Sect scattered the poisonous insects one after another. These poisonous insects gathered together, and there were tens of thousands of them.

It can be seen that among these poisonous insects, there are blood-red centipedes, and green scorpions...hs

...

Seeing this scene, everyone in the Ouyang family, as well as the members of the Xia Yin clan, couldn't help but gasp. .

"Hurry up!"

Wen Chou Chou shouted loudly without thinking too much.

Hearing this, everyone scattered to avoid being hurt by these poisonous insects.

Taking advantage of this opportunity, many disciples of the Five Poison Sect rushed out of the siege and fled towards the distance

...

the other side. Holy area.

In the Yuyao Xianyuan, it has been a day since the Demon Lord Gone broke into the wedding, but the entire Xianyuan is still dead.

I saw that in the fairy garden, the Nine Heavens God and Empress Hua Zhao were sitting on the throne with pale faces.

In the seats below, many guests were also sitting there, slumped.

I have to say that the poisonous Tianluosan used by Demon Venerable is too overbearing. One day has passed by now, and the poison in the bodies of the Nine Heavens God and many guests has not yet dissipated.

And Yue Feng on the wedding stage was even more anxious.

Mad!

Luo San was so terrifying today.

Just like the surrounding guests, Yue Feng Yuanshen was suppressed to the death during this day and could not be activated at all. Not only that, but the power of Bird Ancestor was also sealed.

Whoa!

At this moment, a team of patrolling soldiers came quickly.

These patrolling soldiers are responsible for inspecting the situation of the entire Divine Realm. They change their shifts once a day. Just now, this team of patrolling soldiers was about to return to the Yutian Palace to change their shifts, but found that there was no one in the Yutian Palace.

Under the doubts, these patrolling soldiers hurried to Yuyao Xianyuan to check the situation, because the Nine Heavens God was not in Yutian Palace, but rested in Yuyao Xianyuan.

This....

when they got to the front, seeing the scene in front of them, these patrolling soldiers were all stunned.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4016-4020

Chapter 4016

saw that the Nine Heavens God and the surrounding guests were all sitting there paralyzed, their faces pale, obviously suffering from highly poisonous symptoms. Not only that, but on the wedding stage, there was only the concubine Yuefeng, and the princess was nowhere to be seen.

Pfft!

After being stunned for a few seconds, the patrol leader at the head quickly knelt down, and said to Jiutian God in panic: "Your Majesty, this..."

Before he could finish speaking, Jiutian God interrupted anxiously: "Hurry up, go through the portal, go to Kyushu, and tell Haotian Divine Sovereign to come back."

When he said this, Jiutian God's face was weak, but his tone was unquestionable.

Dongling was taken away by Demon Venerable, and he must find a way to bring her back, but at this moment, all the subordinates in God's Domain have been hit by

Tianluosan, and he can't count on them at all. The only hope is all on Haotian God.

You must know that when Haotian Divine Lord went to Jiuzhou before, he took away hundreds of thousands of divine soldiers and generals, who were the main force of Jiutian God.

"Yes, Your Majesty!" The

voice fell, and the patrol captain didn't dare to neglect, he answered and walked out of Xianyuan quickly.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath, looking at Jiutian God's eyes with a bit of complexity.

Is God confused these nine days? Before Mozun could pretend to be the God of Haotian and break into the wedding, it proved that something had happened to the God of Haotian.

Under such circumstances, the Nine Heavens God also counted on the God of Haotian to turn the situation around, which is simply a nonsense.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng closed his eyes and tried again to activate the power of his primordial spirit.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“His Majesty!”

After a while, the patrol leader ran back quickly, sweating profusely, and said in panic: “No, don’t go!”

Jiutian Shen frowned, and had a bad premonition: “What are you panicking? I didn’t let you pass the teleportation. Did the door go to Kyushu? Why did you come back? What happened?”

The patrol captain wiped his cold sweat and stammered: “Your Majesty, all the portals have been destroyed.”

What?

Hearing this, whether it was the Nine Heavens God or the guests around, they were all shocked.

Obviously, it was the Demon Lord Gone who destroyed the portal. The purpose is to disconnect God’s Domain from Kyushu.

Yue Feng was even more shocked and wanted to cry without tears.

Nima, all the portals have been destroyed, can’t I go back too?

For a while, the entire Xianyuan was silent, and a needle could be heard clearly.

“Everyone, don’t panic!”

After more than ten seconds, the God of Nine Heavens looked around and said slowly: “The duration of Tianluosan is no more than twelve hours. Now one day has passed, and the poison will be resolved soon. That’s it.”

Hearing this, both Yue Feng and the surrounding guests quickly held their breaths and tried to mobilize their primordial spirits.

Huhuhu....

After half an hour, I saw that the face of Jiutian God returned to normal. At the same time, the poisonous Tianluosan in everyone present disappeared completely.

At this moment, Yue Feng also felt that the weakness in his body disappeared.

“Bai Yuexingjun!” At this moment, Jiutian God looked around and shouted.

The voice fell, and a figure in the crowd came out and respectfully said to the Nine Heavens God: “This minister is here!”

It was Bai Yuexingjun.

Bai Yuexingjun is good at organ formation and is very appreciated by the Nine Heavens God.

“I ordered you to rebuild the portal immediately.” Jiutian God did not talk nonsense, and ordered: “How long will it take the fastest.” If the hundreds of thousands of divine soldiers and generals of Haotian Divine Sovereign cannot come back, the combat effectiveness of Divine Realm will be greatly weakened. Therefore, the portal must be fixed.

Bai Yuexingjun pondered for a while, then responded: “Avoid, it will take three hours at the earliest.”

Three hours?

Jiutian God frowned, stopped talking nonsense, waved his hand: “You hurry up, hurry up and hurry up.”

“Yes!” Bai Yuexingjun responded and left quickly.

call!

Seeing Bai Yuexingjun leave, Madam Hua Zhao, who was sitting beside her, frowned slightly, as if she couldn't understand, and said softly: “Strange, that Demon Lord Gone, after using Tianluosan to poison us, how good was it then? Chances are, but he didn't do it...”

“And now, he has destroyed all the portals in God's Domain. What he...does is really unpredictable...”

Chapter 4017

Yes!

Hearing this, many priests and guests around them also gave their opinions.

“Niangniang's words are not unreasonable. It is really intriguing for the Demon Venerable to do this.”

“Yeah, when I used Tianluosan to fascinate us before, he was completely capable of doing it, but he didn’t, just took Dongling away. Princess...”

“Could it be... what is the bigger conspiracy of Demon Venerable?”

Even Yue Feng frowned secretly.

Everyone’s suspicions are not unreasonable, what is the devil going to do?

The surrounding discussions kept coming, and the Nine Heavens God also fell silent, thinking silently about something.

“Mountain Sealing Mountain?” A

few seconds later, Jiutian God suddenly thought of something, his eyes flashed, and he almost blurted out: “Oops, Demon Lord Gone, he must have gone to Sealing Demon Mountain.” Sealing Mountain is the place where the demons

were buried . place of bones.

Tens of thousands of years ago, a fierce battle broke out between the gods and demons. At that time, the gods relied on their powerful strength to suppress the demons to death, and finally drove them to a mountain range on the border of the gods.

That battle was very tragic. Hundreds of thousands of demon tribes were defeated by demon souls and fell into a pool of blood. Demon Lord Gone was also physically destroyed, leaving only a trace of remnants and fled into the nine heavens.

Later, when God’s Domain cleaned up the battlefield, they buried hundreds of thousands of demon bones at the foot of the mountain, and called that mountain range, called the Sealing Demon Mountain, and deployed a powerful barrier around it.

For the next tens of thousands of years, the Demon Sealing Mountain has always been a forbidden place in the God’s Domain, because the evil spirits and grievances there are too heavy.

Demon Venerable went to Seal Demon Mountain?

At this moment, when they heard Jiutian God’s words, the whole audience was stunned.

Empress Hua Zhao frowned, she was very puzzled: “Your Majesty, what is the Demon Venerable going to do at Fengmo Mountain?”

Shuh!

The voice fell, and the eyes around him were also looking closely at the Nine Heavens God, waiting for his explanation.

Nine Heavens God took a deep breath and said solemnly: "In the war between gods and demons, although hundreds of thousands of demons were wiped out, their bones are still there."

"It stands to reason that those bones have been buried for tens of thousands of years, it is impossible It will be resurrected, but I have heard Master say that the blood of Demon Lord Gone has the ability to bring back the dead."

What?

Hearing this, the audience was dead silent, whether it was Yue Feng, or those priests and guests, they were all stunned.

Can the Demon Lord Gone resurrect the Demon Tribe who have been dead for tens of thousands of years?

It's... unbelievable.

At this moment, the God of Nine Heavens looked around and continued: "The Demon Lord Gone has just reshaped his body in Kyushu, and his strength has not yet returned to its peak state, so even if he used Tianluosan to fascinate us before, he did not Enough strength to completely kill me. There is no way to completely destroy this place."

"So, he took Dongling to inflict trauma on my soul, and then he destroyed all the portals in the God's Domain, that is, Prevent Kyushu from sending support."

Speaking of this, Jiutian God looked extremely solemn: "It will take a few hours for us to repair the portal, and in these hours, Demon Lord Gone has enough time to seal the Demon Mountain. When he resurrects the hundreds of thousands of demon tribesmen, the entire Divine Realm will enter a state of doom."

Phew...

At this moment, both Yue Feng and the surrounding priests couldn't help but take a deep breath.

If that's the case, it's terrifying.

After all, there are hundreds of thousands of demon tribes buried under the Demon Sealing Mountain. This burst of power is enough to destroy the entire God Realm.

"My dear gentlemen..."

At this time, the Nine Heavens God said again: "It is not too late, we must stop the Demon Venerable. Who among you is willing to take the lead and go to the Demon Sealing Mountain to find out

?

" Then, the priests and guests present looked at each other in dismay, and no one dared to stand up.

The atmosphere was also extremely depressing.

They are not stupid. This time they have to face, but the Demon Lord Gone, even the God of Nine Heavens is not an opponent. Who dares to take risks on the Demon Sealing Mountain? If I really met the Demon Lord Gone, it was a dead end.

Seeing that no one stood up, Jiutian God's face was extremely ugly, and he was very unhappy: "What? Usually, everyone is rushing to give allegiance to me. At a critical moment, no one dares to stand up?"

Feeling the wrath of Jiutian God, Numerous priests and guests were extremely apprehensive.

"Your Majesty!"

Finally, a figure slowly walked out, it was Xingri Xingri.

Chapter 4018

When he arrived at the front, the star of the sun saluted the God of the Nine Heavens, and slowly said: "This matter is no trivial matter. I am just mediocre. If I really want to meet the Demon Lord Gone, I am not an opponent at all.

" Xingjun looked around and continued: "Wei Chen recommends someone who can take on this role."

"Who?" Jiutian God looked impatient.

Sun Xingjun raised his hand and pointed to Yue Feng: "It's him, the Yulong Consort Yue Feng!"

Yue Feng?

Hearing this, Jiutian God was stunned.

Yue Feng was also shocked, what the hell, why did he suddenly involve me?

“Your Majesty!”

At this moment, Xingri Xingri showed a smile and talked eloquently: “Looking at the entire Divine Realm, the strongest person is naturally His Majesty, but His Majesty’s status is noble, and naturally he cannot rush to Fengmo Mountain.”

“Then It is Haotian Divine Sovereign. However, Haotian Divine Sovereign is in Kyushu at this time, and the portals of the Divine Realm have been destroyed, so His Excellency Divine Sovereign will not be able to come back for a while, so naturally I can’t count on it.”

“Except Your Majesty and Hao . Tianshenjun, the only person who is qualified to go to Fengmo Mountain is Yue Feng. After all, Yue Feng is not only the Jiutian Xuansheng proclaimed by the ancestors, but also the princess’ concubine. Before the demon took the princess, Yue Feng was the concubine. If the concubine can successfully prevent the Demon Venerable from resurrecting the Demon tribe and rescue the princess, it must be a story that will last forever.” After

speaking, the priests and guests around him nodded and said yes. .

Mad!

However, Yue Feng was very speechless, looking at Xingjun Yaori’s eyes, it was even more contemptuous.

This Luminary Xingjun, obviously afraid in his heart, dare not go to Feng Moshan, but his mouth is high-sounding.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng watched the Nine Heavens God’s reaction closely, Nima, the Nine Heavens God will not really send me there.

Um!

At this time, Jiutian God pondered for a moment, and nodded in agreement: “Xingri Xingjun is right, and the best person to go to Fengmo Mountain is only Yue Feng.” After speaking

, Jiutian God’s eyes fell on Yue Feng On his body, he said with a smile that was not a smile: “Yue Feng, I will now designate you as the general of the Demon Slayer Striker, and then I can lead 50,000 heavenly soldiers to go to the Demon Sealing Mountain to find out the truth. If the Demon Lord Gone really wants to revive the Demon Tribe. , no matter what method you use, you must not let him succeed, you know?” The

voice was not loud, but it was full of majesty, unquestionable.

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of the audience all converged on Yue Feng.

Under the gazes of the surrounding, Yue Feng wanted to cry but had no tears, so he had to step forward to give the order: "Yue Feng leads the order." To

be honest, Yue Feng wanted to refuse, and he was not sure about the Demon Lord Gone. , but there is no way, if you refuse, it is disobedience, and the end is death.

Left and right are dead, it is better to fight.

"Very good!"

Seeing Yue Feng nodding in agreement, Jiutian God nodded with great relief, and then looked around: "Next, we have to choose a lieutenant to assist Yue Feng, who would you like?" The

voice fell, There was silence again.

No one is stupid, to follow Yue Feng to Feng Mo Mountain is to die.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng chuckled lightly.

This is still the gods above, and they have no courage at all. They are not as good as those Jianghu sects in Kyushu.

"My subordinates are willing."

However, at this moment, a resounding voice remembered, and then, a figure walked out quickly, wearing a golden armor, majestic and majestic, it was Gong Ao.

At the beginning, Gong Ao decided to sever ties with Princess Dongling, and handed Princess Dongling over to Divine Sovereign Haotian. After that, they returned to God's Domain together.

At this time, Gong Ao strode out and respectfully said to the Nine Heavens God: "My subordinate Gong Ao, I would like to be a lieutenant and assist the Jade Dragon Consort to go to Fengmo Mountain."

When saying this, Gong Ao's face was full of loyalty and seriousness, But there was a bit of evil in his eyes.

Yes, Gong Ao cut off the relationship with Princess Dongling on the surface, but deep down, he still hated Yue Feng. After all, he had admired Princess Dongling for so many years, and it was about to come to an end. The wind kicked in.

What made him even more unbearable was that Yue Feng had taken away Princess Dongling's chastity.

How can this be tolerated?

Chapter 4019

It's just that it is an indisputable fact that Yue Feng was named Jade Dragon Consort by the Nine Heavens God, and his status has risen, so Gong Ao has kept this anger deep in his heart.

At this time, seeing that the Nine Heavens God was going to send Yue Feng to investigate Fengmo Mountain, Gong Ao knew that his chance for revenge had come.

"Okay!"

Seeing Gong Ao taking the initiative to come out, Mao Sui recommended himself. Jiutian God was very happy and nodded in approval: "Gong Ao, you really did not disappoint me, so I will appoint you as a lieutenant, and quickly prepare to go to Feng Mo Mountain."

"Yes, Your Majesty!"

Gong Ao responded and left Yuyao Xianyuan with Yue Feng.

When walking out of Yuyao Xianyuan, Yue Feng did not speak, but his eyes kept on Gong Ao.

At this time, Yue Feng was also very puzzled.

This Gong Ao, I robbed Princess Dongling that he liked, but instead of showing any resentment, he offered himself to help me... It's really unexpected.

Yue Feng's gaze made Gong Ao feel uncomfortable, but he didn't dare to show it.

"Your Majesty!"

Soon, after leaving the Yuyao Xianyuan, Gong Ao cautiously said, "Why are you looking at me like this? Is there something wrong?"

Yue Feng was not polite, and directly said what he thought. came out.

Phew ...

At this moment, Gong Ao took a deep breath and said with a smile: "Your Majesty, you are really worrying too much. You and the princess are so talented and beautiful, how can I feel resentment?"

"I really like the princess, but I don't dare to have excessive expectations. I'm just a small commander, how can I be a princess? You are different. You are the God of the Nine Heavens proclaimed by the ancestors, and you are powerful, and you are the same as the princess. The door is right."

When he said this, Gong Ao's face was full of sincerity, and at the same time he always paid attention to the changes in Yue Feng's expression.

Yue Feng naturally didn't believe it, and looked at him with a half-smile, "Really?"

Pfft!

Gong Ao was stunned for a moment, then he pretended to be very flustered, and quickly knelt on the ground: "Your Majesty, the concubine has a clear view, what your subordinate said is true, if there is any falsehood, teach me to destroy the primordial spirit." After speaking

, Gong Ao After thinking for a while, he continued: "I know that Your Majesty has some suspicions about me. Speaking of

which , my subordinates do not dare to have any extravagant expectations for the princess. This time I took the initiative to recommend myself, just to make military achievements and be appreciated by Your Majesty." .

Seeing Gong Ao's terrified look, Yue Feng completely let go of his suspicions. He smiled slightly and raised his hand and said, "Commander Gong, I'm just asking casually, you don't need to be nervous, get up quickly."

After that, Yue Fengshen said Taking a breath, his expression gradually became solemn: "It's not too late, let's quickly gather the army and go to Fengmo Mountain."

At this time, Yue Feng was calm on the surface, but his heart was extremely uneasy, and he kept praying secretly.

I hope that the God of the Nine Heavens guessed wrong, and the Demon Lord Gone was not in the Demon Sealing Mountain.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng had thought about using the Spirit Bone, but he finally held back. When he was in the prison, he had already used one, and this last one could not be used casually.

"Follow the order!" Gong Ao responded, and hurriedly went to assemble the army.

Dong Dong Dong... A

few minutes later, tens of thousands of divine soldiers were assembled, and under the leadership of Yue Feng, they marched mightily towards Feng Mo Mountain.

...

On the other side, Feng Mo Mountain.

Fengmo Mountain is located on the northwestern border of God's Domain. On the other side of the mountain range is the Primal Chaos Void. After the Primal Chaos Void is nine days away, the environment here is harsh, with gloomy air all year round, and the air is filled with a strong evil spirit.

This is a forbidden area in the forbidden area. Even if the patrolling soldiers come to this area, they will deliberately bypass the Fengmo Mountain.

hum!

At this moment, a terrifying aura erupted from the distant horizon, and then, a figure stood proudly atop the top of Fengmo Mountain, like lightning.

It was the Demon Lord Gone.

The Nine Heavens God guessed it well. The Demon Lord Gonie used Tianluo San to fascinate the Nine Heavens Gods, but he didn't make a move after that because he had just reshaped his body and had not recovered to his peak strength.

As for destroying all the portals in God's Domain, it is to buy time for the resurrection of the demon tribe.

"How many years."

At this moment, Demon Venerable stood there, staring at a depression at the foot of the mountain, his tone was full of emotion and excitement: "This Venerable is finally back, my subjects and warriors, you don't need to sleep in That's it."

Chapter 4020

Om!

The voice fell, and the figure of Demon Venerable slowly floated up. Then, a violent and unparalleled force erupted. In an instant, lightning flashed and dark clouds rolled over the entire Demon Sealing Mountain.

Immediately, the power that Demon Lord Gone erupted quickly condensed in the air, forming eighteen black dragons, madly submerging into the depression below.

Rumbling...

In an instant, I saw that the depression vibrated violently, the vibration became stronger and stronger, and the entire Fengmo Mountain shook violently, as if the end of the world.

Kachacha.... The

violent vibration lasted for more than ten minutes, and I saw stone pillars bursting out of the ground around the depression. These stone pillars were extremely huge, several meters in diameter, and there were 18 in total, forming a huge circle. shape.

The stone pillar slowly rose until it reached a height of 100 meters before it stopped.

At this time, the Demon Lord Gone did not hesitate at all, his figure flashed, suspended above the center of the eighteen stone pillars, his eyes flashing with terrifying light.

In the next second, Demon Lord Gone cut his wrist, and blood spurted immediately. However, the spurting blood did not land directly, but was pulled by an invisible force, turned into eighteen blood lines, and flowed to the surrounding eighteen. On the huge stone pillar, then, blood was left along the stone pillar, forming strange runes.

That's right, what Demon Lord Gone deployed at this time was the top-secret formation only possessed by the Demon Race: the Demon Blood Sacrifice.

Huhuhu....

Eighteen stone pillars, after the blood-colored runes appeared, the blood continued to stay and penetrated deep into the underground soil. In an instant, the entire blood-stained magic circle was filled with an incomparably sinister power fluctuation. .

Not only that, the billowing dark clouds above his head also seemed to be affected and gradually turned bloody.

The blood-colored clouds shrouded the entire Demon Sealing Mountain, which looked extremely strange.

At this time, not far from Fengmo Mountain, Yue Feng and Gong Ao led tens of thousands of divine soldiers to come quickly.

hiss!

When they approached Fengmo Mountain, they were all stunned when they saw the scene in front of them, whether it was Yue Feng, Gong Ao and those divine soldiers.

I saw that the entire Demon Sealing Mountain was shrouded in a blood-colored cloud.

Not only that, but eighteen huge stone pillars stood around the depression below the Demon Sealing Mountain, and blood lines were connected between the stone pillars.

And at the intersection of these blood lines, a figure hovered proudly there, and the whole body was filled with the terrifying power of destroying the sky and destroying the earth.

It was the Demon Lord Gone.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng and Gong Ao were extremely shocked.

Oops, the Demon Venerable is really here.

Moreover, the Nine Heavens God did not guess wrong, the Demon Venerable really wanted to resurrect the Demon Tribe who were buried here.

call!

At this moment, Gong Ao took a deep breath, calmed down, and said to Yue Feng: "Consort, this Demon Venerable is resurrecting his followers. Seeing that the situation is at a critical moment, we can just make a surprise attack."

Hearing this After saying this, Yue Feng's eyes were calm and he shook his head: "Don't make a move rashly. We don't know what the situation is with these eighteen stone pillars."

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was solemn.

At this time, Yue Feng was very shocked. He could see that the eighteen huge stone pillars in front of him were a formation, but this formation was too suffocating, and there was no record in "Bai Qi Shen Formation".

It can be said that it was the first time that Yue Feng had seen such a terrifying and strange formation, and of course he did not dare to act rashly.

Seeing that Yue Feng was not planning to take action, Gong Ao's eyes flashed with gloom.

As the highly respected commander of the Nine Heavens God, Gong Ao was not stupid, and he saw the power of the formation in front of him. The reason why he encouraged Yue Feng to take action was to make Yue Feng make mistakes. At that time, Gong Ao

could find an opportunity to get rid of Yue Feng. Feng, the shame that Princess Snow was robbed.

If he failed, Gong Ao turned his eyes and looked very anxious: “Concubine, the situation is urgent. When Demon Venerable resurrects his followers, it will be too late. At this time, you must be decisive.”

With that said, Gong Ao turned his head and shouted at tens of thousands of divine soldiers, “Quick, rush in and stop the Demon Venerable from doing what he did.”
Swoosh,

swish... The

voice fell, and thousands of divine soldiers erupted one after another, heading towards the air. The Demon Venerable in rushes away.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4021-4030

Chapter 4021

Demon Venerable is concentrating on performing the Demon Blood Sacrifice, but his powerful perception senses the first time that an enemy is coming from outside the formation.

At this moment, when he sensed the eruption of thousands of divine soldiers, Demon Venerable didn't lift his eyelids, his cold and arrogant face showed a bit of contempt.

Heavenly Demon Blood Sacrifice, only Demon Venerable can mobilize, its power is terrifying, even if the Nine Heavens God comes, there is nothing to do, let alone thousands of divine soldiers.

"Don't go..."

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's face changed greatly, he couldn't help shouting, and at the same time tilted his head and glared at Gong Ao.

At this moment, Yue Feng was speechless.

This Gong Ao, why can't he hold his breath, so eager for quick success will only backfire.

Under the shout, Yue Feng wanted to stop it.

However it was too late.

hum.

I saw that thousands of divine soldiers entered the scope of the Heavenly Demon Blood Sacrifice in the blink of an eye, but at this moment, they saw eighteen huge stone pillars bursting out with a dazzling light. One after another blood-colored enchantment.

Bang bang bang...

Thousands of divine soldiers didn't have time to react at all, and they slammed into the blood-colored barrier. Thousands of divine soldiers, without exception, the primordial spirit was directly destroyed, and after landing, only one skin and bones remained.

shit.

Seeing this scene, both Yue Feng and the remaining divine soldiers couldn't help but take a deep breath.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

This.... this is too scary.

Shocked, Yue Feng looked at the Demon Lord Gone, who was floating in the air, and his eyes became more and more complicated.

As expected of the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, the power of Gone is too perverted. It is no wonder that the Nine Heavens God would spare no effort to deal with him. If he really wanted him to resurrect hundreds of thousands of tribes, the entire God Realm, and even the Kyushu Continent, would fall into a terrifying situation. of disaster.

Today, no matter what, he cannot be allowed to succeed.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng took a deep breath, his eyes fixed on the eighteen stone pillars, his mind turned quickly, and he thought about the solution.

hiss.

And Gong Ao next to him, even though he guessed the result, he couldn't help but gasp when he saw the bursting power of the blood-colored enchantment.

Shocked, Gong Ao couldn't help but asked Yue Feng, "Concubine, what should I do next?"

Yue Feng did not respond, but concentrated on studying the magic blood sacrifice formation in front of him.

After a full ten seconds, Yue Feng had a scruple in his heart, and said seriously to Gong Ao: "I think, I have found a way to solve it."

What?

Gong Ao was startled, and at the same time felt very unhappy, Mad, this is the formation deployed by the Demon Venerable, and Yue Feng found the weakness so quickly?

However, Gong Ao did not show it, but made a very respectful look: "The concubine is amazing, you have found the weakness of these stone pillars so quickly."

Yue Feng nodded, pointing to the two stone pillars in the northwest: "In front of me This formation is composed of a regular nine-gong formation and an anti-nine-gong formation, and at the same time with the help of the unique terrain of Fengmo Mountain."

“And those two stone pillars are the junction of the regular nine-gong formation and the anti-nine-gong formation. , that is, Shengmen, is the only place to enter.”

When he said this, Yue Feng looked serious.

Guiguzi once taught Yue Feng that all things in the world are inseparable from yin and yang, and the same is true of demons, and the blood sacrifice formation in front of him also contains the way of yin and yang.

Yue Feng studied it for a while, and soon saw that half of the eighteen huge stone pillars were formed by the nine palaces, and the other half were the anti-nine palaces.

Positive nine palace formations belong to yang, while anti-nine palace formations belong to yin.

Therefore, the only way to solve it is at the junction of the positive and negative nine palaces.

What Yue Feng said was serious, but Gong Ao could not understand it. Although he was the commander of the Divine Realm and had an extraordinary position, he didn't know anything about fighting techniques.

However, Gong Ao didn't care, and pretended to say: “Your Majesty, what do you need me to do?”

Yue Feng smiled slightly and pointed between the two stone pillars: “It's very simple, wait for you to break in with me, these stone pillars are between them. The blood-colored barrier formed between them is too strong, so when we enter, the two of us have to join forces, otherwise, it will be very dangerous.”

Chapter 4022

said, Yue Feng's face showed a bit of confidence: “When I enter, I will use my own strength to deploy a protective film around it, but my primordial spirit is limited and I need you behind me. , input divine power for me, understand?”

It turned out to be the case.

Hearing this, Gong Ao's eyes flickered, he nodded, and said with a smile: “Don't worry, concubine, I will do my best.”

When he said this, Gong Ao's face was sincere, but his heart was extremely cold.

This Yue Feng, you stole my Princess Dongling and her virginity, and now, you want me to inject inner strength into you, what are you dreaming about?

Gong Ao thought about it, pretended to agree first, and when the critical moment came, he decided to abandon Yue Feng and let him die in this day's devil blood sacrifice formation.

Yue Feng didn't notice that there was anything wrong with Gong Ao, so he nodded gratified when he heard his answer.

Immediately, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, and ordered the tens of thousands of soldiers behind him: "Wait for Gong Ao and I to enter the big formation in front of you to inquire, don't act rashly, just guard the surrounding area, understand?"

"Understood!"

Tens of thousands of divine soldiers responded in unison.

At this moment, Yue Feng stopped talking nonsense, and said to Gong Ao: "Okay, you can act." After the

voice fell, Yue Feng moved his figure and went directly to the blood sacrifice formation.

Gong Ao took a deep breath and followed closely behind.

Soon, Yue Feng and Gong Ao arrived at the position of Shengmen. The eighteen stone pillars that stood up seemed to have spirituality. When they sensed someone approaching, a blood-colored mist came out.

The blood mist quickly filled the air, and soon shrouded the surrounding area of the formation, drowning Yue Feng and Gong Ao at the same time. Not only that, in the blood mist, there is also a powerful force to suppress.

This... The

blood fog filled the air, directly blocking the line of sight. Watching the situation in the distance, tens of thousands of divine soldiers, instantly saw the figures of Yue Feng and Gong Ao, and they became inexplicably nervous.

What a weird blood fog.

Consort and Your Excellency Gong Ao, will something happen?

While nervous, these divine soldiers thought of Yue Feng's previous explanation, and they were not good at acting rashly.

At this time, Yue Feng is here.

Feeling the suppression of the power in the blood mist, Yue Feng looked as usual and did not panic at all.

hum!

In the next second, the Primordial Spirit and the power of Bird Ancestor were directly activated to form a protective film all over the body. It was seen that the protective film was pale gold with some red lines on it, which was very strange.

Yue Feng not only possesses Primordial Spirit, but also possesses the power of Bird Ancestor. This situation is unique in the entire Divine Realm, so the protective film deployed is completely different from others.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, Gong Ao's expression was complicated, and his heart was even more shocked.

I can't see that Yue Feng's strength is so strong, and the protective film deployed, I'm afraid that he can't break it with all his strength.

Under the shock, Gong Ao strengthened his determination to kill Yue Feng. After all, in dealing with such a powerful enemy as Yue Feng, one cannot have the slightest soft-heartedness, otherwise there will be endless troubles.

"Gong Ao!"

Seeing Gong Ao stunned, Yue Feng turned his head and said, "Get into the protective film, and then help me. Remember, you can't stop in the middle, otherwise we are both in danger."

Gong Ao calmed down and quickly With a sound, he entered the protective film, and then put his hand on Yue Feng's back, activating his divine power.

Feeling that Gong Ao had stimulated the divine power, Yue Feng no longer hesitated, and walked slowly towards the Shengmen. As long as he passed through the Shengmen and entered the inside of the Heavenly Demon Blood Sacrificial Array, Yue Feng was sure to interrupt the Demon Lord Gone.

However, Yue Feng didn't notice that Gong Ao, who was behind him, lost the respectful expression on his face, but was extremely hideous.

At this moment, in mid-air.

Um?

Yue Feng and Gong Ao approached the blood sacrifice formation, and the Demon Lord Gone felt it instantly, but he was at a critical moment and could not escape.

For a time, Demon Lord Gone was furious and anxious.

At the same time, Demon Venerable's eyes locked on Yue Feng through the blood mist, and he was also a little shocked.

His own Heavenly Demon Blood Sacrifice Array, in the real God Realm, no one can break apart from the ancestors of the Great Wilderness, and this guy has found his life so easily.

Incredible.

Seeing Yue Feng and Gong Ao, they were about to pass through the gate of life and enter the blood formation.

Chapter 4023

At this moment, Yue Feng's face was calm, but his heart was extremely excited.

As long as you enter the blood formation, you are half successful.

Whoosh!

However, at this moment, Gong Ao suddenly withdrew his hands, then turned around and flew out quickly.

While flying backwards, Gong Ao did not forget to turn his head and sneered at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, you want to break this formation and make great achievements, don't be delusional, and you stole my Princess Dongling, Go to hell." After the

last word fell, Gong Ao laughed proudly, then accelerated his speed and rushed out of the blood mist.

mad.

At this moment, Yue Feng was extremely frightened and angry. He never thought that at this most critical moment, Gong Ao would be plotting against himself behind his back because of personal grievances, regardless of the overall situation?

Click!

Gong Ao fled, Yue Feng alone could not resist the terrifying pressure from the blood formation, he heard a crisp sound, and the protective film around his body shattered instantly.

hum!

Without the protective film, a terrifying and unparalleled blood formation pressure erupted, and Yue Feng groaned.

At this time, the blood formation was outside.

Gong Ao rushed through the blood mist and returned to the front of the tens of thousands of divine soldiers.

This...

Seeing this situation, tens of thousands of divine soldiers looked at each other in dismay, very puzzled.

what's the situation?

Didn't the concubine and the commander of Gong Ao go to explore the great formation together? Why is only the commander of Gong Ao coming back now?

Facing the gazes of tens of thousands of divine soldiers, Gong Ao had a sad expression on his face, and pretended to say, "The concubine is too arrogant and self-confident, and if he insists on entering the large formation, this commander will not listen to any persuasion."

What?

Hearing this, tens of thousands of divine soldiers were stunned.

This concubine is too conceited, and even broke into the blood formation alone.

I have to say that Gong Ao's acting is very similar, and these tens of thousands of magic soldiers have no doubts.

At this time, Gong Ao glanced back and said regretfully: "The concubine entered hastily, and I am afraid that I will die. I need to go back and report to Your Majesty as soon as possible about this matter. You continue to stay here and pay attention to the situation of the big formation."

After saying this, Gong Ao rushed towards Yuyao Xianyuan with a few divine soldiers.

.....

On the other side, Kyushu.

Located on the southern border of the Tianqi Continent, there is a huge ruin. This place was originally the top of the Kunlun Peak, the first divine peak in Kyushu. Later, the top of the Kunlun Peak collapsed, forming this ruin.

At this time, in an open space in the center of the ruins, hundreds of thousands of troops gathered.

This army, wearing a uniform golden armor, each has a strong momentum, but at this time, each one is more embarrassed.

That's right, these hundreds of thousands of troops were the gods and gods who followed Haotian God to besiege the Five Poison Sects and were then defeated by the Demon Lord Gone. After the defeat at that time, these gods and gods retreated to the Kunlun ruins.

Whoosh.

At this moment, in the distance, a figure came quickly, looking like a golden meteor from a distance, with a powerful aura all over his body.

It is Haotian Shenjun.

Haotian Divine Sovereign has vast magical powers. Through perception, he quickly knew the location of hundreds of thousands of divine soldiers and generals. He rushed over without thinking about it.

I saw that in the hands of Haotian Divine Sovereign, he was still holding a figure tightly, dressed in white, very handsome, but his face was weak and inexplicably embarrassed.

It's not Bai Yunfei, who else would it be?

“Shenjun!”

“His Royal Highness.”

Seeing the appearance of Haotian God, many gods hurriedly surrounded them, and they were all excited.

One of the divine generals said cautiously, “Shenjun, we are relieved to see that you are all right.” The

voice fell, and the other divine general followed suit: “Since the divine emperor was caught by Nagone, we have tried our best to do everything possible. Contact with God's Domain, but we have used many methods, and we are completely unable to get in touch with God's Domain.”

Is there such a thing?

Hearing this, Divine Sovereign Haotian frowned secretly, and immediately activated his divine power to try to get in touch with the Divine Realm, but it also failed.

For a time, Haotian Shenjun was inexplicably anxious.

How could this be?

At this time, Divine Sovereign Haotian didn't know that all the portals in God's Domain were destroyed by Demon Lord Gone.

Chapter 4024

"You guys, continue to try to connect with God's Domain."

After a few seconds, Haotian God Sovereign took a deep breath and instructed a few generals.

"Yes, His Royal Highness!"

Several gods responded, and hurriedly walked to the side, urging the primordial spirit to try to contact the gods.

Haotian Shenjun took Bai Yunfei aside, his face was gloomy, and he asked coldly: "Bai Yunfei, where is the Demon Lord?" Getting

in touch with God's Domain and inquiring about the whereabouts of the Demon Race are both very important.

Feeling the suffocation of Haotian Divine Sovereign, Bai Yunfei took a deep breath and said with a smile: "Haotian Divine Sovereign, didn't I say it before? Your Excellency Mozun is uncertain, and I don't know where he is." After

speaking, Bai Yunfei looked Looking at the ruins in front of him: "Perhaps, Your Excellency Mozun is nearby, be careful..."

Bang!

Before he finished speaking, Divine Monarch Haotian's eyes flashed coldly, and he clenched his fists, smashing them into Bai Yunfei's heart.

Bai Yunfei groaned, and a mouthful of blood spurted out.

"Bai Yunfei, don't challenge my patience." Haotian Shenjun said coldly, looking down at Bai Yunfei.

Bai Yunfei endured the pain and did not respond, thinking about how to get out.

It's just that I was hit hard by Haotian Divine Sovereign before, and I haven't responded yet. At this time, I was punched by him again, and I only felt that the demon soul was about to collapse. In this case, unless the demon lord arrives, there is no possibility of escape at all. .

But Bai Yunfei thought about it, no matter what, he would spend it with Haotian Divine Sovereign.

Seeing that Bai Yunfei didn't speak, Haotian Shenjun sneered: "Don't say it, right? You think it's enough to pretend to be dumb? If I destroy your demon soul, what do you think will happen?"

Om!

The voice fell, Haotian Divine Sovereign raised his right hand, and saw a ball of golden light flickering up, and a golden dagger was condensed by divine power.

Bai Yunfei was shocked, and then he remembered something and laughed: "God Haotian, Your Excellency Mozun is in my demon soul and cast a forbidden spell, you can't destroy it!"

When he said this, Bai Yunfei said Proud face.

He was right, after the Demon Lord Gonie successfully possessed a physical body, in order to reward Bai Yunfei, he blessed a forbidden spell in his demon soul.

With the protection of this forbidden spell, even if Bai Yunfei suffered severe injuries, the demon soul would not be destroyed.

Forbidden spell? !

Hearing this, Divine Sovereign Haotian frowned, and immediately sensed Bai Yunfei's demon soul. Sure enough, he sensed a powerful forbidden spell hidden in that demon soul.

Knowing this, Haotian Divine Sovereign was very angry.

Mad, in this kid's demon soul, there is a forbidden spell blessed by Demon Lord Gone.

Annoyed, Haotian Shenjun thought of something, and said coldly: "Okay, I can't destroy your demon soul, and there are other ways to teach you!" The

voice fell, and Haotian took out a piece from his purple gold armor. A golden whip.

The golden light of the whip circulates, and it contains extremely strong power.

It's the whip.

The whip of the gods, as the name suggests, can spur the gods. In the entire divine domain, there are three whips of the gods, which symbolize the supreme authority. Two of them are in the hands of the Nine Heavens God and Empress Hua Zhao, and the last one, At this time, it was on the body of Haotian Shenjun.

“Do you know what this is? With the whip, you can whip the gods, and of course you can deal with the remnants of the demon race like you!” Haotian Shenjun waved the whip, and a trace of cruelty appeared on the corner of his mouth.

Gudong!

Seeing the divine whip, Bai Yunfei swallowed subconsciously. Of course, he had heard of the divine whip. It was said that being whipped would make life better than death.

Although he was very flustered in his heart, Bai Yunfei still showed an indifferent look on his face: “Dignified Haotian Divine Monarch, is that all you can do?”

Haotian Divine Monarch snorted coldly, stopped talking nonsense, and raised his voice. Hit the whip, and slammed it hard.

“Crack!”

Hearing a thunderous explosion, a bloodstain appeared on Bai Yunfei's body. Not only that, but the depths of his soul were also severely tortured. That kind of pain was simply beyond the reach of ordinary people.

hiss!

Bai Yunfei couldn't help gasping for air, and his whole body twitched, but he had a tough personality, clenched his teeth tightly, and didn't make a sound.

Chapter 4025

Seeing that his expression was distorted, but he didn't cry out, Haotian Shenjun also became ruthless and shouted angrily: “Come on, where is the devil?”

Bai Yunfei showed a smile, but still didn't say a word Say!

Haotian Divine Sovereign was completely furious, raised the whip in his hand again, and threw it on Bai Yunfei.

“Crack! Slap! Slap!” The

whip of the gods flew up and down, like a soaring golden dragon, raging on every part of Bai Yunfei's body, and the crisp and loud whipping sound reverberated over the ruins.

Seeing this scene, the surrounding gods and soldiers were all terrified.

But Bai Yunfei didn't say a word from beginning to end.

.....

the other side.

Gong Ao hurried back to Yuyao Xianyuan with a few divine soldiers.

Soon, after seeing the Nine Heavens God, Gong Ao told the lie he had made up.

What?

At this moment, whether it was the Nine Heavens God, Empress Hua Zhao, and the surrounding priests, their hearts were shocked.

Immediately, Nine Heavens God reacted and looked at Gong Ao closely: "What did you say? Yue Feng broke into the blood formation deployed by the Demon Lord alone? Corpse... no bones left?

", Nine days God has great confidence in him in his heart.

You must know that it was the ancestor of the ancient ancestors, who, in front of the gods, sealed Yue Feng Jiutian Xuansheng, and the people who could make the ancestors look at him were by no means general.

Unexpectedly, the first time Yue Feng was sent to work, there was a problem.

Gong Ao knelt there, looking extremely sad, nodded and said, "Yes, Your Majesty, at that time, the subordinate tried to discourage it, because the blood formation was too weird, but the concubine didn't listen at all. , is the best in Kyushu, even the blood formation deployed by Demon Venerable can be easily broken, but the result..."

Hearing this, Jiutian God was very helpless: "Reckless, reckless... alas, Speaking of which, I believe in Yue Feng too much."

Empress Hua Zhao next to her was also extremely sad: "This Yue Feng is too conceited."

Phew!

Seeing this situation, Gong Ao secretly sighed in relief, his face was sad, but his heart was incomparably secretly delighted.

Haha...

You have deceived Your Majesty so easily, Yue Feng, Yue Feng, even if you die, you can't blame me. Who told you to take away my Princess Dongling?

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao thought of something, and asked Gong Ao: "By the way, did you see Dongling when you arrived at Fengmo Mountain?"

Gong Ao shook his head: "I didn't see it."

Saying that, Gong Ao was also secretly anxious.

At that time, there was indeed no sign of Princess Dongling around the blood formation. Could it be that she has been killed by Demon Venerable?

Hearing the answer, Empress Hua Zhao couldn't tell the sorrow, "My Dongling is too bitter, I was taken away by the Demon Venerable, let alone the newlywed husband died..."

For a moment, the audience was silent.

The atmosphere was indescribably depressing.

"Your Majesty!"

At this moment, a figure walked in quickly, it was Bai Yuexingjun.

When he got there, Bai Yuexingjun respectfully said to the Nine Heavens God: "Your Majesty, the portal has been built."

Great.

Hearing this, Jiutian God was very excited, and quickly said: "Quick, send a message to Jiuzhou immediately, ordering Haotian God to lead the army to return to God's Realm quickly."

"Yes, Your Majesty!"

... On the

other side.

Kyushu, Kunlun Ruins.

Papapa...

God Sovereign Haotian waved his whip, and he didn't know how many times he beat, and he saw Bai Yunfei was covered in bruises and was dying.

At this moment, Haotian Divine Sovereign put away the whip, indescribably annoyed.

This Bai Yunfei can't be killed and can't be killed, and even a whip can't make him surrender, it's really abominable.

"Shenjun!"

At this moment, a god general walked over quickly, his face full of joy: "We are in contact with God's Domain, just heard the news from His Majesty, ordering God's Lord to return to God's Domain at a rapid rate."

Hu...

heard With these words, God Sovereign Haotian took a deep breath, his gloomy expression softened, and then he asked, "What else did your majesty say?"

The god general didn't dare to neglect, and quickly said, "Your majesty also said that Demon Venerable went to seal demons. Shan, 100,000 is in a hurry."

What?

Demon Lord Gone went to Seal Demon Mountain?

Hearing this, Haotian Shenjun was shocked, but his mind was buzzing.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4026-4030

Chapter 4026

Hundreds of thousands of demon tribesmen were buried under the Demon Sealing Mountain, and where the Demon Venerable went, it was obvious that he wanted to resurrect those dead tribesmen.

Thinking of this, Haotian Divine Sovereign did not hesitate, his figure flashed, and he rushed into the air and shouted: "Hurry up and gather, and return to God's Realm with this sovereign."

Wow... the

voice fell, and hundreds of thousands of gods and soldiers will quickly converge.

At this moment, one of the gods pointed at the dying Bai Yunfei: "His Royal Highness, what should I do with this?"

"Don't worry about it!" Haotian Shenjun said lightly without hesitation.

Although this Bai Yunfei has a demon soul, he has been whipped so many times by the beating god that he will not die or be disabled. Moreover, the most important thing now is to go to the realm of the gods to stop the demon sovereign.

Wow...

Soon, hundreds of thousands of divine soldiers and gods were assembled, and they hurried back to the realm of the gods with Haotian Divine Sovereign.

call!

Seeing Haotian Divine Sovereign leading the army to leave, Bai Yunfei breathed a sigh of relief, and then he couldn't hold it any longer, his eyes darkened and he fainted.

To be honest, Bai Yunfei couldn't hold it any longer after receiving hundreds of whips, but in front of Haotian Divine Sovereign, he didn't want to appear vulnerable, so he held on until now with his tenacious personality.

At this time, as soon as Haotian Shenjun left, Bai Yunfei's spirit relaxed, and he fainted immediately.

Whoa!

Not long after he passed out, he heard the sound of neat footsteps, and from a distance, he saw a mighty army of hundreds of thousands coming.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Uniform bright armor, holding a long spear, imposing like a rainbow.

It is the Imperial Forest Army of the Apocalypse Continent.

In front of the Imperial Forest Army was a splendid luxury carriage, pulled by eight white horses. It was very imposing. Inside the carriage, sat a figure with a powerful royal aura permeating its body.

It was King Guangping.

A month ago, a vision appeared in the Tianqi Emperor's Mausoleum, and then the ancient tomb of Chiyou descended. At that time, King Guangping was full of confidence, but in the end, Ren Yingying got the inheritance of Chiyou's demon soul.

This matter made King Guangping very annoyed. He vowed to find Ren Yingying to settle the account, but later the Ouyang family had been fighting with the Tiandao League.

A day ago, King Guangping got news that hundreds of thousands of god soldiers and generals had been found in the Kunlun ruins.

Um?

At this moment, hundreds of thousands of Imperial Forest troops arrived at the ruins, and they were stunned when they saw the situation in front of them.

Just saw the huge ruins, empty, where is there the shadow of the gods and soldiers?

However, someone with sharp eyes suddenly found Bai Yunfei who was unconscious, and suddenly shouted: "Look, there is someone there."

Shuh!

In an instant, all eyes turned to a dirt slope not far away.

I saw a figure lying there quietly, motionless, covered in blood, with a handsome and handsome face that was even weaker.

It was Bai Yunfei who was unconscious.

Seeing this scene, King Guangping frowned, and then waved his hand: "Drag over and see, who is he?"

"Yes, Your Majesty!" The

voice fell, and the two imperial guards walked over quickly and dragged the man away. come over.

Bai Yunfei?

At this moment, King Guangping observed closely, recognized Bai Yunfei at a glance, and was immediately stunned.

At the same time, everyone around was stunned.

Recently, Bai Yunfei has disturbed the entire Kyushu, how could he appear here? Also, it looks pretty bad.

"Quick!"

Finally, King Guangping came to his senses, and ordered to his side: "Take this person back to the palace and take good care of him."

When he said this, King Guangping couldn't hide his excitement.

You must know that Chi You, the ancestor of King Guangping, is also a member of the Demon Race. In other words, King Guangping and even the entire weather royal family, like Bai Yunfei, are descendants of the Demon Race.

Under this premise, King Guangping would not sit idly by when he saw that Bai Yunfei was in a coma.

More importantly, Bai Yunfei is a celebrity under Mozun. As long as he has a good relationship with Bai Yunfei, he will have the opportunity to approach Mozun in the future.

King Guangping thought about it, as long as he was appreciated by Demon Venerable, the Tianqi royal family would definitely dominate Kyushu.

Chapter 4027

"Yes, Your Majesty!" The

voice fell, and several soldiers of the Guards carefully lifted Bai Yunfei onto the horse's back, and then quickly returned to Tianqi Imperial City.

.....

On the other side, the Five Poison Sect.

After Ji Hongshang escaped, the remaining disciples of the Five Poison Sect also scattered like birds and beasts.

But there is still stubborn resistance.

It was not until dawn that the battle was completely over, and I saw that the five poisonous sects, which were full of vitality, were like hell on earth. Bloody smell.

Phew...

At this moment, the crowd of Wen Chou Chou, as well as the followers of Xia Yin Sect, were also relieved.

it's finally over.

But it is a pity that Ji Hongshang escaped at a critical moment, and before escaping, he also snatched the inner elixir of the ancient poisonous scorpion.

“That’s right!”

At this moment, Elder Feng suddenly thought of something and looked around: “Why haven’t I seen the Sect Master?” The

voice fell, and everyone in the Xia Yin Sect also realized that it was not good.

Nalan Wushuang returned to the Five Poison Sect alone, looking for an opportunity to release Haotian Divine Sovereign, and then reunited with everyone, but at that time, Wen Chou Chou and Xia Yin Zong waited for several hours, but they did not see Nalan. The unparalleled figure, finally had no choice but to break in directly.

At this time, Haotian Divine Monarch had left safely, Ji Hongshang also fled, but only Nalan Wushuang was not seen. This has to be suspicious.

Wen Chou Chou, Ren Yingying and others also looked at each other in dismay.

Yes, after fighting for so long, the battle is over, and I haven’t seen Nalan Wushuang, so nothing will happen, right?

Soon, Wen Chou Chou took the lead in reacting, and comforted Elder Feng and everyone: “Don’t worry, Miss Nalan is lucky, she will be fine.”

After saying that, Wen Chou Chou looked around at the Five Poison Sect’s main altar: “The environment here is complicated. Maybe Miss Nalan ran into trouble and hid for the time being. Let’s look carefully to see if there are any secret passages, dark rooms, etc.”

In fact, Wen Chou Chou was not sure what happened to Nalan Wushuang . What, say that, just to appease the emotions of the Xia Yinzong tribe.

Huh....

Hearing this, Elder Feng and Elder Huo looked at each other and nodded.

“Palace Master Wen is right.”

“Quick, everyone goes to search. Even if this place is turned upside down, we will find the whereabouts of the head.”

After receiving instructions, the members of the Ouyang family and the members of the Xia Yinzong quickly dispersed. Kailai, carefully searched the main altar of the Five Poison Sect.

boom!

While searching, suddenly, the stone gate at the entrance to the main altar of the Five Poison Sect was smashed to pieces.

When the news came, the Ouyang family and the people from the Xia Yin Sect were all taken aback, and immediately gathered to check the situation.

This....

at the entrance of the main altar, seeing the scene in front of you, whether it is Wen Chou Chou or Elder Feng and everyone else, they are all stunned there.

I saw hundreds of thousands of troops swarming in, surrounding the entire Five Poison Sect general altar like an iron barrel!

These hundreds of thousands of troops, wearing uniform silver armor, armed with long spears, were imposing. Wen Chou Chou could see at a glance that this army had a unique mark on the hearts of no one.

It is the exclusive symbol of the Imperial Guard of the Nagumo Continent.

The Imperial Guard is the elite of the Nagumo Imperial Family! The combat power was amazing. Back then, Yang Jian led the Northern Ying army to attack the Nanyun Continent. It was these imperial guards who fought desperately to resist, and the Nanyun Continent was not destroyed.

At this time, this Guards Army suddenly appeared in the Five Poison Sect, which made the originally messy Five Poison Sect have an atmosphere of slaughter and solemnity.

Directly in front of the Janissaries is a chariot made of gold.

On the chariot, a slender figure sat quietly, dressed in a gorgeous dragon and phoenix robe, which showed the graceful figure vividly, but the beautiful face showed a hint of coldness.

The whole body is also filled with a royal majesty that cannot be desecrated.

It is Long Qianyu!

At that time, Mo Zun succeeded in shaping his body, causing a vision of heaven and earth. At that time, Long Qianyu did not hesitate, and directly led the army to check it out.

Long Qianyu?

At this time, seeing Long Qianyu, whether it was Wen Chou Chou or Sun Dasheng and others, his face became complicated.

Chapter 4028

You must know that Long Qianyu had a marriage contract with Yue Feng before, but only a few years ago, Yue Feng had a relationship with her sister, the former queen, and Long Qianyu had a relationship with Yue Feng. The hatred grew, and after that, Long Qianyu sent troops to the Ouyang family more than once to forcibly take Long Qianying and the children, but they were all repelled by the Ouyang family.

It can be said that between Long Qianyu and the Ouyang family, there is an inexplicable and inexplicable grievance.

At this time, Long Qianyu suddenly led the army to appear, which was not a good thing for the Ouyang family.

Um?

At the same time, Long Qianyu also frowned.

She clearly saw that the entire Five Poison Sect's main altar was full of corpses and blood flowed into rivers, like a hell on earth. Not only that, but there was also the corpse of a huge beast lying on the open space not far away.

Didn't the devil respect him? Why is there no trace?

Thinking to himself, Long Qianyu looked at the members of the Ouyang family and the members of the Xia Yin clan, and realized that he was a step too late.

I have to say that Long Qianyu's aura is really strong, and the person who is almost overwhelmed can't breathe.

However, the Ouyang family, Xia Yinzong and others were not ordinary people, and they quickly recovered. Immediately, Elder Feng took a deep breath, took a step forward slowly, and said politely to Long Qianyu: "With such a phoenix appearance, it must be Her Majesty Queen Nanyun."

The situation on the mainland is still well understood.

In the entire Kyushu, only Nanyun Continent is ruled by the Queen, so Elder Feng immediately concluded that Long Qianyu was in front of him.

Long Qianyu's delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest. He looked at him coldly, with a forceful aura: "Who are you?"

For more than a year, Long Qianyu has been staying in the palace, living in seclusion, and naturally does not know Xia Yinzong and others.

call!

Elder Feng exhaled and cupped his hands: "I'm going to be the elder of Xia Yinzong."

Xia Yinzong?

Hearing this, Long Qianyu frowned, a bit of contempt flashing in his eyes, what kind of Xia Yinzong, never heard of it.

Thinking to himself, Long Qianyu asked coldly: "What's going on here? Didn't you say that the devil respects life?"

Feeling Long Qianyu's contempt, Elder Feng didn't care, so he put the previous experience as simple as Say it again.

Demon is gone?

Knowing the situation, Long Qianyu frowned and thought secretly.

"What's the matter with him?"

However, at this time, the fiery elder Huo couldn't help it, and shouted at the elder Feng: "What kind of queen does she care, it's the most important thing for us to find the head now, you and her What are you talking about?"

Nalan Wushuang disappeared, and Elder Huo was anxious. At this time, seeing Long Qianyu putting on airs, he couldn't bear it any longer.

Swish!

Hearing this, Long Qianyu's pretty face froze, and he was very angry.

"Bold."

At the same time, one of the generals shouted angrily, pointing at Elder Huo and angrily: "Dare to be disrespectful to Her Majesty the Queen, courting death?" The

voice fell, and the hundreds of thousands of guards behind him swept together. Brush out the long knife.

In the face of this situation, Elder Huo was not wrong at all, he was about to refute with a sneer, but before he could speak, he was interrupted by Sun Dasheng.

“Long Qianyu!”

At this moment, Sun Dasheng took a step forward, looked directly at Long Qianyu, and said with a half-smiling smile: “What do you mean? Demons respect life, and it is about the safety of Kyushu. Our Ouyang family and Xia Yinzong, risking destruction, only after eradicating these minions from Demon Venerable’s subordinates, you appeared right after the fight.”

“When we were fighting with the Five Poison Sect, you disappeared. Now that the battle is over, you are here to show off your strength. Are you embarrassed?”

and Like Elder Huo, Dasheng Sun also has a hot personality. When he saw Long Qianyu trying to bully others, he couldn’t help it.

Hearing this, Long Qianyu was furious, and his delicate body trembled faintly.

But she held back.

“Everyone!” In the

next second, Long Qianyu looked around, his eyes swept over the members of the Xia Yin Sect and the Ouyang Clan: “The devil respects life, and it matters a lot. In this case, we on the mainland of Kyushu, need to be closely united!”

After speaking, Long Qianyu gave Sun Dasheng a deep look: “For the time being, put aside the previous grievances. So I don’t care about what you said just now.”

Chapter 4029

Huh?

At this moment, both Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou were all stunned.

This Long Qianyu suddenly became so open-minded, not like her personality.

Soon, Wen Chou Chou reacted and smiled at Long Qianyu: “It’s best if you want to let go of the past. I don’t know what you plan to do next?”

Long Qianyu smiled and said slowly: “Wen Chou Chou, you are the hall master of the Hall of Longevity, and you have a long-term plan. You should be very clear about the situation in Kyushu. The Demon Venerable is so powerful that it is impossible to compete against it by relying on the strength of one party alone.”

“At this time, the Demon Venerable disappeared. Before he comes back, we must unite in Kyushu, and all the forces must be dispatched in a unified way to be able to compete against it.”

Speaking of this, Long Qian's tone was unquestionable: "So, I want you, the Ouyang family, and this Xia Yinzong, from now on, join us. This is a major event related to the safety of our Kyushu, I hope you can take care of the overall situation." The

last sentence fell, Long Qianyu's beautiful face was full of pride.

That's right, the reason why Long Qianyu didn't turn against Dasheng Sun just now was because he wanted to merge the Ouyang family and the Xia Yinzong.

Although Long Qianyu is a daughter, she is very talented. Before she became the queen, she was a famous female god of war in the Southern Cloud Continent. After becoming the queen, she vowed to develop the Southern Cloud Royal Family and call it the Supreme of Kyushu.

And recently, the matter of Demon Venerable has caused panic among people in Kyushu. For Long Qianyu, this is a great opportunity to make achievements.

As long as the Nayun Royal Family can be placed on the top of Kyushu, Long Qianyu will naturally not take the personal grievances in the past.

What?

what does she say?

At this moment, hearing Long Qianyu's words, the entire Ouyang family and even the members of the Xia Yin Sect were stunned. Then, one by one complex expressions.

This Long Qianyu is really ambitious. He actually wants to annex the Ouyang family and the Xia Yin Sect?

"Long Qianyu, don't do this!"

Finally, after a moment of silence, Sun Dasheng finally couldn't bear it anymore. He was the first to come out, staring at Long Qianyu and scolding: "You look down on yourself too much, But a female class, why let us join you and follow your command?"

Wen Chou Chou took a step forward and said, "Yes, we should be united in dealing with the Demon Venerable, but we don't have to join. You can do it, Long Qianyu, if you want to use this as an excuse to annex the Ouyang family, then I'm sorry, but I advise you to give up."

Hearing this, Long Qianyu chuckled and ignored it.

But one of the generals below was unforgivably angry, and scolded Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouchou angrily: "It's your honor to do things for Your Majesty if you don't know how to lift things up. Don't

you know how to lift things up.” Do you have the strength to refuse?”

Whoops!

Hearing these contemptuous words, everyone in the Ouyang family was extremely indignant.

The members of the Xia Yin Sect couldn't listen anymore, and they were filled with righteous indignation. Together with the members of the Ouyang family, they all started to refute!

“It's a joke, our dignified Yinzong has been passed down for nearly ten thousand years, but it is said to be a 'rabble crowd'? You Nagumo royal family, your tone is really not small!”

“Even if all forces in Kyushu unite and need to elect a commander, it will be not your turn to Nanyun Continent!”

“That's right, don't think we're scared because you have too many people!”

The Ouyang family and Xia Yinzong, who had just joined forces to deal with the Five Poison Sect and Bai Yunfei, were now more united in the face of Long Qianyu's strength.

Especially Long Qianyu's arrogant attitude made the Ouyang family and the people of Xia Yinzong even more upset.

“Okay, very good!”

Listening to everyone's rebuttals and ridicule, Long Qianyu's face flushed red, his anger rose, and he nodded coldly and said, “I planned to throw away the previous grievances and give you a chance, but I didn't expect you people, so ignorant of praise. Since you insist on courting death, then I will fulfill you!”

Speaking of this, Long Qianyu's eyes fell on Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouchou:
“Especially your Ouyang family, I have repeatedly tolerated it, and even voluntarily backed down. , but you are toasting and not eating and drinking, and since that's the case, let's count it as an old account!”

Chapter 4030

When he said this, Long Qianyu couldn't hide his anger!

At the same time, Long Qianyu didn't forget to look around, trying to find Yue Feng's figure. After all, Yue Feng is the strongest in the Ouyang family. If he hides in the dark, it will be very troublesome.

At this time, Long Qianyu did not know that Yue Feng was not in the Kyushu continent at this time.

“If you want to do it, come.”

Sun Dasheng’s fiery personality is almost at a point. At this time, he can no longer hold back the anger in his heart, and suddenly burst out: “If you want to settle the account, okay, let’s make a good calculation today, You sent an army to encircle the Ouyang family and killed so many of us, and today you will pay your debts with blood!”

Om!

The words fell, and Sun Dasheng’s dantian’s inner power exploded, and he saw a golden light flashing, and the opening axe was tightly held in his hand.

At the same time, the elder Huo next to him was also full of fighting spirit, and said to the people around him: “Scholars can’t be humiliated. We were here before, how could we be at the mercy of a woman? Even if we die today, we can’t give in!”

“Not bad!”

“Isn’t it just the hundreds of thousands of Nanyun army? Fighting with them!”

At this moment, the elders of the wind next to them all nodded in agreement.

“Everyone obeys!”

Listening to the clamor of everyone, Long Qianyu’s beautiful face was full of murderous intent, and he shouted: “Destroy all these people, and leave none of them!”

Don’t blame me if you don’t have a chance. Ruthless.

“Yes!” The

voice fell, and the hundreds of thousands of Guardsmen, with great momentum, drew out their long knives one after another, and without a word of nonsense, rushed directly into the crowd of the Ouyang family and the Xia Yinzong.

“Ah!” The

Ouyang family and the Xia Yin Sect had just ended their fierce battle with the Five Poison Sect, and their strength had not recovered. Facing the attack of the Imperial Guards, many people could not react in time, and only heard a few screams. The few people didn’t have time to dodge and fell to the ground.

“You...”

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou's face turned pale, glaring at Long Qianyu, extremely frightened: "Now the enemy of the entire Kyushu is the Demon Venerable, but you have to provoke disputes and kill each other, you are crazy "

Long Qianyu is suspended in the air, his delicate face is full of coldness: "Shut up for me, I tolerated everything about your sister in the past, and I gave you the last chance just now. It's yourselves. I'm not sure, no wonder !!"

Long Qianyu was inexplicably furious when he thought that Yue Feng and his elder sister had a dark knot on their backs when they had a child.

Angered, Long Qianyu lost his senses completely, pointed at Wen Chou Chou and shouted, "Damn you all, everyone should die!"

"Kill!"

Facing Long Qianyu, who had lost his sense, Wen Chou Chou stopped talking nonsense. , with a roar, holding a long sword in his hand, he rushed towards the Guards!

He knew that today Long Qianyu was determined to destroy the Ouyang family, so it was useless to talk too much, and he could only resist desperately!

"Kill!"

At this moment, the Ouyang family and the members of the Xiayin Sect also reacted, pulling out their weapons and fighting with each other.

However, the strength of the Ouyang family and the Xia Yin Sect did not recover. In the face of hundreds of thousands of imperial guards, the disparity in strength was too great. in a pool of blood.

clang! clang! clang!

In an instant, the sound of weapons colliding, roaring and killing, echoed over the entire Five Poison Sect!

The fierce battle is getting worse.

Although the strength of the two sides is too great. However, the Ouyang family, Xia Yinzong and the others did not flinch at all, they rushed forward without regard for their own lives, all of them were red-eyed.

A bloody smell gradually filled the air, and in mid-air, it seemed to condense into a layer of blood mist!

In the blink of an eye, ten minutes passed, and nearly half of the Ouyang family and Xia Yinzong had fallen!

However, the remaining people are still stubbornly resisting.

“Want to destroy us? Your strength is not enough!”

Sun Dasheng roared, his eyes were blood red, howling, and the opening axe he said swung out fiercely, and saw a golden light burst out, and suddenly, there were a few The ten Guards were swept away, blood spurting wildly, and after they landed, they lost their breath.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4031-4040

Chapter 4031

Hiss...

Seeing this scene, the surrounding Guards couldn't help but gasp.

This Sun Dasheng deserves to be a famous peak powerhouse.

Especially the power of this opening axe is too terrifying.

After the fierce battle began, Long Qianyu held the identity of the queen herself, and did not take action, but suspended in mid-air, watching the battle coldly.

At this time, seeing Sun Dasheng like a tiger going down the mountain, madly killing his subordinates, Long Qianyu's pretty face blushed, and he was furious. He coldly shouted: "Deal with this Sun Dasheng first.

" But Long Qianyu could clearly feel that the opening axe consumes a lot of internal energy, and Sun Dasheng kept urging the opening axe, and the internal energy was quickly consumed.

Perceiving this, Long Qianyu decided to let more people besiege Sun Dasheng. As a result, Sun Dasheng's internal power would soon be completely wiped out, and it would be easy to kill him at that time.

As long as Sun Dasheng, Ouyang family and Xia Yinzong are killed, their morale will drop.

"Kill!"

Hearing Long Qianyu's order, tens of thousands of Imperial Guards instantly locked Dasheng Sun, urging their figures one by one and besieging them.

"Great Sage!"

"Sect Master Sun!"

Seeing this situation, Wen Chou Chou and Elder Feng were all taken aback, exclaiming at the same time, they were about to rush over to save the siege, but there were too many guards around, and they couldn't beat it at all. Come.

"Haha!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing the tens of thousands of Guardsmen besieging, Sun Dasheng was not at all nervous. On the contrary, he was full of fighting spirit and shouted: "Just rely on these stragglers, if you want to kill me, come on."

Under the howl, Sun Dasheng clenched the Heaven-Opening Axe and waved it wildly.

Just saw the golden light, madly raging, the soldiers of the Guards, who had no time to dodge, were swept by the golden light, screamed and fell in a pool of blood.

At this time, Sun Dasheng was like a god of war, and within 100 meters of his body, it was like an Asura slaughterhouse.

However, Long Qianyu's perception was correct, the opening axe consumes a lot of internal energy. At this time, Sun Dasheng kept urging the opening axe, and the internal energy consumption was very serious. Gradually, the movement slowed down.

"Go to hell, Sun Dasheng!"

Seeing this scene, Long Qianyu didn't hesitate at all, let out a coquettish cry, and his figure came out, like a bolt of lightning, coming straight towards Sun Dasheng.

That's right, the reason why Long Qianyu has not shot is because he is waiting for an opportunity. You must know that the power of the opening axe in Sun Dasheng's hand is too terrifying, so Long Qianyu asked the Imperial Guard to consume Sun Dasheng's internal strength first.

At this time, seeing that Sun Dasheng's internal strength was almost exhausted, Long Qianyu did not hesitate and made a decisive move.

hum!

Long Qianyu's speed was very fast, and in the blink of an eye, he was behind Sun Dasheng, and a powerful aura burst out from his body. .

"Long Qianyu!!!"

At this moment, seeing Long Qianyu's surprise attack from behind, Sun Dasheng was shocked, his eyes were blood red, and he roared with gnashing teeth.

He never thought that this woman would be so vicious and use such despicable means.

"Yufeng Sword Art!" The

cold four words came out of Long Qianyu's mouth, and the surrounding air was suddenly torn apart. Then, an illusory sword shadow condensed. This sword shadow is more than ten meters long. , surrounded by strong winds, which is very amazing.

Yufeng Sword Art is a sword art secreted by the Nanyun royal family. Because it is too profound, no one has ever mastered it. After Long Qianyu became the queen, it took half a year to successfully comprehend it with his extraordinary talent.

Mad!

Feeling the power of the illusory sword shadow, Sun Dasheng was both angry and shocked.

As soon as this Long Qianyu came up, he made a killing move. This was to kill him.

hum!

Long Qianyu didn't talk nonsense, and when he raised his jade hand, the illusory sword shadow ripped apart the world and burst towards Sun Dasheng.

At that time, Sun Dasheng didn't have time to think about it, and quickly put the Kaitian Axe in front of him to resist!

Bang!

In the next second, Jianying slammed into the sky-opening axe, and heard a huge shock, Sun Dasheng let out a muffled groan, and the whole person was shocked and flew out, and it flew more than 100 meters away before it was heavy. fell to the ground.

When facing the siege of the Imperial Guards just now, Sun Dasheng urged the opening axe, which had consumed a lot of internal energy. At this time, he could not resist Long Qianyu's stunt.

Chapter 4032

"Great Sage!"

"Master Sun!"

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou and Elder Feng couldn't help exclaiming. More and more, almost impossible to move.

"Sun Dasheng!"

At this time, Long Qianyu's figure landed gracefully, and his eyes were fixed on Sun Dasheng, showing arrogance and coldness: "What if you have an axe? In my eyes, you are just a reckless man. "

Speaking, Long Qianyu paused, and said coldly: "I will give you one last chance, do you surrender?"

Hu!

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng took a deep breath and chuckled, without the slightest hesitation: "Joke, I, Sun Dasheng, respect the heaven and my parents, and let me be willing to surrender to the people who have not yet been born. How old are you?"

"Okay, You have a lot of backbone!"

Long Qianyu's delicate face was extremely red, and his heart was even more ashamed and angry: "Then let me see if it's your bones or your mouth." As

he spoke, Long Qianyu's inner strength exploded, and he walked towards Sun Dasheng step by step.

A terrifying aura filled the entire battlefield!

Mad!

Seeing Long Qianyu getting closer and closer, especially feeling the powerful killing intent, Sun Dasheng was angry and panicked. He was a hero of his own life. Could it be that he was going to die at the hands of this woman today?

I'm so unhappy.

"Stop it!"

"Long Qianyu, if you dare to touch the Great Sage, I am at odds with you."

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou, who was not far away, and Elder Huo and the others couldn't help shouting angrily.

Especially Wen Chou Chou, his eyes were blood red, and he lost his mind in an instant. More than ten years ago, he made a blood alliance with Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng, became brothers of the opposite sex, and vowed to live and die together, how could he watch the Dasheng being killed ?

Howling, Wen Chou Chou was about to break through the siege and rushed over to save Sun Dasheng. However, just after a few steps, he was stopped by the guards who rushed up.

At the same time, Ren Yingying and Elder Huo were also dragged so tightly that they couldn't escape.

"Go to hell!"

At this time, Long Qianyu's pretty face was icy cold, and when he got to the front, he gave a coquettish shout, and immediately raised his jade hand and slapped it directly on the top of Sun Dasheng's head.

Seeing the call from Long Qianyu's palm, Sun Dasheng's face was miserable, and his heart was completely desperate.

Brother Wen, Fengzi!

See you in the next life.

"Great Sage!"

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou couldn't help shouting, his heart was burning, and the tears couldn't stop flowing. His brother was about to be killed, but he was helpless. At this time, Wen Chou Chou felt like a knife in his heart.

"Whoosh!"

Seeing Long Qianyu's palm, he was about to slap it on top of Sun Dasheng's head. At this critical moment, a stream of light suddenly shot out, like lightning, and hit Long Qianyu's jade hand.

Um?

Long Qianyu reacted quickly, his delicate body flashed, and dexterously avoided, his delicate face was full of anger.

I saw that after the streamer was avoided by Long Qianyu, it was directly embedded in a stone not far away, crystal clear and white.

It turned out to be a white jade token.

What a powerful force.

At this moment, while Long Qianyu was angry, he was also extremely shocked.

The white jade is very fragile, but the comer can rely on the internal force to sink the white jade into the stone, and the white jade has not been damaged in the slightest. This method is really shocking.

Could it be Yue Feng?

Wow...

At the same time, seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou everyone was stunned for a moment, and then they all became inexplicably excited.

Great, the wind must be back.

Because other than Yue Feng, in Kyushu, who else has such a clever means?

“Long Qianyu!”

Just when everyone was stunned, they heard a coquettish shout, which sounded from the sky not far away, and then saw a charming figure coming from the sky.

Wearing a long white dress, she looks astonished, like a fairy who has fallen into the mortal world.

It was Su Qingyan.

At that time, in Tianxiang Valley, Nalan Wushuang was poisoned with poison, and there was no cure. When he was about to die, he handed over all his inner strength to Su Qingyan.

After Su Qingyan buried Nalan Wushuang, she left Tianxiang Valley and went to the Ouyang family for the first time. Only after arriving did she learn that the Ouyang family had come to the Five Poison Sect. At that time, Su Qingyan didn't hesitate and rushed over directly.

“Su Qingyan?!”

Seeing Su Qingyan, Long Qianyu frowned, and there was a trace of coldness in his eyes.

Chapter 4033

Long Qianyu hated Yue Feng to the core. When he saw his woman, he naturally hated him. More importantly, Sun Dasheng was about to die at his own hands, but was interrupted by Su Qingyan at a critical moment. Not angry?

Phew...

At the same time as being angry, Long Qianyu was also secretly shocked. At this moment, she could clearly feel that Su Qingyan in front of her was much stronger than before.

It was actually the late stage of the Tribulation Realm.

impossible!

Feeling this, Long Qianyu was both shocked and resentful. You must know that after she became the Queen of Nayun, she has been taking the treasures of heaven and earth in the palace for all these years.

What made her even more unacceptable was that the original strength of Su Qingyan was comparable to hers, but at this time, Su Qingyan's realm was two levels higher than hers.

Why?

Despite being shocked and furious, Long Qianyu remained somewhat calm and looked behind Su Qingyan to see if Yue Feng was following.

“Qingyan...”

“It's Qingyan's younger brother and sister...”

“Haha.”

At this time, Wen Chouchou, Sun Dasheng and others also reacted, and they were all very happy.

Although it was not Yue Feng who appeared, everyone was extremely happy when they saw Su Qingyan appearing. Speaking of which, it has been nearly two months since Su Qingyan was deceived by Bai Yunfei.

In the past two months, Yue Feng and Ouyang's family have inquired about Su Qingyan's news everywhere, but they found nothing at all. Now that Su Qingyan is safe and sound, how can they be unhappy?

“Great Sage, Brother Wen...”

Feeling the joy of everyone, Su Qingyan was also very happy, and said hello with a light smile. Immediately, Su Qingyan turned her head to look at Long Qianyu: “Long Qianyu, why do you insist on getting

along with the Ouyang family? Can't you write off those grievances in the past? Do you have to die forever?”

Su Qingyan's beautiful face was very indifferent.

But seeing the situation around him, he was extremely tender and angry, and his tender body also trembled.

Su Qingyan was suspended in midair, looking around at the situation below, she could see that the entire Five Poison Sect was like a hell, and many disciples of the Ouyang family fell in a pool of blood.

Not only that, but Wen Chou Chou and Ren Ying Ying were all injured.

“One write-off?”

Hearing this, Long Qianyu smiled contemptuously, with a bit of coldness and hatred on his delicate face: “If it wasn’t for Yue Feng, our Nanyun royal family would not be called the laughing stock of Kyushu, don’t I thought that after so many years, I would forget.”

After speaking, Long Qianyu raised her jade hand and pointed at Su Qingyan: “Is Yue Feng hiding around? Let him show up.”

In Long Qianyu’s heart It is believed that Yue Feng is nearby.

After all, his relationship with Su Qingyan was so good that they were almost inseparable. Now that Su Qingyan is here, Yue Feng must be nearby.

Swish!

The words fell, and everyone’s eyes were focused on Su Qingyan.

If Fengzi was nearby, Long Qianyu in front of him wouldn’t have to be afraid of her.

“Yue Feng?”

However, under everyone’s attention, Su Qingyan shook her head and said with a complicated expression: “He is not with me.”

Yue Feng didn’t come?

Long Qianyu was stunned for a moment, and then smiled contemptuously: “Since Yue Feng is not here, you should die with these people.” As he

spoke, Long Qianyu stared at Su Qingyan tightly, her beautiful face was as cold as frost, and her jade hand froze. Hui: “All the officers and soldiers obeyed the order and killed all the people like the Ouyang family and Xia Yinzong! Also, take this Su Qingyan for me .

“

One after another, they responded, and they burst out immediately, thinking about Su Qingyan and rushing up.

“Want to destroy the Ouyang family, dream!” A

cold voice came from Su Qingyan’s mouth, and in the next instant, Su Qingyan’s jade hand slowly raised, only to see palm shadows condensed in the air.

“Thousands of Shadowless Palms!”

Su Qingyan shouted tenderly, her jade fingers pointing at the thousands of guards who were besieging her.

That’s right, what Su Qingyan performed was exactly the unique kung fu technique that Nalan Wushuang taught before his death. Speaking of which, Xia Yinzong’s kung fu technique was very unique. While giving it to Su Qingyan, he also passed on all the exercises he had learned to Su Qingyan.

Chapter 4034 Huhuhu

... When the

voice fell, I saw the countless palm shadows, as if they had spirituality, roaring up, carrying a terrifying power, to meet the guards.

“Ah...”

In an instant, thousands of palm shadows erupted and hit those Guards hard, and then a scream came out, and ordinary people were shot down on the spot and fell heavily in a pool of blood. among.

At this...

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou and everyone in the Ouyang family are both worried and excited.

I haven’t seen each other for a while, but Su Qingyan’s strength has become so powerful?

And... what kind of exercises did she practice, why haven’t you seen it before?

At the same time, Elder Huo and Elder Feng, as well as the followers of Xia Yinzong, frowned secretly.

This... This Su Qingyan performed, seems to be the unique skill of Xia Yinzong’s town school ‘Wuxiang Qianjie’, Wuxiang Qianjiu, only the head of Xia Yinzong can practice it, it is never rumored, this Su How did you learn to smoke?

Especially Elder Huo and Elder Feng, their eyes were fixed on Su Qingyan in midair with extremely complicated expressions.

Huh...

This scene angered Long Qianyu, who could have wiped out the Ouyang family and Xia Yinzong together, but Su Qingyan suddenly appeared, disrupting everything.

At this time, Long Qianyu was suspended in mid-air, seeing his own guards, dead, wounded, and his delicate face was full of gloom.

"All officers and soldiers obey the orders." Long Qianyu's delicate body trembled, and he shouted: "Don't confront Su Qingyan, hold her back for now. For the rest, get rid of the Ouyang family and Xia Yinzong as soon as possible, hurry up!"

When he shouted these words, Long Qianyu's eyes were full of cruelty.

Whoa!

As soon as the words fell, several thousand more imperial guards came to besiege Su Qingyan, while the rest revived and continued to attack Wen Chou Chou.

"Ah..." The

strength of the two sides is already somewhat disparate, and many people from the Ouyang family, as well as the disciples of the Xia Yin Sect, have been unable to fight any more due to the consumption of internal strength. At this time, under the charge of the Imperial Guard, many people suffered screamed and fell in a pool of blood.

"Crazy."

Seeing this situation, Su Qingyan was furious, looked at Long Qianyu and said, "You are really a lunatic."

Long Qianyu chuckled, unable to hide the hatred in his heart: "I am crazy. Now, you thought you were strong enough to turn the situation around, but you were wrong, you are only one person, and I have an army of half a million guards."

"I tell you, today is a heavy price to pay, and I'm going to be destroyed. The Ouyang family." The

last word fell, and Long Qianyu's delicate body flashed like a shock, entering the battlefield and fighting with Wen Chou Chou and the others.

hateful!

Su Qingyan was very anxious and wanted to rush over and join up with Wen Chou Chou, but there were too many Guards in front of her, rushing up like a tide, and it was almost impossible to kill them all.

Long Qianyu's plan was very successful, using tens of thousands of janitors to hold Su Qingyan back, while herself, with the remaining hundreds of thousands of janitors, besieged Wen Chou Chou and everyone else.

Bang bang bang.

In the blink of an eye, a few minutes later, I saw the Ouyang family and the Xia Yinzong, and thousands of people fell.

Seeing this scene, Su Qingyan was completely anxious, and she shouted: "Long Qianyu, if you think this can hold me back, then you are very wrong!"

hum!

As soon as the words fell, Su Qingyan's inner strength exploded completely, and in an instant, the air around her body suddenly condensed, and a terrifying force spread out from her delicate body crazily!

"Fire Cloud Palm!" The

cold four words came out from Su Qingyan's mouth. The moment the last word fell, the sky above his head burst with thunder, and the sky and the earth changed color.

Just saw Su Qingyan's jade hand raised, her eyes looking up at the sky, her delicate face was extremely solemn and solemn.

"What a powerful force..."

"What kind of skill is this?" The

sky changed suddenly. At that time, many people looked up subconsciously and saw that the sky was densely covered with dark clouds and thunderous, as if the end of the world.

In particular, the hundreds of thousands of Guards were all inexplicably panicked. They could feel that in the dark clouds, there was a terrifying force that was rapidly gathering.

"Fire Cloud Palm?" At this time, Elder Feng was also looking up at the sky, but his expression was extremely complicated, and he couldn't help but murmured.

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou next to him asked subconsciously, "Elder Feng knows this skill?"

Chapter 4035

Elder Feng's face was complicated: "Of course I know it, this is the last trick in our Xia Yinzong's sect's unique technique 'Wuxiang Qiangong'."

What?

What Su Qingyan was using was the unique skill of Xia Yinzong?

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou was stunned, and only felt that his brain was buzzing. When did Su Qingyan learn the martial arts of Xia Yinzong?

Just when Wen Chou Chou was secretly wondering, he heard Elder Feng continue: "Wuxiang Qianjue Gong, never spread, especially this last trick 'Huoyun Palm', which is very profound, unless we teach it personally, Otherwise, it will be difficult to comprehend. And this Su Qingyan is so skilled... Could it be that she was with our head before?"

This...

Hearing these words, Wen Chou Chou's mind was instantly confused, if Nalan Wushuang taught Su Qingyan's unique skills, why didn't he see anyone?

Also, why did Nalan Wushuang pass on the unique skills of Xia Yinzong to outsiders without reservation?

hum!

At this moment, I saw the dark clouds in the sky, suddenly rolling violently, followed by a fiery red palm shadow, which appeared in everyone's sight.

The palm shadow, surrounded by crimson flames, became larger and larger as it landed, and at the end, it was several hundred meters in diameter.

boom!

This flaming cloud palm slapped the ground fiercely, and the terrifying palm force enveloped the more than 20,000 janitorial guards. In an instant, a roar resounded through the sky, and the surrounding area was filled with dust and smoke.

The Guards, who were shrouded in palm shadows, all died tragically, without exception, and there was no time to escape.

Hiss...

Seeing this scene, the rest of the Imperial Guards trembled and couldn't help gasping for air.

A palm shadow has such power, this is too perverted.

At this moment, Long Qianyu was also shocked, his delicate face was extremely ugly.

With just one move, he killed so many of his soldiers. If Su Qingyan didn't get rid of it, he would suffer endless troubles in the future.

boom!

Just when Long Qianyu was distracted, Wen Chouchou found an opportunity and burst out quickly. He slapped Long Qianyu's back with a palm, and heard Long Qianyu groan, his tender body trembled, and he was directly knocked back a few times. Ten steps.

"Pfft..."

After stabilizing his figure, Long Qianyu spat out a mouthful of blood, his face instantly pale. At the same time, he stared at Wen Chou Chou, terrified.

"Long Qianyu, you are defeated!" Wen Chou Chou said lightly.

Long Qianyu did not respond, but quickly adjusted the disordered internal strength, and then shouted at the remaining Guards: "Withdraw, the whole army is evacuated."

When he shouted this sentence, Long Qianyu clenched his teeth tightly. Lips, the heart is extremely unwilling.

But there was no way. Just now, Su Qingyan broke out a stunt and killed more than 20,000 soldiers in one move, and he was also injured. If he did not withdraw in time, the casualties would increase.

"Evacuate, quickly retreat!"

Hearing Long Qianyu's order, many janissaries shouted, and immediately protected Long Qianyu and retreated to the distance.

"Chase!"

Seeing this scene, Sun Dasheng clenched the opening axe tightly, howled, and chased up one step ahead, but he was stopped by Wen Chou Chou before he chased a few steps.

“Great Sage.” Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath and couldn’t hide his weakness: “Don’t chase after poor thieves. Besides, everyone’s internal energy consumption is very serious, and they don’t have the strength to chase.”

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng looked around and saw that the Ouyang family and the Xiayin Sect were all very weak. They fought against the Five Poison Sect at the beginning, but they didn’t catch their breath after the end, and they were attacked by Nanyun again. Siege of the Continental Guard.

After several fierce battles in a row, no one could bear it.

Ugh!

Seeing this situation, Sun Dasheng was very helpless, sighed deeply, and had to retreat.

“Everyone!”

At this time, Wen Chou Chou looked around and said slowly: “Long Qianyu has a peculiar personality, I’m not sure he will make a comeback, let’s hurry and meditate to recover, just in case.” The

voice fell, everyone nodded, one by one. Sitting there cross-legged, he began to regain his inner strength.

Time passed by minute by minute.

Soon, an hour later, I saw that the pale faces of everyone had recovered some blood.

At this moment, Elder Feng and Elder Huo glanced at each other.

Whoa!

The next second, under the leadership of Elder Feng and Elder Huo, the Xia Yin Sect members stood up one after another and surrounded Su Qingyan.

what’s the situation?

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou and Ren Yingying were all stunned.

What is Xia Yinzong going to do?

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4036-4040

“Su Qingyan!”

At this time, Elder Huo had a hot personality, and he was the first to come out and asked Su Qingyan: “How can you know the unique skills of our Xia Yinzong’s sect of ‘Wuxiang Qianjiu’ ?”

Huh!

As soon as the voice fell, Elder Feng and the surrounding Xia Yin Sect members all looked at Su Qingyan closely, each with complex and hostile eyes.

Faced with this situation, Su Qingyan didn’t panic at all, let out a sigh of relief, and said slowly, “This technique was taught to me by your head Nalan.”

What?

Hearing this, Elder Huo and Elder Feng looked at each other in dismay.

The boss passed it on to her?

How is this possible? Xia Yinzong’s secret skills of the town school are never rumored, this is the iron law of the sect.

“Impossible!”

Soon, Elder Huo reacted and said loudly: “Wuxiang Qianjue Gong is the unique style of our Xia Yin Sect. It is never rumored. Besides, our head and you can’t be friends. Why did I tell you?” The

voice fell, and the surrounding Xia Yin clan members nodded in agreement.

“That’s right, your explanation doesn’t hold at all.”

“There must be something strange about it!”

“As far as I can see, you must have learned something... It’s best to explain it honestly.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

”, Wen Chou Chou was also full of doubts, but he acted calmly.

“Everyone, fellow Xia Yinzong.”

At this time, Wen Chou Chou looked around, and finally looked at Elder Huo and Elder Feng and said, “Don’t worry, Su Qingyan is my younger brother and sister, and was once the sect master of Wenzong. There must be a secret about this matter.”

After speaking, Wen Chou Chou tilted his head to look at Su Qingyan: "Brother Qingyan, what is the situation, you should tell me in detail." The

voice fell, and Ren Yingying also said: "Qingyan, just say it directly, so as not to be misunderstood."

Ren Yingying and Su Qingyan have a very good relationship, although she still doesn't know the situation, Ren Yingying firmly believes that Su Qingyan will not do the trick legal matter.

After all, that was a taboo in the arena.

call!

Hearing this, Su Qingyan took a deep breath and nodded, "Okay."

After that, Su Qingyan explained how she was deceived by Bai Yunfei, how she was imprisoned in Tianxiang Valley, and how Nalan Wushuang was poisoned afterward. , and how to break into Tianxiang Valley by mistake, they all said in detail.

Su Qingyan originally planned to tell the situation after taking everyone to Tianxiang Valley, and she was very saddened by Nalan Wushuang's death, and she has not recovered until now.

But at this time, facing Xia Yinzong's questioning, Su Qingyan also knew that she couldn't hide it.

What?

Sect Master.... Sect Master Poisoned?

At this moment, knowing the situation, whether it is Xia Yinzong or Wen Chou Chou, everyone is shocked, and they are all stunned in place.

Su Qingyan sighed, unable to hide her sadness: "Before I left Tianxiang Valley, I buried Sister Nalan there, you all come with me!" After saying that, Su Qingyan rose up and walked towards Tianxiang Valley. go.

The crowd followed without hesitation.

A few minutes later, Tianxiang Valley.

Behind the quiet and elegant yard, the Chou Chou crowd, as well as the members of the Xia Yin Sect, stood quietly in front of a new grave, all in silence.

"Sister Nalan."

At this moment, Su Qingyan took a step forward, tears kept streaming down: "It's all me, I didn't have any confidence at that time, so I helped you cook the antidote, and as a result, your poisoning deepened..."

Speaking, Su Qingyan burst into tears, although she and Nalan Wushuang knew each other for a short period of time, but after spending a few hours here before, Nalan Wushuang's generosity before her death passed on what she had learned to Su Qingyan for free, which made Su Qingyan extremely grateful.

After all, at that time, Su Qingyan had no inner strength in her dantian. If it weren't for Nalan Wushuang, she would still be a waste.

Listening to Su Qingyan's cry, everyone present felt very uncomfortable.

"Miss Qingyan!" At this moment, Elder Feng came out and said

with emotion: "Don't be too sad, the head is unfortunate because of her unfortunate fate. You have done your best at that time."

The elder bowed deeply to Su Qingyan: "Now our Xia Yin sect has no leader, please also ask Miss Qingyan to take over as the head and lead our Xia Yin sect."

Chapter 4037

Puff.

As soon as the voice fell, the surrounding Xia Yin sect members knelt down in an instant and spoke in succession.

"Yeah, please take Miss Qingyan as the head."

"See the head."

"Meet the new head..."

Faced with this situation, Su Qingyan was stunned, even though she had Sect Master Wenzong, I have seen all kinds of scenes, but this is the first time I have encountered such a thing.

You must know that Xia Yinzong is a hidden world sect that has been passed down for nearly ten thousand years. I don't understand it at all. How can I be the head?

Thinking to herself, Su Qingyan quickly shook her head: "...how can I be qualified to be your head?"

Since following Yue Feng, Su Qingyan has taken fame and fortune very lightly.

Huh...

Hearing this, Elder Huo and Elder Feng looked at each other.

Immediately, Elder Feng took a deep breath and said with sincerity: "Miss Qingyan, you have acquired the skills of our previous master, and also inherited the unique skills of the town school 'Wuxiang Qianjue', this master is naturally up to you. Do it." The

voice fell, and Elder Huo also said: "Yes, in the past 10,000 years, as long as you have learned the 'Wuxiang Qianjue', you are the head of Xia Yinzong, Miss Qingyan, you should agree.

" ...

At this moment, upon hearing the words of the two elders, Su Qingyan bit her lip tightly, her delicate face showing embarrassment.

"Haha..."

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou, who had been watching, couldn't help but smile, and then said to Su Qingyan, "Qingyan, since the elders are so sincere, let me see, you promise."

"You got Miss Nalan's exercises, which proves that you have a relationship with the Xia Yin Sect."

When he said this, Wen Chou Chou's eyes showed a bit of wisdom. In his opinion, Su Qingyan became the Xia Yin Sect. It outweighs the disadvantages. After all, the overall strength of Xia Yinzong is very strong. Otherwise, it would not have been so feared by the Heavenly Dao Alliance before. If Su Qingyan became the head, the Ouyang family would have a strong ally in the future.

When the voice fell, Ren Yingying and everyone also comforted them.

"Qingyan, agree."

"Yeah..."

Seeing this scene, Su Qingyan breathed a sigh of relief, and had no choice but to nod: "Okay then."

Seriously, she really didn't want to be a Xia Yinzong The head of the sect, but the kindness is hard to resist. Moreover, before Nalan Wushuang died, he passed all his skills to himself. This kindness will never be repaid in a lifetime. The only thing I can do now is to help her lead Xia Yinzong well. .

Great.

Seeing that she finally agreed, Elder Feng and Elder Huo were extremely happy.

The next second, everyone saluted again.

“Subordinate, I have seen the Sect Master.”

.....

On the other side, God’s Domain!

Imperial Palace.

The Nine Heavens God sat on the throne with an extremely anxious expression on his face.

The many priests below, standing there one by one, are also in a hurry. Just now, there was another news from Gong Ao, saying that the blood formation deployed by the Demon Lord Gone could not be broken at all, and the situation was extremely critical.

In this case, the Nine Heavens God was in a hurry.

“His Majesty—“

At this moment, a figure hurried in, it was Haotian Divine Sovereign.

When he got to the front, Haotian Shenjun said respectfully, and at the same time showed a bit of shame: “I am back, Your Majesty, I am ashamed to say that my Five Poison Sect in Kyushu failed to stop the Demon Lord Gone and let him run away... “

Just before he finished speaking, he was interrupted by the Nine Heavens God.

“Okay, let’s not talk about this for now!”

At this time, the Nine Heavens God had a solemn expression on his face: “Mozun has already gone to Fengmo Mountain. Moreover, the Heavenly Demon Blood Sacrifice Array has been deployed.”

What?

Demon Lord Gone deployed a blood sacrifice formation on the Demon Sealing Mountain?

Hearing this, Haotian Shenjun’s face changed, and his heart shook inexplicably.

As an existence under one person and more than ten thousand people in the God Realm, Haotian God Sovereign certainly knows what it means for the Demon Venerable to deploy a blood sacrifice formation in Fengmo Mountain.

Once Demon Lord Gone is successful, those Demon tribesmen who died in battle tens of thousands of years ago will be reborn and swept across the entire Divine Realm.

“It’s not too late for this matter, take your subordinates and head to the Demon Sealing Mountain!” At this time, the Nine Heavens God took a deep breath and quickly issued an order.

“Yes!”

Haotian Divine Monarch did not dare to neglect, and hurriedly walked out of the hall after agreeing.

Soon, hundreds of thousands of divine soldiers and generals, led by Haotian Divine Monarch, rushed to Fengmo Mountain.

Chapter 4038

Swish!

Seeing the scene in front of him, whether it was the god of Haotian or the nerves of hundreds of thousands of divine soldiers, they were all stunned, each with a chill down their spines.

I saw that the Demon Sealing Mountain in front of me was completely shrouded in a blood-colored fog.

On the periphery of the thick fog, a lot of magic soldiers were thrown down in various directions. At the same time, not far away, Gong Ao was still organizing the remaining magic soldiers for the next charge.

At the beginning, Gong Ao and Yue Feng brought 20,000 divine soldiers to check on the situation of Fengmo Mountain. When they arrived, they saw Demon Lord Gone deploying the blood formation. At that time, Yue Feng thought of a way to break the blood formation. At a critical moment, Gong Ao plotted behind his back.

After Gong Ao plotted against Yue Feng, he pretended to go back to Jiutian God to report the situation. Then, under the instructions of Jiutian God, he returned to Fengmo Mountain to monitor the situation here.

Jiutian God repeatedly told Gong Ao that he should not act rashly, just report the situation at any time.

However, Gong Ao was in a hurry to make meritorious deeds, so how could he honestly stand still? At that time, after returning to Fengmo Mountain, he immediately organized 20,000 divine soldiers to continuously attack the position of Shengmen, trying to destroy the blood sacrifice formation.

Although Gong Ao hated Yue Feng to the core, he also knew that Yue Feng's accomplishments in the formation technique were not comparable to ordinary people. Since he said that the position of the Shengmen was the key to destroying the entire blood sacrifice formation, he would absolutely Can't go wrong.

But as a result, Gong Ao was extremely depressed. The fog surrounding the blood formation is too terrifying, as long as it is contaminated with Dao, those divine soldiers will become mentally ill and kill each other.

After several attempts, the original 20,000 divine soldiers now only have a few thousand left.

"Your Majesty."

At this moment, seeing the appearance of Haotian God with hundreds of thousands of divine soldiers, Gong Ao was very excited and hurried up to greet him.

call....

Haotian Shenjun looked around, looking at the casualties around him, his face was very ugly: "Gong Ao, what's going on?"

He clearly saw that at the edge of the blood fog, many divine soldiers fell on the ground. There, there was no breath, and behind Gong Ao, the thousands of people were still alive, and they were all very embarrassed.

Uh...

Gong Ao was very embarrassed and explained: "Reporting to the gods, my subordinates have been trying to break this blood formation, so..." Before he

finished speaking, he was coldly interrupted by the gods of Haotian: "Broken Array? Your Majesty told you not to act rashly, why didn't you listen?"

"That's it."

Feeling the anger of the Divine Sovereign Haotian, Gong Ao was sweating profusely, and hurriedly said: "Before, after the Jade Dragon Consort did not act, Zeng Ao After carefully observing the blood formation, the only place where the formation broke is the Shengmen." As he

spoke, Gong Ao pointed to the direction of the Shengmen.

Gong Ao knew that he would end up disobeying his orders. In a desperate situation, he could only put the blame on Yue Feng. After all, Yue Feng was already trapped in the blood formation.

There is no evidence of death, so naturally don't worry.

Hearing this, Haotian Shenjun frowned, waved his hand and said: "It's alright, just follow my orders later, understand?" As he

said, Haotian Shenjun looked in the direction of Shengmen, and couldn't help it. Secretly muttered.

Where is the key to breaking the formation? It doesn't look like it anyway.

That Yulong consort, Yuefeng, must have been talking nonsense at that time, otherwise, he would not have been trapped in it.

hum!

Just when Haotian Divine Monarch muttered secretly, suddenly, a terrifying aura wave came, and then I saw a figure rushing out of the blood mist and suspended above the entire blood sacrifice formation.

It is the Demon Lord Gone!

Demon!

Seeing this scene, both Haotian Shenjun and Gong Ao's expressions changed.

In the next second, Haotian Divine Sovereign stared closely at the Demon Lord Gone in mid-air, without hesitation, he raised his hand and waved: "Kill the Demon Lord and destroy the great formation!"

"Remember, avoid the blood fog!"

"Yes, Your Excellency!" The

voice fell, and hundreds of thousands of gods and soldiers responded, and then they rose into the air and charged directly towards the Demon Lord Gone!

In an instant, the aura of hundreds of thousands of divine soldiers and generals erupted, and the entire sky of the Demon Sealing Mountain was distorted, and the momentum was astonishing.

“Another group of annoying ants.” The breath of hundreds of thousands of gods and soldiers came, and the Demon Lord Gone slowly opened his eyes, and a blood-colored light shot out, his cold and arrogant face was full of disdain.

Chapter 4039

“Get out of here!” In the

next second, the Demon Lord Gone said a few words lightly, raised his hand and waved, and suddenly, an extremely violent and terrifying breath burst out, forming a blood-colored storm, heading towards swept around.

“Ah!” The

blood-colored storms, like lightning, came in an instant, and many of the gods and soldiers rushing in front of them were too late to escape, and were instantly submerged, screaming constantly, and thousands of them fell from the air. , fell into a pool of blood.

what! ?

Seeing this scene, both Haotian Divine Sovereign and Gong Ao couldn't help gasping for air!

Is this the strength of the Demon Venerable?

It was so terrifying that thousands of divine soldiers and generals were wiped out in just a few gestures.

Under the shock, Haotian Divine Sovereign's eyes became more and more gloomy. There was a strong fighting spirit all around him.

“Demon Lord!”

Soon Haotian Divine Sovereign calmed down and shouted: “With me here today, you can't revive the demon subordinates here.” After the last word fell, Haotian Divine Sovereign exploded with divine power, like a cannonball. Go to the Demon Lord Gone.

Wherever the figure passes, the world seems to be divided into two worlds.

“Haha!”

However, the Demon Lord Gone just smiled contemptuously: “Haotian Divine Sovereign? You are a defeated general, what qualifications do you have to tell me these words?”

Hearing this, Haotian Divine Sovereign was very embarrassed, and at the same time his heart was angry. Thoroughly stimulated, speeding up.

“God, I’m here to help you.”

Seeing this, Gong Ao’s eyes flickered, and then he shouted, holding a golden spear tightly, and rushing straight towards the Demon Lord Gone.

Gong Ao knew in his heart that with his own strength, in front of the Demon Lord Gone, he was afraid that he would not be able to catch a single move, but this was the best opportunity to perform, and he should not miss it.

Gong Ao thought about it, with Haotian Divine Sovereign present, Demon Venerable wouldn’t target him, he just had to rush up and make a show.

If you defeat the Demon Venerable, it will be a great achievement.

“Looking for death!”

Seeing Haotian Divine Monarch and Gong Ao burst out, Demon Lord Gone sneered, and then urged his figure to attack.

Bang Bang Bang...

In the blink of an eye, Demon Zun Gone and Haotian Divine Sovereign, as well as Gong Ao, fought fiercely in the sky above the blood formation, and saw three figures constantly shuttle back and forth, causing thunder in the air, terrifying breath Surging, the world changes color.

When the two sides first fought, Haotian Divine Sovereign had no certainty in his heart. After all, the other party was the supreme demon of the demon race, and his strength was so terrifying.

After the fight, Haotian Shenjun was pleasantly surprised to find that the strength of Demon Lord Gone was much weaker than before.

Haha...

Gong Ao also found out and was very excited.

This Demon Lord Gone must be doing this because of the deployment of the blood sacrifice array and the consumption of power. Great, this is a great opportunity to kill the Demon Venerable.

Gong Ao guessed right, Demon Lord Gone had consumed a lot of Demon Soul power in order to deploy the Heavenly Demon Blood Sacrifice Array, and his strength at this time was only half of his peak period.

However, in the face of Haotian Divine Sovereign and Gong Ao's pincer attack, Demon Zun Gone didn't panic at all, and kept his eyes on the blood formation from time to time.

At the last moment of the blood sacrifice formation, as long as one persists, hundreds of thousands of demon subordinates will be able to break through the ground and be reborn.

boom!

Soon, Haotian Divine Lord and Gong Ao found an opportunity, and together they condensed a golden ball of light and smashed it on Mozun Gone.

After taking a few dozen steps back, Demon Lord Gone stabilized his figure, but a bit of weakness appeared on his proud face.

"Hehe..." At this moment, Gong

Ao was extremely excited, and laughed proudly at Demon Lord Gone: "The Supreme Demon Race is nothing more than that."

That is to say, it is to deliberately anger the Demon Lord Gone. Once the Demon Lord loses his sense of anger, more flaws will be revealed.

The voice fell, Haotian Divine Sovereign also looked at Demon Zun Gone, and said coldly: "Goni, don't be stubborn, just admit defeat."

"Hahaha..."

Hearing this, Demon Zun Gone's eyes flashed with evil spirits. , Yangtian laughed.

"Do you think that because I have consumed my strength because of the deployment of the blood formation, I can take advantage of the opportunity and control the situation?"

"..."

Chapter 4040 At the

end of the story, the Demon Lord Gone raised his hands slowly, and his thick and deep voice spread throughout the entire Demon Sealing Mountain.

"Great demon warriors, wake up."

Huhu!

When the last three words fell, I saw the blood mist that permeated the blood formation, as if it had spirituality, and quickly gathered towards the bottom, and finally fell into the ground below the big formation.

not good!

Seeing this, Divine Sovereign Haotian's expression changed, he was furious, and his body trembled faintly.

No wonder the Demon Lord Gone consumed his strength and remained so calm.

It turns out... his demon subordinates are about to be resurrected.

Gong Ao on the side was also pale and extremely ugly.

Kachacha...

Just when Haotian Shenjun and Gong Ao were secretly shocked, they heard a strange sound from the ground below the formation, and then, they saw one after another figure breaking out of the ground. .

When I saw these figures, it was a blue skeleton, and in the empty eye sockets, a strange blood-colored light flashed, which was breathtaking.

Hundreds of thousands of skeletons gathered together, and the scene was too shocking.

Huh...

At this moment, seeing the scene in front of me, whether it's the Haotian Divine Sovereign or the surrounding gods and soldiers, I feel chills down my spine and inexplicable chills.

At the same time, there is an unprecedented crisis in my heart.

Demon Lord Gone successfully captured hundreds of thousands of demon subordinates, and this catastrophe was inevitable.

woohoo...

Just when the surrounding gods and soldiers were secretly shocked, they saw blood lines emerging from the ground, and then clinging to those skeletons, forming blood-red armor.

Whoa!

After the blood-red armor was formed, the army of hundreds of thousands of demons saluted the Demon Lord Gone in mid-air,

“Hahaha!”

At this time, the Demon Lord Gone was very excited. After so many years, he could finally be revived. Demons are prestige.

Thinking to himself, the Demon Lord Gone put away his smile, his eyes were suddenly extremely cold, and he shouted: “Demon warriors, you have been buried for so many years, and you have waited a long time for one day.”

“Seeing these magical soldiers around you . Are you a god? Vent out all the grievances in your hearts, and destroy them all, leaving none of them!”

“Ow!” The

voice fell, and the hundreds of thousands of demon tribesmen let out bursts of howl, with a terrifying momentum. Like a beast, it rushed directly to the surrounding gods and soldiers.

“Ah!”

At this time, the surrounding gods and gods were all still in shock. Faced with the sudden attack of the demon tribe, they couldn't react for a while. It was pierced, sprayed with blood, and fell to the ground.

“Damn...”

Seeing this situation, Haotian Divine Sovereign clenched his fists and was furious.

At this time, Demon Lord Gone was full of pride and madness, and laughed at Haotian God Monarch: “Haotian God Monarch, weren't you very confident before? Why can't you laugh now?”

“You thought you brought hundreds of thousands of gods. Soldiers, can you control the situation? Let me tell you, they will all die here today, and none of them can escape!”

Shua!

Hearing these words, Haotian Divine Monarch's eyes were instantly blood red, and he shouted: “You are not proud, it is not necessarily who will win today and who will lose!”
The

voice fell, Haotian Divine Monarch roared, and his divine power exploded, rushing directly into the enemy group.

At the same time, Haotian Divine Sovereign did not forget to shout at the surrounding god soldiers and gods: "All the soldiers of the God Realm, this battle is related to the safety of the entire God Realm, don't back down, even if you fight to the last one, you must annihilate them all. "

Kill!"

At this moment, hearing the encouragement of Haotian Divine Sovereign, many gods and soldiers reacted one after another, mobilizing their inner strength one by one, and fighting fiercely with the demon clan who rushed up.

clang! clang! clang!

In an instant, the sound of weapons colliding, roaring and killing sounds echoed in the sky above the entire Demon Sealing Mountain, making the originally gloomy Sealing Demon Mountain become like hell.

The two sides were equal in number and evenly matched, and they were still at a standstill at the beginning.

Gradually, however, the Divine Realm side became unstoppable, and I saw that the ground in the area of the Blood Sacrifice Array collapsed from time to time, and deep holes came out. Those deep holes were all drilled out by the demon tribe Formed, at this time, it seems like a trap, and from time to time there are magic soldiers and gods falling into it.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4041-4050

Chapter 4041

Wow...

With many companions falling into the deep hole, the formation of hundreds of thousands of divine soldiers and generals was in chaos in an instant.

At this time, no one noticed that at the edge of the blood sacrifice formation, a person lying there also fell into a nearby hole.

It was Yue Feng who was in a coma.

Previously, Yue Feng asked Gong Ao to help him enter the blood sacrifice formation, but was abandoned by Gong Ao at a critical moment. At that time, Yue Feng couldn't bear the powerful pressure of the blood formation and fainted directly.

After fainting, Yue Feng crouched beside the stone pillar of Shengmen.

At that time, Demon Lord Gone's mind was on the blood formation. He felt that Yue Feng was stunned when he broke in, so he didn't pay attention. After that, Haotian Shenjun came, and no one paid attention to Yue Feng.

.....

On the other side, in a dense forest not far from Sealing Demon Mountain.

Shashasha...

In the dense forest, dozens of figures were cautiously approaching the Demon Sealing Mountain, and they saw that these people were dressed in strange clothes, and they were all powerful.

Headed by, are two extremely beautiful women. The slightly larger ones are dignified and quiet, yet dignified. Smaller bright eyes and white teeth, but it gives people a sense of savagery.

This group of people is the demon tribe.

At the beginning, after Yue Feng released the demon clan from the place where the demon clan was sealed, he went to besiege the Yutian Palace. The battle was fierce at that time.

At that time, the ancestors of the Honghuang Dynasty named Yue Feng as Jiutian Xuansheng, and also resolved the grievances between the demon clan and the gods.

After that, the White Tiger King and Qi Cai Lingfeng took the demon clan and lived in seclusion in the northwest area of Fengmo Mountain. In the jungle, I plan to rest here.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

In the past two days, the Demon Lord Gone came to the Demon Sealing Mountain to prepare to revive the minions buried in the ground, and the demon clan was alerted at that time.

Today, the White Tiger King sent a team of monsters to quietly come to Fengmo Mountain to investigate the situation.

The two women at the head are the daughters of the White Tiger King.

The older one is called Liya, and the younger one is called Mengya.

The two daughters of the White Tiger King, Liya is dignified and steady, while Mengya is stubborn and willful. It can be said that their personalities are two extremes.

Bang bang bang...

At this time, as it got closer and closer to the Demon Sealing Mountain, I heard the sound of fighting, and the screams kept coming. In an instant, Liya made a gesture to stop everyone.

"There seems to be a fight over there." Liya frowned and said slowly: "Could it be that the Demon Lord Gone has resurrected his subordinates?" The

voice fell, Mengya said disapprovingly: "What the hell happened, you can't tell if you look at it in the past?"

"No way!"

Leah shook her head, her beautiful face was a little dignified: "We can't take risks."

Whether it's Divine Realm or Demon It is not something you can provoke yourself, so you should be careful.

Thinking to herself, Liya ordered to a few of her subordinates behind her, "You guys, Tu Dun go over and take a look, remember, if you find out the news, come back quickly, don't be found out."

"Yes . ." The

voice fell, and several subordinates cast soil escape one after another, burrowing into the ground and heading towards Fengmo Mountain.

Earth escape is a common skill among the demon clan, burrowing into the ground like walking on the ground.

“elder sister!”

At this time, Mengya felt very boring, and said to Liya: “I want to go too.”

Liya said without thinking: “You can’t go, today’s exploration of Fengmo Mountain is no trivial matter, you have to be obedient.” My sister, who is stubborn by nature, will definitely go wrong.

Hearing this, Mengya stomped her feet.

Shasha...

After waiting for a while, I heard the sound of earth drilling, and then, several men who had been sent out by Lia, broke out one after another.

“The Demon Lord Gone really resurrected his subordinates.”

“Yeah, now he is at war with the hundreds of thousands of troops of the Haotian God...”

The two who came out first rushed to report the situation.

Hearing this, Liya frowned and her face suddenly became solemn.

This time it’s troublesome, the Demon Venerable resurrected his subordinates, not only the gods will be in chaos, but the demon clan will also suffer.

“Huh?”

At this moment, the last subordinate drilled out of the ground, and all of a sudden, the eyes around him converged.

I saw that his subordinate was dragging a comatose figure.

It was Yue Feng.

Originally, Yue Feng fell into the cave under Fengmo Mountain, but it was a coincidence that Liya’s subordinates ran into Yue Feng by using the dungeon, and brought it over without thinking at the time.

Chapter 4042

At this moment, Lia and Mengya, as well as the surrounding men, all gathered around.

“This is?”

“Isn’t it from the Demon Race?”

Speaking of which, Yue Feng is the benefactor of the Demon Race, and it can be said that he is well-known throughout the Demon Race. However, Liya and her sister Mengya, as well as the men who brought them, are the guard soldiers of the demon clan.

The so-called rear guard means that when there is a crisis in the demon clan, they do not need to rush to the front line, but protect the young and old soldiers of the demon clan. When the vanguard army is at war with the enemy, these guard soldiers are responsible for protecting the old and the weak. Keep the young safe and move them to a safe place.

In other words, these rear guard soldiers are called logistics support personnel in Kyushu.

When Yue Feng took the White Tiger King, Colorful Lingfeng, and the demon clan to leave the sealed land, Li Ya and these guard soldiers were the last ones to come out. Later, Yue Feng and the demon clan besieged Yutian Palace. Ria and these rear guard fighters moved to a safe place.

It can be said that Liya and these guard soldiers have hardly seen Yue Feng.

Moreover, at this time, Yue Feng’s face was covered in blood and mud, and he was even more embarrassed than a beggar. In this case, Liya and the others would not associate him with Yue Feng.

call!

Soon, Liya reacted, sighed lightly, and asked the subordinate, “Who is this person?”

Shuh!

The voice fell, and all the eyes around him focused on the subordinates, and each and every face was full of curiosity.

“Miss.”

The subordinate did not dare to neglect, and quickly responded: “When the subordinate was using the dungeon, he happened to meet this guy. At that time, he looked very strange. He was neither a magic soldier nor a demon tribe, so he brought it back directly. “

Hearing this, Leah pondered.

A few seconds later, Liya made up her mind and said, "Take him a Beast Yuandan and see if he can wake up."

Beast Yuandan is a unique healing medicine within the demon clan, and Lia is not sure if he is right. Whether the person in front of him is useful, but there is no other way but to give it a try.

Speaking of which, Liya didn't want to waste the beast Yuandan to treat an unfamiliar person, but the situation in the Demon Sealing Mountain was complicated, and she brought dozens of subordinates.

Since the person in front of him came down from the Demon Sealing Mountain, he must know some details.

"Yes, Miss."

Upon hearing the order, one of his men quickly took out the Beast Primordial Pill and stuffed it into Yue Feng's mouth.

"Sister."

At this moment, Mengya looked unhappy and muttered: "This person is hurt like this, it is a waste to use the beast Yuandan, and ah, looking at his clothes, he is not as good as a beggar, even if he wakes up. I guess I don't know much about it."

When she said this, Meng Ya didn't even look at Yue Feng, her delicate face was full of disgust.

Hu...

Hearing this, Lia couldn't help laughing, and then said softly: "Little sister, how can you say that? Even if this person doesn't know the situation of Feng Moshan, we saved him, It can be regarded as a good fortune."

What good fortune...

Mengya couldn't listen to it at all, she pouted to refute, but seeing her sister's seriousness, she finally held back.

"Wake up!"

At this moment, the surrounding subordinates did not know who shouted, and at what time, all eyes suddenly converged on Yue Feng.

I saw that Yue Feng, who had been in a coma, moved his fingers at this time, and then he let out a low pain and slowly opened his eyes.

At this time, Yue Feng only felt that his whole body was in extreme pain.

Damn, that blood sacrifice formation was really terrifying. At that time, it was shaken and flew out, not only breaking a leg, but also nearly dissipating the primordial spirit.

Um?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng looked around and was stunned.

I go, what's the situation?

I saw a group of people standing around, staring at him one by one, and two extremely beautiful women among them.

Even though she was wearing an ordinary grass skirt, her graceful figure and beautiful face were no less than the fairies in the realm of the gods.

Moreover, looking at their outfits and the power within their bodies, it is clear that they belong to the demon race.

Feeling Yue Feng's gaze, Liya and Mengya felt a little unhappy in their hearts. Liya was gentle and didn't show it, while Mengya was unruly but not used to Yue Feng.

Chapter 4043

"Hey!"

Soon, Mengya was the first to react, and said fiercely at Yue Feng: "What are you looking at? Let's dig out your eyeballs." Then, she made a fierce look .

Hearing this, Yue Feng didn't panic at all, but couldn't help but laugh.

This little girl is young, but her temper is not small.

"Are you still laughing?"

At this moment, Meng Ya was so angry that she was about to come over and do it. But she was soon stopped by Leah.

"Little sister, don't make trouble." Liya said softly, her voice gentle, but with an unquestionable majesty.

Meng Yatian was not afraid, but she obeyed Liya's sister's advice. She glared at Yue Feng and stood aside.

"Hello."

This is, Liya's eyes fell on Yue Feng and asked, "Who are you?" The leading woman asked Yue Feng, "Who are you?"

"Me?"

Facing Li At Ya's question, Yue Feng smiled slightly, and did not answer immediately, but instead asked: "If I guess right, you are all from the demon clan, right?"

"Yes!"

Liya nodded and responded: "My father The king is the White Tiger King."

As soon as he finished speaking, Mengya on the side answered proudly: "Have you heard of the White Tiger King, among the demon clan, the strongest and greatest being, one of the four innate spirit beasts, so, you have to be more respectful to us, and even more aware of awe, you know?"

What? The daughter of the White Tiger King?

At this moment, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, surprised.

Haha, that's really good.

At this time, the realm of the gods has entered an unprecedented crisis. If there is help from the demon clan, the Demon Lord Gone will definitely be defeated. It's just that Yue Feng was seriously injured, and the whereabouts of the demon clan were mysterious. In this case, it was difficult to find the habitat of the demon clan.

But Yue Feng never thought that he would meet the demon clan so quickly.

Also, they were rescued.

Speaking of which, the Nine Heavens God is self-willed, selfish and arrogant. Yue Feng doesn't like him at all, and he doesn't want to help the God Realm to deal with the Demon Lord, but Yue Feng also understands that once the God Domain falls, the Demon Lord's next target is the continent of Kyushu.

The so-called cold lips, for the sake of the overall situation, Yue Feng felt that it was necessary to talk to the demon clan.

Phew...

Seeing Yue Feng smiling but not saying a word, Liya and her surrounding subordinates were a little baffled.

What the hell is this guy doing? No brain problem.

Finally, Leah frowned and couldn't help but said, "What are you laughing at? You haven't said who you are? My men brought you out of the ground, what happened to you? Also, why are you here? Feng Moshan?"

"Me."

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said seriously: "I am Yue Feng, since you are the daughter of the White Tiger King, take me to see her quickly."

When he said this, Yue Feng's eyes full of urgency.

What?

Hearing this, whether it was Liya, Mengya and the surrounding subordinates, they were all stunned, followed by a roar of laughter.

"What did he say? Yue Feng?"

"Looking at this outfit, the beggars are better than you."

"Do you know who Yue Feng is? The benefactor of our entire demon clan, the Nine Heavens Profound Sage of the Divine Realm, just like you, how dare you brag that you are Yue Feng ?

"

The subordinates couldn't help but sneered, each of them couldn't hide their contempt for Yue Feng, and at the same time they were all angry.

You must know that Yue Feng is so powerful that even the ancestors of the Great Wilderness praised him. How could such a character be so miserable?

More importantly, Yue Feng is the benefactor of the demon clan. The guy in front of him pretends to be Yue Feng, but he looks down on the demon clan, why is he not popular?

The mockery kept coming, Yue Feng smiled and didn't take it to heart at all.

"I don't know whether to live or die."

At this moment, Mengya couldn't help it, she walked over quickly, and shouted at Yue Fengjiao: "You're not too timid, you dare to fake the name of our demon benefactor, you really have come to the end of your life. "

Speaking, Mengya tilted her head and said to Liya: "Sister, I said just now to leave him alone, you still give her the Beast Yuandan, this is a crazy neurosis."

Chapter 4044 The

last sentence fell, Mengya couldn't help but glared at Yue Feng.

Seeing her arrogant look, Yue Feng was very helpless.

This is, Liya is also Xiumei, and she couldn't help but say: "Mengya, don't talk yet."

Saying that, Liya said to Yue Feng: "Do you know what you were talking about just now? Do you know, Yue Feng is the benefactor of our demon clan, and has a very high reputation in our entire demon clan, you pretended to be him, have you thought about the consequences?"

Like Mengya, Liya also thought that the man in front of her was lying.

Uh...

Yue Feng was very helpless, scratched his head and smiled bitterly: "I can't see that I have such a high reputation in the demon clan, that... I'm really Yue Feng, I can still lie to you. Can't it?"

After speaking, Yue Feng looked at Liya seriously: "So, you take me to see my father, the White Tiger King, whether it's true or not, and then we'll know."

This...

Hearing this, Liya lightly Biting his lip lightly, he groaned.

This is true. As long as he goes back to see the father, he will know at a glance whether this person is lying. However, the situation of Fengmo Mountain has not been investigated much.

Moreover, this person was too seriously injured, and it would take some time to bring him to the Hui family.

How to do?

"Sister!"

At this time, Mengya couldn't stand it any longer, she walked over and frowned, "Do you really believe what he said? This man is a liar. He just wasted one of our beast Yuandan, and now he pretends to be Your Excellency Yue Feng, follow me Look, just kill it." With

that, Mengya pulled out a cold dagger.

I go.

Seeing the dagger in Mengya's hand, Yue Feng was startled, is this girl so cruel?

At the same time, Liya also trembled, and quickly stopped: "Little sister, don't be impulsive."

After saying that, Liya looked around, and ordered to the surrounding men: "I'll go first, Hui people, you guys. Accompany Mengya, follow him with him, remember to take good care of his injury and don't let him have an accident."

When she said this, Liya's delicate face showed a bit of complexity.

Speaking of which, Liya didn't believe in the man in front of her either, but she also understood the impermanence of fate. If this person is really Yue Feng, and leave him here and ignore him, it will be troublesome.

After thinking about it, Liya returned to the clan first, and told her father the situation as soon as possible, so that the father could make a decision as soon as possible.

What?

Hearing this, Mengya was stunned and reluctantly said: "I don't want to take him, sister, if you want to go back, I will go back with you."

Then, Mengya pointed to Yue Feng: "Even if you want Save him and let these subordinates take care of it."

Lia smiled bitterly and said softly: "Sister, you are obedient, I do this because I want you to experience the experience alone. Moreover, if this person is really Yue Feng If you do, you will take good care of him along the way, and your father will reward you when the time comes." At the

end, Liya patted Mengya's shoulder: "Okay, that's it, my sister believes in you. That's ok."

After saying the last sentence, Lia moved her figure and quickly rushed towards the clan.

"Sister..."

At this moment, Mengya was very depressed and couldn't help shouting, but Liya was very fast and disappeared in the depths of the jungle in the blink of an eye. At that time, Mengya stomped her feet in anger.

After that, Mengya glared at Yue Feng angrily: "Wait, wait until you meet the father, let me know that you are not Yue Feng, and see how I peel your skin and cramp your muscles..."

After saying this, Mengya walked forward quickly.

The surrounding subordinates did not dare to neglect, they lifted Yue Feng up and followed closely behind. Yue Feng was seriously injured, his right leg was completely broken and he could only carry it.

Haha...

Looking at Mengya who was annoyed in front of him, Yue Feng was not angry, but was indescribably relaxed.

He now just wants to see the White Tiger King as soon as possible.

Because of meeting the White Tiger King, not only did he save his own life, but he could also invite the demon clan to send troops to help the God Realm deal with Demon Venerable.

.....

At this moment, the Demon Sealing Mountain is here.

"Ah..." On the

battlefield, the fighting became more and more tragic, and I saw that the morale of the demon tribe was getting stronger and stronger under the encouragement of the Demon Lord Gone. The divine soldier fell into the hole under the blood sacrifice formation, and the formation was in chaos. In this case, the casualties were increasing. ...

Chapter 4045

"Your Excellency God."

Seeing that the situation was getting worse and worse, Gong Ao panicked and shouted at Haotian God: "I can't beat it, withdraw... withdraw,"

If you don't withdraw, you will die . .

call!

Hearing this, Haotian Divine Sovereign did not respond, took a deep breath, and his face was extremely gloomy.

Ma De, in the end, it was a step too slow. I thought that this time, leading hundreds of thousands of gods and soldiers, I could disrupt Mozun's plan, but I didn't expect that in the end, Mozun successfully captured those Mozu tribesmen. .

"Evacuate!"

After a few seconds, Haotian Divine Sovereign shouted unwillingly: "Quickly evacuate Fengmo Mountain."

When he shouted this sentence, Haotian Divine Sovereign was unwilling, and he was the number two figure in God's Domain. , invincible and famous, but now he is in a situation of escape.

But there is no way, if you don't withdraw, you will die.

There is still a chance to withdraw.

Wow....

Hearing Haotian Divine Sovereign's cry, the surrounding gods and soldiers didn't hesitate, one by one gave up their stubborn resistance and fled in all directions.

Hahaha...

Seeing this scene, Demon Lord Gone laughed up to the sky, and at the same time madness and cruelty flashed in his eyes: "Warriors, don't let any of them run away, chase..."

"Ow.... "The

voice fell, and the hundreds of thousands of demon tribesmen screamed frantically as if they had been beaten with blood, and chased after the gods and soldiers who had fled in all directions to the west.

.....

At this moment, in the dense forest a few miles away from the Demon Sealing Mountain.

Mengya and more than 20 subordinates were walking slowly with Yue Feng. Because of Yue Feng's injury, they walked very slowly.

"Slow death..."

At this moment, Mengya couldn't help but turn her head and glared at Yue Feng, and muttered to herself, "I don't know what my sister thinks, she has to protect this liar.

” A burden, when will I be able to return to the clan?” The words were full of disgust.

Mengya’s voice was not loud, but Yue Feng, who was behind him, could hear it clearly. I didn’t think much about it at the time, just smiled.

After all, it’s hard for anyone to be calm about this kind of thing.

“Ow...”

But at this moment, I heard a burst of howling sounds coming from behind, and then I saw a lot of figures, approaching quickly.

All of them were tall and covered in blood-red armor.

There are hundreds of them, and it is the demon subordinates captured by Demon Venerable.

Just now, under the order of Haotian Shenjun, the gods and soldiers fled in all directions, some of them fled into the dense forest here, and there were hundreds of demon tribes chasing in at that time.

It’s just that this dense forest is too big, these demon tribes did not catch up with the escaped warriors and gods, but unexpectedly bumped into Yue Feng and his party.

Oops....

Seeing this scene, whether it was Mengya, Yue Feng and dozens of subordinates, their expressions changed.

“This... this is a demon warrior...”

“Oh, there are too many demon warriors, we are not opponents at all.”

“It’s all because our speed is too slow, otherwise, we would have left here long ago...”
During the

discussion among dozens of subordinates, they all looked at Yue Feng subconsciously, and regarded him as a broom star in their hearts.

“Miss!”

Soon, one of his subordinates reacted and said to Mengya: “What should I do now? Demon warriors are very difficult to deal with.”

Mengya is young and has never experienced this. How can I know what to do? , panicked.

“Don’t panic, there is me.”

At this moment, Yue Feng smiled slightly and said, “As long as you follow my command, I...”

At this time, Yue Feng was very confident, because this is a dense forest , The natural environment is very suitable for formation, but Meng Ya coldly interrupted before he finished speaking.

“Shut up for me.” Meng Yajiao shouted, pointed at Yue Feng and said coldly, “It’s all you, if it weren’t for dragging you as a burden, we wouldn’t be overtaken by the demon warriors.”

Without this guy , everyone has long returned to the clan.

As soon as these words came out, many of the subordinates were also very indignant and opened their mouths one after another.

“Yes, this kid is not only a burden, but also a broom star.”

“Miss, why don’t you kill him. If you kill him, we will leave quickly. Those demon warriors should not be able to catch up with us.” During the

discussion, many subordinates advocated To kill Yue Feng on the spot.

Hearing this, Meng Ya did not hesitate at all, holding the dagger tightly, she was about to stab Yue Feng.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4046-4050

Chapter 4046

However, there are also rational subordinates. Seeing this scene at this time, he quickly stopped and said: “Miss, calm down. When the eldest lady left just now, she repeatedly told me to take good care of this person.”

Phew...

hear this Then, the dagger that Mengya swung stopped instantly.

Yes, when my sister left, she said that you can’t hurt this person.

But...with his words, everyone will be unable to leave after being chased by the demon warriors behind.

Good hanging.

Seeing that the killing intent in Mengya's eyes had weakened a lot, Yue Feng secretly breathed a sigh of relief. To be honest, he was really afraid of Mengya's actions just now, and he didn't understand when he died, but it would be too wrong.

Rejoicing secretly in his heart, Yue Feng smiled at Meng Ya: "Actually, it is very simple to save your life, you just need to listen to my orders."

Meng Ya rolled her eyes and said contemptuously: "You shut me up. Mouth, you are a crippled person, you can't even protect yourself, what can you do?" The

voice fell, and many of his subordinates also laughed.

"That's right, stop bragging."

"Shut up, crippled, we will protect you."

Just as he was talking, he heard footsteps behind him, getting closer and closer. At the same time, the hundreds of demon warriors I also found Yue Feng and the others, and all of them suddenly flashed evil rays of light in their eyes, and rushed over with howling.

Huh...

Feeling the powerful breath of the demon warriors, whether it was Mengya or dozens of subordinates, all of them were pale and panicked.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

The next second, Meng Ya bit her lip tightly and said softly, "Since you can't hide, you can only fight with them."

As soon as the voice fell, Mengya was about to greet dozens of subordinates and rush up.

I go.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was immediately anxious: "Don't be impulsive, if you rush up like this, you will die."

Said Yue Feng, pointing to the surrounding trees, and instructed the dozens of subordinates: "Go, go here. A branch, the thicker the better."

Mengya was upset, she shouted: "You still don't shut up?"

This crippled nonsense is too much.

Yue Feng looked serious: "You rush up, there is only one dead end, why can't you listen to me?" Huh

..

At this moment, Mengya thought for a while, nodded and said, "Okay, I'll listen to you asshole once. Saying that, Mengya ordered dozens of subordinates: "Do as he said."

"Miss, this crippled..."

"Come on, do you want to disobey?"

Seeing Mengya's serious face, those subordinates Not daring to neglect, he quickly broke some branches around, holding them one by one.

Yue Feng hurriedly shouted: "Ten to the left, ten to the right, the left is in the shape of a product, and the right is in a herringbone shape, hurry up, after you are in place, just wave the branch in your hand."

When he shouted these, Yue Feng In a hurry, but his face is very calm.

Yes, Yue Feng asked them to deploy a green wood formation.

Yue Feng felt that these demon warriors were still in a state of chaos because they had just been resurrected. In this case, they could be dealt with by deploying a simple green wood formation.

And there are trees all around here, and the deployment of the Aoki Formation is completely at your fingertips.

that's it?

Hearing Yue Feng's orders, both Mengya and those subordinates frowned and were full of doubts.

Can you deal with those demon warriors just by shaking the branches?

Is this too much of a joke?

"Ow..."

At this time, the hundreds of demon warriors had already rushed to the front, and the situation was extremely critical. At that time, the dozens of subordinates had no choice but to 'dead horses and live horse doctors'. On both sides, after standing in a good position, they waved the branches in their hands.

Clap la la....

The branches were waving with bursts of noise, whether it was Mengya or dozens of subordinates, they were extremely nervous, and their hearts were all adjusted to their throats.

However, to their astonishment, after the hundreds of demon warriors rushed to the front, they didn't seem to see themselves, but one by one with a bewildered expression, they looked around blindly.

The scene in front of them is very strange. Yue Feng, Meng Ya, and dozens of subordinates are right in front of these demon warriors, but they seem to be blind, they just can't see it.

This...

Seeing this situation, dozens of subordinates were stunned, staring blankly at Yue Feng, speechless, extremely calm.

How did he do it?

Mengya's body trembled and she was completely stupid.

Chapter 4047

This guy looks like a cripple, but he didn't expect to have this kind of ability.

Wow...

Soon, hundreds of demon warriors gradually left without discovering Yue Feng and others.

At this moment, whether it was Yue Feng or Mengya and the others, they all breathed a sigh of relief.

"Let's go!"

Then Yue Feng reacted and said to Meng Ya, "Let's get out of here quickly."

Meng Ya nodded, then greeted dozens of subordinates, and continued to move forward with Yue Feng.

...

the other side.

Kyushu, Apocalypse Imperial City.

In the splendid palace, Bai Yunfei slowly woke up, and the moment he opened his eyes, he was stunned.

Is this the palace?

At this time, Bai Yunfei was very surprised. He saw that in the bedroom where he was, the golden light was everywhere, and it was extremely luxurious. Not only that, but there were also several beautiful palace maids waiting by the side.

Strange, shouldn't I be in the Kunlun ruins? How can it appear in the palace?

And... which continent's palace is this?

"Where is this?"

Soon, Bai Yunfei came to his senses, and asked the court maid beside him, "Who rescued me?" "Go

back to your Excellency."

Saved you, this is the Apocalypse Palace."

Apocalypse Palace?

Hearing the answer, Bai Yunfei frowned. He remembered that the emperor of Apocalypse Continent was King Guangping, but he had nothing to do with King Guangping, and was even considered hostile before.

Because, at the beginning, King Guangping had let the weather royal family join the Tiandao Alliance, and Bai Yunfei and Tiandao Alliance had always been at odds, so they were naturally enemies.

Under such circumstances, King Guangping suddenly came to the rescue, which made Bai Yunfei puzzled.

"Haha..."

Just when Bai Yunfei was thinking about it, he heard a burst of laughter. Then, King Guangping, accompanied by several guards, walked in quickly.

At this time, the King of Guangping was wearing a golden robe, and he was in high spirits, showing the extraordinariness of the royal family.

When they arrived at the bedroom, when Bai Yunfei woke up, King Guangping was very happy: "Your Excellency is finally awake, it's really gratifying." After

speaking, King Guangping waved: "You all go down."

"Yes, Your Majesty!"

The voice fell, and several guards, as well as those maids who were originally in the palace, responded in unison, and then quickly exited the palace.

call!

As soon as his forefoot left, Bai Yunfei took a deep breath and looked at King Guangping complicatedly: "Why do you want to save me?"

King Guangping smiled slightly, and while pacing, he said, "Don't be nervous, Your Excellency, I have no other purpose in saving you. , just to show sincerity."

Sincerity?

Bai Yunfei frowned: "Please make it clearer."

King Guangping smiled and said slowly: "A month ago, there was a vision of heaven and earth in my Tianqi Emperor Mausoleum. I think your Excellency knows it."

Bai Yunfei nodded. , did not speak.

At that time, a vision appeared in the Tianqi Emperor's Mausoleum, and Kyushu was shaken. Of course Bai Yunfei knew it, and it was at that time that Yue Feng was paying attention to Tianqi Emperor's Mausoleum. Bai Yunfei broke into the ghost world for the second time and snatched it away. Sealed magic mirror.

At this moment, King Guangping's expression became complicated, and he continued: "That is the ancient tomb of my ancestor Chiyou. After the ancient tomb descended, I was fortunate enough to find the spiritual hall where my ancestor was."

"It was also at that time that I realized that it turned out that Ancestor Chi You is also a member of the Demon Race."

What?

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei was shocked, and looked at King Guangping tightly, unable to speak for a while.

According to this, the weather royal family is also a descendant of the Demon Race...

"Your Excellency!"

Just when Bai Yunfei was shocked, King Guangping stepped forward and said sincerely: "You and I are both flowing with Demon Race. Blood, it is considered a family, and your Excellency is a popular person beside Mozun, so I would like to ask you to introduce me so that I can take the royal family to serve Mozun."

It turned out to be the case.

Bai Yunfei looked stunned, but he wasn't stupid. He smiled slightly when he thought of something: "If you want to see the Demon Venerable, your allegiance is false, is it true that you want to unify the Kyushu continent?"

"The son guessed the original intention of King Guangping.

Uh..

His mind was pierced, and King Guangping's face flushed, very embarrassed.

Seeing his appearance, Bai Yunfei laughed and waved his hand: "Looking at you nervous, we are all members of the Demon Race. If you want to serve the Demon Lord, I will naturally help you."

Chapter 4048

said, Bai Yunfei suddenly noticed something, looked at King Guangping's eyes with doubts: "No, you don't have a demon soul in your body. Did you not inherit it in the tomb of your ancestor Chiyu?"

"The

voice fell, and King Guangping was directly poked into the pain in his heart. At that time, his face changed and he said fiercely: "To be honest, when I found the ancestor's temple, Yue Feng and a dead girl were there, and the girl called Ren Yingying, the daughter of the previous emperor, was only expelled from the royal family by me."

"Yue Feng and Ren Yingying are cunning and cunning, the inheritance of the Demon Venerable should belong to me, but they were robbed by despicable means at that time.

"

At the end, King Guangping was full of resentment.

When he thought that the ancestor's demon soul was obtained by Ren Yingying, King Guangping couldn't hold back his anger.

Ren Yingying?

Knowing these circumstances, Bai Yunfei nodded silently, and then said: "Since this is the case, you should not be too obsessed. Once the demon soul is inherited, it cannot be changed." After

speaking, Bai Yunfei thought for a while: "Since any Yingying has been inherited, so he must find a way to take it for his own use." Although the Demon Venerable has reshaped his body, the current situation is not optimistic for the Demon Race.

Since Ren Yingying has a demon soul, she must find a way to win over him.

"Your Excellency wants to subdue Ren Yingying?"

King Guangping's face flashed with complexity, and he couldn't help but say: "That girl has a very stubborn personality. She has been following Yue Feng many years ago. Based on what I know about her, it is impossible to rely on us. Although King

Guangping hated Ren Yingying deeply, he also knew that she had a deep affection for Yue Feng, and it was impossible for her to betray the Ouyang family.

call....

Bai Yunfei took a deep breath and smiled: "So, let's find a way to lead Ren Yingying out. Of course, we have to discuss the specific plan."

After speaking, Bai Yunfei comforted King Guangping: "Don't worry, as long as you help me subdue Ren Yingying, I will definitely arrange for you to meet your Majesty Mozun."

Hearing this, King Guangping finally smiled: "It's all up to your arrangement." The two laughed at each other. Immediately, the negotiation of the plan began.

...

the other side!

Kyushu, Tianxiang Valley.

At this time, in the pavilion in the courtyard, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, and several elders of Su Qingyan and Xia Yinzong were sitting around discussing the next plan.

"Fengzi went to Shengzong, and there was no news at all. It's really urgent!" Ren Yingying bit her lip tightly, her face full of anxiety.

Wen Chou Chou pondered for a while: "When Haotian Divine Sovereign was there, I once heard him say that Feng Zi was brought back to the Divine Realm. If he is in the Divine Realm, he should not be in danger for the time being. What we need to do now is to Find that Ji Hongshang."

When Ji Hongshang fled at that time, he snatched the inner core of the ancient poisonous beetle, which was a big hidden danger.

The voice fell, and Sun Dasheng couldn't wait to answer: "Then Ji Hongshang is very cunning, you must catch her as soon as possible."

Elder Huo also nodded: "Yes, that Ji Hongshang has been with Bai Yunfei for so long, he must know a lot. The secret, this woman must not be easily let go."

Hmm!

Wen Chou Chou nodded, looked around and said, "It's not too late, we will immediately send people to various continents to inquire about the news."

When he said this, Wen Chou Chou looked confident.

At this time, the Ouyang family and Xia Yinzong joined forces, and it was difficult for Ji Hongshang to fly.

As a result, at this moment, a disciple of the Ouyang family walked into the yard quickly, first bowed to Wen Chou Chou and others, and finally Ren Yingying said: "The five poison sect general altar, suddenly a eunuch came, panicked, Said to ask to see the young lady."

Ren Yingying has been in the Ouyang family for a long time, because she has not yet married Yue Feng, so she has always been called the young lady.

Eunuch?

Hearing this, everyone, whether it was Ren Yingying or Wen Chou Chou, was stunned.

In the next second, Ren Yingying reacted and said, "Bring him here." A eunuch came inexplicably. Could it be that something happened to the Tianqi royal family?

"Yes, miss!"

The disciple responded, and hurriedly left Tianxiang Valley. After a few minutes, he brought a little eunuch back.

I saw that the little eunuch looked eighteen and nineteen, pure and white, with his hands down and a humble attitude.

Chapter 4049 Arrived

at the front, the little eunuch respectfully said to Ren Yingying: "The servant has seen the princess, the servant's name is Xiwang, he is the personal eunuch next to the ninth prince, His Royal Highness the ninth prince learned that the princess was in the Five Poison Sect, so he asked the servant to send it A secret letter."

After saying this, Xiwang handed over a letter.

Eighth prince?

At this moment, Ren Yingying's delicate body trembled, and her thoughts suddenly surged.

The eighth prince Jiayin was born to Emperor Tianqi and his concubine, and he and Ren Yingying were half-brothers. At Ren Yingying's martial arts contest, Emperor Tianqi was raided to death by King Guangping, and the eighth prince at that time was only two years old. age.

Ren Yingying was talented and witty since she was a child, and she likes to tease people the most, so she has always had a bad relationship with other princes and princesses, but Jiayin is the exception.

At that time, after the tragic death of Emperor Tianqi, Ren Yingying followed Yue Feng to leave the Tianqi Continent. During that time, he always wanted to bring Jiayin out, but there was no chance.

Later, King Guangping became the emperor. In order to show his generosity, he regarded Jiayin as his son, and continued to let him stay in the palace and continue to enjoy the treatment of a prince. Knowing this at the time, Ren Yingying was no longer worried, but occasionally thought of this younger brother.

"Xi Wang!"

At this time, Ren Yingying took the letter and couldn't help but ask: "What's wrong with Jiayin?"

Xi Wang bowed slightly and said complicatedly: "The situation of the eighth prince is very bad now, specifically, the prince is in It should be written in the letter, the princess will know after reading it!"

When he said this, Xiwang looked serious, but there was a gloomy look in his eyes.

In fact, Xiwang was not the personal eunuch of the Eighth Prince Jiayin at all, but was sent by King Guangping to lead Ren Yingying to the Apocalypse Continent alone.

Hearing this, Ren Yingying didn't ask, but opened the letter and read it.

Swish!

Soon, after reading the letter, Ren Yingying's body was trembling, and her delicate face was full of anxiety, because it was clearly written in the letter that Jiayin's Bieyuan was blocked by heavy troops sent by King Guangping, and Jiayin's every move was under surveillance. , it can be said that freedom is completely lost.

In the eyes of others, this matter may be nothing, but in Ren Yingying's heart, it is no trivial matter. You must know that the emperor's family is the most sinister. A few years ago, King Guangping had just ascended the throne and became emperor, and the throne was unstable. To win the hearts and minds of the people, such as treating Jiayin kindly.

At this time, King Guangping's throne was already stable, and it was not impossible for him to attack Jiayin.

Thinking of this, Ren Yingying was very anxious.

Whoa!

Seeing that her face was wrong, Wen Chou Chou and the crowd quickly gathered around and asked.

"What's the situation?"

"What happened?"

Facing the question, Ren Yingying took a deep breath and told the situation, and finally said: "It seems that I am going to the Apocalypse Palace." The

voice fell, Sun Dasheng couldn't help but said: "You are too dangerous alone, why don't we go together, so that we can also take care of him."

Others also nodded.

However, Ren Yingying shook her head: "It's not good if there are too many people, we just had a fierce battle with Long Qianyu, the strength of the disciples has not recovered yet, and rushed to Tianqi Continent, I'm afraid it will be difficult to stop King Guangping The army."

Saying that, Ren Yingying's delicate face showed a bit of complexity: "Moreover, once we enter the Tianqi Imperial City, King Guangping will threaten Jiayin, Jiayin is still young, I will never allow him to have an accident. "

This...

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou frowned and fell silent.

A few minutes later, Wen Chou Chou reacted, looked at Ren Yingying and said, "Do you have any plans?"

Ren Yingying thought for a while, and said, "I have decided, I will go alone, which is more convenient for the action, and I Even if the whereabouts are revealed, King Guangping can't do anything to me."

When she said this, Ren Yingying's eyes flashed with complexity.

There is one thing that she is inconvenient to say, that is, there is a secret passage in Tianqi Palace, and it is just below Jiayin Garden, but these are royal secrets, so Ren Yingying is inconvenient to say.

"Okay!" Seeing her say that, Wen Chou Chou had no choice but to nod: "Then be careful, if you encounter a situation, come back directly, and then we will discuss countermeasures."

Chapter 4050

Hmm!

Ren Yingying responded, and then looked around: "Everyone, let's just leave it alone!"

"Be careful!" Su Qingyan came over and couldn't help saying.

At the same time, everyone else also warned.

Ren Yingying responded one by one, then smiled, said goodbye to everyone, and then took the little eunuch Xiwang, left Tianxiang Valley, and rushed towards Tianqi Palace.

After several hours of traveling, Ren Yingying and Xiwang finally arrived at Tianqi Imperial City.

It was getting dark by this time.

Ren Yingying and Xi Wang did not go through the gate of the palace, but went to the slightly remote west gate, and hid in a corner.

"Xiwang!"

At this time, Ren Yingying directed at Xiwang: "When you go back, tell Jiayin to let him wait for me by the rockery in the backyard."

In the other courtyard where Jiayin is located, there is a rockery that is secretly located. The entrance to the road is in the rockery. Ren Yingying grew up in the Tianqi Palace and often went to that secret road to play.

“Yes, princess!”

Xiwang responded and quickly entered the palace. He had a waist badge on his body that allowed him to enter and exit freely, so he was not afraid of being checked by the guards.

But Ren Yingying is different, she has been expelled from the royal family by King Guangping.

call!

Seeing Xiwang entering the palace, Ren Yingying breathed a sigh of relief, turned and walked towards the moat outside. A hidden location on the moat was the exit of the secret passage.

Soon, the entrance to the secret passage was found, and Ren Yingying quickly got in. After walking for a few minutes, he arrived at the other courtyard where Jia Yin lived.

Um?

At this moment, when he came out of the rockery, Ren Yingying looked around and frowned.

I saw that there was no one around, and it was quiet.

what happened?

Didn't Xiwang tell Jiayin to wait at the rockery?

Whoa!

As a result, at this moment, a fire lit up not far away!

Ren Yingying looked at it subconsciously, her body trembled and she was furious.

I saw that there were nearly a hundred royal guards lined up not far away, and in front of these guards stood a proud figure, a golden dragon cannon, with a gloomy face, it was King Guangping!

Behind King Guangping is Xiwang.

“You!”

At this moment, Ren Yingying stared at Xiwang closely, her delicate face was full of anger, and the scene in front of her was obvious. Xiwang belonged to King Guangping. bring over.

“Ren Yingying!”

At this moment, King Guangping showed a smile, which couldn't hide the smugness and treacherousness in his smile: “Did you not expect it? It seems that I still know you very well, as long as you mention Jiayin. Son, you will come here no matter what.”

Ren Yingying didn't speak, but looked at him coldly.

King Guangping's expression gradually turned hideous: “You stole the demon soul of the ancestor, thinking that with Yue Feng's protection, you can sit back and relax? Let me tell you, if I don't get what I want, then I will destroy it!”

madman!

Hearing this, Ren Yingying frowned, then laughed lightly and mocked: “King Guangping, you have come to the throne improperly, the inheritance of the ancestors was not given to you, it is God's will.”

Having said that, Ren Yingying looked around and continued: “Even if you lure me here, you will not get the demon soul of the ancestors.”

Ren Yingying seems to be weak, but her personality is extremely tough. If other women face it In this situation, her legs have been weakened with fright, but she is different. Not only does she not panic, but she can calmly mock the other party.

Moreover, in this situation, Ren Yingying immediately guessed that Jiayin was all right, it was just an excuse for King Guangping to attract him.

Since this is the case, then there is no need to worry about Jia Yin's safety.

Swish!

Hearing this, King Guangping's expression changed. At that time, he was full of anger and stopped talking nonsense. He pointed at Ren Yingying and shouted angrily: “Take him down for me!”

Swish swish....

The voice fell, and many palace guards behind him, one after another He rose into the air and charged directly towards Ren Yingying!

Looking at the royal guards rushing up, Ren Yingying's beautiful face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and said lightly: "But this person wants to trap me?" The

voice fell, Ren Yingying raised her hand, a powerful force It broke out, and in an instant, the palace guards who rushed to the front were shocked and flew out before they understood what was going on.

Bang bang bang...

In the blink of an eye, dozens of royal guards fell to the ground, all pale and lost their fighting power.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4051-4060

Chapter 4051

Hiss!

Seeing this scene, the remaining royal guards couldn't help gasping for air.

At the same time, King Guangping was also furious, and looking at Ren Yingying's eyes, it became extremely hot.

Is this the power of the demon soul of the ancestor Chi You? Really strong.

"King Guangping!"

At this moment, Ren Yingying didn't talk nonsense, his eyes locked on King Guangping, the jade hand raised again, and saw a blood-colored light burst out, heading straight for King Guangping.

Ren Yingying is extremely talented. During this period of time, she has devoted herself to research, and soon integrated the power of the devil's soul, and her strength is not what it used to be.

Seeing that golden glow, King Guangping's heart skipped a beat, but he didn't feel the slightest panic, but was indescribably excited.

hum!

In the next second, King Guangping didn't have time to think about it. He stimulated his inner strength and quickly formed a protective film in front of him. At the same time, the figure quickly retreated.

boom!

The blood-colored light slammed into the protective film, and a thunderous roar was heard, and the protective film shattered instantly. Although the protective film offset a lot of power, the aftermath of Jin Mang still tore the surrounding air.

Fortunately, King Guangping retreated more than 100 meters in time, otherwise he would be disabled.

"King Guangping!"

At this moment, Ren Yingying had a pretty face with anger and looked at King Guangping closely: "Back then, you attacked my father emperor and seized the throne at the martial arts contest, and today I will pay your debts with blood!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

King Guangping sneered: "Okay, if you want to kill me, just come."

Shouting, King Guangping did not take the initiative to attack, but ordered the surrounding royal guards: "Everyone obeys the order, as I said before, form a formation!" The

voice fell, and the surrounding royal guards erupted one after another. In the blink of an eye, Ren Yingying was surrounded in the middle.

Um? !

At this moment, Ren Yingying's face flushed and she was secretly surprised.

This array is a bit weird.

Since establishing a relationship with Yue Feng, Ren Yingying's skills in formations have also improved a lot. Although he has not yet reached the level of 'unbreakable formations', he also has some understanding of various formations in Kyushu.

But Ren Yingying had never seen this formation in front of her.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, King Guangping showed a smile, indescribably proud.

Yes, this formation is the 'chaotic magic formation' that Bai Yunfei learned from the Demon Lord Gone, and it has never been recorded on the Kyushu Continent.

With the formation, Ren Yingying was quickly restrained.

I have to say that this chaotic demon formation is too sinister and evil, even if Ren Yingying possesses the power of the demon soul, he will not be able to rush out for a while.

"Ren Yingying!"

At this moment, King Guangping exploded his inner strength and flew over quickly, sneering and sneering: "What if there is a demon soul? With this formation, it is difficult for you to fly today, so you should give up resistance and die obediently. ." The

voice fell, and King Guangping urged his inner strength to cooperate with the surrounding royal guards to fight against Ren Yingying!

"you..."

In the face of the siege of King Guangping and many guards, Ren Yingying was anxious and angry, and said coldly: "King Guangping, you are really despicable and shameless, and the dignified emperor used such a method, and he really lost the face of the royal family!"

Feeling Ren Yingying's sarcasm, King Guangping was not angry at all at this time, but laughed more happily.

Because once Ren Yingying is angry, it is difficult to calm down, so that there is a chance to defeat her.

After making up his mind, King Guangping did not respond, but continued to besiege Ren Yingying with the surrounding guards.

boom!

Soon, King Guangping found an opportunity. Taking advantage of Ren Yingying's attention, he was attracted by the guards, and suddenly broke out, hitting Ren Yingying on the back.

Hearing a dull sound, Ren Yingying's delicate body trembled and fell heavily to the ground.

puff!

Finally, Ren Yingying spit out a mouthful of blood in the sky, her face was extremely pale, and her whole body was extremely weak.

"Ren Yingying, I said, you are the one who died today." At this time, King Guangping, his eyes full of madness, said coldly, his figure burst out and came to Ren Yingying again.

This time, King Guangping burst out with all his strength, the surrounding air was distorted, and the power was amazing.

Looking at the rushing King of Guangping, Ren Yingying spat out a mouthful of blood, and her delicate face was full of grief, anger and unwillingness.

"Stop..."

However, at this moment, a loud shout came, and then a figure quickly landed in mid-air, blocking Ren Yingying's face.

Wearing a black long shirt, he is indescribably handsome. The whole body is filled with more powerful momentum.

It is Bai Yunfei!

Chapter 4052

Is he?

Seeing Bai Yunfei, Ren Yingying's delicate body was shocked, and she was stunned at the time.

This... Wasn't this guy taken by Haotian Divine Sovereign at the time? How could it appear in the Apocalypse Continent?

"Bai Yunfei?"

At the same time, King Guangping and the surrounding royal guards were all taken aback, but at the same time, there was complexity in King Guangping's eyes.

Yes, his surprise was fake.

Everything in front of me was originally a scene played by King Guangping and Bai Yunfei. King Guangping first used the little eunuch to lead Ren Yingying to the Weather Palace alone, and then trapped her through the formation. At the critical moment, Bai Yunfei appeared. , to rescue Ren Yingying.

The purpose of this is to let Ren Yingying dispel her previous views on Bai Yunfei. Then take her for himself.

"Bai Yunfei."

At this moment, King Guangping calmed down, pretended to be very angry, and shouted angrily at Bai Yunfei: "You are not too timid, you dare to trespass in my weather palace, if you are sensible, hurry up and capture. "I

have to say that King Guangping is very similar.

At the same time, the surrounding royal guards also locked their eyes on Bai Yunfei, with a gesture of making a move at any time.

Haha...

Faced with this situation, Bai Yunfei raised his head to laugh, his eyes couldn't hide the cold arrogance, and sneered at King Guangping: "King Guangping, it's a pity that you are still the emperor of the Apocalypse Continent, to deal with a weak woman, even using such a There are many royal guards, I will be embarrassed for you."

After speaking, Bai Yunfei looked at Ren Yingying and continued: "I heard that Ren Yingying still calls you uncle according to her seniority, and you killed her in public. The father of the emperor also robbed the throne, and now he has to kill her to silence her, tsk tsk, it's really inhuman."

When he said this, Bai Yunfei's face was full of contempt, as if he was mocking King Guangping, but in fact he had been secretly paying attention to Ren Yingying's reaction.

After all, all of this is just a show, deliberately done for Ren Yingying to see.

"You..."

King Guangping's face flushed, his eyes almost spitting fire.

At this time, Ren Yingying reacted and shouted at Bai Yunfei: "Bai Yunfei, this is a personal matter between me and him, and it is not your turn to intervene."

Although Ren Yingying is talented and intelligent, Bai Yunfei and Guangping Wang are too good at acting. Like, she didn't notice it at all, but she was very principled, even though she was at a disadvantage, she didn't want Bai Yunfei to help.

After all, between her and King Guangping, there is hatred between the country and the family.

More importantly, Bai Yunfei is the subordinate of Demon Venerable and the biggest threat to the continent of Kyushu. How can he help him?

"Miss Ren."

However, Bai Yunfei was not angry at all when he heard Ren Yingying's coquettish drink, but said with a smile: "You and I both have demon souls, and we are our own people. I passed by here today and see that you are in trouble, come here. Help."

Saying this, Bai Yunfei looked innocent: "I really want to help, don't turn away people thousands of miles away."

Bah!

Hearing this, Ren Yingying's face was frosty, she couldn't help spit, and said coldly: "Whoever is with you, don't put gold on your face. This is my own business, and you don't need to worry about it. "

Bai Yunfei smiled, very helpless.

"Bai Yunfei!"

At this moment, King Guangping roared, "Since you have to meddle in your own business, let's stay together."

Having said that, King Guangping ordered the surrounding royal guards: "Take these two together, life or death .

"

Directly rushed towards Bai Yunfei!

Om...

In an instant, the breath of nearly a hundred royal guards distorted the sky, and the momentum was astonishing.

Seeing this scene, Bai Yunfei did not panic at all, but let out a light smile, mobilizing the power of the demon soul, and then slowly raised his hands.

Huhu...

In an instant, under the explosion of the power of the demon soul, I saw a bloody figure condensed in front of Bai Yunfei. Yin evil.

The next second, the phantom roared out, carrying a blood mist, and charged directly towards the royal guards.

"A bunch of ants, get out of here." Bai Yunfei roared loudly!

Chapter 4053

"Ah!" In the

blink of an eye, I saw more than half of the royal guards being slammed into by a huge ghost, screaming incessantly in an instant, falling from the air one by one, their faces pale.

Because it was a show, Bai Yunfei didn't have the right to break out. He just wounded the royal guards. Otherwise, this move would have killed them.

hiss!

Even so, seeing this scene, the remaining royal guards couldn't help but gasp.

Ren Yingying was also trembling in the suburbs, and she was shocked.

This Bai Yunfei...was worthy of being the right-hand man of Demon Venerable. He was injured so badly before, not only did he not die, but he also regained his strength so quickly.

Where King Guangping stood, his eyes were extremely complicated.

Then, under Bai Yunfei's eyes, he looked very annoyed and shouted: "What a thief, do you really think our weather palace is empty?"

Then, Wang Yangtian of Guangping shouted: "Where is the Royal Forest Army? Drive!"

"My subordinates are here!"

As soon as the voice fell, there were thunderous shouts not far away, and then there was a tide of nearly 100,000 Imperial Forest troops.

Yes, these imperial guards were arranged in advance by King Guangping.

Oops.

Seeing those imperial guards, Ren Yingying furrowed her brows, feeling a little nervous in her heart. At the same time, she didn't forget to give Bai Yunfei a stern look.

If it were just those royal guards, Ren Yingying would still have the confidence to break out of the siege, but now, Bai Yunfei has appeared, completely angering King Guangping, and attracting so many imperial troops at once. In this case, let alone kill King Guangping, for The father emperor took revenge, but it was very difficult to rush out.

"Miss Ren."

Bai Yunfei just pretended he didn't see Ren Yingying's coldness, and called out with a relaxed expression: "Don't worry, I'll help you break through the formation." The

voice fell, and Bai Yunfei burst out and rushed in directly. Ren Yingying was trapped in the 'chaotic magic formation', which was originally taught by Bai Yunfei to King Guangping, and naturally there was a way to break it.

But Bai Yunfei also understood that Ren Yingying was very smart, and if she completely destroyed the Chaos Demon Formation, she would inevitably have no doubts.

Therefore, Bai Yunfei did not directly break the formation, but scrambled from left to right in the formation, fighting indiscriminately.

"I said, you want you to help me." Ren Yingying snorted, and randomly activated the power of the devil's soul, trying to continue to break the formation.

Whoops...

At this moment, nearly 100,000 Imperial Forest troops rushed to the front and surrounded the outer circle of the Chaos Demon Formation, like an iron barrel.

Oops!

Seeing this, Ren Yingying bit her lip tightly, anxious.

The formation hasn't been broken yet, and there are nearly 100,000 Imperial Forest troops on the periphery, so it's really impossible to leave now.

Bump....

Just when Ren Yingying was anxious, she saw Bai Yunfei hit two palms, and the ten royal guards flew out. Suddenly, a gap appeared in the impregnable 'chaotic magic circle'.

"Miss Ren."

At this moment, Bai Yunfei shouted eagerly, "There is a gap in the formation, hurry up and follow me."

When shouting, Bai Yunfei's face was full of sincerity, but there was a hint of cunning in his eyes.

He was certain that Ren Yingying would not miss this opportunity.

call!

At this moment, Ren Yingying took a deep breath, and looked at Bai Yunfei's eyes, which flashed with complexity.

I really didn't expect... This Bai Yunfei is quite capable, and so quickly made a gap in the formation in front of him.

At this time, Ren Yingying didn't know that everything in front of her eyes was performed by Bai Yunfei.

With emotion, Ren Yingying didn't have time to think too much. Following Bai Yunfei, he rushed out of the Chaos Demon Formation. Bai Yunfei guessed right. Ren Yingying would not miss such a good opportunity.

Whoops...

As soon as they rushed out of the Chaos Demon Formation, the nearly 100,000 Imperial Forest troops who were waiting outside drew their long knives and rushed forward.

“Haha...”

In the face of this situation, Bai Yunfei laughed and burst into battle: “I haven’t paid attention to the Royal Forest Army in the Apocalypse Continent.”

After speaking, Bai Yunfei did not forget to call at Ren Yingying. Said : “Miss Ren, there are a lot of enemies now, let’s take care of ourselves.” I

have to say that Bai Yunfei is very smart. He knows that he is too enthusiastic and will disgust Ren Yingying, so he just reminded him at a critical moment.

Ren Yingying snorted coldly and ignored it.

At the same time, Ren Yingying burst out with the power of demon soul, and fought fiercely with the imperial forest army who kept rushing up.

Chapter 4054

At the beginning, Ren Yingying could easily deal with it, but there were too many enemies. After repelling a wave of the Imperial Forest Army, the Imperial Forest Army behind them rushed up again. It took a lot of energy and started to struggle.

Speaking of which, although Ren Yingying possesses a demon soul, she has not fully comprehended the power in it, let alone how to use it flexibly. Naturally, it is quickly consumed.

Not far away, Bai Yunfei was still very relaxed.

However, Bai Yunfei didn’t forget the purpose of tonight. While fighting fiercely, he paid attention to the situation on Ren Yingying’s side.

At this time, seeing Ren Yingying’s pretty face gradually turning pale, Bai Yunfei knew that the opportunity was coming, and shouted: “What? Can’t hold it anymore?”

Huh!

Bai Yunfei’s concern caused Ren Yingying to resist from the bottom of her heart, she breathed a sigh of relief, and said angrily: “Who can’t hold it anymore? Take care of yourself.”

Seeing her stubbornness, Bai Yunfei smiled and continued: "The devil's soul The power is incomparably mysterious, but you didn't use it like this, you listen to me now, reverse the qi and blood..."

Reversing the qi and blood is a way of using the power of the devil's soul.

Of course, there are also disadvantages.

Reversal of blood?

Hearing this, Ren Yingying bit her lip, and couldn't help but secretly underestimate.

Among the major sects in the Kyushu rivers and lakes, reversing qi and blood is a taboo. If you don't do it well, you will go into trouble. Did Bai Yunfei deliberately harm me?

But after thinking about it, the power of the demon soul is different from that of human beings, and it may have unexpected effects.

wow..

At this moment, hundreds of imperial forest troops came besieged. At that time, Ren Yingying didn't have time to think about it, and immediately reversed her blood. At some point, the power of the demon soul broke out again, and a powerful aura lingered around Ren Yingying.

Really can.

At this moment, Ren Yingying was both shocked and delighted. She clearly felt that the power of the demon soul consumed in her body had recovered a lot at this moment.

"Go to hell!"

Under the excitement, Ren Yingying let out a coquettish cry, her delicate body flashed, and she rushed into the enemy group again.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Bai Yunfei showed a smile, and his heart was even more excited.

Even though Ren Yingying was witty and clever, in the end, she still fell for her.

You must know that although reversing qi and blood can greatly increase the power of the demon soul in a short period of time, the drawbacks it brings are also huge. Know how to deal with that dangerous malady.

Huh...

Under the excitement, Bai Yunfei burst out, gathered with Ren Yingying, and continued to fight fiercely with the surrounding Royal Forest Army.

A few minutes later, Bai Yunfei knew that it was almost the same, and a powerful force suddenly erupted. He saw that this force was extremely terrifying, and six ghosts condensed out in mid-air.

“Be careful!”

“Dodge away...”

Feeling the terrifying power of the six shadows, the surrounding Royal Forest Army and the royal guards were all shocked, and at the same time urged their figures to dodge backwards.

“Let’s go!”

Taking advantage of the opportunity, Bai Yunfei shouted at Ren Yingying, and then rushed out of the palace.

Ren Yingying bit her lip and hesitated for a while, but she got up and followed closely.

But when rushing into the air, Ren Yingying did not forget to turn her head and shout to King Guangping: “King Guangping, you are lucky today, let you live a few more days, and I will collect your head next time.” During the

speech, Ren Yingying Speed up, and in a blink of an eye, he and Bai Yunfei disappeared into the night sky.

Haha...

Watching Ren Yingying and Bai Yunfei fly away, King Guangping’s face was gloomy, but the corners of his mouth evoked a sneer without meaning.

The play is over, and now, it’s up to Bai Yunfei.

the other side.

In the mid-air northwest of the Imperial City of Weather, Bai Yunfei and Ren Yingying flew one after the other, flying in the air for half an hour. They reached a valley and saw that there was no Yulin army chasing behind them, so they landed one after another.

call!

Ren Yingying took a deep breath, the frost on her delicate face, she was very annoyed.

This King Guangping is really despicable and shameless, and he even used the Eighth Prince to lure him over.

Fortunately, I was lucky today, otherwise, I would be trapped in the palace and couldn't get out.

Thinking to herself, Ren Yingying looked at Bai Yunfei not far away with doubts flashing in her eyes, this guy appeared so coincidentally.

Chapter 4055

Moreover, as a member of the Ouyang family, he is hostile to Bai Yunfei, why should he help himself? Is it really like what he said, he has a demon soul and is his own person in his heart?

"Miss Ren!"

Facing Ren Yingying's gaze, Bai Yunfei looked relaxed and smiled, "Why are you looking at me like that? I said before, we are our own people, and I should help you.

"!

Hearing this, Ren Yingying's face flushed, and she scolded: "Shut up, I also said, I'm not your own."

Bai Yunfei was stunned: "You got Chiyou's demon soul, too. A member of the Demon Race, this is something that cannot be changed, why are you so persistent?"

Ren Yingying snorted and retorted lightly, "Even if I have a Demon Soul, I am a member of the Kyushu Continent, and you are a human traitor. , so please don't confuse me with you."

Having said that, Ren Yingying stopped talking nonsense, turned around and left.

"It's really persistent." Just after taking two steps, he heard Bai Yunfei smiling behind him: "If you want to leave, just leave, but we can make a bet that you will regret it soon, and come back and beg me. "

Hehe..

Hearing this, Ren Yingying chuckled lightly and said lightly: "Bai Yunfei, are you overconfident, I will come back to beg you? Stop dreaming." The

voice fell, and Ren Yingying left quickly.

At that moment, Bai Yunfei didn't stop her, but leaned against a tree and watched Ren Yingying walk towards the distance with a half smile.

Um?

Ren Yingying took a dozen steps, and suddenly her brows were furrowed, her delicate body was shocked, and she stood there.

At this time, Ren Yingying's delicate face showed a bit of consternation, no, it was fine just now, why suddenly, her whole body is so sour, and she can't exert any strength?

Not only that, the power of the demon soul in the body also showed signs of disorder, which... seems to be a precursor to going crazy.

Feeling this, Ren Yingying only felt her legs tremble, and she could barely stand still.

"Miss Ren."

At this moment, Bai Yunfei, who had been leaning against the fat tree, walked over slowly and asked with a smile, "Don't you want to leave? Why did you stop suddenly?"

"Haha, if you want to thank me , no need, I said, we are our own people."

When saying this, Bai Yunfei looked polite, but there was a trace of evil smile in his eyes.

call!

Hearing this, Ren Yingying frowned and did not respond.

This is, Bai Yunfei approached slowly, observed Ren Yingying's situation, a bit of joking appeared on his handsome face: "Miss Ren, you don't have to endure it anymore, the power of the demon soul in your body has already appeared disordered. There are signs that I can't exert any strength, isn't that so?"

Swish.

At this moment, Ren Yingying's face changed suddenly, she looked closely at Bai Yunfei, flashing with anger: "It's you... You poisoned me, right?"

Ren Yingying is very smart, the situation in front of you, Bai Yunfei obviously couldn't get rid of the relationship.

Moreover, with his strength, it was easy to poison himself silently.

"Poisoning..."

Bai Yunfei smiled slightly and shook his head with disdain: "I, Bai Yunfei, still disdain to do that kind of indiscriminate thing."

Wasn't he poisoning?

Hearing this, Ren Yingying frowned, her mind suddenly confused.

His situation was obviously a sign of poisoning, but Bai Yunfei said no.

This Bai Yunfei dare not admit it?

No, there is no need to lie to oneself with the existence of such strength as Bai Yunfei.

But if it's not poisoning, what's the matter with you?

"Hey..."

At this time, seeing Ren Yingying's face changing, Bai Yunfei's smile grew thicker, with his hands behind his back, he walked leisurely in front of her, and said slowly: "You don't have to guess, You are not poisoned, but the reversal of qi and blood before, and the backlash from the power of the demon soul."

What? The backlash of the power of the demon soul?

At this moment, Ren Yingying's delicate body trembled, and she immediately understood something.

Obviously, in the Weather Palace before, Bai Yunfei was helping himself on the surface, but he was actually hiding evil intentions. He knew that the reversal of qi and blood had great drawbacks and would trigger the backlash of the demon soul, but he deliberately didn't say it at the time.

No wonder he said just now that he would come to beg him, which turned out to be this.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4056-4060

Chapter 4056

Thinking of this, Ren Yingying's body trembled, staring at Bai Yunfei, she was so angry.

For so many years in the arena by myself, I have always been playing tricks on others and playing with others. Many years ago, I faked Yue Feng and captured all the major sects in the Earth Circle Continent together and trapped them in the Xingxing Building. The sweet girl was planted in Bai Yunfei's hands.

What a shame!

“Miss Ren.”

At this time, Bai Yunfei smiled and said, “You don’t have to look at me like this, the situation was urgent at that time, and I have no time to tell you the drawbacks of the reversal of qi and blood.”

After speaking, Bai Yunfei sighed and continued hypocritically: “But it’s not too late, it’s just a condition.”

“If you have something to say, hurry up and let go.” Ren Yingying bit her red lips and said coldly.

This Bai Yunfei said it nicely, but who knows what he was thinking secretly.

Bai Yunfei smiled: “It’s very simple, I’ll teach you the method of cracking, but you have to swear to join us and join me in allegiance to Your Majesty Demon Lord.”

“You were originally a descendant of the Demon Race, and now you have a Demon Soul, if you sincerely seek refuge If you do, Your Majesty Mozun will be very happy.”

“When the time comes, Your Majesty Mozun will have you and me to help, and the entire Kyushu, and even the Divine Realm, will be our world, haha...” At the

end, Bai Yunfei was very proud. laugh it out.

However, Ren Yingying had a cold look on her face, she didn’t even think about it, and decisively refused: “I want to be like you, to cause harm to Kyushu and ruin the lives of people? Stop daydreaming, even if I die, I will not agree to you.” The

voice Although weak, there is no doubt.

“Okay! As expected of Yue Feng’s woman, this chivalrous benevolence is admirable.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

After Bai Yunfei finished speaking with a smile that was not a smile, he sat on the grass beside him and waited quietly.

Ren Yingying snorted coldly, didn’t bother to pay attention, and was about to leave again. However, at this moment, a scorching power spread in Ren Yingying’s body.

At that moment, Ren Yingying felt like she was roasting on fire.

The burning sensation lasted for a while, followed by a bone-chilling cold.

Ren Yingying has a tough personality, gritted her teeth and did not make a sound, but a layer of sweat soon appeared on her delicate face.

Hearing the movement, Bai Yunfei stood up slowly, and said with a smile that was not a smile: "Don't hold on, the pain of the demon soul's backlash is not something that anyone can endure, so why do you do this?"

Ren Yingying couldn't stop herself. The trembling, resisting the feeling of alternating hot and cold, biting his lips tightly, he just didn't speak!

"Okay, I'll see how long you can hold on."

Bai Yunfei smiled slightly, not in a hurry, walked over slowly, sat under a tree and began to close his eyes and rest.

How to do?

Seeing this situation, Ren Yingying was angry and confused.

Do you really want to promise him?

No, my man is a hero of Kyushu, how can I join forces with the scourge of Kyushu like Bai Yunfei?

Thinking to herself, Ren Yingying gritted her teeth and continued to endure. She made up her mind that she must endure it.

However, the backlash of the demon soul is no trivial matter. The longer the time goes on, the stronger the pain that comes from the body. Bai Yunfei is right, ordinary people can't bear it at all.

call!

I don't know how long it took, Ren Yingying finally couldn't hold it anymore, her face was pale, and she was dripping with sweat.

"Bai Yunfei!"

At this moment, Ren Yingying said weakly at Bai Yunfei: "I can promise you, but there is one condition."

Haha...

Seeing that Ren Yingying finally gave in, Bai Yunfei was very excited and said with a smile: "Okay, you say."

Ren Yingying pondered and said weakly: "I can help you, but it must be done in secret, and my whereabouts must not be exposed."

Immediately, Ren Yingying lowered her head and muttered. He said to himself, "I can't let Yue Feng know about this. If he knew that I helped Mozun, he would definitely leave me.

"Flashing cunning.

Yes, Ren Yingying pretended to agree and didn't really plan to join Bai Yunfei. This was just a stopgap measure, in order to get Bai Yunfei's solution to the demon soul's backlash.

Ren Yingying is smart and witty. She knows that if she agrees, she will definitely be suspicious of Bai Yunfei. After all, the other party is not an ordinary person.

Chapter 4057

"Haha..."

Seeing that Ren Yingying finally agreed, Bai Yunfei was overjoyed, and he smiled and said: "Great, I knew that Miss Ren is a smart person, and now Your Excellency Mozun's team is growing, join us, is the most sensible choice."

Said, Bai Yunfei showed a meaningful smile: "Also, we are all descendants of the demon race, and we are a family."

At this time, Bai Yunfei was very excited, because Ren Yingying joined the demon. Respecting the team can be said to be of great significance. After all, Ren Yingying is not only witty, but also Yue Feng's woman.

Speaking of which, Bai Yunfei is not a fool either. He knows that Ren Yingying will not agree easily, and is likely to pretend to surrender. However, when he heard Ren Yingying talk about his concerns just now, Bai Yunfei instantly dispelled his doubts.

You know, Ren Yingying's feelings for Yue Feng are well known.

Therefore, she joined Bai Yunfei and worried about Yue Feng, which was completely natural. Moreover, saying it without any scruples proves that he has regarded Bai Yunfei as his own.

However, Bai Yunfei didn't know yet that this was deliberately pretended by Ren Yingying.

Although Bai Yunfei is smart and witty, he has only been involved in the arena for half a year. Compared with Ren Yingying, he still has some background.

Looking at Bai Yunfei's reaction at this time, Ren Yingying smiled lightly, but did not respond, but she was secretly amused.

This Bai Yunfei looks very smart, but it's actually not that good.

"Okay.."

At this time, Bai Yunfei walked over with a smile and said seriously: "Since it is my own, I will teach you the method of cracking the backlash of the devil's soul. You have to keep it in your heart."

At this point, Bai Yunfei explained the cracked formula in detail.

Ren Yingying listened very carefully, she was originally smart, Bai Yunfei only spoke it once, and deeply recorded all the formulas in her heart.

After jotting down the formula, Ren Yingying didn't dare to be slighted in the slightest, and hurriedly sat cross-legged and began to adjust the power of the chaotic demon soul in her body.

Bai Yufei stood by, watching with a half-smile.

Huhu...

After half an hour, I saw that Ren Yingying's pale complexion had improved a lot, and the power of the chaotic demon soul in the body finally calmed down.

However, Ren Yingying clearly felt that there was still a power of demon soul in the position of the heart, which was not under his control.

How could this be?

At this moment, Ren Yingying was very surprised, she couldn't help but said to Bai Yunfei: "There is still a demonic soul power that wanders in the body and is completely out of my control, what's going on?"

" ...

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei smiled slightly and explained slowly: "Don't panic, what I taught you just now was only the first half of the formulas, in other words, you only learned half of the formulas, your body The chaotic power of the devil soul has not completely subsided, so it is normal for this to happen."

What?

At this moment, Ren Yingying Overseas Chinese Federation rose to the red, and she couldn't tell the shame and anger: "Bai Yunfei, I have promised to join you, but you are still playing this way, isn't it funny?"

Ren Yingying was very angry at this time. , this Bai Yunfei is too cunning.

Uh...

Facing Ren Yingying's anger, Bai Yunfei was very embarrassed, and explained with a wry smile: "Miss Ren, you misunderstood, I didn't mean to pass on half of your formulas, but Lord Mozun passed it on to me before. half."

Saying that, Bai Yunfei smiled and continued comforting: "But don't worry, your current situation is no longer in danger. When Your Excellency Mozun comes back, I will introduce you. At that time, Your Excellency Mozun will definitely teach you the next lesson in person. Half of it."

Bai Yunfei's face was sincere when he said this.

Because what he said was right, when Demon Lord Gone passed down the formula, he did only pass half of it.

This....

looking at Bai Yunfei doesn't seem like she's lying, Ren Yingying bit her lip and didn't speak, feeling very depressed.

If that's the case, then you're out of luck. Thinking to herself, Ren Yingying made a very embarrassed look: "Looking at this situation, I misunderstood you, by the way, do you have any arrangements for me later

?"

Somewhat apprehensive.

What if Bai Yunfei lets himself harm the people of the Ouyang family?

Chapter 4058

Bai Yunfei smiled slightly: "No need for now, you go back to the Ouyang family first, and I will find a way to notify you if you have any plans."

Well!

Ren Yingying nodded, and then said goodbye to Bai Yunfei.

.....

On the other side, God's Domain.

Yue Feng and Mengya, as well as dozens of demon warriors, didn't know how long they walked, and finally left the dense forest. At this time, there was a meandering stream in front of them.

The water is gurgling and clear.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng felt relieved all of a sudden, and now he can finally quench his thirst. Since he was unconscious in the blood sacrifice, and then rescued by the people of Mengya, Yue Feng hasn't drank a drop of water for almost half a day. , is almost thirsty.

More importantly, Yue Feng had broken a leg and needed to rehydrate.

"Let's take a rest."

At this time, Yue Feng pointed at the stream in front and said to Meng Ya, "I want to go to the river to drink some water." After speaking, Yue Feng couldn't help licking his dry lips.

Swish.

The words fell, Meng Yaxiu frowned, and her delicate face showed impatience: "Why do you have so many things? After crossing this river, it will be our demon clan's territory not far away, you can bear it."

The voice was cold, beyond doubt.

Although Yue Feng used the Aoki Array to protect everyone from the harassment of the demon warriors, in Mengya's heart, her views on Yue Feng still did not change much.

From her point of view, Yue Feng asked everyone to hold the branches to avoid the pursuit of the demon warriors, but it was just some small tricks, and it was just good luck.

More importantly, she will soon arrive at the clan, and Mengya doesn't want to delay time.

I go.

This girl is too cruel, she is not allowed to drink water. Hearing Mengya

's words, Yue Feng didn't know whether to laugh or cry, and said slowly: "If I don't drink water, I will die. If I die, who will direct you to avoid those demon warriors?"

A few of the demon clan's

subordinates around: "You guys, take him to drink water." Seriously, Mengya didn't want to compromise, but this man was right, in case he died of thirst, another demon warrior would appear. , everyone is in danger.

"Yes, miss."

Upon hearing the order, several of the demon clan's subordinates responded in unison, then dropped the branches in their hands, and was about to come over and help Yue Feng to the stream.

"Stop."

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng hurriedly called out.

Um?

This voice, whether it is Mengya, or the surrounding demon clan's subordinates, is stunned.

Immediately afterwards, Mengya's delicate face was full of displeasure, and she said angrily at Yue Feng: "You are crazy, you are shocked, what are you trying to do?"

While talking, Mengya glared at Yue Feng. At a glance, I couldn't hide the disgust in my heart.

This person is really getting more and more annoying. If it wasn't for my sister's explanation before she left, she would take good care of him, and I really wanted to leave him here.

In the face of Mengya's accusation, Yue Feng was not angry at all, and said with a smile: "Mengya girl, don't be angry, I have no other intentions, look at this place, the vision is wide. Once the demon warriors appear nearby, It's easy to spot us."

Saying that, Yue Feng took a deep breath and pointed to the surrounding demon clan's subordinates: "So, the branches in their hands cannot be thrown away, and they must be arranged according to the previous position."

Phew...

Hearing this, Meng Ya was very angry After disappearing a lot, he waved his hand at random, and said to the monsters: "Did you hear it, don't throw away the branches, and stand according to the previous position."

Then, Mengya tilted her head to Yue Feng and said: "In this case, Go to the stream and drink water yourself."

However, Yue Feng didn't move, but leaned against a tree and looked at Mengya with a half-smile.

I have to say that Mengya is at a young age. Although her personality is a bit unruly, her delicate facial features, coupled with her slender curves, are enough to drive any man crazy.

Especially after walking through the jungle for a long time, Mengya's face was rosy, and there were some beads of sweat on her forehead, giving people an indescribable style.

"You..."

Yue Feng's eyes made Mengya very unhappy. At that time, her almond eyes glared, and she said: "What are you looking at? Don't you want to drink water? Why don't you hurry?"

Yue Feng slightly With a smile, he pointed to his broken leg: "Miss Mengya, look at me like this, why do I go to the stream alone?"

Chapter 4059

When he said this, Yue Feng was leaning against the tree, supported by one leg, looking very embarrassed.

Mengya was stunned for a moment, then said coldly: "Then what do you want?"

This...

Yue Feng scratched his head, looking very embarrassed: "I originally wanted your subordinates to help me over, but they It is also necessary to set up an array around to prevent the demon warriors from appearing at any time."

Said, Yue Feng's mouth twitched: "The only way now is for you to accompany me. You must know that the Aoki formation I deployed requires three There are sixteen people, and there are exactly thirty-six of your subordinates, none of which is indispensable. Therefore, Miss Mengya, I have to work hard for you once."

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was sincere, but his eyes flashed with slyness.

Yes, Yue Feng did it on purpose.

The green wood formations deployed by these monster clan's men need to be commanded by Yue Feng and constantly change their orientation in order to exert their effect. Standing still like this one by one, it is useless.

The reason why Yue Feng did this was to educate Mengya. This girl is arrogant and willful, and she doesn't know how to respect others at all. Yue Feng has been mocked by her with cold words several times, and she has long been unhappy in her heart.

Swish!

Hearing this, there was an uproar around.

Dozens of subordinates stared blankly at Yue Feng, their eyes full of complexity and shock.

This boy is not small, he dares to say that the young lady will wait for him to go to the stream to drink water.

At the same time, Meng Yayue's delicate body was trembling, her delicate face was full of shame and anger, she stared at Yue Fengjiao and shouted, "What are you thinking about? What status are you, and what qualifications do you have for me to serve you? Drink water?"

Meng Na was very angry at this time.

Father Wang is the famous White Tiger King, and he is a thousand-dollar body, but this man is dressed in tatters and has a broken leg. He is not even a beggar. How can he let himself serve him?

The more she thought about it, the more angry she became, she pointed at Yue Feng and scolded: "If you want to drink water, go by yourself. If you want me to accompany you, there is no way." The

attitude is firm and unquestionable.

Hehe...

Hearing this, Yue Feng was not angry at all, but said with a smile: "Don't get excited, I'm just saying, how dare you really serve me." As

he said that, Yue Feng broke a branch . Use it as a crutch, then stagger toward the stream. It's just that Yue Feng took one leg and walked very slowly.

"Hey!"

After taking a few steps with difficulty, Yue Feng stopped and muttered to himself: "I've broken a leg, and I've really become a cripple. It's such a short distance, I'm afraid it will take a long time to walk. Drink some water..."

"It's fine if you drink water, but I'm afraid, just after drinking the water, those demon warriors appeared, and by then, everyone would not be able to leave."

"Alas, just for the sake of If I drink water alone, I will take advantage of everyone's safety, and the loss will outweigh the loss."

Yue Feng muttered and walked slowly towards the stream. At the same time, Yu Guang kept an eye on Mengya's reaction. These words were deliberately said to her.

This man is so annoying.

Yue Feng's voice was not loud, but Ke Meng could hear clearly. At that time, he was ashamed and angry, and he stomped his feet and walked over: "Wake up, don't talk about it, I'll just support you.

" Then, Mengya stretched out her jade hand and supported Yue Feng.

To be honest, Mengya hated this beggar-like man from the bottom of her heart, and would not support him at all, but Yue Feng's self-talk really made her unbearable.

Moreover, what Yue Feng said was right. If there was no one to help him, it would take him nearly three times or even four times as long to walk to the stream to drink water than a normal person.

In the current situation, there may be demon warriors around at any time, and the time is very urgent.

In this case, Mengya was reluctant, but for everyone's safety, she could only come and help Yue Feng.

Phew...

At this moment, the moment Mengya hugged his arm, Yue Feng smelled a faint scent that was unique to the girl of the demon race. At that time, his heart swayed, and he couldn't help taking a deep breath.

smell good.

This pair of jade hands is so beautiful.

Seeing the intoxication on Yue Feng's face, Mengya blushed instantly, and she felt even more disgusted in her heart, and said angrily, "What are you stunned for? Why don't you hurry up?" The

voice fell, and Mengya dragged Yue Feng towards the stream. go.

Chapter 4060

Hiss.

Mengya was very strong. At that time, Yue Feng only felt the piercing pain from his broken leg. At that time, cold sweat broke out, and then he smiled bitterly: "Miss Mengya, please slow down.

" He murmured, but still slowed down.

Soon, to the stream.

Mengya urged coldly: "Hurry up and drink water, hurry up, everyone is waiting for you."

When she said this, Mengya couldn't hide the contempt in her heart, and at the same time she was relieved secretly, and finally said This waste was brought to the stream.

However, Yue Feng smiled and looked embarrassed: "Miss Mengya, you need to do me a favor."

"What?" Mengya said coldly.

Yue Feng scratched his head, showing a sly smile: "In my situation, I can't bend down at all, and I can't reach the water. Why don't you help me scoop some water

?"

Meng Yaxiu frowned and was very conflicted in her heart, but she resisted the attack, but looked around: "There is nothing here, what can I use to help you scoop the water?"

Yue Feng pointed to her pair of jade hands: " This is simple, you can hold the water with both hands and feed it to me."

Saying that, Yue Feng didn't forget to wipe the sweat from his forehead, and then urged: "Come on, Miss Mengya, I'm dying of thirst. "

What?

Hearing this, Meng Ya's body trembled, and fire almost spewed out of her eyes.

This person is getting more and more excessive. It's not enough to be supported by himself. He wants me to hold water in my hands to feed you?

What are the good things in this world that make you think about it?

Whoa!

At the same time, the surrounding demon clan's subordinates also exploded, looking at Yue Feng and discussing in a low voice.

"This kid is so courageous."

"That is, dare to let the young lady feed him with water..."

"Dare to tease the young lady like this, he is finished..."

The discussion from the surrounding men kept coming, Mengya's exquisite His face also turned red.

The next second, Mengya let go of Yue Feng directly, and said softly: "Don't be too aggressive, I have already brought you to the water, whether you have the ability to drink it is your business, don't be too aggressive in front of me."

After that, Mengya was about to turn ashore.

I go.

Mengya let go abruptly. At that time, Yue Feng was unsteady and almost fell, but fortunately, Yue Feng was quick-witted and grabbed a wooden stick tightly on the ground, which stabilized his figure.

In the next second, Yue Feng looked helpless and said with emotion at Mengya's back: "Alas, it seems that this is my fate, forget it, just die of thirst, it doesn't matter if I die, it's just a little bit. Trust me, I can't help you return to the clan."

"You..."

Hearing this, Mengya stomped her feet, then walked back quickly, holding a cup of clear water by the stream and handing it to Yue Feng In front of him: "Okay, don't talk nonsense, hurry up and drink it."

At this time, Mengya could not wait to kill Yue Feng immediately.

But there is no way, my sister said, we must protect his safety.

More importantly, this person does have some ability, so that dozens of subordinates can hold a branch to avoid the search of the demon warriors. He is really dying of thirst, what should he do if he encounters a demon warrior again?

Ha ha....

Seeing that Mengya finally compromised, Yue Feng felt indescribably happy, smiled slightly, and then went up to drink a few sips of stream water.

After drinking the stream water, Yue Feng was refreshed and felt much better than before.

“Thank you Miss Mengya.” Yue Feng smiled and thanked him.

However, Mengya didn't appreciate it at all, she curled her lips, and said angrily: “Stop talking nonsense, and the water is drunk. Now let's go on the road .

“

With help, he walked towards the road.

Crash...

However, every two steps, I heard the sound of dense footsteps coming from the woods not far away.

broken.

Hearing the movement, whether it was Mengya or the surrounding monsters, their expressions changed and they became inexplicably nervous.

Those demon warriors, catching up so quickly?

But soon, Mengya calmed down. The surrounding subordinates were all holding branches at this time. Even if the demon warriors came, they could not find everyone's whereabouts.

After calming down, Mengya rushed towards the woods.

At the same time, Yue Feng also looked up.

I saw that nearly a thousand figures rushed out of the woods quickly, very fast.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4061-4065

Chapter 4061

These figures are wearing uniform armor, and they are indescribably powerful, but they all look pale and look very embarrassed.

It was the divine general who had been defeated in the Demon Sealing Mountain before.

The one at the head, dressed in golden armor, is full of style, but there is deep fatigue between his brows.

It was Gong Ao.

Huh....

Seeing this scene, whether it was Mengya or the surrounding demon clan's subordinates, all of them subconsciously breathed a sigh of relief.

It turned out to be some gods and soldiers, what a false alarm.

When the ancestors of the Great Desolation appeared, they resolved the hatred between the demon clan and the gods for thousands of years, and the grievances between the two sides were eliminated, so seeing that it was from the gods, Mengya and these demon clan's subordinates were not panic at all.

shit.

However, Yue Feng's expression changed, his eyes looked at Gong Ao from a distance, and he was shocked and angry.

In Fengmo Mountain before, Yue Feng originally found a way to break the blood sacrifice formation, but at the last critical moment, he was plotted by Gong Ao, and finally crushed by the powerful force of the formation, he broke a leg and passed out.

It can be said that if it wasn't for Gong Ao, Yue Feng would not be so miserable.

Yue Feng originally thought that Gong Ao had plotted against him and would leave Fengmo Mountain directly, but he never thought that not only did he not leave, but he saw it so quickly.

At this time, Yue Feng still didn't know that after the fierce battle at Fengmo Mountain, the Divine Realm was completely defeated at that time, and Haotian Divine Sovereign had no choice but to announce his retreat.

However, during the retreat, many gods and soldiers panicked and strayed into the surrounding jungle, among them Gong Ao.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At that time, after Gong Ao entered the jungle by mistake, because he was unfamiliar with the environment, he could only move forward by feeling. Along the way, he encountered many broken soldiers and gods, and Gong Ao integrated them.

At the beginning, there were only a hundred people, but now there are more and more, almost a thousand people.

call!

When the enemy met, he was extremely jealous.

However, Yue Feng remained a little calm, and before Gong Ao found himself, he turned his head, and then used the branches in his hand to pick up some silt from the stream and smear it on his face.

Soon, Yue Feng's face was painted like a black cat, completely changing his appearance.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng didn't want to act so cowardly, but he couldn't help it. He was severely injured in the Blood Sacrifice Array before, and his Primordial Spirit had not recovered yet. Not only that, but his leg was also broken.

In this case, if Gong Ao found out, Yue Feng would definitely die.

"What are you doing?"

At this time, Mengya looked back and saw Yue Feng's appearance, and was stunned.

Yue Feng smiled and wrote lightly: "It's nothing, I didn't know that something jumped into the stream just now and splashed mud on my face." I can't tell the real situation, I can only make up a reason.

deserve it.

Hearing this, Mengya grumbled angrily, and then she signaled to the surrounding demon clan's subordinates not to move.

At this time, in Mengya's heart, he thought that these subordinates hadn't lost the branches, and the formation had always existed. These gods and soldiers in front of him would be the same as the previous demon warriors, and even if they got there, they wouldn't be able to find them.

However, she didn't know that this kind of green wood formation needs to constantly change its orientation in order to be effective.

Swish!

At this time, Gong Ao and those divine soldiers and generals also discovered Mengya and the others.

"Huh? Someone over there?"

"Looks like it's from a demon clan..."

"Go over and take a look." The

voice fell, and under the leadership of Gong Ao, nearly a thousand soldiers and gods rushed up quickly and sent Mengya He Yue Feng and those demon clan's subordinates surrounded him.

What?

Seeing this situation, Mengya and dozens of demon clan's subordinates stood there in a daze, all dumbfounded.

This is impossible, it is impossible to be seen by deploying the formation.

In shock, Meng Ya tilted her head to look at Yue Feng: "What's the matter? What kind of green wood formation did you deploy, why is it useless?"

"Yes!"

Yue Feng nodded with a calm expression on his face: "This Aoki Array, only with different changing orientations can it be effective, standing there still is useless, so it can be seen."

Hearing this, Mengya nodded suddenly, but then felt wrong.

Since this is the case, since Yue Feng was about to drink water, these men stood there and didn't move. In other words, from the very beginning, the formation was useless.

Understand this, Mengya is ashamed and angry.

Chapter 4062

Obviously, before Yue Feng asked him to accompany him to the lake by the stream, it was all intentional.

The more Meng Ya thought about it, the more angry she became, she stretched out her jade hand and pinched Yue Feng's waist.

hiss.

When the pain came, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a breath of cold air, and his footing was unstable for a while, and he almost fell.

"Miss Mengya, what are you pinching me for?" Yue Feng couldn't help saying.

Meng Ya bit her lip tightly and glared at Yue Feng angrily: "You rascal, you lied to me before and took advantage of me. Miss Ben didn't kill you, she just took advantage of you."

Whoa!

Just as he was talking, he saw Gong Ao with nearly a thousand soldiers and generals, rushing to the front, directly surrounding Yue Feng and Mengya gang.

Gong Ao's face was full of arrogance. He first looked at dozens of demon clan's subordinates, and finally his eyes fell on Mengya: "You all belong to the demon clan?"

Gong Ao's tone was very cold when he said this.

You must know that there was a war between the demon clan and the God Realm thousands of years ago. Later, although the ancestors of Honghuang came forward to resolve this grievance, the demon clan besieged Yutian Palace before, and the nature was very vicious, so in Gong Ao's heart, I've never been fond of demons.

Huh...

Feeling Gong Ao's tyranny, dozens of monsters looked at each other, and then silently urged their power, ready to fight at any time.

These monster clan warriors are all aggressive and good at fighting. At this time, seeing Gong Ao's bad words, he is naturally unconvinced.

Mengya looked even more coquettish and looked at Gong Ao without fear: "Yes, we are from the demon clan, and I'm not afraid to tell you that my father is the White Tiger King."

Mentioning the White Tiger King, Mengya is exquisite On his face, he couldn't hide the pride.

The daughter of the White Tiger King?

Hearing this, Gong Ao was stunned for a moment, then he showed a smile, and his attitude became obviously polite: "It turns out to be the daughter of the White Tiger King, haha, disrespectful!" After speaking, Gong Ao took a

step forward, He said eagerly, "So, your clan is near here?" To

be honest, Gong Ao didn't want to be so polite, but he couldn't help it. The beautiful woman in front of her was the daughter of the White Tiger King, and her identity was extraordinary.

Moreover, in the previous battle of Fengmoshan, hundreds of thousands of gods and soldiers were defeated, and they were almost defeated. In this case, the God of Nine Heavens must be furious.

Gong Ao thought about it. Before returning to Yutian Palace to see the Nine Heavens God, he must do something to make up for his faults. And the demon clan in front of him is a good opportunity.

After all, there are hundreds of thousands of demon clan tribes, which is not a small force.

Gong Ao thought about it, going to see the White Tiger King through Mengya, as long as he can persuade the White Tiger King to help the God Realm deal with Demon Venerable, that is a credit, and when he sees the Nine Heavens God, he will not be punished.

Swish!

Seeing Gong Ao's look of anticipation, Mengya's delicate face suddenly changed, and she suddenly became vigilant.

In the next second, Mengya said lightly: "What about the times? What about not?"

Although Mengya is savage, she is also very smart. She knows that there was a deep grievance between the demon clan and the gods, and seeing Gong Ao like this at this time Ask, and instinctively get on guard.

Haha....

Seeing Mengya's reaction, Gong Ao smiled and explained: "You don't have to be nervous, I just have something to do. I want to see Your Excellency the White Tiger King. If it is convenient, I hope you can show me the way.

" ...

Mengya pondered for a while, did not answer directly, but asked: "Is it because of the Demon Sealing Mountain?"

"Yes." Gong Ao nodded, his face solemn: "The Demon Lord Gone has resurrected his genus. Next, there are hundreds of thousands, this power is very terrifying, and the God Realm is about to face the biggest catastrophe in thousands of years."

After speaking, Gong Ao took a deep breath, looked at Mengya seriously, and continued: "I know your demon clan. I don't care about the world, but the situation is very critical right now, the so-called 'lips are dead and teeth are cold'. If the Yutian Palace is destroyed and the Divine Realm is in chaos, your demon clan can't be immune, right?"

Hearing this, Mengya couldn't refute, so she nodded. Said: "Okay, I'll take you to see my father." That's

great.

Seeing her promise, Gong Ao was very happy, then turned his head to see Yue Feng, and was stunned for a moment: "What's the matter? You have met the demons?"

Speaking of which, Gong Ao hated Yue Feng. It should not be unrecognizable, but at this time Yue Feng was in a mess, his clothes were tattered, not only a broken leg, but also black mud on his face, completely changed his appearance.

Moreover, after Gong Ao plotted against Yue Feng in Fengmo Mountain at that time, he was expected to die without a doubt.

So in this case, Gong Ao naturally couldn't recognize it.

Um?

In the face of Gong Ao's inquiry, Mengya was stunned.

Chapter 4063

What's the situation? This Yue Feng is the Nine Heavens Profound Sage of God's Domain. In other words, he is Gong Ao's boss. At this time, this Gong Ao didn't even recognize him?

Soon, Mengya calmed down and said, "Don't you know him? He is..."

Shit...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was taken aback and quickly covered the dream with his hands ya's mouth.

At this time, Yue Feng almost broke out in a cold sweat. He had just put on makeup, but Mengya couldn't tell his identity, otherwise he would be dead.

When Yue Feng suddenly covered his mouth, Mengya was ashamed and angry, and pushed him away, disgusted: "What are you doing? It's too presumptuous."

So annoying.

Um?

At this moment, Gong Ao also frowned secretly.

What's the situation?

What Mengya said was as if she was very familiar with this black-faced guy, and this guy seemed to be very sensitive to his identity.

Something strange.

Yue Feng smiled and hurriedly pulled Mengya in a low voice: "Miss Mengya, in front of this Gong Ao, don't tell me who I am, do you know?"

Yue Feng's voice was very small when he said this. , only he and Mengya can hear it.

Meng Yaxiu frowned, although she was very puzzled, she pressed her voice and said, "Why?"

Hu...

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said seriously, "Don't ask so much first, I can only talk to you about it. Say something, once my identity is exposed, not only will I die, but you and your subordinates will also be silenced, so you have to help me cover up my identity, understand?"

Identity exposure will be silenced?

Hearing this, Mengya only thought it was a little ridiculous, but seeing that Yue Feng didn't seem to be joking, she had to nod her head.

"What?"

At this moment, Gong Ao, who was not far away, couldn't help but ask, "Is there any problem?" After saying that, Gong Ao couldn't help but look at Xia Yuefeng.

Meng Ya opened her red lips and was about to speak, but was interrupted by Yue Feng.

“It’s all right…”

Yue Feng put on a smile and said to Gong Ao: “I told our lady just now that I’m just a small person, and I’m not qualified to let Your Excellency Gong Ao know about the situation!

” His mind turned quickly, and he continued: “After the Yutian Palace incident, I was ordered by His Excellency the White Tiger King to go to Yutian Palace to spread a message. At that time, I had a one-sided relationship with Your Excellency Gong Ao.”

One-sided relationship?

Gong Ao frowned secretly, why can’t he remember?

However, Gong Ao didn’t bother to think about such trivial matters. He didn’t say much, and smiled at Mengya: “There’s not much time, it’s not too late, let’s go to your clan.”

Well…

dream Ya Ying snorted, and immediately led the way with Yue Feng and dozens of subordinates, heading towards the clan’s land.

Gong Ao greeted nearly 1,000 divine soldiers and generals, followed by him.

After walking for half an hour, Yue Feng, Mengya, and Gong Ao finally came to the demon clan land.

I saw that there was a huge stone hall in the center of the clan. Around the stone hall, there were huge statues of the four innate spiritual beasts, majestic and solemn, with an indescribable style.

Outside the door of the stone hall, dozens of figures stood.

These figures are all the top powerhouses in the monster clan, headed by a silver satin robe, tall and majestic, it is the White Tiger King.

On the right back of the White Tiger King, is Ria.

Ten minutes ago, Liya returned to the clan and told the story of her encounter with Yue Feng. The White Tiger King was also a little surprised at the time, because Yue Feng was so powerful that it was impossible to be so embarrassed. He almost died without breaking his leg. .

However, after hearing Li Ya describe the other party’s appearance in detail, the White Tiger King was very excited and determined that it was Yue Feng. Then you will call

your subordinates and go to meet them. Just before leaving, I heard a report from my subordinates that Mengya came back with someone.

Knowing the situation, the White Tiger King did not dare to neglect, and hurriedly stood at the door of the stone hall to greet him.

“Haha!”

At this moment, Mengya and Gong Ao also came to the stone hall. At this moment, Gong Ao put a smile on his face and greeted the White Tiger King: “Your Excellency White Tiger King, don’t count. Today, your style is still the same.”

Speaking of which, Gong Ao wouldn’t be so polite to the White Tiger King before, but there is no way, in order to win the White Tiger King over, and even more to do meritorious service in front of the Nine Heavens God, he doesn’t care at this time. So much on.

Chapter 4064

However, what Gong Ao didn’t expect was that the White Tiger King didn’t even look at him, walked down the steps quickly, and walked towards Mengya.

Mad!

At this moment, Gong Ao stood there, his smile froze on his face, very angry.

This white tiger king is too crazy, he is also the commander of the Nine Heavens God, he is so neglectful.

It’s him!

At this time, the White Tiger King came to him and looked closely at Yue Feng behind Mengya, excited.

At the same time, the White Tiger King couldn’t express his anger. He couldn’t believe it. He couldn’t believe that the benefactor of the entire demon clan would end up in such a mess now.

A month ago, the entire demon clan was still trapped in the sealed land. At that time, the various tribes were still fighting with each other, and it was almost a mess of sand. After that, Yue Feng strayed into the sealed land. , pacified the grievances of various tribes, and then successfully brought everyone out of the sealed land.

It can be said that without Yue Feng, the entire demon clan is still trapped in a dark and dark place.

Without Yue Feng, there is no Yaozu today.

In the heart of the White Tiger King, not only is he extremely grateful to Yue Feng, but also very respectful. Therefore, even though Yue Feng was so embarrassed and deliberately smeared black mud on his face, the White Tiger King only saw Yue Feng's figure and still recognized it.

"It's really him, it's him..."

At this moment, the White Tiger King was so excited that his voice trembled. It was unimaginable that the White Tiger King, as the existence that ruled the entire demon clan, lost all his majesty at this moment, but was excited. like a child.

Broken, broken!

Feeling the excitement of the White Tiger King, Yue Feng felt very complicated.

Although he arrived in the demon clan's territory, Yue Feng didn't have to worry about Gong Ao's revenge, but he had broken his leg and his primordial spirit had not recovered, so he didn't want to worry about it.

Moreover, in Yue Feng's heart, there is a personal grudge between him and Gong Ao, and he doesn't want to involve the demon clan.

"Pfft!"

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about what to do, he saw the White Tiger King kneeling on the ground in excitement!

"Benefactor, we meet again... Back then you saved all of our demon clan, please accept my worship." The White Tiger King was so excited that he said with emotion.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, there was an uproar in the audience, whether it was the surrounding demon clan, Gong Ao and nearly a thousand soldiers and generals, all opened their mouths.

Shock!

Totally shocked!

This is the White Tiger King who has commanded the entire demon clan. His status is detached and his strength is strong. At this time, he is so excited to kneel to a waste with a broken leg.

And Liya and Mengya were also stunned there, their delicate bodies trembling.

Especially Meng Ya, biting her lip, she stared blankly at Yue Feng, speechless.

I thought that this cripple was a big liar, but I never thought that he was really the benefactor of the demon clan!

This...

Gong Ao, who was frozen there, frowned, staring at Yue Feng's back, thoughtfully.

What's the situation?

The White Tiger King paid no attention to his dignified commander of the Divine Realm, but he was so respectful to a guy with a broken leg.

At this time, Yue Feng's mood was extremely complicated. But soon calmed down.

"Oh, king!" In the

next second, Yue Feng leaned on a wooden stick in one hand, and quickly supported the White Tiger King with the other hand, pretending to be very frightened: "What are you doing? Legs, this is my duty." As

he said that, Yue Feng blinked at the White Tiger King secretly, and at the same time glanced at Gong Ao not far away from the corner of his eye.

The White Tiger King is very smart. Seeing Yue Feng doing this, he immediately guessed something. Your Excellency Yue Feng must have some grudge with Nagong Ao, and he did not want to reveal his identity, so he said that he broke his leg for the sake of the demon clan.

Thinking to himself, the White Tiger King quickly stood up and smiled at Yue Feng: "No matter what, you are the great hero of our monster clan."

Yue Feng nodded and let out a sigh of relief.

Fortunately, this White Tiger King is not stupid, otherwise, his identity would really be exposed.

big hero?

Hearing this, the surrounding Yaozu tribe looked at each other in dismay. This guy is not from the demon race, how did he become a big hero?

Liya also frowned, very puzzled, but she was icy and smart, knowing that her father did this, he must have his reasons, so she stood aside and didn't ask more.

Chapter 4065

However, Mengya couldn't help it, she came over and said to the white tiger king: "Father, what's the matter with you? He is obviously..." While speaking, Mengya did not forget to look at Yue Feng in surprise .

What the hell is this Yue Feng doing?

Even if he is afraid of Gong Ao, but this is the territory of the demon clan, Gong Ao has less than a thousand magic soldiers and generals, what is there to be afraid of.

"Shut up!"

Just after saying a few words, the White Tiger King stopped him: "You have been exploring outside for so long, you should be tired, go and rest."

Seeing the White Tiger King say this, Mengya pouted. , no longer speak.

"Commander Gong Ao."

At this time, the White Tiger King turned around and smiled at Gong Ao: "I'm sorry, I was neglected just now."

Gong Ao reacted and forced a smile: "It's okay.

", Gong Ao couldn't help but glance at Yue Feng: "This is..." To

be treated so politely by the White Tiger King, it must not be easy for him to be in the Monster Race, right?

The White Tiger King turned his eyes and explained with a smile: "The commander doesn't know anything, this is the hero of our demon clan, who made more contributions for our demon clan than I did, so even me, I have to be courteous. "The

White Tiger King is very smart, and deliberately made up a reason to prevaricate it.

Speaking of which, aware that Yue Feng and Gong Ao had something to do, the White Tiger King planned to drive Gong Ao away directly, but seeing that Yue Feng did not have any instructions, he could only play it on the spot.

At the end of the story, the White Tiger King directed at Lia: "Quick, bring the hero back to heal."

“Yes, Father King!”

Hearing the order, Liya responded, then greeted a few of her subordinates, and helped Yue Feng to the resting place behind the stone hall.

I see.

Seeing Yue Feng being taken away, Gong Ao suddenly nodded. In the next second, Gong Ao thought of the formality, and hurriedly said to the White Tiger King, “Your Excellency White Tiger

King, please forgive me for disturbing you so rashly. To be honest, I came here this time to ask for something.”

“Really?”

The king’s face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and he said lightly: “What is the matter, please tell the commander.”

Gong Ao took a deep breath and explained in detail what happened in Fengmo Mountain.

At the end of the speech, Gong Ao looked anxious and bowed deeply to the White Tiger King: “Your Excellency White Tiger King, although there were some grudges between our God Realm and your demon clan before, it has passed, and now we are in the God Realm and should be mutually dependent. , to help each other.”

“The Demon Lord has resurrected his hundreds of thousands of clans, and he is so powerful that he is going to start a war in the realm of the gods, so I want to invite Your Excellency the White Tiger King to lead the demon clan to fight against the devil with our gods.”

“Your Excellency, it should be clear that Demon Venerables are cruel by nature. Once they capture Yutian Palace, they will turn their heads to deal with your demon clan.”

After saying the last sentence, Gong Ao looked closely at the White Tiger King, his eyes full of urgency and anticipation.

This...

Knowing these circumstances, the White Tiger King did not directly agree, but frowned and pondered, and finally said slowly: “Gong Commander. This time is indeed no trivial matter, but, although I am the supreme commander of the monster clan, I am so big. You can’t make decisions on your own, you need to hold a meeting to discuss it.”

At this time, the White Tiger King was serious on the surface, but there was a hint of coldness in his heart.

Of course, the White Tiger King would not agree to this kind of thing easily, and he also needed to seek Yue Feng's opinion.

"Okay!"

Gong Ao nodded quickly and said with a smile, "This is what it should be." The

White Tiger King hummed, then looked at the nearly 1,000 soldiers and soldiers behind Gong Ao, and said lightly: "There are more , This is the habitat of our demon clan, there are many inconvenient places, so please bring your men and camp in the woods outside the clan."

What?

Hearing this, Gong Ao was stunned and felt very unhappy.

This White Tiger King is too arrogant, and they all formed an alliance immediately. You didn't provide us with a place to cultivate, and you drove us out of the clan?

But even though he was upset, Gong Ao didn't show it. He nodded embarrassingly, and then gathered nearly a thousand soldiers and generals to set up a temporary camp in the woods outside the clan's land to rest.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4066-4070

Chapter 4066 Huh

....

Watching Gong Ao take people away, the White Tiger King took a deep breath, and then walked quickly towards the back of the stone hall.

At this moment, Yue Feng is here.

Liya and a few demon clan men helped Yue Feng into a stone room.

At this time, Liya asked a few of her subordinates to leave, and then respectfully said to Yue Feng: "If your Excellency needs anything, just ask me."

Hmm!

Yue Feng thought for a while, and then said, "Just help me collect a few herbs. I saw a lot of herbs nearby, so it shouldn't be difficult to find them." After speaking, he said the names of several herbs.

Although he broke his leg, Yue Feng did not panic at all. With his superb medical knowledge and alchemy skills, as long as he had the necessary herbs, he could recover quickly.

"Okay!" Leah memorized the herbs and left in a hurry.

Squeak!

As soon as the forefoot left, I heard the door of the stone room being pushed open, followed by a slender figure, flashing in, with clear eyes flashing a bit cunning and mischievous.

It was Mengya.

Why is this girl here?

Seeing Mengya, Yue Feng was stunned.

"Hey!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

At this moment, Mengya walked up to him and looked up and down at Yue Feng: "Are you really Yue Feng?" There seemed to be some disbelief in the words.

Hearing this, Yue Feng showed a smile: "You have seen your father's attitude towards me just now. Do you think that besides me, who else can make him kneel?"

Also.

Meng Ya nodded in understanding, then thought of something, and looked at Yue Feng excitedly: "I heard from my father that at that time in the sealed land, you got the power of the bird ancestor of Queen Suzaku, really Is it fake?"

"Of course it's true." Yue Feng nodded.

Great.

Mengya suddenly became excited, and her eyes were full of anticipation: "I heard that the power of Bird Ancestor is very strange. It can be separated from the body and condense a fire bead. I will get it out for me to see, okay?"

Although Mengya is just an adult , but still retains a childlike nature, curious about everything. It is also the special existence of the power of bird ancestors.

I go. Hearing this, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears: "What's so good about the power of bird ancestors? I'm about to recover from my injury. Next time, next time

I have a chance, I'll let you take a good look, okay?"

Yue Feng had a headache, and finally got to a safe place. He thought he could have a good rest, but he didn't expect that he would be disturbed by the quirky Mengya.

Seeing Yue Feng's refusal, Mengya suddenly became unhappy, and said with a pouting voice: "Stingy, if you don't let me see, I will always bother you." The

voice fell, Mengya turned and sat on the stone bench opposite, some He looked at Yue Feng proudly, with a gesture of never giving up until his goal was achieved.

Ugh.

Seeing this, Yue Feng sighed and said helplessly: "Okay, I'll show you." After speaking, he activated the power of Bird Ancestor to form a fist-sized fire in front of him. Beads come out.

Although he was hit hard in the blood sacrifice battle before, it was no problem to unleash the power of Bird Ancestor.

Of course, in the state of Yue Feng, the power of the bird ancestors summoned is no longer as powerful as before, but the visual effects are still shocking.

Wow...

At this moment, seeing the fire bead floating there, Mengya quickly stood up, her eyes full of amazement: "Is this the power of the ancestor bird? It's amazing." After

speaking, Mengya walked forward and reached out to the fire. Grab the beads.

"Don't..."

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was taken aback and hurriedly said to stop it. You must know that although the power of Bird Ancestor's power is very weak at this time, it still contains a powerful flame power, and Mengya's strength is in the entire demon clan. , can only be regarded as middle-class, and it is still very dangerous to rashly touch the flame formed by the power of bird ancestors.

Yet it was too late.

As soon as Yue Feng's words fell, Mengya had already caught the fire bead, and she saw a flash of fire, which instantly enveloped Mengya.

"Ah..."

All this happened so fast that Meng Ya couldn't react at all. She exclaimed at that time and quickly let go of the fire beads, but even so, the fire still spread all over her body.

Chi Chi...

As the fire spread, I saw the grass skirt on Meng Ya's body, which was instantly burnt. In an instant, the graceful curve appeared unobstructed in Yue Feng's sight.

Chapter 4067 What the hell

!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was stunned, his eyes involuntarily focused on Mengya.

I have to say, this Mengya's figure is really exquisite.

Especially the perfect curve, it's so charming...

shuh!

At this moment, Mengya's delicate face suddenly turned red, she was shy, and she wanted to find a place to hide herself. However, this stone room was very simple, except for the stone bed where Yue Feng rested, there was no hiding place at all. place.

At that time, Mengya was so anxious, she said anxiously at Yue Feng: "You...you are not allowed to look, close your eyes!"

When she was talking, Mengya almost cried.

At this time, Mengya regretted it very much. She knew that the flames possessed by the power of bird ancestors were so powerful, so she didn't touch it. It's just too late to say anything now.

"Okay..."

Seeing that Mengya was about to cry, Yue Feng secretly laughed. After answering, he recalled the power of Bird Ancestor and closed his eyes.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng didn't like Mengya, but the other party was still young, so he didn't care about her.

At the same time, Yue Feng felt extremely happy.

Haha...

This Mengya, calling you unruly and self-willed, is now at a disadvantage.

Phew...

Seeing Yue Feng obediently closing his eyes, Mengya breathed a sigh of relief, but then got into trouble again.

My clothes are on fire, how can I get out?

It would be embarrassing to be seen by the patrolling soldiers outside.

At this time, Yue Feng couldn't help but say: "Miss Mengya, I have closed my eyes, what else do I need to do?"

Mengya bit her lip tightly, thought about it, and said softly: "I...I You can't go out like this now, can you give me your clothes?"

When she said this, Mengya's face flushed, like a ripe fruit, these words are really hard to say, but there is no other way. , you can't stay here forever without going out.

The only way is to put on Yue Feng's clothes and leave here quickly.

What? Pass my clothes?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, this girl is really rude, you are wearing my clothes, what should I do?

But on second thought, this seems to be the only way at the moment.

After all, this Mengya is still a clean, innocent little girl. If she looks like this and is discovered by others, her innocence will be ruined.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng closed his eyes and nodded: "Okay, I'll take it off, as long as you don't dislike it." The clothes were full of blood and tatters.

Seeing Yue Feng's agreement, Mengya was very happy, and looked at him without blinking, just wanting him to take it off quickly.

Squeak.

However, at this moment, the stone door was suddenly opened, and then, a graceful and charming figure walked in slowly.

Delicate face, perfect curves, beautiful beyond measure.

It is the colorful phoenix that I haven't seen for a long time.

Qicai Lingfeng was once the right-hand man of Queen Suzaku, the most powerful assistant, and her strength was tyrannical. Later, Queen Suzaku fell to the sealed land and passed on the power of bird ancestors to Yue Feng. When she learned of the situation, Qicai Lingfeng did not hesitate. From the beginning to assist Yue Feng, in her heart, the person chosen by Queen Suzaku must not be wrong.

Therefore, in addition to admiring Yue Feng, Qi Cai Lingfeng also respects Yue Feng very much.

Just now, Qicai Lingfeng got news from the White Tiger King, saying that Yue Feng followed Mengya to the clan, and Yue Feng was seriously injured. Come to the stone room to visit.

This...

is just the moment of entering the stone room, seeing the scene in front of me, the colorful phoenix trembled, completely stunned.

what's the situation? Mengya and Yue Feng...

At this moment, Qicai Lingfeng only felt that her brain was buzzing and blank, and she saw Mengya standing there, blushing and panic, without covering up.

And Yue Feng, who was sitting there, clutching his clothes with both hands, had already taken off half of it...

I'm going...

At the same time, I was also startled when I saw Yue Feng, "Yue Feng..."

Finally, A few seconds later, Qi Cai Lingfeng reacted, her beautiful face was extremely red, she looked at Yue Feng shyly and angrily: "What are you and Mengya doing? You...I didn't expect you to be this kind of person... "

Chapter 4068

When he said this, the colorful phoenix trembled, and he was almost speechless.

In her heart, Yue Feng is the hero of Kyushu, the existence like a holy king among people, and the great benefactor of the entire demon clan. When dealing with men and women, you must have his own principles and be able to restrain himself.

But she never imagined that Yue Feng would be so 'indiscreet' and would not let go of a young girl like Mengya.

At this time, Qi Cai Lingfeng didn't know, and he misunderstood Yue Feng.

Everything in front of me is just a coincidence.

I go!

Feeling the anger of Qicai Lingfeng, Yue Feng was stunned at the time, and quickly explained: "Qicai Lingfeng, things are not what you think, in fact I..."

At this moment, Yue Feng was almost dumbfounded, and he never thought of it. , someone will come in at this time. And it's also the colorful Lingfeng. You must know that the colorful Lingfeng is the great elder of the Vermillion Bird clan, and also has a very high status in the entire demon clan.

So, be sure to explain clearly.

However, Qicai Lingfeng was preconceived and decided that Yue Feng was lustful, and did not give him a chance to explain. Before Yue Feng finished speaking, he interrupted: "You don't need to explain, I really saw the wrong person before, Her Majesty the Queen even more. Seeing the wrong person."

Uh...

Seeing Qi Cai Lingfeng's affirmative look, Yue Feng couldn't help but laugh and cry.

At this time, Mengya also reflected, she lowered her head and walked to Qicai Lingfeng, and said with a red face: "Sister Lingfeng, you really misunderstood, there is nothing between me and Yue Feng."

At this time, the dream Asia, is also very helpless and anxious.

I'm really afraid of what's coming, but no matter what, we have to make things clear.

As soon as she finished speaking, Qi Cai Lingfeng shook her head and said, "Meng Ya, you are young, you don't know how sinister people are, and you don't know how important chastity is to a girl, you are ignorant and you are cheated by Yue Feng, sister is not to blame. You."

When she said this, Qi Cai Lingfeng was very serious, and she couldn't hide her love and affection when she looked at Meng Ya.

Speaking of which, when all the demon clan were still trapped in the sealed land, the Baihu clan and the Suzaku clan were constantly fighting, and the two sides were regarded as enemies. Later, after Yue Feng took the demon clan to leave the sealed land, the various tribes began to fight. Let go of each other's grievances, unite, and besiege Yutian Palace.

After that, the ancestors of the Great Wilderness appeared and resolved the grievances between the demon clan and the gods, and then the demon clan searched for a habitat and began to recuperate.

During this period of recuperation, the Baihu clan, the Suzaku clan, and the Xuanwu clan gathered together to help each other, and they were happy. The entire demon clan has entered an unprecedented stage of harmony.

Mengya likes to play with Qicai Lingfeng very much, and in Qicai Lingfeng's heart, she also regards Meng Adam as her own sister.

"I..."

Seeing Qi Cai Lingfeng's persistent affirmation, Meng Ya was dumbfounded, not knowing how to explain it for a while.

At this time, Qicai Lingfeng stopped talking nonsense, and raised her jade hand, urging power to form a feather coat on Mengya's body, and at the same time comforted: "Mengya, don't panic, sister will take you out."

Immediately, Qicai Lingfeng thought of What, turned back to Yue Feng and said coldly: "Yue Feng, I don't have to say anything about today's affairs, but I want to warn you, stay away from Mengya in the future, and pay less attention to her." The

last sentence Falling down, Qicai Lingfeng took Mengya away.

I....

watching Qi Cai Lingfeng and Meng Ya walk out of the stone room, Yue Feng sat there with a bitter face, almost crying without tears.

This Nima! I am too wrong.

It was Mengya who came to look for me, but I had to see the power of Bird Ancestor before my clothes were burnt. How could I have become a heinous womanizer?

Depressed in his heart, Yue Feng sat cross-legged, closed his eyes and continued to recuperate.

After a while, Liya sent herbs, and Yue Feng explained the same.

Yue Feng was very happy, so he asked Liya to prepare a jar, and then began to refine the medicine pill for the broken leg.

“Your Excellency Yue Feng...” Liya stood aside and couldn’t help but ask, “Just these herbs can cure your broken leg?” As she spoke, Liya’s delicate face was full of curiosity.

Although the White Tiger King did not reveal the identity of Yue Feng in front of the stone hall before, Liya knew that the person in front of her was undoubtedly Yue Feng.

Chapter 4069

In Liya’s cognition, Yue Feng took the entire demon clan out of the sealed land, and was named the Nine Heavens Profound Sage by God’s Domain, almost omnipotent. At this time, seeing Yue Feng concocting pills is naturally very novel.

Yue Feng smiled, nodded and said, “Of course you can.” As

he said that, Yue Feng ignited the fire skillfully, then set up the jar and began to refine the medicine pill.

Every step is methodical and careful.

This...

Seeing this scene, Leia couldn’t help frowning.

Just started alchemy? Is it too casual?

As the daughter of the White Tiger King, Lia had read an ancient book, which recorded some records of the alchemy priest in the divine realm, and some records about the refining of medicinal pills. , a special alchemy furnace will be prepared, and the place for alchemy is very particular, and ordinary soldiers and generals cannot approach it at all.

And the process of alchemy is also very complicated.

But Yue Feng, who was in front of him, started to concoct alchemy with just an ordinary jar. It was like playing a house, which was completely different from what was recorded in the book.

Thinking to herself, Liya couldn't help but softly said: "Your Excellency Yue Feng, isn't it too much fun to make alchemy like

this?" , and the utensils for alchemy, but in fact, the most important thing is the state of mind, it is to achieve the state of mind, there are enough herbs, and you can refine it anytime, anywhere."

Hearing this, Lia nodded in understanding. Then he stopped talking, just stood by and watched silently.

boom!

I don't know how long it took, when I heard a vibration from the jar.

Lia was taken aback, took two steps back subconsciously, and saw that the jar hadn't burst. Obviously, the vibration just now was the movement of the heat flow generated by the high temperature in the jar.

At this time, Yue Feng opened the jar and took out a yellow medicinal pill from it. In an instant, the entire stone room was filled with the fragrance of medicinal pills.

Really can.

Seeing the medicine pill in Yue Feng's hands, Liya's delicate body trembled, biting her lips tightly, watching Yue Feng's incomparable shock and admiration.

Under such circumstances, it is possible to refine the medicinal pills so quickly, this Yue Feng is indeed a strange person.

Gudong!

Yue Feng took the medicinal pill without any hesitation, and directly threw it into his mouth and swallowed it.

Afterwards, Yue Feng picked up the remaining herbs, crushed them on the stone bed, and began to apply them to the broken leg. Although the broken leg is not fatal, it is more troublesome to treat. When time gets better, 'internal and external use' is required.

The medicinal pills that Yue Feng had just refined were for internal use, and at this time, herbal medicines were used and applied to the position of the broken leg, which was for external use.

It's just that Yue Feng's injury has not healed, and the power of his primordial spirit has not recovered. At this time, it is very difficult to bend over and apply medicine on his legs. After a few seconds, a layer of sweat came out on his forehead.

"I'll help you!"

Seeing this scene, Liya didn't have time to think, she hurried over, took the herbs in Yue Feng's hand, and helped him apply the medicine.

Huh...

Yue Feng didn't refuse, sitting there, looking at Liya who was close at hand with a gentle face, he was filled with emotion.

I have to say, this pair of sisters Liya and Mengya is really superb.

The elder sister is gentle and generous, and the younger sister is young and moving.

With emotion, Yue Feng thought of Ren Yingying and Su Qingyan from the Kyushu Continent.

Trapped in God's Domain for so long, I don't know what happened to Yingying and the others, and Qingyan, whether the family has found her whereabouts.

"Yue Feng!"

Just when Yue Feng sighed inwardly, he heard a shout from the stone room, and then, he saw Qi Cai Lingfeng walk in with a cold face.

Just after sending Mengya back to rest, Qi Cai Lingfeng became more worried the more she thought about it, so she came back and warned Yue Feng again.

Shit...

Seeing the colorful Lingfeng leaving and returning, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and crying, why did the colorful Lingfeng come back?

At the same time, Leah was also taken aback.

what happened? Why is this colorful phoenix so angry?

Swish!

But seeing the scene in front of her, the colorful spirit phoenix trembled and completely froze there. The mood that was originally the atmosphere became extremely complicated at this time.

This Yue Feng... first with my younger sister...

In a blink of an eye, I became my elder sister?

Chapter 4070

In the heart of Qi Cai Lingfeng, although Liya was squatting there at this time, just applying medicine for Yue Feng, this scene is still too ambiguous.

Especially thinking of the scene where Mengya was here before, Qi Cai Lingfeng did not dare to think further.

I'm going, this time seems to be completely unclear.

Looking at Qi Cai Lingfeng's expression, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and laughing. He wanted to speak, but he didn't know where to start.

"Excuse me!"

Soon, Qi Cai Lingfeng reacted and said indifferently, then turned around and left in a hurry.

This....

at this time, Liya also recovered and looked at Yue Feng inexplicably: "What's going on? Why did Qi Cai Lingfeng leave without saying a word?"

Yue Feng smiled wryly Next: "Who knows, maybe I'm in a bad mood."

When he said this, Yue Feng was very depressed.

what happened tonight? One after another, he was misunderstood by the colorful Lingfeng.

Liya didn't ask any more questions, and continued to help Yue Feng apply the medicine.

Watching Liya leave, Yue Feng exhaled and lay down to rest.

After sleeping for a few hours, when Yue Feng woke up, he felt a little sense of his broken leg, and his mood suddenly improved a lot.

Seeing that it was still dark outside, Yue Feng sat up cross-legged, preparing to restore the power of his primordial spirit.

“Your Excellency Yue Feng.”

At this moment, I heard a call from outside, and then I saw the White Tiger King, surrounded by several monster warriors, walked in quickly.

Seeing the White Tiger King, Yue Feng got off the stone bed and went up to meet him.

“Haha..”

Seeing that Yue Feng’s broken leg has improved a lot, the White Tiger King was very happy and praised: “Your Excellency Yue Feng is indeed omnipotent. It is really admirable that the broken leg has been cured so quickly.”

Yue Feng smiled: “I just understand some medical principles, it’s nothing.”

At this time, the White Tiger King thought of something, and waved the few monster warriors to step back, and then asked seriously: “Your Excellency Yue Feng, before that Gong Ao In front of you, why are you unwilling to reveal your identity?”

Yue Feng took a deep breath and smiled bitterly: “I was framed by him in Fengmo Mountain at that time...” Then he explained the situation in detail at that time.

When he said this, Yue Feng was calm on the surface, but his heart was full of anger.

Mad, this Gong Ao is really a villain, just because of Princess Dongling’s affairs, he does one thing on the surface and one thing secretly, it’s just too despicable.

What?

Knowing the truth, the White Tiger King was furious and scolded: “Ma De, I didn’t expect that Gong Ao was so despicable, and he even plotted against his own people. Your Excellency Yue Feng, don’t worry, you are the villain of our demon clan, I will help you with this grievance. You come out, and I will lead the demon warriors to destroy this villain.”

After speaking, the White Tiger King was about to leave the Shishi to gather the army.

“Wait a minute!”

Yue Feng stopped him just before he took two steps.

At this moment, Yue Feng took a deep breath and said slowly, "King Baihu, calm down, this is a personal grievance between Gong Ao and I, and I don't want to involve your demon clan.

"Come out, if you kill Gong Ao, the Nine Heavens God will definitely not let you go, so, let me handle this matter myself." The

voice was not loud, but there was no doubt about it.

Seeing Yue Feng's serious face, the White Tiger King nodded: "Okay."

Yue Feng thought about it and asked, "By the way, Gong Ao came to your clan's land to discuss something with you? Is it an invitation? Do you guys deal with Demon Venerable together?"

"Yes!" The

White Tiger King didn't hide it, he nodded and said, "He asked me to lead the army to go out to help the God's Domain and attack the Demon Venerable's army of hundreds of thousands on both sides." As

he spoke, the corner of the White Tiger King's mouth twitched. Aroused, showing a teasing smile: "Of course, I didn't agree to him easily, but let him bring those gods and soldiers to camp in the woods outside the clan."

Well!

Hearing this, Yue Feng nodded and looked at the White Tiger King with a full of approval.

The White Tiger King in front of him is much calmer and no longer as conceited as before, which is a good thing.

"Your Excellency Yue Feng!" The White Tiger King looked at Yue Feng closely, and asked for instructions: "How should our demon clan deal with it, please also ask Your Excellency Yue Feng to give some advice."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4071-4080

Chapter 4071

Yue Feng smiled and said: "My suggestion, of course, can't listen to this Gong Ao. He lost the battle in Fengmo Mountain and has no face to go back to face the Nine Heavens God, so he can only find a way to atone for his sins, And your demon clan is his life-saving straw."

After speaking, Yue Feng thought for a while and continued: "Also, based on what I know about Gong Ao, on the surface, he asked your demon clan to help, but in fact, he asked you to help. Be a pawn, be a cannon fodder."

"He will use the blood of your demon warriors to delay the advance of the demons."

Phew...

Hearing this, the White Tiger King's face changed, his eyes flashing cold: "Your Excellency said Yes, based on what he has done to you, he will not treat our demon clan with sincerity."

Speaking of which, the White Tiger King asked for advice again: "In that case, I order someone to drive him out of here?"

Yue Fengyao He shook his head: "No, just leave him alone and ignore it. If I guessed correctly, the Demon Lord Gone led the main force and has already rushed to the Yutian Palace, leaving only a small number of demon warriors to seal the demons. Wandering around the mountain. The situation is so critical, Gong Ao has no patience to wait."

"Understood!"

Hearing this, the White Tiger King Mao Said, nodded and smiled: "Your Excellency Yue Feng is indeed resourceful, it's getting late, Your Excellency, hurry up Rest, I will visit again tomorrow."

After speaking, the White Tiger King said goodbye and left.

...

The next morning, in the woods outside the demon clan.

In the tent of the camp just built, Gong Ao sat there with a gloomy face.

At this time, Gong Ao had not rested for three days and three nights, and his expression was haggard, but at this time he had no plans to rest at all, and his heart was extremely anxious.

One night has passed, and the White Tiger King has not sent his subordinates to summon him.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

God's Domain is now in the midst of a storm, so you can't waste too much time here.

Thinking to himself, Gong Ao instructed a divine soldier, "If you go and spread the word, just say I want to see the White Tiger King." The White Tiger King had no news, so he could only take the initiative.

"Yes, Commander."

The magic soldier responded and walked out of the tent quickly.

After a while, the magic soldier came back, looking very embarrassed, and said cautiously to Gong Ao: "Commander, those monster warriors don't want to spread the word, saying that the White Tiger King is busy and can't see."

What?

Hearing this, Gong Ao's face sank and he was very annoyed: "You were stopped by those monster warriors?"

"Yes." The magic soldier was very ashamed and responded, "They won't let me in."

Ma Germany.

Gong Ao was furious, his whole body trembling with anger.

This White Tiger King and these demon clans are too arrogant and arrogant. Now the entire Divine Realm is suffering an unprecedented crisis. Not only are these demon clan unhelpful, but their attitude is so indifferent.

It really makes no sense.

In anger, Gong Ao stood up abruptly and went to the demon clan's territory in person.

However, the result was the same as before, Gong Ao was also stopped by those monster clan warriors. After several attempts, Gong Ao was always blocked from the demon clan territory.

In the end, Gong Ao was completely angry and returned to the camp tent in a rage.

More than a dozen god generals came to hear the news, but seeing Gong Ao's gloomy face, they did not dare to speak rashly for a while, and stood aside tremblingly.

"Command Your Excellency!"

Finally, one of the gods came out and said politely to Gong Ao: "Since the demon clan is not benevolent, we are not righteous..."

Before he finished speaking, Gong Ao interrupted him.

"Nonsense!" Gong Ao was in a very bad mood, and scolded coldly: "With our few troops, we can still go in and chop off the head of the White Tiger King?"

Huh...

The god will take a deep breath and carefully comforted him. : "Commander calm down, that's not what I meant, my solution is, let's release a 'help talisman'."

Help talisman?

Hearing this, Gong Ao frowned.

The god will continue: "This is the territory of the demon race. After we release the 'relief charm', we will definitely attract many demon warriors to come. When that time comes, let's leave first..."

Gong Ao's eyes flickered, revealing a trace of it. Smile: "Understood, what you mean, let's talk about the demon warriors being brought here, so that the demons are forced to fight with them, and then we hide in the dark and watch the tiger fight?" After speaking

, Gong Ao nodded in approval: "Okay, this is a good way."

Chapter 4072 After speaking

, Gong Ao became proud: "This white tiger king, the reason why you see me is that you don't want to waste the power of the demon clan. He thought that if he left me here, I would have nothing to do? Wait until I lead the demon clan warriors. Come here and see what he does, when the time comes, the monsters will have to fight if they don't want to."

Gong Ao's eyes were full of deep coldness when he said this.

No matter what, I have to pull the demon clan into the water. As long as they can hold back part of the power of the demon, I can be considered a meritorious deed.

“Everyone!”

Thinking to himself, Gong Ao looked around and commanded the surrounding gods: “Pass my order, and as soon as it gets dark, I will release the ‘rescue talisman’ immediately.”

“Yes, Your Excellency Commander!” The

voice fell . . . Inside the tent, more than a dozen gods will respond in unison.

.....

On the other side, within the demon clan’s territory.

The White Tiger King got Yue Feng’s suggestion and never summoned Gong Ao. At the same time, the White Tiger King was also a little worried about Yue Feng’s injury. In order to show his sincerity, he specially asked his eldest daughter Liya to take care of Yue Feng.

Liya had a lot of respect for Yue Feng, so she naturally agreed. During Yue Feng’s recuperation, Liya personally gave food and drink to almost every detail.

This made Wei An uncomfortable.

Wei An is the son of King Xuanwu, with a sturdy figure and super strength. He is regarded as a well-known powerhouse among the entire demon clan. Wei An and Liya have similar grades, and they had a good impression of Liya long before the demons left the Sealed Land.

Later, the two sides gradually became adults, and Wei An had an indescribable admiration for Liya.

At this moment, outside the stone room where Yue Feng cultivated, Wei An was standing behind a tree with a complicated expression on his face.

A day ago, Liya promised Wei An that she would accompany him to practice today, but after a long time, Wei An didn’t even see Liya’s shadow. Finally, I found out that Liya came to take care of Yue Feng, and Wei An was very uncomfortable at that time, so he came to take a look.

Beloved woman, to take care of other men, it would be awkward for anyone to do it.

Squeak!

Just when Wei An was depressed, he saw the Shishi door being pushed open, and then he saw Liya walking out with a plate.

Just now, Liya delivered lunch to Yue Feng, Yue Feng recovered well, and a plate of delicious food was quickly eaten, which made Liya very happy.

After all, Yue Feng is the big benefactor of the demon clan, and it is the blessing of the entire demon clan that he gets better soon.

Swish!

At this moment, seeing Liya coming out, Wei An's spirit was shocked, and he hurried up to meet him. He couldn't help shouting: "Liya, Liya..."

Hearing the call, Liya was standing there and looked back to see that it was Wei An was stunned for a moment, then smiled lightly: "Wei An, why are you here?"

"Lya!"

Wei An walked up to him, his burly figure, in front of Liya at this time, was shy Like a child: "You...you promised me the other day that you would practice with me, did you forget?"

When he said this, Wei An's eyes were full of urgency and expectation.

Oops...

Hearing this, Lia suddenly remembered, and quickly patted her forehead, with a hint of apology on her delicate face: "I'm so sorry, Wei An, I forgot about this.

" Liya looked back at Shi Shi: "My father asked me to take care of Yue Feng. He is very heavy and needs to be taken care of."

That's true.

Wei An smiled embarrassingly, with a stunned look on his face, but he was very aggrieved.

Even if Yue Feng is the benefactor of the demon clan, the White Tiger King doesn't have to ask Liya to serve him.

Thinking to himself, Wei An tentatively said: "Why don't I call a few maids here and serve Your Excellency Yue Feng well, you can still accompany me to practice, you know, without you, I can't feel at ease when I practice. ."

In Wei An's heart, knowing that Liya also likes him, he will definitely agree.

"Farewell!"

However, Liya's answer was to pour cold water on Wei An invisibly: "This is my father's order, and... Your Excellency Yue Feng is erudite and knowledgeable, and I am also I want to take this opportunity to ask him some questions."

Liya knew that Wei An liked her, but in her heart, she always regarded Wei An as a friend.

This...

Hearing this, Wei An's smile froze on his face, and the whole person was stunned.

He never thought that in order to take care of Yue Feng, Liya would reject her rejection so simply.

Chapter 4073

"Okay, let's not talk about it!"

At this time, Liya smiled: "I will also prepare some herbs for Your Excellency Yue Feng, so that his legs can recover faster, so I won't talk to you."

After saying the last word, Leah left behind a fragrance and left gracefully.

Phew...

Watching Liya's figure go away, Wei An was stunned for a few minutes before he recovered. At that time, he only felt very angry and clenched his fists subconsciously.

Ma De, he and Lia were childhood sweethearts, but they were not as good as Yue Feng?

No... Absolutely not.

Shasha...

Just when Wei An was extremely annoyed, several servant girls from the White Tiger clan passed by talking and laughing from a distance. These servant girls were not very loud, but the chatter and laughter still reached Wei An's ears.

I saw a maid wearing a white grass skirt, and said with a bright face: "I tell you, there was a very strange phenomenon yesterday..."

"What phenomenon?" "Yeah, let's hear it."

If it's about the Demon Lord's army, forget it, it's boring." The other maids urged.

The white-dressed servant girl smiled and said in a low voice, "Last night, I saw Miss Mengya entering the stone room where Your Excellency Yue Feng was resting. I was very curious at the time, so I stopped there and stopped, and then I heard the dream. Miss Ya made a very painful voice."

"Then, Qi Cai Lingfeng came. At that time, I saw that she was very excited before she went in, but when she came out, her face was full of anger."

"Miss Mengya also came out with Qicai Lingfeng, and ah, Miss Mengya's clothes changed. When she went in, she was wearing a short skirt, but when she came out, she was wearing a feather coat." At the

end, The white-dressed servant girl's eyes flashed, and she said with a gossip smile, "Isn't it interesting?"

Wow!

At this moment, there was an uproar among the surrounding maids.

Is there such a thing?

Interesting....

what?

Hearing this, Wei An, who was not far away, was also shocked and froze there.

Miss Mengya went to see Yue Feng late at night. When she came out, she changed her clothes?

This...it's worth scrutinizing.

Could it be that Mengya fell in love with Yue Feng?

For a time, Wei An only felt that his heart was messed up. It was okay to serve Yue Feng with the woman he liked. Now even Mengya and Qicai Lingfeng are so enthusiastic about Yue Feng, which made Wei An feel very unbalanced.

At this time, I heard the white-dressed maid continue: "I guess, Miss Mengya must be in love with Your Excellency Yue Feng, and then she took the initiative to dedicate herself. Then, Qi Cai Lingfeng also likes Your Excellency Yue Feng, so I ran into him last night.

I'm very angry about the matter between Miss Mengya and Your Excellency Yue Feng." The

voice fell, and the other maids nodded in agreement.

"Yes, Miss Mengya has an unruly personality, and no one is convinced. Only a character like Your Excellency Yue Feng can make her move.

"We are still trapped in the sealed land, if Miss Mengya chooses him as her man, she will be considered a wise man."

"Hey, I also like Your Excellency Yue Feng very much, but it's a pity that I have a humble status."

Listening to the companions around, all of them were filled with emotion, and the white-dressed maid pursed her lips and said mysteriously: "Do you think this is the end? What else?"

"Also?"

"Speak quickly!"

After hearing this, the other maids suddenly became interested and urged.

The maid in white sighed lightly and said, "I think Miss Liya also likes Yue Feng. I saw with my own eyes this morning that Miss Liya gave Hu Jing to Your Excellency Yue Feng for healing."

"Hu Jing is ours. The treasure of the White Tiger clan, Miss Liya took it out without hesitation, it can be seen that in her heart, Your Excellency Yue Feng is irreplaceable."

Hearing this, the other maids nodded.

"Yeah, when Miss Lia was injured, she was reluctant to use tiger crystals."

"It feels so messy, Miss Mengya, Qicai Lingfeng, and Miss Lia all like Your Excellency Yue Feng, guess what, Who will Your Excellency Yue Feng choose in the end?"

"Shh... keep your voice down."

Under the discussion, the maids walked further and further away.

This....

Wei An, who was not far away, heard this and was completely dumbfounded. He just felt unspeakably uncomfortable.

Chapter 4074

Liya also likes Yue Feng?

Impossible, this is never possible.

After a few seconds, Wei An regained his senses, and his face was extremely hideous.

In Wei An's heart, Liya was the pure and snowy goddess, and the partner he swore to protect for the rest of his life. He didn't believe that Liya's heart was also tied to Yue Feng.

But the fact is in front of her eyes, Liya has given the tiger crystal to Yue Feng.

Tiger crystal is the healing medicine of the white tiger family. According to legend, it is the essence of the white tiger that was born from the ancestor of the white tiger after the creation of the world. In the next ten million years, no matter how many injuries the king of the white tiger suffered, as long as he took out the tiger crystal, Can heal quickly.

Later, the White Tiger King handed over the tiger crystal to Liya for safekeeping, until now.

Wei An clearly remembered that half a month ago, he wanted to take a look at what Hu Jing looked like. At that time, he begged Liya to take it out, but Liya always refused. At this time, in order to heal Yue Feng, he took it out without hesitation.

The more Wei An thought about it, the more upset he became.

At this moment, Liya took the newly collected herbs and came from a distance to send it to Yue Feng.

"Lia!"

Seeing Liya, Wei An hurried up to meet her.

Liya was stunned for a moment, her eyebrows frowned lightly: "Wei An, why are you still here? Don't you want to practice?"

Wei An couldn't be in the mood to practice at this time. "Lia, did you take out the tiger crystal and give it to Yue Feng?"

Wei An's voice trembled a little when he asked about it.

Without thinking about it, Lia nodded and said, "Yeah, what's wrong?"

Yue Feng is the great benefactor of the entire demon clan. Without him, there would be no demon clan today. It is a matter of course to take out the tiger crystal for him to use.

Huh..

Hearing this, Wei An took a deep breath and endured his displeasure: "Lia, Hu Jing is the treasure of your white tiger clan, how can you just take it out? Besides, you didn't give it to me when I wanted to see it. Take a look."

Pfft...

Seeing Wei An's unhappy appearance, Lia couldn't help laughing and said softly, "Wei An, why are you so careful? You were not in a special situation at the time, of course I can't just take out Hu Jing and show it to you."

"The situation is different now. Your Excellency Yue Feng is the great benefactor of our demon clan. He is seriously injured and needs to recover quickly."

Wei An suddenly became anxious and couldn't help it. Holding Liya's wrist: "What's the difference? I'm your playmate since childhood. We've known each other for so long, and how long have you known Yue Feng?"

"Can this compare?"

Liya frowned . , while speaking, he also kept struggling: "What are you doing, let go of me."

However, Wei An was completely stimulated at this time, and he couldn't listen to Liya's words at all, and grabbed her wrist tightly. , asked unwillingly: "Lia, let me ask you, do you like Yue Feng?"

At this

moment, Lia was stunned, then nodded and said: "I like it, Your Excellency Yue Feng not only brings We monsters are out of the sea of misery, and they are omnipotent, who doesn't like this kind of existence?"

When she said this, Liya's face was taken for granted.

At this time, Liya didn't understand what Wei An said about love, it was love between men and women.

pedal...

Hearing this answer, Wei An only felt that the invisible sledgehammer hit him, his body was shocked, he stumbled back two steps, his face instantly paled, and he was in a trance.

Heart is also extremely uncomfortable.

Leah.... Leah really likes Yue Feng.

Seeing Wei An's reaction, Liya was at a loss. What happened to Wei An today? It doesn't feel like normal.

Muttering in her heart, Lia didn't bother to pay attention to it, so she was about to leave, because Yue Feng was still waiting in the stone room to deliver the herbs, so this matter could not be delayed.

"Lia!"

Wei An stopped her just before taking two steps.

"What's the matter with you?" Leah frowned, very impatient.

I need to take care of Your Excellency Yue Feng, and I am very busy, but it is really annoying to be stopped by Wei An repeatedly.

Wei An looked at Liya closely, with a bit of madness in his eyes: "You can't like Yue Feng, you mustn't like him."

Liya said lightly: "Why?"

Chapter 4075

Call!

Wei An took a deep breath and said loudly, "Don't you know? Your sister went to look for Yue Feng last night. She has already dedicated herself to it. They already have a relationship. Yue Feng is your sister's man. How can you like him?"

"Only me, I am your future and belonging."

Wei An almost roared out the last sentence.

What?

Hearing these words, Liya's body trembled, and she was completely stunned there.

My sister went to look for Yue Feng last night, and they were still...

impossible, this is absolutely impossible.

The younger sister is arrogant and willful, and she looked down on Yue Feng before, thinking that he was a lame, trash, how could he take the initiative to show up?

“Lya!”

Seeing that Liya froze there and didn't speak, Wei An came over again, took Liya's hand and said, “In my opinion, Yue Feng's appearance is benevolent, righteous and moral, but he is actually a lecherous villain. To...”

Pop!

Before the words were finished, Liya broke free, raised her jade hand, and slapped Wei An's face fiercely.

“Wei An, Yue Feng is an idol I respect, you are not allowed to slander him like this, let alone slander my sister's innocence.” Liya's pretty face was full of frost, and she said coldly, “Don't come to me again in the future. ‘ The

last word fell, and Leah turned to leave.

In Liya's heart, Yue Feng is a hero who stands up to the sky. Even if his sister devotes herself to her life, he will remain calm and will never accept her disorder. After all, my sister has just grown up and is still young.

And Wei An is just anecdotal, and he spreads it everywhere, which is very hateful.

Kachacha...

Seeing Liya resolutely leave, Wei An became angry and clenched his fists tightly, his nails almost bleeding.

Well, since you don't believe me, I will find evidence myself, and I have to seize Yue Feng's lewdness.

.....

At this moment, in the stone room.

Yue Feng was wearing a white robe, sitting there cross-legged, indescribably cold and handsome.

This day, under Li Ya's careful care, Yue Feng is no longer in a state of embarrassment, and his injuries have recovered very quickly. At this speed, in two more days, the

broken leg will be restored to normal, and the power of Yuanshen will be completely restored.

“Your Excellency Yue Feng!”

At this moment, Liya pushed open the door and walked in, her delicate face full of respect: “Father, the king asked me to send a message and ask you to go to the stone hall to talk about it.”

Encountered Wei An outside . Son, Liya didn't say it, she firmly believed that Yue Feng was a great hero, and the things Wei An said could not be true.

To the stone temple?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment: “What are you going to do there?”

Liya smiled: “I reported your situation to my father just now, and my father learned that your injury was healed very quickly. Please all the leaders of the demon clan to hold a banquet for your Excellency.”

Yue Feng couldn't help shaking his head and laughed.

This White Tiger King, who is not an outsider, is so polite.

At this time, Liya came over and said softly: “Your Excellency Yue Feng, everyone in the stone hall is here and waiting for you, you don't know, all the warriors of our demon clan admire you very much. This banquet It's for you, they'll be disappointed if you don't go.”

Yue Feng wanted to refuse, but when he heard Liya say that, he had no choice but to nod: “Okay!”

After saying that, Yue Feng left the stone room and went to the stone hall with Liya.

Phew...

Soon, when he arrived at the stone hall, Yue Feng was stunned when he saw the scene in front of him.

I saw that there were hundreds of seats in the huge stone hall. At this time, the seats were filled with warriors and leaders of the monster clan, and on the innermost throne, the White Tiger King sat there with a smile on his face.

“Haha...” The

White Tiger King was very happy when he saw Yue Feng coming in, he quickly stood up and greeted: "Your Excellency Yue Feng is here, hurry up and be seated."

"I have seen Your Excellency Yue Feng!"

At this moment, the entire stone The demon warriors and leaders in the hall also stood up one after another and greeted Yue Feng with admiration on their faces.

However, there is a figure among them, his face does not have the slightest respect, but a trace of contempt and disdain.

It was Wei An.

Yue Feng smiled, nodded to everyone, and then sat in the VIP seat.

"Your Excellency the White Tiger King." After sitting down, Yue Feng smiled at the White Tiger King and said, "It's not an outsider, why are you so polite?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4076-4080

Chapter 4076 The

White Tiger King hurriedly said: "Your Excellency Yue Feng, don't say that, you are the great benefactor of our Monster Race. I will hold a banquet for you and express my gratitude. It is nothing to be concerned about." After speaking

, the White Tiger King looked around. After a circle, he continued: "Looking back at the time, all of our demon races were trapped in the sealed land by the God's Domain for thousands of years. If it weren't for Yue Feng, we would not have the freedom we have now." The

voice fell, and the surrounding people responded.

"Not bad!"

"Without Your Excellency Yue Feng, there would be no our monster clan."

At this time, the White Tiger King stood up and raised his glass: "I just heard from Lia that Your Excellency Yue Feng's injury has improved a lot, which is really gratifying. Come on, let's toast Your Excellency Yue Feng together."

All of a sudden, everyone got up and toasted Yue Feng.

Yue Feng has a heroic personality. Seeing this scene, he is also unceremonious at the moment, and he picked up the glass and drank with everyone.

Three rounds of wine.

The White Tiger King thought of the business, and said politely to Yue Feng: “Your Excellency Yue Feng, I have already followed your advice and will not see Gong Ao again. What should I do next, please give me some instructions.”

This...

Yue Feng pondered for a while, and said slowly: “Now that the war between God’s Domain and Demon Venerable is breaking out, the situation is very unfavorable for God’s Domain. According to my speculation, even if Gong Ao doesn’t ask for your help this time, Jiutian God will send other men down.”

“Although the grievances between God’s Domain and your demon clan have been written off, but based on my understanding of the Nine Heavens God, he will make a fair alliance with you on the surface, but in fact, he will still make you pawns.”

“Wait until you have consumed the demons . After the main power of the clan, the Nine Heavens God will make a big counterattack.”

Yue Feng’s voice was not loud, but it spread throughout the stone hall.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

call!

At this moment, whether it was the White Tiger King or the demon warriors present, all of them frowned and thought.

Yue Feng is right, Jiutian God is very hypocritical, but he can’t fall into his trap.

Soon, the White Tiger King reacted and smiled at Yue Feng: “Your Excellency is right, it’s just that God of the Nine Heavens really wants to send messengers, so I refuse directly, I’m afraid it’s not right.”

Yue Feng smiled: “It’s not right. Why is it so difficult, just transfer your territory so that the Nine Heavens God can’t find it.” That

’s right!

Hearing this, White Tiger King’s eyes lit up, he didn’t expect that the Nine Heavens God could not find the demon clan territory, so he didn’t need to be embarrassed.

“What a joke!”

But at this moment, a mocking voice remembered, and then a tall figure stood up on the seat below. A face full of contempt.

It was Wei An.

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of the entire stone hall converged on Wei An, each of them secretly wondering.

What is Wei An doing?

Does he have a better solution? At this moment, the White Tiger King calmed

down and looked at Wei An: "Wei An, what are you doing? Are you dissatisfied with the proposal of Your Excellency Yue Feng?"

This Wei An dared to disrespect Your Excellency Yue Feng, he was really courting death.

However, Wei An was the son of King Xuanwu, and King White Tiger couldn't say anything.

"Ha ha!"

Facing the White Tiger King's question, Wei An sneered and said loudly, "Of course I'm not satisfied, our demon clan has inherited thousands of years, and in terms of strength, it is not inferior to the gods and the demons. At this time, the entire gods of the demons are fighting. We have a good opportunity for the rise of the demon clan."

After speaking, Wei An glanced at Yue Feng and continued: "If you want me to say, we don't need to transfer the territory at all, let alone wait for the envoys from the Nine Heavens to come to the alliance, but take the initiative to attack first. Destroy the nearby demon warriors."

Wow...

hearing this, the other demon warriors and leaders around immediately started talking.

"Wei An also has some truth in what he said."

"Yeah, over the years, our demon clan have been subordinated to the realm of the gods and have been oppressed."

"However, it seems a bit inappropriate to take the initiative to attack..." During the

discussion, some agree with Wei An's point of view, some are uncertain, and some are against it.

At this time, Yue Feng stood up slowly, looked at Wei An and said, "You are right in saying that, but have you ever thought about how many warriors will be damaged once the demon clan joins the war? You just came out of the sealed land, it is time to recuperate, and it is very unwise to join the war on a whim."

Chapter 4077 The

voice fell, and many warriors and leaders nodded in sympathy.

What Yue Feng said is also reasonable.

The monsters have been trapped for so many years, and finally left the sealed land. It is better to recharge their batteries rather than rashly participate in the war.

Wei An sneered and shouted at Yue Feng, "There are hundreds of thousands of warriors in our demon clan, why should we obey you as a foreigner? Even if you are the benefactor of our demon clan, you can't arbitrarily control our destiny like this. "

When he said this, Wei An looked indignant.

Because of Liya's matter, Wei An had a lot of opinions on Yue Feng. At this time, seeing Yue Feng suggested that the entire demon clan should transfer the territory, and the White Tiger King also accepted the opinion, which made Wei An even more uncomfortable.

"Beast!"

As soon as he finished speaking, he heard a loud shout. King Xuanwu, who had been sitting there, stood up abruptly, walked over quickly, and slapped Wei An in the face.

At this time, King Xuanwu was shocked and angry, almost scared to death.

Mad, Wei An, this beast, dared to challenge Your Excellency Yue Feng in public, and continue to let him go on his way.

"Crack!"

This slap used all his strength, Wei An covered his face and stepped back several steps, his whole body was covered, and his face was swollen high.

For a while, the entire stone hall was silent.

"Father!"

Wei An quickly reacted and shouted, looking at King Xuanwu very aggrieved: "Did I say something wrong? This is our monster clan's business, how can he be an alien human to intervene? Son..."

"Crack!"

Hearing this, King Xuanwu slapped him again and scolded loudly: "Let's go, Your Excellency Yue Feng saved our demon clan from the sea of misery, how can we be outsiders? Although we are demon clan, we must repay our gratitude. How did I usually educate you?!"

"Father!"

However, Wei An's face was full of unwillingness, his eyes were red, and he was very aggrieved, and shouted: "Even so, the fate of our entire demon clan cannot be left to him. In my hands..."

King Xuanwu trembled with anger, pointed at Wei An and cursed: "Shut up, if you talk nonsense to me again, he will no longer be my son."

At this time, King Xuanwu was very angry.

This son of mine really has no rules at all. You must know that Yue Feng has a very high reputation in the entire demon clan. He not only possesses the power of bird ancestors, but is also treated with courtesy by the White Tiger King. In this case, his son is completely opposite to him. It is courting death, and it will even implicate the Xuanwu family.

This...

At this moment, Wei An covered his face, completely stupid there.

You must know that King Xuanwu has always loved Wei An very much. In Wei An's heart, no matter what he does, his father will support him unconditionally, but at this time he never thought that his father would cut off his relationship with him for the sake of Yue Feng.

The entire stone hall was also silent.

The White Tiger King and the other warriors around him, as well as the leader, all watched silently without stopping.

The White Tiger King is also very angry, this Wei An has no rules at all, but he is the son of Xuanwu King, so he can't say anything.

"What are you still doing?"

At this time, seeing Wei An froze there, the Xuanwu King shouted angrily: "You have lost all the faces of the Xuanwu family, why don't you get out?"

Wei An was very reluctant, but He didn't dare to refute, so he had no choice but to withdraw from the stone hall angrily.

However, Wei An did not leave directly. After leaving the stone hall, he hid outside the door and continued to listen to the situation inside.

At this time, in the stone hall.

"Your Excellency Yue Feng!"

After blasting his son away, King Xuanwu looked ashamed and clasped his fists at Yue Feng: "I'm really sorry, the dog doesn't understand the rules, and the words are offensive. Your Excellency is a lot, don't have the same knowledge as him. "

When he said this, King Xuanwu was very uneasy.

You must know that Yue Feng, as the Nine Heavens Profound Sage of the Divine Realm, since he has the ability to bring the demon clan out of the sealed zone, he can lock the demon clan in again.

Hehe...

Yue Feng smiled slightly and waved his hand: "King Xuanwu is polite, young people are a little impulsive, and your son is full of vigor. It is also excusable to disagree with my suggestion."

At this time, Yue Feng had a face Indifferent, after so many years, he really didn't take Wei An's rudeness seriously.

Chapter 4078 Huh

...

Hearing Yue Feng's answer, King Xuanwu breathed a sigh of relief, and a stone hanging in his heart fell to the ground instantly.

Great, Your Excellency Yue Feng did not pursue it.

At the same time, the White Tiger King and the surrounding monster warriors also showed smiles.

mad.

However, Wei An, who was eavesdropping outside the door, was burning with anger at this time.

This Yue Feng is too crazy, my father Xuanwu King apologized to you, but you are not humble at all.

Thinking about Liya again, Wei An wanted to rush in and scold Yue Feng, but considering that King Xuanwu was still inside, he held back.

At this time in the stone palace.

After King Xuanwu apologized, the awkward atmosphere at first eased a lot in an instant.

“Haha..”

At this time, the White Tiger King stood up and laughed: “Your Excellency Yue Feng is so tolerant, I represent all the demon clan, and I will toast you again.” After speaking, he drank the wine in the cup.

Yue Feng smiled and took a sip from the wine glass.

“Your Excellency Yue Feng!” The White Tiger King thought of something and asked, “After the banquet, we will transfer the territory immediately, do you want to go with us?”

There was a bit of concern in his words, because Yue Feng was on his leg. It has not completely recovered, nor has the primordial spirit completely recovered.

Yue Feng shook his head: “You don’t need to worry about me. My injury is not healed, so it is inconvenient to travel long distances. Moreover, I have to go back to see the Nine Heavens God.”

At this time, Yue Feng was calm on the surface, but dark currents were surging in his heart.

Mad, after that Gong Ao plotted against himself behind his back, he must have concealed the truth from the Nine Heavens God, and this matter must be exposed.

This...

Hearing this, the White Tiger King was stunned, and the surrounding monster warriors also looked at each other in dismay.

Your Excellency Yue Feng, don’t you transfer with the demon clan?

His wounds haven’t healed yet, can this work?

In the next second, the White Tiger King reacted first, and urged Yue Feng to dissuade him: "Your Excellency Yue Feng, it is too dangerous for you to stay here alone. What if you encounter a demon warrior?"

Yue Feng smiled: "Don't worry, as long as I hide in the stone room and don't come out, even if the demon warriors find me here, they won't be able to find me." However, the White Tiger

King was still worried and smiled bitterly: "Since Your Excellency insists so much, that's fine."

Wang suddenly thought of something, and continued: "In the northwest of this territory, there is a cave, where the location is hidden. If Your Excellency Yue Feng wants to restore his strength, it is better to go to that cave."

"Alright!" Yue Feng nodded without thinking.

He was reluctant to follow the demon clan to move away. The purpose was to restore his strength as soon as possible, but he also risked a lot of danger. At this time, Yue Feng, of course, would not refuse when he learned from the White Tiger King that there was a hidden cave.

Seeing Yue Feng agree, the White Tiger King smiled.

"Father!"

At this moment, Liya, who had been silent for a while, suddenly stood up and asked the White Tiger King for instructions: "Or... let me accompany Your Excellency Yue Feng and stay in that cave, This will also make it easier to take care of."

When she said this, there was a hint of blush on Liya's delicate face.

Speaking of which, Liya only admired and respected Yue Feng at first, but after taking care of Yue Feng for nearly a day, Liya gradually discovered that she felt different about him.

After being harassed by Wei An, Liya completely understood that she was in love with Yue Feng.

At this time, seeing that Yue Feng did not intend to leave with the demon clan, but stayed to continue to recuperate, Liya decided to stay by Yue Feng's side to take care of him without any hesitation.

Liya did this because in addition to being concerned about Yue Feng's injury, she also wanted to know more about this man.

This is a bit bad...

At this moment, aware of the shyness on Liya's face, Yue Feng immediately guessed that the daughter of the White Tiger King must have fallen in love with him.

At that time, Yue Feng's first reaction was to prepare to refuse.

You must know that in the Kyushu Continent, Yue Feng already has Ren Yingying, Su Qingyan, Xiao Yuruo... these confidantes are already very content, and really don't want to provoke other girls.

"Haha..." However, before Yue Feng could speak

, he saw the White Tiger King laugh in approval: "Okay, okay, I'm very pleased that Liya has this heart."

Wang Chong nodded to Liya and said, "Okay, you can stay here and accompany Your Excellency Yue Feng to heal in the cave. This is also a way of expressing gratitude for our entire demon clan."

Chapter 4079

Seeing the White Tiger King's agreement, Liya was full of joy, nodded and sat back in her seat, her eyes peeking at Yue Feng from time to time, showing a shy attitude, indescribably charming.

"This..."

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and laughing. He opened his mouth to refuse.

However, as soon as he said a word, the White Tiger King came over, patted Yue Feng on the shoulder and said with a smile: "Your Excellency Yue Feng, this matter is settled like this, Liya is virtuous and attentive, with her taking care of you, I and I The warriors here can rest assured."

Seeing that he had said so, Yue Feng had no choice but to nod his head.

And Wei An, who was still outside the gate of the stone hall, was in a hurry at this time.

How could this be?

Liya actually asked to stay and take care of Yue Feng...

No, this is absolutely impossible.

The banquet lasted for more than an hour before it was completely over. The White Tiger King acted resolutely. After everyone left the stone hall, he immediately summoned everyone from the demon clan to prepare to transfer the camp.

And Liya took Yue Feng directly to the cave in the northwest.

But before going to the cave, Li Ya needs to go back to the stone room where Yue Feng rested and clean up. In fact, Yue Feng doesn't have many personal belongings, and he has nothing to pack. So soon Leah came out.

At this moment, Lia was very excited and anxious.

Excitedly, before Yue Feng's injury was completely healed, he was going to be alone with him.

And what is apprehensive is, will Yue Feng, a big man admired by everyone, like him?

While thinking about it, Li Ya rushed towards the place where she joined Yue Feng. Yue Feng's leg has not completely healed, so he can't wait too long.

Um?

However, when she came to a corner, Ria suddenly stopped, and her delicate face showed a bit of impatience.

I saw Wei An standing there with a complicated expression, as if he had been waiting here for a long time.

"Wei An!"

After being stunned for two seconds, Lia calmed down and said coldly at Wei An, "What the hell are you doing?" Originally in Liya's heart, she still regarded Wei An as a friend, but In the stone hall just now, Wei An was disrespectful to Yue Feng in public, which made Liya very angry, and began to hate Wei An in her heart.

Wei An was very excited and looked at Liya closely: "Liya, why do you want to stay and take care of Yue Feng? Didn't you say you didn't like him before?"

Huh!

Liya breathed a sigh of relief and said lightly, "Does this have anything to do with you?"

This Wei An is a lunatic, and he really doesn't want to say a word to him.

Feeling Liya's indifference, Wei An's head was shocked, and then she said affectionately: "Liya, can't you feel it? I like you. When our demon clan was still trapped in the sealed land, I would I'm fascinated by you, I want you to be my woman, I..."

Wei An became more and more excited as he spoke, and couldn't help but approach Lia.

Liya frowned, subconsciously distanced herself from him, and at the same time interrupted coldly: "Okay, Wei An, don't say it, even if you like me, we can't be together."

"Why?" Wei An froze there, puzzled in his eyes.

Li Ya is not hiding it, saying word by word: "Because I like Yue Feng, when you asked me before, I was not sure, but now I am sure, I like Yue Feng, not only like, but also worship him."

"I know that Yue Feng has many confidantes, and they are not inferior to me at all, so I don't expect to be his real woman. As long as I can stay by his side, I will be satisfied."

Speaking of this, Lia greeted him. Wei An's eyes: "So, stop pestering me, it's impossible for us, you know? Get out of the way." After the

last word fell, Lia pushed Wei An away and walked away without looking back. .

Swish!

Seeing Liya's figure go away, Wei An's face was hideous and extremely ugly.

good very good.

Leah...I am so affectionate to you, but you take me as a joke. At this moment, I, Wei An, swear to heaven, you will regret it.

Thinking about it, Wei An turned and walked towards the camp of the Xuanwu family.

At this time, the Xuanwu clan, like the other demon clan, responded to the order of the White Tiger King and was packing up and moving their territory, a noisy scene.

Wei An did not pack up, but found his confidant Tian Qi and said, "Don't pack up, take our people with me."

Chapter 4080

Tian Qi is a warrior of the Xuanwu family. He is about the same age as Wei An. He followed Wei An when he was very young, rested together, and practiced together. It can be said that Tian Qi is not only Wei An's right-hand man, but also his brother.

go?

Hearing this, Tian Qi was stunned for a moment: "Everyone is packing up and preparing to move the camp. What are you calling the brothers to do?"

Wei An was too lazy to talk nonsense, and urged: "Don't ask so many questions, hurry up. Go and convene people, this time, I have to do something earth-shattering."

Seeing him like this, Tian Qi didn't ask too many questions, so he hurried to convene his subordinates.

A few minutes later, nearly 5,000 warriors of the Xuanwu clan were assembled. These warriors were all under the direct jurisdiction of Wei An, and they were all very powerful.

At that time, Wei An did not hesitate to leave the territory with several thousand men and head towards Gong Ao's camp.

...

the other side. In the demon territory.

Yue Feng was sitting on the rock at the intersection, waiting for Liya to come and meet. There is a bit of complexity on the cold face.

Just now, Yue Feng saw Wei An intercepting Liya halfway.

Yue Feng had come here. He didn't understand at first that he and Wei An had no grudges, but Wei An had always been against himself at the banquet. It wasn't until he saw him stop Liya just now that Yue Feng understood that this kid likes Li Ya. Ya, that's why I can't get used to myself.

"Your Excellency Yue Feng!"

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about it, he heard a gentle voice, and when he looked up, he saw that Liya had come over at some point, standing in front of Yue Feng, slim and slim.

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then he recovered and smiled: "You're here!"

puff!

Seeing Yue Feng's goofy look, Liya couldn't help laughing out loud, and then asked curiously, "Your Excellency Yue Feng, what are you thinking? Are you absent-minded?"

Yue Feng scratched his head and smiled: "You and Is that Wei An all right?"

Wei An?

As soon as Wei An was mentioned, Lia was deeply conflicted, her smile froze, and she said lightly, "Let's not mention him, this Wei An is a lunatic."

Thinking of Wei An stopping her just now, Lia couldn't express her disgust. .

Sure enough, something happened.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng immediately understood something, smiled and comforted: "I guess it is good, then Wei An likes you?"

This...

Lia was stunned for a while, a little uncomfortable, but still nodded: "Yeah."

Then, without waiting for Yue Feng to speak, Liya said quickly: "But I don't like him at all, this Wei An is too self-righteous, I used to regard him as a friend, but at the banquet today, he was so indifferent to your Excellency. Li, I don't understand the rules at all, I hate him to death." Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled bitterly and said

, "If he likes you, he would treat me like this, and it is human nature."

Yue Feng thought for a while and continued: "How about this, you don't have to take care of me, and move with your compatriots."

Seriously, this girl Liya is gentle and kind, and Yue Feng loves it from the bottom of her heart, but she doesn't want to be because of herself. This caused conflicts within the demon clan. After all, that Wei An was the son of King Xuanwu, and his status was not ordinary.

What?

At this moment, Liya's delicate body trembled, and then she bit her lip tightly and said, "Your Excellency Yue Feng...you...do you hate me?"

Yue Feng shook his head and said, "No, you have taken good care of me this day, and I am too late to be grateful. How could I hate you?"

"Then why did you drive me away?" Liya was a little excited and looked aggrieved: "In my heart, you are a great hero, a benefactor of our monster clan, and I stayed to take care of you, which was agreed by my father, and many warriors saw it at that time."

"If you don't let me follow, I will tell Father and those warriors knew about it, and thought I made you angry." At the

end of the story, Leah's eyes were red, and she almost burst into tears.

“Hey...”

Seeing Liya's pitiful look, Yue Feng panicked and quickly consoled: “Okay, don't be sad, I won't let you go, okay? .”

Yue Fengtian was not afraid of the earth, but he was afraid that the woman would cry.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4081-4090

Chapter 4081

Seeing that he took back what he said before, Liya was in a good mood, she grabbed Yue Feng's hand and said with a smile: "I knew you couldn't bear it, let's go, it is said that the cave is very spacious and suitable for healing. "

Yue Feng smiled and was pulled towards the cave by Liya.

....

On the other side, not far from the demon clan's territory, Gong Ao brought thousands of divine soldiers and generals to camp here to rest.

At this time, in the military tent of the main camp.

Gong Ao sat there with a gloomy expression on his face.

Speaking of which, Gong Ao had already planned to release the 'rescue talisman' when it was dark, attracting the surrounding demon warriors and forcing the demon race to join the war.

But just now, the magic soldiers patrolling outside came to report, saying that the White Tiger King was organizing all the demon clan to transfer the territory. When he heard the news, Gong Ao almost vomited blood!

In anger, Gong Ao wanted to question the White Tiger King, but he held back when he thought that he had only a few thousand troops.

To be honest, Gong Ao has always been very confident in his own strength. Even if he fights against the White Tiger King alone, it is not false.

But if you let the demon clan transfer, you will not have the capital to 'make up for your faults', how can you go back to meet the Nine Heavens God?

Mad!

For a while, Gong Ao became more and more angry, sitting there, drinking non-stop.

Faced with this situation, the god generals standing beside them all had extremely complicated expressions, and they didn't dare to let out the air.

"Command Your Excellency!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, a god general came out and couldn't help saying: "Then the White Tiger King really doesn't take us seriously, and he always refuses to see the commander, and now he is quietly taking the demon clan to transfer the territory and command your Excellency, this kind of thing. The White Tiger King has already done it, so we don't need to worry about it."

After speaking, the god raised the corner of his mouth, revealing a hint of gloom: "In my opinion, we pretended to be demon warriors, and in the process of demon clan transfer, constant nuisance, when the time comes, the White Tiger King can't bear it anymore, and he will definitely take the initiative to declare war with the Demon Race." The

voice fell, and the other gods nodded in succession.

"This method is not bad."

"I also think it is feasible... The White Tiger King is not benevolent, and we are not righteous." "

Yes, we cannot let them be successfully transferred."

A circle said coldly: "Don't mention this kind of trick. The White Tiger King is one of the four innate spirit beasts, not the idiots you think. No matter how fake we are, the White Tiger King has a way to see our identity!"

"Moreover, there is also a Xuanwu King beside the White Tiger King."

"Once our counterfeiting is exposed, there will be new grievances between the demon clan and the God's Domain. When that time comes, how do you ask me to explain to His Majesty?"

This...

listen At this point, more than a dozen god generals looked at each other, all embarrassed and speechless.

Just as he was talking, he saw a divine soldier walk in quickly, knelt in front of Gong Ao, and said respectfully: "Your Excellency, there is a team of monsters coming to our camp. The purpose is unknown, we are already on alert."

What?

Hearing this, both Gong Ao and those divine generals were all taken aback.

Isn't the demon clan going to transfer territory? Why did you suddenly send a team over?

Could it be... the demon clan secretly allied with the demon clan?

A few seconds later, Gong Ao took the lead in reacting and waved his hand: "Go, go out and see!" After saying that, he walked out of the tent first.

A dozen gods will quickly follow behind.

Um?

As soon as he arrived outside, seeing the scene in front of him, Gong Ao frowned and couldn't help taking a deep breath.

I saw thousands of monster warriors, rushing in like a tide, imposing like a rainbow, and at the front, a burly figure, suspended in the air, wearing black armor, majestic.

It was Wei An.

Seeing this scene, Gong Ao's expression changed, and he muttered in his heart.

What's the meaning? Are these sent by the White Tiger King? Want to kill yourself?

"Hey!" In the

next second, Gong Ao reacted, his eyes fixed on Wei An, and he sneered: "Who are you? What do you mean by bringing so many monster warriors into my camp?"

"At that time, Gong Ao secretly winked at the dozen or so gods beside him, making them prepare for battle.

Chapter 4082

"Hehe!"

Feeling Gong Ao's hostility, Wei An didn't panic at all, and showed a smile: "Don't be nervous, Commander Gong Ao, my name is Wei An, the son of King Xuanwu, and there is no malice in coming here rashly. I came to form an alliance with you!"

Wei An waved his hand.

In an instant, thousands of Xuanwu warriors around him retreated.

Ally?

Hearing this, Gong Ao was stunned for a moment, then showed a smile, nodded and said, "It turns out to be the son of King Xuanwu, disrespectful and disrespectful." After

speaking, Gong Ao said to the guards around him: "You too Retire."

Gong Ao was very excited at this time, thinking that this Wei An was specially sent by the White Tiger King. After all, he was the son of the Xuanwu King and had an extraordinary position. In the entire demon clan, except for the White Tiger King and the Xuanwu King, who else can command him?

Hearing Gong Ao's order, the gods and soldiers who were ready for battle were secretly relieved, thinking that these monster warriors were here to find trouble. After a long time, it turned out to be an alliance.

"Master Wei An, please come in."

At this moment, Gong Ao smiled at Wei An and made a gesture of invitation.

Wei An was not polite, and with Gong Ao's greeting, strode into the tent.

"Young Master!"

Soon, after taking a seat in the tent, Gong Ao looked at Wei An with a smile: "I came to form an alliance this time, I don't know what conditions the White Tiger King has."

In Gong Ao's heart, the White Tiger King was always reluctant. Seeing himself, he must be thinking about the conditions, and at this time, Wei An suddenly came with the monster warriors, which means that the White Tiger King has thought about the conditions.

However, Gong Ao didn't know that Wei An was not sent by the White Tiger King at all.

"Your Excellency!"

Wei An showed a smile, looked at Gong Ao and said, "I think you have misunderstood. I brought my hands down this time, not because of the White Tiger King. It doesn't mean the demon clan, but I want to make peace with myself. Your alliance."

Huh?

Hearing this, Gong Ao was stunned for a moment, and felt a little unhappy in his heart.

Mad, thought that this kid was sent by the White Tiger King, and it was his personal wish to do it for a long time.

Thinking to himself, Gong Ao lost his previous excitement, and said in a light tone: "This is interesting, the son can't represent the entire demon clan, so it seems a bit inappropriate to rush to me like this."

"Thousands of demon warriors, but these warriors are all good at fighting." Wei An responded neither humble nor arrogant.

On the way here, Wei An thought about it, Gong Ao knew the truth and would definitely look down on himself.

But the bow did not turn back.

For the sake of my own dignity, since I have taken this step, I will never regret it.

"Haha..."

Gong Ao couldn't help laughing, looking at Wei An's eyes with a bit of mockery: "Young master is burly, he looks like a brave man, this commander doesn't mean to look down on you, I'm just thinking, after forming an alliance with you, you thousands of monster warriors can't change the current situation."

Gong Ao is telling the truth, there are demon warriors activities everywhere around Fengmo Mountain. Those Demon Race warriors were all terrifyingly powerful, and only relying on Wei An and the thousands of Demon Race warriors would not be able to turn the situation around.

call...

Hearing this, Wei An took a deep breath and said with a smile, "What the commander of the palace said is not without reason, but the main purpose of my alliance this time is not to deal with the demons."

Isn't it to deal with the demons?

Gong Ao frowned, and he was very unhappy. Nima, this kid named Wei An, is there something wrong with his brain? If you don't deal with the demons, what are you doing with me?

Noticing Gong Ao's expression, Wei An smiled slightly and continued, "Commander Gong, I take the liberty to ask, is there a festival between you and Yue Feng?"

When he said this, Wei An's expression was indifferent, but his eyes flickering a bit of complexity.

Although Wei An is reckless, he is not a fool. Before Yue Feng and Gong Ao arrived in the demon clan territory together, Yue Feng had a dirty face and was very embarrassed, and he almost changed himself.

At that time, Wei An also noticed that Yue Feng, as the Nine Heavens Profound Sage of the Divine Realm, was originally Gong Ao's immediate boss, but Yue Feng did not

communicate with Gong Ao from beginning to end, and even deliberately kept a distance.

At first, Wei An didn't think anything, but later because of Liya's matter, after thinking about it carefully, he felt that there was something strange about it.

Chapter 4083

Later, in front of Gong Ao, the White Tiger King did not reveal the identity of Yue Feng, and he was also a big hero of the demon clan. Knowing that at that time, Wei An guessed that there must be a grudge between Yue Feng and Gong Ao.

Otherwise, Yue Feng would not deliberately make himself so embarrassed and conceal his identity.

It is precisely because of this that Wei An made a desperate attempt, brought his subordinates, and came to the Gong Ao Alliance. It was just a guess. At this time, when he saw Gong Ao, Wei An still wanted to confirm it.

Swish.

Hearing Wei An mentioning Yue Feng, Gong Ao's face instantly gloomy, and his heart became vigilant.

Mad, this Wei An will not be sent by the White Tiger King, I guess it is his own words?

But after thinking about it, Yue Feng is not here at all. It is impossible for the White Tiger King and the Yaozu to know that they are plotting against Yue Feng. In this case, there is no need for the White Tiger King to do so.

Muttering in his heart, Gong Ao looked at Wei An and said coldly, "Young Master, what do you mean by that? Yue Feng made the Nine Heavens Profound Sage in our God's Domain second only to His Majesty the Nine Heavens, and I admire him very much. I've never been disrespectful at all, where did the festival come from? You can't talk nonsense in the future."

Gong Ao was very cautious, and he didn't want to reveal a single word until he was unsure of Wei An's true purpose.

Hehe...

Hearing this answer, Wei An couldn't help laughing: "It seems that Commander Gong still doesn't believe me."

"How do you say this?" Gong Ao's face changed, and he said lightly.

Wei An took a deep breath and said slowly, "If you don't have a holiday, why would Yue Feng hide his identity from you? Besides, even the White Tiger King has to cover it up for him?"

Huh?

Hearing what he said, Gong Ao's heart was shocked, and he quickly said: "Master Wei An, please make it clearer and don't be sloppy."

At this time, Gong Ao's face seemed calm, but his heart was panicked to death.

Because he got a message from Wei An, that Yue Feng did not die in the blood sacrifice formation at the foot of Fengmo Mountain, but came to the demon clan territory.

Seeing Gong Ao's reaction, Wei An smiled slightly: "It seems that the commander of the palace is really kept in the dark..." After speaking, Wei An explained the situation at that time.

At the end of the story, Wei An looked at Gong Ao with a half-smiling smile and said, "Yue Feng was with Mengya at the time, but unfortunately, not only was you the commander of the palace, but even me and the other demon warriors were all killed. deceived."

What?

The lame man who was with Miss Mengya at that time was Yue Feng?

Knowing the situation, Gong Ao's face was gloomy, and his heart was even more annoyed and regretful.

If I had known this earlier, I could easily kill Yue Feng when I first met him by the stream. After all, at that time, Yue Feng had broken a leg, and his whole state was extremely weak.

It's just that it's all over now.

Seeing Gong Ao's expression, Wei An continued: "Commander Gong, the reason why I guess there is a grudge between you and Yue Feng is because you also helped him to conceal your identity at that time, the White Tiger King, perhaps this topic involves your privacy. , so please don't take offense." Hearing this, Gong Ao took a deep

breath

, did not respond, and his face was gloomy.

Finally, after a few minutes, Gong Ao slowly opened his mouth and said, "Young Master Wei An, what do you mean by telling me this?"

Wei An smiled and said, "It's very simple, because Yue Feng and I also have a relationship. resentment."

After speaking, Wei An explained the situation in detail, and at the end, Wei An couldn't hide his anger, and said fiercely: "Ma De, Yue Feng stole my Liya, how could I just let it go? ?" That's

right.

Knowing the situation, Gong Ao's eyes flashed, and he smiled, and asked randomly, "So, do you know where the cave where Yue Feng was recuperating is?"

At this time, Gong Ao was in a very comfortable mood. This Wei An was also robbed of a woman by Yue Feng. If so, he would have nothing to worry about.

"Of course I do." Wei An sat there, took a sip of wine leisurely, and answered without thinking.

Swish.

Gong Ao didn't have time to think, he stood up all of a sudden, his eyes flashed with hot light: "In that case, let's kill it together." Yue Feng's status is extraordinary and his strength is strong, he must not be allowed to regain his strength, let alone let him go alive. See the Nine Heavens God.

Chapter 4084

Once his plot against Yue Feng is revealed, the Nine Heavens God will not forgive him lightly.

However, Wei An sat there without any intention of getting up, but continued drinking and said with a smile, "Commander Gong, what are you in a hurry, Yue Feng is resting in the cave, and he won't be able to run away for a while.

" Then, Wei An looked at Gong Ao with a half-smile, "I really want to know what kind of grievance there is between you and Yue Feng."

This...

Gong Ao frowned and said lightly, "You don't need to know this. Right?"

In Gong Ao's heart, being robbed of Princess Dongling by Yue Feng was the pain of a lifetime, and this matter was about his dignity, how could he say so easily?

Hearing Gong Ao say this, Wei An shook his head and was very disappointed: “Commander Gong, you are wrong, I took the initiative to form an alliance, and I even told my grievances and grievances with Yue Feng, which is full of sincerity. “

But you and Yue Feng’s hatred is hidden from me. If you do this, how can we work closely together?”

“Since we want to cooperate, we must be honest with each other. I tell my secrets, and you tell yours.” It’s fair to keep a secret, what do you think?” The

words were so sensible that they couldn’t be refuted.

Wei An seems reckless, but he is actually very smart. He knows that to cooperate with an existence like Gong Ao, he must have the other party’s handle. Otherwise, the other party is still in the alliance one moment ago, and he may sell himself the next moment. . Pheh

...

At this moment, Gong Ao took a deep breath, hesitated for a moment, and finally nodded and said, “Okay, since Young Master Wei An said so, then I won’t hide it.”

The matter of Princess Ling and the grievances and entanglements with Yue Feng were all spoken out.

Of course Gong Ao loves face, he did not say that Yue Feng took away Princess Dongling’s innocence, only that Yue Feng used despicable means to force Jiutian God to betrothed Princess Dongling to him.

At the end of the story, Gong Ao clenched his fists and said ruthlessly, “That Yue Feng looks benevolent and righteous, but he is actually a hypocrite. He stole my Princess Dongling, and I will make him doomed. To be honest, he was in Fengmo Mountain before. It was I who plotted against Yue Feng, which caused him to faint in the blood sacrifice formation of Demon Venerable, and he also broke a leg. Therefore, he later concealed his identity and infiltrated Miss Mengya’s team. When he saw me, he didn’t dare to expose it. Because he knows that once I see through his identity, he will not be able to live.”

At this time Gong Ao had a look of grief and indignation, but the look in Wei An’s eyes also showed a bit of gloom.

Gong Ao was ten extremely conceited people with strong self-esteem. At this time, Wei An forced him to tell his secrets. It didn’t matter on the surface, but he was actually very upset.

Gong Ao thought about it, and when Wei An cooperated with him to kill Yue Feng, he would get rid of him. You must know that the matter between you and Princess Dongling is no trivial matter, and this secret must not be leaked out.

At this time, Wei An didn't know that he forced Gong Ao to tell the secret, which had already inspired his inner killing intent. But very sympathetic.

“Commander of the Palace.”

At this moment, Wei An raised his glass and said earnestly, “It turns out that you were also taken away by Yue Feng’s beloved woman. It seems that the two of us are really connected by the same fate.”

“In that case, we are here . Blood is an alliance here, and we won't stop until we kill Yue Feng.”

Gong Ao nodded again and again and laughed: “Okay, don't stop until you kill Yue Feng.” After speaking, he and Wei An exchanged a glass of wine.

Haha...

After drinking all the wine in the glass, Gong Ao and Wei An looked at each other and laughed.

A few minutes later, Gong Ao quickly gathered the gods and soldiers of the camp, followed Wei An, and rushed towards the cave where Yue Feng was recuperating.

.....

On the other side, in the

Imperial Palace, the Nine Heavens God was sitting on the throne, his face was extremely gloomy.

Below, Haotian Divine Sovereign and other priests stood there, all of them restless.

A day ago, Haotian God Sovereign was ordered to lead hundreds of thousands of divine soldiers and generals to go to Fengmo Mountain to stop the Demon Lord Gone, but the result was a failure. .

That battle continued all night, and finally ended in a disastrous defeat for Haotian Divine Sovereign. At that time, Haotian Divine Sovereign was frightened and angered, so he had to order the remaining divine soldiers and generals to escape.

Chapter 4085

This was done at the time to reduce casualties, but Haotian Shenjun did not expect that less than 100,000 people have successfully escaped back to Yutian Palace after half a day, while Gong Ao and other god soldiers and generals are completely in harmony with each other. Haotian Divine Sovereign lost contact, and has not come back with news until now.

Huh...

At this moment, the Nine Heavens God looked around and said coldly, "Is there any news from Gong Ao?" The words

fell, and the priests present bowed their heads and said nothing.

puff.

At this moment, Divine Sovereign Haotian walked out quickly, knelt down in front of the Nine Heavens God, and said ashamedly: "Your Majesty, it was all my fault for the battle to seal the Demon Mountain. We won't succeed in resurrecting the demon tribe. And now, we won't be so passive..."

Jiutian God sighed and waved his hand: "Forget it, although you are at fault, you can't blame it entirely..."

Om...

As he was talking, suddenly a strong breath came from the sky outside. The bright sky suddenly became gloomy. Day and night.

what's the situation?

Feeling the powerful aura fluctuations from outside, whether it was the Haotian Divine Sovereign or the surrounding priests, they were all inexplicably shocked.

Jiutian God also frowned, with a bad premonition.

"Your Majesty!"

It was at this time that a patrolling soldier rushed into the Yutian Palace in a panic, his forehead was covered in sweat, and he said in panic: "Your Majesty is not good, the demons... The demons are attacking!"

When he said this, the voice of the magic soldier trembled, and he almost collapsed to the ground!

What?

Hearing this, whether it was the Nine Heavens God, or the Haotian God Monarch and the surrounding priests, their expressions changed.

“Quick.” The

next second, Jiutian God stood up suddenly and shouted: “Quick, gather all the troops and prepare to meet the enemy.” The voice fell, and he walked out of the Yutian Palace quickly.

Haotian Divine Sovereign and many priests did not dare to neglect and followed closely.

hiss!

Arriving outside the Yutian Palace, seeing the scene in front of him, Jiutian God was shocked, he couldn't help taking a breath, and the Haotian God next to him also felt his head buzzing.

I saw an army of hundreds of thousands of demons coming from the sky like a tide. These demonic armies, one by one, wearing black armor and holding blood-colored long knives, surrounded the Yutian Palace in a blink of an eye.

In the sky above the demon army, Demon Lord Gone quietly hovered there, his expression proud and majestic.

Seeing this scene, Jiutian God was indifferent on the surface, but he was a little flustered in his heart.

This Demon Lord Gone came too fast. The previous defeat at the Demon Sealing Mountain, Gong Ao and many gods and soldiers have not yet returned. Now the Yutian Palace has only nearly 100,000 troops, how can he compete with the Demon Lord Gone?

Swish!

At this moment, the Demon Lord Gone, who was suspended in mid-air, suddenly locked his eyes on the Nine Heavens God, with a proud and arrogant expression: “Nine Heavens God, didn't you expect the deity to come so soon?”

“If I guess correctly, Your master, the ancient ancestor of the ancient world, is still practicing in seclusion. Haha...Without the blessing of the ancient ancestor of the ancient world, you are just a waste in my eyes.”

“Those who are sensible, come over and kneel and surrender immediately, otherwise, I will pacify you. The Royal Palace of Heaven.”

When he shouted the last sentence, the Demon Lord Gone stood proudly in the air, his face full of contempt.

Huh?

Hearing this, whether it was the Haotian Divine Sovereign or the many priests around, they were all shocked and furious.

Crazy, this Demon Lord Gone is really crazy.

The Nine Heavens God is also the ruler of the God Realm after all, but at this time he is so contemptuous by the Demon Lord Gone.

“Okay, very good!”

At this moment, Jiutian God also blushed and looked closely at the Demon Lord Gone: “In my heart, you are just a prisoner who escaped from the ghost world by chance, and let you successfully resurrect the demon clan before. My followers, it was just our negligence, and now, you dare to go straight to the Yutian Palace to provoke.”

“Since you are so confident, I want to see how powerful you are.” The

voice fell, and the Nine Heavens God erupted . , the figure turned into a golden glow, heading straight for the Demon Lord Gone.

“Beyond one’s own ability!”

Watching the Nine Heavens God burst out, the Demon Lord Gone chuckled lightly, and then went up to meet him.

Boom boom boom!

In an instant, I saw the Nine Heavens God and the Demon Lord Gone, in the rolling dark clouds, their figures kept colliding back and forth, sending out waves of earth-shattering vibrations.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4086-4090

Chapter 4086

At the beginning, Jiutian God was still very confident, because during this time, he often comprehends and cultivates in Yuyao Xianyuan, and his strength has improved a lot.

But gradually, the Nine Heavens God felt a little tired!

Although the Nine Heavens God is the ruler of the Divine Realm, in the face of the Demon Lord Gone, who reshapes the flesh, he is much inferior and cannot gain an advantage at all!

“Haha! This is the strength of the Nine Heavens God?”

At this moment, the Demon Venerable sneered and mocked, and the figure erupted again.

From a distance, the figure of Demon Lord Gone is like a blood-colored meteor, splitting the world into two worlds, and its power is very terrifying.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, the Haotian Divine Sovereign who was watching the battle from a distance, as well as many priests, couldn't help but sweat for the Nine Heavens God.

At this time, Haotian Shenjun really wanted to rush to help, but he didn't dare to act rashly, because there could be no single mistake in a battle of this level between the Nine Heavens God and the Demon Lord Gone. If Haotian Divine Sovereign joins the battle rashly, it may disrupt the rhythm of the Nine Heavens God.

In this case, Haotian Divine Sovereign could only watch and worry.

“Come on!”

Seeing the Demon Lord Gone erupting again, the Nine Heavens God's face was grim and he roared loudly, the power of the primordial spirit burst out and attacked without fear.

boom!

The two figures collided in the dark clouds high in the sky, and they saw that within ten thousand meters, the dark cloud instantly collapsed.

After a full retreat of a thousand meters, the Nine Heavens God stabilized his figure, his face instantly pale.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

powerful!

At this moment, the Nine Heavens God was suspended there, looking at the Demon Lord Gone in shock and anger, his face was full of complexities.

This Demon Venerable has a physical body, and his strength is too strong.

The Demon Lord Gone was cold and arrogant, his eyes were fixed on the Nine Heavens God, showing absolute contempt: "Nine Heavens God, you are not my opponent at all, unless your master shows up, so you should surrender, will Give me the entire Divine Realm."

"Dream!" Jiutian God responded coldly without any hesitation.

"Looking for death!" Demon Lord Gone's face sank, and he stopped talking nonsense. The power of the demon soul exploded. In an instant, the air around the entire Yutian Palace was stagnant!

The violent power of the demon soul swept out, and the Haotian Divine Sovereign who was watching not far away, as well as those priests, were all horrified and could not help but retreat.

"Since you are so stubborn, then I will fulfill you and accept the move."

At this time, the Demon Lord Gone shouted, slowly raised his right hand, and saw the air twist and change, and then condensed a bloody palm Shadow out.

The Devil's Blood Clutch.

This...

Seeing that bloody palm shadow, Jiutian God's face suddenly became solemn.

The Devil's Blood Clutch is a unique skill created by the Demon Lord Gone. In the battle between the gods and demons tens of thousands of years ago, the Demon Lord Gone used this trick to kill nearly 100,000 soldiers and generals. It was very abnormal. Although so long has passed, the entire Divine Realm has not forgotten the scene at that time.

At this time, seeing the Demon Lord Gone again cast the 'Blood Devil Palm', whether it was the Nine Heavens God or the Haotian God, they were all inexplicably panicked.

"Your Majesty!"

"Your Majesty, be careful."

At the same time, those priests couldn't help but exclaimed.

Phew...

Seeing that the shadow of the blood-colored palm was about to approach, the Nine Heavens God didn't have time to think about it, he burst out all the power of his primordial spirit, raised his hand and condensed a golden shield in front of him, and saw

that although the shield was a The power of the primordial spirit is condensed, but it is condensed like a substance, with countless runes flowing on it, and golden light flickering.

It is the unique defensive stunt of the Nine Heavens God, the Qianyuan Golden Shield.

The Qianyuan Golden Shield is a defensive stunt realized by the Nine Heavens God five thousand years ago. After it is displayed, it can resist all forces.

Seeing this scene, whether it was Haotian Divine Sovereign or those priests, all held their breaths and their hearts were raised in their throats.

Your Majesty must win.

boom!

At this moment, the blood-colored palm shadow roared and slammed into the golden shield of Qianyuan. In an instant, the God of Nine Heavens only felt a violent and endless force coming. At that time, he groaned, and the figure was shaken and flew out and smashed heavily. Landed on the square in front of the Imperial Palace.

Chapter 4087

During the fierce battle with Demon Lord Gone just now, the Nine Heavens God had already consumed a lot of internal strength, and at this time, he could no longer stop him when he performed stunts in the face of Demon Lord Gone.

After all, that is the strongest demon clan, and can rival the existence of the ancestors of the prehistoric wilderness.

“Your Majesty!”

Seeing this scene, Haotian Shenjun howled and was about to rush over. Just after rushing a few hundred meters, I saw two blood-colored figures, like lightning, coming quickly and directly intercepting Haotian Divine Sovereign.

Twelve Holy Demon Kings?

Haotian Divine Sovereign was furious, but when he saw the appearance of the other party, he was still secretly surprised.

I saw that the two figures standing in front of them were extremely tall and burly, wearing black and red armor, with a hideous mask on their heads, only showing two blood-red eyes.

There was an evil blood mist all over the body.

It was the Twelve Sacred Demon Kings who made God's Domain terrified tens of thousands of years ago.

The Twelve Sacred Demon Kings are twelve powerful generals under the seat of the Demon Lord Gone. Because of their outstanding military exploits, they were named the Demon Lords by the Demon Lord. In the war between the gods and demons tens of thousands of years ago, all the twelve Sacred Demon Lords were killed by the gods. kill.

However, the twelve holy devil kings were also successfully resurrected by the Demon Lord Gone on the Demon Sealing Mountain a day ago.

Mad!

Being blocked by the two holy demon kings, Haotian Shenjun was furious, and did not hesitate at the time, the power of his primordial spirit exploded, and he directly fought with the two holy demon kings in midair.

"Haha!"

Seeing Haotian Divine Sovereign being intercepted by his subordinates, Demon Zun Gone was very proud. After laughing, he stared at Jiutian God with a proud tone in his voice: "Dangtang Jiutian God, this is all about strength. Is it? It's really disappointing..."

"Come, get up and fight again!"

As he said, the figure of the Demon Lord Gone flashed, landed on the square, and then slowly walked towards the Nine Heavens God.

The terrifying demon soul aura filled the entire Yutian Palace!

Jiutian God clenched his teeth tightly and did not respond, but he was very unwilling in his heart.

"Goni, stop it!"

At this critical moment, a coquettish shout was heard in the sky not far away.

At this moment, whether it was the Demon Lord Gone, the Nine Heavens God, and the army of both gods and demons, they all followed the voice subconsciously, and they were all stunned!

I saw not far away, a graceful and charming figure came swiftly like a giant.

Dressed in a pure white dress, with an extraordinary and beautiful face, no matter whether it is the demons or the gods, they can't feel the slightest blasphemy.

It's the Empress Nuwa!

"The goddess is here...."

"It's great..."

"With the goddess Nuwa here, the crisis in the Yutian Palace can be solved..."

At this moment, whether it is the god of Haotian or those priests, and the surrounding tens of thousands of divine soldiers are extremely excited.

This...

and Demon Lord Gone, and the army of hundreds of thousands of Demon Race, frowned secretly one by one.

"Nuwa is here...."

"As expected of the supreme goddess of the gods, she is so beautiful."

Under the shock, many demon warriors stared at the goddess Nuwa, unable to extricate themselves.

Just looking at Empress Nuwa floating in the air, her delicate face and sexy and perfect figure can be said to make all women in the world overshadowed.

Especially the unique temperament on his body makes people intoxicated!

Beautiful, sexy, peerless youth....

all the beautiful words in the world, it seems that they are not enough to describe her.

Among the emotions of the surrounding demon warriors, Demon Lord Gone had a complicated face, and a trace of worry rose in his heart.

You must know that Empress Nuwa is the most proud female disciple of the ancestors of Honghuang, and she has been following the ancestors of the floods.

At this time, Nu Wa suddenly appeared in the Yutian Palace, which means that the ancestors of the Great Desolation may also be nearby. Phew

... Thinking of this, Demon Venerable Gone couldn't help urging the power of the Demon Soul to sense the direction behind Empress Nuwa and the area of 10,000 meters around Yutian Palace. As the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, Gone is not afraid of anything, but he is only afraid of the ancestors of the Great Desolation. But after perceiving for a while, the Demon Lord Gone did not notice the aura of the

ancestors of the prehistoric land. Even so, Gone did not take it lightly. "Junior brother, don't panic, I'm here!" At this moment, the Empress Nuwa was suspended in the sky, smiled at the Nine Heavens God below, and said.

Chapter 4088

At that time, after the ancestor of the prehistoric desolation named Yue Feng as Jiutian Xuansheng, he began to retreat and practice. As the eldest disciple, Empress Nuwa was there to protect the law, always ensuring that the ancestor of the prehistoric desolation would not be disturbed.

Just now, Demon Venerable led hundreds of thousands of troops and came to besiege Yutian Palace. Although the place where the ancestors of Honghuang retreated was far away from the Yutian Palace, the Queen Mother still felt it.

At the beginning, Empress Nuwa thought that God's Domain could block the Demon Lord Gone, but soon found out that the situation was getting worse and worse. At that time, Empress Nuwa didn't have time to think about it, so she rushed to support.

call!

At this moment, seeing Empress Nuwa arriving in time, Jiutian God also had a smile on his face, nodded and said, "Senior sister, it's all up to you."

After speaking, Jiutian God pointed at the Demon Lord Gone: "He reshapes his body. After that, the strength is stronger than before, senior sister must be careful."

Hmm!

After listening to the words of the Nine Heavens God, Empress Nuwa nodded, and then her figure rose up and went straight to the Demon Lord Gone.

"Goni!"

At this moment, the mother Nuwa's red lips lightly opened, and she spit out a few words coldly: "If you want to destroy the Yutian Palace, pass me first." The voice fell, and the divine power exploded, and there was a dazzling expression. The red light shrouded her body like a flaming phoenix,

hehe...

Looking at the swiftly approaching Empress Nuwa, the Demon Lord Gone was suspended there, not moving at all, a contempt permeating his body. All arrogance.

And that pair of eyes also locked the Empress Nuwa tightly, and said coldly: "Nuwa, I admit that you are very powerful, but it is not enough to stop me. If you really want to

solve the crisis in the Yutian Palace, let your teacher Show your respect to the ancestors of the Great Desolation.”

When he said this, Demon Lord Gone looked around and determined that the ancestors of the Great Desolation were not nearby, and his heart suddenly lost his scruples.

“Arrogant!” Hearing this, Empress Nuwa bit her lip and retorted coldly: “Goni, you are a little too confident. To deal with a demon like you, there is no need for my master to take action.” The

voice fell, the girl Empress Nuwa rushed to the front and fought fiercely in mid-air with the Demon Lord Gone.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, both the Nine Heavens God and Haotian Divine Sovereign are extremely excited, but at the same time, they are also a little worried.

Now let's see how long Nuwa can last.

Thinking of this, Jiutian God stopped thinking about it, held his breath and began to recover his divine power.

Nine Heavens God has thought about it, as long as Nuwa holds back the Demon Lord Gone, and when her strength recovers, she can unite with Nuwa to suppress Gone.

Bang bang bang!

Empress Nuwa and Demon Lord Gone fought endlessly in mid-air. For a time, the sky was dark and the sun and moon were dark.

I saw that the Demon Lord Gone was very relaxed, with a contemptuous smile on his face all the time. On the other hand, Empress Nuwa was biting her lip, looking very labored.

“Devil warriors obey orders!”

At this time, while fighting with Nuwa, the Demon Lord Gone ordered the surrounding Demon Race warriors: “Take down the Yutian Palace for this deity, and destroy these hypocritical gods in front of you. Stay.”

“Ow!” The

voice fell, and the army of hundreds of thousands of demons let out a thunderous howl, rushing towards the Yutian Palace like a tide.

Seeing this scene, the priests standing at the gate of Yutian Palace were all panicked.

“Don’t panic!”

At this moment, Haotian Divine Sovereign rushed out quickly and raised his arms:
“Listen to my command, form an array to meet the enemy, even if the battle reaches the last moment, you must keep the Yutian Palace and protect Your Majesty.”

When shouting these, Haotian Divine Sovereign had a determined face, but was extremely worried in his heart.

His Majesty was already injured, and although Empress Nuwa held back the Demon Lord Gone, she was still struggling. The whereabouts of more than half of the army that had been brought to Fengmo Mountain were still unknown.

Under such circumstances, it was almost difficult to stop the army of hundreds of thousands of demons.

But if you can’t stop it, you have to stop it, because once Yutiangong misses, the entire Divine Realm will fall into a state of doom.

“Kill!”

“Swear to defend Your Majesty and Yutian Palace...”

Hearing the call of Haotian Divine Sovereign, tens of thousands of gods and soldiers burst out with a loud roar, directly attacking, and in the blink of an eye, it was with a few A hundred thousand demon armies collided and fought each other.

Chapter 4089

“Ah...”

For a while, screams and the sound of weapons colliding constantly echoed around Yutian Palace.

There are only tens of thousands of troops guarding the Yutian Palace, but there are hundreds of thousands of troops on the Demon Race side, and the strength of the two sides is very different.

In less than a few minutes, I saw thousands of divine soldiers, their souls destroyed by demon warriors, fell to the ground one by one.

“Haha...”

Seeing this scene, Demon Venerable Gone was very proud, and laughed loudly, then looked closely at Empress Nuwa and taunted: “Nuwa, you are not my opponent, and you can’t change today’s situation. In this situation, I advise you not to make such senseless resistance.”

“I have broken this Yutian Palace. The entire Divine Realm will also be mine.”

“So, you should give up.” The

voice was proud and could not be refuted . .

Hearing this, Empress Nuwa chuckled and said coldly, “Let me give up? Dreaming.” When she said this, Empress Nuwa did not flinch at all, but kept urging her divine power to come and fight with Mozun. Nirvana counterbalances.

“Very, very good.”

Demon Venerable Gone sneered, with a bit of admiration and coldness in his eyes: “As expected of the great apprentice of the ancestors of the Great Wilderness, in the face of such a desperate situation, you still won’t let it go.”

“Since you are like this . If you are over yourselves, then the deity has nothing to say.”

Om!

The voice fell, and the Demon Lord Gone slowly raised his right hand, and saw a blood-colored light flashing out, condensing a long knife. Mi Duo long, the moment it took shape, the surrounding dark clouds were dyed blood red.

Seeing this scene, Nu Wa’s delicate body was shocked, she knew that Demon Lord Gone was about to show his true strength.

“Senior sister, be careful...”

At this moment, the Nine Heavens God, who was still recovering his divine power below, felt the terror of the long knife in Gone’s hand, and couldn’t help but exclaimed.

call!

As soon as he finished speaking, he saw Demon Lord Gone clenching the blood-colored long sword, and with a strong swing, he heard a roar that broke out, followed by a blood-colored light like thunder, tearing apart the world. It burst out towards the Empress Nuwa.

Is this the true strength of Demon Venerable!

too horrible.

Feeling the power of the blood-colored sword glow, Nuwa's heart trembled. She didn't have time to think about it, she quickly raised her jade hand and deployed a golden protective film in front of her.

At this time, Empress Nuwa did not dare to underestimate the enemy, and burst out all her divine power.

boom!

In the next second, the blood-colored blade slashed hard on the protective film, and the Empress Nuwa let out a painful snort, her delicate body trembled, and the volley was knocked back several hundred meters.

call!

The moment she stabilized her figure, the delicate face of Empress Nuwa showed a trace of paleness, and at the same time, her eyes were also staring at the Demon Lord Gone, and her heart was shocked.

This Gonie is worthy of being the supreme being of the demon race, and even the master is afraid of it. His strength is really terrifying.

“Niangniang!”

“Senior sister...”

Seeing this scene, whether it was the Nine Heavens God, the Haotian Divine Sovereign not far away, or the gods and soldiers who were fighting fiercely with the demon warriors, all of them couldn't help exclaiming. .

Especially the Nine Heavens God, who was shocked and angry, stood up abruptly, and was about to rush to help.

In Jiutian God's heart, he originally planned to let Nuwa hold the Demon Lord Gone in order to give himself a chance to recover his divine power, but now it seems that he can't wait for that time.

After all, the strength of the Demon Lord Gone is too terrifying, if it drags on for a while, senior sister will be in danger.

“Don't come...”

However, at the moment when Jiutian God was about to explode, Nuwa's voice sounded in his ears. This voice could only be heard by Jiutian God alone.

It is the unique secret technique of the ancestors of the Great Desolate 'Ten Thousand Miles of Voices'.

Hearing this, Jiutian God was stunned for a while, and then he also used 'Ten Thousand Mile Voice Transmission', and responded to Empress Nuwa, "Why?

"Thousands of Miles of Voices'.

"Junior brother!"

Empress Nuwa took a deep breath and responded, "Your divine power has not fully recovered, and rushing over won't change the situation, so let me hold the Demon Venerable for a while."

Chapter 4090

"What you have to do now is to find a way to open the innate formation around Yutian Palace."

Innate formation?

Hearing this, Jiutian God was stunned for a moment, then his eyes lit up and he was very excited.

Yes, there are three innate formations around Yutian Palace, how could I forget.

The Innate Formation was tens of thousands of years ago, after the war between the gods and the demons, the ancient ancestors of the prehistoric deployed around the Yutian Palace. There are three formations in total, and each formation contains supreme divine power.

At that time, the ancestors of Honghuang did this to protect the Yutian Palace. Because the power of the three formations was too powerful, the rules were set at the beginning, and they should not be opened unless it was a last resort.

However, these three innate formations have not been used for more than 9,000 years since they were deployed, so the Nine Heavens God has almost forgotten them. At this time, I was reminded by the goddess Nuwa, and I suddenly woke up.

"Quick!"

At this moment, the Nine Heavens God reacted and shouted at the dozens of divine soldiers around him: "You guys, hurry up and smash the glazed orbs on the roof of Yutian Palace, hurry up..."

shouting these words At that time, the Nine Heavens God was extremely anxious.

The three innate law formations, the outermost one is the Nine Heavens Profound Thunder Formation, and the way to open it is to destroy the nine glazed orbs on the roof of Yutian Palace.

Of course, only the God of Nine Heavens and Empress Nuwa knew about this secret.

This...

Hearing the order, the dozens of divine soldiers looked at each other in dismay, all stunned there.

What's the matter, Your Majesty? Now that the situation is so critical, he has no idea how to deal with the Demon Lord Gone, but let himself and his people destroy the glazed orb on Yutian Palace.

Are you too desperate and have mental problems?

Confused, one of the divine soldiers couldn't help it, and said to the Nine Heavens God, "Your Majesty, calm down." The

voice fell, and the other divine soldiers also discouraged them. "Your Majesty

, we haven't reached the point where the mountains and rivers are exhausted. We don't need to destroy the Yutian Palace first."

Those demon warriors are approaching."

In the hearts of these divine soldiers, they all believed that the Nine Heavens God was mentally ill, and that would allow them to destroy the glazed orbs on the Yutian Palace. Those glazed orbs were all rare treasures and symbolized the Nine Heavens God. It would be a pity if it were destroyed.

"Shut up!"

Jiutian God was too lazy to talk nonsense, and shouted: "Follow what I say, otherwise, you will be convicted of deceiving the king, hurry up.

"

Seeing that the Nine Heavens God was angry, those divine soldiers did not dare to neglect, they burst out and rushed to the roof of Yutian Palace, and then began to destroy the glazed orbs above.

It's just those glazed orbs, each of which is protected by divine power. It is very difficult for these divine soldiers to completely destroy them.

boom!

It took a full two minutes and dozens of divine soldiers worked together to destroy a glazed orb. One by one was exhausted, and at the same time, one by one was puzzled, but he did not dare to ask more, and continued to try to destroy the second one. .

Hehe...

Seeing this scene, the Demon Lord Gone above the sky couldn't help laughing contemptuously, and then taunted her mother Nuwa: "Nuwa, did you see it, you are here? Desperately resist, your junior brother has given up."

In the heart of the Demon Lord Gone, he thought that the Nine Heavens God did this to destroy the Yutian Palace, but he was completely unaware that the other party was opening a formation.

"Not bad!"

Hearing this, Empress Nuwa snorted coldly: "Even if we are not your opponents, we will destroy this place and make you get nothing."

When she said this, Empress Nuwa looked delicately at it. Going up is very angry, but secretly chuckles in his heart.

This Demon Venerable still doesn't know that the glazed orb on Yutian Palace is the key to opening the innate magic circle.

"It's all ruined?!"

At this moment, the Demon Lord Gone stared at Empress Nuwa with absolute confidence and arrogance: "As long as I occupy the entire God's Domain, what is a mere imperial palace?"

"If you want to break the cauldron and sink the boat, then I will do what you want." As he

spoke, the Demon Lord Gone, holding the blood-colored long knife, volleyed into the air and quickly approached the Empress Nuwa.

The powerful demon soul aura permeated the whole world.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4091-4100

Chapter 4091

Call!

Empress Nuwa bit her lip, her delicate face was extremely solemn, and when she saw the Yutian Palace below, those divine soldiers destroyed five glazed orbs.

It can't go on like this, it's too slow!

Thinking to herself, Nuwa shouted at Haotian Divine Sovereign and the priests, "Haotian, come and stop him !

"

The sound echoed, and then erupted towards the Demon Lord Gone.

"Ah..."

Haotian Divine Sovereign and these priests, who originally fought with tens of thousands of divine soldiers to fight against the twelve holy devil kings and the army of the demon race, left the battlefield at once, and the formation was in chaos. The young god soldier let out a scream and fell in a pool of blood.

Even so, Haotian Divine Sovereign and these priests did not hesitate at all. They knew that Nuwa had her reasons for doing this.

"Goni, I'm here to learn about your strength!"

When he arrived in front of him in the blink of an eye, Haotian Divine Sovereign roared, his divine power completely exploded, and he was the first to charge towards Demon Lord Gone.

Buzz buzzing...

At the same time, dozens of priests followed, and in the blink of an eye, they cooperated with Haotian Divine Sovereign to surround Demon Lord Gone in the air!

"The defeated generals still dare to come out and show their shame?"

Seeing Haotian Divine Sovereign and many priests surrounding him, the Demon Lord Gone didn't panic at all, but showed a trace of contempt and coldness: "It's just you guys who still want to stop the deity. Go away!" The

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

voice fell, and a terrifying aura erupted from Demon Lord Gone's body, and the surrounding air seemed to freeze for a moment.

Immediately afterwards, the Demon Lord Gone wielded the blood-colored long sword and fought fiercely with the Haotian Divine Monarch and many priests.

Huh..

In the fierce battle, whether it is the Haotian Divine Sovereign or those priests, the hearts are extremely shocked.

This Demon Lord Gone, after reshaping his physical body, has increased his strength more than tenfold, which is simply too terrifying.

Although they were shocked in their hearts, Haotian Divine Sovereign and these priests still gritted their teeth, held the pressure, and fought fiercely with Demon Lord Gone.

A few minutes passed in the blink of an eye, and several priests had already been killed by Demon Lord Gone. The remaining priests and Haotian Divine Sovereign were also pale and could no longer hold on.

"Haha..."

At this time, while fighting fiercely with Haotian Divine Sovereign, Mozun Gone sneered at Empress Nuwa: "Nuwa, you let these rice buckets hold me back, are you trying to restore your divine power? It's a pity that they are so useless that they can't even hold on for an hour, I'm afraid you're going to be disappointed!"

Phew!

Empress Nuwa breathed a sigh of relief, her delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and she looked at the Demon Lord Gone and said coldly: "Gonie, you don't know me too well, you sacrifice others to give me time to restore my divine power, this kind of thing I Never do it!"

"Also, you thought you had it all but you were so wrong!"

Om!

When the voice fell, the Empress Nuwa raised her jade hand, and the air around her body suddenly condensed. Then, a violent divine power burst out from her body.

"Cracking the Heavens!" The

next second, Empress Nuwa's red lips lightly opened, and she spit out a few words coldly. Immediately, her delicate body flashed like a shock, and she headed directly towards Yutian Palace.

Um? What is she going to do?

Seeing this scene, Demon Zun Gone frowned, and at the same time, the surrounding Demon army was puzzled.

Boom boom boom...

That is, at this moment, I saw the remaining four glazed orbs above the Yutian Palace, which were directly destroyed by the Nuwa Empress, and in an instant, the dust filled the air.

hum! hum! hum!

Immediately afterwards, the innate spiritual energy between heaven and earth was invisibly attracted by a powerful force, and gathered crazily towards the Imperial Palace from all directions. Then, a huge transparent protective layer appeared in front of everyone. This protective cover had purple flowing on it. The blue light, and countless cumbersome runes flicker, dazzling.

Huhuhu....

As the light of the protective cover became stronger and stronger, the dark clouds quickly gathered above the Yutian Palace, and I saw between the clouds, purple lightning, tearing the sky.

This...

is this the Nine Heavens Profound Thunder Formation?

At this moment, Demon Lord Gone finally realized something, his body was shocked, and his face was extremely solemn.

Chapter 4092

As the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, Gone recognized it at a glance. At this time, what was condensed around Yutian Palace was the Nine Heavens Profound Thunder Formation, one of the four innate magic formations.

The four congenital formations are the Nine Heavens Profound Thunder Formation, the Extremely Lieyang Flame Formation, the Holy Water Desolation Formation, the Three Talented Wind Dragon Formation, and the Four Great Formation Formations, each of which is extremely powerful. He used the four magic circles to deal with the demons,

which caused heavy damage to the demons, and the Demon Lord Gone still remembers it.

This...

At this moment, I felt the power of the thunder in the sky, hundreds of thousands of demon warriors, all of them were inexplicably heart palpitations.

Boom boom boom...

Along with the rolling thunderclouds, lightning bolts ravaged the sky.

“Not good! Hurry up!”

Seeing this situation, Demon Lord Gone couldn't help but shout, reminding the hundreds of thousands of demon warriors to disperse, but it was too late.

Kacha, Kacha, Kacha...

I heard a loud explosion of thunder, and from the dark clouds in the sky, thousands of thunder and lightning burst out, drawing dazzling rays of light between the heavens and the earth, and crashed down.

call!

Feeling the power of the thousands of thunder, many demon warriors turned pale and wanted to dodge at the same time, but their legs became weak in panic. Moreover, these thousands of lightnings almost completely destroyed the entire Yutian Palace. Blocked, you can't escape at all.

Boom, boom, boom!

In the blink of an eye, thousands of lightning bolts crashed into the demon camp, and a dazzling ray of light erupted. The entire Yutian Palace flickered with lightning and dust everywhere!

“what...”

In the midst of the terrifying thunder and lightning, I heard the screams of the demon warriors, and they were directly burned to ashes by the terrifying power of thunder and lightning. sounded.

The Nine Heavens Profound Thunder Formation mainly restrains the demons. Therefore, the surrounding tens of thousands of divine soldiers did not receive much damage.

call!

At this moment, Demon Lord Gone was suspended in mid-air, looking at the chaotic demon army below, his face was ashen, and his heart was burning with anger.

Speaking of which, with the strength of Demon Lord Gone, he is not afraid of the Nine Heavens Profound Lightning Formation at all, but the demon warriors under his command are different. At this time, he saw that the demon army he had just resurrected was struck by lightning one by one. Falling down, under the anger in his heart, he almost went crazy.

“Get out of this area, hurry up!” In anger, Demon Lord Gone howled loudly.

Relying on this demon army to occupy the entire God Realm and rule the human world, it cannot be destroyed like this.

wow.

Hearing the cry of Demon Venerable, many demon warriors came to their senses, mobilizing their demon souls one by one, rushing frantically towards the outside of Yutian Palace, and in a blink of an eye, more than one escaped from the dangerous area.

But even so, many of the demon warriors who managed to escape were injured by lightning and lost their combat effectiveness one by one.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, tens of thousands of gods and soldiers suddenly cheered.

Haha...

At the same time, Empress Nuwa and the God of Nine Heavens also smiled.

Great, although the Nine Heavens Profound Thunder Formation was activated at the last moment, it was considered a success. Now that the demon army was severely damaged, the Demon Lord Gone was no longer able to occupy the Yutian Palace.

Ha ha...

At this moment, the God of Nine Heavens looked up to the sky and laughed loudly, unable to hide the pride in his heart, and mocked at the Demon Lord Gone: “Gonie, what if you have hundreds of thousands of troops? Are you going to break it here in the end? I said, if the master is not there, you may not be able to occupy the Yutian Palace...”

Swish!

Hearing this, Demon Lord Gone's eyes were extremely blood red, and he shouted angrily: "You are courting death!" The voice fell, Demon Lord Gone's whole body exploded with power, and he was about to rush over.

The army of hundreds of thousands of demons suffered such damage, and the Demon Lord Gone was already on fire. How could he bear the ridicule of the Nine Heavens God at this time?

"Your Highness!"

However, at this critical moment, a Holy Demon King rushed up quickly, stopped Demon Lord Gone, and said anxiously: "Your Highness, don't be impulsive, there are four innate formations, and the other party will only activate it now. If you have one, you have to think twice."

When he said this, the Holy Demon King's face was full of urgency.

right.

Hearing this, Demon Lord Gone calmed down instantly. There must be more than one Nine Heavens Profound Thunder Array near Yutian Palace, so don't be impulsive, you must be calm.

Thinking of this, Mozun Gone coldly glanced at the Nine Heavens God, then looked at Empress Nuwa, and said: "You are lucky today, I will break through Yutian Palace sooner or later!"

Saying that, Mozun Gone raised his hand. He waved: "The whole army retreats for the time being."

Dong Dong Dong... The

voice fell, and the demon army, led by Demon Lord Gone, receded like a tide.

Chapter 4093

Call!

Seeing this scene, the Nine Heavens God, the Goddess Nuwa, and those priests secretly sighed in relief.

Finally... finally defeated the strong enemy.

.....

On the other side, there is a dense forest more than ten miles northwest of Fengmo Mountain.

At this moment, in the dense forest, thousands of figures are gathering here, and I can see that among these figures, there are divine soldiers and warriors.

The leaders were Wei An and Gong Ao.

“Commander Gong!”

At this time, Wei An pointed to the canyon not far ahead: “The cave where Yue Feng recuperates and hides is in this canyon.”

“Okay, very good!” Gong Ao observed the terrain, very Excited nod.

“That’s right!”

Wei An thought of something, and continued: “When the time comes, please also ask the commander of the palace to cooperate with me properly.” At this time, Wei An was also extremely excited.

Just now, Wei An and Gong Ao negotiated. Gong Ao will go to the canyon first to force Yue Feng out. Then Gong Ao will deliberately embarrass Liya. At that time, Wei An pretends to pass by and rescues Liya. Go, stage a ‘Heroes Save Beauty’.

Haha...

Hearing this, Gong Ao laughed a few times and patted Wei An on the shoulder: “Don’t worry, since we are in an alliance, this commander will naturally help you bring beauty back!”

As long as he can successfully kill Yue Feng , by the way, help the son of the Xuanwu King, it’s nothing.

“Then I wish the commander of the palace a victory.” Wei An was very happy and hurriedly bowed.

Gong Ao waved his hand: “Okay, we don’t need so much etiquette, it’s not too late, I’ll go first.” After speaking, he greeted nearly a thousand soldiers and quickly set off towards the canyon.

Phew...

At this moment, Wei An stood there, staring in the direction of the canyon, and there was a bit of gloom in his smile.

Leah, don't blame me for doing this, you forced me to do this...

At

this time, in the canyon and cave.

Yue Feng sat there cross-legged, looking at his nose and heart, silently recovering the power of his primordial spirit.

Beside her, Liya stood there pretty, quietly guarding her.

Yue Feng thought about it, and when he completely recovered the power of the primordial spirit, he quietly passed through the portal of the gods and returned to the Kyushu continent. The war between the demons and the gods, let them go.

Phew...

After practicing for a while, Yue Feng opened his eyes and breathed a sigh of relief.

"Your Excellency Yue Feng."

At this moment, feeling that Yue Feng's condition was better than before, Liya was very happy and couldn't help but said, "Your complexion is much better than before, I believe you will soon be able to I'm healed."

Yue Feng nodded and said with a smile, "Thank you for your care. Without you, I wouldn't recover so quickly."

Lia was very happy when she heard the compliment, and then she thought of something and wanted to say something. Then he stopped: "Your Excellency Yue Feng, I...Can I ask you a question?"

"Okay!" Yue Feng responded without hesitation, and looked at Lia with a smile.

Leah bit her lip tightly, her delicate face was also a little red: "Well...that...I heard that my sister went to find you that night...and, you guys... .."

Thinking of her younger sister's devotion to Yue Feng, Liya's heart was up and down, and she couldn't calm down, and this kind of thing was too embarrassing, she couldn't talk about it halfway through.

What the fuck...

Although Liya didn't finish speaking, Yue Feng still understood something, and he couldn't help laughing.

The next second, Yue Feng sighed and said slowly: "Miss Liya, I don't know where you heard it from, but this is definitely a rumor. In fact, the situation at the time was like this..."

Next Within a few minutes, Yue Feng explained the situation that night in detail.

At the end, Yue Feng shrugged helplessly: "I was planning to give clothes to your sister at that time, who knew that Qi Cai Lingfeng suddenly came to me, seeing the situation at that time, she thought that my sister and I had something. In fact, that was a complete misunderstanding..."

Phew!

Knowing the truth, Lia was suddenly relieved, and her face was stunned.

That's how it was at the time.

Mengya is also true, too unruly, in the evening, she has to ask Your Excellency Yue Feng to see the power of bird ancestors.

At the same time, I am also a little fortunate in my heart that nothing happened to my sister and Your Excellency Yue Feng, so I... have a chance?

Thinking of this, a trace of blush appeared on Liya's delicate face again, showing her little daughter's attitude...

"Miss Liya?"

Seeing Liya's blushing face, Yue Feng was full of doubts: "You What's up?"

Chapter 4094

"Ah..."

When she heard the question, Lia reacted, she was shy, lowered her head, and panicked: "No...nothing!!"

Om! hum! hum! ...

Just as he was talking, there was a sudden burst of aura from outside.

Um?

Yue Feng was very alert and immediately opened his eyes.

At the same time, Liya was also shocked, and said softly: "Could it be that the father sent his men down?" This cave is very hidden, and outsiders can't find it at all.

Saying that, Leah walked out quickly.

Yue Feng followed closely.

hiss!

When I got outside the cave, I saw the scene in front of me. Whether it was Yue Feng or Li Ya, their expressions changed, and they couldn't help but take a breath!

I saw nearly a thousand divine soldiers and generals, who came quickly and surrounded the dough outside the cave.

And in the air in front of these divine soldiers and generals, a cold and arrogant figure was quietly suspended, dressed in golden armor, powerful and majestic!

It is Gong Ao!

Ma's!

When the enemy met, he was extremely jealous. Seeing Gong Ao, Yue Feng's pupils shrank, the anger in his heart rose, and at the same time, he was extremely surprised.

Mad, only the demons know about this place. How did Gong Ao find this place?

How are they?

At the same time, Liya's body trembled, and she felt that her mind was blank, and she was inexplicably nervous.

Swish!

Seeing Yue Feng, Gong Ao's eyes flashed with resentment and excitement.

Then Wei An didn't lie to himself, Yue Feng was indeed here.

The surrounding gods and soldiers looked at each other in dismay, and whispered one by one.

"The Jade Dragon Consort?"

"So he didn't die..."

"Great..."

When Gong Ao and Wei An were conspiring before, they deliberately let these gods and soldiers avoid them, so they didn't know, Gong Ao came to this cave with the purpose of killing Yue Feng, thinking that he happened to meet Yue Feng.

"Come on!"

Just when these gods and soldiers were inexplicably excited, Gong Ao's face sank, and he pointed at Yue Feng and shouted, "Take him down for me!"

What?

The commander of the palace wants to arrest Your Excellency Yue Feng?

Hearing this, the gods and soldiers became even more puzzled.

At this time, Liya reacted and pointed at Gong Ao and shouted: "Gong Ao, you are nothing but a commander, Yue Feng is the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, or the Jade Dragon Consort, you dare to do something to him, are you not afraid of the Nine Heavens God punishing you?"

"Falling down, the surrounding gods and soldiers all focused on Gong Ao, all of them incomparably puzzled.

Gong Ao had a cold face, without any expression, and sneered at Liya: "Girl, there is no time for you to speak here."

After saying that, Gong Ao looked around and shouted at the gods and soldiers: "All officers and men, this commander has received reliable information that Yue Feng secretly colluded with the demon clan and was preparing to betray the gods. Otherwise, he didn't die when he broke into the blood sacrifice formation, why didn't he go back to find your majesty, but hid in the demon clan?"

"Also, the White Tiger King has been reluctant to see me before, let alone help us to deal with the demons, because Yue Feng is in the way."

Wow!

Hearing this, nearly a thousand divine soldiers and generals suddenly burst into an uproar.

"Is there really such a thing?"

"Who knows, maybe it's true."

"Yeah, otherwise, why would he be hiding here?"

” Looking at Gong Ao with a half-smile but not a smile: “Wonderful, really wonderful, Gong Ao, your ability to confuse black and white is really extraordinary. At that time, in the blood sacrifice formation, you plotted against me behind my back, which caused me to be suppressed by the power of the formation. My legs passed out, and now, they are fabricating facts to slander me.”

“If your acting skills go to Kyushu, you will definitely turn red.”

Hearing the mockery, Gong Ao’s face turned blue and white, and then sneered. : “It’s a joke, you dignified Nine Heavens Profound Sage, I’m plotting against you behind your back? Yue Feng, don’t hide it, no matter what you say you can’t cover up the fact that you colluded with the demon clan.”

Haha...

Yue Feng sneered and ignored it.

Gong Ao’s eyes flickered, and he continued: “You said that I was plotting against you, then after you came to the demon clan, why didn’t you let the White Tiger King help you out, but hid here? It’s clearly your guilty conscience.”

Yes...

listen At this point, the surrounding gods and soldiers nodded secretly.

Commander Gong is right. Yue Feng has a close relationship with the demon clan. If he is plotted against by Commander Gong, why not let the White Tiger King come forward?

Chapter 4095

At this time, these gods and soldiers didn’t know yet. At that time, the White Tiger King really wanted to help Yue Feng, but was stopped by Yue Feng. Yue Feng did this because he didn’t want his personal resentment and implicated the Yaozu.

“Gong Ao!”

Seeing that these gods and soldiers were successfully confused by Gong Ao, Yue Feng sneered and said, “Whatever you say, what the facts are, you and I know the truth.”
After speaking

, Yue Feng’s tone gradually faded Leng, looked at Gong Ao and said word by word: “Also, I don’t let the demon clan help, because you are a scum, and it is not my turn to find help. If I kill you, it will be as easy as the palm of your hand.” The

last eight words , The voice is not loud, but it is full of domineering.

Swish!

Feeling Yue Feng's contempt, Gong Ao's face flushed, and it was unspeakably ugly.

Immediately, Gong Ao looked at Yue Feng closely, and sneered: "Okay, very good, Yue Feng, don't you want to kill me? Now I'll give you this chance."

After saying that, Gong Ao's divine power urged him to pull out his pocket. The golden spear pointed at Yue Feng in the distance: "Yue Feng, let's fight one-on-one, it is your ability to kill me, if you can't kill me, just follow me to see Your Majesty and explain the plot between you and the demon clan.!"

At this time, Gong Ao had a fearless face and sneered in his heart.

If it was before, Gong Ao would definitely not take the initiative to challenge Yue Feng. After all, Yue Feng's strength is too terrifying. But things are different now. Gong Ao clearly perceives that Yue Feng's Primordial Spirit has not fully recovered.

Hehe...

Seeing Gong Ao's confident look, Yue Feng chuckled, very contemptuous: "Gong Ao, you look down on yourself too much, if you say you beat me, you will beat you? What are you? Maybe the Nine Heavens God values you very much, but in my eyes, you are nothing more than a clown jumping on a beam!"

Yue Feng is not stupid. His Primordial Spirit has not fully recovered yet. If he rashly fights with Gong Ao, he will die.

Yue Feng thought about it, this cave is easy to defend and difficult to attack. As long as he sticks to the entrance of the cave, Gong Ao will not easily attack.

mad.

Hearing Yue Feng's answer, Gong Ao's face was ashen, and his heart was full of anger.

At this time, Gong Ao wanted to rush in immediately and take Yue Feng down, but thinking of Yue Feng's other abilities, he resisted the urge.

There is something strange about this cave, so you can't rush into it.

Moreover, Yue Feng has extremely high attainments in the formation technique and cannot underestimate the enemy. The only way is to force him out.

Thinking of this, Gong Ao couldn't help shouting loudly: "Yue Feng, you are the Nine Heavens Profound Sage and the concubine of the Jade Dragon, but you have turned your back on the Divine Realm and colluded with the demon clan, and now, like a

shrunken turtle, you are hiding in If you don't dare to come out of a cave, I'll be ashamed for you!" You ca

n't come out, right?

I'll scold you until you come out.

Swish.

Hearing the scolding, Yue Feng's face was indifferent, but his heart was full of anger.

This Gong Ao is really despicable, and he has resorted to such indiscriminate methods as scolding the street.

Seriously, for so many years, Yue Feng has acted upright and upright. When has he been scolded like this? I almost couldn't help it.

But on second thought, this was Gong Ao's aggressive tactics, and Yue Feng quickly calmed down.

At this moment, Yue Feng smiled slightly, looked at Gong Ao and said, "Gong Ao, save your energy, the aggressive method is useless to me, and the environment of this cave is good, my soul has not fully recovered, it is impossible to go out. Yes, if you have the ability, come in!"

Although he didn't have much contact with Gong Ao, Yue Feng also knew a little about him. This guy was suspicious by nature. The more mysterious he was, the less he dared to come in.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng sat at the entrance of the cave with a very relaxed expression.

Gong Ao's face was ugly and he didn't respond.

After a moment of stalemate, Gong Ao's eyes flashed and he sneered: "Yue Feng, you want to hide in it all the time as a tortoise? I won't let you do it." After

speaking, Gong Ao ordered the surrounding gods and soldiers: "Listen to my order, destroy the cave in front of you!"

This...

Hearing this, the surrounding gods and soldiers were all shocked and hesitant.

Even if Yue Feng secretly colluded with the demon clan, he was still the Nine Heavens Profound Sage.

Seeing them hesitating, Gong Ao's face sank, and he roared: "Are you all stupid? Yue Feng's crimes against the demon clan and the Divine Realm alliance are extremely heinous. Even if it is the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, His Majesty's Jade Dragon Consort will be severely punished.

" This commander is responsible for the consequences."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4096-4100

Chapter 4096

Hu Hu Hu!

Hearing this, the gods and soldiers didn't hesitate, they burst out and blocked the entrance of the cave.

Made!

At this moment, Yue Feng's face turned red and he was extremely angry!

This Gong Ao is really shameless. He didn't dare to break in, and let these gods and soldiers destroy the cave. I have to say that this trick of 'drawing wages from the bottom of the pot' is really amazing. Seeing that nearly a thousand divine soldiers and generals were about to join forces to destroy the cave, Yue

Feng didn't have time to think about it, and shouted, "Gong Ao, don't you want to fight me? I'll make it happen for you!"

The cave rushes out and rises into the air!

hum!

A powerful aura erupted from Yue Feng's body, and the surrounding air distorted instantly.

Feeling the breath of Yue Feng's eruption, whether it was Gong Ao or those divine soldiers, they couldn't help but take a deep breath and were secretly shocked.

This Yue Feng is indeed a talent valued by the ancestors of the Great Wilderness. At this moment, the power of the primordial spirit has not been completely recovered, and such a powerful breath can burst out.

Especially Gong Ao, while shocked, his eyes flashed coldly.

Ma De, if this Yue Feng is not eliminated, it will be difficult for him to sleep and eat.

At the same time, Gong Ao was indescribably excited in his heart.

Haha...

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

I thought this Yue Feng could bear it, but in the end, wasn't he forced out?

Excited, Gong Ao did not hesitate at all, and shouted: "Okay, you are finally willing to come out. Your Majesty often said that you are the number one person in Kyushu. Today, I want to take a good look at it."

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful aura filled Gong Ao's body. He suddenly raised his hand and hit Yue Feng with a palm.

Seeing this scene, Liya's delicate body trembled, and her heart was clenched. She couldn't help shouting at Yue Feng, "Your Excellency Yue Feng, be careful."

Yue Feng smiled and signaled that Liya should not be nervous. .

clang!

The next second, Yue Feng came up to him, raised his hand and collided with Gong Ao's palms.

At the moment when the two palms collided, a loud noise was heard in the air, and then, a powerful aura wave swept across.

I saw that Gong Ao swayed slightly, but soon stabilized, while Yue Feng groaned, and Ling Kong was shaken back ten steps.

Obviously, with this palm down, Yue Feng suffered a loss.

Haha...

Seeing this situation, Gong Ao was extremely excited, he really guessed right, Yue Feng's strength has not fully recovered, he is not his opponent at all, this time, he must be killed.

Thinking to himself, Gong Ao sneered at Yue Feng: "This is the strength of the Nine Heavens Profound Sage? Can't you do it with just one move?"

Crack!

As soon as the voice fell, Gong Ao suddenly raised his right hand and summoned a golden spear.

Gong Ao's golden spear, although not ranked in the realm of the gods, is at the level of a magic weapon. It is an absolute rare treasure in Kyushu.

As soon as the golden gun came out, the temperature of the entire canyon seemed to plummet!

call!

At this moment, Li Ya clasped her hands tightly, secretly pinching a cold sweat for Yue Feng.

It was just the right hand just now, but Yue Feng couldn't stop it. At this time, Gong Ao was about to use his weapon, and Yue Feng was afraid that he would be in danger!

Mad!

Feeling Gong Ao's pride, Yue Feng was very angry, and his face was extremely solemn.

With a slap just now, Gong Ao knew that his strength had not recovered, and he began to act recklessly. The next move would definitely explode with all his strength, and he had to find a way to block it.

hum!

Just when Yue Feng was muttering, he saw Gong Ao swiping hard, and he heard a howling sound that shocked the heavens and the earth. It came from the golden spear, and then, a golden light ripped apart the heavens and the earth, bursting towards Yue Feng. Come.

Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, and hurriedly exploded all his power, and at the same time urged the power of bird ancestors to deploy a protective film in front of him.

Bang!

Jin Mang slammed into the protective film, and saw that the protective film shattered in an instant. Then Yue Feng groaned, and the whole person was shocked and flew out, flying hundreds of meters away, and finally fell heavily into the cave. Entrance.

The power of Yue Feng's primordial spirit has not been fully recovered. In the face of Gong Ao's full outburst, it is difficult to resist even the power of bird ancestors. You must

know that the power of bird ancestors changes with the change of Yue Feng's strength. The stronger the strength, the stronger the power of bird ancestors.

Conversely, if the strength is too weak, the power of Bird Ancestor will not be fully exerted.

Chapter 4097

"Your Excellency Yue Feng!"

Seeing this scene, Liya couldn't help exclaiming, her delicate face was full of worry.

"Hey!" In the

air, Gong Ao stared at Yue Feng, his tone couldn't hide his pride: "What skills do you have, use them all, otherwise, there will be no chance." As he

spoke, Gong Ao said Ao's figure quickly landed at the entrance of the cave, holding the golden spear tightly, and slowly walked towards Yue Feng.

Mad!

Seeing Gong Ao approaching step by step, Yue Feng couldn't help but feel helpless.

"Stop!"

Seeing Gong Ao getting closer and closer, just at this critical moment, a tender shout came, followed by a flash of Liya's delicate body, blocking directly in front of Yue Feng.

"As long as I'm here, you are not allowed to hurt Your Excellency Yue Feng." Liya looked at Gong Ao tightly, her delicate face showing a bit of determination.

Liya knows that her strength is in front of Gong Ao, I am afraid that she can't hold it with three moves, but there is no way, Your Excellency Yue Feng is the big benefactor of the demon clan, and he is the man she likes. killed.

"Lia!"

At this moment, Yue Feng was both moved and anxious, and couldn't help but say, "This is none of your business, just get out of the way."

Liya stood in front of her without hesitation, which made Yue Feng feel anxious. Feng was very moved, but he and Gong Ao had a personal grievance, so she must not be implicated, and she was only one person. If she really wanted to fight, she was not Gong Ao's opponent.

Hearing the call, Li Ya didn't move at all, but said with a determined face: "Your Excellency Yue Feng, don't worry, I won't let you suffer any harm."

Seeing her so persistent, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing.

"Tsk tsk..."

Seeing this scene, Gong Ao couldn't help but sneer and mocked Yue Feng: "Really, Yue Feng, there are women to help you wherever you go. Are you embarrassed for a woman to help you out?"

When he said this, Gong Aoqiang suppressed the anger in his heart and thought of Princess Dongling in his mind.

Ma De, this Yue Feng, first stole his beloved goddess, and now he is hooking up with the daughter of the White Tiger King. This kind of scum, we must get rid of him today.

Hearing the mockery, Yue Feng sneered and said nothing.

At this time, Gong Ao's eyes flashed and fell on Liya: "You are the big daughter of the White Tiger King, Miss Liya, this Yue Feng is completely a womanizer, you must not help him."

"You shut up. Mouth!"

As soon as the words fell, Liya snorted and retorted coldly: "Your Excellency Yue Feng, the benefactor of our demon clan is bright and upright, not the kind of person you said." After speaking

, Liya opened her hands, the position is very firm: "I tell you, as long as I am here today, you will never want to hurt Your Excellency Yue Feng."

Although the voice is soft, there is no doubt.

Swish!

Hearing this, Gong Ao's face instantly turned gloomy, extremely ugly.

At this time, he was commanded by the dignified Shen Yun, and the celebrity beside Jiutian God was blackmailed by a demon woman. If this matter spread out, where would he put his face?

"Okay." In the

next second, Gong Ao sneered and said coldly to Liya: "You don't eat or drink for a toast, you really think you are the daughter of the White Tiger King, so I don't dare to do

anything to you? Hurry up. Get out of the way, otherwise, don't blame me, you're welcome." The

last word fell, Gong Ao's divine power exploded, and the surrounding air suddenly distorted.

Phew...

Feeling the breath of Gong Ao's explosion, Liya was secretly shocked, but her face was determined: "Gong Ao, you keep saying that Your Excellency Yue Feng is a scum, but in fact you are a villain. Feng Moshan, you conspired against Your Excellency Yue Feng, which caused him to lose a leg, and at this time, you slandered him again and again, and you should be eliminated as a scum."

Om!

When the voice fell, Li Yayu raised her hand, holding a long sword tightly, her figure flashed, and she stabbed directly at Gong Ao.

Liya's strength is not weak, in order to protect Yue Feng, this sword has ten successes! It can be clearly seen that wherever the long sword passes, the surrounding air seems to be distorted!

"Lia..."

Seeing Liya's direct action, Yue Feng was taken aback, and hurriedly said, "Don't be impulsive." Although Liya's strength is not weak, she is not Gong Ao's opponent.

After all, Gong Ao is the commander of Yutian Palace, the right-hand man of Jiutian God.

While shouting, Yue Feng was about to get up to stop it, but it was already a step too late.

"Haha..."

Seeing Liya rushing up directly, Gong Ao smiled coldly, standing there as steady as Mount Tai!

"Teach me? You don't have the qualifications yet."

After saying this coldly, Gong Ao's mouth twitched a hint of gloom, his divine power exploded, and the golden spear in his hand roared out, drawing a dazzling golden beam, and greeted Liya!

Chapter 4098 In the

blink of an eye, Gong Ao and Liya fought fiercely together.

“Dangdangdang!”

Liya held the long sword tightly and kept colliding with Gong Ao's golden spear, making loud noises. At first, Liya could deal with it calmly, but after a few rounds, she felt a little labored.

This Gong Ao had just fought fiercely with Your Excellency Yue Feng, and the power of the primordial spirit had been consumed a lot. Under such circumstances, how could such a strong formidable power erupt?

“Miss Lia, you are not my opponent, let's give up.”

Just when Liya was secretly surprised, Gong Ao sneered, the figure burst out, raised his hand and hit him!

The speed of this palm was as fast as thunder, and the opening of the hole was narrow, so Liya couldn't open it at all. At that time, in a desperate situation, she could only push the force and greet it with a palm.

boom!

In the next second, Liya and Gong Ao collided with each other's palms and made a dull vibration. At this moment, Liya groaned, her delicate body stepped back several steps, and her delicate face turned pale instantly.

Gong Ao's strength is stronger than her, and with that palm just now, Liya is of course not his opponent!

“You...”

Liya only felt her chest feel stuffy, she stabilized her figure, looked at Gong Ao in shock and anger, and at the same time she couldn't tell the fire in her heart.

This Gong Ao's strength is too strong.

This is over, I thought I could protect Your Excellency Yue Feng, but...

“Hehe...”

At this time, Gong Ao sneered and looked at Li Ya with a playful expression: “I thought the daughter of the White Tiger King is so powerful. Well, it turned out to be just that.”
The

voice fell, Gong Ao rushed over, quickly raised his hand, and tapped Liya's acupuncture point twice.

In an instant, Liya's body froze, unable to move at all.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's face changed greatly, and he was furious: "Gong Ao, you let her go, our grievances, don't involve others."

"Let him go?"

Gong Ao sneered and said lightly: "Yue Feng, do you think you are qualified to talk to me?" After speaking, Gong Ao made a lightning strike and sealed Yue Feng's acupuncture point.

At that moment, Yue Feng wanted to hide, but he was severely injured by Gong Ao just now, so he couldn't escape at all.

"Gong Ao, you scum!"

Liya's figure couldn't move, she was so anxious that she saw that Yue Feng had also been blocked, and she was even more angry, bit her lip, and yelled at Gong Ao: "I warn you, you'd better let us go, otherwise, I'll ask my father to rip you off."

Hearing the scolding, Gong Ao sneered and ignored it.

At this moment, Yue Feng took a deep breath and couldn't help shouting: "Gong Ao, if you think you are still a man, then let her go. This has nothing to do with her."

"Oh, I can't see it. You are quite worried about her safety." Gong Ao joked and sneered: "Yue Feng, the more you help her, the more I won't let her go, so you should save it."

"Yue Feng Your Excellency."

Liya was very excited and shouted at Yue Feng: "Don't talk so much to this kind of villain, he will not let us go, I have thought about it, even if we die, we will die together."

When she said this, Leah was very excited.

Two hours ago, when Liya realized that she had fallen in love with Yue Feng, she was both happy and shy, and at the same time a little inferior, because she was only the daughter of the White Tiger King, and she was not worthy of Yue Feng compared to her status. , Seeing Yue Feng in crisis, Liya was both worried and happy.

The worry is that Yue Feng is in deep danger, and he can't help.

Fortunately, he and Yue Feng died together, and he was happy.

This silly girl.

Seeing the fearlessness on Liya's face, Yue Feng was both moved and helpless.

"Gong Ao."

At this time, Liya continued to yell at Gong Ao: "You shameless and despicable villain, you must do it as soon as possible. If I die, my father will definitely avenge me.

" Lia was very excited, and the more she scolded it, the worse it sounded.

Mad!

At first, Gong Ao ignored it, but gradually he couldn't bear it anymore. At that time, he grinned, his eyes were bloodshot, and he walked to Liya step by step, slapped her face fiercely, and slapped her in the face!

To be honest, Gong Ao didn't want to hit Liya, but he was being scolded by a woman all the time.

"Clap!"

As soon as the slap went down, Liya let out a coquettish cry, and a slap print appeared on her fair face.

"I am the dignified commander of Yutian Palace, you are also qualified to scold me?"
Gong Ao looked at Liya coldly, and almost squeezed these words out of his teeth!

Chapter 4099

At this time, Gong Ao was very angry.

He was robbed of the princess by Yue Feng, what's wrong with seeking revenge from him at this time? But in this Leah's heart, she became a despicable and shameless villain.

Ma De, Yue Fengqiang other women, is not despicable, not shameless?

Speaking of which, Gong Ao didn't plan to deal with Liya at all, because he had discussed with Wei An before, and after capturing Yue Feng, he would cooperate with Wei An to stage a hero to save the beauty. But Leah's scolding made him really unable to bear it.

Lia was blinded by this slap, and it took a few seconds to react. At that time, she looked at Gong Ao in shock: "Gong Ao, you.... You dare to hit me! You are by the side of

Jiutian God. A dog, and now slandering Your Excellency Yue Feng, saying that you are a despicable and shameless villain, and it is already flattering you...”

The more she scolded, the more angry she became. He was polite, but now he was beaten by Gong Ao, how could he bear it?

“Crack!”

Just before he finished speaking, Gong Ao slapped him again!

“Stinky woman, it seems that you haven’t seen the facts clearly... You care so much about Yue Feng, do you two have already performed the ceremony of Duke Zhou in this cave? Tsk tsk, I really can’t see it, Baihu The king’s daughter, so dissolute...”

When he said this, Gong Ao grinned grimly and looked at Liya up and down.

I have to say, this Liya is really superb, with exquisite facial features and a perfect figure.

Such a superb product is really cheap Yue Feng.

Pooh!

Hearing these slurs, Lia was ashamed and angry, and the suburbs trembled. She didn’t hesitate at that time, spit blood on Gong Ao’s face, and scolded: “Despicable and shameless bastard, don’t slander my innocence.”

“Looking for death!”

Gong Ao wiped the snow on his face, his face was extremely ferocious, and after scolding, he slapped again!

With this slap, Gong Ao almost used all his strength. At that time, Liya groaned, her legs softened, and she almost fell to the ground.

Gong Ao’s face was hideous, and the more he spoke, the more vicious he said: “Ma De, did I say something wrong? You bitch, if it has nothing to do with Yue Feng, why did you die with him? If you dare to scold again, I will put your mouth out. Smash it.”

Gong Ao almost shouted out the last sentence.

Swish!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng’s eyes were extremely blood red, and he yelled at Gong Ao: “Gong Ao, what the hell, you beat a woman, what’s going on at me?”

At the same time, Yue Feng couldn't bear it. Looking at Leah's swollen face, she felt distressed and angry.

He was a dignified Nine Heavens Profound Sage, who was taken care of by Liya before, and he was already very grateful. Seeing her being beaten at this time was really heartbreaking.

Hearing Yue Feng's anger, Gong Ao stopped.

"Yue Feng!" The

next second, Gong Ao looked at Yue Feng coldly: "Shut up for me. You are just my prisoner now, what qualifications do you have to yell at me? Dare to shout again, Believe it or not, I'll kill her right away?" As the

voice fell, Gong Ao raised his hand and held the golden spear at Liya's neck.

"You..."

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was trembling all over, but he couldn't continue after only saying one word.

He could see that Gong Ao was not joking, and if he said it himself, he really dared to kill Liya.

Seeing Yue Feng closed his mouth, Gong Ao sneered, ready to continue torturing Liya.

Whoops...

But at this moment, I saw a wave of powerful auras in the air outside the canyon.

Immediately afterwards, a howl came: "Stop!"

Hearing this howl, Gong Ao immediately stopped and turned his head to look.

At the same time, Yue Feng and Liya were also trembling, and they all looked for the voice!

Huh...

At this look, Yue Feng was stunned, and Liya trembled, surprised and delighted.

I saw that thousands of warriors of the Xuanwu clan came from the sky, all in dark gray armor and holding long knives.

In front of these Xuanwu warriors, a figure flew quickly!

It was Wei An.

Half an hour ago, after Wei An and Gong Ao discussed the details of the plan, they waited outside the canyon for news. come over.

Wei An didn't know that Gong Ao was scolded by Liya, completely lost his mind, and forgot to send him a signal.

Chapter 4100

Huh?

At this moment, seeing Wei An, Yue Feng couldn't help frowning secretly.

I thought it was the White Tiger King coming, why is this Wei An?

And... haven't the demon clan been transferred? Why is this Wei An still here?

Phew...

At the same time, Liya couldn't help but take a deep breath, looking at Wei An's eyes with a bit of doubt.

Didn't he move with the main force of the demon clan?

But Liya didn't think too much, but was indescribably excited, because when Wei An came, she and Yue Feng were saved. Although he was a little indifferent to Wei An, he was a monster after all, so he wouldn't care.

At this time, Liya didn't know that Wei An and Gong Ao had secretly formed an alliance. It was Wei An's high density that Gong Ao could accurately find this cave.

Swish!

At this moment, Wei An came to the front and saw that Liya's face was blushing, obviously being beaten, and she was instantly furious.

Afterwards, Wei An glared at Gong Ao, and his anger surged.

Mad, what happened to Gong Ao, he told him that he liked Liya, but he actually moved.

"Haha!"

Feeling Wei An's anger, Gong Ao showed a smile and said slowly: "It turns out that the son of King Xuanwu is here, I tell you, this is my personal grudge with Yue Feng, you better not interfere. Saying that, Gong Ao pointed at Liya: "

And this woman, she insists on helping Yue Feng and insulting me, so I can only teach her a little bit and teach her a lesson.”

When saying this, Gong Aoyi His face was cold and arrogant, but he secretly winked at Wei An.

At this time, Gong Ao seemed to be calm, but he was also a little anxious.

This Wei An, won't turn against me for a woman? However, he has already explained that it was Liya who took the initiative to provoke and that he beat her. If Wei An didn't understand it and insisted on tearing his face, he wouldn't care.

call!

Seeing Gong Ao chong winking at himself and explaining it on the surface, Wei An took a deep breath, but he was still very upset.

In Wei An's heart, Liya is his woman, but she was beaten by Gong Ao just now, can you feel better?

“Wei An.” At this moment

, Liya reacted and shouted at Wei An: “Save us.”

At this time, Liya felt an unprecedented kindness towards Wei An. After all, he came too timely. Don't worry about Yue Feng's safety.

At the same time, Yue Feng's eyes were also fixed on Wei An, showing a bit of anticipation.

That's great, this Wei An is the son of King Xuanwu, and he has thousands of monster warriors. Now, Gong Ao will definitely not dare to be presumptuous.

“Don't be afraid, Liya!”

Hearing Liya's cry, Wei An quickly responded loudly: “I'm here, no one dares to hurt you.”

After speaking, Wei An tilted his head and said coldly, Gong Ao: “Gong Ao Commander, I don't care what kind of grievances you have with Yue Feng, he is the great benefactor of our demon clan, you quickly let them go.”

Although he was very upset, Wei An did not dare to turn against Gong Ao at this time, after all, Li Ya still In his hands, more importantly, Gong Ao needed to cooperate with him in acting.

“Haha!” The

voice fell, Gong Ao sneered, and said disdainfully at Wei An: “How old are you? You said that if I let Yue Feng go, I have to let him go?”

Since we want to act, we must act like a little bit.

“Ma De!”

Wei An pretended to be very angry, his eyes widened, and he shouted angrily: “Gong Ao, don’t think that you are a celebrity around the Nine Heavens God, I will be afraid of you, and I don’t even see what it is. Where?” The

voice fell, and Wei An raised his hand and waved: “All the warriors listen to the order and surround them all.”

Whoa, when the

voice fell, thousands of Xuanwu warriors erupted one after another, commanding Gong Ao, And those gods and gods surrounded them, thousands of Xuanwu warriors broke out in unison, and the surrounding air was torn apart, shocking people’s souls.

This...

Seeing this scene, nearly a thousand soldiers and generals were inexplicably panicked.

what’s the situation? How did Wei An turn his face when he turned his face?

When I was in the camp before, didn’t I still have an alliance with the commander of the palace?

Seeing this scene, Gong Ao’s face changed, and he looked very shocked and angry, and said to Wei An: “Boy, you know that I am a celebrity next to Jiutian God, but you still dare to provoke me, have you thought about the consequences?”

“Either let him go or lead him to death.” Wei An responded coldly.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4101-4110

Chapter 4101

“Wei An.”

At this moment, a god general finally couldn't help it and yelled at Wei An: “You renegade villain, you took the initiative to come to the palace to lead the alliance before, it took only a long time, It changed his face. It really is 'not my race, its heart must be different'.” The

voice fell, and the other gods and soldiers also shouted and drank.

“That's right, none of these monster clans can be trusted.”

“Breaking things out, Mad, you're really a white-eyed wolf.”

In the hearts of these gods and soldiers, since Wei An was in an alliance with Gong Ao, he shouldn't go back on his word, neither of them You know, Wei An did this just to act with Gong Ao.

Hearing these scoldings, Wei An's face became complicated and his heart was a little flustered.

Damn, Gong Ao's subordinates have exposed their alliance with Gong Ao, how will they act next?

broken!

At the same time, Gong Ao was also secretly anxious.

At that time, I was only concerned about conspiring with Wei An, and forgot that there were these gods and soldiers around.

This...

And Yue Feng, who was at the entrance of the cave, also muttered in his heart when he saw the situation in front of him.

Wei An was in alliance with Gong Ao before?

With that said, it was Wei An who told him that Gong Ao could find it here. After all, this cave is very hidden, and only the high-level officials of the demon clan know about it.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

If Wei An revealed the news to Gong Ao, then, in the current situation, it is very likely that they were acting.

Yue Feng has been involved in the rivers and lakes for so long, and he has never seen any scenes. The scene in front of him can be seen through at a glance.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng couldn't help reminding Liya: "Miss Liya, be careful of this Wei An."

Be careful of Wei An?

Hearing the reminder, Liya Xiumei frowned and couldn't help but say, "Why?"

Although Liya is smart, she is not deep in the world and cannot be as thoughtful as Yue Feng.

Seeing her confused face, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and laughing, and whispered: "Since they are allied, it is possible that they are acting at this time. Moreover, I doubt that Gong Ao can find this place because Wei An told him the location of the cave.

" !

Hearing this, Liya's pretty face changed, and she couldn't help it at the time. She shouted at Wei Anjiao, "Wei An, you dare to lie to me."

Facing Liya's questioning, Wei An became even more panicked and shouted. : "Lia, I like you so much, how can I lie to you? Don't think about it."

Liya was so angry: "You didn't lie to me? Then why did you alliance with Gong Ao, and there are no outsiders in this place at all. You know, how did Gong Ao find this place? Did you leak the news on purpose?"

Wei An's eyes flickered, his mind turned quickly, and he responded, "Liya, I wanted to make an alliance with Gong Ao before, because I think we are the demon clan. Avoiding without fighting is showing weakness to the demons, and it is a cowardly act, so I only asked Gong Ao to fight the demons with his alliance before, but I have never revealed the whereabouts of you and Yue Feng."

"Really , what I said is true."

Hearing this, Leia became suspicious and fell silent.

this girl.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was speechless, Liya was still too young to believe Wei An so easily.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng was about to remind Liya, but he was interrupted before he spoke.

“Wei An.”

At this moment, Gong Ao looked complicated, and shouted at Wei An: “Interesting, really interesting, just for a woman, you want to break the contract with me?”

Gong Ao is very smart and knows how to seize the opportunity. Since the alliance can't be hidden, let's continue to play it, and there may be unexpected results.

While saying this, Gong Ao kept winking at Wei An.

Wei An is not stupid, he immediately made a decisive expression when he got the hint from Gong Ao, and shouted, “Yes, I did want to make an alliance with you before, but if you capture my beloved woman, this alliance will be dissolved. “

Okay, very good.”

Gong Ao's face was grim, and he sneered again and again: “I really underestimated you before, but with your thousands of troops, you want to challenge me?”

Om!

Wei An didn't talk nonsense, and his power exploded in an instant, shouting: “Try if you don't believe it.” After saying that, he signaled to the surrounding Xuanwu warriors to prepare to start.

Buzz buzzing...

In an instant, under Wei An's order, thousands of warriors erupted in unison, and the entire cave was distorted.

Chapter 4102

“Huh!”

Seeing this situation, Gong Ao took a deep breath and said quickly, “Young Master Wei An, don't be impulsive.”

“What?”

Wei An showed a sneer, looked at Gong Ao and said, "Commander Gong agreed. Released?"

At the same time, Liya was also secretly relieved, and at the same time looked at Gong Ao, showing a bit of contempt.

This Gong Ao is really a villain. He used to take advantage of the dangers of others and dealt with him and Your Excellency Yue Feng, how invincible. Now that Wei An is really moving, the disparity between the strengths of the two sides began to counsel.

The Nine Heavens God has such a subordinate, it is really a shame for the gods.

On the other hand, Yue Feng, who was beside him, frowned secretly.

Gong Ao and Wei An are so devoted in acting? Wait, it won't really fight.

"Young Master Wei An."

Just as Yue Feng was muttering to himself, he saw Gong Ao showing a smile and said to Wei An, "It's just a woman, if you want to take her away, I'll let it go, now God's Domain You and I both know the situation, and we need to work together to deal with the demons."

Immediately, Gong Ao waved at the god beside him: "Go, let Miss Liya go."

"Yes, commander."

Hearing The command, the god general complied, then walked over and brought Leah out.

At this moment, Liya was very happy, it was great, Gong Ao decided to give in, and he and Yue Feng were saved.

"Lia."

Wei An was also full of smiles, and rushed over to meet Liya: "You're not hurt, don't be afraid, it's all right."

When saying this, Wei An secretly expressed his thanks to Gong Ao.

That's right, Gong Ao's sudden confession was also part of the plan, so that Wei An could show the man's side in front of Liya.

Facing Wei An's enthusiasm, Liya didn't get too excited, but quickly calmed down.

"Wei An." In the

next second, Liya pointed at Yue Feng at the entrance of the cave, and said anxiously at Wei An: "Quick, let him release Your Excellency Yue Feng."

Liya worshipped Yue Feng again, It is love again, knowing that Yue Feng's safety has not been forgotten at this time.

Um.

Hearing this, Wei An nodded and reassured: "Don't worry, I will not leave Your Excellency Yue Feng." When he said this, Wei An looked serious, but there was a hint of gloom in his eyes.

This bastard Yue Feng, I wish he died sooner, how could I possibly save him.

Thinking to himself, Wei An pretended to shout at Gong Ao, "Commander Gong, since you have decided to release him, let your Lordship Yue Feng be released as well." As

he spoke, Wei An secretly winked at Gong Ao.

Gong Ao is very scheming, and naturally understands what Wei An means. He sneered at that time, and his attitude was very firm: "Master Wei An, I have given you a lot of face by letting go of Miss Liya. I hope you don't take an inch."

When he said this, Gong Ao glanced at Yue Feng coldly.

Haha...

This Yue Feng was probably thinking that I would let him go.

"What do you mean?" Wei An asked with a frown. His face was very unpleasant, but his heart was filled with excitement. Haha, it's really cool to make fun of Yue Feng.

Gong Ao had a firm face and said lightly to Wei An: "It's not interesting, Young Master Wei An, you should understand that Your Excellency Yue Feng is the Nine Heavens Profound Sage. I want to take him back to see His Majesty, and it has nothing to do with your demon clan."

After speaking, Gong Ao was full of confidence and continued: "Master Wei An, I have already given you face, I hope you will not embarrass me, and don't think that I am afraid of you, if you really want to fight, you will not It must be my opponent." The

last sentence fell, Gong Ao looked around, and shouted at the nearly a thousand gods and soldiers around him: "Everyone, the son of the Xuanwu King, wants Yue Feng to take it away, you guys Do you agree?"

"No!"

At some point, the gods and soldiers shouted in unison, and the momentum was overwhelming.

This...

Seeing this situation, Liya's delicate body trembled faintly, and she became anxious, and said to Wei An, "Wei An, you must rescue Your Excellency Yue Feng."

Alas...

at this moment, Wei An sighed hypocritically, and said to Liya: "Liya, you also saw that Gong Ao refuses to hand over Yue Feng, so I can't help it."

Chapter 4103

"Although we have a lot of people, we really fight, and the outcome is unpredictable."

After speaking, Wei An lowered his head and said, "I think we should leave first, and we will think about it when your strength recovers. Let's save Your Excellency Yue Feng."

Hearing this, Li Ya bit her lip tightly, unable to express her anxiety.

But Wei An was right. Gong Ao, who was in front of him, had already expressed his utmost tolerance. If it was really pressing and the two sides fought, Wei An might not be able to win.

After all, the nearly 1,000 divine soldiers and generals led by Gong Ao were the elites in the divine realm.

Thinking of this, Liya had no choice but to nod her head and said, "Okay then, listen to you."

Saying that, Liya raised her eyes to meet Wei An and said gratefully, "Thank you, Wei An, if you hadn't arrived in time, I really don't know what to do? Also... I have a bad attitude towards you before, don't mind."

At this time, Liya completely believed Wei An, but she didn't know that all the things in front of her were just Wei An. An and Gong Ao's play.

Haha...

Seeing Liya apologizing to himself, Wei An was overjoyed, but on the surface he put on a free and easy look: "Liya, look at what you said, we are childhood sweethearts, you are in danger, I will not save you Who are you to save you? Well, let's not talk about it, let's find a place to help you recover your strength."

Well!

Liya had no objection, nodded, and at the same time did not forget to shout at Yue Feng: “Your Excellency Yue Feng, Wei An and I are leaving now, don’t worry, I will definitely find a way to save you.”

This silly girl.

Hearing this, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

The situation in front of them is so obvious, Gong Ao and Wei An are singing together, they are just acting, but this Liya can’t see through.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng was about to respond loudly, but he was too weak to speak.

“Commander of the Palace.”

This is, Wei An shouted at Gong Ao: “I, Wei An, are not ignorant of current affairs. Since Your Excellency said so, let’s say goodbye to it.

The last word fell, Wei An raised his hand and waved, ordering thousands of Xuanwu warriors to escort Liya out of the canyon.

In the blink of an eye, everyone was gone.

call!

Gong Ao watched Wei An go away, his eyes flickering complicatedly, and at the same time he was secretly relieved.

Mad, this scene is finally over.

With a sigh in his heart, Gong Ao turned his head, looked at Yue Feng with a half-smile, and sneered and mocked: “Yue Feng, are you disappointed, that Miss Liya, who protected you, followed others, and now I don’t care what I do with you. , no one will care.”

When he said this, Gong Ao’s face was full of pride.

Hehe... In

the face of Gong Ao’s arrogance, Yue Feng smiled lightly: “Gong Ao, stop pretending, the play you and Wei An acted just now can only deceive an ignorant little girl like Liya, and can’t deceive me at all. “

If I guessed correctly, Wei An revealed the location of this cave to you.” Yue Feng looked indifferent, with a bit of contempt in his eyes, and continued: “Also, he pretended to do something with you just now, mainly It’s for Leah, right?”

“Seriously, in my eyes, this kind of ‘hero saving beauty’ sub-contract is really not worth mentioning.”

Wow...

Hearing this, surrounded by Nearly 1,000 divine soldiers and generals around were suddenly in an uproar.

Just now.... Gong Commander and that Wei An were acting?

If this is the case, the palace commander is just avenging his personal revenge.

At this time, when these divine soldiers and generals were muttering in their hearts, they looked at Gong Ao’s eyes with complicated expressions. You must know that Gong Ao is just a commander, and Yue Feng is not only the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, but also Princess Dongling’s Jade Dragon Consort.

If it is as Yue Feng said, Gong Ao is the one who commits the following crimes and is punished by heaven.

Swish.

Feeling the gazes of these divine soldiers and generals, Gong Ao’s face instantly turned cold and extremely ugly.

In the next second, Gong Ao looked around and shouted angrily: “Don’t listen to Yue Feng’s nonsense, it was him who colluded with the demon clan and betrayed our God’s Domain. I caught him completely in line with the way of heaven.”

After speaking, Gong Ao waved his hand: ” Go, go and guard outside the canyon, I want to interrogate the details of the conspiracy of Yue Feng and the White Tiger King, you are optimistic about the outside of the canyon to prevent the monsters from coming back.” The

voice was loud and unquestionable.

Chapter 4104 Huh

....

Hearing this, nearly a thousand gods and soldiers looked at each other, and felt a little hesitant in their hearts, but looking at Gong Ao's icy expression, they didn't dare to neglect, and quickly walked out of the canyon.

In the blink of an eye, Yue Feng and Gong Ao were left at the entrance of the cave.

"Yue Feng!"

This is, Gong Ao put away the coldness on his face, showed a smile, and said proudly to Yue Feng: "You are right, Wei An and I were acting just now, but even if you see through the truth, How? Who would believe you?"

"I admit, you are very powerful and talented. Even the ancestors of the Great Wilderness looked at you with admiration and personally named you the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, but in the end, you didn't belong to me. In your hand?" At the

end, Gong Ao's expression was incomparably crazy under the excitement in his heart.

Alas..

Yue Feng sighed and smiled bitterly: "Gong Ao, I know you always hate me in your heart, but the matter between me and Princess Dongling is completely a coincidence..."

Yue Feng's mind was sharp, and suddenly he Guessing that Gong Ao had secretly plotted against himself at the beginning, it was entirely because of Princess Dongling. Speaking of which, Yue Fengyuan didn't want to explain too much about this kind of thing, but his blindness was in critical condition and he had to say it.

Just before he finished, he was interrupted by Gong Ao.

"Shut up..."

Hearing Yue Feng mentioning Princess Dongling, Gong Ao's eyes were instantly red, and he pointed at him and roared: "You still have the face to mention Princess Dongling, do you know that I like Princess Dongling? For thousands of years, I finally waited until the princess had a good impression of me, and was about to break through the relationship, but at the most critical moment, it was all ruined by you..."

"You said that you were innocent, and the matter with the princess was a coincidence, then let me ask you, why did you steal my golden armor when you were at the main altar of the Tiandao Alliance? Also, when you sent the letter to the princess, why didn't you reveal your identity? Identity?"

"You lecherous, you clearly took the opportunity to steal the princess' innocence, right?"

"Aren't you reasonable? Say it." In the

last sentence, Gong Ao almost howled, his whole person was completely Crazy, completely out of sanity.

Huh...

Feeling Gong Ao's excitement, Yue Feng knew that it was useless to explain it, he took a deep breath and said slowly: "I have already said what I should say, whether you believe it or not, I don't want to say more."

"If you really feel aggrieved, take me back and let's settle this matter in front of His Majesty."

After so many years of walking in the rivers and lakes, Yue Feng has long been calm, he knows, He Gong Ao has nothing to say about the situation in front of him. Only by seeing His Majesty Jiutian can he be safe and sound.

"Bring you to see Your Majesty?"

Gong Ao was stunned for a moment when he heard this, and then grinned: "Don't come with me like this, I really think I'm stupid, Your Majesty and the Empress are on your side and see them. , do I still have the qualifications to speak?"

Gong Ao was not stupid, and immediately saw through Yue Feng's original intention.

His mind was punctured, Yue Feng did not panic at all, and said lightly: "Then what do you want?"

Om!

Gong Ao was too lazy to talk nonsense, he raised his arms and held the golden spear tightly. At the same time, a violent energy of the primordial spirit erupted from his body.

The next second, Gong Ao looked at Yue Feng closely, his eyes were like poisonous snakes dormant in the abyss, and he said word by word: "You ruined my life and Dongling's life, how can I make you feel better? I want to ruin yours. Primordial spirit, and then concoct alchemy with your body, so that you can take over the hatred in your heart." As the

voice fell, Gong Ao walked step by step.

A terrifying aura filled the world.

Gudong.

Feeling the strong killing intent from Gong Ao, Yue Feng couldn't help swallowing his saliva, and his heart panicked instantly.

Oops, this Gong Ao is determined to kill himself.

How to do?

“Yue Feng, die.”

Finally, Gong Ao walked up to him, raised the golden spear in his hand, and was about to stab Yue Feng.

At this time, Yue Feng was severely injured, and his acupoints were sealed, so he couldn't move, and he couldn't dodge at all.

Done.

At this moment, seeing the golden spear getting closer and closer, Yue Feng's face was miserable, and his heart was even more desperate.

Before in Fengmo Mountain, he was lucky enough to escape, but at this time, he still did not escape Gong Ao's palm. Could this be his destiny?

The Kyushu Continent still doesn't know what's going on, it just died like this, so I'm not reconciled.

Chapter 4105

“It's not good!”

Seeing Yue Feng's primordial spirit, he was about to be penetrated by Gong Ao's golden spear. Suddenly, a loud cry came from outside the canyon, and then, a magic soldier rushed in in a panic : “Commander Gong, it's not good, it's not good...”

Mad.

Suddenly interrupted, Gong Ao's face was extremely gloomy, and he said angrily: “What are you panicking about? You are not asked to stay outside the canyon, what are you doing here? As a member of the Divine Realm, what happened to make you panic?”

” The commander of the palace.” Facing Gong Ao's anger, the god soldier was sweating profusely, and under the tension, he could not speak properly: “There are a lot of demon warriors outside, the leader of them is very terrifying, and we are about to block them. Stop.”

What?

Hearing this, Gong Ao's heart was shocked, and he only felt that his brain was buzzing.

Those demon warriors, didn't they evacuate the area near Sealed Demon Mountain? How come there are so many?

Moreover, this canyon is hidden, how could they find it here?

Bang bang bang...

Just when Gong Ao was secretly shocked, he heard a sound of vibration, and then, a black figure, like black lightning, came quickly.

This is a very beautiful woman.

A black battle armor, tightly wrapped around the body, showing the graceful and charming figure, the finely crafted facial features, can not find the slightest flaw, whether it is the figure or the face, compared to the Nuwa Empress, there is nothing inferior.

It's just that there is a terrifying power of the devil's soul pervading the whole body. Under the pervading power of the devil's soul, the temperature of the entire canyon has dropped sharply, which is terrifying.

This woman is Mo Yan, one of the twelve holy demon kings under the seat of Demon Lord Gone.

At the time of the Battle of Sealing the Demon Mountain, Haotian God Lord greeted the hundreds of thousands of defeated divine soldiers and generals and fled everywhere. At that time, the Demon Lord Gone ordered Mo Yan to pursue these fleeing divine soldiers and generals.

This day, Mo Yan followed the orders of the Demon Lord Gone, constantly searched the area near Fengmo Mountain, and killed a lot of god soldiers. Just when he passed the canyon just now, he saw the activities of the god soldiers from a distance. Without any hesitation, Mo Yan immediately led thousands of demon warriors over.

Arriving in the canyon, Moyan made a decisive decision and ordered her subordinates to attack the gods and soldiers in the canyon. At the same time, Moyan urged her figure to explore the depths of the canyon.

Huh...

At this moment, feeling Mo Yan's demeanor, Yue Feng was stunned, and his eyes didn't blink.

Beautiful, such a beautiful demon woman, this temperament is comparable to that of the goddess Nuwa.

At the same time, Gong Ao was also stunned, staring at Mo Yan, unable to look away for a while. At the same time, I was very emotional.

Unexpectedly, among the demons, there are also such superb.

But soon, Gong Ao reacted and said coldly to Mo Yan: "A mere demon general dares to come here to make trouble, hurry up, or you will be at your own risk."

Among the demon army, there are very strict ranks. Divided, the one at the top is naturally the Demon Lord Gone, and then the twelve holy demon kings. Below the holy demon kings are many demon generals, and below them are the demon warriors.

At this moment, in Gong Ao's heart, although Mo Yan was extremely beautiful and her strength was not weak, there were at most ten demon generals. You must know that the main force of the demon clan is now near Yutian Palace, and it is impossible to send a holy demon king over.

Gong Ao didn't know that his guess was completely wrong.

"Not ashamed to speak."

Hearing this, Mo Yan's delicate face turned gloomy, her red lips parted slightly, and she coldly spat out four words, looking at Gong Ao's eyes with absolute contempt.

Swish.

Scorned by a demon woman, Gong Ao only felt that he had suffered a great humiliation. He held the golden spear tightly and shouted, "How dare a demon general in the area dare to be presumptuous in front of this commander? Die!

"It erupted, and the figure rose into the sky, like a golden lightning bolt, stabbing straight at Mo Yan!

call!

This spear contained 100% of Gong Ao's Primordial Spirit's power, and it could be clearly seen that the air around the golden spear seemed to be distorted, and the whole cave was enveloped by a golden glow.

"Beyond one's own strength."

Watching Gong Ao burst out, Mo Yan's delicate face showed indifference, no panic at all, where he was floating, and he didn't mean to dodge at all.

"You're the guy named Gong Ao, the deity has been looking for you for a day, and I finally met you today."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4106-4110

Chapter 4106

After saying this coldly, Mo Yan's eyes were extremely cold, and the power of the devil's soul suddenly exploded, and then he rose up, holding a long sword that was as dark as ink, and greeted Gong Ao!

In the blink of an eye, the two sides fought fiercely in the air.

Phew...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath, his mind was complicated and excited.

The complicated thing is that he was caught by Gong Ao, the situation is already very dangerous, and now there is another strong woman from the Demon Race.

What's exciting is that if this powerful woman from the Demon Race defeated Gong Ao, she might have a chance to survive.

"Dangdangdang!"

In midair, Gong Ao and Mo Yan's silhouettes kept staggering and shuttled to each other. The black long sword and the golden spear kept colliding, and loud noises erupted.

At the beginning, Gong Ao was full of confidence, but gradually, he was sweating profusely and was shocked.

No, this woman looks like a demon general, how can she be so strong?

"Give it up, you're not my opponent."

Just when Gong Ao was secretly surprised, he saw Mo Yan shouting, and then he waved his jade hand and hit him as fast as lightning!

This palm was powerful, and it brought a strong wind, which blocked almost all of Gong Ao's escape routes. In this case, Gong Ao was in a panic and couldn't escape at all.

mad.

At this moment, Gong Ao didn't have time to think about it, and hurriedly activated all his divine powers, greeted him with a palm, trying to block the opponent's blow.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

clang!

In an instant, the palms of the two sides touched, and there was an earth-shattering vibration. At this moment, the entire canyon seemed to be shaking, and I saw Gong Ao groaned and stepped back several steps, his face instantly pale.

As one of the Twelve Holy Demon Kings, Mo Yan is second only to the Demon Lord Gone in strength. Of course, Gong Ao is not his opponent for such an existence!

“Fortunately, you are still the commander of the Nine Heavens God, and you thought I was a demon general.” At this time, Mo Yan was suspended in the air, her delicate face was full of arrogance and contempt, and she said to Gong Ao: “Tell you, This seat is one of the Twelve Holy Demon Kings, lest you die without knowing, whose hands you died.”

What?

Hearing this, Gong Ao’s heart was shocked, and he looked at Mo Yan blankly, completely stupid, his face was full of incredible!

This... this woman turned out to be one of the famous twelve holy devil kings.

No wonder the strength is so terrifying, Mad, it seems that he underestimated the enemy.

At this time, Gong Ao felt very regretful in his heart. He knew that the woman in front of him was one of the twelve holy demon kings of the Demon Race, so he didn’t take the initiative just now.

“Now that you know my identity, you can die.”

Just when Gong Ao was shocked, he heard Mo Yan’s red lips lightly open, coldly spit out a few words, and then slowly raised her jade hand. A terrifying power of the devil’s soul condensed in front of him in an instant, and then in mid-air, a huge magic ball was formed, and it suddenly smashed towards Gong Ao!

hiss!

Feeling the power of the magic ball, Gong Ao’s expression changed, and he couldn’t help sighing.

The opponent broke out a killer move, I’m afraid it can’t be stopped.

Panicked, Gong Ao quickly exploded all his divine power and deployed a protective film in front of him.

“boom!...”

It was at this moment that the magic ball erupted and slammed into the protective film. A roar was heard, and the protective film shattered instantly. At the same time, Gong Ao also made a wow sound, blood spurted out, and his body was like a broken kite. Generally, it flies far away and ends up hitting a rock.

The disparity in strength between the two sides was too great, even if Gong Ao burst out with all his strength, he couldn't stop Mo Yan's blow.

puff.

Falling on the rock, Gong Ao howled in pain, and the pain came, and he almost fainted.

At this time, Gong Ao was no longer in love, but he knew that simply fleeing would not be able to escape Mo Yan's pursuit, but when he saw Yue Feng at the entrance of the cave, Gong Ao's eyes lit up and he had an idea.

“Your Excellency Jiutian Xuansheng.”

At this moment, Gong Ao endured the pain and cupped his hands at Yue Feng: “This subordinate is incompetent, and I can't protect your comprehensiveness by my side. I hope Your Excellency is not to blame.”

Gong Ao is very cunning, He knew that as long as Yue Feng's identity was exposed, the demon king's attention would definitely be diverted from himself.

Nine Heavens Profound Sage?

Sure enough, hearing this, Mo Yan's eyes instantly locked on Yue Feng.

Taking advantage of the opportunity, Gong Ao moved his figure and quickly flew out of the canyon.

Chapter 4107

Nima!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was furious.

This Gong Ao is really despicable. He even came to act as a shield, but I have to say that he played very beautifully.

Seeing Gong Ao fleeing, Mo Yan was also stunned for a moment, and then her delicate face showed a bit of contempt: “Fleeing from the battle, so timid as a mouse, to be

appreciated by the Nine Heavens God, and to take the position of commander, it's ridiculous. "

Shh!

After speaking, Mo Yan turned her head and her eyes locked on Yue Feng: "You are the Nine

Heavens Profound Sage named by the ancestors of the Great Desolation? That human named Yue Feng?" the situation of the gods.

"Beauty..." Facing the question, Yue

Feng panicked and smiled bitterly: "Don't listen to Gong Ao's nonsense, if I were Jiutian Xuansheng, I would be acupointed and trapped here?"

Feng pondered for a while, and continued: "Actually, I entered the Divine Realm by mistake through the teleportation array. If I was unlucky, Gong Ao saw me and arrested me. My name is Feng Tao, not Yue Feng at all."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked serious, but felt uneasy in his heart. At the same time, he kept praying secretly.

This demon king, who has never seen herself before, must not see through her lies, otherwise, it would be better to be killed by Gong Ao if it falls into her hands.

Not Yue Feng?

Hearing this, Mo Yan did not respond, but frowned slightly, looking at Yue Feng up and down.

"Beauty!"

Mo Yan's eyes made Yue Feng feel uncomfortable, he squeezed out a smile at that time, and said carefully: "I'm really not the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, you were deceived by that Gong Ao, he just wanted to divert his eyes, so he could take the opportunity to escape. "

Speaking of which, I'm also a victim..."

Before he could finish speaking, Mo Yan's pretty face froze, and she said tenderly, "Shut up for me. Don't call me a beauty." As

she spoke, Mo Yan noticed it. What, with a cold glow in his eyes, he said coldly at Yue Feng, "You have the power of Bird Ancestor, you are clearly the Nine Heavens Xuansheng Yue Feng, yet you still lie to me?"

Mo Yan was very angry at this time, because She clearly perceives that there is a strange power fluctuation in Yue Feng's body, and this power fluctuation is exactly the power of bird ancestors.

As one of the Twelve Holy Demon Kings, Mo Yan has dealt with the Four Great Innate Spirit Beasts, and is no stranger to the power of Bird Ancestor. Among the news from the God Realm, one of which is that Jiutian Xuansheng has Bird Ancestor. Power.

Under such circumstances, Mo Yan immediately realized that the poor man in front of him was Jiutian Xuansheng Yue Feng.

Done!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was dumbfounded and wanted to cry without tears.

This demon king is too strong, she has already restrained the breath of the power of bird ancestors, but she is still perceived by her.

“Okay!”

Depressed, Yue Feng smiled wryly, and said helplessly: “Beauty... oh no, your Excellency is really smart, you can see it out, yes, I am Yue Feng, but I want to explain Now, I have no intention of participating in the war between your Demon Race and the Divine Realm, and I am seriously injured now because of Gong Ao's plot.”

Since his identity was revealed, Yue Feng had no choice but to tell the situation. Also take a stand.

However, Mo Yan no longer believed him at this time.

“Smooth tongue!”

Mo Yan's delicate face was full of icy coldness, her red lips parted lightly, and she said contemptuously, “You humans are more cunning than each other, full of lies, you better shut up and don't say a word, then you will be provoked. Get angry with me and kill your primordial spirit directly.” After

speaking, Mo Yan's delicate body flashed, and she rushed over and grabbed Yue Feng: “Since you are the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, follow me to see the Demon Venerable.” The

last one As the words fell, Moyan's demonic soul erupted and headed out of the canyon.

Nima, this is trouble.

Being taken by Moyan into the sky, Yue Feng was frightened and panicked, and wanted to struggle. However, when Gong Ao tapped the acupuncture point before, he couldn't break free. For a while, Yue Feng was very desperate.

...

the other side.

Wei An led thousands of warriors of the Xuanwu tribe to protect Liya to a quiet valley.

I saw that the valley was surrounded by mountains on three sides, with a dense forest in the middle, and on the edge of the forest, there was a large rock several meters high, and under the rock was a shady open space.

Chapter 4108

This place is good.

Seeing this environment, Wei An ordered the thousands of Xuanwu warriors: "Everyone rest here for a while, be careful around, and don't take it lightly."

"Yes." After

hearing the order, thousands of Xuanwu warriors dispersed immediately. Rest around the valley.

Wei An took Liya to the open space under the big rock.

Pa...

When they got to the open space, Wei An quickly took action and helped Liya to open the acupuncture point, her face full of concern: "Liya, are you seriously injured? Is there anything wrong?"

"I'm fine!" Li Ya shook his head, with a delicate face that couldn't hide his worry, he slowly said, "I don't know how Your Excellency Yue Feng is now, Wei An, you must find a way."

Although he was out of danger, but Liya's heart was always on Yue Feng's side.

mad.

Hearing this, Wei An's face did not fluctuate at all, but anger rose in his heart.

I don't know what's good about Yue Feng. It's this time, and Liya is still worried about his safety.

Thinking to himself, Wei An made a look of embarrassment: "Lia, don't worry, I have been trying to figure out a way on the way just now. Gong Ao's strength is no trivial matter. It's very difficult to rescue Your Excellency Yue Feng without casualties."

This....

Lia was in a hurry: "What should I do? If it doesn't work, let's go to the new territory to find my father." The

current situation , I can only go to the White Tiger King.

"no!"

As soon as he finished speaking , Wei An quickly vetoed: "Lia, this is absolutely impossible. What if we have not reached the new territory and encounter the demons?"

Wei An wished Yue Feng died sooner, how could he seriously think of a solution? Woolen cloth?

"Then what do you say?" Leah lost her mind instantly.

Wei An pretended to think for a while, then took out a medicine from his body, and said seriously: "Lia, I think we have to do this on our own. This medicine is the holy medicine of our Xuanwu clan." Xuanwu Huiyuan Dan', after you take it and your strength is completely restored, let's go to rescue Your Excellency Yue Feng."

"I believe that as long as the two of us work together in a tacit understanding, we will succeed!"

After saying this, Wei An will The elixir was handed to Lia, with a smile on her face, but her eyes flashed cunningly.

Xuanwu back to Yuandan?

At this moment, looking at the medicinal pill in her hand, Liya's delicate body trembled, and she was inexplicably excited.

You must know that each of the four innate spiritual beast tribes has a unique healing medicine, and the Xuanwu tribe's is the 'Xuanwu Huiyuan Dan'.

Soon, Leah recovered, picked up the medicine pill, and sniffed it lightly.

It is really Xuanwu Huiyuan Dan.

Liya could clearly smell that the medicinal pill was filled with a unique aroma, which was the unique taste of Xuanwu Huiyuan Dan. You must know that Liya, as the daughter of

the White Tiger King, was well-informed and took Xuanwu Huiyuan when she was a child. Yuan Dan, naturally remembered.

“Wei An.”

At this moment, Liya was very excited, looked at Wei An and said, “Thank you.”

“Are you polite to me?” Wei An smiled and said, “You take it quickly, I’ll help you protect the law by the side, wait. If you restore your strength, we will kill you back.”

When he said this, Wei An had a sincere expression on his face, but his heart was extremely excited.

That’s right, everything Wei An did just now was faked, in order to gain Lia’s trust.

As for the pill that was taken out, it was indeed the ‘Xuanwu Huiyuan Pill’, but this ‘Xuanwu Huiyuan Pill’ had been soaked in the ‘Huanhe Water’.

Huanhe Shui is a unique magic medicine of the demon race. No matter how strong and tough a woman is, as long as she takes Huanhe Shui, she will completely lose herself.

That’s right, when he chose this place to rest just now, Wei An planned to get Lia here.

Um!

At this time, Liya didn’t expect Wei An to plot against her at all, she nodded at that time, and immediately put the medicinal pill in her mouth and swallowed it.

Haha...

At this moment, seeing Liya taking the medicine pill, Wei An couldn’t hide his excitement and excitement, and showed a smug smile.

Liya took the pill, and she will become her own woman later, can you be unhappy?

Chapter 4109

“Wei An!” Liya frowned lightly: “Why are you so happy?”

“Haha!”

Hearing the question, Wei An no longer concealed it, and said with a sinister smile: “Liya, you I’m usually so cautious, but there are times when I’m negligent. Let me tell you, the ‘Xuanwu Huiyuan Dan’ you took just now was soaked in the ‘Huanhe Water’!”

“You may not know that once the Xuanwu Huiyuan Dan is contaminated with Huanhe Water. When combined with water, the efficacy of the medicine will be weakened.”

What? Huanhe Water?

Hearing this, Liya’s pretty face changed, and she subconsciously wanted to urge energy, but she couldn’t exert any strength, her delicate body softened, and she slumped directly on the grass.

At this time, Liya clearly felt that after taking the medicinal pill, not only did her strength not recover, but a strange heat came from her body.

Not only that, but the brain also started to feel dizzy.

This is exactly the sign of being in the euphoria.

Although Lia had never drank Huanhe water before, she also knew what her state would be like after taking Huanhe water.

“Wei An, you...”

At this moment, Liya was extremely frightened, realizing that she had been deceived, and shouted at Wei Anjiao, “Why did you do this?”

“Why?”

Wei An smiled and stared at Wei Anjiao. He looked at Leah closely, flashing madly: “I like you so much, I can do everything for you, but what about you? I think about that Yue Feng wholeheartedly.”

“I tell you, I didn’t think about saving today at all. She, Leah, I didn’t want to do this, but who told you to treat me like that before?”

“You...”

Hearing this, Li Ya was so angry that she wanted to open her mouth to refute, but just after saying a word, the dry feeling on her body suddenly became stronger.

Liya bit the tip of her tongue, trying to wake herself up, and then glared at Wei An: “Wei An, if you do this, my father will not let you go!”

When she said this, Liya was very regretful.

Wei An is a narrow-minded person. Before, because of Yue Feng’s affairs, he was entangled with himself, and then he hated Yue Feng.

I was too stupid to believe him just now.

Haha...

Hearing Liya's scolding, Wei An did not panic at all, but sitting next to Liya, he said with a smile: "Afraid? Today I got you, cooked rice with raw rice, even if your father is angry, look in the face of my father, it won't do anything to me."

"On the contrary, the marriage between the Xuanwu clan and the white fox clan is a good thing, and more importantly, I can share joy with the woman I love, even if your father kills me it's worth it!"

Finally, Wei An looked up and down Liya, unable to control himself any longer, reached out to grab Liya's wrist.

Liya hurriedly ducked, her delicate face was full of resistance and coldness: "Go away!"

However, her internal strength was depleted too much, and she was already weak. Even if he escaped, he was so weak and weak.

"Lia, don't hide, you can't escape from my palm today, don't worry, after today, I will protect you well in the future and love you."

Lia's resistance did not let Wei An Converge, but stimulated his interest.

After saying this, he grabbed Leah again!

This time, Wei An was much faster, Liya didn't dodge, her wrist was tightly grasped.

Immediately, Wei An walked up slowly, sniffed gently in front of her, and said with intoxication: "Lia, I liked the smell on your body since I was a child, but when I grew up, you didn't let me get close. Thinking of the years that have passed, the smell on your body has become more and more fragrant!"

"Shameless, get out of my way, get out of my way!"

Hearing these words, Lia was so disgusted that she couldn't help but struggle, while shouting: "let me go!" However, with no strength, how can you break free?

"Hehe!"

However, the more Liya scolded, the more excited Wei An became. He raised his hand and deployed a protective film around it to cut off the sound, and then said with a smile: "Liya, shout, there are all my subordinates around, no one will come. Save you, let me go!" The

last sentence fell, Wei An suddenly rushed up, and was about to tear Liya's clothes.

Chapter 4110

Call!

At this moment, Lia was unable to express the shame and despair, and she felt very regretful in her heart.

I was so stupid, how could I believe Wei An, a shameless guy.

If he was defiled by him, how would he face his clansmen and Yue Feng in the future? By the way, is Yue Feng in danger now?

hum!

Seeing that Liya's clothes were about to be torn apart by Wei An, at this critical moment, a powerful wave of power suddenly came from the horizon not far away.

Madd... who's bad for Lao Tzu's good things?

Hearing the movement, Wei An was very annoyed, and cursed inwardly, and then looked back subconsciously, for a moment, his heart was shocked, and he was stunned.

I saw a slender figure coming quickly, wearing a colorful long dress, so beautiful, but the whole body was filled with an aura that could not be desecrated.

It is the colorful phoenix.

Half an hour ago, under the leadership of the White Tiger King, all the demon tribes were successfully transferred to a new territory. Only when the team was counted did it find that Wei An and thousands of Xuanwu warriors were not there. At that time, the White Tiger King and the Xuanwu King They were all in a hurry, so they asked Qi Cai Lingfeng to come back to investigate.

You must know that the colorful spirit phoenix belongs to the Vermilion Bird clan, and it flies fast. Even if it encounters the demon clan, it can escape in time.

Just now, Qi Cai Lingfeng passed by here, and saw a lot of warriors of the Xuanwu clan, so he hurried down to take a look.

Whoosh!

Just when Wei An was stunned, the figure of the colorful phoenix came down lightly and quickly landed.

“Wei An!”

Seeing the scene in front of her, Qi Cai Lingfeng’s delicate face was filled with doubts: “Why are you here? Also, what happened to Miss Liya?” When

Qi Cai Lingfeng saw that, Liya’s pretty face flushed and her eyes flashed. The strange light has lost its sanity.

“She...she...”

Facing the question, Wei An was flustered and stammered: “She seems to have been poisoned?”

Speaking of which, if other people came, Wei An was not afraid at all, but Qi Cai Lingfeng was not. In the same way, she has always been the elder of the Suzaku clan. She used to be the right-hand man next to Queen Suzaku, and her strength is not trivial. Even the White Tiger King and the Xuanwu King have to be courteous to three points.

Therefore, Wei An has always been afraid of the colorful Lingfeng.

Wei An has thought about it, he must not say anything about giving Lia ‘Huanhe Water’.

Hearing the answer, Qi Cai Lingfeng frowned.

The next second, Qicai Lingfeng carefully observed Liya, and asked very puzzled: “Isn’t she taking care of Yue Feng in the cave? Why did she suddenly get poisoned?” After

speaking, Qicai Lingfeng thought of something and asked Wei An. Said: “And you, why didn’t you follow everyone to the new territory? You brought thousands of Xuanwu warriors, what are you doing here?”

Hu...

Wei An took a deep breath, his face was extremely complicated, and at the same time his mind turned quickly, he responded: “It’s like this. When I was transferred, I got news that there was a small group of demon warriors nearby. The situation was critical at the time. I didn’t have time to tell my father, so I took someone to investigate.

” The shadow of the demon warrior was about to leave, but after passing through the cave where Yue Feng was recuperating, he heard Liya’s cry.”

“Then I went in curiously to have a look.”

When he said this, Wei An deliberately paused.

“What did you see?” Qi Cai Lingfeng asked quickly.

boom!

Wei An clenched his fists and slammed his fist on the rock next to him, his face full of anger: "That Yue Feng is really a bastard, Liya is so kind to him and takes care of him in every possible way, not only is he not grateful, but he gives Liya back to him. Ya took medicine and wanted to sully Liya."

Speaking of which, Wei An pointed to Liya and said, "You should know that I have liked Liya since I was a child. When I saw that scene, I was very angry and taught Yue a lesson. The wind paused, and then brought Liya here. But my ability is limited, so I can't make Liya wake up."

"Qicai Lingfeng, you are the elder of the Vermillion Bird Clan, with extraordinary strength, please help Liya. Let's go." The

last sentence fell, Wei An begging.

I have to say, Wei An's acting is very similar, too similar.

What?

Hearing this, Qi Cai Lingfeng's delicate body trembled, and she was so angry: "What did you say? Yue Feng wants to sully Liya?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4111-4115

Chapter 4111

If it was before, Qicai Lingfeng would never believe it, but since that night in the stone room, seeing Mengya being naked in front of Yue Feng, Qicai Lingfeng no longer trusts Yue Feng.

“It’s absolutely true.” Wei An nodded heavily.

“Yue Feng, this bastard.” Qi Cai Lingfeng’s pretty face was cold and she couldn’t help scolding: “I can’t believe that he is such a person.”

Haha...

Seeing that Qi Cai Lingfeng has no doubts, Wei An looks angry. Appearance, but my heart is very proud.

He was so witty, and in just a few words, he put the responsibility on Yue Feng, and the colorful Lingfeng believed it.

“I...”

Seeing this situation, Lia was anxious and angry, struggling to stand up and state the truth to Qi Cai Lingfeng, but the medicinal effect of ‘Huanhe Water’ in her body started to attack, and her whole body was hot. Hallucinations also began to appear in my mind, and in this case, I couldn’t say a word.

“Lia!”

Qi Cai Lingfeng walked over quickly, took out a red medicinal pill from her body, and stuffed it into Liya’s mouth: “Don’t talk for now, at this time our Suzaku Clan’s ‘Suzaku Dan’, After taking it, the poison in your body will be expelled.”

Oops!

At this moment, Wei An’s face changed, and he wanted to stop it. If Liya wakes up, her lie will be broken. How can this be done?

But because the colorful Lingfeng was on the side, Wei An didn’t have the courage.

hum!

After taking Suzaku Dan, Liya only felt a buzzing in her head, and a strange power spread throughout her body, and then she didn’t know anything when her eyes darkened.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Wei An was originally very nervous, but when he saw Liya passed out in a coma, he quickly asked, "What's wrong with her?"

"Don't panic!"

Qi Cai Lingfeng's delicate face did not fluctuate at all: "After taking Zhu Que Pill, this is it. It seems that the more poisoned she is, the longer she will be in a coma."

It turned out to be the case.

Hearing this, Wei An heaved a sigh of relief, secretly thankful that, fortunately, Liya didn't wake up immediately, and she still had time to remedy it.

But... how to remedy it?

"Wei An!"

At this moment, Qi Cai Lingfeng thought of something and asked, "You said just now that you taught Yue Feng a lesson at the time, but what happened later?"

"Later..."

Wei An scratched his head, thinking, He responded, "After I taught Yue Feng a lesson, I took Liya and left. I don't know how Yue Feng is now."

Qi Cai Lingfeng nodded silently: "Go, follow me to see."

Said At these times, Qi Cai Lingfeng looked indifferent, but his heart was full of anger.

This Yue Feng, who had plotted against Mengya in the stone room before, was fortunately discovered by himself, but now, he has caught the attention of his sister Liya.

Wei An quickly nodded: "Okay!"

At this time, Wei An was very excited. Don't worry at all, Qi Cai Lingfeng will see Yue Feng, because Gong Ao will not let Yue Feng go.

However, Wei An did not know that Gong Ao did not succeed in killing Yue Feng, and Yue Feng was taken away by Mo Yan, one of the twelve holy demon kings.

Soon, Wei An summoned thousands of Xuanwu warriors, and together with the colorful Lingfeng, they rushed towards the canyon where the cave was located.

Um?

A few minutes later, Wei An, Qicai Lingfeng, and thousands of Xuanwu warriors arrived near the cave. When they saw the scene in front of them, they were all stunned.

Especially Wei An, standing there with a blank mind.

I saw that there was blood everywhere near the cave, and there were traces of fighting on the rocks next to it!

Obviously, there was a tragic fight here before.

This... what's going on here?

Wei An frowned, unable to hide the shock in his heart, and then entered the cave, but it was empty, there was no shadow of Yue Feng at all, and Gong Ao was gone.

At this time, several Xuanwu warriors found the bodies of some gods and soldiers not far away.

“This.... what happened?”

Qi Cai Lingfeng also frowned. At this time, she reacted and couldn't help but said to Wei An, “Why are there so many dead soldiers here? You taught me a lesson at that time. After Yue Feng, did you have a conflict with the Divine Realm?”

Wei An shook his head: “No.”

Qi Cai Lingfeng must not know about his conspiracy with Gong Ao.

Chapter 4112

Hearing the answer, Qi Cai Lingfeng thought for a while, and said slowly: “Looking at this, Yue Feng must have encountered a demon. Forget it, let's go to the new camp first.”

Well!

Wei An hurriedly nodded, looking very serious on the surface, but excited inside.

No matter what happens here, Yue Feng will definitely die, can you be unhappy?

Excited, Wei An summoned his subordinates, and Qi Cai Lingfeng led Liya and quickly headed for the new camp.

.....

the other side.

Dozens of miles northwest of Yutian Palace, Demon Venerable led an army of hundreds of thousands of demons to set up camp here.

In the past half a day, Demon Lord Gone has launched several more attacks, but all came back without success.

In the Yutian Palace, the Queen Mother Nuwa is in charge, and there are three innate law formations around. Although the Demon Lord's army is like a rainbow, it has never been able to break the formation.

Under such circumstances, Demon Lord Gone was very annoyed.

At this time, in the military tent of the main camp.

Demon Lord Gone stood there with a gloomy expression on his face. In front of him was a topographic sand table of the Imperial Palace. At this time, the sand table was filled with markers.

Yes, the Demon Lord Gone is deducing the law of the innate magic circle.

As long as the three innate law formations are broken, the demon army will be able to drive straight in and occupy the Yutian Palace.

However, the three innate magic formations were deployed by the ancestors of Honghuang. Not only are they extremely mysterious, but they also contain endless innate spiritual energy. Even the Demon Lord Gone knows the technique of formations, but for a while, it is No clue.

In the blink of an eye, Demon Lord Gone studied for half an hour, but there was no progress, and his face became more and more gloomy.

Faced with this situation, several holy devil kings around him stood there one by one, not daring to let out the air.

The atmosphere of the entire military tent was indescribably depressing.

Mad!

Finally, the Demon Lord Gone temporarily gave up breaking the formation, and threw the mark in his hand into the sand table, his eyes spitting fire, and his heart was extremely irritable.

In the heart of Demon Lord Gone, the Demon Lord army has been resurrected, and it could have easily captured Yutian Palace! Unexpectedly, at the last critical moment, it was blocked by three innate magic circles.

It can't go on like this.

When the ancestors of the Great Wilderness left the border, the advantage of Demon Venerable would be gone.

"Your Highness!"

Just when Demon Lord Gone was extremely annoyed, Jutian, one of the twelve holy demon kings, couldn't help but take a step forward and said cautiously, "It's better, let's attack hard!"

" ?

Demon Lord Gone said angrily: "Can you grow your brain? How many troops did we lose in the previous storm? Hundreds of thousands of troops have already suffered a lot of damage. If we continue to attack hard, we will only ask for trouble. Do you still want the deity to revive you again?"

Hearing the angry shout, You Tian stepped aside with embarrassment on his face.

However, at this moment, a slender figure slowly walked into the big tent, the curve was charming, but it was cold and arrogant, it was Mo Yan.

Seeing Mo Yan's return, Demon Zun Gone's expression did not fluctuate in the slightest, and he said lightly: "Moyan, I asked you to clear the deserters from the God Realm near Feng Mo Mountain. What happened?"

"Return to Zun!"

Mo Yan felt that the Demon Lord Gone was in a bad mood at this time, but he did not panic at all, but responded with a smile: "I have almost eliminated the deserters from the God Realm near the Demon Sealing Mountain, and my subordinates are still There is a windfall."

Windfall?

Hearing this, Demon Lord Gone frowned, and at the same time, the other holy demon kings around were also interested.

The next second, Demon Zun Gone reacted and couldn't help asking: "What's the harvest?"

Mo Yan smiled slightly: "Your Highness will know soon." After speaking

, Mo Yan shouted at the outside: " Bring it in."

Whoops!

The words fell, and the two Demon Venerable Warriors walked in with a person, and saw that the person was in a state of embarrassment, his breath was weak, but his eyes were rebellious.

It was Yue Feng.

Humanity?

At this moment, the other holy devil kings around him suddenly started talking.

“How do you get a human back?”

“What’s different about this kid? Moyan actually said it was an unexpected gain.”

In the discussion around, the Demon Lord Gone couldn’t help laughing, and praised Moyan: “Not bad, it really is an unexpected harvest, haha...”

Chapter 4113

Laughing, Demon Lord Gone walked slowly to Yue Feng, and said condescendingly: “Isn’t this the Nine Heavens Profound Sage named by the ancestors of the Great Wilderness? We really have a fate, we meet again so soon.”

Saying these At the time, the Demon Lord Gone had a smile on his face, but his eyes were a bit cold.

For the Demon Lord Gone, although he has never communicated with Yue Feng, he is very familiar with him. Before the Demon Lord Gone was remodeling his body, he made a lot of trouble in the Yutian Palace. Yue Feng was present at that time. After Gone was trapped in the sealed magic mirror, he was taken back to Kyushu by Yue Feng, and then sent to the ghost world.

Done!

Facing the ridicule of Demon Lord Gone, Yue Feng squeezed out a smile, but his heart was extremely bitter.

This fall into the hands of the Demon Venerable, I am afraid it is completely over.

“Your Highness!”

At this moment, Mo Yan thought of something, and asked Demon Lord Gone, “How is the situation here at Yutian Palace?”

Demon Lord Gone put away his smile and briefly explained the situation.

Knowing the situation, Mo Yan frowned and thought for a while, then said with a smile: "Your Majesty, don't worry, there is a way for your subordinates to make the Nine Heavens God and

the Empress Nuwa surrender." "Speak!" Flash, urged!

Mo Yan showed a smile, pointed at Yue Feng and said: "This Yue Feng is not only the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, but also the Jade Dragon Consort, the son-in-law of the Nine Heavens God, with an extraordinary position, let's put him in front of the Yutian Palace and force the Nine Heavens God to surrender. Otherwise, it will destroy his primordial spirit." As

she said that, Mo Yan's delicate face showed a bit of confidence: "My son-in-law was arrested, then the Nine Heavens God can't be indifferent

.

"At this point, the other holy demon kings around were extremely excited.

"It's still Moyan who has a solution."

"Yeah, it's wonderful to use Yue Feng to blackmail the Nine Heavens God!"

Hahaha...

At the same time, the Demon Lord Gone was also in a good mood and laughed loudly: "Okay, This is a good method, you should prepare immediately!"

"Yes!"

Mo Yan and the other holy demon kings responded in unison, and then took Yue Feng out.

At this moment, Yue Feng wanted to cry but had no tears, and at the same time he was unspeakably uneasy.

Ma De, even if he is a prisoner, he is still being used to threaten the Nine Heavens God. The Nine Heavens God has no good feelings for him at all, so how could he agree to the Demon Venerable's request?

I'm afraid that after the Nine Heavens God refuses, the Demon Venerable will kill himself to vent his anger when he gets angry.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng was very desperate.

Dong Dong Dong...

After a while, under the command of Demon Lord Gone, hundreds of thousands of Demon Clan army escorted Yue Feng and marched mightily towards Yutian Palace.

On the other side, Yutian Palace.

The news that Yue Feng was taken prisoner soon spread to Yutian Palace.

Upon hearing the news, the Nine Heavens God immediately summoned all the priests, walked out of the Yutian Palace, and confronted the demon army from afar.

Swish!

As soon as the Nine Heavens God and the priests came out, the Demon Lord Gone, who was suspended in the air, suddenly turned cold.

The next second, Demon Lord Gone shouted at the Nine Heavens God: "Why is it only you? Where is Nuwa?"

As he spoke, Demon Lord Gone looked around and searched for the figure of Empress Nuwa. Speaking of which, Demon Lord Gone didn't care about the Nine Heavens God at all, but he was still a little jealous of Empress Nuwa.

Jiutian God sneered: "My senior sister is where she should be."

When he said this, Jiutian God looked indifferent, but he was a little nervous. Just an hour ago, Nuwa returned to the place where the ancestors of Honghuang retreated to visit.

Nuwa was not there, and the Nine Heavens God had no confidence in facing the Demon Venerable. However, the palace of Jiutian God is very deep, and on the surface it looks like Nuwa is nearby.

Hearing this, the Demon Venerable chuckled lightly.

This time, I didn't plan to storm Yutian Palace, it doesn't matter where Nuwa is.

Immediately, Demon Venerable waved his hand, and immediately, several Demon Race warriors held a figure and walked slowly to the front.

It was Yue Feng.

wow.

Seeing Yue Feng, the priests were in an uproar.

“Jade Dragon’s Consort?”

“Didn’t he die on the Demon Sealing Mountain? Why was he in the hands of the Demon Race?”

“What happened?”

Listening to the discussion of the priests, the Nine Heavens God was also stunned, watching closely. Yue Feng was speechless. At the same time, I was also a little annoyed.

Gong Ao actually lied to me.

Chapter 4114

Yue Feng was obviously fine, but he said that he died in the blood sacrifice formation in Fengmo Mountain, and now, Yue Feng has fallen into the hands of Demon Zun Gone, which is a great shame for God Realm .

After all, Yue Feng is not only Jiutian Xuansheng, but also his son-in-law.

“Haha!”

Seeing the reactions of the Nine Heavens God and the priests, the Demon Lord Gone laughed proudly, and then said loudly: “Nine Heavens God, you should be familiar with this human being, who was named Nine Heavens Profound Sage by your master at the beginning. Later, it was said that he became your son-in-law again.”

“It’s a pity, but now he’s in my hands.”

Hu...

Hearing this, Jiutian Shen took a deep breath and said coldly: “Goni, you What do you want?” As he spoke, he couldn’t help but glance at Yue Feng.

“It’s very simple!”

Demon Lord Gone smiled and said lightly: “Let go of Yutian Palace, you and your subordinates, all surrender to me.”

Shuh!

Hearing this request, Jiutian God’s face darkened, extremely ugly. I was really worried about what was coming, and the Demon Lord Gone really used Yue Feng to coerce himself into surrender.

Speaking of which, Jiutian God didn't like Yue Feng. At that time, the situation forced Princess Dongling to be betrothed to him, just to save the royal family's face. It can be said that Jiutian God didn't care about Yue Feng's life or death.

But in the current situation, if you reject it directly, it will appear too cruel and indifferent. How can you control the realm in the future?

Can agree to Gone's request, but disobey the heart.

For a time, the Nine Heavens God fell into a deep tangle.

Whoosh!

At this moment, a figure came quickly from behind, sweating profusely and exhausted.

It was Gong Ao.

After escaping from Mo Yan before, Gong Ao immediately rushed in the direction of Yutian Palace, only to encounter a small group of demon warriors on the way, delaying for some time, but finally came back successfully.

Hiss...

At this moment, seeing the scene in front of him, Gong Ao couldn't help taking a breath of cold air, and he saw that outside the Yutian Palace, surrounded by hundreds of thousands of demon army, the Demon Lord Gone was suspended high in the air, with unparalleled momentum.

In front of the demon army, several demon warriors were holding a human.

Yue Feng?

Seeing Yue Feng, Gong Ao's heart trembled, thinking that he was confused, so he quickly rubbed his eyes.

After confirming that it was Yue Feng, Gong Ao was completely stunned, and only felt his brain buzzing.

what happened? That Demon King caught Yue Feng, didn't she kill him? How did you bring him to the Imperial Palace?

While muttering in his heart, Gong Ao didn't dare to ask any more questions, but walked over silently and stood behind the Nine Heavens God, but he was still uneasy in his heart.

You must know that in the blood sacrifice battle before, Gong Ao secretly plotted against Yue Feng. What he was most afraid of was that Yue Feng saw the God of Nine Heavens and told the truth. Once the truth was exposed, Gong Ao committed the crime of deceiving the king.

But Gong Ao's worry was unnecessary.

Because the Demon Lord Gone tapped Yue Feng's dumb point.

"Nine Heavens!"

At this time, seeing that the Nine Heavens God was reluctant to express his position, the Demon Lord Gone said coldly: "Have you thought about it, do you even want to save your son-in-law's life in order to preserve your status?"

call...

Hearing this, Jiutian God clenched his fists and wanted to speak, but he didn't know how to respond.

At this moment, Gong Ao couldn't help but stepped forward and said to the Nine Heavens God, "Your Majesty, don't be fooled." When saying this, Gong Ao tried his best to remain calm, but his eyes couldn't hide the complexities in his heart. .

Although he had just returned, Gong Ao was very thoughtful, and he could see at once that in the current situation, the Demon Lord Gone was going to use Yue Feng to force the Nine Heavens to submit.

Um?

Hearing the voice, Nine Heavens God turned back to see Gong Ao, and his face suddenly sank: "Gong Ao, where have you been, and why did it take you so long to come back? Also, Yue Feng is obviously fine, why do you say he died in the blood sacrifice college? Array?"

When he said this, the Nine Heavens God was very angry.

Pfft!

Feeling the wrath of the Nine Heavens God, Gong Ao's legs softened and he knelt directly on the ground. He said in fear, "Your Majesty, calm down, this subordinate did not lie, Yue Feng is really dead."

Really dead?

Jiutian God was so angry that he pointed at Yue Feng, who was tied with five flowers on the opposite side: "Then explain to me, how can he live when he is dead?"

Chapter 4115

This...

Gong Ao was full of fear, and his mind quickly turned: "Your Majesty, this Yue Feng may be fake, even if it is not fake, then the Demon Lord Goni will have a way to resurrect him." After

saying that, Gong Ao With a sincere look on his face: "I have always been loyal to Your Majesty, how dare I lie?"

Speaking of which, Gong Ao didn't have the courage to lie, but seeing that Yue Feng never opened his mouth, he realized that the acupuncture point was tapped by the Demon Lord, and he began to act recklessly. .

call!

Hearing this, Jiutian God took a deep breath, his expression changed, and he pondered.

At the same time, the surrounding priests all looked complicated.

"Okay!"

Finally, Jiutian God's expression softened, and he said to Gong Ao: "Get up, I don't blame you for this matter."

After saying that, Jiutian God's divine power exploded, rushing into the air, and Demon Lord Goni looked at each other from a distance and chuckled, "Goni, don't play this trick in front of me. My son-in-law, Yue Feng, died in your blood sacrifice two days ago. Don't you think it's funny that you are using a fake to intimidate me?"

When he said this, Jiutian God didn't even look at Yue Feng, his attitude was very indifferent.

Speaking of which, Jiutian God was originally very entangled, but Gong Ao's remarks just woke him up. As long as you don't admit that the Yue Feng in front of you is real, you can turn passive into active.

And, don't worry about losing your prestige.

What?

Hearing this, Demon Lord Gone frowned, his face extremely ugly.

What did God say in these nine days? The Yue Feng you caught was fake?

For the sake of status, he didn't even recognize his son-in-law, which was too ruthless.

What the hell!

At the same time, Yue Feng, who was below, was also stunned, wanting to cry without tears, and at the same time holding back his fire.

God is too cruel these nine days.

Although he does not belong to the realm of the gods, he has made a lot of efforts to prevent the Demon Lord Gone from resurrecting the demon tribe. Not only that, he is also the husband of Princess Dongling.

But what about the Nine Heavens God? For his own throne and rights, he actually denied himself in public.

It's irritating and ridiculous.

"Tsk tsk!"

Soon, Demon Venerable Gone responded with a sneer, and mocked at the Nine Heavens God: "You think you're fake, I can't do anything about it?"

Then Demon Venerable raised his hand: "Come on, First cut off a hand of this Nine Heavens Profound Sage."

Swish!

As soon as the voice fell, a demon warrior waved a long sword, and saw a flash of cold light, Yue Feng's left arm was instantly cut off, and blood spurted out in an instant.

Yue Feng was tapped on the acupuncture point and could not shout, but the severe pain still caused him to sweat coldly, his face turned pale, and his whole body trembled violently.

Groove Nima's.

At this time, Yue Feng kept cursing in his heart.

These nine gods, and the Demon Lord Gone, are more ruthless than the other. If they don't die this time, they must settle the account with both of them.

“Ha ha...”

Seeing this scene, Jiutian God’s face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and he sneered: “Goni, stop acting, he is not Yue Feng at all, but your subordinate pretending to be, don’t say you cut off his hand, Even if it is chopped on the spot, I won’t even frown, so you should save it, and if you have time, do more research on how to break the innate magic circle around the Yutian Palace.” The

last word fell, and the Nine Heavens God turned and entered . Imperial Palace.

Gong Ao and other priests followed closely behind.

Seeing this scene, Mozun Gone’s face suddenly turned gloomy. He never thought that the Nine Heavens God really didn’t care about Yue Feng’s life or death, and this recruitment was a complete failure.

“Go back to the camp!” In the

next second, Demon Lord Gone coldly shouted, and the figure was like a black lightning, and quickly went to the camp.

The army of hundreds of thousands of demons did not dare to neglect, and quickly brought Yue Feng and quickly followed.

Returning to the tent, the Demon Lord Gone sat there with a gloomy expression on his face.

He knew that Jiutian God was hypocritical, but he didn’t expect such hypocrisy. For the sake of status, he didn’t care about the life and death of his son-in-law at all. What was even more contemptible was that he also said that this Yue Feng was fake to protect his reputation.

The more he thought about it, the more angry the Demon Lord Gone became, his eyes blood red.

The holy demon kings standing around were silent one by one.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4116-4120

Chapter 4116

“Your Highness!”

At this time, a divine soldier walked in quickly and said carefully: “Then Yue Feng passed out, what should I do?”

Demon Zun Gone’s face turned cold, and he said coldly: “I can still How to deal with it? Kill it directly, destroy the primordial spirit, and destroy the corpse.” Since this Yue Feng had no use at all, he directly executed the matter.

“Yes, your honor!”

Upon hearing the order, the demon warrior responded and was about to go out and execute Yue Feng.

“Wait a minute!”

At this moment, Mo Yan, who had been standing beside him silently, walked out quickly to stop him: “Your Highness, this Yue Feng is not an ordinary human being, it would be a pity to kill him directly, it is better to keep it for now, maybe It will be useful in the future.”

When she said this, Mo Yan’s delicate face was full of seriousness and sincerity.

At this time, Mo Yan didn’t know why she wanted to save Yue Feng. She just felt that it was a pity that she finally brought Yue Feng from Fengmo Mountain and executed it like this.

Huh

Seeing Moyan’s opening, Demon Lord Gone waved his hand and said lightly: “Well, since you brought the person back, you have the final say on what to do with it.”

Moyan nodded and walked out quickly big account.

...

the other side.

Wei An brought thousands of Xuanwu warriors and colorful phoenixes to the new territory of the demon clan soon.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Soon, when I arrived at the stone hall in the new territory, I saw that the leaders of the entire demon clan had arrived, and they all had serious expressions.

The atmosphere was also a little depressing.

The White Tiger King sat there with a gloomy expression on his face.

Seeing this scene, Wei An was inexplicably panicked.

“Wei An!”

At this moment, King Xuanwu, who was sitting beside him, suddenly stood up and asked Wei An, “Why didn’t you follow us to the new territory, and you took three thousand Xuanwu warriors with you? What are you doing?”

“I…”

Father asked, Wei An was very frightened, scratched his head and explained, “Before I set off, I got news that a group of demon warriors appeared nearby, and the situation was critical at that time, and I didn’t have time I will report to your father and take someone there.”

Hearing this, King Xuanwu’s face softened a lot, and he said lightly: “Then what?”

” The canyon where Your Excellency is recuperating, I didn’t expect something to happen there.” Wei An tried to calm himself and responded.

Something happened?

King Xuanwu was stunned for a moment.

At the same time, the White Tiger King couldn’t help standing up, and said urgently: “What happened?” Yue Feng is the benefactor of the demon clan, so nothing can happen.

Also, my daughter Leah is there too.

Wei An did not answer directly, but glanced at the colorful Lingfeng beside him for help.

Wei An is not stupid, he knows some things, and he is not convincing to say it himself, but Qi Cai Lingfeng is different, she is the elder of the Vermillion Bird clan, and has a high reputation in the entire demon clan.

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of the entire stone hall converged on the colorful Lingfeng.

Qi Cai Lingfeng did not answer directly, but waved at the outside. Suddenly, two warriors of the Xuanwu tribe walked in carrying the unconscious Liya.

“Ria!”

Seeing this scene, the White Tiger King’s heart trembled, and he hurried up to meet him. He was distressed and angry: “What happened?”

At this time, the White Tiger King clearly felt that the breath in Liya’s body was disordered. His face flushed, clearly a sign of poisoning. At the same time, Mengya

also ran over, and her beautiful face was full of worry: “What happened to my sister? How did it become like this? Hurry up and say it.”

In Ya’s heart, she still loves this sister very much.

“Your Excellency the White Tiger King!”

At this time, Qi Cai Lingfeng said slowly: “Don’t worry, Liya has taken Vermilion Bird Pill and is no longer in danger.” As

she said that, Qi Cai Lingfeng looked around, unable to hide her inner feelings. Angered, he continued: “Everyone, we were all deceived by Yue Feng’s superficial illusion. On the surface, he is unparalleled in benevolence and righteousness, but in fact, he is a despicable and shameless womanizer.”

What?

Hearing this, whether it was the White Tiger King, the Xuanwu King, or the surrounding demon clan leaders, their expressions changed.

Chapter 4117 In the

next second, the White Tiger King frowned and said displeased: “Qicai Lingfeng, don’t talk nonsense, don’t forget, Yue Feng is the inheritor chosen by Queen Suzaku, and he also passed on the power of bird ancestors. I gave it to him, and you have been doing your best to assist him before.” The

voice fell, and the surrounding Yao leaders nodded in agreement.

“Yeah, don’t talk nonsense!”

“Yue Feng saved our entire demon clan at that time, how could he be a lecherous villain?”

Listening to the discussions around, Qi Cai Lingfeng shook his head and said seriously: "When is it? , am I kidding about this? At that time, Yue Feng was in the cave and gave Liya 'Huanhe Water' to defile her. Fortunately, Wei An arrived in time to save Liya."

"I arrived at the time. At that time, Liya had already lost herself, so I gave her Zhu Que Dan, so she is in a coma now."

"Afterwards, when Wei An and I returned to the cave, Yue Feng had disappeared, and there were still traces of battle around. , and the corpses of many divine soldiers, according to my guess, Yue Feng was taken away by the demons." At the

end, Qi Cai Lingfeng looked at King Xuanwu: "These are what Wei An saw with his own eyes, if you don't believe me, ask him ."

For a moment, the entire stone hall was silent.

The Xuanwu King and the White Tiger King looked at each other in shock.

There is such a thing, Yue Feng wants to sully Liya...

After a few seconds, the Xuanwu King reacted and looked at Wei An and said, "Is this all true?"

Huh!

At this moment, the eyes of the audience suddenly converged on Wei An.

Afterwards, King Xuanwu took a deep breath and asked Wei An, "Wei An, is what Qi Cai Lingfeng said true?"

"Not bad!" When the

voice fell, Wei An nodded seriously: "Everything Qi Cai Lingfeng said is true. At that time, I was passing through the canyon and heard a strange sound coming from the cave, so I was curious and went to take a look."

"It turned out that I saw , Yue Feng gave Liya 'Huanhe Water', when I rushed in, Yue Feng was tearing Liya's clothes, and at that time, Liya had lost her sense." At the

end, Wei An made a pair of Looking angry, he said fiercely: "I was very angry at the time, so I taught Yue Feng a lesson, then took Liya away, and finally reached a valley, I wanted to help Liya detoxify the poison of 'Huanhe Water', but what The ability is limited, and there is no way to do it, but the colorful spirit phoenix arrived in time and used the Vermillion Bird Pill to quiet Liya."

"Wow!" The

voice fell, and the entire stone hall was full of discussions!

This Yue Feng, on the surface of benevolence and righteousness, did not expect that behind the scenes, it was such a person, and the entire demon clan regarded him as a great benefactor, which was really blind.

“But...” At this time, King Xuanwu frowned and shook his head at the same time: “But as far as I know, Yue Feng is not such a person.”

Hearing this, the eyes around him all looked at Xuanwu in surprise. King.

Now that the evidence is solid, what is there to doubt?

At the same time, the white tiger king next to him also took a deep breath and said, “There must be something else hidden in this matter, I also know who Yue Feng is, and he won’t do such a rude thing.”

Made.

At this moment, Wei An was a little anxious, and he couldn’t help but speak.

“King Xuanwu!”

Just before Wei An could say it, Qi Cai Lingfeng took a step forward with gritted teeth and said to the White Tiger King and Xuanwu King: “White Tiger King, Xuanwu King, you are all deceived by Yue Feng. Not only does he want to defile Liya, he has also Zeng almost ruined Mengya’s innocence.”

Saying that, Qi Cai Lingfeng looked at Mengya not far away, and continued: “The first night Yue Feng first came, I went to visit him in the secret room where he was resting, and saw that he used the The power of bird ancestors burned Mengya’s clothes...”

Speaking of which, if this kind of thing was in the Kyushu mainland, Qi Cai Lingfeng would definitely not say it, after all, this kind of thing is related to a woman’s innocence, but in the demon The clan is different, the women of the demon clan are not as conservative as the human women.

More importantly, Qi Cai Lingfeng was extremely disappointed with Yue Feng, and at this time, she wanted the White Tiger King to see Yue Feng clearly.

What?

Hearing this, the entire stone hall was in an uproar again.

Yue Feng not only wanted to be violent to Liya, but also did this kind of thing to Mengya before.

Both sisters are not spared, shameless.

So shameless.

Chapter 4118

“...”

At this time, Mengya came out slowly, with a bit of blush on her delicate face, and whispered: “One night, I took the initiative to find Yue Feng, want to Look at the power of Bird Ancestor.”

Although Mengya didn't like Yue Feng, she was straightforward and didn't want people to misunderstand her.

After all, what happened that night was mainly her fault.

However, Qi Cai Lingfeng shook his head: “Meng Ya, you are young and ignorant, and you don't know the characteristics of the power of bird ancestors. Although Yue Feng was injured, as the master of power of bird ancestors, he You can still control the power of the bird ancestors.”

“In other words, but Yue Feng doesn't want the power of bird ancestors to catch fire, it will be extinguished in a moment, and you will simply watch your clothes burn up.”

Speaking of this, Qi Cai Lingfeng looked around: “So, Yue Feng did it on purpose that night.”

Phew...

Hearing this, Meng Ya took a deep breath, her delicate body trembled, and she was very angry.

According to Qicai Lingfeng's statement, one night, Yue Feng pretended to be able to extinguish the flame of Bird Ancestor's power, but watched his clothes burn.

“Bastard!”

At this moment, the White Tiger King's expression changed, and he couldn't bear it any longer. He slapped the throne heavily, stood up abruptly, and shouted angrily, “This Yue Feng is so despicable, I respect him so much, but he treats me so much. The two daughters start.”

“This kind of scum, we still respect him so much in vain. If there is a chance in the future, we must cut him into eight pieces.”

“Yes, such a shameless villain, it is not a pity to die!” In an

instant, inside the stone hall The other leaders were also filled with righteous indignation, and they all followed suit.

Ha ha....

Seeing this, Wei An was as angry as everyone around him, but he was indescribably excited. In the end, he couldn't help it, and a smile appeared on the corner of his mouth.

Great, this black pot was successfully blamed on Yue Feng. Of course, it all depends on Colorful Lingfeng.

Wei An's expression changed, and the surroundings didn't pay much attention.

However, King Xuanwu saw clearly. At that time, he frowned secretly. Could it be that there is another secret about this matter? Otherwise, why would my son be so excited?

“Everyone!”

At this moment, the White Tiger King returned to his throne, looked around and said loudly: “Now I announce that the entire Yaozu and Yue Feng are cut off, and his life and death have nothing to do with the Yaozu.”

Saying these At that time, the White Tiger King was extremely angry.

He never thought that he respected Yue Feng so much, but the other party tried to attack his daughter.

At this time, the White Tiger King didn't know that he was being deceived. All of this was a lie fabricated by Wei An. Not only him, but also Qi Cai Lingfeng was also deceived.

“Follow the order of Your Excellency the White Tiger King.” The

last word fell, and the demon leaders of the entire stone hall responded.

The White Tiger King only felt physically and mentally tired, and waved his hand: “Okay, let's go!” In an

instant, the leaders walked out of the stone hall one after another.

Mengya also greeted the maid and carried her sister to the back to rest.

Wei An was relieved and followed everyone out of the stone hall, but he was still a little worried.

The framing plan was very successful, but it was only temporary. You must know that Leah was only temporarily in a coma, and she would wake up sooner or later. When she told the truth, she would be finished.

How to do it?

Outside the stone hall, Wei An became more and more worried.

...

On the other side, the Demon Camp.

Using Yue Feng to force Jiutian God to surrender failed, the Demon Lord Gone was very annoyed. Then let the Twelve Holy Demon Kings study together the way to decipher the Innate Formation.

However, the achievement of the Twelve Holy Demon Kings in the formation technique is less than half of that of the Demon Lord Gone, and the Demon Lord Gone can't break it, let alone them.

In this case, the Demon Lord Gone was even more annoyed.

"Your Highness!"

At this moment, Yutian came out and said boldly, "I think we should spend time cracking that innate magic circle, we might as well think of other ways."

"Do you have a way?" Demon Venerable Gone frowned and said angrily.

Yutian thought for a while, and said slowly: "Just now my subordinates got news that the demon clan has moved their territory, but during the migration process, many of our soldiers have been killed. I want to lead a reconnaissance team to find the demon clan. New territories, and then subjugate them with thunder."

Chapter 4119

"As long as the monsters surrender, we will let them be the vanguards and consume the power of the innate magic circle. When the power of the innate magic circle is almost exhausted, we will take the opportunity to launch an attack. At that time, the Yutian Palace will be broken.

"

Hearing this, Demon Zun Gone pondered for a while, nodded and said: "Okay, this method is feasible, this matter, I will leave it to you!"

“Yes, Your Highness!”

Jutian After answering, he quickly walked out of the tent. A few minutes later, he led five thousand demon warriors to explore the new territory of the demon race.

.....the

other side. Demon territory.

At this time, outside the stone hall, Wei An was standing there, ready to go to see Liya’s situation, but the moment he turned around, he was stunned.

I saw that my father, King Xuanwu, stood quietly behind him at some point, staring at him with a little scrutiny.

“Father!”

Wei An was uncomfortable with King Xuanwu’s gaze, but he squeezed out a smile: “Why are you looking at me like this?”

King Xuanwu didn’t answer directly, but said lightly: “Come with me, Let me ask you something.” After speaking, he turned around and walked towards the mountain behind the territory.

Wei An did not dare to disobey, and silently followed.

Along the way, King Xuanwu’s expression was indifferent, with no expression at all, and Wei An didn’t dare to ask any more questions.

Soon, on the mountain behind the territory, it was very remote and almost no one came.

“Father!”

At this moment, Wei An was inexplicably nervous, and asked cautiously, “What’s the matter? You still need to talk about it in such a place?” Perhaps there was a ghost in his heart. When he said this, Wei An felt very uneasy.

“Beast!”

As soon as he finished speaking, King Xuanwu’s face was full of anger, and he suddenly shouted: “You kneel down for me.”

With a sudden roar, Wei An shuddered, his legs were weak, and he knelt directly on the ground. .

“Let me ask you.” King Xuanwu looked at Wei An closely and asked coldly, “What is the truth about Liya? You tell the truth, if you hide anything, you will no longer be my son in the future. .”

King Xuanwu is very thoughtful. He has been in contact with Yue Feng several times, and he doesn't believe that Yue Feng is a lecherous villain. Moreover, he knows his son too well, and if he wants to get something, he must not compromise. means. Wei An has been in love with Liya since childhood.

Therefore, at that time, it was possible that it was not Yue Feng but his own son Wei An who wanted to defile Liya.

In the stone hall, when this idea flashed, King Xuanwu was not quite sure, but seeing the smile on Wei An's face when he walked out of the stone hall, King Xuanwu firmly believed in his guess.

“Father...Father!”

Wei An knelt there, sweat pouring out from his forehead, and tried to defend, “I said it in the stone hall just now, and it's all true.”

At this time, Wei An was very worried. Panic, but he knew that the truth could never be told.

“Fact?”

King Xuanwu's face was cold and he said angrily: “Others don't know you, but I don't know you? You looked so happy in the stone hall just now that you really thought I didn't see it? If you don't say it again, I'll give you to The White Tiger King, just don't have this son...”

Xuanwu King was just right, and he would never allow his son to do things that would harm the tribe.

Swish!

Hearing this, Wei An's face changed, and he quickly said: “No, Father, I said, I said...” The methods of the White Tiger King are known to everyone in the entire demon clan, and they are very cruel. If it falls on him In hand, it is completely over.

Afterwards, Wei An explained the real situation in detail.

At the end of the story, Wei An knelt there and kept kowtowing, and said with sincerity: “Father, it's all my fault, I'm a beast, I shouldn't have bad thoughts about Liya, please, please forgive me this time. , please.”

“You...”

Knowing the truth, King Xuanwu was so angry that he trembled, pointed at Wei An and cursed: “You bastard, Yue Feng is the great benefactor of our demon clan, how dare you If you do such a shameless thing and put the blame on him, you will lose all the face of the Xuanwu clan.” After speaking

, the Xuanwu King took a deep breath: “You go to the White Tiger King now and plead guilty in public. How to deal with it depends on your good fortune.” The

voice fell, Xuanwu King turned around and was about to leave.

Chapter 4120

Seriously, King Xuanwu doesn't want to do this either. After all, Wei An is his own son, but if he doesn't do this, the truth will be exposed in the future, and the Xuanwu clan will not be able to raise their heads in the entire demon clan.

After all, Yue Feng was the benefactor of the entire demon clan, and Wei An slandered him, which meant contempt for the entire demon clan, which was no small matter at this time.

“Father!”

Seeing that King Xuanwu was about to leave, Wei An was in a hurry, jumped up and hugged his leg, crying and begging: “Please, father, I don't want to be judged in public, I don't want to die.”

At this time, Wei An was really scared, he really didn't expect that his father and king would make such a decision, you must know that if he slandered Yue Feng, he was going to be judged in public, and he would end up in a terrible way. miserable.

In the face of his son's request, King Xuanwu was indifferent and said coldly: “When you slandered Your Excellency Yue Feng, you should have thought about this result.”

After speaking, King Xuanwu's face was full of hatred: “Wei An, I am so disappointed. Your Excellency Yue Feng saved our entire demon clan. Not only did you have no gratitude, but you also blamed him. Even if I wanted to spare you, the White Tiger King and other leaders knew, would they spare you? “

If I cover you up, what will the Xuanwu people do?”

“No, Father...” Wei An was completely panicked, knelt there and kept kowtowing: “If you do this, how sad your mother will be in the spirit of heaven.” , I really knew I was wrong this time, Father, please give me a chance, just a chance...”

Hu...

looked at Wei An with a pitiful look, and also mentioned his mother, King Xuanwu. Taking a deep breath, he suddenly softened.

Wei An's mother was King Xuanwu's favorite woman, but she had a bad face. When Wei An was very young, she became seriously ill. At that time, King Xuanwu searched for a lot of healing medicines, but they didn't work. His mother died in the Sealed Lands.

Because of this, King Xuanwu has always felt a little guilty towards Wei An.

"Okay!"

Finally, after a moment of silence, King Xuanwu opened his mouth and said, "Then I will spare you once as a

father." Kneel down.

"I can spare you, the White Tiger King and the other leaders, but I can't spare you easily." Xuanwu King's face was cold, without the slightest fluctuation, and said coldly: "If you want to save your life, you have to take advantage of Liya. Before you wake up, will you make up for the merits?"

Will you make up for the merits?

Hearing this, Wei An's head shuddered suddenly, and subconsciously said: "Father, what are you going to tell me to do?"

Wuwuwu...

King Xuanwu was about to respond when suddenly, a horn sounded from the entrance of the territory, and the demon As soon as the horn sounds, it means that there is a major enemy situation.

At that time, King Xuanwu did not hesitate, and took Wei An and quickly rushed towards the stone hall.

When they arrived at the stone hall, they saw that the White Tiger King and the other leaders had already arrived, each with a solemn expression.

"What happened?" Xuanwu King couldn't help but asked.

Wei Anan stood by the side, unspeakably uneasy. Compared with the happy mood before, it was completely in the sky and the other in the ground.

call!

The White Tiger King breathed a sigh of relief, looked at the Xuanwu King and said, "The news just came that the Demon Lord's subordinate, Jutian, one of the Twelve Holy Demon Kings, is coming to our new territory with 5,000 Demon Warriors."

Saying that, the White Tiger King looked around: "This matter is no trivial matter. We must send a warrior as soon as possible to lead Jutian away. Otherwise, once the new territory is discovered, we will no longer have a place to hide."

Hearing this, the other leaders around subconsciously lowered their heads.

Yutian, one of the twelve holy devil kings, is very powerful. Although this task is to lead him to another place, it is also a very dangerous task. Because of a little carelessness, I am afraid that he will not be able to come back alive.

At this moment, King Xuanwu looked around, and finally his eyes fell on Wei An: "Let Wei An do this task."

When he said this, King Xuanwu's eyes flickered with complexity.

Yes, King Xuanwu is going to let Wei An make up for his faults. You must know that Wei An slandered Yue Feng, but it is a huge crime. Only by making continuous achievements in battle can it be possible to obtain the forgiveness of the entire demon clan.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4121-4130

Chapter 4121

What?

Hearing this, Wei An trembled and almost sat on the ground.

Father is crazy, want to let yourself go to distract Jutian? Isn't this a death sentence?

Feeling Wei An's nervousness, King Xuanwu tilted his head and lowered his voice: "Wei An, this is your best chance, as long as you behave well, when Liya wakes up and things are revealed, there is still room for manoeuvre, understand?"

Wei An was full of misery, but nodded anyway.

As of now, it can only be so.

At this time, the White Tiger King walked over slowly, looked at Wei An and said, "Wei An, are you sure?"

Hu...

Wei An took a deep breath, nodded and said, "Yes, everyone, don't worry, I will definitely lead Youtian to the place. Elsewhere, we will never let him find out about our new territory."

When he said this, Wei An's face was full of confidence, but he almost cried in his heart.

To be honest, he really didn't want to accept this task, but he couldn't help it, because King Xuanwu said it well, if you miss this opportunity, when Lia wakes up, it will be too late.

Only by taking this opportunity and making great contributions can we make up for the previous mistakes.

"Yeah!" The

White Tiger King nodded approvingly, and then smiled at the Xuanwu King: "You have given birth to a good son, I am very proud of our demon clan to have such a warrior."
The

voice fell, and the other leaders also nodded their heads. go along.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Listening to everyone's admiration, King Xuanwu smiled and his heart was extremely complicated.

Soon, Wei An left the new camp with dozens of warriors.

hiss!

A few minutes later, when they arrived at a place more than ten kilometers away from the new territory, seeing the scene in front of them, whether it was Wei An or dozens of demon warriors, they couldn't help but gasp.

I saw that not far ahead, a team of demons was coming in a mighty way. Although there were only a few thousand people, the explosive atmosphere was extremely astonishing.

The leader, dressed in black and red armor, with a breathtaking aura, is Jutian, one of the twelve holy demon kings.

Swish!

At this moment, seeing Wei An's group, whether it is Jutian or thousands of demon warriors, their eyes converged instantly.

"Haha..."

Soon, Jutian laughed and said proudly: "It's really God's help, I met the demon clan so quickly, come on, give me all these dozens of demon clan guys. Get down."

Swish swish... The

voice fell, and nearly a thousand demon warriors erupted one after another, rushing towards Wei An. I saw that the sky was distorted, and the momentum was amazing.

"Let's go!"

Seeing this scene, Wei An's face turned pale, but he still forced himself to calm down. After shouting, he turned and ran away.

The mission this time was to lead Jutian away, as far as possible from the new territory. Therefore, there is no need to fight against the thousands of demon warriors in Jutian.

As soon as the voice fell, dozens of demon warriors followed Wei An and ran towards the opposite of the new camp.

"Run?"

Seeing this scene, You Tian sneered: "Can you run?" After saying that, he led the remaining demon warriors and quickly chased in the direction Wei An fled.

After half an hour.

After some pursuit, Wei An and his group were soon trapped in a valley.

"Boy!"

At this moment, Yutian stared at Wei An and said coldly, "None of the prey I was eyeing for Yutian could escape successfully, accept your fate!" The voice fell, and the power of the demonic soul burst out, and the figure Lightning fast, coming directly thinking of Wei An.

mad.

Feeling Yutian's speed, Wei An was taken aback. He didn't have time to dodge, so he could only push his energy to attack.

boom!

In the next second, the figures of the two sides collided in mid-air, and a vibration was heard. Wei An was directly shaken and flew out, while Yu Tian was suspended there, as steady as a rock.

"Pfft..."

Wei An flew for more than 100 meters, and after landing heavily, a mouthful of blood spurted out, and his face instantly paled.

"With this little strength, you dare to fight with me?" Yutian's face was full of contempt, and then he waved his hand: "Take it!" The

voice fell, and a dozen demon warriors came over quickly, tying Wei An with five flowers, and at the same time, with Wei Dozens of demon warriors who were with An were also captured.

"Speak!"

At this moment, Jutian sat on a rock and looked at Wei An coldly: "Who are you? Where is your new territory?"

Chapter 4122

Call!

Facing Yutian's inquiry, Wei An secretly exhaled, pretending to be very frightened, and whispered: "Return to Your Excellency, my name is Zhou Wu, my companion and I are an after-care patrol team, and for the time being I don't know the location of the new territory." After

speaking, Wei An tried his best to calm down and continued: "When the relocation was made, His Excellency the White Tiger King dispatched several after-care patrols to patrol around the old territory. The purpose is to prevent you from knowing the location of the new territory."

When he said this, Wei An was very sincere, but he couldn't express his anxiety.

The mission that came out this time is to lure away the Demon Lord's army and protect the new territory. More importantly, it is also the only opportunity for me to make up for my mistakes, so I must not make mistakes.

Wei An thought about it, as long as his true identity is not exposed, the Holy Demon King in front of him should not do anything to him.

After all, Jutian is one of the Twelve Holy Demon Kings, with an extraordinary position and self-contained identity, so he should not be ruthless against a patrol.

"I don't know?"

Hearing this, Youtian didn't doubt Wei An's identity, but his face still sank, and he said coldly, "Boy, do you know who I am? Have you ever thought about lying to me?"

Om. The

voice fell, and a terrifying aura swept the audience.

Feeling the powerful pressure, Wei An secretly swallowed his saliva and panicked, but he still insisted: "What I said is the truth, I dare not lie in the slightest, please be merciful, Your Excellency.

", Wei Fang pretended to be very flustered, his legs were weak, and he seemed to be unable to stand still.

Ha ha...

Seeing him like this, the corners of Jutian's mouth twitched, revealing a bit of contempt. These warriors of the demon race really have no courage at all, and they were frightened like this just by asking a few words.

Thinking to himself, Yutian no longer doubted, and continued to ask Wei An: "Okay, since you said that you don't know where the new territory is, then I ask you, after you have completed the task, how will you find the White Tiger King to meet?"

"

Wei An pondered for a while, his head turned quickly, and he responded: "When Your Excellency the White Tiger King assigned us a mission, he gave us half a day, and when the half day was up, let us go to a canyon to meet. When the time comes, the White Tiger King will send his subordinates to come down to meet us."

At this time, Wei An was very flustered in the face of Jutian's constant questioning, but he knew that if he couldn't tell the truth, he could only talk nonsense.

A canyon?

Yutian's eyes flashed and he asked, "What canyon, where is it?" As he spoke, Yutian couldn't hide his excitement.

Finally got some clues.

Without any hesitation, Wei An directly stated where Yue Feng had recuperated.

At this moment, Yutian made a decisive decision and ordered to a demon general next to him: "Go immediately, if you encounter a demon clan, take them all."

"Yes, Your Excellency Demon King." The

voice fell, and the demon general responded . , and then with several hundred demon warriors, they quickly rushed towards the canyon.

"Your Excellency."

At this time, Wei An took a step forward and said cautiously to Jutian: "I have already said what I should say, we are just some worthless and unworthy people, please forgive us and spare our lives, Let's leave." After

speaking, Wei An raised his hand and continued: "As long as your Excellency lets us go, I promise that I will never fight against the demons in the future."

Hu...

Seeing Wei An's timid look, Yutian chuckled, didn't bother to talk nonsense, waved his hands and said: "Okay, I'm in a good mood today, I'll let you go, but you have to remember you. What you said."

Wei An guessed right, Yutian was very conceited, and under his own identity, he would not attack these monster warriors at all. After all, this little monster leader in front of him had already told himself everything he knew.

However, Yutian didn't know that he was completely deceived by Wei An.

"Thank you, Your Excellency. Thank you, Your Excellency."

At this moment, Wei An was overjoyed, thanking Yutian again and again, and then left quickly with dozens of demon warriors.

Chapter 4123

Haha... At

that moment, Wei An rushed into the sky with dozens of subordinates, feeling indescribably comfortable.

This mission was really smooth.

I thought that in the hands of this holy devil, I would die, but I didn't expect to get out so easily. When I return to the territory later, my father will be very pleased.

the other side.

Wei An had just left with dozens of demon warriors, and soon, the demon general sent by Youtian returned with hundreds of demon warriors.

"Your Excellency the Demon King."

At this time, the Demon General quickly came to Yutian with a very complicated expression: "My subordinates explored the canyon, but didn't see a demon clan, and, near a cave, I saw a lot of dead soldiers of the gods."

After speaking, the demon general thought for a while, and continued: "My subordinate suspects that there is a dispute between the demon clan and the god's realm, and the two sides fought, and the demon clan kid just now deliberately We led us there to use us to deal with the realm of the gods."

"We were deceived." At the

very last sentence, the demon general looked solemn and slowly stepped aside.

Swish.

Hearing this, Yutian's face instantly turned hideous, almost unforgivable, and roared: "Ma De, that stinky boy just now dared to lie to me, hurry up, chase him back to me."

"Yes!" The

voice fell . , Thousands of demon warriors burst out one after another, chasing in the direction Wei An left, but after so long, in the vast sky, where is there still Wei An?

.....

On the other side, Wei An took dozens of demon warriors, flew for half an hour, and finally returned to the new demon land.

When entering the stone hall, I saw that the White Tiger King, Xuanwu King, and many other leaders had already arrived. They all looked expectant, and they had obviously been waiting here for a long time.

After all, protecting the new territory from intrusion is related to the future development of the demon clan, so Wei An's mission this time seems to be ordinary, but it is of great significance.

"Father! Your Excellency the White Tiger King."

This is, Wei An slowly walked forward and said with a slight salute.

The White Tiger King nodded, indicating that he would be excused.

King Xuanwu had an urgent look on his face, and couldn't help but ask, "How is the situation? Have you met

the demons?" "Yes." Wei An nodded.

Wow...

the voice fell, and the entire stone hall, whether it was the White Tiger King or the other leaders, were all emotional.

King Xuanwu also took a deep breath, unable to hide his nervousness: "What's the result?"

Wei An smiled slightly and said slowly: "Father, don't worry, I have successfully led the thousands of demons to our old man. Near the territory, that is, in the canyon where Your Excellency Yue Feng rests, they won't be able to find us in a short time." After

speaking, Wei An looked around and continued: ". We can rest in peace."

Mrs. All right.

Knowing these circumstances, the entire stone hall was filled with joy.

King Xuanwu also nodded in approval, looking at Wei An's eyes, showing a gratified smile.

Although this son has bad behavior, he has not let himself down in such a big event.

"Okay, okay."

At this time, the White Tiger King couldn't say how happy he was, and he praised the Xuanwu King: "Xuanwu, you have such an excellent son, which is really enviable."

After that, the White Tiger King Turning to look at Wei An, he smiled and said, "Wei An, what was the specific situation at that time, can you tell me?"

Shuh.

The words fell, and the eyes of the entire stone hall converged on Wei An at once. Like the White Tiger King, they all wanted to know how Wei An attracted the demon army away.

At this time, Wei An really enjoyed the feeling of being watched by everyone. At that time, he was pacing slowly in the stone hall, telling the story of how he encountered the Holy Demon King Jutian and how he tricked him into going to the canyon. Say it in detail.

At the end of the story, Wei An smiled and said: "The Holy Demon King Jutian is too arrogant, thinking that we, the dozens of monster warriors, have no threat to him, so he easily let us go, but how could he? I never thought that I was like a clown, being played around by me, haha..."

Chapter 4124

Haha...

The entire stone hall also burst into laughter, which was a tense atmosphere, but also became relaxed.

You must know that the Demon Race is too powerful and is the biggest threat to the Demon Race. Now that it has avoided a head-on confrontation with the Demon Race, can you be unhappy?

"Your Excellency the White Tiger King."

At this moment, a maid walked in quickly, her face couldn't hide her joy, and respectfully said to the White Tiger King: "Miss is awake, she is awake..."

Wow..

At this moment, the entire stone hall was in an uproar, and the surrounding leaders were extremely happy.

"It's great, Miss Liya is also awake."

"Haha, today is really a good day for our entire demon clan."

"Yeah..." The

surrounding discussions came, and the White Tiger King was also full of With a smile on his face, his mood is indescribably relaxed.

Great, my daughter was in a coma for more than ten hours and finally woke up.

broken.

However, Wei An, who was standing in the center of the stone hall, trembled in his heart, and suddenly panicked, completely lost his smug look before.

When Leah woke up, she couldn't hide the truth.

King Xuanwu also looked complicated.

"Let's go."

This is, the White Tiger King reacted, and said to the maid with a smile: "Go and have a look." The

voice fell, and he walked out of the stone hall first.

"father!"

Seeing this scene, Wei An felt even more uneasy, and couldn't help but whispered to King Xuanwu: "This... what should I do with this?"

King Xuanwu took a deep breath and comforted: "Don't panic, this is the end, it's time to face You have done a great job just now, and the White Tiger King will not do anything to you."

After speaking, the Xuanwu King waved his hand: "Let's go and have a look."

Hmm.

Hearing this, Wei An calmed down a little, and followed King Xuanwu towards Lia's resting room.

At this moment.

Leah's room.

Um?

Lia was sitting on the bed, only to feel the pain all over her body, and her head was a little dizzy. After looking around, she was stunned.

Is this new territory?

No, I wasn't drugged by Wei An, and then...

Thinking of the scene at that time, Liya Suburban trembled, and a burst of anger burst out in my heart. That Wei An was so despicable, I believed him so much. , he actually wanted to defile himself...

The more Leia thought about it, the more angry she became, and she was about to get out of bed.

"Lia."

However, at this moment, a shout came from outside, and then the door was pushed open, and the White Tiger King, as well as several elders of the demon clan, Qi Cai Lingfeng, walked in quickly.

"Haha.."

At this moment, seeing that Liya really woke up, the White Tiger King was happy and relieved, he quickly walked over and took Liya's hand, comforting: "My good daughter, seeing you It's alright, my father, I can rest assured."

"I've really wronged you on this day."

Saying that, the white tiger king showed a bit of anger on his face: "It's all my fault that the father is not good, he didn't see the right person, that Yue Feng is so despicable, and the father wants you to take care of him, it's really a mistake, but fortunately, you I 'm lucky that nothing happened."

What?

Hearing this, Lia only felt her brain buzzing and a little dazed.

What did the king say?

Did he see the wrong person? Yue Feng is despicable?

Where is this going?

Just when Liya frowned secretly, all the people around the colorful Lingfeng also spoke.

“Ria, rest in peace, Yue Feng, the shameless villain, has already received his retribution.”

“Yes, don’t think too much, just rest in peace.”

“Even if that Yue Feng is not dead, next time we meet, our whole The demon clan will also help you get justice.”

When everyone said this, King Xuanwu and Wei An who came in later did not stand forward, but watched the situation quietly from behind.

And Leah was even more confused.

What is the situation? Why are they all blaming Your Excellency Yue Feng?

Your Excellency Yue Feng, you didn’t do anything to yourself.

Thinking to herself, Liya said to King White Tiger: “Father, what are you talking about, what did Your Excellency Yue Feng do to me?” Huh

!

Seeing her like this, the White Tiger King thought that his daughter was intoxicated by Yue Feng’s stimulation, and his heart suddenly surged with anger, and said fiercely: “My good daughter, have you forgotten? Yue Feng gave you ‘Huanhe Water’, I wanted to defile you, but fortunately Wei An arrived in time to stop Yue Feng’s atrocities.”

Chapter 4125 After speaking

, the White Tiger King looked back at Qicai Lingfeng and continued: “Later, it was Qi Cailingfeng who gave you Zhuque Pill to suppress the effect of the medicine in your body.” The

voice fell, Qi Cailing Feng Qianqian smiled, shook his head and said, “Your Excellency the White Tiger King is too polite, our entire demon clan is as close as a family, this is what I should do.”

This...

Seeing this situation, Liya was stunned, completely stunned. covered.

Your Excellency Yue Feng wants to defile himself? This has never happened.

“Sister!”

At this moment, a slender figure walked over quickly, it was Mengya.

Nightmare hugged Liya’s arm, her delicate face was full of anger and contempt: “Sister, you are so good to that Yue Feng, but he is plotting against you, but God has eyes, after Wei An rescued you. , Yue Feng was caught by the demons.”

“This kind of despicable villain, hmph, it’s better to be cramped and skinned by the demons.”

Mengya’s words, like raindrops, kept hitting Liya’s heart.

“No.”

Finally, Liya reacted, shook her head and said to the White Tiger King: “That’s not the case, Your Excellency Yue Feng is upright and upright, he never wanted to defile me, and he never gave me ‘Huanhe Water’.

” You...you all misunderstood him.”

What?

Hearing this, the White Tiger King, Qi Cai Lingfeng, and Meng Ya were all stunned.

Not Yue Feng? Who is that?

“Lia!” The White Tiger King took a deep breath, looked at Lea closely and asked, “Whoever gave you ‘Huanhe Water’ is not Yue Feng, who is that?”

Swish.

The voice fell, and the eyes of Qi Cai Lingfeng and Meng Ya, as well as others, were also looking at Li Ya, waiting for her answer.

Liya didn’t answer immediately, but looked around. Finally, behind the crowd, she saw Wei An standing at the door. At that time, Liya’s tender body trembled, and a wave of grief and anger surged out of her heart. She raised her hand and shouted tenderly. :
“It’s him.”

Saying that, Liya bit her lip tightly, jumped off the bed, walked quickly to Wei An, raised her jade hand, and slapped it hard.

Snapped.

With this slap, Liya used all her strength, and with Liya's endless anger, she heard Wei An groan, her figure staggered back, and a trace of blood came out from the corner of her mouth.

"Wei An."

At this time, Liya was almost furious: "You were the one who gave me the 'Huanhe Water', and it was you who wanted to defile me, but you put the blame on Your Excellency Yue Feng, if it's shameless, You are the most shameless, Your Excellency Yue Feng is the great benefactor of our monster clan, you let him take the blame, where is your conscience?"

What?

Seeing this scene, whether it was the White Tiger King, or the surrounding Colorful Lingfeng and Mengya, they all stood on the spot.

The truth is going to defile Lea, is it... Wei An?

"Father, everyone."

Li Ya's suburban trembled, looked at the White Tiger King first, then looked around: "The situation at the time was like this, Your Excellency Yue Feng and I, took it well in the cave, and the result was that Commander Gong Ao suddenly appeared and surrounded us..."

In the next few minutes, Li Ya explained the details of the situation one by one.

At the end, Li Yayu pointed at Wei An and said angrily, "When Your Excellency Yue Feng and I were under siege, Wei An didn't want to save us from the danger, but made an agreement with Gong Ao to take me first. When I went out, I was really naive at the time, thinking that he would help me regain my strength, and then go back together to save Your Excellency Yue Feng, but I never thought that he would do something in the Xuanwu Huiyuan Pill."

Shah!

At what time, all eyes converged on Wei An at once.

The whole room was also silent, and a drop of a needle could be heard clearly.

At this moment, whether it is the White Tiger King or Mengya, they are all extremely angry. This Wei An is really shameless, and he even slandered Your Excellency Yue Feng.

Wei An covered his face, his eyes flickered constantly, and his heart was even more panicked.

It's over, it's over now.

Alas...

The colorful Lingfeng standing on the side is even more complicated, annoyed, and ashamed.

Didn't expect the truth to be like this.

I... misunderstood Yue Feng.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4126-4130

Chapter 4126

"Father!"

Finally, after a brief silence, Mengya was the first to react, pointing to Wei Anjiao and shouting, "Tie him up and pull him out for trial."

Although Mengya is still young, her personality is also very good. It was a bit unruly, but it was still clear what was right and what was wrong. Although she didn't like Yue Feng, he was a big villain of the demon clan after all.

And Wei An used such despicable means to slander Your Excellency Yue Feng, which is simply unforgivable.

When the words fell, Liya and Qicai Lingfeng nodded in agreement.

Wei An did this kind of thing, according to the rules of the demon clan, he must be tried in public.

call!

The White Tiger King took a deep breath, his face was gloomy, and he did not respond.

puff.

Facing this situation, Wei An was completely panicked, knelt down at once, and pleaded with Liya: "Liya, it's my fault, I'm a beast, I'm obsessed, I shouldn't treat you like that, but I really love you too much to do such absurd things, you forgive me..."

Then, Wei An shouted at the White Tiger King again: "Your Excellency White Tiger King, I really regret it, I beg you to forgive me. For the sake of serving the demon clan just now, don't judge me publicly, please..."

When he said this, Wei An almost cried, and his voice trembled.

Facing Wei An's plea, King White Tiger was about to speak, but was interrupted by King Xuanwu's violent shout.

"You bastard."

At this time, the Xuanwu King suddenly shouted angrily, rushed over and kicked Wei An. Hearing Wei An screaming, he fell directly to the ground.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

However, King Xuanwu was still not relieved, and he kept kicking Wei An, and while kicking, he cursed: "I have such high expectations for you, but you have done such a shameful thing, are you worthy of your dead mother? If I don't kill you today, I won't be your father."

The Xuanwu King at this time was very angry on the surface, but he was actually doing it for the White Tiger King.

King Xuanwu was quite resourceful. He knew that if he didn't express his opinion, King White Tiger would really let his subordinates tie Wei An and put him on trial. After all, Wei An almost defiled his daughter.

But if he plays a 'bitter game', the White Tiger King will be soft-hearted.

After all, he is the king of the Xuanwu clan, and his status is comparable to that of the White Tiger King. If he did this, the White Tiger King should give him face.

"Father, don't beat me, I was wrong, I was wrong..." Wei An was kicked and rolled on the ground, miserable, and kept begging for mercy.

Wei An is not stupid either. He knew that his father did this to show the White Tiger King and the others, so he cooperated very well.

"Okay, alright."

Seeing that King Xuanwu was fighting more and more fiercely, King White Tiger finally couldn't stand it anymore, and came up to stop him: "King Xuanwu, calm down too."

Phew!

King Xuanwu took a deep breath, stopped and said angrily: "King White Tiger, I'm so embarrassed for giving birth to such a beast, you can deal with him, don't worry about my face."

Saying this, King Xuanwu secretly pay attention to the change in the expression of the White Tiger King.

That's right, King Xuanwu said this because he made progress by retreating.

After all, no matter how unbearable Wei An is, he is still his own son.

"Really?" White Tiger King's eyes flickered and he said lightly.

At this time, the White Tiger King seemed to have calmed down, but looking at Wei An, his eyes flashed with anger.

Wei An, this bastard, not only wants to slander his own daughter, but also slander Your Excellency Yue Feng. This kind of scum, it is not a pity to die a hundred times.

Uh...

King Xuanwu was stunned for a moment. He didn't seem to have thought that King White Tiger would take it seriously, but at the time it was not easy to go back, so he could only bite the bullet and say, "When did I go back on my words?"

"Okay!"

Hearing the answer, White Tiger Wang nodded, then looked at Wei An and said, "Wei An, your actions should have been publicly judged, but in view of King Xuanwu's face and the great deeds you have just made for the demon clan, I will spare your life."

"Thank you. Your Excellency the White Tiger King, thank you..." Wei An was overjoyed, and hurriedly knelt down and kowtowed to thank him.

Just after saying a few words, he was interrupted by the White Tiger King.

"Don't be in a hurry to thank me." The White Tiger King looked indifferent and said coldly: "The death penalty can be avoided, and the living crime is inevitable. I now announce that I will expel you from the demon clan. From now on, you will no longer belong to our demon clan. , let alone step into our demon clan territory."

Chapter 4127

What?

Hearing this, Wei An only felt his brain buzzing, and instantly went blank.

Are you going to be expelled from the entire demon clan? How can this work?

With the current situation of God's Domain, if you leave the domain by yourself, no matter if you meet the demons or the gods and soldiers of God's Domain, you will be dead.

Thinking of this, Wei An was extremely frightened, and begged bitterly at the White Tiger King: "Your Excellency White Tiger King, please be merciful, don't expel me from the demon clan, I was wrong, really wrong."

While begging, Wei An looked at King Xuanwu for help.

Seeing his son's pitiful appearance, King Xuanwu couldn't bear it, so he wanted to speak to help.

"King Xuanwu!"

However, the White Tiger King didn't give him a chance to speak at all, and said with a half-smiling smile, "You asked me to execute Wei An just now, so you won't regret it now?" After speaking

, the White Tiger King looked at Wei An. An glanced, and continued: "The big benefactor who slandered the entire demon clan, what kind of fate will be, everyone present knows that I have made such a decision, and it is already open to the net."

Uh....

Xuanwu King's face is embarrassed , I don't know how to respond.

At the same time, there was a lot of discussion in the room.

Mengya was anxious and angry, and looked at the White Tiger King in a puzzled way: "Father, why did you spare his life? This Wei An is too hateful, and it's not a pity to kill him for this kind of scum." The

voice fell . , Qicai Lingfeng also said: "Yes, Wei An has bad behavior and slandered others, so you mustn't forgive it."

When she said this, Qicai Lingfeng was very excited. She was deceived by Wei An and misunderstood. In addition to guilt, Yue Feng also hated Wei An to death.

Seeing the White Tiger King at this time, he just expelled Wei An from the demon clan, and his heart suddenly became anxious.

“Don’t talk about it.” The

White Tiger King’s face did not fluctuate at all, he waved his hand and said, “Wei An’s matter has been decided like this.” The

voice was not loud, but there was no doubt about it.

For a time, Qi Cai Lingfeng and Meng Ya both shut their mouths, and although they were a little dissatisfied, they did not refute. You must know that the White Tiger King has a supreme position in the entire demon clan, and his words represent the entire demon clan.

Seeing that they all shut their mouths, the White Tiger King nodded in satisfaction. The next second, the White Tiger King quietly looked at the Xuanwu

King and said, “How is it? Your Excellency Xuanwu King, do you have any objection to this decision?”

.

Speaking of which, the White Tiger King also wanted to look at King Xuanwu’s face and spared Wei An once, but when he thought about his daughter, he was almost defiled by him, and he couldn’t stop his anger.

More importantly, Wei An slandered Your Excellency Yue Feng, which cannot be tolerated.

Swish!

At this moment, all the eyes of the room suddenly converged on King Xuanwu.

Xuanwu King’s face was gloomy and uncertain, then he squeezed out a smile, nodded at the White Tiger King and said: “Your Excellency White Tiger King, you are fair and strict, you can take my face and spare the dog’s life, I am very grateful, how could there be What about the objection?”

At this time, King Xuanwu had a smile on his face, but he was extremely annoyed in his heart.

Mad, the white tiger king, thought he could take my face and treat Wei An lightly, but he never thought that he would actually expel Wei An from the demon clan.

He is only such a son. If Wei An leaves the territory and something happens to him, wouldn't he be doomed?

But...the words that were said, the water that was poured out.

Just now, I have let the White Tiger King deal with it. If I regret it, how can I stand in the demon clan in the future?

Forget it, that's it for now, and I'll think of a way later.

"Father!"

Seeing Xuanwu's words, Wei An suddenly became anxious and couldn't help shouting: "I can't leave the demon clan, you have to help me, you must help me..."

"I If you leave the territory and get caught by the demons, you will die."

At this time, Wei An was panicking, because half an hour ago, Wei An had deceived Yutian, who was the twelve holy demon kings of the demons. One, the strength is tyrannical, and he will not give up if he is deceived. I am afraid that he is sending his subordinates and looking for himself everywhere.

Wei An could imagine what would happen if it fell into Yutian's hands.

Chapter 4128

"Beast, you shut up!" As

soon as the voice fell, King Xuanwu's face was gloomy, he slammed, pointed at Wei An and cursed: "You have the face to let me help you when you do this kind of thing. You? Do you know that your crime is enough to behead your head, and His Excellency the White Tiger King spared your life, which is already the greatest kindness, what kind of face do you have to beg for mercy ?

"

So, but things have come to this point, nothing can be changed.

Hearing this, Wei An was completely stunned. In the next second, Wei An took a deep breath and said

gratefully to the White Tiger King: "Thank you, Your Excellency

White Tiger King, for your kindness."

Heading towards King Xuanwu, he said, "Your father and son have a match, you can send them off."

King Xuanwu nodded and took Wei An out of the room.

Afterwards, Qi Cai Lingfeng also said goodbye and left.

Phew...

Watching King Xuanwu and his son leave, Liya and Mengya in the room looked complicated.

"Father!"

Finally, Mengya came over, took the White Tiger King's arm, and couldn't help asking: "I just don't understand why you spared Wei An, this bastard, almost ruined my sister's life. Innocent, and slandering Your Excellency Yue Feng. You just kicked him out of the demon clan, it's too light."

Li Ya, who was next to him, didn't speak, but she was also somewhat doubtful and dissatisfied.

The White Tiger King breathed a sigh of relief and smiled bitterly: "I know that you are dissatisfied, in fact, I also really want to kill Wei An immediately, but you also know that the main fighting force of our entire demon clan is our White Tiger clan and Xuanwu clan."

"Once I kill Wei An, the Xuanwu King will definitely be dissatisfied. At that time, he may lead the Xuanwu clan to leave."

"The Xuanwu clan will leave, and the strength of our entire demon clan will be weakened by half. The clan is attacking, how can we stop it? So, for the safety of the entire demon clan, forget about it."

When he said this, the White Tiger King looked complicated.

Liya and Mengya looked at each other, and at this time they both understood the painstaking efforts of the White Tiger King. It turned out that he spared Wei An for the sake of the overall situation.

the other side.

King Xuanwu took hundreds of warriors of the Xuanwu tribe and sent Wei An out of the new territory.

Along the way, no one spoke, and the atmosphere was very dull.

Especially Wei An, who couldn't express the depression and anger in his heart, Ma De, who managed to lure away the powerful enemy Jutian, made contributions to the entire demon clan, but was expelled from the demon clan by the White Tiger King.

"Father!"

Finally, outside the territory, Wei An couldn't bear it any longer, and looked at King Xuanwu puzzled: "Why didn't you object when the White Tiger King announced just now? Don't you have the heart to see me helpless from now on? Damn, wandering around?"

Alas!

King Xuanwu sighed and said slowly: "Wei An, you have seen the situation at that time. What if you are against your father? You will only be covered up by one person. Then, what will the entire demon clan think of me? "

Furthermore, the current situation in the Divine Realm is complicated. Once I have a dispute with the White Tiger King and there is a disagreement, the entire demon clan will be in civil strife. When the time comes, the demon clan or the Divine Realm will attack, and the consequences will be unimaginable..."

"So, You're still a little embarrassed for a while."

At the end, King Xuanwu looked unbearable and patted Wei An on the shoulder: "Don't worry, once the time is right, I will let you return to the demon clan, and the king's words will count. After all, the Xuanwu clan will still need you to lead in the future. "

Huh...

Hearing this, Wei An calmed down a lot, nodded and said, "Okay, I see! Father, let's just say goodbye to it, don't worry, I won't let you down."

After speaking, Wei An said goodbye to King Xuanwu, turned and flew towards the distant sky.

.....

the other side.

After Yue Feng was taken down, because of fatigue and weakness, he passed out directly.

I don't know how long it took, Yue Feng woke up, because of hunger and fatigue, he only felt a splitting headache.

Um?

Looking around, Yue Feng was stunned.

I saw that I was in a stone room. The stone room was simply furnished, with only a stone bed, but on the stone door, there was a blood-colored rune.

Chapter 4129

Call!

At this moment, Yue Feng stood up with difficulty, walked slowly to Shimen, and tried to push it open.

hum!

However, when his hand touched the talisman formation on the stone gate, he saw a blood-colored light flickering. Then, Yue Feng felt a violent force coming. The whole person was directly shocked and flew out.

“Pfft...” The moment he hit the wall, Yue Feng spurted out a mouthful of blood, and his eyes turned black, and he almost fainted again.

Nima!

Yue Feng endured the severe pain, wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth, looked at the talisman formation on the stone gate, and was furious.

This Demon Race’s talisman formation is so powerful?

The power of his own primordial spirit has not been restored, and he can’t break this talisman formation. Wouldn’t he be trapped and die here?

Squeak!

Just when Yue Feng was muttering in secret, suddenly, Shimen was slowly pushed open, and then, a slim figure walked in, his delicate face was full of coldness.

It was Mo Yan, one of the twelve holy devil kings.

is her?

I have to say that Mo Yan is very beautiful. When I first saw it in the cave, Yue Feng was already amazed. At this time, upon closer inspection, Yue Feng found that this woman had an indescribable charm.

A tight-fitting black-red armor, wrapped tightly, showed her exquisite and graceful figure vividly.

Swish!

Seeing Yue Feng's eyes staring at her tightly, Mo Yan's pretty face was cold, she didn't say a word at that time, and walked directly to Yue Feng.

Gudong!

At this moment, seeing Mo Yan getting closer, Yue Feng couldn't help swallowing his saliva.

It's a pity that such a stunner actually belongs to the Demon Race.

Snapped!

Just when Yue Feng was secretly sighing, he saw Mo Yan raised her jade hand, lightning fast, and slapped Yue Feng's face with a slap in the face.

The slap was too fast, Yue Feng didn't have time to react, and only heard a crisp sound, the whole person staggered back a few steps, and slammed into the wall.

What the hell!

Yue Feng covered his face, only to feel that his brain was buzzing, and his whole head was about to explode.

This Moyan is too cruel, she just takes a look at it and then does it. If she makes a joke, wouldn't she have to use a knife? At this time, Mo Yan

looked at Yue Feng with deep contempt in her eyes: "Humans like ants, if you dare to look at me with such eyes, I will dig out your eyes!"

Take any emotional swings.

In her eyes, Yue Feng was just a prisoner, and a prisoner who dared to look at himself like this was a form of blasphemy.

Ugh!

Feeling Moyan's coldness, Yue Feng did not panic at all, but sighed: "Moyan Demon King, you are a bit inhuman, you used me to threaten Jiutian God and failed. Fire, vent on me."

After speaking, Yue Feng made a very helpless look and continued: "Actually, I have the title of Nine Heavens Profound Sage, but I have no power in the realm of the gods, you guys use me to blackmail the Nine Heavens God. , it's completely useless."

Hearing this, Mo Yan frowned, and said coldly: "You have self-knowledge."

"Speaking of this matter, Your Excellency Mozun originally wanted to execute you, but at a critical moment, I I spoke to you and saved your life, do you know why?"

Um?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, frowning at Mo Yan, very puzzled.

This demon queen actually saved herself?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said, "Why? Please enlighten me."

Mo Yan showed a smile, looked at Yue Feng and said, "It's very simple, from now on, be loyal to me!" As the

voice fell, Mo Yan coldly look at him.

The atmosphere in the stone room also instantly became depressed and dull.

Haha, it turned out to be trying to make me surrender.

At this moment, Yue Feng secretly laughed in his heart, and then looked directly into Mo Yan's eyes: "Although I am only a human being, I also have my own principles, and you and I are different from the devil, so I'm sorry, your kindness I got it!" Clap

!

As soon as the words fell, Mo Yan's pretty face turned cold, her jade hand suddenly raised, and another slap slapped Yue Feng's face!

Nima...

Yue Feng scolded secretly, and suddenly there was some fire, but the power of the primordial spirit did not recover. At this time, he was very weak and had no ability to resist.

Rubbing his face, Yue Feng showed a smile and said with anger: "Your Excellency the Demon Queen, I am also a prisoner. You abuse the prisoner like this, are you not afraid of disgracing it?"

Chapter 4130

“Don’t come with me like this!”

Mo Yan sneered, with no emotion in her tone: “In our Demon Race, prisoners are not worthy of preferential treatment at all, I tell you, I just think you are still useful, so I keep it Your life, don’t know how to praise!”

“Okay, then I’ll tell you too, I already answered you just now, I don’t want to say it a second time.” Yue Feng said lightly.

Swish! Seeing that Yuefeng’s oil and salt did not enter, Mo Yan

suddenly lost his patience and said coldly: “You have a backbone, right? You are very tough, right, okay, I want to see how tough you can be.”

With a jade hand, a white bone whip condensed.

At this time, Mo Yan was very angry. She was one of the twelve holy demon kings, and she was one of the most powerful. Who would dare to go against her will?

What made her even more angry was that she had saved Yue Feng’s life in Demon Zun Gone before, but this Yue Feng did not give any face at all, and was simply courting death.

“Yue Feng, this is the bone whip I made with the bones of a strong monster 10,000 years ago. It hits me like a thunder strike. How many times do you think you can withstand your current state?” Mo Yan spoke coldly.

Nima, this demon queen is too cruel.

Hearing this, Yue Feng was startled, but he still had a calm expression on his face: “Really? I don’t think it’s any different from an ordinary whip.” “

Are you still stubborn?”

, The delicate face flashed a bit of coldness, and then the jade hand raised, and the bone whip was slammed.

Snapped!

Hearing a thunder-like crisp sound, a bloodstain appeared on Yue Feng’s chest, and the blood soaked his clothes in an instant!

At the same time, a heart-wrenching pain also hit Yue Feng’s body.

hiss!

Yue Feng gritted his teeth tightly, but did not cry out, his eyes were instantly bloodshot!

“Are you satisfied?” Mo Yan said coldly.

Yue Feng’s face was pale, and he did not respond, but showed a smile.

Seeing this scene, Mo Yan stopped talking nonsense, raised the whip in her hand again, and kept throwing it on Yue Feng.

Snapped! Snapped! Snapped!

For a time, the sound of the bone whip continuously resounded in the stone room.

.....

On the other hand, Wei An left the new demon clan territory, feeling very depressed, and wandering aimlessly.

Crash...

Just at this moment, a wave of breath came from behind, Wei An looked back subconsciously, and was stunned.

I saw that dozens of warriors of the White Tiger clan came from the sky, each with a gloomy face, the one at the head, with a graceful and charming figure, and a delicate face showing anger.

It was Mengya.

In the room where Liya was resting before, although the White Tiger King had made it clear that not killing Wei An was to take care of the overall situation, Mengya did not refute at that time, but she was very angry.

Later, after the White Tiger King left, Mengya selected dozens of subordinates and quickly left the territory to find Wei An’s whereabouts.

Mengya made a plan. Her father spared Wei An, but she couldn’t let him go easily. She had to let her sister out.

Swish!

At this moment, seeing Wei An, Mengya’s eyes flashed, and she shouted: “Encircle.”

As soon as the words fell, dozens of warriors of the White Tiger Clan burst out one after another and surrounded Wei An.

“Mengya!”

Seeing this situation, Wei An was furious, but he still looked very calm and said coldly, “What are you doing?” What are you

doing?

Hearing this, Meng Ya was very angry, pointed at Wei An’s nose and scolded: “What are you talking about? You bastard, you are obviously trying to slander my sister, but you slander Yue Feng.”

“I tell you, don’t think that My father spares your life and drives you out of the demon clan, you will be fine, I will break your leg and vent my anger to my sister.” At the

end, Mengya waved her hand: “Go!”

Swish swish...

At this moment, dozens of warriors of the White Tiger tribe burst into force and charged directly towards Wei An.

These white tiger warriors were carefully selected by Mengya, and they were all powerful and powerful.

Mad! Deceiving too much.

Seeing this situation, Wei An was furious. He didn’t say a single word at that time, and all the energy in his body burst out, and at the same time he shouted: “Mengya, I have already received the corresponding punishment, don’t force me.” As

he said, Wei An An urged the figure, went up to meet it, and fought fiercely with dozens of White Tiger warriors.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4131-4140

Chapter 4131

Mengya retreated to the side to watch the battle, her delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and said coldly: "Forcing you? You did such a despicable thing, but in the end, you were only expelled from the demon clan, my father Wang Renci, I can't spare you lightly."

"You don't want to leave alive today if you don't leave two legs."

Hearing Mengya's coquettish shout, Wei An ignored it and focused on dealing with the white tiger warriors in front of him . .

Bang bang bang...

In a blink of an eye, after a few rounds, half of the White Tiger warriors were repelled by Weiner and fell to the ground one by one, losing their combat effectiveness.

Although Wei An is down and out, he is still the son of the Xuanwu clan, and his strength is strong.

"Haha..."

Wei An became more and more brave in battle, facing Mengya, and laughed proudly: "With this number of subordinates, you dare to speak up, and want to abolish my legs? Who gave you the courage? "

Shh!

Hearing this sarcasm, Mengya's delicate face instantly flushed red, and she said coldly: "You are still so mad, I think you are really courting death!" The

voice fell, Mengya's strength was urged, and her delicate body was graceful. Start, and fight against Wei An with the surrounding White Tiger warriors.

With the addition of Mengya, the situation quickly reversed.

At first, Wei An was able to deal with it calmly, but gradually, he couldn't hold it any longer.

"Wei An, go to hell!"

Finally, Mengya found an opportunity, snorted, and slapped Wei An's back with a palm.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

This palm seems to be very slow, but it is lightning fast. Wherever it goes, the air is torn apart, which is amazing.

Oops!

At this time, Wei An was only concerned with dealing with the warriors of the White Tiger clan in front of him, and he had no time to take care of his back. Seeing Mengya attacking from behind, it was even more unavoidable.

boom!

The next second, Mengya's palm slammed into Wei An's back, and he heard a dull sound, Wei An screamed, and his body flew out like a broken kite.

Pfft!

After flying dozens of meters away, Wei An fell on a cliff, spewing out a mouthful of blood, and his face instantly paled.

"You bitch..."

Wei An gritted his teeth and stared at Meng Ya fiercely: "The daughter of the White Tiger King is so despicable, does she only attack?"

When he said this, Wei An wanted to stand He got up, but his whole body was in severe pain, and he couldn't exert any strength. The palm of his hand had already hit him hard.

Whoosh!

Hearing Wei An's scolding, Mengya's pretty face was cold, she landed down quickly, and shouted: "I'm despicable? Compared to what you did to my sister, I'm already very kind."

After that, Mengya walked over quickly. , pulled out a long sword and stabbed Wei An's right arm fiercely.

"Ah..." The

pain came, Wei An let out a miserable cry, and blood spurted out, dyeing half of his body red.

However, Mengya was still not relieved. After pulling out the long sword from the wound, her jade feet lifted up, stepped on Wei An's face, and said coldly, "You almost stained my sister's innocence, I have to kill you. "

Don't..."

Feeling Mengya's killing intent, Wei An suddenly panicked, and no longer had the arrogance before, while breathing in the cold air, he pleaded: "Mengya, Miss Mengya, I have already got it. Retribution, please, please spare my life..."

At this time, Wei An was very aggrieved. He was already homeless, but he was bullied by a little girl in Mengya.

If this matter spreads out, how can there be any face to return to the demon clan in the future?

But no matter what, you have to live first.

beg for mercy?

Hearing this, Mengya sneered, her eyes flashing with a bit of abusiveness: "You want to live, well, I'll give you a chance, you call yourself a beast now, be sincere, maybe I'll consider it!"

"I'm a beast, not as good as a pig or a dog." Wei An didn't hesitate, and hurriedly yelled.

While screaming, Wei An murmured fiercely in his heart.

Good you Mengya, humiliate me like this, you wait for me, when you fall into my hands one day, I will never spare you easily.

Wei An's attitude made Mengya very satisfied, but she felt that it was not enough, so she shook her head and said, "No, sincerity is not enough, you have to slap yourself."

What?

Hearing this, Wei An's body was shocked, and he froze there, his heart was burning with anger.

Chapter 4132

Mad.

At this time, Wei An was very angry, and his eyes almost spit out fire when he saw Mengya.

If it was before, how dare this Mengya be so presumptuous in front of him? But now, relying on her large number of people, she humiliated herself in every possible way.

Crunch...

Seeing that Wei An didn't make a move, Mengya's delicate face flashed a hint of coldness. She stepped on the foot on Wei An's face, and said coldly, "Why? Why don't you fight? , I'll pierce your other arm, and then chop off your feet." As

she spoke, Mengya waved the long sword in her hand, ready to stab it at any time.

for real?

Seeing this, Wei An couldn't help swallowing his saliva, gritted his teeth and said, "Okay, I'll fight, I'll fight..."

After the

voice fell, Wei An raised his hand and started to slap himself, what ? Time, the crisp slaps kept resounding.

In order to let Mengya let go of him, Wei An did not slap hard, and soon, half of his face was swollen, and a trace of blood overflowed from the corner of his mouth.

At the same time as he slapped himself, Wei An didn't go to see Mengya, he looked submissive, but he scolded Mengya thousands of times in his heart.

"Mengya..."

Finally, Wei An really lost the strength, stopped to look at Mengya, and said cautiously, "Are you satisfied with this? I really have no strength, please bypass me this time."

Mengya Ya raised her feet and said with a half-smile, "Tsk tsk, you're really obedient. If you want to slap yourself, you can slap yourself. Well, this lady is quite satisfied."

Saying that, Mengya looked at Wei An up and down, and there was a chill on her beautiful face: "But if I forgive you like this, how can I be worthy of my sister?"

Shuh!

The last word fell, Mengya clenched the long sword and waved it violently, and saw a flash of cold light flashing, Wei An's legs were cut off, and blood spurted out in an instant, like a rain of blood.

"Ah..." Wei An let out a miserable howl, his eyes were instantly congested with blood, and bursts of pain came, and he almost fainted on the spot.

"You...you are so cruel..." The

next second, Wei An stared at Liya, his eyes full of resentment: "Why, you said you wanted to let me go."

At this time, Wei An An, wishing to peel Mengya's muscles and skins, he never thought that this unruly and willful Mengya would not believe what she said and promised to let him go, but in the end he cut off his legs.

Hee hee...

In the face of Wei An's anger, Meng Ya chuckled, her tone full of arrogance and arrogance: "Wei An, do you have a problem with your brain? I just said I would spare your life, but I didn't say I won't cut you. Your legs."

After saying that, Mengya smiled and said contemptuously: "I tell you, it is a kindness for this lady to save you a dog's life, and your legs are gone. If you are lucky, you should not die. But it depends on your fortune."

After saying this, Mengya greeted dozens of White Tiger warriors and left quickly.

mad.

Seeing Mengya and the others disappearing into the sky, Wei An couldn't tell the grief and anger, and his eyes were full of resentment.

Half an hour ago, Wei An was already very depressed after being expelled from the demon clan by the White Tiger King, but at this time, Mengya was humiliated again, and his legs were cut off.

This bloody feud, no one could endure it.

For a time, Wei An was extremely sad and angry, and at the same time secretly swore in his heart.

The White Tiger Clan, I, Wei An, will be at odds with you from today, and I will not be called Wei An until I completely wipe out your White Tiger Clan.

"Ah..."

After secretly swearing, Wei An let out a roar, and then passed out as soon as his eyes darkened.

....

on the other side.

Papapa...

In the stone room, Mo Yan held the bone whip tightly and kept raising it, like a white lightning, falling on Yue Feng's body.

In the blink of an eye, there was no good spot on Yue Feng's body, his clothes were torn apart and completely stained red with blood.

At the beginning, Yue Feng was able to bear it with his strong willpower, but gradually, he couldn't bear it anymore and shouted: "Do you demons have this ability? If you can't attack the Yutian Palace, you will torture the prisoners and vent your anger. I tell you, with your actions, the demons will be defeated sooner or later."

"You are courting death!"

Hearing this, Mo Yan's delicate face was covered with frost, and she increased her strength, and she threw a few whips on Yue. on the wind.

Chapter 4133

These whips are really heart-wrenching, Yue Feng only feels that his eyes are black and he will faint at any time.

Mo Yan is right, this bone whip contains the power of thunder, and it is the nemesis of those divine soldiers and generals.

And Yue Feng, even though he had the power of Bird Ancestor to protect his body, but because the power of his primordial spirit had not recovered, he finally couldn't hold it after resisting it for dozens of minutes.

Huh....

Seeing Yue Fengning's unyielding death, Mo Yan lost her patience, put away her bone whip and said coldly: "Yue Feng, it is useless to fight against our demons, I will give you one last chance, you are good Think about it, I hope I will hear a different answer when I see you next time." After the

last sentence fell, Mo Yan turned and left the stone room.

To be honest, Mo Yan really wanted to kill Yue Feng immediately, but thinking about it carefully, Yue Feng is not only the Nine Heavens Profound Sage of the God Realm, but also has a close connection with the Monster Race, and it will be of great use in the future, so I will keep it for now. .

Pfft...

Watching Moyan leave, Yue Feng's spirit relaxed, and he collapsed to the ground. Before Moyan, Yue Feng had been holding on, but when Moyan left, he couldn't hold it any longer. .

At this time, Yue Feng was almost on the verge of crying without tears.

This female demon king gave an ultimatum, do you really want to take refuge in the demon clan? Once he takes refuge in the Demon Race, he will never be able to return to Kyushu again.

But if he didn't agree, this Moyan would definitely kill herself.

Under the entanglement in his heart, Yue Feng's eyes darkened, and he finally fainted.

...

Mo Yan walked out of the stone room, her delicate face was extremely gloomy, and her mood was extremely bad.

Especially when she thought of Yue Fengning's unyielding appearance, Mo Yan became angry. As one of the Twelve Holy Demon Kings, Moyan has captured countless prisoners. Among these prisoners, there are the powerful demons and the priests of the Divine Realm. Each of them has been treated obediently by her, and she has never seen them before. Not a single oil and salt.

Yue Feng was an exception.

"Let's go!"

At this moment, Moyan ordered the two demon warriors, "Follow me out for a walk."

Because they couldn't capture Yutian Palace, the demon army had been resting in the camp and had nothing to do for the time being, Mo Yan thought. He shared his worries for the Demon Lord Gone, but he couldn't think of a good way to come out, and just because of Yue Feng's suffocation, he could only go out to relax.

Hearing the order, a few demon warriors responded and followed Mo Yan towards the distant mountain range.

Um?

I don't know how long it took to fly, Mo Yan's eyes flashed and she subconsciously slowed down.

At the same time, several demon warriors behind him also discovered something, and one of them hurriedly shouted: "Your Excellency Demon King, there seems to be a person on the top of the mountain." In an

instant, more than a dozen pairs of eyes looked over.

On the top of the mountain in front, there was a figure lying quietly, covered in blood, dying, and there were two broken legs next to it. The blood spurted out, staining the ground red.

The scene was bloody.

This miserable figure was Wei An.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, Mo Yan Xiu frowned, pondered for a while, and said lightly: "Go and have a look." After saying that, the figure rose up and slowly landed on the top of the mountain.

The demon warriors behind him followed.

After landing, several demon warriors quickly went over to check Wei An's situation.

Soon, one of the demon warriors told Mo Yan: "Your Excellency the Demon King, it seems that you belong to the demon race. This kid has the symbol of the Xuanwu family." The

voice fell, and another demon warrior also said: "This kid There is still one breath, do you want to kill it?"

For the Demon Race, whether it is the Divine Realm, the Demon Race, or the human beings are all enemies.

"Don't do it yet."

Seeing that the demon warrior was about to do it, Mo Yan shook her head and stopped: "Leave him alive and bring it back."

Moyan also didn't like the demon clan. If it was before, she would definitely not hesitate. Let his subordinates take Wei An's life, but he changed his mind when he thought that the Demon Lord Gone was looking for a new territory for the demon clan.

Youtian led 5,000 warriors and walked for a long time, but no news came back. It is estimated that he has not found a new territory of the demon clan. In this case, he encountered a dying demon clan warrior, perhaps it was God's will.

"Yes, Your Excellency the Demon King."

After hearing the order, a few demon warriors responded, and then they took the unconscious Wei An and followed Mo Yan back to the camp.

Chapter 4134

At this moment, the demon camp.

In the stone room, Yue Feng lay there, motionless, recovering his strength silently.

Yue Feng not only possessed the primordial spirit, but also the power of bird ancestors to protect his body, but he was beaten dozens of times by Mo Yan, and he almost lost half his life.

Squeak...

At this moment, there was a movement outside, Yue Feng thought it was Mo Yan coming again, and quickly looked towards the door, and saw that the stone door was tightly closed, and no one pushed the door in.

At this moment, Yue Feng realized that there was a stone room next to him, and the movement just now came from the stone room next door.

Huh...

Understood this, Yue Feng struggled to get up, then walked to the stone gate, and looked out through the gap, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment.

She saw that in the aisle outside, Mo Yan walked in front of her with a cold expression on her face. Behind her, a few demon warriors followed closely with a bloody man.

The figure was dyed red with blood, his face was pale, his eyes were closed, he was unconscious, his legs were empty below the knees, and both calves were cut off. The bones are astounding.

It was Wei An.

is this kid?

Seeing that it was Wei An, Yue Feng's heart was stunned, but his mind was buzzing, and at the same time, he couldn't express his doubts.

As the son of the Xuanwu King, this kid is considered a noble in the Monster Race. Why is it so miserable now?

Could it be that he encountered the demons, and this injury was caused by the demons?

Pfft!

Just when Yue Feng was muttering, he saw Mo Yan nodded, and then a few demon warriors threw Wei An in the stone room next door, making a dull sound.

“Wake him up.” Mo Yan stood at the door and spoke lightly.

As soon as the words fell, the two demon warriors immediately went to get a bucket of cold water, walked to the door, and poured the cold water directly on Wei An.

Hiss...

Wei An was still in a coma, but when he was agitated by the cold water, he suddenly came to his senses.

In the next second, Wei An looked around and was completely stunned when he saw the scene in front of him.

where is this?

Wasn't he unconscious on that mountaintop?

In shock, Wei An's mind went blank and his eyes straightened when he saw Mo Yan standing at the door.

beautiful.

Such a beautiful woman, this figure, this appearance, this temperament, I don't know how many times the two sisters Bilialia are stronger.

Noticing Wei An's gaze, Mo Yan was very unhappy.

At the same time, one of the demon warriors rushed over, kicked Wei An, and scolded, “Dare to look at His Excellency the Holy Demon King like this, courting death!”

What?

At this moment, Wei An's head trembled, staring blankly at Mo Yan, and suddenly panicked.

This beautiful and sexy woman with extraordinary temperament is... the Holy Demon King of the Demon Race?

Under the shock, Wei An quickly lowered his head, not daring to look at Mo Yan again, and said in fear, “Your Excellency the Demon King, calm down, I didn't mean it.”

Mo Yan's delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest. She looked at Wei An and said lightly, “Who are you? What is your status in the demon clan? Why are you unconscious

on that mountaintop?" , but she didn't care. She urgently needs to know whether the guy with the broken leg in front of her is of any use to her.

Huh...

At this moment, Yue Feng, who was next door, also pricked up his ears, wanting to hear how Wei An answered.

"I..."

Wei An's face was full of grief and anger, and he said weakly, "I was killed by my own people, just because I framed Yue Feng, the White Tiger King expelled me from the demon clan. He humiliated me in every possible way, and finally cut off my legs..."

At the end of the story, Wei An remembered the situation at the time, and his whole body trembled uncontrollably.

Speaking of which, if he was only expelled from the demon clan, Wei An would definitely not tell Mo Yan the matter. You must know that Wei An was thinking of returning to the demon clan at the time, but was humiliated by Mengya and chopped off his legs. , Wei An's heart was suddenly filled with hatred.

At this time, Wei An just wanted to take revenge on Mengya, the White Tiger King, and even the entire demon clan.

Chapter 4135

Wow!

At this moment, both Mo Yan and the surrounding demon warriors were stunned.

It turns out that this guy is the son of King Xuanwu.

Moreover, he slandered Yue Feng and ended up so miserably.

At this time, Mo Yan reacted, and looking at Wei An's eyes, she couldn't hide the contempt and contempt: "You do such a rude thing and end up like this, you deserve it."

Although Mo Yan is One of the twelve holy demon kings of the Demon Race, he acts ruthlessly, but he also has his own principles. The most annoying thing is the villain who cheats behind the scenes.

In this case, knowing Wei An's experience, naturally, there is no sympathy at all, on the contrary, there is an indescribable disgust in my heart.

Hehe...

At the same time, Yue Feng, who was in the stone room next door, also sneered secretly.

Mad, after a long time, this Wei An ended up like this because he slandered me.

It really deserves it.

Facing Mo Yan's mockery, Wei An smiled bitterly and did not respond. Mo Yan looked at Wei An up and down, her tone indifferent

: "Why do you say this kind of thing so happily? You want me to avenge you?"

"

Such humiliation, it is very difficult to take revenge in person, Your Excellency is the Holy Demon King, powerful, I beg Your Excellency to help me."

When he said this, Wei An's eyes flashed with strong hatred.

The White Tiger King, and the two Mengya sisters, I will not make it easier for you.

Hearing this, Mo Yan couldn't help but chuckle, and said angrily, "It's interesting, why should I help you?" While speaking, her delicate face was also full of icy arrogance.

Phew...

At this moment, Yue Feng also secretly exhaled and muttered.

Did Wei An have a mental problem with Mengya's abuse? The first time you see Mo Yan, do you want to ask her for help?

"Your Excellency the Demon King."

Facing Mo Yan's indifference, Wei An showed a smile and said confidently, "You will definitely help me. Because I have a vital role in your Demon Race.

" Why?" Mo Yan's eyes flashed, as if interested.

At this moment, Wei An took a deep breath and said word by word, "Because I know that your Demon Race is searching for the location of the Monster Race's new territory, and it seems that there is no progress yet, and I know where the Monster Race's new territory is, not only that, the demon I also know the defense deployment of the new territory of the clan."

“Your Excellency the Demon King, we can reach an agreement. From now on, I will join you to help you deal with the demon clan, in exchange for the white tiger king and his two A daughter, leave it to me.”

When the last sentence fell, Wei An’s weak face was full of hideousness, and there was also a strong hatred in his eyes.

Phew...

Hearing this request, Mo Yan let out a sigh of relief, did not respond immediately, but pondered.

At the same time, Yue Feng, who was in the stone room next door, was shocked and paled in shock.

Nima, this Wei An is crazy.

For his own personal resentment, he even betrayed the entire demon clan.

If Moyan agreed to his request, the demon clan would be in danger.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng secretly prayed that Mo Yan would not agree. When he knew, Mo Yan could not refuse such a good opportunity.

“Okay!”

Finally, Mo Yan pondered for a few seconds, looked at Wei An, and smiled: “This condition is not too much, I promise you.”

After saying that, Mo Yan directed at the demon warrior behind him: “Get him out, send him to the tent outside, and take good care of him.”

“Yes.” The

voice fell, and several demon warriors walked in immediately and carefully carried Wei An out.

Mo Yan didn’t follow him out, but after watching the demon warriors take Wei An out, she turned around and came to the secret room where Yue Feng was.

It’s over, it’s over.

At this time, Yue Feng’s head was buzzing, and his heart was like a hot pot of ants, so anxious.

Wei An acted as the inner responder of the demon clan and betrayed the demon clan. Now the demon clan is in big trouble.

Must find a way to stop it.

Just thinking about it, Yue Feng heard the Shimen being pushed open, and then Mo Yan walked in slowly.

“Yue Feng!”

Looking at Yue Feng’s expression, Mo Yan’s eyes flashed slyly: “How is it? Have you considered it?”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4136-4140

Chapter 4136

When asking, Mo Yan’s expression was indifferent, and his previous irritability was completely gone.

That’s right, Moyan just now deliberately placed Wei An next to Yue Feng. The previous conversation was also deliberately made to be heard by Yue Feng. The purpose of this was to psychologically put pressure on Yue Feng.

“What if I still refuse?” Yue Feng said with a wry smile.

Mo Yan’s delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and she said coldly, “Then I will have to execute you.”

Alas!

Hearing this, Yue Feng looked helpless and bowed slightly: “Okay, I’ll join you.”

When he said this, Yue Feng seemed to be reluctant, but he was very uneasy. .

Yue Feng thought about it. If he wanted to stop the demons from dealing with the demons, the best way at the moment was to join the demons, but Moyan in front of him was no ordinary person. If he agreed decisively, he would inevitably be suspected.

And showing a reluctant appearance, can appear real.

Oh?

Seeing that Yue Feng finally compromised, Mo Yan did not appear very happy, but said lightly: “Is it too late to promise? You should have heard just now, I just recovered the son of King Xuanwu, and he and you In between, there seems to be some grievances.”

"I've already agreed to his conditions, and it seems a bit inappropriate to accept you again."

Mo Yan said slowly, keeping her eyes on the changes in Yue Feng's expression.

Uh...

Yue Feng scratched his head, a little embarrassed, but still squeezed out a smile: "Your Excellency the Demon King, it's a good thing to have one more person to be loyal."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Moyan nodded: "It's not bad, but Wei An knows the new territory of the demon clan and can help us even more, attacking the demon clan at the lowest cost. What about you? What can you help us?"

Yue Feng pondered for a while. , said with a smile: "Perhaps I can't help you much against the demon clan, but I can help you deal with the realm of the gods."

At this time, Yue Feng had a sincere expression on his face.

"Okay."

Seeing Yue Feng's sincere expression, Mo Yan nodded: "Then I'll trust you for a while, rest well, and when I need you, my subordinates will bring you to see me."

When the last word fell, Mo Yan turned and left.

Phew...

As soon as his forefoot left, Yue Feng took a deep breath, wiped away a cold sweat, and sighed inwardly.

This Mo Yan is too scheming, it seems that she has to be more careful in the future.

...

On the other side, the demon clan's territory.

Mengya took the warriors of the White Tiger Clan privately to teach Wei An a lesson and cut off Wei An's legs, which soon spread throughout the entire demon clan.

For a time, the entire demon clan was talking a lot, some said that Wei An deserved it, and some said that Mengyao was willful and did things recklessly.

At this time, in the hall where the White Tiger King was resting.

The White Tiger King sat there, his face gloomy and terrifying.

In front of him, Mengya stood there, the suburbs trembling faintly, obviously a little nervous.

Next to him, Liya was sitting there, her face was pale because her body had not fully recovered, but she was also a little worried at this time. After all, my sister was too self-willed. Although Wei An was very hateful, his father had already expelled him. Yaozu, how could she look at his legs privately?

“Mengya.”

At this moment, the White Tiger King shouted loudly, pointed at Mengya and roared, “Do you know what’s wrong?”

Just now, the White Tiger King also knew about Wei An’s legs being chopped off, and was very angry at the time. , You know, Wei An is the son of King Xuanwu. Before Wei An almost defiled Liya, he didn’t put him on trial publicly, just because he saw King Xuanwu’s face and didn’t want the whole demon clan to split.

But this Mengya, recklessly, looked at Wei An’s legs.

If King Xuanwu knew about this, how could he swallow his breath? At that time, there will be a gap between the Xuanwu clan and the Baihu clan, and the entire demon clan will no longer be united.

This was not the result the White Tiger King wanted to see.

call!

Faced with the anger of the White Tiger King, Meng Ya did not panic at all, breathed a sigh of relief, and said stubbornly: “Father, I think I did nothing wrong, then Wei An bullied my sister and slandered Your Excellency Yue Feng. It was a heinous crime, I think he cut him off. It’s already a kind of grace that he gave him a pair of legs and didn’t kill him.”

Chapter 4137

At this moment, the whole room was silent.

The White Tiger King’s face was gloomy and angry. This Mengya was really ignorant. Even if Wei An was hateful, he was the son of King Xuanwu after all.

If Wei An had three strengths and two weaknesses, how could King Xuanwu give up?

To be honest, the White Tiger King is not afraid of the Xuanwu King at all, he is just worried that the entire demon clan will become like before, falling into endless infighting.

“You bastard.”

Finally, the White Tiger King reacted, his eyes widened, and he scolded at the nightmare: “You made such a big mistake, and you still don’t know how to repent? You go to the Xuanwu clan now and confess to the Xuanwu King. Quickly. !”

When he said this, the White Tiger King was very anxious, and his tone was unquestionable.

The only way is to soothe King Xuanwu’s emotions quickly, eliminate his anger, and then send someone to find Wei An to ensure that he does not lose his life.

admit wrong?

Hearing this, Meng Ya’s body was shocked, and her delicate face was full of dissatisfaction: “I did nothing wrong, why should I admit it? Father, are you still afraid of the old turtle of King Xuanwu?”

Xuanwu is everything The ancestor of turtles, Mengya, was open-mouthed, and he kept calling King Xuanwu an old turtle behind his back. Originally, she seldom mentioned it in front of the White Tiger King, but at this time, in a hurry, she blurted out.

Snapped.

As soon as the words fell, the White Tiger King was so angry that he couldn’t help it at all. He walked over quickly and slapped Mengya’s face without warning.

This slap not only contained the anger of the White Tiger King.

“Presumptuous!” The White Tiger King burst into flames and shouted angrily: “Your Excellency Xuanwu, you are on an equal footing with me, and you have made a lot of contributions to the entire demon clan. How can you be so rude?”

“Although Wei An is wrong ? , but I have expelled him from the demon clan and given him the corresponding punishment, and you, regardless of the overall situation, privately sought revenge from him, cut off his legs, and dared to say that you were right?”

“Do you know that you Doing this may lead to an infighting between our White Tiger clan and the Xuanwu clan? Once we fight with the Xuanwu clan, and the Demons or the God Realm fight, who will bear the consequences? Are you?” In the

last sentence, the White Tiger King was almost roared out.

However, Mengya just bit her lip tightly, did not respond, and did not mean to regret at all.

“Sister.”

Seeing this scene, Liya, who had been standing beside her, suddenly became a little anxious, came over, gently pulled Mengya, and whispered: “Don’t make your father angry, take it easy, Admit it.”

When she said this, Rhea’s face was full of complexity.

To be honest, Liya was very moved by her sister venting her anger for herself, and she felt that there was nothing wrong with it, but thinking about it carefully, Wei An’s life was indeed very important. Once he died, King Xuanwu would be furious and even break with his father. , By that time, the Yaozu lost their unity. There will be great dangers.

In this case, for the sake of the overall situation, I can only make my sister feel wronged.

“I’m right.”

But what Liya didn’t expect was that Mengyao was stubborn and kept shaking her head, and said very firmly, “Sister, don’t persuade me, I did nothing wrong, I don’t want to admit my mistake to King Xuanwu. Yes, in fact, I regret it now, regret not directly killing Wei An at that time.”

Hearing this, Lia couldn’t help laughing.

The White Tiger King was even more angry, pointing at Mengya, almost speechless.

Whoa!

At this moment, several figures rushed in quickly, and the headed one, dressed in silver-black robes, was very mighty, but his face was ferocious, and his eyes flashed with endless anger.

It is the Xuanwu King.

Wei An’s story has long been rumored by the Yaozu. When Xuanwu King found out, he was furious and took people to the top of the mountain where Wei An’s accident happened. After arriving, Wei An was nowhere to be seen. Leaving a pool of scarlet blood.

Aiko, the king of Xuanwu, was eager and searched around the top of the mountain, but there was no clue.

“Where’s my son?”

At this moment, King Xuanwu couldn't hide his anger, pointed at Mengya and roared: "What happened to him?"

Chapter 4138

At this moment, the whole room was silent. The White Tiger

King blushed and was very embarrassed, but he quickly reacted and said with a smile at the Xuanwu King: "Your Excellency Xuanwu King, you see how this has made... you calm down first!"

The king would never be so servile to King Xuanwu, but he had no choice but to temporarily give up his dignity for the sake of the unity of the demon clan.

Besides, this time, it was Mengya's fault.

However, King Xuanwu ignored the White Tiger King at all, his eyes, like sharp swords, locked on Mengya tightly.

"Haha!"

In the face of King Xuanwu's anger, Mengya didn't panic at all, with an indifferent look: "Where is your son? How do I know? He has been expelled from the demon clan, you need to find him and go to the territory Look outside, ask me what to do?"

Shua!

Mengya's attitude made King Xuanwu furious and shouted: "Very good, you dare to be so righteous after committing a murder, you...you chased out of the territory and cut Wei An's legs on a mountaintop, this matter Think I don't know?"

When he said this, King Xuanwu was very angry.

This Mengya was so unruly and arrogant, she hurt her son, and even pretended that nothing happened.

It really makes no sense.

The more angry King Xuanwu, the more proud Mengya, sneered: "Yes, I cut off Wei An's legs, he tried to sully my sister, it's not a pity to die, I see his legs as punishment, what's wrong? ?"

With that, Mengya's delicate face showed a bit of disdain: "I tell you, if it weren't for him being your son, I would have killed him with a sword, so as not to harm others, Miss Ben. You should thank me for leaving him alive."

“You...”

Hearing this, King Xuanwu almost exploded with anger, pointing at Mengya, speechless.

In the next second, King Xuanwu turned his head to look at King White Tiger, and said angrily: “King White Tiger, you can do it, you really can, and you have given birth to such a good daughter.”

King White Tiger was speechless and smiled: “You calm down first, I have already checked this matter.”

Said, the White Tiger King scolded Meng Ya angrily: “You bastard, at this time, you still dare to speak out, and quickly kneel down to apologize to His Excellency King Xuanwu. Also, Wei Wei Where is An? You can tell me quickly.”

At this time, the White Tiger King was also in a hurry.

“I chopped off Wei An’s legs at the time, and then took the warriors away. Who knows where he is?” Mengya pouted and said lightly, “Perhaps, what Wei An did before, God knows where he is. I can’t stand it anymore, if I put it away, it may be captured by the Demon Race or the God Realm.”

Having said that, Mengya’s eyes fell on King Xuanwu and continued to tease: “Your Excellency King Xuanwu, you are here to rush. It’s useless for me to yell, if I have time, I might as well go out and look for it, maybe there is still a chance to find it, I’m afraid I won’t even be able to find the bones if it’s too late.”

Mad.

This damn girl deceives people too much.

When these words fell, King Xuanwu was furious, his eyes instantly turned blood red, and he shouted: “Well, you dead girl, you made my son become disabled, and you are still talking slander at this time? I think you are courting death.

” !

As soon as the voice fell, King Xuanwu’s power exploded, and his figure was like a ghost, hitting Mengya’s chest with a palm.

This palm contains all the power of the Xuanwu King, and it is as fast as a thunderbolt. Wherever it passes, the surrounding air is violently twisted, and its power is amazing.

call....

Feeling the power of this palm, Mengya lost her calmness just now, her delicate body trembled, and her pretty face was pale. At this time, she wanted to dodge, but the terrifying power of King Xuanwu completely enveloped her. His legs were so weak that he couldn't hide at all.

"Don't hurt my sister."

Seeing this scene, Liya next to her also changed her pretty face. She couldn't help exclaiming. At the same time, she wanted to rush over to resist, but her body was weak and she had not recovered. She was completely powerless.

Seeing that Mengya was about to die in the hands of King Xuanwu, at this critical moment, a figure rushed over quickly, blocking Mengya, raised his right hand, and greeted King Xuanwu with a palm.

It is the White Tiger King.

Chapter 4139 To

be honest, King White Tiger knew very well that this matter was entirely Mengya's fault, and it was reasonable for King Xuanwu to do something to her.

But... Mengya is his daughter in the end, and any father would not watch this situation and remain indifferent.

boom!

The White Tiger King and the Xuanwu King touched their palms, and they heard a dull sound. After that, the Xuanwu King and the White Tiger King frowned, and then each took a few steps back.

Obviously, no one took advantage of this palm.

However, King Xuanwu was extremely angry in his heart. This White Tiger King wants to cover up his daughter?

At the same time, I was a little surprised.

Since the Sealed Land came out, the strength of this White Tiger King has become stronger day by day.

The Xuanwu King at this time clearly felt that the White Tiger King just hit that palm, and he didn't use his full strength at all, but he used ten layers of strength.

In this case, it was just a tie.

If the White Tiger King exerted all his strength, he would definitely be seriously injured.

Realizing this, in addition to anger, King Xuanwu felt a little more jealousy.

“White Tiger King!”

Soon, Xuanwu King reacted and said coldly at White Tiger King: “What do you mean?”

Hu!

The White Tiger King took a deep breath, tried his best to calm himself down, and said lightly, “Your Excellency King Xuanwu, I have no other intentions, it’s Mengya’s fault, but even if you kill her, it won’t change the facts, I think just now Mengya is right, what we need to do now is to quickly find Wei An’s whereabouts.”

When he said this, the White Tiger King looked sincere.

“Haha...”

However, King Xuanwu didn’t appreciate it at all, and couldn’t help sneering: “King White Tiger, don’t pretend to be with me, aren’t you just trying to cover up your daughter? Today, I have to kill her.”

At this time, King Xuanwu had lost his mind because of his anger.

The White Tiger King took a deep breath and said in a firm tone, “Then I will have to accompany him to the end.” The

voice was not loud, but there was no doubt about it.

“Okay!”

King Xuanwu nodded, a hint of coldness in the corner of his mouth: “Since you want to show favoritism, it seems that we have nothing to say, I will go to Wei An now, if he has any problems, my Xuanwu clan, and you The white tiger clan must never die.” After the

voice fell, King Xuanwu strode away with a few of his subordinates.

Ugh!

Watching Xuanwu King leave, the White Tiger King let out a long sigh, his face was complicated, and his heart was even more chaotic.

The most worrying situation happened.

But Mengya, who was behind him, had a look of indifference, and pouted, "What's so amazing..."

Slap!

As soon as he finished speaking, the White Tiger King turned around abruptly, slapped him, and cursed angrily: "Shut up, you didn't cause this matter? You still don't know how to repent? Let me tell you, if we are the White Tiger clan. If you fall out with the Xuanwu clan and cause the entire demon clan to fall apart, you are a sinner."

Mengya was very dissatisfied with her face covered, and she had to refute, but was stopped in time by Liya.

"Your Excellency the White Tiger King!"

At this moment, a slender figure walked in quickly, with a delicate and beautiful face, showing anxiety, it was the colorful Lingfeng.

Qicai Lingfeng also knew about Mengya cutting off Wei An's legs. Just now, when she learned that King Xuanwu was angrily coming to Mengya to settle the account, Qicai Lingfeng rushed over immediately.

At this moment, seeing the situation in the room, Qi Cai Lingfeng immediately guessed something, looked at the White Tiger King and asked, "Have you done it?"

Hmm!

The White Tiger King nodded, and then told the situation just now.

After listening to this, Qi Cai Lingfeng was very helpless, and said to Meng Ya: "Meng Ya, you are so impulsive." After

saying that, Qi Cai Lingfeng thought for a while, and continued: "Then Wei An was cut off with two legs. Legs, without help outside the territory, will definitely die. If King Xuanwu finds his corpse, he will definitely come back and start a war with your White Tiger clan. What can we do?" The

White Tiger King sighed: "This is the end of the matter. What else can I do? Just fight."

"You..."

Hearing this, Qi Cai Lingfeng became anxious and stomped: "In our current situation, we must not fight infighting, think about it, we are demons. Once there is a fight within the clan, the Divine Realm and the Demon Race will take advantage of the emptiness to enter."

Chapter 4140 The

White Tiger King smiled bitterly: "Then King Xuanwu has lost his mind, can you persuade him?"

When he said this, the White Tiger King was holding back his fire and was speechless.

Qi Cai Lingfeng pondered for a while, and said slowly: "The only way to avoid this infighting is to change the territory again."

Change again?

Hearing this, the White Tiger King was stunned for a moment, then nodded in agreement: "Okay."

Speaking of which, the White Tiger King didn't want to fight the Xuanwu clan at all. You must know that the entire demon clan only escaped from the sealed land not long ago. It's time to recuperate, if you fight inwardly, it will take a long time to recover, but just for the sake of face, I just made a fearless appearance in front of Qi Cai Lingfeng.

After the discussion, the White Tiger King immediately summoned other tribal leaders to discuss the matter of continuing the migration.

A few minutes later, when all the tribes assembled, they left the newly established new territory and headed for the distance.

At this time, Qi Cai Lingfeng did not follow everyone, but stayed at the end, moving some wooden stakes and stones in the depths of the territory. Seeing this situation, the White Tiger King was very puzzled. He came over and asked, "Qicai

Lingfeng, what are you doing? Hurry up and go with everyone.

"

I'll catch up with you after I set these up."

Phew...

At this moment, the White Tiger King frowned, "What did you set up?"

"A formation!"

"A formation?"

Seeing the puzzled look on the White Tiger King's face, Qi Cai Lingfeng smiled and said, "Yes, Your Excellency Yue Feng taught me some simple formations before, but I

have never used them, so I will try this time.” Feng looked around and continued: “This new territory, we searched for so long before we found it, it would be a pity to give up like this, I thought, if the demons or the gods came here to investigate, we would use this formation to give them a little lesson, so that we won’t be shy when we go, right?”

When saying this, Qi Cai Lingfeng’s delicate face showed a bit of cunning.

Yes, the formation of Qicai Lingfeng was taught by Yue Feng. At the beginning, Yue Feng had just obtained the power of Bird Ancestor and was assisted by Qicai Lingfeng, and finally gained the trust of the entire demon clan. At that time, in order to thank Qicai Lingfeng, Yue Feng taught some simple formations.

Haha...

Hearing these words, the White Tiger King understood Qi Cai Lingfeng’s intentions, and he couldn’t help laughing immediately, nodding his head and saying: “Okay, your method is good, it’s too embarrassing to leave like this, leaving one behind. Formation, so that when the Demon Race and the God Realm come, they can also suffer a little.” After

speaking, the White Tiger King called some demon warriors to help Qicai Lingfeng deploy the formation together.

A few minutes later, the deployment of the formation was completed, and the White Tiger King and Qi Cai Lingfeng quickly left.

.....

this moment, the other side.

Yue Feng had been recuperating in the stone room for several hours, and his condition was much better.

In the past few hours, Mo Yan also sent someone to bring medicine to Yue Feng, so Yue Feng’s injury has basically recovered, but the power of Yuanshen has not fully recovered.

“Squeak!”

At this time, Yue Feng was sitting there recuperating, and suddenly the door was opened. Then, a demon warrior walked in and said politely, “Mr. Yue Feng, Your Excellency the Demon King has a request.”

Half a day ago, Yue Feng was still a prisoner. These demon warriors didn’t take him seriously at all, but now it’s different. Yue Feng joined Moyan and is already his own.

And Yue Feng is also a hero of the Kyushu continent, so these demon warriors are politely called Mr.

Um!

Yue Feng nodded, followed the demon warrior out of the stone room and walked towards the tent where Mo Yan was.

Soon, after entering the camp, Yue Feng was stunned when he saw the scene in front of him.

I saw that Mo Yan was sitting in the center, with more than a dozen demon generals standing on both sides, each with a solemn expression, and the position below Mo Yan was Wei An.

At this time, Wei An changed into clean clothes and sat in a specially made wheelchair. Although he took medicine, his legs were chopped off, his vitality was severely injured, and his face was still pale.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4141-4150

Chapter 4141

Wei An this fool. He even became a guest of honor.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng did not have any fluctuations on the surface, but he cursed inwardly.

Um?

At the same time, Wei An's eyes fell on Yue Feng, and his heart was shocked.

Yue Feng? He... shouldn't he be killed by Gong Ao? How are you still alive? And... still in the demon camp?

For a moment, Wei An's mind was buzzing, blank.

When he was brought back by Mo Yan, although Wei An was locked next to Yue Feng, because Yue Feng's door was closed, Wei An never saw it.

"Are you still alive?"

Wei An finally reacted, looking at Yue Feng, unable to hide his surprise: "This... this is impossible."

At this time, Wei An thought that he had broken his legs and lost blood. Too much leads to dizziness.

Seeing his reaction, Yue Feng felt contempt from the bottom of his heart, and sneered: "Yes, I'm still alive, you didn't expect it?"

When he said this, Yue Feng was very calm.

To be honest, if Yue Feng faced a person who slandered him before, he would definitely not be able to control his emotions, but years of experience in the arena has made Yue Feng look down on everything.

Moreover, Yue Feng is too lazy to care about a despicable and shameless person like Wei An.

"You..."

This chapter is provided by naijdate.com. Visit naijdate.com for daily update.

Hearing Yue Feng's voice, Wei An finally understood that this was not dazzling, nor a dream. He wanted to refute, but he didn't know what to say.

The next second, Wei An turned around and shouted at Mo Yan, "Your Excellency Demon King, he is Yue Feng, Jiutian Xuansheng, and the son-in-law of Jiutian God. Kill him, kill him."

When he said this, Wei An Very excited, and very sad in my heart.

Because of Yue Feng, I lost Liya, because of Yue Feng, I was expelled from the demon clan, and because of this Yue Feng, my legs were cut off by Mengya.

In Wei An's heart, it was because of Yue Feng that he had ended up so miserably. Under such circumstances, how could he tolerate Yue Feng living well?

Facing Wei An's clamor, Yue Feng chuckled lightly, not taking it to heart at all.

"Wei An!"

Mo Yan also frowned, a little unhappy, and said lightly: "Okay, calm down."

After saying that, Mo Yan looked at Yue Feng and continued: "The grievances between you two, I It's already clear, but you're all doing things for me now, and you're already sitting in the same boat, so I hope that the previous grievances will be written off."

What?

Hearing this, Wei Anxin's head shook, and she froze there.

Yue Feng took refuge with Moyan Demon King?

This...

Shocked, Wei An was very unconvinced and wanted to speak, but Mo Yan glared at him and quickly closed his mouth.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Mo Yan looked at Yue Feng: "How is your injury?"

"Much better." Yue Feng responded.

Mo Yan nodded, and then looked around: "Okay, then we can talk about business, now there are three innate magic circles around Yutian Palace, Lord Mozun can't break the formation, so we can only find the demon clan, with the demon clan's Strength, to consume the power of the magic circle."

As she said that, Mo Yan's eyes fell on Wei An: "Wei An, you know the location of the new demon clan's territory, right?"

"Clear!"

Wei An nodded repeatedly, with a look of flattery: "As long as Your Excellency the Demon King is willing to give it to you. If I have the chance, I will personally take you to the new territory of the demon clan."

Hearing this answer, Mo Yan was very satisfied and smiled: "Very good."

After speaking, Mo Yan ordered the surrounding demon generals: "Immediately gather the troops and go to the demon clan's territory."

"Yes! Your Excellency the Demon King!" The

voice fell, and dozens of demon generals responded in unison, ready to go out to gather the army.

"Wait a minute!"

However, at this moment, Yue Feng suddenly stood up and said in a complicated tone, "I don't think this is inappropriate." At this moment, Yue Feng was very anxious.

This Wei An really betrayed the demon clan. If he led the demon clan army to the demon clan's territory, his previous plans with the White Tiger King would all be in vain. Not only that, the demon clan would also suffer an unprecedented catastrophe.

So, there must be a way to stop it.

Swish!

At this moment, all the eyes of the tent were focused on Yue Feng. The atmosphere also became dull.

Chapter 4142

This...

Facing the gazes around, Yue Feng's mind turned quickly, and then he smiled at Mo Yan: "Your Excellency the Demon King, I don't think this matter is too hasty. The overall strength of the demon clan is not as good as your demons. There are hundreds of thousands of people. I'm afraid it's not safe to go there."

After speaking, Yue Feng glanced at Wei An subconsciously, and continued: "Besides, he is the son of King Xuanwu, and his status is in the demon. The clan is no trivial

matter, who knows if he really wants to help? In case he secretly colluded with the demon clan and asked the demon clan to ambush in advance, we just rushed out like this, wouldn't we be caught in the net?" The

last word fell, Yue Feng Shaking his head deliberately, he looked like he didn't trust Wei An.

To be honest, in other circumstances, Yue Feng would not deliberately slander Wei An.

But there is no way. After all, this matter is related to the safety of the entire demon clan. What's more, Wei An has slandered himself before, and he has slandered him once, and it can be regarded as a cleanup.

Whoa!

The voice fell, and the entire camp suddenly talked about it.

"Mr. Yue Feng's words are not unreasonable."

"Yeah, this kid looks treacherous. Who knows if he really joins us? What if he secretly cheats? It must be guarded."

"This. ... This kid has broken his legs, doesn't he have the guts?"

Under the discussion, many demon generals agreed with Yue Feng's point of view, and some thought that Yue Feng was too suspicious.

And the most excited is Wei An.

mad.

At this time, Wei An was anxious and angry, and shouted at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, you are stinging blood, how could I frame Your Majesty the Demon King?"

After speaking, Wei An turned his head and shouted at Mo Yan, "Your Majesty the Demon King, don't listen to Yue Feng's nonsense, you saved my life, and I can't repay such kindness. Going up the mountain and going down to the sea of fire, the liver and brain are on the ground, never frown, and ask Your Excellency the Demon King to believe me."

When he said this, Wei An was anxious and angry, staring at Yue Feng, wishing to kill him immediately .

This Yue Feng dared to slander himself in front of His Excellency the Demon King. He wanted the Demon King to deal with him. It was too hateful.

“Okay!” Feeling Wei An’s excitement, Mo Yan’s delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest. She raised her jade hand to comfort him, “Don’t be excited, I am loyal, how could I not trust

you?”

Then, Wei An secretly sighed in relief, and a smile appeared on his face.

In the next second, Wei An pointed at Yue Feng and scolded: “Yue Feng, you just said that because you don’t want us to find the territory of the demon clan, right? Who doesn’t know that you have a close relationship with the demon clan, especially the White Tiger King and the Colorful Spirit Phoenix. They are more obedient to you.”

Speaking of this, Wei An became excited again, and said to Mo Yan: “Your Excellency Demon King, this Yue Feng has ulterior motives, he keeps saying that my motives are impure, in fact, he has no real motives. I beg you, Your Majesty, to order her to be dealt with immediately.” As

he said, Wei An looked at Yue Feng fiercely.

Mad, let you slander me and see how I treat you.

Yue Feng pretended not to hear Wei An’s clamor.

“Your Excellency the Demon King.”

At this time, Yue Feng gave Mo Yan a deep salute and said seriously, “I definitely don’t mean that, I just make a suggestion. To know the battle between the two armies, the most important thing is to ‘know oneself and one enemy’. , We are now only relying on Wei An’s own words, it is difficult to determine whether the demon clan is in danger of ambush, so I think we should be cautious.”

Phew...

At this moment, Mo Yan didn’t respond, but sat there, quietly contemplating.

For a while, the tent was silent, and the atmosphere became somewhat subtle.

“Okay!”

Finally, after a few minutes, Mo Yan calmed down, looked around, and finally looked at Yue Feng and said, “Your worries are not wrong, but I choose to trust Wei An, the so-called ‘ Don’t be suspicious of hiring people, don’t need to be suspicious of people’. This matter is settled, you all prepare, we will set off immediately.” The

voice fell, Mo Yan stopped talking nonsense, stood up, and took the lead out of the tent.

More than a dozen demon generals followed closely behind.

Done!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was calm on the surface, but he was very anxious in his heart.

Chapter 4143

Haha...

Wei An walked at the back because he was in a wheelchair. At this moment, he saw Yue Feng standing there motionless, and he was instantly proud of himself.

“Yue Feng!”

At this moment, Wei An pushed the wheelchair, and when passing by Yue Feng, he deliberately slowed down and said in a low voice, “Are you fake surrendering?”

Yue Feng looked at him and did not respond.

Wei An’s mouth twitched and he sneered: “It doesn’t matter if you don’t answer, I know you won’t really join the demon clan, you want to break into them, and then find a chance to disintegrate them, I tell you, as long as I’m here, you will No drama.”

“Also, I advise you to stop saving the demon clan. Have you seen my legs? It was all done by that little bitch Mengya. I will make the Baihu clan, and even the entire demon clan, pay a heavy price.”

With the last sentence, Wei An had a grim expression on his face, and then slowly left the tent.

crazy!

Looking at Wei An’s back, Yue Feng took a deep breath, feeling a little sad in his heart in addition to anger.

King Xuanwu gave birth to such a son, isn’t it the sorrow of the entire demon clan?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng also walked out quickly.

A few minutes later, Mo Yan did not report the situation to Demon Venerable, but gathered an army of nearly 20,000, and marched mightily towards the demon clan’s territory.

Along the way, Wei An followed behind Mo Yan, indescribably high-spirited.

As long as you help Moyan defeat the demon clan, you have made a great contribution, and you will be the guest of this demon clan in the future, can you be unhappy?

But Yue Feng was dull all the way.

Um?

Half an hour later, the army of 20,000 Demon Race finally arrived at the Demon Race territory, but when they saw the scene in front of them, whether it was Mo Yan or Wei An, they were all stunned.

I saw that the entire demon clan territory was empty, and there was not a single person.

All the demon clan members seemed to disappear out of thin air.

This...

Seeing this scene, Wei An's head trembled, and he was suddenly dumbfounded. He was anxious and couldn't believe it.

This is impossible. When I was expelled from the demon clan a day ago, there were still hundreds of thousands of demon clan members here, and at that time, the White Tiger King also deliberately strengthened the surrounding patrol forces.

It's only been less than a day, why is it all gone?

At the same time, Mo Yan also looked around, her delicate face was gloomy and uncertain, unable to hide her anger.

All have been withdrawn... Is the information of this monster clan so well-informed?

Huh...

And Yue Feng, who was standing aside, was calm on the surface, but his heart was indescribably excited.

Great, the demon clan has moved again, don't worry about it now.

Excited, Yue Feng looked around and saw that there was no mess in the demon clan territory. Obviously, when the White Tiger King organization evacuated, everything was arranged in an orderly manner.

Upon discovering this, Yue Feng couldn't help but admire in his heart: The White Tiger King is indeed a hero of a generation, he acts decisively and is not at all sloppy.

"Wei An!"

Finally, Mo Yan was the first to react, her eyes flashing with anger, and she asked Wei An coldly, "What's going on? Is this the new territory of the demon clan? Where are the demon clan members? What about the White Tiger King?"

A series of questions caught Wei An by surprise.

At that time, Wei An was completely in a mess, opened his mouth, and was speechless: "Your Majesty, please calm down, this... This is indeed the new territory of the demon clan. When I was expelled yesterday, they were still there. What..."

"Why is this gone?"

Depressed, Wei An tilted his head to see Yue Feng, his eyes lit up suddenly, and shouted, "Your Excellency Mozun, it must be him, it is him Secretly reported to the demon clan." After

speaking, Wei An became more and more excited, stared at Yue Feng and said fiercely: "Well, you Yue Feng, Your Excellency Mozun kindly took you in, but you are secretly and secretly acting. Report to the demon clan and ask them to withdraw in advance."

Wei An was cunning and despicable, unable to explain what was happening in front of him, so he put the blame on Yue Feng.

What's more, Yue Feng has a close relationship with the Yaozu, and is most suspicious.

Hearing this, Mo Yan's eyes flashed coldly, and she locked on Yue Feng tightly: "Yue Feng, is that so?"

Speaking of which, Mo Yan did not believe that Yue Feng did it. After all, he had just joined the Demon Race. If you report to the demon clan, you are courting death.

Chapter 4144

But think about it carefully, except for Wei An, only Yue Feng is suspected of everyone present.

After all, it was Yue Feng who helped the demon clan and came out of the sealed land. They were closely related to the White Tiger King and Qi Cai Lingfeng. If it wasn't for him reporting secretly, who else would it be?

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of the surrounding demon army also converged on Yue Feng.

The atmosphere instantly became tense.

In the face of this situation, Yue Feng did not panic at all, but looked at Mo Yan with a smile: "Your Excellency the Demon King, you flattered me too much, from the time you decided to come to the Demon Race territory, until now, I have been by your side, Even if you have the heart to report, there is no chance."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked calm.

Some truth.

Hearing this, Mo Yan nodded and no longer doubted.

Wei An was in a hurry and couldn't help shouting: "Your Excellency Mozun, don't listen to Yue Feng's explanation, this person is the most cunning, who knows what method he uses to send a message to the demon clan?"

"In my opinion . . . , tie him up first and torture him."

After the last sentence, Wei An stared at Yue Feng, unable to hide his hatred.

Wei An wanted Yue Feng to die without a place to be buried, so naturally he would not miss the opportunity in front of him.

"Okay!"

As soon as the voice fell, Mo Yan scolded coldly: "I have a sense of discretion, it's not your turn to teach me how to do it." The

voice was not loud, but it was full of majesty.

Looking at Mo Yan's face, Wei An didn't dare to say anything nonsense, but looking at Yue Feng's eyes, it was still cold.

At this moment, Moyan looked around and ordered, "Check the surroundings immediately to see if there are any clues left when the demon clan left .

"

Responded, then spread out, and carefully searched the territory.

Ten minutes passed in a blink of an eye, and these demon warriors had not found any clues. Seeing this, Mo Yan's delicate face was full of frost, and her heart was extremely annoyed.

It's really abominable. I thought that this time, Wei An would be able to take the entire demon clan with him, but I didn't expect it to be empty.

What's even more irritating is that there is no clue in this territory.

"Your Excellency Mozun!"

At this moment, a demon general walked over quickly, gave Moyan a salute, and said complicatedly: "In the depths of the territory, I found an area with many wooden stakes and stones at the entrance. Block, this subordinate looks a little weird, so I didn't dare to break in by mistake."

Stakes and stones?

Hearing this, both Mo Yan and Wei An were stunned.

Yue Feng frowned and muttered inwardly.

Could it be a 'mountain and wood formation' that Qi Cai Lingfeng deliberately deployed before the demon clan withdrew?

Among the entire demon clan, Yue Feng only taught the colorful spirit phoenix formation, so when he heard the wooden stakes and stones, his first reaction immediately thought of the formation, and at the same time he also thought of the colorful spirit phoenix.

"Go and have a look!"

Just when Yue Feng was muttering secretly, Mo Yan reacted, and with a wave of her jade hand, she led many of her subordinates and walked towards the depths of the territory.

"Your Excellency the Demon King, wait for me." Wei An called out, pushing his wheelchair and quickly chasing after him.

Yue Feng raised the corner of his mouth, showing a faint smile, and walked at the end.

This...

Soon, when they reached the depths of the territory, Mo Yan frowned immediately when she saw the situation in front of her.

At the same time, Wei An was also stunned.

I saw that there were thousands of thick wooden stakes in the open space in front of me, and between these wooden stakes, there were some large stones scattered. An indescribable feeling.

Sure enough, it is the mountain wood formation.

When Yue Feng saw this scene, he nodded secretly.

The Mountain Wood Array is a formation created by Yue Feng. When Yue Feng first got the “Bai Qi Shen Zhen Array”, he had studied how to create his own formation method. method, ‘Aoki Array’ and ‘Shanshi Array’ are combined to create a ‘Mountain Wood Array’.

Mountain Wood Array, there is wood in the stone, and there is stone in the wood. It can be said that it completely brings together the advantages of ‘Aoki Array’ and ‘Shanshi Array’, and its power has doubled.

Unexpectedly, the colorful Lingfeng has such a high talent in the formation technique. She only taught it once, and she learned it.

Chapter 4145

At this time, looking at the ‘mountain and wood formation’ in front of him, the figure of a colorful phoenix appeared in Yue Feng’s heart, and he was very impressed.

On the surface, however, Yue Feng remained calm.

“Wei An!”

At this moment, Mo Yan retracted her gaze from the ‘mountain and wood formation’ in front of her and asked Wei An, “Where is this place? Why are there so many stakes and stones?”

Although Mo Yan is a demon One of the twelve holy devil kings of the clan, with a detached status and tyrannical strength, but he doesn’t know anything about battle formations. At this time, he can’t see it at all. The chaotic piles and stones in front of him are a very powerful formation.

This...

Wei An scratched his head. At this time, he was also confused, and he couldn’t see what the purpose of the stakes and stones in front of him was.

But in order to show off in front of Mo Yan, Wei An still didn’t know how to pretend: “Your Excellency the Demon King, this should be the place where the warriors of the White Tiger clan practiced. The stakes and stones should be used by them.”

After speaking, Wei An stretched out. Neck, looked into the ‘Mountain Wood Array’, and continued: “But there are a lot of wood piles and stones, and I can’t see what’s going on inside, so let me, Lord Demon King, please allow me to lead a vanguard, First clean up these stakes and stones, and then go inside to check.”

When he said this, Wei An's eyes were full of urgency.

At this time, Wei An thought that there must be some clues behind these wooden stakes and stones. Perhaps, there were some demon people hiding inside. If they were found by themselves, they would have done a good job.

Huh ...

Hearing this request, Moyan frowned lightly, pondered for a few seconds, then nodded and said, "Okay, let's do it like this, I'll give you five thousand warriors." With

that, Moyan mobilized five thousand demon warriors . , to be led by Wei An.

Haha... At this moment, Wei

An was very excited, with a proud look on his face, waving his hands and shouting: "Warriors, follow me in first, and clean up these stakes and stones."

Ann pushes the wheelchair and is about to enter.

"Wait!"

However, at this time, Yue Feng suddenly stood up and stopped Wei An.

"Yue Feng!"

Seeing Yue Feng coming out to make trouble again, Wei An couldn't help it in an instant. He almost jumped up and shouted, "What are you doing?"

Mo Yan also frowned secretly, looking at Yue Feng in confusion. .

Yue Feng looked indifferent, pointed to the mountain and said: "From my experience, these stakes and stones are not simple, they seem to be a formation, if you enter rashly, there will be danger."

"So, let's be careful . One point, think twice before you act."

When he said this, Yue Feng deliberately made a very serious look.

Yue Feng knew that Wei An was in a hurry to make a contribution at this time. No matter what he said, he would think he was going against him.

really.

As soon as he heard this, Wei An couldn't help shouting: "What formation? It's just some stakes and stones, Yue Feng, I think you know something? Why don't you let us go in and investigate?"

Yue Fengqing He laughed and didn't answer.

Seeing Yue Feng like this, Wei An thought he had guessed right, and became even more arrogant: "Hehe, why didn't you answer me? I'll just say it, you must have a ghost in your heart." After speaking

, Wei An said to Mo Yan, "Your Excellency the Demon King, This Yue Feng has repeatedly blocked our actions, I guess, the evacuation of the demon clan must have something to do with him, maybe, he knows the secret behind the stake and stone."

Hearing this, Mo Yan was suspicious and looked at Yue Feng: "Is that so?"

At this time, Mo Yan was also suspicious of Yue Feng. After all, Yue Feng has been preventing this action, which is really suspicious.

call!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and smiled bitterly: "Your Excellency Demon King, I just feel that there is some insecurity in it based on experience, and there is no other meaning at all."

Hearing this explanation, Mo Yan obviously did not believe it, and at this time, she was too lazy to talk nonsense and rushed. Wei An said, "Are you sure you are sure? These stakes and stones are really not dangerous?"

"Your Majesty, don't worry."

Wei An patted his chest and said to himself, "It's just some stakes and stones, can there be any ? What's the danger? I must investigate the inside clearly." The

voice fell, Wei An raised his hand and waved, commanding thousands of demon warriors to rush into the 'mountain wood formation'.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4146-4150

Chapter 4146

Haha...

Seeing Wei An and the demon warriors rushing into the formation, Yue Feng had no expression on his face, but his heart was full of joy.

Wei An, this idiot, thought he was going to make a great contribution, but he didn't know that he had fallen into a trap.

"Everyone, listen carefully."

At this moment, the moment he entered the mountain wood formation, Wei An looked proud, and ordered thousands of demon warriors: "Let's clean up these stakes and stones as quickly as possible, Don't miss a single one, and see if there are any holes under the wooden stakes or stones, secret passages..."

Whoops...

Hearing this, the five thousand demon warriors immediately dispersed and moved the objects in front of them. Stakes and stones.

Ugh!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng smirked in his heart, but he showed a helpless look on his face, shook his head and sighed.

The change in Yue Feng's expression was caught in Mo Yan's eyes. He frowned at that time and said lightly, "Why? You are so sorry, could it be that there are really members of the demon clan hidden here?"

"Yan looked at Yue Feng's eyes with deep dissatisfaction.

If this Yue Feng really pretended to rely on himself, he would definitely not be able to forgive him lightly.

Yue Feng smiled, shook his head and explained, "Your Majesty the Demon King, you still don't believe me? I really didn't pass the news to the demon clan. I don't even know if there are demon clan members hidden in it. It's a pity that this Wei An is too impulsive in order to make a contribution. These wooden stakes and stones seem to be messy, but there are hidden secrets, it's just you..."

Rumble...

Yue Feng was just halfway through, when suddenly, a violent vibration came from his feet, and then he saw that the 'Mountain Wood Array' in front was shaking violently, as if an earthquake.

This chapter is provided by naijdate.com. Visit naijdate.com for daily update.

At this moment, I saw the wooden piles and stones in the 'Mountain Wood Array', as if they had life, and they started rolling one by one. Those wooden piles and stones were extremely heavy, and the rolling force was also amazing. .

what happened?

Seeing this, whether it was Wei An and the demon warriors in the 'Mountain Wood Array', or Mo Yan who was standing outside watching, they were all shocked.

At this time, they couldn't understand, these stakes and stones were obviously dead, how could they suddenly seem to have life.

Yue Feng knew that this was because Wei An and the demon warriors moved wooden stakes and stones without authorization, triggering the formation.

"Get out, get out..."

Wei An reacted in shock and shouted at the surrounding: "This is too evil, everyone rush out." While shouting, Wei An quickly turned the two wheelchairs. The wheel, desperately rushed towards the outside.

Whoops!

The voice fell, and thousands of demon warriors rushed out.

However, the mountain wood formation has been opened, and the situation is no longer under their control. They can see that many demon warriors were hit by the rolling stakes and stones because of their panic, and some were directly pressed under the stones. , Within the entire mountain wood formation, there was chaos, screams and mourning continued.

This....

Seeing this scene, Mo Yan bit her lip tightly, her delicate and beautiful face was full of gloom and anger.

Before seeing the shadow of the demon clan, nearly a thousand demon warriors were lost.

It really makes no sense.

While angry, Mo Yan couldn't help but glance at Yue Feng, her heart was extremely complicated.

It turned out.... His guess just now was true, and the area in front of him was really dangerous.

Kacha...

At this moment, Wei An pushed the wheelchair, escaped by luck, and rushed out of the range of the mountain and wood formation, but the wheelchair was still smashed into pieces by a rock. At that time, Wei An had no support and rolled out. Far away, his face was covered with mud, and he was indescribably embarrassed.

At this time, Wei An was frightened and suffocated.

Mad, how could this be?

This time, nearly a thousand demon warriors have been lost. Your Excellency Moyan will definitely not forgive himself.

“Wei An!”

Just when Wei An was restless, Mo Yan came slowly and looked at him condescendingly, with a cold tone: “Didn’t you say it’s safe here? What happened just now?”

Chapter 4147

“Your Excellency the Demon King...”

Facing Mo Yan’s anger, Wei An almost wanted to cry without tears, and panicked: “I... I don’t know what’s going on, those stakes and stones, it moved suddenly, completely unprepared...”

After speaking, Wei An’s eyes fell on Yue Feng, and he shouted: “It’s Yue Feng, he must have done it.”

At this time, Wei An, I was very angry, and I wanted to push the responsibility. After all, he killed nearly a thousand demon warriors without taking any credit. If Mo Yan really wants to blame, how can he afford it?

Mad!

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned secretly, very angry.

This idiot, at this time, has not forgotten to slander himself.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng chuckled, looked at Wei An and said coldly, “Wei An, you really don’t blush when you say this, you were the one who insisted on going in just now, and I tried to stop you, but What about you, not only kept, but also said that I secretly reported to the demon clan...”

“Now that I’m in trouble, you’re targeting me again, do you think it’s interesting?” The

words were neither humble nor arrogant.

At this time, Yue Feng looked very unhappy on the surface, but his heart was full of joy.

Haha...

This Wei An is against me all the time, this time I'll let you 'mute to eat coptis, you can't tell the pain. '

"You..."

Hearing Yue Feng's mockery, Wei An's face flushed red, extremely ugly. He wanted to refute a few words, but opened his mouth, but he didn't know how to speak.

Because Yue Feng said it well, he did stop it just now, and he didn't listen to it at all.

But...how do you think about this, how do you feel that something is wrong.

This Yue Feng obviously saw through everything, and he stopped himself just now, he did it on purpose, just to make himself suspicious.

Yes, definitely so.

Thinking to himself, Wei An was so angry that he shouted at Yue Feng: "Okay, don't pretend, anyway, it's all your fault, don't think that you are acting alike, I can't see it. Now , you..."

Yue Feng smiled lightly, ignoring it.

Snapped!

At this moment, before Wei An finished speaking, Mo Yan, who was next to him, couldn't bear it any longer. She walked over quickly, her jade hand suddenly raised, and she slapped Wei An's face with a slap in the face.

"It's like a waste." Mo Yan glared at Wei An and said coldly, "This matter is entirely because of your greed for merit and rashness, which led to such damage. You don't repent, and you still have the face to blame. Yue Feng?"

Mo Yan was very angry when she said this.

The scene in front of him is very obvious. Yue Feng just reminded him with good intentions, but this Wei An, who obviously didn't understand anything, almost killed himself 5,000 demon warriors for his credit.

At the same time of anger, Mo Yan looked at Yue Feng's eyes, and it was different from before, with a strange light flashing.

This Yue Feng, worthy of being a hero of Kyushu, the Nine Heavens Profound Sage of God's Domain, can see at a glance that there is something wrong with these stakes and stones, and he really has some skills.

Fortunately, he was not executed before.

"Your Excellency the Demon King!"

At this time, Yue Feng took a step forward, first glanced at Wei An, and said lightly, "This Wei An is greedy for merit and has made such a big mistake, and he must not be forgiven lightly."

If it was in the past, Yue Feng would definitely disdain doing this, but now the situation is different, a villain like Wei An must be removed early, and if he continues to keep him, there will be endless troubles.

After all, this kid is the son of King Xuanwu, and he has a lot of information about the demon clan in his hands.

Um!

After what happened just now, Mo Yan's view of Yue Feng had a new change. Seeing him say so, she nodded, and then directed at the surrounding demon warriors: "Come on, take Wei An. Drag it out and cut it."

Moyan agreed to take Wei An because he knew the location of the demon clan's territory, and now that the demon clan has been transferred, Wei An is useless.

Moreover, what Mo Yan hated the most was this kind of villain who would only flatter and please.

Whoa!

As soon as the voice fell, several demon warriors immediately surrounded Wei An.

Seeing this, Wei An was frightened, his face was pale, and his whole body trembled.

Pfft!

The next second, Wei An hurriedly knelt there and kowtowed to Mo Yan to beg for mercy: "Your Excellency the Demon King, please raise your hand, spare my life, and give me a chance."

Chapter 4148

Because he lost his legs, Wei An was completely lying on the ground at this time, looking very embarrassed.

Speaking of which, Wei An didn't want to be so dignified, but he couldn't help it. In this state, he had already taken refuge with the Demon Race, and there was no turning back.

While Wei An begged for mercy, he did not forget to stare at Yue Feng fiercely.

Mad, this Yue Feng wants to take the opportunity to get rid of me, but he must not be allowed to succeed.

Facing Wei An's hatred, Yue Feng looked leisurely and pretended to look at the surrounding scenery.

Mo Yan also had a cold face, not moved at all.

"Your Majesty the Demon King!"

Seeing this, Wei An was completely panicked, lying there kowtow non-stop, bursting into tears: "I am loyal to you, you think, I was hurt by the White Tiger King's daughter like this, how can I still Will I collude with them, and have second thoughts about you? It was a complete accident just now."

After speaking, Wei An thought for a while, his face full of sincerity: "Besides, you haven't caught the demon clan yet, I'm still useful to you, Isn't it?" The

last sentence fell, and Wei An's eyes were full of anticipation and prayer.

call!

Feeling Wei An's sincerity, Mo Yan breathed a sigh of relief, her face softened slightly, and said softly, "Okay, since you are so sincere, I will spare you this time."

Mo Yan didn't want to keep Wei An. , but on second thought, this Wei An was right.

The demon clan did not find it, this guy with a broken leg still has some use, so give him a chance.

"Thank you, Your Excellency the Demon King..." Wei An was overjoyed, kowtowing in gratitude.

"but..."

However, at this time, Moyan Yu turned around and looked at Wei An and said lightly: "You don't need to intervene in the investigation of this territory. Now all the affairs here are subject to Yue Feng's arrangements, including you, understand? "

When she said this, Mo Yan's face was firm and unquestionable.

In Mo Yan's heart, Yue Feng's timely stopping of the action just now fully demonstrated the quality and ability of an excellent leader. In many cases, it is best to leave it to Yue Feng to investigate the matter here.

As for this Wei An, he would only be greedy for merit, and could not be alone at all.

What?

Hearing this, Wei An was shocked, first looked at Mo Yan and then at Yue Feng, he was speechless, full of resistance.

Let me follow Yue Feng's arrangement? No, absolutely not.

Thinking about it, Wei An was about to protest.

However, seeing the change in his expression, Mo Yan didn't give a chance at all, and said coldly, "This is an order, whether you want it or not, don't forget, this seat has just spared your life, don't be ignorant of praise."

Said After finishing this, Mo Yan turned around.

This...

Seeing this situation, Wei An was paralyzed on the ground, wanting to cry without tears.

"Okay!"

At this time, Yue Feng took a deep breath, summoned the surrounding demon warriors, and commanded with a smile: "From now on, everyone should follow my arrangements, and don't make mistakes."

Said, Yue The wind divided these demon warriors into four teams and entered from the four directions of the mountain wood formation, which was the correct way to crack the mountain wood formation.

really!

Under the command of Yue Feng, the demon warriors began to clean up the wooden stakes and stones inside.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, Mo Yan, who was standing not far away, couldn't help but nod her head in approval.

This Yue Feng really has a set. With his help, why can't he break the Yutian Palace?

"You..."

At this moment, Yue Feng turned his eyes and landed on Wei An who was lying on the ground, and said with a half-smile, "Go clean up the sewage over there and see if there are any secret passages below. ..."

Said, Yue Feng pointed to a sewage ditch not far away.

This sewage ditch is full of sewage and debris, dark and stinky.

Swish!

Hearing this, Wei An's face was instantly ugly, and a burst of anger burst out in his heart. Ma De, this Yue Feng wants to avenge his personal revenge, and he is also the son of King Xuanwu, how can he clean up the sewage?

Thinking to himself, Wei An said very unconvinced: "Yue Feng, don't go too far, how can I clean up when I'm like this?"

Haha!

Yue Feng chuckled lightly and said slowly, "It's just that you don't have your legs, so it's easy to clean up, just like you said, all the places here have to be checked again, if there's a secret passage, we've missed it, and you'll be responsible for it. ?"

Chapter 4149

When he said this, Yue Feng looked serious, but there was a sly light in his eyes.

Yes, Yue Feng did it on purpose.

Wei An slandered Yue Feng repeatedly and twice, and always wanted to frame Yue Feng, which made Yue Feng very annoyed. At this time, he took advantage of the opportunity to tease Wei An well and speak out of anger.

"You..."

Hearing this, Wei An's face turned blue and white, and he was completely speechless to refute.

After a few seconds, Wei An didn't say anything, but gritted his teeth, turned and crawled towards the sewage, and began to clean up the debris inside.

While cleaning up, Wei Anxin swore secretly.

Yue Feng, you wait for me. When you fall into my hands, I will make you unable to survive or die.

Haha....

Feeling Wei An's hatred, Yue Feng chuckled lightly, pretending he didn't see it.

Half an hour later, the stakes and stones in the mountain-tree array were cleaned up. Mo Yan was very happy, and immediately sent his subordinates to investigate in the depths.

However, to Mo Yan's disappointment, the area behind the mountain wood formation was also quiet, and there was not a single person.

The entire demon clan did not send warriors to stay here, but evacuated cleanly.

call!

At this moment, Mo Yan stood there in a very bad mood.

After tossing for a long time, it was all in vain in the end.

Yue Feng was secretly relieved, and the heart that had been hanging all the time also completely fell to the ground.

That's great, White Tiger King and Qi Cai Lingfeng are still cautious, and they didn't leave any clues after withdrawing, so there's no need to worry.

"Your Excellency Demon!"

However, at this moment, a demon general found something, walked over quickly, and said excitedly at Mo Yan: "We are here and found the trace of the evacuation of the demon clan." That's

great. .

Mo Yan was originally in a very depressed mood, but when she heard this, she felt a lot relieved. She did not hesitate to let the demon general lead the way.

Oops!

Yue Feng was startled, secretly said something was wrong, and immediately followed closely.

Soon, when we got to the depths of the area behind the mountain wood formation, we saw a forest at the end, and in the woods, there was a winding path.

Sha Sha...

After seeing Mo Yan's arrival, a demon general guarding the entrance of the path took out some gleaming white powder from his body and sprinkled it on the road.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help frowning secretly, and couldn't help but mutter in his heart.

what are they doing? Didn't you find the trace of the evacuation of the demon clan? What are you doing with these powders?

hiss!

He was muttering in his heart, and the next scene suddenly made Yue Feng stunned, and he couldn't help but take a deep breath.

I saw that the powder sprinkled on the road by the demon general soon merged into the gravel on the road. In a blink of an eye, many footprints appeared on the road.

There are many footprints, extending in the far direction...

Obviously, at that time, the White Tiger King led the entire demon clan to evacuate from this direction.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was completely stunned.

What means is this? It's amazing. The road in the woods is covered with gravel, and there is no trace of it at all, but these demons actually have a way to make these footprints appear...

"Yue Feng!"

Sensing Yue Feng Astonished, Mo Yan showed a smile and said proudly: "I'm surprised, at this time, our Demon Race's unique 'Picture Dispersion' is specially used for tracking."

After speaking, Mo Yan looked at the direction in which the footprints extended: "These monster clans thought that they would be able to rest in peace if they evacuated in time,

but they didn't know that no matter how far they escaped, they would not be able to escape our palm." The

voice fell, and Wei An, who had just come over, couldn't help but pick it up. He said: "Yes, the demons are powerful and famous in the realm of the gods. Sooner or later, they will dominate the realm of the gods. The White Tiger King is too short-sighted."

When he said this, Wei An did not forget to smile at Mo Yan to please.

It's just that he has just cleaned up the sewage, and it's full of dirt and stinky. It doesn't match his long speech at all, and it looks extremely funny.

Is this kid addicted to being a lackey?

Yue Feng frowned secretly, contempt flashing in his eyes.

Mo Yan ignored Wei An and instructed the surrounding demon generals: "Since we have found the traces of the demon clan's evacuation, it is not too late to set off and catch up."

"Yes!" The

voice fell, and more than a dozen demon kings responded He, and then gratefully called his subordinates to gather, and then rushed towards the depths of the woods.

Chapter 4150

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was so anxious, but he knew that he couldn't stop it, so he could only keep up.

Yue Feng thought about it, Moyan really wants to find the White Tiger King and the entire demon clan, so he will find an opportunity to raid Moyan. As long as Moyan is injured, the nearly 20,000 demon warriors will collapse.

Wei An followed behind, sitting on the wheelchair that had just been made, with a gloomy expression on his face.

After finding the demon clan, he must not let go of the White Tiger King and Mengya easily.

The father and daughter.

One expelled himself from the demon clan, and the other cut off his own legs. Such a bloody revenge must be avenged.

Shasha...

I don't know how long it took, but the team in front suddenly stopped. At this moment, Yue Feng and Mo Yan were both frowning secretly, and they heard the sound of dense footsteps on both sides of the woods in front of them, listening to a lot of people.

Whoa!

In the next second, I saw tens of thousands of warriors from the Xuanwu clan approaching quickly from all directions, surrounding Moyan and Yue Feng.

The one headed, wearing silver-gray armor, filled with a powerful aura, majestic.

It is the Xuanwu King.

Xuanwu King?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and his heart suddenly became complicated.

Father King?

At the same time, Wei An's expression changed, both surprised and happy. He never thought that he would meet the Xuanwu family here.

But soon, Wei An's excitement quickly disappeared, replaced by anxiety and worry.

In Wei An's heart, the White Tiger King and Mengya hurt him so badly, wishing they were caught by Moyan sooner, but the Xuanwu clan was different, it was his own clan.

At this time, Demon King Moyan encountered the Xuanwu family, and he would definitely not let it go easily.

"Wei An?"

At this moment, King Xuanwu's eyes were fixed on Wei An, and he was pleasantly surprised: "I'm finally relieved to see that you're all right."

Two hours ago, after King Xuanwu and King Baihu turned their faces, He took all the warriors of the Xuanwu family and searched for Wei An's whereabouts everywhere, but he searched all over the area for hundreds of miles, but there was still no clue.

But King Xuanwu didn't give up, so he returned to the vicinity of the territory and prepared to search carefully. Sure enough, he found Wei An, but King Xuanwu never thought that there were nearly 20,000 demon warriors with Wei An.

"Who are you?"

At this moment, King Xuanwu stared at Mo Yan with a strong hostility in his eyes: "Why are you here, and what have you done to my son?"

Xuanwu said this. Wang Qiang suppressed his anger.

He could clearly see that the wound on his son Wei An's broken leg had healed, and he was still sitting in a wheelchair at this time.

Seeing this, King Xuanwu subconsciously thought that Wei An was captured by the demons.

Phew...

Feeling the hostility of King Xuanwu, Mo Yan breathed a sigh of relief, without the slightest panic, but said slowly: "This seat Mo Yan, Demon Venerable sits down as one of the twelve holy demon kings, Your Excellency has a good aura, It must be the Xuanwu King, one of the four innate spirit beasts, right?"

After speaking, Mo Yan glanced at the tens of thousands of Xuanwu warriors around, and continued: "Don't get excited, I am not here to fight you, but Come to recruit your demon clan, and join us to deal with the realm of the gods."

Mo Yan's voice was not loud, but these words clearly reached the ears of every Xuanwu warrior.

Surrender?

Hearing this, King Xuanwu's pupils shrank slightly, subconsciously thinking that Mo Yan was threatening herself with Wei An, and sneered at the time: "Interesting, when you come to our territory, you dare to speak madly? Our facial features, don't let us die for your demons."

Immediately, King Xuanwu pulled out his long sword and pointed at Moyan: "Let my son go immediately, otherwise, I will let you go back and forth.

"

The last word fell, King Xuanwu's power exploded, and the surrounding air was instantly distorted, which was amazing.

At the same time, the surrounding tens of thousands of Xuanwu warriors also pulled out their weapons. In an instant, there were many long knives, and the entire forest was filled with a chilling aura.

Qiang Qiang Qiang...

In the face of this situation, nearly 20,000 demon warriors, not to be outdone, set up their formations and confronted the Xuanwu warriors.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4151-4160

Chapter 4151

As for Mo Yan, she stood there quietly, unaffected by the situation in front of her, and her delicate face was full of calm.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and turned his head quickly, thinking about countermeasures.

As long as the two sides make a move, they will find an opportunity to raid Moyan.

“Father!”

However, at this moment, Wei An rushed out with a wheelchair, his face full of anxiety, and shouted at Xuanwu King: “Father, don’t be impulsive, misunderstandings are all misunderstandings.”

“I was not captured . , but was rescued by the Demon King, not her, I would have died on that cliff.”

When he shouted this, Wei An’s face was full of urgency.

In Wei An’s heart, he no longer had any attachment to the entire demon clan, and the only thing he cared about was the Xuanwu clan. At this time, the Xuanwu King suddenly appeared. For Wei An, it was God’s favor.

This is destined to make an alliance between the Xuanwu clan and the demon clan.

Under such circumstances, how could Wei An allow the two sides to fight?

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng’s face changed, and he looked at Wei An coldly, terrified.

This guy.... really wants to take refuge in the demons?

Whoa!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At the same time, the Xuanwu King and the surrounding Xuanwu warriors were also stunned, and there was an uproar.

“What’s the situation?”

“Wei An was not captured?”

“He joined the Demon Race?”

The discussion of the surrounding subordinates came, and Xuanwu King was also buzzing, and it was blank.

It took more than ten seconds for King Xuanwu to react, looking closely at Wei An and said, “Wei An, what nonsense are you talking about? Tell your father honestly, are you being controlled by them? These words are all hers. What did you say?”

When he said the last sentence, King Xuanwu raised his finger and pointed at Moyan, his eyes were full of anger.

In King Xuanwu’s heart, although his son Wei An was a little selfish and absurd, he was still very measured when it came to right and wrong.

Even if his legs were chopped off and he was reduced to a waste, he would not do anything for the Demons servilely.

After all, the Demon Race is too evil and a threat to the entire world.

This....

faced by King Xuanwu’s questioning, Wei An almost burst into tears, and quickly explained: “Father, I didn’t lie to you, I was really saved by His Excellency the Demon King, and she didn’t threaten me either. Now, I have taken refuge with the Demons.”

“Father, the White Tiger King is too arrogant, why should we be subservient to him? Why don’t we take this opportunity to bring the Xuanwu Clan and allegiance to the Demons. As long as we do our best to help The demons have unified the realm of the gods, and the demons will never treat us badly.”

Wei An at this time was sincere.

He could see that the White Tiger King evacuated with the demon clan, and the father king was still here, which showed that the father king and the white tiger king had turned against each other. Since this is the case, it is a matter of course for the Xuanwu clan to take refuge in the demon clan.

Swish!

Hearing this, King Xuanwu’s complexion changed, extremely gloomy.

Absurd, so absurd.

Even if the Xuanwu clan is separated from the entire demon clan, with their strength, they can still have their own piece of heaven and earth, so why should they be subservient to the demon clan? At their mercy?

This son is really crazy to say such a thing.

Thinking to himself, King Xuanwu was even more certain that Wei An was under the control of Moyan. He didn't have time to think about it, and roared: "Shut up, don't say anything, today, the father, no matter what, will remove you from the Demon Race. Save it with your hands."

Facing this situation, Wei An wanted to cry without tears.

Why doesn't the father believe it?

Mo Yan stood there, with a delicate face, without the slightest emotional fluctuations, quietly watching the situation.

no!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's face was calm, but his heart was also a little anxious.

What happened today must not let Wei An succeed, let alone the Xuanwu clan to join the demon clan.

At this time, Wei An took a deep breath and was about to speak, but was interrupted by Yue Feng.

"Okay, Wei An."

Yue Feng pretended to see through everything, and said lightly: "You don't have to pretend, you surrendered to Your Excellency the Demon King on the surface, and secretly sent a message to the Xuanwu clan to let them ambush here, right? "

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was serious, but his eyes flashed with a strange brilliance.

Yes, Yue Feng wanted to disrupt the situation and make King Xuanwu and Moyan fight.

Chapter 4152

Otherwise, let Wei An persuade the Xuanwu King to turn all the Xuanwu clan to the demons, then it will be troublesome.

Swish!

At this moment, Moyan Xiumei frowned, her eyes locked on Wei An, and she was full of scrutiny: "Is that so?"

Yue Feng was right. As soon as he left the demon clan's territory, he was surrounded by these Xuanwu clan. Wei An The suspicion is very big, after all, he is the son of King Xuanwu.

Gudong! Facing Mo Yan's questioning, Wei An was frightened and frightened, and quickly said

with a bitter face: "Your Majesty Demon King, my loyalty to you can be seen from the sun and the moon. Don't listen to Yue Feng's nonsense."

An viciously stared at Yue Feng and shouted, "Don't spit your blood. This day, I have been following Your Majesty the Demon King, and I have never secretly delivered news to the Xuanwu clan. Stop slandering me."

Yue Feng chuckled lightly . : "Slandering you? Then explain the situation in front of you, why did your father appear here without the news?"

"I..."

Wei An opened his mouth, his face flushed, and he was speechless for a while. to refute.

At this time, Wei An was completely in a hurry. Mad, this Yue Feng has been fanning the flames. If he continues, His Excellency the Demon King is bewildered by him, and it will be more and more detrimental to himself.

Muttering in his heart, Wei An's eyes flickered, and he suddenly had an idea. He said to Mo Yan, "Your Majesty the Demon King, my father's presence here is a complete coincidence.

" Just a moment. He knows the ins and outs of the matter, and he will definitely not be arrogant to you again."

When he said this, Wei An looked expectant.

let you go?

At this moment, Mo Yan did not agree immediately, but stood there frowning and thinking.

It would be best if Wei An could persuade King Xuanwu to join the Demon Race.

Is it just that simple?

“Your Majesty the Demon King.”

Just as Mo Yan was thinking about it, Yue Feng said lightly, “How could this Xuanwu clan appear here, we still don’t know, we will only be more passive if we let Wei An over there rashly.

”, Yue Feng couldn’t help but glance at Wei An and continued: “In case, as soon as Wei An passes, the Xuanwu clan launches an attack, we will be passive, let him stay and use it as a bargaining chip.”

“As long as Wei An passes. On our side, King Xuanwu would not dare to act rashly.”

At this moment, Yue Feng had a serious look on his face.

This Wei An wants to do something unfavorable to the entire demon clan, and he must stop him no matter what.

Nima!

When the words fell, Wei An was about to explode with anger, almost jumping up, and shouting at Yue Feng: “Yue Feng, what kind of heart do you have? I used to persuade my father to avoid a fight between the two sides, but you have been interrupting by the side. , what? Don’t you want the two sides to fight?”

When he said this, Wei An’s eyes were bloodshot, and he wanted to peel Yue Feng’s cramps.

Yue Feng looked indifferent and said with a light smile: “What’s my peace of mind? I said this for the safety of Your Majesty the Demon King and these warriors. Who knows if you really want to persuade your father after you pass, or you want to take the opportunity to leave Your Majesty Demon King. “

Hehe, don’t be so pretentious, you say that you are beautiful, but you are actually hiding bad intentions.” Wei An said coldly.

Yue Feng put his hands behind his back, and said lightly: “Whoever is hiding the evil between us, who knows in his heart.”

“You...”

Wei An was so angry that his whole body trembled uncontrollably.

The atmosphere instantly became tense.

“Alright, alright.”

At this moment, Moyan’s red lips lightly parted, and she said slowly, “Don’t be arguing.”
After

saying that, Moyan looked at Yue Feng seriously: “Do you really think, let Wei An’s past isn’t right?”

Although Mo Yan is strong and has been on the battlefield for a long time, this is the first time he has encountered the situation before him. At this time, he has no idea at all, so he can only ask Yue Feng to give some advice.

After all, Yue Feng performed well in the territory just now. At that time, he said that those wooden stakes and stones were dangerous, but neither he nor Wei An listened to it, but something really happened.

So this time, be careful.

Um.

Yue Feng didn’t even think about it, he nodded and replied, “We mustn’t let Wei An pass, think about it, the King Xuanwu on the opposite side, just because Wei An is with us, doesn’t dare to act rashly, once Wei An passes, King Xuanwu will No worries.”

Hearing this, Mo Yan nodded silently and pondered.

Chapter 4153

Swish.

At this moment, the King of Xuanwu on the opposite side and the warriors of the Xuanwu tribe around him all focused on Yue Feng.

“The one arguing with Wei An seems to be Your Excellency Yue Feng?”

“It’s really him, he seems to be fine...”

“Looks like this, he was taken away by the demons.” The

surrounding discussion spread Come on, King Xuanwu is also full of complexities, his eyes are fixed on Yue Feng and he is speechless.

To be honest, before Yue Feng helped the entire demon clan get out of the sealed land, King Xuanwu admired him very much in his heart, but since his son was expelled from the demon clan because of Yue Feng, King Xuanwu had a crush on Yue Feng in his heart. have an opinion.

At this time, seeing that Yue Feng was also on the side of the Demon Clan, and Moyan appreciated him very much, King Xuanwu suddenly felt a little displeased in his heart.

This Yue Feng, the entire demon clan respected him so much and had such high expectations, he actually took refuge in the demon clan.

Or... Yue Feng, like Wei An, was also controlled by the Demon Race?

Thinking of this, King Xuanwu took a deep breath and shouted at Yue Feng: "Your Excellency Yue Feng, are you also controlled by the Demon Race?"

Phew!

Hearing the call, Yue Feng secretly sighed and did not answer, but secretly shook his head at King Xuanwu. Signal him not to worry about himself.

Yue Feng's movements were so small that neither Wei An nor Mo Yan noticed it.

However, King Xuanwu saw it clearly, but he would have mistaken Yue Feng's meaning, and he was not under control, so why not leave, it seems that he really took refuge in the demons.

Muttering in his heart, King Xuanwu was too lazy to think about it, and shouted at Mo Yan, "Hey, have you thought about it? I'll give you one last chance and let my son go immediately, otherwise, we will never die today.

" It doesn't matter whether Yue Feng has taken refuge in the Demon Race or not, the most important thing now is to rescue his son first.

Swish!

Facing the threat of King Xuanwu, Mo Yan's face changed, and her eyes flashed with anger.

He is one of the twelve holy devil kings, and his status is detached. When has he been threatened like this? This Xuanwu King is really courting death.

At this time, Mo Yan wanted to kill Xuanwu King immediately, but she held back.

You must know that this time, only 20,000 demon warriors were brought along, while the Xuanwu clan had as many as 70,000 or 80,000 soldiers.

Thinking of this, Mo Yan breathed a sigh of relief and said to Wei An, "Wei An, go over there. Remember what you said just now, and persuade your father and king to bring the Xuanwu clan to join us."

"This is me . I'll give you one last chance, don't let me down." Hearing

this, Wei An was overjoyed and quickly said, "Don't worry, Your Excellency Demon King, I will definitely live up to the expectations." Yue Feng was startled, and said to Mo Yan, "Your Excellency the Demon King, you can't take risks..." This Wei An is too cunning, who knows what he has in mind? "Okay!" Just before Yue Feng could finish speaking, Mo Yan shook her head, her delicate face was full of confidence: "You don't have to worry, even if this Wei An wants to betray me, I have full confidence that in Xuanwu Killed him before the king."

The last word fell, and Mo Yan's face was full of pride.

She is not blindly confident, but she definitely has the strength. You must know that Wei An has broken his legs and is inconvenient to move. If Mo Yan really wants to kill him, it is really easy.

Alas...

Seeing Moyan say this, Yue Feng secretly sighed and stopped expressing his opinions.

"Father!"

At this time, Wei An pushed the wheelchair and walked towards King Xuanwu with a smile on his face.

Whoa!

When they were about to approach, under the signal of King Xuanwu, several warriors of the Xuanwu tribe rushed over to greet him.

"Father!"

When he finally got to the front, Wei An smiled at Xuanwu King: "My son is not filial, and the father is worried." As he spoke, there was a bit of shame on his face.

King Xuanwu snorted, his eyes could not hide the kindness, and then scolded: "My son, I am relieved to see that you are all right, Father, but what happened to you just now? How can you be in front of all the clansmen? Let me take refuge in the Demon Clan?"
As he

spoke, King Xuanwu couldn't help but glance at Moyan who was on the opposite side.

Chapter 4154

At this time, in King Xuanwu's heart, he thought that Mo Yan was afraid of his own strength, so he let Wei An go, but he never thought that Wei An took the initiative to request.

This...

Under the scorching gaze of King Xuanwu, Wei An lowered his head and felt a little nervous, but he quickly adjusted his emotions, squeezed out a smile and said, "Father, what I said just now is true. Look at me, what happened to me by the daughter of the White Tiger King?"

"When the White Tiger King expelled me from the entire demon clan, he didn't care about your face at all. His daughter Mengya was even more hateful, stalking me secretly, and then I cut off my legs."

"With such a bloody feud, is that the end of it?" Having

said this, Wei An looked around at the surrounding Xuanwu warriors, and continued, "Father, you didn't evacuate with the White Tiger King and the others. It seems that he has turned against him. In this case, why don't we go directly to the Demon Race?"

"The Demon Race is powerful, and with our participation, we will be able to unify the Divine Realm soon. At that time, our Xuanwu family will be a great hero. That Demon Lord Gone will definitely not treat us badly." After

saying these words, he spoke bitterly.

"Don't say it."

However, King Xuanwu shook his head, his expression was firm, and his attitude was also very firm: "As one of the four innate spirit beasts, I will never give in to anyone." After

speaking, King Xuanwu's eyes flickered, Looking at Wei An, he continued: "Wei An, think about it carefully. Thousands of years ago, the war broke out between the demon clan and the God Realm. What was it for? Wasn't it to be unwilling to live under the gods of the God Realm? It wasn't for freedom. , if we now turn to the Demon Race, wouldn't it go against our original intention?"

"But..."

Hearing this, Wei An was a little anxious: "But our Xuanwu clan has broken away from the entire demon clan. If you want to stick to the principle, you can only rely on the strength of our Xuanwu clan. Under the current situation of God's Domain, we can protect ourselves. "Is it?"

“The White Tiger King will not let us go, let alone God’s Domain, and now that we have the opportunity to list the big tree of the Demon Race, why can’t we follow the will of God?”

When he said this, Wei An’s face was full of expressions. eager.

He couldn’t understand why his father would be so pedantic, what’s the benefit of fighting against the demons?

“No!”

However, King Xuanwu didn’t listen at all, and shook his head again and again: “Don’t say it, I will never agree. If I agree, what face will I have to lead the Xuanwu clan in the future?”

Said, King Xuanwu. He squatted down and carefully inspected Wei An’s broken leg: “Let me see your injury, and then let’s get out of here.”

King Xuanwu thought that since his son had returned safely, he would not start a war with him.

Although there are only less than 20,000 demon warriors on the opposite side, each of them is very strong, especially the female demon king, whose strength is even more unfathomable. If you really want to do it, you may not be able to take advantage of it.

Um!

Seeing King Xuanwu’s resolute attitude, Wei An knew that it was useless to say any more, so he nodded and let King Xuanwu check the injury, but those eyes kept flickering, secretly thinking about countermeasures.

He had already promised His Excellency the Demon King to make the entire Xuanwu clan surrender.

But the father and the king have always disagreed, which is difficult to do.

No, you have to find a way.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng, who was standing opposite, frowned, and his heart was up and down.

What is Wei An doing? Really persuade King Xuanwu to surrender?

Although King Xuanwu's strength and resourcefulness were slightly inferior to King White Tiger, his belief was still firm, and he would definitely not agree.

At the same time, Mo Yan is also Xiumei frowning lightly. She seems calm on the surface, but her heart is a little complicated.

Is this Wei An okay?

Will Yue Feng guess right, Wei An will defect and betray himself...

At this time Wei An is on his side.

"Okay!"

At this moment, King Xuanwu carefully inspected Wei An's injury, and he was completely relieved, because the wound healed very well, and if he took good care of it, he would be able to grow new feet in the future.

Saying that, King Xuanwu is about to stand up.

Swish!

However, at this moment, Wei An suddenly raised his right hand, fast as lightning, and poked directly towards the center of the back of the back of King Xuanwu.

The center of the back spine is the weakness of the Xuanwu family. Others don't know it, but as the son of the Xuanwu King, Wei An is very familiar with it.

Chapter 4155

"What are you doing?" The

sudden change made King Xuanwu stunned and couldn't help but scold. He never thought that his own son would suddenly attack him.

"Father, I'm sorry, I don't want to do this either, but I can't do anything about it." Wei An's face was complicated, and at the same time madness flashed in his eyes, he responded, "I did this for our Xuanwu clan." The

voice fell, Wei An accelerated, his right hand was like a bolt of lightning.

"You bastard."

Xuanwu King shouted angrily, trying to dodge, but he was too close, and it was too late.

"Stop!"

“Hurry up!”

“Wei An, you are so bold...”

At this moment, the surrounding Xuanwu warriors, seeing this situation, their faces changed greatly, and they shouted, and at the same time wanted to rush over to stop . However, it was too late.

Snapped!

In the next second, I saw Wei An’s finger pointing precisely on the back of King Xuanwu, and in an instant, King Xuanwu’s whole body softened, and he just sat there and couldn’t move.

The weak spot was attacked, and King Xuanwu needed at least six hours to recover.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng, who was standing on the opposite side, was suddenly shocked, watching Wei An tightly and speechless.

This kid is too ruthless, for the sake of his own future, his father dares to do it.

Huh...

And Mo Yan, who was standing aside, raised her red lips slightly, showing a charming smile, looking at Wei An’s eyes with a bit of approval.

good.

This Wei An finally did not let himself down.

“Wei An.”

At this time, King Xuanwu sat there paralyzed, his face was grim, his eyes were full of anger, and he shouted at Wei An: “Are you crazy? Have you thought about the consequences of doing this?”

Feeling the anger of King Xuanwu , Wei An was very nervous, but still gritted his teeth and said: “Father, you can blame me, but I don’t regret it, because this is the only way out for our Xuanwu clan.”

“You...”

Hearing this Then, King Xuanwu only felt that his heart was stuffed, and he couldn’t speak out of anger.

WOW.

At this moment, the surrounding Xuanwu warriors also gathered around, pointing the long knife at Wei An, and shouting.

“Wei An, do you dare to do something to your father? It’s absolutely disrespectful.”

“Let go of my king.”

“Let go of my king, spare you from dying.”

The angry shouts of the Xuanwu warriors kept coming, but Wei An didn’t hesitate at all. Panic, he held a dagger tightly in his right hand and placed it on King Xuanwu’s neck, his face became extremely fierce.

“Take me back with a special code, otherwise, don’t blame me for being cruel.”

Wei An almost roared these words.

This...

Seeing this scene, the surrounding Xuanwu warriors all froze there, not daring to move. They never thought that Wei An not only raided King Xuanwu, but also threatened his life.

Crazy, absolutely crazy.

Yue Feng was also completely stunned, looking at Wei An closely, his heart was extremely complicated.

This Wei An is really despicable. In order to please the demon clan, he even used his father’s life to blackmail the entire clan.

quiet!

For a time, the audience was silent, and a drop of a needle could be heard clearly.

Seeing that the warriors of the entire Xuanwu clan were stunned by him, Wei An’s face was hideous, but he couldn’t tell the excitement and excitement in his heart.

Afterwards, Wei An looked around and shouted, “Throw away all the weapons and swear allegiance to His Excellency the Demon King Moyan.”

What?

He wants the entire Xuanwu clan to be loyal to the entire Demon Queen?

Hearing this, King Xuanwu's eyes were bloodshot, and he almost fainted. At the same time, he wanted to scold him loudly, but Wei An's neck was tightly stuck and he couldn't speak at all.

Wow...

At the same time, all the surrounding Xuanwu warriors also exploded.

Allegiance to the Demons?

This.... how can this become the lackey of the demons in the future?

No... Absolutely not.

The hearts of many Xuanwu warriors were extremely incomparable. They were all proud Xuanwu, and they were never willing to be subservient to others. At this time, they could not do anything to surrender and be loyal to Moyan in front of them.

But seeing the life of King Xuanwu, he was holding it in Wei An's hands at this time, and one by one did not dare to speak out against it.

Pfft...

Finally, one of the elders of the Xuanwu clan slowly walked out of the crowd, knelt down at Mo Yan, and said loudly, "I would like to be loyal to Your Majesty the Demon King."

He didn't want to be loyal, but he had no choice.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4156-4160

Chapter 4156

If you don't agree, not only will King Xuanwu die, but the warriors of the Xuanwu tribe will not escape bad luck.

Whoa!

In an instant, a large area knelt down around, and the Xuanwu warriors present, although they were unwilling, chose to face the reality.

Seeing this scene, King Xuanwu was in a hurry and anger. Under the fire, his eyes darkened and he fainted. He is stubborn and arrogant, never bowing his head to any force, and at this time, the entire tribe is loyal to the demons under his eyes, how can he not be angry?

Ugh!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng secretly sighed.

The Xuanwu clan took refuge in Moyan, and the situation facing the demon clan will be even worse.

Haha...

Father fainted, Wei An didn't feel guilty at all, but was indescribably excited and excited. After putting away the dagger, he instructed two Xuanwu warriors to help the Xuanwu King up.

Afterwards, Wei An pushed the wheelchair and returned to Mo Yan with a flattering expression: "Your Excellency the Demon King, Wei An has lived up to his expectations."

"Okay!"

Mo Yan's delicate face was full of approval, she nodded and smiled: "Very good. , You have done a great job today, and from now on, you will be my personal lieutenant."

"Thank you, Your Majesty the Demon King." Wei An was overjoyed and nodded repeatedly to express his gratitude.

Moyan looked around and ordered the surrounding demon generals: "Immediately rectify the warriors of the Xuanwu clan, move on, and be sure to find the White Tiger King and the other demon clan."

"Yes..." The

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

voice fell, and all the demons It will be in unison, and the momentum will be shocking.

Mo Yan was very confident, because under the influence of the Demon Race's 'Xianxing San', she followed the trail all the way, and she was not worried about finding the White Tiger King.

However, what Mo Yan didn't expect was that when she reached a mountain peak, the trail disappeared. This made Mo Yan very annoyed. He ordered his subordinate demon generals to continue to use Visible Dispersion to search for traces around.

"Your Majesty the Demon King!"

However, at this moment, a team of demon warriors rushed over, and when they got to the front, the one headed respectfully said to Mo Yan, "Your decree, please, Your Majesty Demon Lord, lead the army back immediately. "

Let me go back now?

Hearing this, Moyan frowned and asked, "What did the Demon Lord say?" The Xuanwu clan had been recovered, and after finding the White Tiger King, he was done, and now he is really unwilling to go back.

"Report to Your Excellency the Demon King."

The demon warrior quickly replied: "It is said that your honor has found a way to crack the innate formation." That's

great.

Mo Yan's eyes flashed, and the depression just now was swept away, replaced by incomparable excitement.

With the method of cracking the Innate Formation, you can capture the Yutian Palace, occupy the Yutian Palace, and take the entire Divine Realm, just around the corner.

What the hell!

On the other hand, Yue Feng, who was standing beside him, was secretly frightened and anxious at the same time.

That Demon Lord Gone actually found a way to crack the innate formation.

"You all go back first!"

At this time, Mo Yan said to the demon warrior: "We will come later, by the way, go back and see your honor, and say that I have successfully recaptured the Xuanwu clan."

"As ordered." The demon warrior responded, and immediately returned with his partner.

Moyan's integrated subordinates also followed the same path and rushed towards the camp.

On the way, Yue Feng was almost in a hurry. He knew in his heart that once Moyan returned to the camp, the Demon Lord Gone would attack Yutian Palace.

The Yutian Palace is destroyed, and the entire Divine Realm will soon fall. By that time, Demon Lord Gone's eyes will turn to the Kyushu Continent.

This was not the result Yue Feng wanted to see.

"Your Majesty the Demon King!"

When he was about to arrive at the camp, he saw a Demon General who quickly greeted him and said to Mo Yan, "Your Excellency is very happy to know that your Excellency has subdued the Xuanwu clan, and specifically explained that he wants to meet His Excellency the Xuanwu King."

Do you want to see King Xuanwu?

Mo Yan was stunned for a moment, and then subconsciously looked at Xuanwu King, who was still in a coma. He is still in a coma.

Huh...

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng's eyes flashed, and he leaned in and whispered: "Your Excellency Demon King, Xuanwu King is still in a coma, why don't I take care of him first, and when he wakes up, I will rule over Your Excellency as soon as possible. ."

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was sincere, but there was complexity in his eyes.

Chapter 4157

Hmm!

Moyan had no doubts and nodded: "Okay, then it's hard for you, take care of King Xuanwu first."

In Moyan's heart, Yue Feng's ability is extraordinary, but he is not afraid of him playing tricks, after all, this is the demon camp.

Wei An, who was following behind, frowned secretly.

Mad, what tricks is this Yue Feng trying to play? I slandered him so much before, will he kindly take care of my father?

Thinking about it, Wei An wanted to ask Yue Feng, but because Mo Yan was by his side, he finally held back.

At this time, Mo Yan explained a few more words, and went to see the Demon Lord Gone first.

"Yue Feng!"

Wei An couldn't help it as soon as his forefoot left. He walked over quickly and said coldly to Yue Feng, "I tell you, don't play tricks with me. If you want to harm my father and king, Get rid of your thoughts as soon as possible."

When he said this, Wei An's face was fierce.

In Wei An's heart, the hatred between himself and Yue Feng is getting deeper and deeper, and it is impossible for the other party to take good care of King Xuanwu.

This fool.

In the face of Wei An's clamor, Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said lightly: "Wei An, no matter how bad I am, I will not be as shameless as you. You are afraid that I will be bad for your father, so you can stand by.

"Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't hide the mockery in his eyes: "However, do you dare to stand beside me?"

"You..."

Hearing this, Wei An's face instantly flushed red. Speechless.

Because what Yue Feng said was right, how could Wei An dare to stand by King Xuanwu's side at this time.

King Xuanwu has a tough personality and strong bones, but Wei An, as a son, had attacked King Xuanwu before, and he even threatened the entire Xuanwu clan with King Xuanwu's life.

In this case, King Xuanwu woke up and saw Wei An by his side, and he would definitely not forgive him lightly.

Wei An knew this, so in the face of Yue Feng's mockery, he had absolutely nothing to refute.

"Let's go!"

Seeing that Wei An was speechless, Yue Feng chuckled lightly, and ordered a few demon warriors to take King Xuanwu to a tent not far away to rest.

"Okay."

When he arrived at the tent, Yue Feng let a few demon warriors leave, and then quietly stood by, waiting for the Xuanwu King to wake up.

Time passed by minute by minute.

Ten minutes later, I saw King Xuanwu let out a grunt, and then slowly opened his eyes.

Wei An this bastard.

At the moment of waking up, King Xuanwu thought about what happened, and his anger rose, and he was threatened by his son. If this news spread, how would he stand still in the future?

Um?

While angry, King Xuanwu looked around and was stunned.

I saw that I was lying in a huge tent, with simple furnishings and a demonic style everywhere, and a figure stood quietly beside it.

Yue Feng?

The moment he saw Yue Feng, King Xuanwu was stunned for a moment, then his pupils gradually contracted, and he said fiercely: "Yue Feng? Why are you here? Did you really join the demons?"

King Xuanwu was not stupid, seeing From the surrounding environment, I knew that I had been taken to the demon camp.

And Yue Feng was by his side, which proved that he, like Wei An, also took refuge in the Demon Race.

Huh....

Feeling the hostility of King Xuanwu, Yue Feng took a deep breath and explained with a smile: "Your Excellency King Xuanwu, don't get excited, I just pretended to join the demons, and I didn't really want to sacrifice my life for them."

Having said that, Yue Feng explained the situation at the time, how he was betrayed by Wei An, how he was found by Gong Ao, and how he ended up in Mo Yan's hands.

At the end, Yue Feng shrugged his shoulders and said helplessly: "I never imagined that your son Wei An would also fall into the hands of the demons, and he would promise to swear allegiance to that demon queen Moyan so quickly."

Alas!

Knowing the situation, King Xuanwu's face softened. It turned out that Your Excellency Yue Feng was forced to do nothing.

In the next second, King Xuanwu sighed and said with grief and indignation: "It's a sin, it's a sin, I have a great reputation in my entire life, but I didn't expect it to end up in the hands of this unfilial son." After

speaking, King Xuanwu asked: "Your Excellency Yue Feng, I What about those members?"

Yue Feng exhaled and sighed, "At that time, they were coerced by Wei An, and they have all surrendered to the demons."

Bang!

When the words fell, King Xuanwu was furious, he couldn't help slapped on the table in front of him, and said furiously: "This villain, for his sake, I would not hesitate to turn against the White Tiger King, I knew this earlier and let him be killed by Mengya. How nice."

Chapter 4158

said, King Xuanwu is about to walk out of the tent and go to Wei An to settle accounts.

"Your Excellency King Xuanwu."

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and laughing, and quickly stopped King Xuanwu to persuade him: "You calm down first, don't be so impulsive, this is the demon camp, you can't walk around easily, I'm afraid you won't find it. Wei An was taken down."

When he said this, Yue Feng's eyes were full of sincerity, but at the same time he was a little helpless.

The temper of this Xuanwu King is really hot, just a little bit.

King Xuanwu's eyes flashed with anger, he stopped, and looked at Yue Feng tightly.

Huh... After dozens of seconds, King Xuanwu

calmed down, his face full of grievances: "Your Excellency Yue Feng, you are resourceful and foresight, what do you think about the current situation?"

Betrayed by his son, the entire tribe also took refuge in the Demons.

No one can accept this.

Yue Feng smiled and said patiently: "Your Excellency King Xuanwu, when he first arrived at the camp, the Demon Lord Gone was going to summon you. Depending on the situation, he is very happy that you have joined the Xuanwu clan. He will pay so much attention to it."

Hearing this, King Xuanwu was not at all happy, but instead looked distressed: “Your Excellency Yue Feng, don’t make fun of me.”

“Why is it sarcastic?”

Yue Feng shook his head, seriously Said: “Wait, I will tell the Moyan Demon King the news of your awakening, and then she will take you to see the Demon Lord Gone .

“

Resolutely, he shook his head and said, “My Xuanwu clan would rather die than give in, and I won’t see Demon Venerable if I die.”

Saying that, King Xuanwu looked at Yue Feng closely: “Your Excellency Yue Feng, if you want me to compromise with Demon Venerable for the safety of our Xuanwu clan, I advise you to give up.”

Alas!

Yue Feng sighed, not knowing whether to laugh or cry: “You misunderstood, that’s not what I meant.”

Afterwards, Yue Feng glanced outside, making sure that no one was eavesdropping, so he lowered his voice and said, “Your Excellency King Xuanwu, I will let you go to see the devil. Zun, I don’t want you to compromise, but I want you to do me a favor.”

“What?” King Xuanwu was stunned.

Yue Feng pondered for a while, his stern face was full of seriousness: “The army of the demons has never broken the Yutian Palace, because there are three innate magic circles around the Yutian Palace.”

“However, now the Demon Lord Gone has found the solution. The solution. If the Demon Race breaks the Yutian Palace, the entire Divine Realm will fall. At that time, not only your Xuanwu Race, but also the White Tiger King and other Monster Races will not be able to escape bad luck.”

Speaking of this, Yue Feng’s eyes flashed with determination: ” This matter must not let the Demon Lord Gone succeed, so you must help me.”

This...

Hearing this, the Xuanwu King was slightly moved, what Yue Feng said was of great importance, as he was The king of the Xuanwu clan naturally cannot stay out of it.

But... I am trapped in a demon camp, how can I help?

Thinking to himself, King Xuanwu nodded and said, "What exactly should I do, Your Excellency Yue Feng, please tell me quickly, as long as I can do it, I will never refuse."

Yue Feng nodded and said his plan: "It is very simple, you wait to see the Demon Lord Gone, then pretend to be loyal to him, and then find a way to find out how he can crack the innate magic circle." After

speaking, Yue Feng showed a bit of a wry smile on his face: "Before the Demon Lord used me The coercion of the Nine Heavens God failed, so I am not qualified to see the Demon Venerable, this matter can only depend on you."

Yes, this is Yue Feng's plan.

Demon Lord Gone found a way to crack the innate magic circle, Yue Feng was very anxious, he knew that he was not qualified to enter the big tent of Demon Lord, and could only find a way on Xuanwu King.

You must know that the Xuanwu family has just joined the Demon Race, and the Xuanwu King must be treated as a guest by the Demon Zun. In other words, only the Xuanwu King has the opportunity to explore how the Demon Venerable cracked the innate magic circle.

As long as he knew how Demon Venerable cracked the innate magic circle, Yue Feng would find a way to pass the news to the Nine Heavens God, so that God Domain could make corresponding measures.

To be honest, Yue Feng didn't want to help God Realm at all, because Mozun used him to coerce Jiutian God before, but Jiutian God didn't care about Yue Feng's life or death at all, and rejected Mozun with a 'false'. At that time, Yue Feng was very chilled.

But for the sake of the overall situation, Yue Feng had no choice, because once the Divine Realm fell, the next target of the Demon Race was the continent of Kyushu.

Phew...

At this moment, after listening to Yue Feng's plan, King Xuanwu took a deep breath, unable to calm down for a long time.

Chapter 4159

After more than ten seconds, King Xuanwu raised his eyes and looked at Yue Feng, nodding his head and said: "Your Excellency Yue Feng, it is true that you are righteous, chivalrous and benevolent, well, I will listen to you."

Seeing him Agreed, Yue Feng was overjoyed, and clung to King Xuanwu's hand: "That's great, success or failure is here, then I'll report to the Demon King now."

After speaking, Yue Feng left the tent and reported to Moyan. According to the situation, King Xuanwu woke up.

Mo Yan was very happy, and hurriedly sent her subordinates to take the Xuanwu King to see the Demon Lord Gone.

ten minutes later.

In the big tent of the Demon Race.

The Demon Lord Gone was sitting on the throne in the center, with an indifferent expression, and his body was filled with a powerful aura. On the sides, Mo Yan and the other holy demon kings stood there quietly, each with a solemn expression.

Below, Xuanwu King stood there, his face did not fluctuate in the slightest, but his heart was secretly shocked.

powerful!

So strong!

At this time, he felt the terrifying aura around the Demon Lord Gone, and King Xuanwu only felt that he couldn't breathe, but he still pretended to be very calm.

At this moment, Demon Lord Gone's eyes flickered, and he said indifferently to King Xuanwu: "You are King Xuanwu?"

"Yes!" King Xuanwu replied.

call!

The Demon Lord Gone sighed lightly and continued to ask: "It is said that your Xuanwu clan only joined us under the coercion of your son Wei An. What about you? Are you willing to be loyal to the deity now?"

" Full.

Facing the question, King Xuanwu's expression changed, pretending to be very emotional: "To be honest, our Xuanwu family has never bowed to any force, but today's situation may be God's will." After speaking,

King Xuanwu looked around: " Now that the Demon Race is strong and powerful, and ruling the Divine Realm is just around the corner, if my Xuanwu Clan goes against the sky, it will undoubtedly dig its own grave."

Putong!

When the last word fell, King Xuanwu bent his legs and knelt down directly at the Demon Lord Gone: “I, King Xuanwu, swear at this time, from now on, I will follow Your Excellency, go through fire and water, and never change until I die.”

When he said this, The firmness and sincerity on King Xuanwu’s face was only serious and complicated.

To be honest, King Xuanwu is arrogant and would rather die than bow his head to the Demon Lord, but for Yue Feng’s plan, he can only aggrieve himself at this time.

“Hahaha...”

Seeing that King Xuanwu finally surrendered, Demon Zun Gone was very happy, and couldn’t help laughing up to the sky: “Okay, very good, I heard that King Xuanwu is also a generation of heroes. Don’t worry, I will not treat you Xuanwu clan badly when I unite the God Realm.”

After speaking, he ordered the demon general next to him to prepare a seat for the Xuanwu King.

“Thank you, Your Highness!” Xuanwu King thanked him, and sat down without hesitation.

“Okay!”

At this time, the Demon Lord Gone looked around and said with a smile, “Now let’s start formulating a battle plan and a way to crack the innate magic circle. The deity has already figured it out, but when the time comes, you need to pay close attention to it. Just cooperate.”

“Moyan, when the time comes, you will bring 50,000 troops and attack from the west.”

“Yutian, you will bring 50,000 troops and be responsible for the east...”

In the next few minutes, the Demon Lord Gone began to distribute Tasks are deployed in great detail at every step.

Seeing this scene, King Xuanwu, who was sitting there, was indifferent on the surface, but he was very anxious in his heart.

How to do?

How this Demon Venerable cracked the innate magic circle, I don’t understand at all.

Anxious in his heart, King Xuanwu had no choice but to keep in mind every word of the Demon Lord Gone and how to assign the twelve holy devil kings.

The next second, King Xuanwu tilted his head to see the sand table not far away, and his eyes lit up.

I saw that the sand table was filled with various marks, and the center of those marks was the Imperial Palace.

Seeing this, King Xuanwu didn't have time to think about it, and firmly remembered those marks.

.....

this moment, the other side.

King Xuanwu went to see the Demon Lord Gone, and Yue Feng sat alone in the tent, unable to calm down.

King Xuanwu is almost ignorant of the battle technique. Can he successfully complete the task?

Whoa!

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about it, the tent's curtain was suddenly lifted, and then Wei An pushed in the wheelchair slowly, with a gloomy expression on his face.

Chapter 4160

Seeing Wei An, Yue Feng didn't have any good face: "What are you here for?" Wei An didn't talk nonsense, and straight to the point: "After my father woke up, what did you tell

him?"

His temper, he would never meet the Demon Lord Gone, but after talking with Yue Feng, he went to see him honestly, which is really abnormal.

Speaking of which, Wei An didn't want to question Yue Feng.

However, when he raided King Xuanwu before, he used him as a threat to force the entire Xuanwu tribe to join the Demons, which made Wei An feel very uneasy.

Therefore, Wei An came to question Yue Feng and wanted to clarify the situation.

This fool.

Yue Feng chuckled lightly and said lightly, "I'm just persuading King Xuanwu to go to the Demon Venerable, what else can I say?"

This Wei An has become a jerk of the Demon Race, and the plan between himself and King Xuanwu is a secret. How could it be possible? tell him?

“Haha...”

Hearing the answer, Wei An obviously didn't believe it, and sneered: “You think I'm stupid? I know best what my father's personality is. How could he easily turn to Demon Venerable? There must be something between you two. Secret.”

Mad, is it over?

Yue Feng frowned and was too lazy to pay attention to him: “Ai believe it or not, if you want to ask, ask your father, don't be lazy with me.” The voice fell, and Yue Feng strode out of the tent.

Swish!

At this moment, in the face of Yue Feng's ignorance, Wei An's face turned red, extremely ugly.

However, I am more certain in my heart that there must be a secret between Yue Feng and King Xuanwu.

“Row!”

Soon, Wei An reacted, looked at the direction Yue Feng was leaving, and said to himself: “No matter what you and my father are planning, I will definitely figure it out, and when I figure it out, you will die. Come on, Yue Feng.”

After speaking, he also pushed the wheelchair out of the camp.

the other side.

Yue Feng strolled around the camp and returned to the camp.

As soon as he arrived at the camp, he saw King Xuanwu coming back.

“How is it?” Yue Feng was very excited and asked impatiently, “Have you found out how the Demon Venerable cracked the innate magic circle?”

Well...

King Xuanwu scratched his head and smiled bitterly: “I don't either. I know if it's right, anyway, I wrote down what the Demon Venerable said at the time.” After speaking, he explained in detail how the Demon Venerable allocated his troops.

After saying this, King Xuanwu thought of something, so he pulled out his dagger and drew the sand table on the ground.

While painting, King Xuanwu explained: "At this time, I also wrote down the sand table situation in the big tent." That's

great.

When he saw the sand table drawn by King Xuanwu, Yue Feng was very excited. His accomplishments in the formation technique had reached a peak, so he learned about the distribution of troops of the Demon Lord Gone and saw the situation of the sand table. Just know how the Demon Lord Gone cracked the innate magic circle.

In the next second, Yue Feng asked Xuanwu King to guard the entrance of the tent, and wrote a letter by himself, detailing how to crack the Demon Venerable.

After doing this, Yue Feng and King Xuanwu rested and waited for the dark.

The demon camp was heavily guarded, and it was very difficult to send the letter to the God of Nine Heavens. We could only wait until it was dark, and there might be a chance.

For a few hours, the sky gradually darkened.

Yue Feng and Xuanwu King said hello, and took advantage of the night to sneak out of the demon camp and rushed towards the Yutian Palace.

call!

Soon, when he arrived near the Yutian Palace, seeing the scene in front of him, Yue Feng was dumbfounded.

As you can see, there are more than a hundred thousand heavenly soldiers and generals around the entire Yutian Palace, divided into four lines of defense.

Mad!

A few seconds later, Yue Feng reacted and was secretly worried.

Surrounding Yutian Palace, the defense is so tight, it is definitely not possible to break through directly, because the God of the Nine Heavens has publicly stated that he is a fake Yue Feng.

At that time, I am afraid that the letter will not be delivered to Jiutian God, and it may alarm the demons.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng had no choice but to wander around, looking for opportunities.

Um?

At this moment, Yue Feng's eyes flashed, and he saw not far away, a patrol composed of dozens of divine soldiers came over.

It was the Sun Xingjun whom Yue Feng had met once.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4161-4165

Chapter 4161

This Luminary Xingjun has an upright personality. If you tell him clearly, maybe he can help deliver the letter.

At this moment, Yue Feng made up his mind and went up to him directly.

“Who is it?”

Because the sky was dark, seeing a figure approaching, the guards of the patrol team immediately became alert and looked at Yue Feng.

Sun Xingjun even directly pulled out his long sword.

Yue Feng?

As the distance got closer and closer, seeing that it was Yue Feng, whether it was Xingri Xingjun or those divine soldiers, they were all stunned.

In the next second, Xingri Xingri reacted, looking at Yue Feng’s eyes, with vigilance flashing: “Stop!”

At the same time as he spoke, Xingri Yao waved his hand.

Whoa!

Those divine soldiers did not hesitate at all, and directly surrounded Yue Feng.

At this time, Xingri Sun, and even these divine soldiers, all believed that the ‘Yue Feng’ in front of him was fake and was sent by the Demon Race to investigate the situation, because the Nine Heavens God had previously said in public that Yue Feng was already dead and died in the Seal the magic mountain.

“Xingri Xingjun!”

In the face of this situation, Yue Feng did not panic at all, and explained with a smile: “I know you are surprised, but I am not fake, I am the real Yue Feng. Die...”

In the next few minutes, Yue Feng quickly explained his experience.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Really Yue Feng?

Hearing this, Xingri Sun was shocked.

At this time, Yue Feng continued: "I am temporarily staying in the Demon Clan camp, and I have no choice. The Demon Clan Gone has found a way to crack the innate magic circle. I have written all the details in the letter. Your Majesty, remember, you must be fast." The

last sentence fell, and Yue Feng handed over the letter.

Phew...

At this moment, Xingjun Yaori took a deep breath, took the letter, and was completely shocked.

Demon Venerable has found a way to crack the innate magic circle? This is no small matter.

But fortunately, Yue Feng came to deliver the news in time, otherwise, the consequences would be disastrous.

In shock, Xingri Xingri looked closely at Yue Feng: "Your Excellency Yue Feng, since you have left the Demon Clan camp, why don't you follow me to see His Majesty and send the letter to him in person?"

"You return now . Isn't the Demon Clan camp dangerous?"

This...

Yue Feng pondered and smiled bitterly: "I have other things to do."

King Xuanwu and the entire Xuanwu Clan are under the control of the Demon Clan. How could Yue Feng leave alone? More importantly, Mozun used Yue Feng to blackmail Jiutian God, but Jiutian God didn't care about Yue Feng's life and death, and declared that Yue Feng was fake.

When he thinks of this, Yue Feng is very chilled, how could he go to see the Nine Heavens with Xingjun Yaori?

"Okay!"

Xingjun Yaori is a smart person. Seeing that Yue Feng hesitated to speak, he knew that he had something inconvenient to talk about, so he didn't ask any further.

Yue Feng was inconvenienced to stay for a long time, and after saying goodbye to Xingri Yaori, he left quickly.

“Continue patrolling!”

Watching Yue Feng go away, Yaori Xingjun took a deep breath, and after instructing those divine soldiers, he immediately returned to Yutian Palace.

“Your Excellency Xingjun!”

When they approached the Nine Heavens Palace of God, they heard a voice from not far away.

I saw that Gong Ao, dressed in golden armor and holding a golden spear, walked slowly.

After the last battle, the Nine Heavens God was severely injured by the Demon Lord Gone, and he has been resting in the palace since then. Gong Ao, as the commander, is responsible for guarding outside.

Sun Xingjun stood on the cloth and showed a smile: “Palace Commander, I have something important to report to Your Majesty.”

Important thing?

Gong Ao frowned and said displeasently: “Xingjun, it’s not like you don’t know, His Majesty said that he was injured, and he is currently recuperating, so he cannot be disturbed. If you have anything to do, tell me directly.”

This...

Sun Xingjun hesitated, then nodded and said: “Okay, I was patrolling outside the Yutian Palace just now, and I met Your Excellency Yue Feng. He said that the Demon Lord Gone found a way to crack the innate magic circle, and will start the attack tomorrow. Yutian Palace.”

“But Your Excellency Yue Feng has already written the details in the letter.”

What?

Hearing this, Gong Ao’s heart was shocked, and he was stunned there.

Chapter 4162

For a time, Gong Ao stood there, unable to calm down for a long time.

Mozun found a way to crack the innate magic circle, which shocked him. You must know that the three innate magic circles around the Yutian Palace were deployed by the ancestors of the prehistoric, mysterious and powerful.

In the realm of the gods, no one can understand.

And this Demon Lord Gone, it took just a few days to find a way to crack it, which is really incredible.

But what shocked Gong Ao more was Yue Feng.

At that time, the Demon Lord Gone used Yue Feng to threaten the surrender of the Nine Heavens God. After the failure, he did not execute Yue Feng... Mad, this Yue Feng's life is too big, right?

"Commander of the Palace?"

Seeing Gong Ao standing there, his face changed and his eyes flickering, Xing Sun couldn't wait any longer, so he couldn't help reminding him: "Can you help me pass a message to Your Majesty, this is a very important matter at this time, so it's a delay. No."

When he said this, Xingri Sun was anxious.

He really wanted to break in directly, but he didn't have the guts. You know, when the Nine Heavens God was recuperating, he didn't like to be disturbed the most.

"Oh..."

Gong Ao reacted with a smile: "Xingjun is right, this time is no trivial matter, I should help you spread the word, but Your Majesty is recuperating from his injury and is in a critical period." Speaking, Gong Ao's eyes turned, with a sincere look: "Well, you give me the letter, before dawn, I will find a chance to show it

to His Majesty." Xingjun pondered for a while, and had no choice but to nod and say: "Alright. That will trouble the commander of the palace." After speaking, he handed over the letter.

Immediately, Xingri Sun turned around and left.

To be honest, Xingjun Dayun really wants to hand over the letter to the Nine Heavens God in front of him, but Gong Ao said it well. Recently, because of the urgency of the war, the Nine Heavens God is already upset. In addition to being injured and recuperating, it is most annoying to be disturbed by others. Xingjun does not want to offend Shengwei.

Ha ha....

Watching the star of the sun go away, Gong Ao's mouth twitched, showing a sneer, then turned around and entered the palace.

When he arrived in the palace, Gong Ao opened the mechanism, opened a secret stone door in the secret room, put away his smile, and walked in carefully.

Although it is a secret room, the space is very large and the decoration inside is magnificent.

In the central position, there is a white jade bed, surrounded by gauze curtains, and the Nine Heavens God, dressed in a white robe, sits there quietly, his eyes are slightly closed, and he is quietly cultivating.

Even if he didn't wear a dragon robe, his whole body was filled with a powerful aura.

call!

Seeing this scene, Gong Ao took a deep breath, adjusted his nervousness, and said softly, "Your Majesty?"

Shuh!

The voice fell, Jiutian God suddenly opened his eyes, locked Gong Ao at once, frowned, and said very displeased: "Gong Ao, I asked you to stay outside to prevent others from disturbing me, why did you come in?"

When saying this, the Nine Heavens God suppressed his anger.

He was severely injured by the Demon Lord Gone before, and he has been resting here for a day and a night. At a critical moment, he was disturbed by Gong Ao. How can he not be angry?

Pfft...

Feeling the wrath of the Nine Heavens God, Gong Ao trembled, knelt down quickly, and said in panic, "Your Majesty, calm down, this subordinate did not intend to come in to disturb you, but to report something important."

"Speak!" Jiutian God said with a cold face.

Gong Ao took a deep breath and said slowly: "In the past two days, my subordinates have been secretly sending people to investigate the situation in the Demon Clan camp. Just half an hour ago, Demon Venerable found a way to crack the Innate Great Array and has already deployed it. With the battle plan in place, we are going to launch an attack on the Imperial Palace early tomorrow morning."

What?

Hearing this, Jiutian God trembled in his heart and was shocked.

“But...”

At this moment, Gong Ao Yu turned around and showed a pleasing smile: “My subordinates have already sent someone to write the detailed battle plan of Demon Venerable in the letter.”

Said Then, Gong Ao took out the letter that Xingjun had just handed to him, and presented it respectfully to the Nine Heavens God.

When he took out the letter, Gong Ao had a smile on his face, but there was a sinister glint in his eyes.

That’s right, Gong Ao didn’t plan to tell the truth, let alone tell Jiutian God that this letter was brought out by Yue Feng from the Demon Clan’s camp.

Chapter 4163

In Gong Ao’s heart, no matter what the purpose of Yue Feng is, he can’t let him get his wish.

Not only that, if what was written in the letter is true, Gong Ao has done a great job, so why not do it.

Huh... Nine Heavens God took the letter and didn’t open it directly. Instead, he glanced at Gong

Ao and said coldly, “You sent someone to the Demon Camp to investigate the situation? Why don’t you know?”

Facing an unprecedented crisis, Gong Ao acted without authorization, but it was a big taboo.

Gong Ao hurriedly said: “This subordinate did this, completely thinking of helping His Majesty’s worries. At that time, His Majesty was in retreat to recover from his injuries, so the subordinate did not ask for instructions in advance, and asked His Majesty to forgive.”

Seeing his panic, Jiutian God no longer cares , waved his hand: “Okay, okay, this kind of thing won’t happen again, get up.”

“Thank you, Your Majesty!”

Gong Ao breathed a sigh of relief and stood up quickly, but he was still a little nervous.

At this time, Jiutian God no longer spoke, but opened the letter and read it carefully.

For a while, the room was extremely silent.

The atmosphere is also a little dull.

This...

Nine days God became more and more frightened as he looked at it, and in the end, he could hardly sit still.

The letter clearly stated that Demon Lord Gone's detailed method to decipher the innate magic circle, not only that, but also made detailed arrangements for tomorrow's attack.

This Demon Lord Gone is really not simple.

After reading the letter, Jiutian God's face changed and he was secretly shocked.

Without this letter, Yutian Palace would definitely not be able to hold back when the demon army attacked tomorrow. Fortunately, Gong Ao was witty and knew that he secretly sent people to investigate the situation in the Demon Clan camp, otherwise, the consequences would not be imagined.

Speaking of which, the Nine Heavens God's skill in fighting the law and the first technique is 108,000 miles worse than that of the ancestors of the prehistoric wilderness. They all told the Nine Heavens God.

Not only that, but at that time, Empress Nuwa, considering that Demon Zun Gone might find a way to solve it, she also told the Nine Heavens God about the way to deal with it.

In this case, the Nine Heavens God already had a deep understanding of the innate magic circle.

At this time, the God of Nine Heavens clearly saw that what was written in the letter, the law enforcement by the Demon Lord Gone, was exactly the same as what the Empress Nuwa said, so why not be shocked?

However, Jiutian God didn't know that this letter was not due to Gong Ao at all, but was sent by Yue Feng.

Phew...

I thought to myself, the Nine Heavens God took a deep breath, smiled at Gong Ao, and praised: "Gong Ao, you did a good job this time, you really did a great job, when you defeat the demons, I will definitely There are many rewards."

"Your Majesty is serious, this is what your subordinates should do." Gong Ao said quickly.

When he said this, Gong Ao's face was calm, but he was secretly relieved and excited.

Haha...

I thought that Sun Xingjun was alarmist, but I didn't expect that what he said was true.

Yue Feng, Yue Feng, you have sent important information through all your hard work, but you never thought that the last credit would be robbed by me.

Excited, Gong Ao cautiously leaned forward and asked the Nine Heavens God, "Your Majesty, the Demon Lord has a way to crack the innate magic circle, how should we deal with it?"

Hehe...

Hearing this, the Nine Heavens God showed a smile and said confidently: "Don't panic, Senior Sister Nuwa Niangniang had long expected that the Demon Lord Gone might find a way to solve it, so put it away. The countermeasures have also been told to me." After speaking

, Jiutian God's eyes flashed a little bit of coldness: "Tomorrow, before the demons attack, we will slightly modify the innate magic circle, and then they will be defeated and return. "

Great.

Gong Ao was a little worried at first, but when he heard Jiutian God say this, he immediately smiled.

"Go!"

This is, the God of Nine Heavens got off the white jade bed, and ordered Gong Ao: "Give me a paper and a pen."

Gong Ao did not dare to neglect, and hurried to prepare.

After getting the paper and pen, Jiutian God did not hesitate, and wrote down all the methods of coping that Mother Nuwa said at the beginning, and then handed it over to Gong Ao to instruct: "According to what is written on this, remember, don't go out. A little mistake, do you know?"

"Subordinates keep this in mind."

Gong Ao respectfully responded and hurriedly took it.

Chapter 4164

However, Gong Ao did not leave, but stood there, hesitating to speak.

You must know that the letter to Jiutian God just now was given to Xingjun by Yue Feng, but Gong Ao took the credit for himself. Jiutian God will know about this sooner or later.

Once the Nine Heavens God knew the truth, he would not spare him lightly, so how could Gong Ao not panic?

“Why don’t you go?”

Seeing Gong Ao standing there motionless, Jiutian God frowned: “Is there something else?”

Uh...

Gong Ao pondered, and made an indescribable look: “Your Majesty, There is something, I don’t know if I should say it or not.”

Jiutian Shen exhaled, and said angrily: “If you have anything, say it quickly, don’t talk to your mother-in-law.”

“Yes!”

Gong Ao nodded, with a complicated expression: “Avoid, My subordinates heard that Yue Feng joined the Demon Race.”

Jiutian God’s eyes flashed with a cold light, but he didn’t answer.

Gong Ao continued: “Your Majesty, the previous matter of sealing the Demon Mountain was the fault of my subordinates. I didn’t stop Yue Feng in time, which made him trapped in the blood sacrifice formation. My subordinates thought he was really dead. Nie took him to threaten His Majesty, and I also thought he was fake.”

At this time, Gong Ao was talking eloquently, and at the same time, he kept noticing the changes in Jiutian God’s face.

Um!

Hearing this, the Nine Heavens God had no expression on his face and responded lightly.

Speaking of which, when the Demon Lord Gone was using Yue Feng to coerce, Jiutian God knew that that was the real Yue Feng at that time, but for the sake of dignity and the safety of Yutian Palace, Jiutian God never made a statement easily.

Until Gong Ao suddenly appeared and said that Yue Feng was fake, Jiutian God did not hesitate at all, and directly adopted Gong Ao's point of view.

In this way, it not only saves face, but also protects Yutian Palace.

At this time, seeing Gong Ao talking about this matter again, Jiutian God is not a fool, so he said along the way: "According to you, that Yue Feng was real at that time, and now he has taken refuge with the demons?"

"Yes . Yes!"

Gong Ao nodded with a pretentious look: "According to his subordinate's guess, when Yue Feng saw that we didn't save him, he also said that he was fake, and he must have resentment, so he turned to the Demon Race. "

Speaking, Gong Ao knelt down again, and said ashamed: "Your Majesty, this is all my fault, I beg Your Majesty to punish."

Alas!

Jiutian God sighed and waved his hand: "Forget it, you didn't know the situation at the time, and it was also to protect Yutian Palace, no wonder you."

Immediately, Jiutian God thought about it and said with emotion: "Perhaps this is Yue Feng's fate, at that time If I knew that he was the real Yue Feng, and I saved him, Yutian Palace would not be able to keep it. Forget it, I won't mention it in the future."

In the heart of Jiutian God, since he had given up Yue Feng before, Yue Feng would not be able to keep it. Where the wind goes, it has nothing to do with God's Domain.

"Yes, Your Majesty!"

Gong Ao responded quickly, and said with tears of gratitude: "Thank you for your generosity." After speaking

, Gong Ao slowly stood up and said with a complicated expression: "There is one more thing."

"Speak!" Nine Heavens God said lightly.

Gong Ao hesitated and said, "Your Majesty, since the last battle with the Demon Race, although we defeated the Demon Venerable by relying on the Innate Magic Array, the morale of the soldiers and generals below has always been demoralized, and the hearts of the entire Yutiangong have been lost. apprehensive."

“Privately, I have heard a lot of rumors that the Demon Lord Gone will break through the Yutian Palace sooner or later.”

“I also said that if we are at a stalemate with the Demon Race like this, we might as well surrender sooner rather than later.” Shuh

!

Hearing this, Jiutian God was furious, his eyes almost spitting fire: “Who are these rumors spreading? Damn, it’s a crime that deserves death.”

It is a taboo to disrupt the morale of the two armies against each other. How can the nine-day God not be angry?

“Your Majesty.”

Feeling the wrath of the Nine Heavens God, Gong Ao was taken aback, and quickly said: “Your Majesty, calm down, these rumors have been spreading in Yutian Palace this day, and my subordinates are also investigating.”

Afterwards, Gong Ao looked at Flickering, he said cautiously: “However, when my subordinates were investigating this matter, they accidentally discovered a situation.”

“What’s the situation?” Jiutian God’s face was gloomy.

call!

Gong Ao took a deep breath and said slowly: “My subordinates found out that Xingri Sun secretly met with Yue Feng in private. My subordinates guessed that Xingri Sun had no confidence in Yutian Palace. I want Yue Feng to be the introducer, and I also want to join the Demon Race.”

Chapter 4165

When he said this, Gong Ao looked serious, but his eyes were full of treacherousness.

Yes, Gong Ao said so much before, the main purpose is to frame Xingri Sun.

You must know that the truth of Yue Feng’s letter is known only to Xingri Xingri, but Gong Ao takes the credit for himself. In order to keep the secret, he can only find a way to get rid of Xingri Xingri.

As long as Xingri Xingri died, no one in Yutian Palace would know the truth.

What?

Hearing this, the Nine Heavens God was so angry that he stood up abruptly, and said angrily, "What you said is true?"

That Sunstar Xingjun dared to betray God's Domain.

It really deserves death.

"Yes, this subordinate saw it with his own eyes."

Gong Ao nodded, with a determined look on his face: "It was just dark and the distance was far, but the subordinate saw it clearly, Xingri Xingjun did meet Yue Feng.

", Gong Ao looked at Jiutian God's face: "Your Majesty, this Luminary Xingjun is obviously going to betray God's Domain, and he must be executed as soon as possible."

Hu!

Jiutian God took a deep breath and couldn't hide his anger: "Go, immediately call the star of the sun, and I will ask him in person."

"Yes!"

Gong Ao responded, and quickly walked out of the secret room, ordering the guards outside. Soldier, summon Sun Xingjun.

At this time, Gong Ao was calm on the surface, but panicked in his heart.

Oops!

His Majesty wants to personally interrogate Xingri Sun, which is troublesome. In case Luminary Xingjun tells the truth, he will turn over a heinous crime.

However, Gong Ao Chengfu was very deep, and he quickly thought of a countermeasure.

After a while, Xingri Sun was summoned, went to the secret room, knelt down respectfully, and said to the Nine Heavens God: "Xingri Sun, see your majesty."

When he said this, Xing Sun was inexplicably nervous. Because he saw that the Nine Heavens God was sitting on the white jade bed with a gloomy and frightening face.

Gong Ao, who was standing on one side, also had a gloomy expression on his face.

what's going on?

Seeing this scene, Xingri Xingri felt even more uneasy. Could it be that there is something wrong with the letter that Yue Feng gave?

“Xingri Xingjun.”

At this moment, Jiutian God looked at Xingri Xingri closely, and asked coldly: “I ask you, how do I treat you?”

Xingri hurriedly said: “Your Majesty is very kind to me. Righteousness is heavy, and you have the grace of knowing and meeting with me.”

Phew!

Hearing the answer, Jiutian God sneered and shouted angrily: “Even so, why did you betray me?”

When saying this, Jiutian God’s eyes almost burst out with fire.

What?

Sun Xingjun was terrified, almost paralyzed on the ground, and said in fear: “Why did your majesty say this? I am loyal to your majesty, how can there be a heart of betrayal?”

” He shouted: “I still don’t recognize it, so let me ask you, have you met Yue Feng before?”

Xingjun Yao’s heart trembled, and he said in a panic, “Yes.”

“Even so, you still said that you are not going to betray me? Jiutian God was so angry that he pointed at Xingri Xingjun and said angrily: “Do you think that Yutian Palace can’t hold it anymore, and in order to protect yourself, you want Yue Feng to introduce you so that you can meet the Demon Lord Gone?”

“No, nothing at all.”

At this moment, Yaori Xingjun suddenly panicked, and hurriedly shouted to explain: “That’s the truth, it’s Yue Feng...”

At this time, Yaori Xingjun, almost scared to death.

He never thought that he would become a traitor in the eyes of Jiutian God just by helping Yue Feng pass a letter.

“Shut up!”

Just before Yaori Xingjun could say it, he saw Gong Ao shouting loudly, and then he rushed over, shot like electricity, and slapped Yaori Xingjun fiercely.

Yes, Gong Ao is waiting for this moment.

“Commander Gong, you...”

Seeing Gong Ao’s palm calling, Xingri Sun was furious and wanted to dodge, but it was too late.

boom!

This palm contained all of Gong Ao’s divine power, and he heard Xingri Xingri groaning, the primordial spirit in his body was instantly scattered, and his figure flew out like a kite with a broken string, and finally collided with the entrance of the secret room. On the stone door, it slid down softly.

However, this was not enough for Gong Ao. At that time, he rushed over quickly, grasped the golden spear tightly, and pierced Xingri Sun directly.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4166-4170

Chapter 4166

At this moment, Yaori Xingjun spurted out a mouthful of blood and was completely out of breath, but his eyes were wide open.

“Your Majesty!”

At this time, Gong Ao put away the golden spear, turned around and knelt down at the God of Nine Heavens, with a pretentious look: “My subordinate was so angry just now that I couldn’t hold back for a while, and I also ask Your Majesty to punish.

” At that time, Gong Ao lowered his head and did not dare to look at the Nine Heavens God.

“Forget it!”

Jiutian God sighed and waved his hand: “You did a good job. If they can be as loyal to me as you are, why should I be afraid of the Demon Lord Gone?”

“The correspondence I gave you just now. The method, you hurry to prepare, be sure to be ready before dawn.”

“Yes, Your Majesty.”

Gong Ao responded, and took the corpse of Xingri Xingjun, and walked out of the secret room quickly.

When he got outside, Gong Ao showed a smile, and his mood was indescribably smooth.

Haha...

you don’t have to worry about it when Xingjun dies.

Thinking to himself, Gong Ao looked at the corpse of Xingjun Yaori, and said to himself: “Mister Yaori, you don’t blame me for being cruel. In order to make merit, there is nothing I can do.”

After speaking, Gong Ao called for a few people. A divine soldier, let them deal with the corpse of Xingri Xingjun.

Afterwards, Gong Ao summoned dozens of divine generals and, in accordance with the previous instructions of the Nine Heavens God, began to change the innate formations around the Yutian Palace.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

...

On the other side, the Demon Camp.

After Yue Feng returned to the camp, he saw that King Xuanwu couldn't wait any longer.

"How is it?"

Seeing Yue Feng coming back, King Xuanwu quickly asked.

Yue Feng showed a smile: "I have already sent the letter to Xingri Sun, and asked him to help me transfer it to Jiutian God. It is estimated that Jiutian God has seen the letter by now." That's

great.

Hearing this, King Xuanwu was very excited, but he quickly frowned and said, "However, the Nine Heavens God is suspicious by nature, will he believe what you wrote in your letter?"

Yue Feng thought about it and smiled slightly: "He As long as you're not stupid, you'll definitely understand."

Saying so, Yue Feng had a bad premonition in his heart.

King Xuanwu is right, that the Nine Heavens God is suspicious by nature, will he think that he has deliberately made false information?

Forget it, I have done my best, and no matter what the result is, I have nothing to be ashamed of.

King Xuanwu was inconvenient to stay for a long time. After chatting with Yue Feng, he returned to his tent to rest.

The night is getting deeper and deeper.

After tossing for a day, Yue Feng was too tired, so he sat there to rest.

"Yue Feng!"

After sitting for some time, he heard a cold voice from outside, it was Wei An.

Yue Feng opened his eyes and said indifferently through the door curtain: "Come on if you have something to say, and if you have a fart, let it go." Mad, this Wei An is really haunted. Looking for him so late, he must be holding back something bad.

Swish!

Feeling Yue Feng's ignorance, Wei An outside looked gloomy in an instant.

However, Wei An quickly adjusted his emotions and said, "The Demon King Moyan wants to see you, so he wants you to go to his camp."

Moyan looking for me?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then frowned: "It's so late, what is she looking for from me?"

"How do I know?" Wei An chuckled lightly, with a bit of treacherousness on his face: "Maybe it's a very important matter. Son, Your Excellency the Demon King didn't tell me, if you don't believe it, you don't have to go."

Nima!

Hearing this, Yue Feng hesitated again and again, and had to get up and come out, only to see Wei An's half-smiling face.

Yue Feng was too lazy to pay attention to him, so he walked towards the tent where Mo Yan was.

Yue Feng could feel that Wei An was really playing tricks on him, but he couldn't rule out that it was true.

After all, he had just 'followed' the Demon Race, so he must be careful not to make any mistakes.

Haha...

Watching Yue Feng walk away, Wei An showed a smile.

Yue Feng, this fool, really believed it.

Muttering in his heart, Wei An pushed his wheelchair into Yue Feng's tent and searched carefully.

That's right, Mo Yan didn't find Yue Feng at all. Just now, Wei An deliberately lied to Yue Feng. The purpose was to search Yue Feng's tent and find some evidence.

Because Wei An could feel that Yue Feng didn't really join the Demon Race.

Chapter 4167

Although Wei An held a grudge against Yue Feng, he also knew that Yue Fengyi Bo Yuntian was not a villain who defected.

Therefore, Yue Feng's reliance on Moyan must be fake.

For the past few hours, Wei An had been waiting for an opportunity, but at that time the White Tiger King had been in Yue Feng's tent, which gave him no chance at all.

Until the dead of night, when he saw King Xuanwu leaving, Wei An knew that his chance had come.

Wei An's plan is very simple, find a reason to deceive Yue Feng, and then enter the tent to find clues.

mad.

Soon, Wei An looked around in the tent, but found no clues at all. He remembered being very angry at the time, but when he was about to leave, he glanced at something, and his eyes suddenly lit up.

I saw that in the corner of the tent, there were paper and pen, and the ink on the pen was not completely dry. Obviously, Yue Feng had written a letter before...

Wei An was very excited when he saw this scene, Hurry up and bury the pen and paper under the tent.

Wei An is very cunning. He knows that paper and pen are not enough to convict Yue Feng, but at a critical time, it may become evidence.

After burying the paper and pen, Wei An left the tent.

.....

On the other side, Yue Feng came to Moyan's tent and saw that the lights were still on in the tent.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng first shouted softly from the outside: "Your Excellency the Demon King?"

However, it was quiet inside and there was no response.

Yue Feng frowned, hesitated, and then walked in slowly.

What the fuck?

The moment he entered the camp, when he saw the scene in front of him, Yue Feng was shocked and completely stunned.

I saw that there was a bathtub inside the tent. The bathtub was very large, made of black stones, and filled with hot water. At this time, in the rising mist, a very graceful figure, soak in it.

The fair skin and the black bathtub formed a sharp visual contrast, and the charming curves were looming, which made Yue Feng's eyes straight.

It was Mo Yan.

hiss!

At this moment, Yue Feng could clearly see that Mo Yan, who was bathing at this moment, had delicate and beautiful facial features, covered with water droplets, and looked extremely moist and crystal clear.

Simply impeccable.

beautiful!

So beautiful. I really didn't expect that Mo Yan, who was always aloof at the top, would be so charming at this time when she showed the soft beauty of a woman.

At this moment, Yue Feng's eyes did not blink, and his heart was filled with admiration.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that Mo Yan was not only taking a bath, but cultivating a unique magic technique called 'Nether Demon Taiyin Technique'.

This is a cultivation technique from extreme yin to cold. In order to avoid being attacked by the cold and cold, every time Mo Yan practiced, she would soak in hot water to dissolve the excess cold energy.

Swish!

At this moment, just as Yue Feng was looking at it, he suddenly felt a killing intent in front of him.

"Yue Feng?" I

saw that Mo Yan opened her eyes at some point. At this moment, her beautiful face was flushed with steam, while her eyes stared at Yue Feng coldly, revealing intense murderous aura.

What the hell!

Feeling Mo Yan's gaze, Yue Feng broke out in cold sweat, and was suddenly at a loss.

I just looked at it myself, forgetting the identity of the other party.

"You!"

At this moment, Mo Yan bit her lip and locked Yue Feng tightly, her eyes full of resentment: "You are so bold, who let you break into the deity's tent? You are courting death..." The

voice fell . At that moment, Mo Yan's face was filled with endless anger.

She is one of the twelve holy demon kings of the dignified demon clan, cold and noble. At this time, she was looked down upon by a man, which was even more uncomfortable than killing her.

"Your Excellency the Demon King, calm down!"

Feeling Mo Yan's anger, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and laughing, and quickly explained: "Don't get excited, Wei An said just now that you want to summon me, and I'm here. I was outside asking for instructions just now, you There was no response, I...I came in!"

While speaking, Yue Feng looked up and down at Mo Yan. I have to say, this Moyan is really a beauty, her figure is perfect.

Especially the situation of bathing in the water in front of me is simply a beauty in the world.

However, at the same time as he was calm, Yue Feng was also secretly holding back his fire, Mad, that Wei An really lied to him. Mo Yan didn't summon her at all.

Chapter 4168

"Shut up..."

Mo Yan was very angry, and she shouted: "When is this deity going to summon you? Honestly, why did you break into my camp? What is your purpose?"

Saying this At that time, Mo Yan bit her lip tightly and felt extremely angry in her heart. She didn't believe Yue Feng's words at all, because Wei An didn't have the courage to falsely pass on her orders.

"Uh..."

Hearing this, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears, knowing that it was useless to say what he said, so he could only say: "Your Excellency the Demon King, let's talk about something slowly, that...you Continue soaking, I'll dodge first..." With

that, Yue Feng was about to turn around and leave.

"Let's go?"

Mo Yan was very annoyed, how could he just leave like this, when he shouted, his delicate body flashed and rushed out, bringing a splash of water, and slapped Yue Feng's back with a palm.

shit.

Mo Yan's speed was very fast, and Yue Feng didn't have time to dodge.

At the moment of the shot, seeing Mo Yan's charming curves, Yue Feng only felt that his mind was blank.

Damn it, this Demon King Moyan is so cruel, he started without clothes on.

boom!

The next second, Yue Feng and Mo Yan touched their palms, and they heard a loud noise. Then, Yue Feng groaned and stepped back again and again, and finally slumped on the ground with a pale face.

Yue Feng's Primordial Spirit power has not fully recovered, so he is naturally not Mo Yan's opponent.

What the hell!

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt a tightness in his chest, and looked at Mo Yan in astonishment, his face full of incredulity.

powerful! This Moyan is worthy of being one of the twelve holy devil kings, and his strength is too powerful.

"Speak!"

At this moment, Mo Yan quickly pulled a white scarf around her body, and then looked at Yue Feng coldly: "Why did you break into the deity's tent?"

Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears, and sighed Said: "Your Excellency the Demon King, I have just said that I didn't break in on purpose, it was Wei An..."

Yue Feng was very depressed at this time, Mad, if I knew this earlier, I should have spent more time outside. Shout a few times.

Um!

In a hurry, Yue Feng wanted to explain clearly, but just halfway through, he saw Moyan make a trembling sound, and her delicate body also trembled slightly, her forehead was covered with a layer of sweat, and her face turned pale.

what's going on?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was stunned.

Mo Yan was even more frowning, her heart was secretly anxious, bad, just now was the critical moment to practice "Nether Demon Taiyin Gong", but she couldn't help but attack Yue Feng, causing the cold to backlash.

Realizing this, Mo Yan hurriedly activated her magic power, preparing to suppress the cold air in her body.

What she didn't expect was that the more she suppressed it, the more the chill would counteract.

At this time, Mo Yan clearly felt that the cold energy in her body was getting stronger and stronger, and it was no longer under control.

Mo Yan suddenly became anxious, but the more anxious, the more uncontrollable the chill in her body became.

Knowing this earlier, it would not have been easy to take action just now.

But if he didn't do anything, Yue Feng would run away.

At this moment, with the raging cold energy in her inner strength, Mo Yan clearly felt that her whole body seemed to be frozen, getting colder and colder. The pain of the cold air was almost unbearable!

"Um..."

Finally, Mo Yan couldn't help it, let out a painful moan, her delicate body curled up on the ground and trembled gently, her beautiful face was full of pain.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng reacted and couldn't help but ask: "Your Excellency Demon King, what's wrong with you?"

Yue Feng is not stupid, he can already see it at this time, Mo Yanpao was there just now, and he was practicing A very unique exercise, just rashly shot, resulting in a backlash.

Haha...

You made me want to kill me just now, and now you are suffering the consequences?

Understanding this, Yue Feng's surface is indifferent, but his heart is indescribably happy.

"Shut up..."

Mo Yan bit her lip tightly and glared at Yue Feng: "Did you know that I was going to practice tonight, so I came here on purpose to make trouble?"

Alas!

Seeing that she was still misunderstanding herself at the moment, Yue Feng was very helpless, shrugged and said: "Your Excellency Demon King, I am really unintentional, if you don't believe it, forget it."

After speaking, Yue Feng shook his head, his expression very is helpless.

Seeing his serious face, Mo Yanxiu frowned, her beautiful face showing a bit of daze!

Could it be....I really misunderstood him?

Is all of this Wei An's fault?

Chapter 4169

"It's so cold!"

Thinking, the chills hit her body, Mo Yan couldn't help but groaned, and she saw that the water droplets all over her body instantly froze, and, one after another, ice blue The light quickly spread throughout the body in a mesh.

This icy blue mesh-like light is the Nether Demon Cold Poison.

Once the "Nether Demon Taiyin Gong" is counterattacked, the yin and cold power in the practitioner's body will explode completely, forming the Nether Demon Cold Poison. If it is not eliminated in time, the consequences will be very serious.

Card wipe!

At this moment, the Nether Demon's Cold Poison broke out completely, and the entire tent instantly became a frozen world. Mo Yan's delicate face and graceful body were covered with ice.

At the same time, the white scarf that surrounded Mo Yan's body also shattered instantly under the extremely cold temperature.

Gudong!

At this moment, seeing Mo Yan's unobstructed, delicate and tight curves, exposed in front of him, Yue Feng was immediately stunned, and couldn't help swallowing secretly.

Although this Moyan is a demon, she is also a top goddess. This figure is absolutely amazing!

"Yue Feng, you..."

Seeing Yue Feng's gaze, Mo Yan blushed, anxious and angry: "Close your dog eyes for me!"

At this moment, Mo Yan wanted to kill immediately Yue Feng, but under the attack of the Nether Demon Cold Poison, she is now completely frozen, unable to move at all.

What the hell!

It's all like this, and it's so irritable.

Hearing this, Yue Feng was speechless, and he didn't feel any nervousness in his heart. He looked up and down at Mo Yan, very indifferent.

"you..."

Yue Feng's gaze made Mo Yan feel uncomfortable, her whole body trembled with anger, and she almost spurted blood.

In the next second, Mo Yan scolded angrily: "Yue Feng, take a look again, believe it or not, this deity dug out your eyes!"

She is one of the twelve holy devil kings, pure and pure, cold and noble, but Yue Feng is looking at him one after another. Now, how can I bear it?

What a shame!

Hearing the scolding, Yue Feng did not panic at all, but at this time he was willing to go out and said with a smile: "Your Excellency Demon King, don't be so unreasonable, if you want to kill me, you are not allowed to look at you twice?"

“Besides, you If it wasn’t for killing me just now, wouldn’t it be backfired?”

Hearing this, Mo Yan was so angry that she had nothing to refute.

Because what Yue Feng said was right, it was indeed because he wanted to kill him just now that he received a backlash.

Depressed, Mo Yan suddenly discovered something, looked at Yue Feng in surprise, and said coldly, “No, why are you all right?”

When she said this, Mo Yan was very shocked.

She could clearly see that Yue Feng was sitting there paralyzed, nothing happened. It stands to reason that he had just been injured by his own palm. At this time, under the raging cold poison, he would soon freeze to death.

However, apart from his pale face, Yue Feng did not seem to be affected by the surrounding cold air at all.

“This...”

Hearing the question, Yue Feng scratched his head, as if nothing had happened: “Who knows, maybe I have the power of bird ancestors in me, and you also know that the power of bird ancestors contains the power of the Suzaku clan. The power of fire. So don’t be afraid of the cold.”

The power of bird ancestors? Suzaku flames?

Hearing this, Mo Yan’s eyes flashed, and a bit of excitement appeared on her delicate face.

That’s great, the flames of Suzaku can just restrain the cold poison of the demons.

Thinking to herself, Mo Yan looked at Yue Feng closely, her red lips parted lightly, revealing the smell of an order: “Yue Feng, quickly release the flame in the power of Bird Ancestor.”

At this moment, Mo Yan’s tone was unquestionable. , with anticipation in his eyes.

“Why?”

Yue Feng leaned there with a leisurely expression on his face, and said with a smile: “These cold air can’t hurt me, why should I release it?”

“Then what about me...” Mo Yan said angrily. As he continued, his delicate body trembled: “You want to watch the deity die?”

“Oh!”

Yue Feng looked astonished, but quickly frowned, and said in embarrassment: “Your Excellency Demon King, if Before, I should have been obliged to help you get rid of the cold poison, after all, that is my duty.”

“But... you didn't believe me at all just now, and you wanted to kill me, tell me, how can I How about you?”

When he said this, Yue Feng leaned there leisurely, looking indifferent.

Huh...

Hearing this, Mo Yan bit her lip tightly and fell silent, the humiliation she couldn't express in her heart.

Chapter 4170

Mo Yan's mind is quick. Looking at Yue Feng's smiling face, she immediately guessed that she wanted to beg him.

But how could she be one of the twelve dignified demon kings and the first female demon king of the demon race?

Thinking to herself, Mo Yan bit her lip tightly, trying to mobilize the power of the demon soul to expel the cold poison of the demon in her body. However, the cold poison had spread to the whole body and was beyond control.

After just ten seconds, Mo Yan's lips turned pale, and there was a hint of pain on her delicate face.

It was obvious that Mo Yan was going to be unable to stand it any longer.

Hissing... Mo Yan's suppression not only did not have any effect, on the contrary, the power of the cold poison broke out more and more unscrupulously, and the incomparably cold cold air continued to invade.

Ugh!

Seeing Mo Yanning's unyielding death and unwilling to submit to herself, Yue Feng was speechless, this demon queen is too strong.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said with a smile: “Forget it, what happened just now is over, Your Excellency the Demon King, don't hold back, you hurry up and come to my protective layer.” The

voice fell, Yue Feng used the power of the ancestors, With a wave of his hand, a layer of flame protection film was placed in front of him. It's just that this protective layer is so small that it can barely accommodate two people.

Swish!

Seeing this scene, Mo Yan's delicate face instantly turned red.

This Yue Feng is too hateful. He deliberately made such a large protective layer, and he has no cover up. If he passed by like this, wouldn't he be touched by him...

He must have done it on purpose.

"You make the range bigger." Mo Yan said angrily.

Yue Feng smiled bitterly: "Your Excellency the Demon King, don't make it difficult for me. Your slap just now was too heavy. It's pretty good that I can get such a wide range now."

"You... "

Hearing this, Mo Yan stomped her feet in anger, this bastard will really find reasons. As if all of this was his own fault.

For a while, Mo Yan was tangled.

She didn't want to go and was taken advantage of by Yue Feng, but she couldn't help it, the cold poison in her body was getting stronger and stronger, and her demon soul power could no longer be carried.

A few seconds later, after some inner struggle, Mo Yan no longer hesitated, bit her lip, and entered Yue Feng's flame protection layer.

Hiss....

the moment Moyan entered the protective layer, Yue Feng smelled an aroma that rushed towards his face, and the whole person was fascinated, and a pair of eyes couldn't help but look at Moyan from a close distance.

I have to say, this Mo Yan's figure is simply too perfect.

Because the range of the protective layer is very small, Mo Yan is very close, almost sticking to Yue Feng, and the scene is indescribably ambiguous.

The first demon queen of the dignified demon clan was actually in Yue Feng's arms without any cover.

If this story spreads, it will definitely cause an uproar in the entire Demon Race.

What a shame!

At this moment, she felt Yue Feng's gaze kept wandering on her body, Mo Yan's face flushed red, she bit her lip so hard that she was about to bleed, she felt uncomfortable, but she didn't dare to move.

Under such torment, Mo Yan said coldly: "Yue Feng, I warn you, don't make any crooked ideas, otherwise, the deity will make you go to hell."

"Your Excellency the Demon King, how can I dare to have any crooked ideas when you are so high up? Besides, I have no shortage of women in Kyushu."

"You..."

"Your Excellency the Demon Lord, don't move around, I'm very weak now, This protective layer won't last long."

"Don't follow me like this, I think you did it on purpose..."

Yue Feng and Mo Yan kept bickering, unknowingly, a few minutes later, they saw The ice on Moyan's body quickly melted, not only that, but the cold air outside the protective layer also completely disappeared.

"Your Excellency the Demon King."

At this time, Yue Feng showed a smile and removed the protective layer: "The cold is gone, it should be fine."

Mo Yan ignored him, but turned around quickly, took the clothes from the side, and put them on on oneself. In addition to a bit of shame and anger, the delicate face is also somewhat unnatural.

"Yue Feng..."

Finally, after a few seconds, Mo Yan calmed down and looked at Yue Feng and ordered, "Don't tell anyone what happened just now. Otherwise, the deity won't forgive you."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4171-4180

Chapter 4171

When she said this, Mo Yan's delicate face was full of frost, but she couldn't tell the shame and annoyance in her heart.

The dignified demon queen of the demon clan had just compromised with a human being. Not only that, but she was hugged by Yue Feng for so long. If this matter spreads out, how can he face those demon tribes?

How could he have the face to see His Excellency Demon Venerable?

Hahaha....

Hearing the threat, Yue Feng did not panic at all, but said with a smile: "Your Excellency the Demon King, it seems that nothing happened to us just now, what can I say when I go out?"

When he said this, Yue Feng couldn't bear it. I stopped to look at Mo Yan.

This female devil is also very interesting, I thought she was not afraid of the sky, but she was also worried about her own reputation.

call!

Hearing the answer, Mo Yan bit her lip, very embarrassed and angry, but she was speechless.

Because Yue Feng was right, nothing really happened when he was in the protective layer just now, but no matter what, the situation at that time, when he and Yue Feng were close together, was too ambiguous.

Thinking of the situation just now, Mo Yan couldn't help but her heart beat faster and her face blushed.

"Okay!"

At this time, Yue Feng stood up slowly, smiled at Mo Yan and said, "It's getting late, Your Majesty the Demon King, rest." After speaking, he hurried out.

This time, Mo Yan didn't stop her, but looked at Yue Feng's back thoughtfully.

Strange, this Yue Feng broke into his tent late at night. He was very angry at first, but in the end, why didn't he want to kill him?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Could it be that... after being seen by him just now, some like him?

No no.. not possible.

Thinking of this, Mo Yan quickly shook her head, her delicate face was extremely red.

How could she like a person like Yue Feng?

...

the other side.

After Yue Feng walked out of the tent, he quickly put away the smile on his face, and his eyes flashed with anger.

Mad, this Wei An is really hateful. He lied to himself to Moyan's camp and almost lost his life. If there is a chance in the future, he must get rid of this villain.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng returned to his tent.

At this time, it was only two hours before dawn. At that time, Yue Feng was very tired and lay there to rest. He didn't notice that his tent was searched by Wei An.

He didn't even notice that the paper and pen he had written before were hidden.

dong dong dong...

I don't know how long I slept, I heard the sound of gongs and drums coming from outside the tent, which was the signal of the gathering of the demon army.

Are you going to fight?

Yue Feng woke up instantly, got up directly, and walked out quickly.

When he got outside, he saw that the army of hundreds of thousands of demons had assembled. On the high platform, the Demon Lord Gone was standing there with a strong aura. On both sides of him, Mo Yan and the other holy demon kings were also there.

Without any hesitation, Yue Feng walked over and stood behind Mo Yan.

"Great warriors."

At this moment, the Demon Lord Gone looked around the audience with a high momentum: "This battle will be our last battle with the Divine Realm. We will break through the Yutian Palace and be proud for nine days. All the glory will belong to us. you."

"Break the Yutian Palace, rise to power for nine days."

"Break the Yutian Palace, rise to power for nine days..." The

voice fell, and hundreds of thousands of demon warriors shouted in unison, the momentum was overwhelming.

Feeling this momentum, Demon Lord Gone was very satisfied and waved his hand: "Let's go." Wah wah wah

...

what time, hundreds of thousands of demon army, dressed up and set off, heading towards Yutian Palace.

Among the army, the Xuanwu clan followed behind.

"Your Excellency Yue Feng."

At this moment, King Xuanwu came over to walk with Yue Feng, lowered his voice and said, "The plan has not changed?"

Hmm!

Yue Feng nodded, his eyes flickered firmly: "It's better to be unexpected, the demons are defeated today, when the time comes, you will lead the Xuanwu clan to take the opportunity to disrupt the formation of the demons, and then leave quickly." After

speaking, Yue Feng exhaled softly: "When the time comes, I will also take the opportunity to leave."

King Xuanwu and Yue Feng spoke in very low voices, only the two of them could hear them.

At this time, Yue Feng was in a very relaxed mood.

He secretly leaked the situation of the Demon Race to the Nine Heavens God. As long as the Nine Heavens God made adjustments in time, he would definitely be able to defeat the Demon Race army today.

There is no army in the hands of Demon Lord Gone, and there is no threat. Yue Feng does not have to worry, the war will spread to the Kyushu mainland.

Chapter 4172

Hmm!

Hearing this, King Xuanwu felt relieved. Your Excellency Yue Feng has devised a strategy, this time the plan must be very smooth.

Soon, under the leadership of the Demon Lord Gone, the army of hundreds of thousands of demons arrived at the Palace of Heaven.

The demon race was coming, and the Yutian Palace soon got news that the Nine Heavens God immediately summoned all the priests, as well as all the gods and soldiers of the Yutian Palace, nearly a hundred thousand, ready to meet the enemy at all times.

For a time, the army of hundreds of thousands of God's Domain faced off against the army of hundreds of thousands of demons, and a strong chill filled the space between heaven and earth.

call!

Seeing this scene, the priests standing on the steps of Yutian Palace were inexplicably nervous.

The demons came prepared this time, and this battle is not easy to fight.

As for the Nine Heavens God floating there, his face was indifferent, and his eyes flashed with incomparable confidence.

The Demon Lord Gone has already known the secret of the innate magic circle, and the magic circle around the Yutian Palace has also been changed. In this battle, the demons will be defeated.

The matter of the secret letter is of great importance, so the Nine Heavens God did not inform the priests.

Swish.

At this moment, the Demon Lord Gone Yukong came, his eyes fixed on Jiutian God, and sneered: "Jiutian, the injury is recovering very quickly, but I tell you, you will lose today, surrender as soon as possible, maybe I will still I can open the net and save you and your

scumbags.” When he said this, Demon Lord Gone was extremely confident.

The innate magic circle around the Yutian Palace has already found a way to decipher it.

Without the protection of the innate magic circle, the Divine Realm side will definitely lose, because the current situation is already obvious, the number of the two sides is huge, no matter how they fight, the Nine Heavens God has no chance of winning.

Hehe....

Hearing this, Nine Heavens God chuckled lightly: “Gonie, you seem to be a little too confident. It’s not certain who will win when you wait.” “I don’t know how to praise

!”

With a cold snort, he was too lazy to talk nonsense any more, and waved his arm: “All the demon warriors obeyed the order and annihilated the army of the gods for this deity, and broke through the Yutian Palace, leaving no one behind.”

“Kill!” The

voice fell, and the army of hundreds of thousands of demons There was a burst of howl that shook the sky, and it rushed towards the Yutian Palace like a tide.

Seeing this scene, the God of Nine Heavens did not panic at all, and shouted at the hundreds of thousands of gods and soldiers around him: “Don’t panic, everyone, line up to meet the enemy, and defend the Yutian Palace.”

“Remember, don’t fight to the death, try your best. Contain.”

Hula.

Hearing the order of the Nine Heavens God, the army of more than ten thousand gods quickly formed a formation and attacked, but they did not fight to the death, but obeyed the orders of the Nine Heavens God and cooperated with each other to contain the demon army.

These divine soldiers and generals know in their hearts that there is an innate magic circle around the Yutian Palace, so there is no need to panic.

“Nine Heavens!”

At this time, the Demon Lord Gone looked closely at the Nine Heavens God, with a hint of teasing at the corner of his mouth, and sneered: “Stop doing this meaningless

resistance, I know that you are still relying on the innate magic circle. , but I tell you, your magic circle is useless.”

After speaking, the Demon Lord Gone looked around and directed at the Twelve Holy Demon Kings: “Yutian, Moyan, follow the plan...”

” Yes, Your Honor.”

After receiving the order, Yutian, Moyan, and the other holy demon kings responded one after another, and then each led tens of thousands of soldiers, divided into several routes, and attacked Yutian Palace from four directions from east, west, north and south at the same time.

It was seen that the holy devil kings like Yutian and Moyan were holding a black crystal in their hands. This black crystal was called ‘Magic Crystal’ and was produced in Fengmo Mountain.

Within these magic crystals, there are special energy fluctuations, which are the key to cracking the innate magic circle.

“Kill!”

At this moment, the army of demons, led by the Twelve Holy Demon Kings, let out a roar, rushing towards Yutian Palace from all directions.

This....

Seeing this scene, more than a hundred thousand gods and soldiers were inexplicably panicked, and those priests were also anxious.

What are these holy demon kings holding in their hands?

Could it be... they found a way to crack the innate magic circle?

Hahaha...

Seeing the army of God’s Domain, there is already panic, Demon Lord Gone is very proud, and laughed at Jiutian God: “Jiutian, have you seen the magic crystal I have? That’s right. It is the key to cracking the three innate magic circles. Under the influence of the magic crystal, the innate magic circles can no longer be opened!”

“Today, you can’t keep the Yutian Palace, give it up...”

Chapter 4173

“Really?”

Facing the pride of Demon Lord Gone, Nine Heavens God did not panic at all, showing a smile and said: "The so-called 'the devil is one foot high, the road is one foot high', can the innate magic circle be opened, it is not You have the final say."

After speaking, Jiutian God raised his hand and waved: "Let's start the battle."

Buzz.... The

voice fell, and the hundreds of magic soldiers who had already been waiting in place, mobilized their magic power to start the battle. Array agency. In an instant, a violent roar was heard, and the ground in a radius of thousands of miles vibrated violently.

What?

Seeing this, Demon Lord Gone's smile froze on his face, and he was very shocked.

This is impossible.

Under the influence of the magic crystal, the innate magic circle has been destroyed, how can it still be activated?

What went wrong?

At this time, the Demon Lord Gone still didn't know that his cracking of the innate magic circle was leaked last night. At that time, Yue Feng wrote it all in a letter, and asked Yaori Xingjun to give it to Jiutian God.

Although there were some twists and turns in the middle, the letter was stopped by Gong Ao, but it finally fell into the hands of Jiutian God.

Before dawn, Jiutian God quickly made a response, Ming Gongao changed the innate magic circle.

Huhuhu....

As the vibration became more and more intense, I saw a group of dark clouds that quickly gathered together. In just a few seconds, the entire Yutian Palace was shrouded in dark clouds, and it was dark.

card wipe...

Not only that, huge cracks appeared on the ground around Yutian Palace, and then, groups of extremely hot purple-red flames erupted from the cracks, forming dazzling walls of fire.

These purple flames are the most terrifying 'Purple Flame Heavenly Fire' in the Divine Realm.

After the last battle, the Divine Realm army had already gained experience, so at the moment when the Ziyang Tianhuo was raging, they dodged one by one in time and hid behind the prepared fire wall.

However, the demon army that had already rushed into the Yutian Palace at this time was too late to react, and the formation was in chaos in an instant, screaming again and again.

"Ah..." The

purple flames suddenly erupted, and those demon warriors had no time to dodge. At that time, many demon warriors were burned, screaming and turning into ashes.

Click! Click! Kacha...

However, this is just the beginning. When Ziyang Tianhuo was raging, I heard a thunderous sound from the sky, and then, a huge lightning bolt crashed down.

Yes, there are three innate magic circles around the Yutian Palace. In the last battle, the Nine Heavens God only opened the thunder circles.

But this time, after the Nine Heavens God changed, he directly activated the Thunder Array and the Fire Array with a very clear purpose, that is, to completely wipe out the army of hundreds of thousands of demons in one fell swoop.

Under the double eruption of Xuan Lei and Tianhuo, the entire formation of the demon army collapsed instantly, mourning and cries continued to sound, and the air was filled with a strong smell of blood.

mad.

At this moment, Demon Lord Gone was suspended in mid-air, his face ashen, extremely ugly.

He clearly saw that more than half of the hundreds of thousands of troops had been damaged in less than two minutes. Either they were burnt to ashes by the fire of the sky, or the scum that was struck by lightning was not left.

How could this be?

In the face of such a fiasco, Demon Lord Gone's eyes turned black and he almost fainted.

Until this time, the Demon Lord Gone did not realize that the Nine Heavens God changed the innate magic circle last night.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, the priests and many gods and soldiers were all beaming with joy, and their hearts were extremely excited.

Great, this time the demons' vitality was severely damaged, and they will not be a threat in the future.

Yue Feng, who was behind him, was also secretly relieved at this time.

This Demon Venerable Gone, with a hundred secrets and a sparse, this fiasco, it is estimated that he will vomit blood in anger.

At the same time, the Xuanwu King standing on one side was also extremely excited. That's great, Your Excellency Yue Feng's plan has succeeded. When the Demon Race is defeated, he can take the opportunity to leave with the Xuanwu Race. No more threats from the demons.

Haha...

Over the Yutian Palace, the Nine Heavens God couldn't help laughing up to the sky, unable to hide the smugness in his heart, and mocked at the Demon Lord Gone: "How is it, Demon Lord Gone, as I said just now, today is a The battle, the outcome is unpredictable! Haha..."

Chapter 4174

Shua!

Hearing this, Demon Lord Gone's eyes were extremely blood red, and he didn't respond, but the anger in his heart was rising!

For this battle, I have waited for too long and must not fail.

Never!

"Your Majesty!"

At this time, Gong Ao stepped up quickly and asked the Nine Heavens God for instructions: "The enemy army has completely collapsed, we can fight back!"

When he said this, Gong Ao's eyes were full of urgency.

I contributed a secret letter last night, and I have already made credit. I will kill some more demon warriors later, but the credit will increase.

Haha...

God of the Nine Heavens laughed loudly, indescribably excited, and praised Gong Ao: "Okay, very good, you made a contribution last night, and when you defeat the Demon Race, I will definitely reward you!"

Speaking, Jiutian God's eyes flashed with excitement, and he shouted at the surrounding gods and soldiers: "Soldiers, it's time to counterattack, annihilate the demons, leave no one behind..." The

voice fell, Jiutian God The primordial spirit erupted, and the figure turned into a golden beam, coming straight towards the Demon Lord Gone.

"Your Majesty, I'm here to help you."

At the same time, Haotian Divine Sovereign, who had been watching the battle, also shouted, his figure burst out, and together with the Nine Heavens God, killed the Demon Lord Gone.

"The two will die together?"

Seeing the outburst of Jiutian God and Haotian Divine Sovereign, Demon Lord Gone didn't panic at all, his eyes flashing with strong killing intent: "Then I will fulfill you."

Om!

The voice fell, and a terrifying power of the devil's soul erupted, filling the world, and then, the devil, Gone, went up to meet him, and the two of them fought fiercely in the air with the Nine Heavens God.

"Kill!"

At this time, more than 100,000 divine soldiers and generals also launched a counterattack, howling and rushing towards the disintegrating Demon army. Before the disparity between the strengths of the two sides was too great, the Divine Realm side was very passive. Under the raging fire of the sky and the mysterious thunder, the clan army suffered heavy deaths, the formation was in chaos, and there was no longer any threat.

Swish!

Seeing this scene, Moyan and Yutian, the holy devil kings, were all anxious.

The next second, Mo Yan couldn't help but shouted: "Don't panic, everyone, quickly return to formation, and join forces to meet the enemy..." The

voice fell, and Jutian and the other holy demon kings also shouted.

"Don't panic."

"Obey the order, restore the formation..."

However, those Demon Race warriors, who had faced the power of Xuan Lei and Tianhuo before, were almost scared to death. The generals' counterattacks were so panicked that they couldn't raise their morale at all.

"Ah..."

In less than five minutes, I heard screams one after another, and tens of thousands of demon warriors fell in a pool of blood.

"Haha..."

Seeing this scene, Nine Heavens God was even more proud, and while cooperating with Haotian Divine Sovereign in the attack, he laughed and mocked: "Goni, today is not the day when my God Realm was destroyed, but the day when your Demon Race perished. Now, I want to give you back what you said before."

"Surrender immediately, maybe I can spare your life, haha..."

Shaw!

Hearing this, Demon Lord Gone's eyes instantly turned blood red, and a monstrous anger rose in his heart.

"The villain is successful." Coldly spit out a few words, the Demon Lord Gone broke out completely, and the terrifying power of the Demon Soul swept out, and the temperature in the whole world dropped sharply.

However, in the face of the alliance between the Nine Heavens God and the Haotian God, the Demon Lord Gone did not gain the upper hand, but instead became more and more disadvantaged.

Speaking of which, with the strength of the Demon Lord Gone, he is not afraid of the Nine Heavens God and the Haotian Divine Sovereign joining forces.

In this case, it is natural to fight the worse.

Haha...

Seeing the Demon Lord Gone lose his mind, the Nine Heavens God is even more proud.

But these were not enough. At that time, the Nine Heavens God laughed and sneered at the Demon Lord Gonic: "Gonic, maybe you are still in the dark? I'm not afraid to tell you, last night, I knew that you cracked it. The news of the innate magic circle, so I made a countermeasure at that time and changed the innate magic circle, haha..."

When saying this, Jiutian God was full of mockery.

What?

Hearing this, Demon Lord Gone was shocked, shocked and angry.

It turned out that he knew in advance, and then changed the innate formation...

No, all of his subordinates are extremely loyal, and it is impossible to betray him.

But who leaked the news?

Is it the Xuanwu family?

Chapter 4175

Thinking to himself, the Demon Lord Gone looked back at the Xuanwu King in the distance, his eyes full of coldness.

Gudong!

Feeling the killing intent in the eyes of the Demon Lord Gone, King Xuanwu only felt cold all over his body and couldn't help swallowing.

At the same time, Yue Feng was also shocked, bad, the Demon Venerable began to be suspicious.

In the next second, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, and said to King Xuanwu: "Your Excellency King Xuanwu, the demons have been defeated. Now is the best time. You should take your subordinates and go, or it will be too late."

Well!

King Xuanwu nodded heavily, then asked, "What about you?"

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said slowly, "Don't worry about me, I'll leave in the chaos later."

" A few miles away, there is a portal, wait for an opportunity to rush over, pass the portal, and return to the mainland of Kyushu.

Seeing Yue Feng say this, King Xuanwu stopped talking nonsense, and shouted at the tens of thousands of Xuanwu warriors behind him: "Everyone leave with me, hurry."

Whoosh!

When the voice fell, King Xuanwu urged his figure to take the lead in flying towards the distance.

Whoops...

Tens of thousands of Xuanwu warriors did not hesitate at all, and they urged their energy, followed closely, and in the blink of an eye, they were thousands of meters away.

Um?

Seeing this situation, whether it was the Demon Lord Gone or the holy demon kings of Moyan, their expressions changed and they were furious.

This Xuanwu clan is really abominable, and they actually fell into the trap? Ben thought about asking them to come to support, but they ran away at a critical moment...

Especially Mo Yan, her delicate body trembled with anger, and her delicate face was full of anger.

This Xuanwu clan was brought back by themselves, and now they have fled, and they have a great responsibility.

Out of anger, Moyan looked around and saw the army of hundreds of thousands of demons, and now there are only less than 20,000 left, and she was even more anxious at that time.

This...

At this moment, Wei An, who was fighting on the outside of the battlefield, was also blinded at this time, and only felt his brain buzzing.

He never thought that his father, King Xuanwu, would be so decisive that he chose to escape at such a moment.

Could this be what Yue Feng was conspiring with him?

Muttering in his heart, Wei An's eyes locked on Yue Feng, and he saw Yue Feng standing there with a thoughtful look.

Noticing the change in Yue Feng's expression, Wei An immediately guessed something.

This Yue Feng must also plan to escape.

Can't let him do it.

This side of the battlefield.

"Your Highness."

At this time, Mo Yan shouted at the Demon Lord Gone while dealing with the gods and soldiers in front of him, "Why don't you withdraw." As the words

fell, Jiutian and the other Holy Demon Kings couldn't help but rush in. Open your mouth.

"Yeah, if we continue, we will suffer more and more damage."

"Let's withdraw, Your Honor."

Hearing these words, the Demon Lord Gone did not respond, his face was hideous, and his eyes were blood red.

In the face of such a fiasco, the Demon Lord Gone had lost his mind, and he was thinking only about one thing, killing the Nine Heavens God and Haotian God in front of him.

It's just that he is in a state of chaos now, and in the face of the joint efforts of Jiutian God and Haotian God, he cannot turn the situation around.

After another ten seconds, Demon Lord Gone looked around and saw that there were fewer and fewer demon warriors, so he calmed down a lot at that time.

You can't be persistent anymore, if you continue to fight like this, the demons will be wiped out.

"Evacuate!" In the

next second, Demon Lord Gone did not hesitate, and shouted: "All the demon tribes, all evacuate!"

The moment the voice fell, Demon Lord Gone slammed a slap and slammed the Nine Heavens God and Hao Tianshenjun retreated, and then the figure turned and quickly walked away.

“Retreat, quickly retreat.”

Seeing that Demon Venerable finally decided to retreat, Moyan and Yutian, the holy devil kings, also shouted, and at the same time stood out from the encirclement.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't hide his excitement, it was now, the demons were defeated, and he hurriedly took the opportunity to leave.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng moved his figure to the northwest of Yutian Palace.

Wei An has been staring at Yue Feng, and seeing him fly up at this time, he did not hesitate at that time, and shouted: “Your Excellency Demon Kings, Yue Feng is going to run, he is going to run...”

Shuh!

Hearing this, the gazes of Moyan, Yutian, and other holy devil kings all locked on Yue Feng. Then invariably rushed towards Yue Feng.

Nima.

At this moment, Yue Feng was furious.

This Wei An is mentally ill. Never forget to fight against me.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4176-4180

Chapter 4176 Whispering

in my heart, I saw Moyan and Yutian several holy devil kings rushing to the front. At that time, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it.

Bang Bang Bang...

In just a few seconds, Yue Feng was hit on the acupuncture point, unable to move. His Primordial Spirit's power had not been completely recovered. At this time, facing the siege of several holy devil kings at the same time, he was naturally not an opponent.

“Yue Feng!”

At this moment, Mo Yanxiu frowned, and said coldly at Yue Feng, “You are not too brave, you want to betray the demons and run away?”

“I didn’t run away, didn’t your honor just let you retreat?” Yue Feng had a bitter expression on his face.

Running away is a big crime, and it cannot be admitted under any circumstances.

Mo Yan sneered and was about to respond, but was interrupted by Yutian: “Stop talking nonsense with him, hurry up and meet with Zun Shang.” After saying that, Yutian grabbed Yue Feng and rushed towards the direction of Demon Zun Gone.

Swish swish...

Mo Yan stopped talking nonsense, and with the other holy demon kings, led the remnants of the defeated generals and left quickly.

Whoa!

Seeing that the demons were defeated and left, the entire Yutian Palace was filled with joy.

“Your Majesty is mighty!”

At this moment, hundreds of thousands of divine soldiers and generals cheered in unison.

Listening to the cheers around, Jiutian God floated in the air with a smile on his face, and then looked around the audience and said: “Today’s battle, the fight was very beautiful, everyone present immediately made great achievements, wait for the first to clean up the battlefield, and then I will fight. A reward.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Thank you, Your Majesty, Ron!”

..... the

other side.

You Tian took Yue Feng and Mo Yan to retreat all the way to Feng Mo Mountain, and then stopped to rest.

I saw that the Demon Lord Gone was standing on the top of the top of the Demon Sealing Mountain, with a gloomy and terrifying face.

Moyan and Yutian, the holy devil kings, also had solemn expressions.

In the battle just now, the demons suffered heavy losses. There were hundreds of thousands of troops. Now there are only less than 20,000. In this situation, everyone is in a bad mood.

For a time, the atmosphere was extremely depressed.

call!

At this time, seeing Yue Feng being tied up by the five flowers, Demon Zun Gane frowned: "What's going on?" You

Tian walked out quickly and responded, "Report to Zun, this kid just wanted to run away."

Run away. ?

Hearing this, Demon Lord Gane's eyes flashed with a hint of coldness.

Yue Feng was startled and quickly said: "Your Excellency Mozun, I didn't want to escape, I was planning to retreat with everyone .

"

Pointing at Yue Feng and shouting: "I saw it very clearly at the time, you didn't retreat with everyone, but wanted to escape, because you were running in a different direction from everyone."

After speaking, Wei An directed towards Demon Lord Gane respectfully: "Your Highness, I suspect that the Xuanwu clan escaped because of Yue Feng's attention."

When he said this, Wei An looked sinister.

Just now, King Xuanwu took the clan to leave, and Demon Venerable would definitely not let it go. As a Xuanwu clan, Wei An was very flustered in his heart. He was afraid that Demon Venerable's anger would spread to him, so he transferred the problem to Yue Feng.

Swish!

At this moment, whether it was Demon Lord Gane, or the eyes of the surrounding demons, all of them converged on Yue Feng.

This fool.

Yue Feng cursed secretly, and then looked very serious, and said slowly: "I do have a good relationship with King Xuanwu, but I really don't know about his plan to escape with the tribe. I never thought about it. Betrayal."

"Still lying?" Wei An shouted.

At this moment, Demon Zun Gone frowned and said, "Okay, shut up." It doesn't matter whether Yue Feng can escape or not. What matters now is how the cracking of the innate magic circle was leaked.

Seeing Demon Venerable speak, Wei An quickly closed his mouth.

The entire Peak of Sealing Demon was also silent, almost audible needles falling.

"Your Highness."

At this moment, Mo Yan couldn't help it, and asked the Demon Lord Gone carefully: "Didn't you crack the innate magic circle? How can the other party still activate it?" The

voice fell, and the other The Holy Demon King also frowned, puzzled.

call!

Demon Lord Gone took a deep breath, looked around the audience, and said lightly: "Because the news leaked out, they changed the formation before dawn today."

What?

At this moment, whether it was Mo Yan or Yutian, they all stood on the spot.

At the same time, Yue Feng's heart was instantly suspended.

Chapter 4177

For a time, Yue Feng couldn't help but muttered in his heart, the secret was leaked by himself, will he be suspected?

probably not.

When I left the Demon Race camp, I was very careful, no one saw it at all, and this Demon Venerable should not suspect him.

"Damn."

At this moment, Jutian reacted first, punching the stone wall next to him, shouting, "Who the hell leaked the news, I know, I must slap him with cramps."

At this time, Jutian was very angry.

The army of hundreds of thousands of demons has been damaged by 90%, and now there are only less than 20,000 who survived.

Whoa!

The voice fell, and the other holy demon kings, as well as those demon warriors, also guessed.

“Yutian is right, this traitor must be found out.”

“Yes, we must find out.” “This traitor has caused

us a complete defeat, and we must not forgive it lightly.”

Like Jutian, other holy demon kings said this. At the time, they were extremely indignant. You must know that in today’s battle, the Demon Race has a great advantage. If the news was not leaked, it is estimated that a celebration banquet would have been held at the Yutian Palace by now.

The Demon Lord Gone did not express his position, but stood there with a gloomy face, secretly thinking about something.

“Everyone.”

At this moment, Mo Yan, who had been silent all the time, came out and said slowly: “I think this matter was definitely not done by our Demon Race. When Zun Shang deployed the battle plan, Everyone was present, and they didn’t leave halfway, so there was basically no suspicion.”

After saying that, Mo Yan glanced at Wei An and continued: “According to my speculation, this matter must have been done by King Xuanwu, because at that time, after the honorable summoned him, the deployment began. All our plans, King Xuanwu knows it.”

“Also, during the previous war, King Xuanwu attacked us and took the opportunity to escape. It can be seen that his previous allegiance was fake and pretended.”

“There are various signs, King Xuanwu is the most suspicious , maybe he leaked our plan to the Nine Heavens God.” The

last sentence fell, Mo Yan looked around, her delicate face full of determination.

Wow...

Hearing this, the surrounding Jutian and other holy demon kings all nodded in agreement.

“Mo Yan is right, that King Xuanwu is very suspicious.”

“What suspect? It must be him.”

“Ma De, I will say that these monsters are unreliable at all, especially this King Xuanwu, I am more It’s not pleasing to the eye.”

Under everyone’s discussion, they couldn’t hide their anger.

Haha...

Seeing this situation, the stone hanging in Yue Feng’s heart fell to the ground in an instant, and his mood instantly relaxed.

Great, this Moyan is really interesting, she thought it was a secret leaked by King Xuanwu.

But that’s fine, everyone doubts King Xuanwu, and no one doubts himself.

Yue Feng was not worried that the demons would find trouble with the Xuanwu King. After all, they had just suffered a fiasco, their vitality was severely damaged, and they had no energy to pursue the Xuanwu King.

This...

Seeing that everyone began to doubt King Xuanwu, Wei An suddenly panicked.

Damn, if the father did it, he would not be able to escape the guilt. After all, he was also a member of the Xuanwu clan.

Thinking to himself, Wei An wanted to speak, but there was no chance to intervene at all due to the current situation.

“Okay!”

At this moment, the Demon Lord Gone also calmed down, looked at Moyan and said, “Moyan is right, that Xuanwu King is very suspicious, this bastard dares to play with the deity. Next time he is caught by me, he will be wiped out.”

When he said this, Demon Venerable’s face was extremely gloomy, especially the murderous aura in his eyes, which was terrifying.

Afterwards, Demon Lord Gone looked around and said slowly: "Everyone take a break, before dark, rectify and set off to pursue the Xuanwu clan, and then look for the whereabouts of the White Tiger King and the other demon clan." The

army of hundreds of thousands of demon clan was damaged. Halfway through, the troops are seriously insufficient. In this case, we can only find a way to recover the demon clan.

"It's your honor..."

For a while, Mo Yan and the other demon kings in Yutian responded in unison.

Chapter 4178

"Your Highness!"

However, at this time, Wei An rushed out with a wheelchair and said anxiously to the Demon Lord Gone: "Your Highness, it must not be a secret leaked by my father, it must not be..."

At this time Wei An looked worried.

Although Wei An had attacked King Xuanwu to threaten the entire tribe to surrender and surrender to the Demons, in his heart, he had always respected King Xuanwu very much.

After all, King Xuanwu is his father. How can he not panic when he sees that the demons believe that King Xuanwu is a traitor?

Swish!

At this moment, whether it was Demon Zun Gone, Mo Yan and the other sage demon kings, their eyes were all focused on Wei An.

Mozun Gone quickly reacted first, without the slightest emotional fluctuations on his cold face, he said lightly: "King Xuanwu is not a traitor, looking at this, you should know some clues."

"Then tell me, who is the traitor . ?" As the

last word fell, Mo Yan couldn't help but shout: "Wei An, what are you going to do? Do you want to clear your father's name?" As the words

fell, the other holy demon kings also spoke up, looking at Wei An His eyes flashed with contempt and disdain.

“This kid is in a panic.”

“Hehe, he is afraid that the matter of King Xuanwu will affect him.”

“Who knows, but then again, he is the son of King Xuanwu, will he also participate in this matter? Son?”

At this moment, Yue Feng also frowned secretly.

Nima, won't this Wei An say I did it? But he has no evidence, so don't be afraid.

call....

The surrounding discussions kept coming, Wei An took a deep breath, then looked at the Demon Lord Gone and said: “Your Highness, I know who is the traitor, it's him, Yue Feng.” After the

last word fell, Wei An suddenly raised his hand and pointed at Yue Feng .

At this moment, the eyes of the audience converged on Yue Feng again.

mad.

Yue Feng was also shocked, and then looked at Wei An with anger and anger: “Wei An, you are so bloody, how could I leak the secret?”

At the same time, Mo Yan also said coldly: “Wei An, you know Among the demons, what is the fate of slandering others at will? Hurry up and step back.”

Speaking of which, Moyan had also thought about suspecting Yue Feng just now, but thinking about it carefully, Yue Feng had no chance at all, because at that time, the Demon Lord Gone When the battle plan was deployed, he was not there at all.

In contrast, King Xuanwu is the most suspect.

And Wei An did this just because he was afraid of being affected. After all, he was the son of King Xuanwu.

Facing Mo Yan's reprimand, Wei An's body trembled, and he was very afraid, but with the anxiety on his face, he did not retreat in the slightest.

“Wei An.”

At this moment, Demon Zun Gonie looked at Wei An and said coldly, “You said Yue Feng was a traitor, do you have any evidence?” After saying that, Demon Zun Gone looked at Yue Feng lightly. .

Although the Demon Lord Gone did not like Yue Feng, he also had his own principles and would not follow Wei An's one-sided words to convict Yue Feng.

call!

Seeing the fair and stern look on the Demon Lord Gone's face, Yue Feng secretly breathed a sigh of relief.

Fortunately, this Demon Venerable is more enlightened.

He didn't leave any evidence, Wei An wanted to slander himself this time, but he was afraid that his efforts would be in vain.

"I have evidence!"

Facing Demon Lord Gone's questioning, Wei An suddenly shouted: "I have, this is what I found in Yuefeng's tent." After speaking, he took out a pen and paper from his body. .

That's right, Wei An was in Yuefeng's tent at the time, and after seeing the paper and pen, he hid under the tent, but when he left, he changed his mind and took the paper and pen away.

As you can see, paper and pens are unique to the Demon Race, and each piece of paper has a number on it.

However, looking at the traces above, it is obvious that a few have been used.

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of the audience all converged on Yue Feng.

At this time, Yue Feng was also stunned, and only felt his brain buzzing.

Mad, when did Wei An steal the paper and pen he was using?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng acted as if nothing had happened, and said to Wei An, "It's just some paper and pen, what can you say?"

"Haha!"

Wei An sneered, looked at Yue Feng and said, "Yue Feng, I really don't know if you are really smart, or if you just came to the Demon Clan, I don't know the situation, these papers and pens were found in your tent, what can you say?"

Chapter 4179

As he spoke, Wei An's mouth curled into a sinister smile and continued: "I came to the Demon Clan a day earlier than you, but I also know that in the camp, paper and pen are rarely used." The

voice fell, and a man beside him The Demon General thought of something, came out and said, "Yes, I remembered, no one has used paper and pens in the camp for the past few days. Only last night, Mr. Yue Feng took some.

"

Faced with this situation, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

I thought that what I did was unknowingly, but I didn't expect it to be revealed in the end.

At this time, Yue Feng never expected that the paper and pens in the demon camp would be managed so strictly.

"How is it?"

At this time, seeing Yue Feng's changing face, Wei An couldn't say how proud he was, and said word by word: "Last night, you were the only one who used paper and pen, and you have obviously used a few. I would like to ask , what did you write on those pieces of paper? Who did you give it to?"

Yue Feng's face was gloomy and he didn't respond.

Whoa!

At this moment, there was also a discussion around.

"It's really him?"

"It can't be wrong."

"Ma De, this Yue Feng is so cunning. Let's suspect King Xuanwu.

"

The surrounding discussions kept coming, and Mo Yan, who had been standing there silent for a while, was also extremely angry on her delicate face.

"Yue Feng!"

Finally, Mo Yan couldn't bear it any longer, and shouted at Yue Fengjiao, "What the hell is going on? You still haven't explained it?"

At this moment, Mo Yan was both angry and disappointed.

Since the close contact with Yue Feng last night, and the cold poison in his body was dispelled by Yue Feng's flames, Mo Yan's view of him has changed.

In Mo Yan's heart, Yue Feng is a very capable man. With his assistance, he will definitely make military exploits in the future, and his status is higher than other holy demon kings.

It can be said that Mo Yan had too many expectations for Yue Feng.

However, she never thought that she believed in Yue Feng so much, but he betrayed her.

Ugh!

Facing Mo Yan's tender drink, Yue Feng showed a wry smile and did not respond.

"Your Excellency the Demon King!"

At this moment, Wei An couldn't hide the smugness on his face, and respectfully said to Mo Yan: "Don't ask, it's obvious, it was Yue Feng who leaked the secret, and he wrote our battle plan. After the last sentence, Wei An looked at Yue Feng coldly, his smile full of

gloom. Yue Feng, Yue Feng, you are not dead this time? call! At this moment, Yue Feng took a deep breath, met Mo Yan's gaze, and said lightly: "Yes, I did it." The matter has come to this point, the evidence is conclusive, and it is meaningless to deny it. As soon as the words fell, several holy demon kings in Jutian, as well as the surrounding demon warriors, couldn't help but curse. "Boy is too nasty."

"Ma De, a white-eyed wolf."

"Just kill it."

Mo Yan was also very angry, and shouted at Yue Fengjiao: "Why? Why did you betray me?"

Betrayal?

Hearing this, Yue Feng showed a smile and said word by word: "How come my betrayal to you Demon Race, since I fell into your hands from the very beginning, I was destined to become your Demon Race's chess piece, I, Yue Feng, stand in the sky, how can I let you be so manipulated?"

“I just want to sabotage your plan and hurt your vitality, so that you will not be able to occupy the realm of the gods.”

“Because after you occupy the realm of the gods, the next goal, it is the continent of Kyushu, and the continent of Kyushu is my hometown, how can I make your wish come true?” The

words were loud and arrogant.

Huh...

Hearing this, Mo Yan's body trembled faintly, and she was speechless for a while.

There was silence all around.

Om...

At this moment, the Demon Lord Gone, who had not spoken for a long time, exploded with the power of the Demon Soul, and approached Yue Feng like lightning.

In the next second, Demon Zun Gone stared at Yue Feng and said coldly: “I didn't expect that when the deity was still looking away, it would be you who really leaked the secret!”

“Tell me, what other last words do you have? ?”

Chapter 4180

Gudong!

Feeling the terrifying aura of Demon Lord Gone, Yue Feng subconsciously swallowed his saliva, his face very calm: “I have no last words, if you want to kill me, do it as soon as possible.”

At this time, Yue Feng knew, Oneself must die.

But he didn't panic at all, because the power of the bird ancestors in the body contains the characteristics of Pannier, and the rebirth of Pannier is the unique power of the Suzaku family. With this power, even if he is killed by the demon, he can still live again .

“Okay, very good!”

At this moment, the Demon Lord Gone's brows furrowed, and he didn't seem to have expected Yue Feng to be so straightforward, and he didn't want to talk nonsense at that time: “Since you ask for death, the deity will fulfill you.”

Om!

When the words fell, Demon Lord Gone suddenly raised his right hand and hit Yue Feng with a palm.

This palm contains the endless anger of Demon Lord Gone, and the surrounding temperature suddenly dropped.

boom!

Demon Lord Gone shot too fast, Yue Feng didn't have time to dodge, this palm hit Yuanshen firmly, and Yue Feng let out a muffled groan, and he was shocked and flew out, and the whole person was sprinkled in the air. A rain of blood.

After flying a few hundred meters away, Yue Feng fell heavily on the ground, his whole body was dyed red with blood, his face was pale and pale, and his eyes were black.

Mad!

At this time, Yue Feng was extremely horrified.

As expected of the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, the power of Gone is really terrifying.

While horrified, Yue Feng clearly felt that his own vitality was rapidly fading away. The palm of his hand just now directly destroyed his Primordial Spirit, and if it was someone else, he had already died.

However, Yue Feng still has the power of Bird Ancestor to bless him, and he can barely support it.

Are you going to die?

With the passage of life, Yue Feng became weaker and weaker, his eyes were dark, and his consciousness became more and more blurred.

However, Yue Feng did not panic at all, and quickly burst out the power of the bird ancestors in his body.

hum!

In an instant, a group of flames burst out from Yue Feng's body. In just a few seconds, a sea of flames formed, completely covering Yue Feng.

In the sea of fire, Yue Feng's body instantly turned into ashes, but a ray of soul, but formed an illusory figure, swaying up and down with the flame...

Yes, the power of Pannier has been motivated, as long as If this ray of soul does not die, Yue Feng can be reborn from the ashes.

Um?

Demon Lord Gonie's eyes were like torches, and he discovered it at once, and couldn't help but mutter to himself: "The power of bird ancestors? Rebirth from ashes? Interesting..."

"Li knew very well, and at this moment, he could see at a glance that before his death, Yue Feng had stimulated the power of Pan Nirvana in the power of bird ancestors.

Talking to himself, Demon Lord Gone didn't talk nonsense, walked step by step, slapped again, and volleyed the phantom swaying up and down.

boom!

Hearing an explosion, the phantom shattered and scattered in the sea of fire.

"Go!"

Demon Zun Gone said lightly, turning around and walking away.

At this moment, Mo Yan, Wei An, the other holy demon kings, and the surrounding demon warriors followed quickly. No one sympathized with Yue Feng. In their hearts, Yue Feng betrayed the demons and died.

In the blink of an eye, the entire top of the Demon Sealing Mountain was left with a sea of flames that continued to burn.

I don't know how long it took, the sea of fire finally gradually extinguished, but there was still a faint flame left at the place where Yue Feng died.

Yes, this flame is the soul of Yue Feng.

Just now, the Demon Lord Gone found that Yue Feng was about to be reborn, so he decisively hit the second palm. Although he prevented Yue Feng from being reborn, he did not completely destroy Yue Feng's soul.

Time passed by minute by minute.

Soon, night fell, darkness enveloped the world, and I saw that flame, on the top of the Demon Sealing Mountain, strangely conspicuous.

Whoosh!

At this moment, a graceful figure came from the sky not far away, wearing a long lavender dress, delicate facial features, and an extraordinary temperament all over her body.

It is worth noting that behind her, she is carrying a beautiful lute.

It is the Pipa Fairy.

Like the Yutong Xianweng that Yue Feng met before, Fairy Pipa is also a fairy from heaven. She wandered to Fengmo Mountain just now and saw a strange flame on the top of the mountain. Fairy Pipa was very curious and came over to take a look.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4181-4190

Chapter 4181

Hmm!

At this time, Fairy Pipa came to the front, and after a close observation, she couldn't help but exclaimed: "Strange, there is a fire floating in a place with such a strong yin and evil energy, not only that, but there is also a ray of spirit inside..."

No matter who you are, if you meet me, it is considered a fate for us. Come with me first, and I will see if there is a way to help you reshape your body." The

voice fell, and Fairy Pipa took out a jade bottle, which contained The flame of Yue Feng's spirit was taken in.

After collecting it, Fairy Pipa rose up and disappeared into the sky.

.....

On the other side, the Imperial Palace.

Several hours have passed since the battle, and the traces after the fierce battle have been completely cleaned up, and the entire Yutian Palace is almost completely new inside and outside.

At this time, in the Imperial Palace, it was even more lively.

I saw that in the Imperial Palace, there were more than 100 seats, and many priests sat in sequence, each with a smile.

On the throne, the Nine Heavens God is dressed in a golden dragon robe, and his mood is also extremely comfortable.

In the previous battle, almost all of the hundreds of thousands of Demon Race troops were destroyed and completely defeated. In a short period of time, they could no longer pose a threat to Yutian Palace. Why are you unhappy?

Beside the Nine Heavens God, Empress Hua Zhao sat quietly there.

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao was wearing a gorgeous long dress, which showed her tight figure vividly, and her manners were endless, and she was unbelievably beautiful.

Since the war broke out between the Demon Race and the Divine Realm, Empress Hua Zhao has been hiding in the Yuyao Xianyuan. Now that the Divine Realm has won a big

victory, the Nine Heavens God will hold a celebration feast, so Empress Hua Zhao will naturally not be absent.

This chapter is provided by naijdate.com. Visit naijdate.com for daily update.

But thinking that Princess Dongling's life and death are unknown, although Empress Hua Zhao had a smile on her face, she couldn't be happy in her heart.

In the positions below the throne, there were Divine Sovereign Haotian, Gong Ao...

Haha...

At this time Gong Ao was sitting there, calm on the surface, but indescribably excited.

In this battle, he has made continuous contributions, and His Majesty will definitely not treat him badly.

"Everyone!"

At this moment, Jiutian God slowly got up, raised his glass, looked around and smiled: "Today's battle, everyone has worked hard, this cup, I respect you."

Saying, Jiutian God drank it And do.

"Thank you, Your Majesty, Hong En." The priests responded in unison, and then raised their cups.

After a glass of wine, Jiutian God's mood became more and more cheerful, first glanced at Gong Ao, and laughed: "I want to commend Gong Ao Gong's commander, it was he who investigated the situation of the demons last night, and I changed it just before the war. The innate law formation."

"Without Gong Ao commanding, we will lose the battle today." "So, Gong Ao deserves the first credit. Here, I announce that Gong Ao is named 'Grand Marshal of

Yaotian'."

In the end, Nine Heavens God took out the letter that Gong Ao gave last night, smiled and said: "This is the commander of Gong Ao, the results of last night's investigation of the demon camp, you must take him as an example."

Wow!

When the voice fell, the entire Yutian Palace was in an uproar.

Many priests congratulated Gong Ao one after another.

“Congratulations to the commander of the palace to be promoted to the Grand Marshal.”

“The commander of the palace... oh no, Marshal Gong, it’s really gratifying...”

“Haha, Marshal Gong, I’ll give you a toast.”

Facing the praises of the priests, Gong Ao stood up and responded one by one, almost smiling and feeling very happy.

“Wait!”

However, at this moment, Haotian Divine Sovereign suddenly stood up and said to Jiutian God: “Your Majesty, this letter seems to be wrong. Can you show me?”

When he said this, Haotian Divine Sovereign looked at Staring closely at the letter, his expression was very complicated.

In order to deal with the Demon Lord Gone before, Haotian Shenjun specially conducted a rigorous investigation of the Demon Race army, including the letters in the Demon Race.

At this time, Haotian Shenjun discovered that the paper in the hands of the Nine Heavens God seemed to be exactly the same as the paper used by the demons.

Phew...

At this moment, the entire Yutian Palace was silent.

what’s going on?

Gong Ao was canonized as Grand Marshal, and his status was equal to that of Haotian God. Does this make Haotian God unhappy?

Gong Ao also put away his smile and frowned secretly.

“What’s wrong with the letter?” At this time, the Nine Heavens God was stunned, but he trusted Haotian Divine Monarch very much, and he handed the letter over while asking.

Chapter 4182

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of the audience also converged on Haotian Divine Sovereign.

Haotian Shenjun carefully observed the letter and said slowly: "Your Majesty, there is something wrong with this paper. I want to ask the commander of the palace, where did you get it from?"

When he said this, Haotian Shenjun looked at Gong Ao. There was some deep meaning in his eyes.

Problem with paper?

Hearing this, the entire Yutian Palace was in an uproar, and many priests were talking about it.

"What's wrong with this paper?"

"Is it poisonous?"

"Shh, don't

talk nonsense." The chatter kept coming, and Gong Ao was inexplicably flustered. You know, this letter was originally sent by Yue Feng, the result was intercepted by himself.

But soon, Gong Ao calmed down and looked at Haotian Divine Monarch with a half-smiling smile: "Your Excellency, the demon army has been defeated by us, what's the point of discussing this now?"

At this time, Gong Ao still had some luck in his heart. .

This Divine Sovereign of Haotian, seeing that my status was on an equal footing with him, was unhappy, so he deliberately made a fuss about the letter, but I read this letter several times at the time, and there was no problem at all, so there is no need to be afraid.

"Haha!"

Facing Gong Ao's rhetorical question, Haotian Shenjun chuckled lightly: "Of course it makes sense, I want to ask you, when you wrote it, where did this paper come from?"

This...

Gong Ao was stunned. After a while, he said casually: "This is the paper I usually use for official business, what's wrong?"

"Really?"

The voice fell, Haotian Shenjun shook his head and said with a sneer: "If this is the case, you have committed the crime of deceiving the king, and you are not qualified to take credit, let alone be a grand marshal."

Gong Ao's face flushed, and he couldn't bear it. Stopped, and said displeasently: "Your Excellency, what do you mean?"

Mad.

Is this Haotian Divine Monarch sick in his head, is he deliberately making trouble for himself?

At the same time, the surrounding priests were also talking about it.

"Haotian."

At this time, the God of Nine Heavens couldn't stand it anymore, and said to the God of Haotian: "Gong Ao is right, the army of demons has been completely defeated by us, at this time at this celebration banquet, everyone is high Happy, why do you have to struggle with a letter?"

When he said this, Jiutian God was also a little dissatisfied, thinking that Haotian God Sovereign was a little too much.

Hu...

Feeling the dissatisfaction of the Nine Heavens God, Haotian Shenjun took a deep breath and said respectfully: "Your Majesty, you don't know something, the biggest problem with this letter is not the content written on it, but this kind of paper. It's not official paper in Yutian Palace, but paper used by demons."

After speaking, Haotian Shenjun completely unfolded the letter, pointed out a code on the lower right corner, and continued: "During this time, I have been investigating demons. I learned a lot about the situation of the clan camp, such as the paper for writing credit, the official paper of our Yutian Palace, there is no mark on it, and the paper of the demon clan has a special code for each piece."

said. At the end, Haotian Divine Sovereign looked back at Gong Ao, his eyes full of doubts: "I want to know, how did Commander Gong get this kind of paper from the demon camp?"

Wow...

the voice fell, and the whole imperial palace Tiangong suddenly exploded, and many priests were extremely surprised.

“Sure enough there is a code.”

“Yeah, if I didn’t look carefully, I really didn’t find it.” “Looking at this situation, is there something else

hidden behind this letter?” The paper on which Gong Ao wrote the credit turned out to be from the Demon Clan Camp? This... Seeing this scene, Gong Ao froze there, only feeling his brain buzzing. How could this be? There is actually a code on the letter that Yue Feng sent? Why didn’t you notice it at the time? Or....Haotian Shenjun deliberately created something out of nothing? “How could there be such a thing?” At this time, Empress Hua Zhao, who had been sitting silently beside her, was also frowning lightly at this time. She leaned over and looked at the paper carefully, and sure enough, she saw a special number on it. And this kind of number is the unique character of the Demon Race. Seeing this, Empress Hua Zhao breathed a sigh of relief, nodded at the Nine Heavens God and said, “The number on this is indeed a character unique to the Demon Race.” Empress Hua Zhao is not only beautiful and intelligent, but also knowledgeable and talented, so she naturally recognizes the Demon Race. Word.

Chapter 4183

With the affirmation of Empress Hua Zhao, Haotian Shenjun showed a smile and threw the letter directly at Gong Ao’s feet.

Speaking of which, Haotian Divine Sovereign and Gong Ao have no grievances or enmity, there is no need to deliberately seek trouble, but Haotian Divine Sovereign is very paranoid and serious.

“Gong Ao!”

Finally, Nine Heavens God reacted, frowned at Gong Ao, and asked coldly: “Gong Ao, tell me, what is going on here?”

“This paper is obviously owned by the Demon Race. Thing, why did you just say that it is the official paper of Yutian Palace?”

Putong!

When the words fell, Gong Ao’s face turned pale, and he was dripping with cold sweat. He knelt there in fear and said: “Your Majesty, I was wrong just now, this letter was written by the secret agent I sent out, and he infiltrated the demon camp at that time. , At that time, the situation was critical, so I threw the paper in the Demon Clan camp and wrote down their plan.”

At this time, Gong Ao was in a panic.

He never thought that a piece of paper could become a clue, and it was also seen by Haotian Divine Sovereign.

Now that it was seen, I quickly figured out a way to fool it.

Written by a spy?

Hearing this answer, Nine Heavens God frowned and pondered.

On the other hand, Divine Sovereign Haotian chuckled, his cold face full of disbelief, and said lightly, "Gong Ao, don't lie, as far as I know, the paper and pens used in the demon camp are all There are special demon warriors watching, it is impossible for the spies you sent to pass through their defenses to steal a few pieces of paper."

Saying that, Haotian Shenjun suddenly sharpened his eyes: "The only explanation is that this letter was not written by your spy at all, but leaked from within the Demon Race. It was just obtained by your chance, right?"

This...this....

Seeing that God Jun Haotian guessed the truth at once, Gong Ao was completely panicked, knelt there trembling all over, unable to speak.

Looking at Gong Ao's reaction, Jiutian God understood instantly. He was very angry at that time, but because of his identity, he did not break out, but said lightly: "Is that so? Gong Ao."

"Yes..."

Gong Ao He lowered his head and dared not look at the Nine Heavens God, and said tremblingly: "Yes, at that time, this letter was found outside the demon camp when my subordinate was on patrol at that time. Your Majesty, I was wrong."

"I read the letter at the time . After that, I was very excited, in order to make merit, I lied that I wrote it myself, Your Majesty, I was greedy for profit and committed this crime, I begged Your Majesty to forgive me this time."

When saying this, Gong Ao His face was sincere, but his heart was secretly lucky.

Anyway, Yue Feng is no longer there, and Xingri Sun is also dead. As long as he keeps his mouth shut, the Nine Heavens God cannot find out the truth at all.

As for the crime of 'deceiving the king', as long as he is sincere, His Majesty will definitely take it lightly.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, the surrounding priests shook their heads one after another, with disappointment and contempt on their faces.

“It turns out that he picked up this letter.”

“Yeah, I thought he really had such great ability to probe the secrets from the demon camp.”

“Oh, I really can’t imagine that the always arrogant palace commander would be this one. This kind of person, for the sake of credit, dare to deceive Your Majesty.”

The surrounding discussion, you and I came, Gong Ao knelt there, feeling ashamed and depressed.

“Okay!”

At this time, Jiutian God nodded slowly, looked at Gong Ao, and couldn’t hide his anger: “Gong Ao, just admit it, I have such high expectations for you and trust you so much, but I didn’t expect that you How dare you deceive me.”

Feeling the wrath of the Nine Heavens God, Gong Ao trembled all over, he didn’t dare to let out a breath, and the cold sweat kept shedding.

Seeing him like this, Jiutian God was a little unbearable, and continued: “If you admit your mistake in time, I will not care about you, but the credit is taken back, you don’t need to take the seat of the Grand Marshal.” Seriously

. Yes, if it was someone else, Jiutian God would definitely kill him directly, but he had always trusted Gong Ao and reused him, so he couldn’t bear to kill him directly.

“Thank you, Your Majesty, Hong En.”

Gong Ao responded quickly, his face full of gratitude.

Although it’s a pity not to be a grand marshal, but it’s not bad to be able to save a life.

Chapter 4184 The

Nine Heavens God is too lazy to talk nonsense any more, he waved his hand, signaling Gongao to get up.

Gong Ao didn’t dare to be negligent, got up quickly, and sat on his seat tremblingly.

“Haotian.”

This is, Jiutian God's eyes fell on Haotian God Sovereign, and smiled: "Fortunately, your eyes are bright, otherwise, I would have been kept in the dark."

"Your Majesty is polite." Haotian God Sovereign slowed down He took a seat and nodded politely: "This is what I should do."

After speaking, Haotian Shenjun glanced at Gong Ao, and said lightly: "Gong Ao, don't blame me, I have always been fair and strict, not right to people. , I didn't mean to target you just now." Gong Ao sneered, and at this time he was completely complacent, and said humbly: "Your Majesty is

polite, I made a big mistake, how dare I blame you?"

"Your Majesty!"

Saying that, at this moment, a divine soldier hurriedly walked in and said to the Nine Heavens God in a complicated way: "Report to Your Majesty, Lun Ri... Xingri Sun, shouting grievances outside the hall."

What?

At this moment, Gong Ao stood on the spot as if struck by lightning, his brain buzzing.

Sun Xingjun is not dead?

Impossible, at that time, in front of His Majesty, he directly destroyed his primordial spirit, and then ordered his subordinates to bury him on the mountain a few miles north of Yutian Palace...

Wow...

At the same time, the entire There was also an uproar in Yutian Palace, and many priests whispered and talked a lot.

"Xingri Xingjun shouting injustice?"

"I was surprised just now, why didn't I see Xingri Xingri..."

"Yeah, I'm also puzzled."

When they said this, many priests were puzzled. Last night, Gong Ao executed Xingri Xingjun in the secret room. knowledge.

At this time, Jiutian God also frowned, then raised his hand: "Let him come in."

"Yes, Your Majesty." The magic soldier responded and walked out quickly.

Soon, the magic soldier came back, followed by a embarrassed figure, his body was covered with mud, his hair was fluffy, his face was pale and very weak.

But those eyes twinkled unwillingly.

It is the sun star.

Speaking of which, Xing Sun did indeed die last night, but he had taken the 'Returning Divine Pill' before, so he was resurrected again.

Before, the demon army camped a few miles away and stared at the Yutian Palace. At that time, not only Xingri Sun, but all the priests and hundreds of thousands of gods and soldiers felt unprecedented pressure. At that time, Xing Sun had a premonition that once the war broke out again, and Yutian Palace was captured by the demons. Everyone could not escape, and he would become the ghost of the demons.

Therefore, before meeting Yue Feng last night, Xingjun Yaori took a 'Returning God Pill'.

Returning the Divine Pill, as the name suggests, can save a life, but after resurrection, its strength is less than one-tenth of the previous one.

As a result, after taking the magic pill, Xingri Sun met Yue Feng, who came to deliver the letter, and was framed by Gong Ao. After that, he was killed by Gong Ao in the secret room.

Done.

Completely finished.

At this moment, seeing that Xingri Xingjun was really not dead, Gong Ao's face was extremely pale, and he slumped on the ground in panic.

"Sunday."

At this time, Jiutian God reacted, looked at Xingri Xingjun, and said indifferently: "Do you still have the face to see me?"

Until this time, God Jiutian thought that Xingri Xingjun colluded with Yue Feng and wanted to betray God's Domain.

Having said that, the Nine Heavens God looked up and down Xingri Xingjun, and continued: "I didn't expect you to take the pill, did you know that your betrayal would be exposed, so you took the pill and kept it for yourself? A way back?"

As the ruler of the Divine Realm, the Nine Heavens God could see at a glance from the state of Xingri Xingri at this time that last night, before he was killed by Gong Ao, he took the Divine Pill.

Still a god?

Hearing this, Gong Ao, who was already terrified, was even more shocked.

Mad, this Luminous Sun Xingjun took the magic pill last night. I was really careless, why didn't I think at that time that he would completely destroy his corpse?

Swish!

At this moment, Haotian Divine Sovereign, as well as the eyes of many priests around him, will all gather on the body of the Sun Star Sovereign.

Chapter 4185

Because they don't know the situation, no one dares to ask rashly.

In the entire Yutian Palace, it was silent, and even a needle could be heard clearly.

"Your Majesty."

Faced with such a scene, Xingjun Yaori did not have the slightest fear, but was unable to express his unwillingness. He knelt there and shouted weakly, "Your Majesty, I am wronged, I did not collude with Yue Feng, and more I never thought of betraying God's Domain, betraying Your Majesty."

When he said this, Xingri Sun was full of grievances.

He is loyal and loyal, but His Majesty does not believe in him.

"Really?"

Jiutian God's face did not fluctuate at all, and he said lightly: "Then why did Gong Ao say that he saw you secretly meeting Yue Feng with his own eyes?"

What?

Hearing this, Yaori Xingjun trembled, looked around immediately, and finally locked Gong Ao tightly.

For a time, Xingri Sun's eyes were extremely blood red, and his heart was also extremely resentful.

It turned out... it turned out that he slandered himself.

“Your Majesty!”

Thinking to himself, Xingjun Xingri knelt up instantly, pointed at Gong Ao and shouted, “Gong Ao slandered me, I didn’t have a secret meeting with Yue Feng at all. Last night, I was patrolling outside Yutian Palace. I met Yue Feng....”

“You are talking nonsense.”

However, just halfway through, Gong Ao reacted and almost jumped up and shouted: “Xingjun Yaori, have you ever had a secret meeting with Yue Feng? I want to make a quibble. Not to mention that I slandered you.”

At this time, Gong Ao looked very angry on the surface, but he was panicked in his heart.

The truth must not be known to His Majesty, otherwise, everything will be over.

“Gong Ao.”

In the face of the anger, Xingjun Xingri laughed in anger and looked at Gong Ao closely: “I have no enmity with you, why did you frame me like this?”

“You...”

Gong Ao I was so anxious that I wanted to refute, but I didn’t know how to speak.

After all, he did slander others, and he was at a loss.

“Gong Ao!”

This is, Jiutian God gave Gong Ao a cold look: “Let Xingri Sun finish the sentence, without my permission, you are not allowed to interrupt.” When saying this, Jiutian God’s face was extremely gloomy, and his tone was even more serious. It’s undeniable majesty.

At this time, the Nine Heavens God had vaguely understood something.

Because in the secret room last night, Sun Xingjun had not explained, but Gong Ao shot to destroy the primordial spirit. At that time, he thought that Gong Ao was just angry and would be so reckless.

But thinking about it now, the scene at that time was suspicious.

And these doubts are all on Gong Ao.

Seeing Jiutian God speak, Gong Ao was like a deflated ball, his face was extremely pale, and he bowed his head and replied: "Yes, Your Majesty!"

Immediately, he stepped aside.

At this time, Sun Xingjun did not hesitate at all, and explained the situation in detail: "Your Majesty, after I met Yue Feng at that time, Yue Feng gave me a letter, saying that it was the battle of the Demon Lord Gone. The plan..."

"Later, I was going to give the letter to Your Majesty, but I ran into Gong Ao, who stopped me at the time and said he wanted to help hand it over..."

"But I never thought that Gong Ao would be so insidious, slandering me and Yue Feng for colluding, and betraying His Majesty." At the

end of the story, Yaori Xingjun knelt there and shouted apologetically: "Your Majesty, I was wronged. , I beseech Your Majesty to be clear."

Wow!

The voice fell, and the entire Yutian Palace suddenly exploded.

This palace arrogance is really hateful, not only deceiving His Majesty, but also slandering Xingri Sun. This kind of scum, staying in the realm of the gods is simply an insult to the realm of the gods.

"Bastard!"

At this moment, Jiutian God was full of anger, slapped the throne heavily, stood up instantly, pointed at Gong Ao and shouted angrily: "You bastard, you really disappointed me."

"Your Majesty, this kind of scum, Let's execute it directly."

"Yes, Gong Ao is so evil, it really loses the face of our God's Domain."

For a time, the surrounding priests also criticized Gong Ao, and they were full of righteous indignation and anger.

"Gong Ao, die." Haotian Shenjun shouted angrily, without any hesitation at the time, the figure erupted, like a bolt of lightning, coming straight towards Gong Ao.

It's over, it's over now.

Seeing Haotian Divine Sovereign's return, Gong Ao's face was pale, his legs were weak, and he could hardly stand still.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4186-4190

Chapter 4186

In the blink of an eye, Haotian Divine Sovereign arrived in front of Gong Ao, without the slightest emotional fluctuations on his face, cold and ruthless: "Your Majesty, frame others, you will shame our entire Divine Realm, go to hell

!"

!

The voice fell, and a terrifying aura erupted from the body of Haotian Divine Sovereign. In an instant, the temperature of the entire Yutian Palace plummeted.

The terrifying and powerful coercion makes people panic.

The next second, Haotian Shenjun suddenly raised his right hand and hit Gong Ao with a palm.

Did it die like that?

Feeling the explosive power of Haotian Divine Sovereign, Gong Ao's face was pale, and despair rose in his heart.

No, I can't die.

Never die!

In the next second, a desire to survive rose from the bottom of Gong Ao's heart, the light in his eyes flickered, and all the divine power in his body burst out directly, and he greeted him with a palm.

boom!

When the palms of the two sides touched, they heard Gong Ao's miserable howl, and the whole person was shocked and flew out, raining blood in the air, and finally fell heavily on the steps outside the Yutian Palace.

The strength of Haotian Divine Sovereign is second only to the God of Nine Heavens. At this time, with all his strength, Gong Ao is not an opponent at all.

Whoops!

This chapter is provided by naijdate.com. Visit naijdate.com for daily update.

At this moment, Haotian Divine Sovereign, as well as all the priests present, rushed out one after another, each with a look of indifference. No one sympathized with Gong Ao.

“Gong Ao.”

At this time, God Sovereign Haotian stared at Gong Ao closely, with a cold tone: “Are there any last words? If not, get ready to go.” As he

spoke, God Sovereign Haotian slowly walked towards Gong Ao. Come.

A terrifying aura filled the whole world.

At this time, Gong Ao, half of his body was stained red with blood. Facing the strength of Haotian Divine Sovereign, he secretly gritted his teeth and did not respond. At the same time, he quietly touched his pocket with one hand.

In his pocket, there are five ‘Sky Thunder Orbs’.

The Sky Thunder Orb is a unique hidden weapon in God’s Domain. It is only the size of an elixir, but it contains the power of Sky Thunder.

Swish swish...

Seeing that Haotian Divine Sovereign was about to come to him, Gong Ao didn’t have time to think about it, he raised his hand and waved, and saw five celestial thunder beads roaring out, like lightning, towards Haotian Divine Sovereign.

Haotian Divine Sovereign reacted quickly.

Boom boom boom... As

soon as I avoided it, the five Sky Thunder Orbs exploded, making a violent roar, and then, I saw one after another thunder and lightning, raging at the gate of Yutian Palace.

Tianleizhu?

Seeing this scene, Haotian Shenjun frowned, and quickly shouted at the surrounding priests: “Quickly move away.” The power of the Tianleizhu is powerful, and once it is hit, it will not die or be disabled.

Hearing the call, many priests ducked into the distance.

call!

Seeing this scene, Gong Ao didn’t have time to think about it, he endured the severe pain on his body, soared into the sky, and fled into the distance.

That's right, Gong Ao cast the Sky Thunder Orb just now. He didn't intend to hurt Haotian Divine Sovereign, but created an opportunity to escape.

In the blink of an eye, Gong Ao disappeared into the sky.

hateful!

Seeing this scene, Haotian Shenjun wanted to chase, but it was too late, so he slapped the pillar at the door with a fierce palm.

At this time, the Nine Heavens God walked out quickly, and when he saw the scene in front of him, he was also furious.

“Pass on my will and pursue Gong Ao with all my strength, regardless of life or death!”
In the

next second, Sen Leng's voice came from Emperor Tianqi's mouth, his face was extremely cold and indescribably annoyed.

This Gong Ao, first committed the crime of deceiving the emperor, and then slandered Xingri Xingjun.

But now, he has been allowed to escape in full view of the public.

“As ordered!”

In an instant, Haotian Divine Sovereign and all the priests responded in unison.

.....

On the other side, the False Mountain.

The False Mountain is located at the border of the God's Domain connecting the nine heavens.

At this time, on the top of the false mountain, sat a graceful figure.

She was wearing a long white dress, floating like a fairy, and her facial features were beautiful and moving, but there was a bit of sadness between her brows.

It was Princess Dongling.

Under a tree next to her, Yutong Xianweng leaned there, holding a jug in one hand and a few precious fruits in the other, drinking happily.

Since ten days ago, Yutong Xianweng, after saving Princess Dongling from Demon Lord Gone, helped her treat her injuries. Now that more than ten days have passed, Princess Dongling has basically recovered.

However, her primordial spirit was shattered by the Demon Lord Gone, and there was no possibility of self-recovery.

Chapter 4187

“Senior!”

At this time, Princess Dongling’s delicate face was full of confusion, and she asked Yutong Xianweng: “We have been here for a long time, what are we going to do? “

When asked, Princess Dongling was full of doubts.

A day ago, Yutong Xianweng said that he would take her to find a way to reshape the primordial spirit, but when he came to this illusory mountain, he stopped leaving.

Hehe...

Yutong Xianweng smiled, then took a sip of wine, squinted his eyes, and said mysteriously: “Of course I’m waiting for people here, you think this old man likes to be in this kind of place, drinking by himself. Ah.”

As he said, Yutong Xianweng looked around.

wait?

Hearing this, Princess Dongling was stunned for a moment, and couldn’t help but ask again, “Who are you waiting for?”

Isn’t this Yutong Xianweng trying to help him reshape his primordial spirit, what are you waiting for here?

Seeing her puzzled face, Yutong Xianweng shook his head and smiled bitterly: “Thank you for being the daughter of the Nine Heavens God, don’t you know that after the primordial spirit is destroyed, it is difficult to reshape it?”

“Even if there is a way, some rare treasures are needed. Although I have been traveling around, I have too few treasures on my body, so I can only find a way to borrow it from others.”

Speaking of which, Yutong Xianweng touched his red nose and continued: “According to the old man You know, Fairy Pipa has a treasure called ‘Tianqingzhu’. This Tianqingzhu is a spiritual thing that was bred from the heaven and earth after Pangu

opened up the world. Like the Chaos Spirit Pearl, it captures the fortune of heaven and earth.”

“As long as you get the ‘Tianqingzhu’ Qingzhu’, if you want to rebuild the primordial spirit, it will be much easier.”

At this time, Yutong Xianweng seemed to be intoxicated, but his face was extremely confident.

Yes, Yutong Xianweng brought Princess Dongling to this False Mountain, just waiting for Fairy Pipa.

Yutong Xianweng and Pipa Fairy are both immortals from outside the sky. They are familiar with each other and have some friendship. Half a day ago, Yutong Xianweng learned that Pipa Fairy had arrived in the Divine Realm, so he rushed to the False Mountain with Princess Dongling.

Because the False Mountain is the only way to leave the God Realm and go beyond the Nine Heavens.

Pipa Fairy?

At this moment, Princess Dongling was stunned, her delicate face couldn’t hide her joy: “Is Fairy Pipa very powerful?”

Yutong Xianweng couldn’t help laughing: “Haha.... The question is, Fairy Pipa, like me, is an immortal from outside the sky, so she is naturally powerful, not only powerful, but also very beautiful.”

Oh...

Princess Dongling responded, and then she thought of something, and continued: “Then... ..will she give us the ‘Tianqingzhu’?”

Yutong Xianweng finished the last sip of wine, stood up and patted his chest, and said confidently: “You don’t have to worry about this, you think that the relationship with her, don’t saying ‘Tianqingzhu’ is a better treasure, and she will give it to me.”

After saying this, Yutong Xianweng’s heart was complicated.

After all, although he and Fairy Pipa knew each other well, they weren’t really good friends. They just couldn’t lose face in front of Princess Dongling.

Whoosh!

Just as he was talking, he saw a wave of aura coming from the horizon not far away, and then, a slender and charming figure flew over quickly. Wearing a long colorful dress with beautiful facial features, carrying a pipa on her back, her charming body exudes an undeniably powerful aura.

It is the Pipa Fairy.

Swish!

Seeing Fairy Pipa appearing, Fairy Yutong was very excited and hurried up to meet her. At the same time, he didn't forget to turn his head and explain to Princess Dongling: "Fairy Pipa is here, don't talk nonsense later, this woman has a weird personality. If you annoy her, I'm afraid you won't hand over the Tiantian Qingzhu."

Princess Dongling responded quickly.

In the blink of an eye, Yutong Xianweng arrived in front of Fairy Pipa, bowed first, and then said with a smile: "Fairy Pipa, stay safe, remember the last time we met, it was in the void nine days away, I didn't expect to be in a hurry It's been five hundred years since we said goodbye."

When greeting, Yutong Xianweng was full of smiles, but complex eyes flashed.

Um!

Fairy Pipa nodded, and then said softly, "It's true that we haven't seen each other for a long time. Time flies so fast, five hundred has passed in a blink of an eye. By the way, why did you suddenly appear here?"

Chapter 4188

Speaking, Fairy Pipa couldn't help but look at Princess Dongling who was not far away: "Who is this girl doll?" Although Princess Dongling is sexy and charming, in Fairy Pipa's eyes, there is no doubt that she is with the little girl.

After all, Fairy Pipa and Fairy Yutong have lived for nearly 10,000 years. Even if the Nine Heavens God comes, they will call out their predecessors.

"Haha..."

Upon hearing the question, Yutong Xianweng scratched his head and smiled, and said casually, "She is the ruler of the Divine Realm, the daughter of the

Nine Heavens God." The daughter of the Nine Heavens God?

At this moment, Fairy Pipa was stunned for a moment, her eyebrows wrinkled slightly, she was very surprised, but she was not shocked at all. In her capacity, Jiutian God came in person, and there would be no waves in his heart, let alone his daughter.

In the next second, Fairy Pipa asked curiously, "Don't you like to wander around and have nothing to do with any forces? Why would you bring the daughter of the Nine Heavens God?"

When asking these questions, Fairy Pipa couldn't help looking up and down at Dongling Princess.

This girl doll is really beautiful, slim and full of fairy spirit.

It's just a pity that there is no primordial spirit.

Uh...

Yutong Xianweng scratched his head and smiled awkwardly: "It's nothing, this girl has something to do with me. She was in trouble before, and I happened to meet her, so I saved her."

"That's it." Fairy Pipa responded lightly, and her delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest.

Like Yutong Xianweng, Pipa Fairy has no desires or desires, so when she heard that Princess Dongling was in trouble, she couldn't make any waves in her heart.

"Speak up."

This is, Yutong Xianweng touched his nose, hesitating to say anything, with a very embarrassed look: "I learned that you came to the Divine Realm before, so I am waiting for you here."

Pipa Fairy smiled lightly: "Really? You are waiting for me here, but do you have any advice?"

Yutong Xianweng quickly shook his head: "I don't dare to give advice, don't you have a sky blue pearl on your body? You saw it just now, this girl has no yuan. God, it's very miserable and desolate, I just want to help her rebuild her primordial spirit."

Without waiting for Fairy Pipa to respond, Fairy Yutong continued: "But don't worry, I don't want you for nothing, we can fight. A bet, or a test, if you lose, give me the Sky Blue Pearl."

"If I lose, you can let me do anything." The

last word fell, and Yutong Xianweng looked at the pipa closely . Fairy, her eyes are full of anticipation.

To be honest, with the relationship between the two sides, Yutong Xianweng can completely borrow it, but he has a arrogant personality, and if he really wants to borrow it, it will be too shameless.

After thinking about it, Yutong Xianweng made a bet with Pipa Fairy, so that even if he lost, he would not lose face.

Huh...

After hearing this, Fairy Pipa sighed slightly and smiled: "After talking for a long time, it turns out that you want Tianqingzhu to help the daughter of Jiutian God."

"Yutong Xianweng, you used to It's not like this, I've never seen you help an outsider like this, but you make me look up to you."

Uh...

Hearing this, Yutong Xianweng scratched his head, a little embarrassed.

Fairy Pipa is right, Yutong Xianweng has always been alone, and has never made friends with anyone. Today's actions are indeed unexpected.

However, Fairy Pipa didn't know that Yutong Xianweng had been invited by Yue Feng to taste delicious food in the mainland of Kyushu. Yutong Xianweng liked nothing more, so he was very grateful to Yue Feng and almost became a confidant.

And Princess Dongling is Yue Feng's woman. Now that she is in trouble, Yutong Xianweng will naturally not sit idly by.

It's just this kind of thing, how can Yutong Xianweng say it?

"Okay!"

At this moment, Fairy Pipa smiled lightly and took out the azure pearl from her body: "Since you want the azure pearl, go and help the daughter of the Nine Heavens God reshape the primordial spirit, I will give it to you, We don't need to bet on the competition, anyway, this Tianqingzhu is of no use to me. I will be a favored favor and give it to you."

Said, the Pipa Fairy handed the Tianqingzhu over.

"Oh, this can't be done..."

However, Yutong Xianweng didn't take it, but shook his head and said, "This is absolutely impossible, how can I ask for your things for nothing? Let's make a bet and have a try. ."

Yutong Xianweng is not only proud, but also does not like to owe others favors.

Chapter 4189

Oh!

Seeing him like this, Fairy Pipa was speechless, shook her head and smiled bitterly.

This Yutong Xianweng really hasn't changed at all. He has a strong self-esteem and a good face. He even decided to give it to him, but he didn't want it.

Princess Dongling, who was not far away, was also dumbfounded.

What is Senior Yutong doing, the other party has given it away for nothing, so he still has to try?

Really worthy of his title, Yutong, like a child, he likes to play around...

"Okay!"

At this time, Fairy Pipa came back to his senses, temporarily put away the Tianqingzhu, and then looked at Yutong Xianweng said with a smile: "How do you want to compare?"

Hmm....

Yutong Xianweng stroked his beard, pondered, and then turned his head to see two stone peaks not far away, his eyes suddenly lit up, With a smile, he said, "Well, these two stone peaks are about the same size and height. Let's use immortal power to

carve into our own shape. Whoever uses the shortest time wins." He was excited about his proposal and looked very urgent: "How is it?"

Although Yutong Xianweng has lived for nearly 10,000 years, he has always maintained a childlike innocence. In the eyes of others, seemingly boring things, in his heart, But it is very interesting.

What?

Hearing this, Princess Dongling, who had been silent for a while, suddenly trembled.

At the same time, she tilted her head to look at the two stone peaks, and Princess Dongling's delicate face also revealed a look of confusion.

Senior Yutong is crazy.

These two stone peaks are towering into the clouds. He actually wants to carve into his own shape. How much time and immortal power does it take?

At this time, Princess Dongling still didn't know that the abilities of immortals outside the sky were far beyond her imagination.

"Okay."

Feeling Yutong Xianweng's expectant gaze, Pipa Fairy seemed a little helpless, but she still smiled: "It's up to you, you choose first."

Seeing her agreement, Yutong Xianweng was very excited . , pointing to the one on the left: "I choose this one."

Fairy Pipa nodded: "Okay, then I'll take the other one. Let's start."

Om!

When the last word fell, he saw Yutong Xianweng rising into the sky, and a powerful breath burst out from him. This force was like a sea of smoke, filling the world in an instant.

"Wind and thunder..." The

next second, Yutong Xianweng shouted in the sky. At what time, it was a clear sky, but a gust of wind suddenly blew, and then the sky also quickly gathered a series of dark clouds.

Immediately afterwards, among the dark clouds, thunder and lightning ripped apart the world, shocking people.

Phew...

Seeing this scene, Princess Dongling's body trembled, and she was so shocked that she could barely stand still.

powerful!

What a powerful force.

Speaking of which, this is the first time Princess Dongling has seen Yutong Xianweng show her strength. In her heart, Yutong Xianweng is an immortal from outside the sky, but in terms of strength, it should be inferior to her father, the Nine Heavens God, after all. , the Nine Heavens God is the master of the Divine Realm.

However, at this time, seeing Yutong Xianweng's light-hearted words triggered a vision of heaven and earth, Princess Dongling's inner cognition was suddenly overturned.

Kacha Kacha...

Just when Princess Dongling was shocked, she saw that lightning bolts fell from the dark clouds and landed on the Shi Feng on the left.

After more than a dozen lightning bolts fell, Princess Dongling saw that the outline of a human head had appeared on the top of Shi Feng...

and the outline of this human head was exactly what Yutong Xianweng himself looked like.

Great, so great.

Seeing this, Princess Dongling's heart trembled, she was shocked and admired.

This Jade Child Immortal Weng actually used thunder and lightning to carve his own appearance on Shi Feng.

Simply amazing.

However, what shocked Princess Dongling was still behind.

hum!

At this moment, I saw the Pipa Fairy, and she also rose up, and the graceful figure blinked to the sky, agile and elegant, like a crane.

Immediately afterwards, Fairy Pipa picked up the pipa on her back, and her jade fingers waved slightly, and she heard a crisp and melodious sound of the pipa. Peak away.

Chapter 4190

"Small, small..."

While playing the pipa, the pipa fairy's red lips gently opened, and she gently recited a series of incantations.

Whoosh!

At this moment, Princess Dongling was surprised to find that after Fairy Pipa recited the incantation, the Shi Feng on the right seemed to have a special spirituality, and it quickly shrank.

In the end, Shi Feng shrank to the size of a palm, flew away suddenly, and landed on Fairy Pipa's jade hand.

In the next second, Fairy Pipa took out a delicate jade knife and began to carve carefully on the smaller pinnacle.

I have to say that Fairy Pipa is not only beautiful, but also strong and ingenious. When she saw her jade hand move gently, the jade knife quickly carved a graceful figure on Shi Feng.

This...

seeing this scene, Princess Dongling was completely dumbfounded, shocked and admired.

Is this the power of the Immortals from Outside Heaven?

It's really incredible, if you hadn't seen it with your own eyes, who would have believed it?

Whether it is Yutong Fairy or Pipa Fairy, their methods are truly amazing.

Under the shock, Princess Dongling watched quietly, not daring to blink, for fear of missing a more exciting moment.

Time passed by minute by minute.

Soon, ten minutes passed, and I saw Yutong Xianweng floating in the air, manipulating thunder and lightning, and constantly carving on Shifeng. Fairy Pipa was also holding the jade knife tightly, not in a hurry.

The progress of the two sides is similar, but Princess Dongling noticed that Fairy Pipa seems to be faster.

If nothing else, in this competition, the Pipa Fairy should win in the end.

Ugh!

Discovering this, Princess Dongling was very melancholy and couldn't help sighing in her heart.

If Yutong Xianweng loses, he will not be able to get the Sky Blue Pearl. Without the Sky Blue Pearl, it will be difficult for him to rebuild his Primordial Spirit.

This Jade Boy Fairy is also true. When the Pipa Fairy gave it away for free, why didn't you accept it? Why don't you try it?

Um?

Just when Princess Dongling was depressed, she saw the Pipa Fairy suddenly stop, and she saw that the Shi Feng in her hand had been carved into the appearance of a graceful fairy, but there was still one pair of feet left untouched.

How did she stop?

Seeing this scene, Princess Dongling was very puzzled.

Aware of Princess Dongling's gaze, Fairy Pipa met her gaze without speaking, but showed a meaningful smile.

At this moment, Princess Dongling instantly understood something, Fairy Pipa did it on purpose, she wanted to lose to Yutong Xianweng on purpose.

That's right, Fairy Pipa knew that Immortal Yutong had a strong self-esteem, and he would definitely not accept it if he gave Sky Blue Pearl directly, so at the last key point of the competition, he stopped and planned to lose the competition.

After all, Yutong Xianweng needs Tianqingzhu very much.

Boom boom boom!

At this time, with the sound of the last few thunder and lightning, Yutong Xianweng slowly landed, and said with a big smile: "You're done."

Princess Dongling quickly looked over, and saw Shi Feng on the left, which had been carved into a jade child fairy. The appearance, facial features and demeanor, all seem to be real, lifelike.

"Haha..."

Just when Princess Dongling was fascinated, she heard Yutong Xianweng laugh proudly.

"Pipa Fairy."

At this time, Yutong Xianweng looked at Shi Feng in Pipa Fairy's hands, and said leisurely: "I thought I was going to lose, but I didn't expect you to be one step behind me in the end."

Yutong Xianweng saw that Pipa Fairy's Shi Feng was only one foot away from carving. Obviously, he won this match.

However, he didn't know that at the last moment, Fairy Pipa deliberately stopped.

Um!

Seeing Yutong Xianweng as happy as a child, Fairy Pipa didn't say much. She smiled lightly and said, "You win, I will give you the Tianqingzhu." After speaking,

Fairy Pipa took out the Tianqingzhu and threw it to you. Jade boy fairy.

"I still have something to do, let's take a step first, we will have a date later." The

next second, Fairy Pipa's red lips lightly opened, and after saying a few words, her figure rose up and was about to leave.

Yutong Xianweng nodded and waved goodbye to Fairy Pipa.

Afterwards, Yutong Xianweng turned his head and looked at Princess Dongling with a smile: "Haha, how is it? The old man's words are counted, and this day, the Azure Pearl has been obtained."

"Speaking of which, this Pipa Fairy is very powerful, but with the old man It's still a little underwhelming in comparison."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4191-4200

Chapter 4191

At this time, Yutong Xianweng is in a very happy mood.

In the competition just now, not only did he not lose face, but he also successfully obtained the Sky Blue Pearl, can you be unhappy?

“Senior!”

Seeing his smug look, Princess Dongling bit her lip and said, “Actually, you should thank the Pipa Fairy.”

“Thank her?”

Yutong Xianweng was stunned, then nodded. Said: “Well, I want to thank her. If she doesn’t agree to the competition, I can’t help it.”

Until now, Yutong Xianweng thought that he won by his ability.

Princess Dongling became anxious all of a sudden, shook her head and said, “No, Fairy Pipa let you on purpose just now. I saw with my own eyes that she stopped at the last moment.”

“Senior, this Fairy Pipa is really nice, she is afraid. It’s not good for you to lose, so I deliberately lost to you.” To

be honest, Princess Dongling didn’t want to say anything, but she had an upright personality, and seeing Yutong Xianweng’s proud look, she couldn’t help but say it in the end.

What?

Hearing this, Yutong Xianweng was stunned for a moment, and only felt his brain buzzing.

Pipa Fairy deliberately lost to me?

No, this is absolutely not possible, I have to win by my own ability, and it is too shameless to be deliberately released by the other party.

Thinking to himself, Yutong Xianweng quickly took Princess Dongling and chased in the direction of Fairy Pipa’s departure: “Wait, Fairy Pipa, don’t go yet, wait for me.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

This...

this In an instant, Princess Dongling was speechless.

This jade boy fairy is really unpredictable, is face so important?

At the same time, I have some regrets.

If I knew he was going to catch up, I wouldn't say it myself.

...

the other side.

In a valley dozens of miles away from the False Mountain, Demon Lord Gone, with the twelve holy demon kings and less than 20,000 demon warriors, temporarily rested here.

The day before, Demon Lord Gone looked around for the whereabouts of the demon clan, but there was no clue at all.

Rumble.

As soon as I stopped to rest, I heard a burst of thunder coming from the direction of the False Mountain in the distance.

For a time, whether it was the Demon Lord Gone or the Twelve Holy Demon Kings, they all looked at each other, and they saw that the sky above the False Mountain was covered with dark clouds and the thunder was rolling.

"There..."

Mo Yan quickly reacted, frowning and said: "It seems to be in the direction of the False Mountain, strange, there is the boundary of the God's Domain, how can there be a vision of heaven and earth?" The

voice fell, Mo Zun Ge Nie said lightly: "What kind of vision of heaven and earth, there must be someone doing it there." As the supreme being of the Demon Race, Gone is very keenly aware that there is a strong presence in the False Mountain area and is exerting power.

Hearing this, Mo Yan hurriedly said: "Your Highness, do you want your subordinates to go over and take a look?"

"You don't need to go over there."

Demon Lord Gone shook his head, without the slightest fluctuation on his face: "Now we mainly do , is to find the demon clan as soon as possible, don't worry about other things."

Saying that, Demon Lord Gone pointed to Wei An and a demon general: "You guys go and have a look, find out the situation, and report back as soon as possible."

"Yes, Your Highness."

Upon hearing the order, Wei An and the demon general responded and rushed towards the Misty Mountain.

Wei An's wound on his broken leg has completely healed. Instead of using a wheelchair, he replaced a pair of prosthetic limbs. Although the speed is a bit slow, it does not affect his mobility.

...

on the other side, in the other direction of False Mountain.

In the woods, there is a tired figure who is constantly moving forward. His body is covered with blood, and his expression is tired and weak. It is Gong Ao.

After escaping from the Yutian Palace before, Gong Ao did not stop at all, and kept running for his life until he reached the vicinity of the False Mountain. He was almost out of strength, and then gradually slowed down.

call!

At this time, seeing that there was no Yutianguong pursuer behind him, Gong Ao took a deep breath, found an open space, sat cross-legged, and regained his strength.

Soon Gong Ao entered a state of ecstasy.

I don't know how long it took, Gong Ao slowly opened his eyes, exhaled a turbid breath, and a smile appeared on his face.

The strength has finally recovered more than half, even if you encounter the pursuit of Yutian Palace, you don't have to be afraid.

Muttering in his heart, Gong Ao slowly stood up and continued to walk towards the False Mountain.

hiss.

When he was about to reach the False Mountain, Gong Ao was stunned when he saw the scene in front of him, and he couldn't help taking a breath of cold air.

I saw that there were two huge stone sculptures standing beside the False Mountain. Both stone statues are 1,000 meters high and are carved into the shape of a man and a woman.

Chapter 4192

This... It

took a few minutes before Gong Ao recovered, but his heart was still extremely shocked.

Who carved this sculpture? It's amazing how amazing it is.

As the commander of Yutian Palace, Gong Ao is very familiar with every area of the entire God's Domain, and the False Mountain in front of him often patrols here.

The last time, before the battle between the Demon Race and the God Realm, Gong Ao clearly remembered that the area around the False Mountain was very desolate, and there had never been such a huge statue. How can I not be shocked by the sudden appearance of two such large statues?

Such a large statue is as lifelike as it is real. Even if it is made by the Nine Heavens God, it will take a lot of time.

Shasha...

Just when Gong Ao was fascinated, he heard footsteps in the woods not far away.

The next second, I saw two figures slowly coming, one of them was wearing black armor, and only a pair of eyes were exposed on the strange helmet.

The other features are handsome, but there is a bit of weakness between the eyebrows.

It was Wei An and that demon general.

The demon general's name is Dong Zang, he belongs to Mo Yan's direct subordinate, and he is powerful.

As assigned by the Demon Lord Gone just now, Wei An and Dong Zang did not stop for a moment and went directly to the False Mountain to check the situation.

Hiss....

at this moment, when I saw the two huge statues in front of me, whether it was Wei An or Dong Zang, they were all stunned and gasped.

Heart is also incomparable admiration.

What kind of power can create such a majestic statue.

Um?

Under the shock, Wei An and Dong Zang instantly found Gong Ao not far away, and they were stunned.

At the same time, Gong Ao also discovered the two Wei An, and there was a bit of surprise in his eyes.

Isn't this Wei An, the son of King Xuanwu?

How could he be with a demon general of the Demon Race?

When the demon army attacked Yutian Palace before, Wei An stood far away to watch the battle and did not participate in the battle, so Gong Ao never saw him at that time.

The next second, Gong Ao noticed Wei An's prosthetic limb and frowned.

This kid also broke a pair of legs?

"Isn't this the dog next to Jiutian Xiaoer?" At this moment

, Dong Zang took the lead in reacting, took a step forward slowly, and shouted at Gong Ao, "What? Are you alone?"

Dong Zang looked at Gong Ao with anger and hostility in his eyes.

A day ago, the army of hundreds of thousands of demons attacked Yutian Palace and suffered a crushing defeat. Only less than 20,000 escaped successfully. This is a great shame for the entire demons.

Therefore, the enmity between the Demon Race and the God Realm is getting deeper and deeper.

Under such circumstances, Dong Zang, as a demon general, could not restrain himself when he saw Gong Ao. You must know that Gong Ao was a general around the Nine Heavens God.

Swish!

Hearing Dong Zang's bad words, Gong Ao's face instantly turned gloomy, and he said coldly, "Keep your mouth clean." To

be honest, Gong Ao has an arrogant personality. Still held back.

After all, Gong Ao had been completely abandoned by God Domain, and was even chased by the Nine Heavens God. The situation he faced at this time was nowhere to go, so he didn't want to have any grudges with the Demon Race.

However, Dong Zang did not intend to let Gong Ao go easily.

"Haha."

Seeing the anger on Gong Ao's face, Dong Zang sneered and continued to super trick: "Calling you a dog is already flattering you, and I will cut off your head to pay homage to the undead of the dead soldier. ." The

voice fell, and Dong Zang urged the power of the demon soul to rise into the air.

Dong Zang is not a reckless person, but seeing that Gong Ao has no companions, he thought he was also sent by the Nine Heavens God to check the situation of the False Mountain, and he couldn't help it at that time.

Moreover, Dong Zang felt that Gong Ao's breath was a little weak, and it seemed that he had been injured before. In this case, he was even less afraid.

In Dong Zang's heart, as long as he kills Gong Ao, he can not only vent his anger, but also go back and ask for credit to His Excellency Mozun.

Simply kill two birds with one stone.

hum!

The moment he rose into the air, Dong Zang suddenly raised his hand and clenched a long black knife. At the same time, a powerful aura burst out from his body. Gong Ao came.

Mad!

Seeing that Dong Zang made a move, Gong Ao frowned secretly, shocked and angry.

Chapter 4193

Seeing that my strength has not fully recovered, this guy wants to bully people?

But... a little devil general, I haven't paid attention to it yet.

“I don’t know about life and death.”

Thinking to himself, Gong Ao’s face showed a trace of disdain, and there was no nonsense at all. After speaking coldly, he heard a crisp sound, the golden spear flickered, and was firmly grasped by Gong Ao in his hand. .

This...

Seeing this scene, Wei An, who was standing not far away, was inexplicably anxious, and at the same time wanted to discourage him, but his actions were not very convenient, so he could only watch and worry.

More importantly, after Wei An joined the Demon Race, everything was very careful, for fear of being caught by the Demon Venerable or Mo Yan.

So when he saw Gong Ao just now, Wei An was very flustered, because he and Gong Ao had joined forces to deal with Yue Feng, and they were allies, but this kind of thing should not be known to the demons.

After all, Gong Ao is a famous person beside Jiutian God, once let the demons know, he and Jiutian God’s subordinate alliance, the fate can be imagined.

At this time, Wei An was thinking about this, his eyes fixed on both sides, and he hoped that Dong Zang would successfully kill Gong Ao.

As long as Gong Ao died, no one would know about his alliance with him.

But Wei An also knew that his ideas were somewhat unrealistic.

You must know that Gong Ao is the commander of Yutian Palace after all, and he is powerful. He fights alone, and Dong Zang is not an opponent.

“Death to me.”

This is, Gong Ao shouted loudly, swung the golden spear violently, and heard a scream, and then, a golden beam ripped apart the sky and burst out towards Dong Zang in the air.

What?

Seeing the power of this golden light, Dong Zang’s face changed greatly, and he suddenly panicked.

He never imagined that Gong Ao, who was not at his peak, looked so tired, and could burst out with such a powerful force.

He regrets a little, regrets being reckless just now.

However it was too late.

Jin Mang was like thunder and lightning. At that time, Dong Zang wanted to dodge, but it was too late, and he was directly hit.

“Ah...”

Under the roar, I heard Dong Zang let out a miserable howl, and was directly shot and flew out. The figure sprinkled a rain of blood in the air, and I could clearly see the position of the demon soul on his body. He was pierced through a hole the size of the mouth of a bowl, and blood kept spraying out.

That's right, Gong Ao's shot directly pierced through his demon soul.

Pfft!

Dong Zang flew more than 100 meters, and finally hit one of the huge statues, only to hear the sound of bones shattering, and then slide down like mud.

When he finally landed on the ground, Dong Zang's pupils dilated, staring at the sky, no longer breathing.

Hiss...

Seeing this scene, Wei An couldn't help gasping for air, completely stunned there.

This Gong Ao is really strong.

In shock, Wei An stared at Gong Ao who was suspended in mid-air, and couldn't help sighing inwardly.

“Young Master Wei An.”

At this moment, Gong Ao's eyes flashed, and he looked at Wei An with a half-smile but not a smile: “Don't be alright.” Wei Anji smiled and said unnaturally, “Commander Gong, too. The style remains the same.”

Hehe...

Gong Ao chuckled lightly, looked at Dong Zang's corpse not far away, and said lightly, “I didn't expect that Young Master Wei An would become a member of the Demon Clan after not seeing him for a few days.”

“Just now . When I fought against him, did Young Master Wei An really want me to be killed? In this way, you can go back with him and ask the Demon Venerable for credit.”

When he said this, Gong Ao’s eyes flashed gloomily.

Gong Ao’s palace is very deep, although Wei An has not spoken just now, but from the change in his expression, Gong Ao can guess Wei An’s general thoughts.

Uh...

Wei An was very embarrassed when his mind was revealed, but he still pretended to be nonchalant and chuckled, “Why did Commander Gong say this? You and I used to be in an alliance, my own people, how could I want you to die? ?”

While speaking, Wei An paid attention to the change in Gong Ao’s expression.

Wei An realized that Gong Ao didn’t immediately take action against him, he must have other goals.

Hearing the answer, Gong Ao showed a smile, his tone softened, and he asked, “Okay, I was just joking just now, Young Master Wei An, don’t mind.”

After speaking, Gong Ao looked at Wei An’s prosthetic limb, so he asked. Tsukuru asked in surprise, “Huh? What happened to your leg?”

Chapter 4194

Speaking of which, Gong Ao didn’t want to be so polite to Wei An, but now he has nowhere else to go. Since Wei An has joined the Mozu, he thought of letting Wei An be an introducer and introduce him to Mozunge nirvana.

Gong Ao thought about it, fleeing in this state, sooner or later, he would be caught by the Nine Heavens God, and at that time, it would be the end of his soul and soul. It is better to break the cauldron and sink the boat and directly rely on the demons.

However, in the previous battle at Yutian Palace, the Demon Race suffered heavy casualties, and the entire Demon Race almost hated the Divine Realm. killed.

After all, in the concept of the Demon Race, Gong Ao is the right-hand man of the Nine Heavens God.

So the best way is to find a referrer.

And Wei An in front of him is undoubtedly the most suitable candidate.

Ugh!

At this moment, in the face of Gong Ao's question, Wei An sighed and said fiercely, "It's not because of Yue Feng." After that, Wei An explained the situation in detail.

At the end, Wei An couldn't hide his grief and anger: "Yue Feng has hurt me so badly, I can't wait to have him cramped and skinned, but fortunately, in the end, Your Excellency Mozun killed him directly. Yue Feng's corpse is being sealed The top of the magic mountain burned to ashes."

Yue Feng died?

Hearing this, Gong Ao was stunned for a moment, and then he looked up to the sky and laughed.

"Hahaha..."

Gong Ao at this time was indescribably comfortable: "Yue Feng, Yue Feng, you stole my Princess Dongling, but in the end, you still suffered retribution, the sky has eyes, it's really the sky You have eyes."

Seeing his complacent look, Wei An's eyes flickered, and he said lightly: "Commander Gong, Yue Feng is dead, we have no worries, I should have had three drinks with you, but there are still important things to do, So we can't accompany each other, we will have a date later." After the

last word fell, Wei An was about to turn around and leave.

Wei An is a smart person. He knows that the alliance with Gong Ao was entirely because of Yue Feng, but now that Yue Feng no longer exists, the alliance no longer exists.

In Wei An's heart, he had taken refuge with the Demon Race, and Gong Ao belonged to the God's Domain, so naturally he couldn't stay for long.

More importantly, Gong Ao killed a demon general just now.

"Wait a minute!"

Gong Ao shouted after just a few steps, and said with a smile, "Young Master Wei An, why are you leaving in such a hurry?" We still have to rely on Wei An as an introducer, so how could he let him go so easily? ?

call!

Hearing the call, Wei An took a deep breath and stopped: "Do you have anything else to do, Commander Gong?"

“Young Master Wei An.”

Gong Ao smiled, walked slowly, and said slowly, “You lost your legs, even if you lost your legs. I joined the Demon Clan, and the situation I’m facing isn’t that good, right?”

“Why do you say that?” Wei An frowned.

Hehe...

Gong Ao’s mouth twitched, and he said slowly, “As far as I know, the Demon Clan highly respects force, and always respects the strong. Whoever is strong can be respected, and you...

” At this point, Gong Ao deliberately looked at Wei An’s pair of prosthetic limbs: “Without both legs, it is equivalent to a waste person. No matter how loyal you are in your heart, it is estimated that you will not get any of the demons, right?”

Shuh!

Hearing this, Wei An’s face changed instantly, his eyes were a little blood red, and his heart was full of anger.

That’s right, Gong Ao’s words struck his pain at once.

These days, after Wei An joined the Demon Race, he has always been very focused, diligent and diligent in everything, but because he lost his legs, he encountered the eyes of many Demon Race warriors.

And in the Demon Lord Gone and the Twelve Holy Demon Kings, Wei An didn’t get the slightest appreciation.

Wei An was very troubled by this, but could not do anything about it.

However, these were all suppressed by Wei An in the depths of his heart. At this time, when Gong Ao said it directly, and bluntly said that he was a waste, how could he not be angry?

For a time, Wei An became more and more angry, unable to restrain his emotions any longer, and said coldly to Gong Ao: “Commander Gong, what do you mean?”

Phew...

Seeing Wei An’s angry face, Gong Ao didn’t panic at all, laughing. Hehe said: “Master Wei An, what I said is the truth, don’t be angry, and don’t take it to heart.”

Chapter 4195

“I just want to tell you that with your current state, it is very difficult to occupy a seat in the Demon Race.”

“The only way is to have a friend to support each other with you. “

Support each other?

Wei An furrowed his brows, only to feel that his mind was even more confused: “It’s easy for you to say, the demons are very xenophobic, and I’m alone, where is my friend?”

Gong Ao smiled and pointed to himself: “Of course it is Me. Are we allies after all?”

What?

At this moment, Wei An was completely blinded, looking at Gong Ao for a long time, unable to speak.

Finally, after dozens of seconds, Wei An reacted: “You...you want to join the Demon Clan like me?” Wei An shook his head subconsciously after he finished speaking.

impossible.

This Gong Ao is a famous person beside Jiutian God, how could he join the Demon Race?

The only explanation is that he is pretending to take refuge, the purpose is to inquire about the news inside the Demon Race.

“Not bad!”

Seeing Wei An’s face changing, Gong Ao nodded and said seriously: “To be honest, I have been expelled from the God Realm, and I have been hunted down by the Nine Heavens God.

” Introduce someone, help me introduce.” “At that time, we will be in the Demon Race together, we will be our own people, we will support each other, and with me, you are not afraid of being laughed at by those

Demon Race, right?”

, Gong Ao looked serious and sincere.

In fact, he never thought of supporting each other with Wei An, but only wanted to use Wei An as a springboard to join the Demon Race safely.

As long as you join the Demon Race, you won't be afraid of being chased by the Nine Heavens God.

What?

At this moment, Wei An froze there, only feeling his brain buzzing.

Gong Ao was hunted down by the Nine Heavens God?

No wonder he appeared on the False Mountain alone.

Under the shock, Wei An quickly reacted and smiled at Gong Ao: "I really didn't expect that, the dignified Gong Ao commander, the popular man beside the Nine Heavens God, will one day become a bereaved dog."

Wei An has a sinister personality, Jie Ji must report, just now Gong Ao said that he was a waste, so he held a grudge in his heart. At this moment, he came back with such a good opportunity and taunted him without hesitation.

Moreover, Wei An knew that at this time Gong Ao had something to ask of him, and even if he mocked him, he would not dare to do anything.

Swish.

When the voice fell, Gong Ao's face suddenly became ugly, and his heart was very angry.

Mad, Wei An, this waste, he has become a lackey of the Demon Race, how dare you humiliate me?

Although he was angry, Gong Ao didn't show it, but smiled awkwardly. Because Wei An's guess was good, Gong Ao wanted to ask him, even if he was angry, he had to endure it.

"Yeah!"

At this moment, Gong Ao forced back his unhappiness and forced a smile at Wei An: "Young Master Wei An is right, I'm like a lost dog now, the Nine Heavens God is stubborn and proud of himself. Big, it is no longer worthy of my allegiance."

After speaking, Gong Ao's eyes flickered with anticipation: "Now my only way out is to rely on the demons. Brother Wei An, we have been allied with each other. If we are our own people, just help me. How about a handful?"

"As long as you can help me recommend, I, Gong Ao, are very grateful."

The last sentence fell, Gong Ao looked at Wei An closely, waiting for his answer.

Huh...

Wei An pondered for a moment, then smiled slightly: "Commander Gong, you look down on me too much, although I joined the Demon Clan, I am a gentleman and have no right to speak, let alone status. It's not what you think. , you can see if you want to see the Demon Venerable." After

speaking, Wei An looked up and down at Xia Gongao and continued: "Besides, the Demon Race was defeated in the previous battle at Yutian Palace, and so many soldiers were injured, the Demon Venerable will not accept it. Yours, on the contrary, when I see you, I will kill you without hesitation."

"So, you should hurry up and leave, forgive me what I can do."

After saying the last sentence, Wei An turned to leave without looking at Gong Ao. .

Wei An was not stupid, he knew that Gong Ao just wanted to use himself as a springboard. If he really joined the Demon Race, he would definitely not support each other with him.

Moreover, Wei An is already very difficult among the demons. If he agrees to Gong Ao, wouldn't he have another competitor?

Although Wei An is sometimes reckless, he knows how to survive, so it is impossible to help Gong Ao.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4196-4200

Chapter 4196

Mad!

At this moment, watching Wei An turn and leave, Gong Ao's face was gloomy, and his heart was filled with anger.

This bastard with a broken leg doesn't even help me?

If you don't join the Demon Race, you have no backing, and sooner or later you will be caught by the Nine Heavens God?

No, you can't sit still like this.

Thinking of this, Gong Ao looked grim, and at that time his heart sank, and he stood up.

hum!

In the next second, Gong Ao's divine power exploded, lightning fast, and a palm slapped directly behind Wei An.

Gong Ao thought about it, since Wei An refused to help, he would just get rid of him.

"You..."

Wei An was taken aback when he felt the movement behind him, and when he turned back to see Gong Ao bursting out, he was even more shocked, and said angrily, "Gong Ao, what are you going to do?"

"Gong Ao was really insidious, and even attacked from behind.

"Young Master Wei An." The corner of

Gong Ao's mouth rose slightly, unable to hide the ruthlessness and madness in his heart: "I ask you the truth, but you refuse to help at all, so you can't blame me." The

last word Falling down, Gong Ao quickened his speed and slapped it with a palm.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"I'm afraid you can't do it?"

Wei An was frightened and angry, subconsciously wanting to dodge, but both of his legs were prosthetic limbs, so he couldn't move at all, so he couldn't dodge at all.

boom!

This palm slammed hard on Wei An, and then heard a dull sound, Wei An trembled, was directly knocked back dozens of steps, and finally hit a tree and stopped.

Gong Ao didn't use all his strength, otherwise, Wei An would be dead at this time.

"You..."

At this time, Wei An leaned on the book, only felt the blood in his body churn, and looked at Gong Ao in shock and anger: "If I don't recommend you, you will kill me? Kill me, It won't do you any good."

When he said this, Wei An was a little flustered in addition to anger.

He never thought that Gong Ao would be so ruthless, that he would be allied with him anyway, and he even said that he would do it.

At the same time, there are still some doubts in my heart.

Wei An clearly felt that Gong Ao's palm didn't explode with full power, otherwise, he would have died.

Could it be that... Gong Ao just wanted to teach himself a lesson?

Thinking of this, Wei An quickly said: "Commander Gong, it's not that I won't help you, but I really don't have a position in the Demon Race, so let's go back and have a look first, find an opportunity, and I'll recommend you to Demon Venerable, how?"

Speaking of which, Wei An didn't want to compromise with Gong Ao, but if he didn't compromise, he would die.

"Haha!"

In the face of Wei An's request, Gong Ao's face was full of contempt, and he sneered: "Young Master Wei An, you don't have to lie to me, you have never thought of helping me, why should you pretend to agree?"

Saying that, Gong Ao's eyes flashed coldly, and he continued: "Want to know why I didn't kill you immediately? Because, your body is still useful to me."

What? !

Hearing this, Wei An was inexplicably uneasy, and said in shock, "You... what do you want?"

Gong Ao's eyes flashed with playfulness, and he said word by word, "I thought about it just now, since you won't help me. , I had no choice but to occupy the dove's nest and use your identity to join the Demon Race."

"You should have heard that in the Imperial Palace, there is a forbidden technique called 'spiritual immersion'. Specifically, I destroy your soul consciousness, and then integrate my soul consciousness and primordial spirit into your body. Nai, at that time, I will become you, and no one will know."

"Although your body has broken a pair of legs, it is still barely usable."

"And my body will naturally be brought back to the devil. Respect for the credit."

"In this way, I not only used your body to save a life, but also used my body to take credit for Li Xia of the Demon Race, killing two birds with one stone, what do you think?"
At the

end, Gong Ao's face was full of expressions. crazy.

crazy!

This Gong Ao is simply a lunatic.

Hearing this, Wei An was both angry and panicked, but he felt shivering all over, and cold sweat broke out.

You can think of such a terrifying way, this Gong Ao is even more terrifying than the Demon Race.

In panic, Wei An almost cried: "Commander Gong, please give me a chance, I will definitely recommend you, I..."

Thinking that Gong Ao was about to occupy his body and become himself, Wei An Not shudder.

Ugh!

Gong Ao didn't listen to Wei An's plea at all. He shook his head and said, "Forget it, if you recommend me, I have to risk being killed. This is the best way to do it once and for all."

Chapter 4197

Papa... After the

voice fell, Gong Ao shot like electricity, his Yuan turned divine power, and sealed several big acupoints on Wei An's body. At any time, Wei An's body trembled, and he couldn't move.

"Gong Ao, you scum..."

He couldn't move, Wei An was so frightened that he was about to scold loudly, but as soon as he scolded a few words, he saw Gong Ao muttering words, and then put his hands on Wei An's on the head.

hum!

For a while, Wei An only felt his whole body tremble, and then a terrifying force poured into his body.

That's right, Gong Ao has already begun to perform 'Spirit of the Spirit'. The first step is to destroy Wei An's soul consciousness. After the soul consciousness is destroyed, Wei An becomes a body without a soul.

Under the crushing force of that force, Wei An only felt that his consciousness became blurred and ethereal.

“You won’t have a good end...”

“Ah...” The

soul consciousness was gradually destroyed, and the unspeakable pain continued to invade Wei An’s soul. For a time, Wei An kept cursing. write.

At first, he scolded fiercely, but gradually, his voice became weaker.

In the end, Wei An’s eyes became empty.

puff.

Finally, after the soul consciousness and soul were completely destroyed, Wei An’s body fell softly to the ground.

call!

At this moment, Gong Ao took a deep breath, the corners of his mouth raised a trace of cruelty, and said to himself, “Wei An, I don’t want to do this either, but in order to save my life, I can only sacrifice you.”

As soon as the words fell, Gong Ao continued to use the forbidden technique of ‘falling into the spirit’, allowing his soul consciousness and primordial spirit to escape from the body, and then slowly merged into Wei An’s body.

Buzz...

For a while, I saw strange forces circling around.

If there was someone next to him, he would definitely be shocked when he saw this scene. Gong Ao’s soul consciousness and primordial spirit gradually emerged from his body, and then slowly entered Wei An’s body...

I don’t know how long it took, Gong Ao finally successfully integrated into Wei An’s body.

“Haha!”

At this moment, Gong Ao slowly stood up and couldn’t help laughing up to the sky. Although this body with a broken leg didn’t feel very good, at least he didn’t have to worry about being chased by the Nine Heavens God.

After laughing a few times, Gong Ao dragged his original body and strode away.

Gong Ao didn't know where the temporary resting place of the demons was, but he believed that the fact that Wei An and Dong Zang could come to the False Mountain to investigate just now proved that their camp was not far away.

call!

I don't know how long it took, Gong Ao finally found the demon camp when he was out of the valley. He took a deep breath and walked over quickly.

wow.

At this moment, seeing Gong Ao dragging a corpse, the demon warriors patrolling around immediately surrounded him.

"This...isn't that Gong Ao? A subordinate beside the Nine Heavens God."

"Dead?"

Under the discussion, these demon warriors didn't realize that the 'Wei An' in front of him was occupied by Gong Ao. The body is no longer the Wei An before.

Seeing that these demon warriors had no doubts, Gong Ao was very excited.

Haha..

This forbidden technique of 'falling into God' is really powerful.

Thinking to himself, Gong Ao exchanged a few words with a few demon warriors and went straight to the big tent.

A few minutes later, in the big account.

Demon Lord Gone sat there without the slightest fluctuation on his face, and his whole body was filled with a palpating aura.

Moyan and Yutian, as well as the other holy demon kings, all looked awe-inspiring on both sides of the station.

Gong Ao knelt there with a respectful face, with his original body beside him.

"Wei An."

At this moment, Mo Yan spoke first, looking at Gong Ao and asking, "What's the matter? Where is Dong Zang who went out with you?" The

voice fell, and the eyes of Demon Lord Gone and the other holy demon kings, They all looked at Gong Ao closely, waiting for his answer.

At this time, whether it was the Demon Lord Gone or the Twelve Holy Demon Kings, there was nothing wrong with the 'Wei An' in front of him.

"Return to Your Excellency the Demon King."

Gong Ao took a deep breath and said politely: "Just now, Dong Zang and I went to investigate the False Mountain, and we happened to meet this Gong Ao, so we started directly at that time, Dong Zang was defeated by Gong Ao and was defeated by Gong Ao. Kill him. I took advantage of Gong Ao's weakness and killed him."

After speaking, Gong Ao made a very frightened look: "This subordinate is incompetent and failed to save Dong Zang's life, please punish him."

Chapter 4198

Call!

Hearing this, Mo Yan breathed a sigh of relief, and her delicate face showed a bit of doubt: "How can this Gong Ao suddenly appear in the False Mountain?"

Mo Yan was very surprised at this time.

You must know that Gong Ao is very powerful. Wei An and Dong Zang joined forces to kill him.

She just wanted to know, how could Gong Ao appear here.

After all, Gong Ao is a popular man beside the Nine Heavens God. If he suddenly appeared in the False Mountain, will he be followed by the God Realm army?

"Back to the Demon King."

Hearing the question, Gong Ao's mind turned quickly and responded: "We started fighting when we met, I don't know why this Gong Ao came to the False Mountain, but according to my guess, it should also be sensed. I came to check the situation from the previous tremors of the False Mountain."

Gong Ao was very thoughtful and knew the truth that too much words must be lost, so he didn't explain too much.

Hearing the answer, Mo Yan nodded and stopped asking.

"Wei An."

At this time, the silent Demon Venerable looked at Gong Ao and said slowly, "This Gong Ao has a very high status in the Divine Realm. If you can kill him, it can be regarded as our defeat before. Out of anger."

After speaking, the Demon Lord Gone smiled slightly: "This time you have made a contribution, and I will make you the Xuanwu General. I hope you will serve more of our Demon Race in the future."

At this time, the Demon Lord was not yet You know, it's not Wei An at all, but Gong Ao.

"Thank you, Your Highness."

Gong Ao was overjoyed and hurriedly bowed.

Heart is also indescribable excitement and excitement.

Hahaha...

This forbidden technique of 'spiritual immersion' is really easy to use, and even the Demon Venerable didn't notice it.

"That's right!"

At this moment, Demon Lord Gone thought of something, looked at Gong Ao and asked: "You were in the False Mountain just now, besides fighting against Gong Ao, what else did you see? Why did the vision of heaven and earth appear at that time?"

Go back to your honor."

Gong Ao was stunned for a moment, and quickly replied: "Beside the False Mountain, there are two huge statues..." After speaking, he explained the scene he had seen before in detail.

At the end, Gong Ao pondered and said, "My subordinates guess that those two statues should be masterpieces of immortals outside the sky, because other than immortals outside the sky, it is impossible for others to create such a big scene in such a short time. It will not trigger a vision of heaven and earth."

Immortals from outside the sky?

Hearing this, Demon Lord Gone frowned, suddenly thinking of something, his eyes flashed.

Could it be that Jade Child Immortal Weng?

....

on the other side.

“Fairy Pipa, wait...”

High in the sky, Yutong Xianweng took Princess Dongling and flew all the way, and finally caught up with Fairy Pipa.

Um?

Seeing this, Pipa Fairy Xiumei frowned, slowly landed, and asked Yutong Xianweng, “Is there anything else?” Huh

!

Yutong Xianweng took a deep breath, held the Tianqingzhu in his hand, and shook it: “I’ll give you this Tianqingzhu.”

Fairy Pipa was stunned: “This is what you won, why don’t you want it? “

Saying that, Fairy Pipa looked at Princess Dongling: “Aren’t you going to help her rebuild her primordial spirit? What? You have to give up now?”

“Why would I give up?”

Yutong Xianweng shook his head with a serious face. I just won disgraceful just now.”

Said, Yutong Xianweng looked at Fairy Pipa closely, and said excitedly: “Tell me, why did you deliberately lose to me just now? Are you afraid that I will lose face? Can I, Yutong Xianweng, not be able to lose?”

“No, we have to compete.”

When he said this, Yutong Xianwen was angrily.

He has a very strong self-esteem and knows that Fairy Pipa deliberately lost to him, so he can’t calm down.

Seeing him being a scoundrel

, Pipa Fairy couldn’t help laughing and laughing, and said softly, “How could I deliberately lose to you? Stop fooling around, I still have something to do.”

“Why am I fooling around?”

Yutong Xianweng suddenly became anxious, raised his finger and pointed at Princess Dongling: "She said it, just now she saw you at the end of the competition and deliberately stopped, you said, did you deliberately lose to me ? "

"Do you think I can't compare to you? You look down on me..."

Alas!

Hearing this, Fairy Pipa was very helpless and gave Princess Dongling a speechless look.

This girl is really interesting. I lost on purpose, so that you can get the Sky Blue Pearl, so that you can reshape the soul, you'd better, and tell the situation.

Chapter 4199

Feeling Fairy Pipa's gaze, Princess Dongling was very embarrassed, her face turned slightly red, and she lowered her head.

At the same time, I couldn't help but cry.

At this time, Princess Dongling did not expect that Yutong Xianweng was so determined to win, knowing that the opponent had lost intentionally, he would catch up and ask Fairy Pipa to try again. "Don't you have anything to say

?"

At this time, Yutong Xianweng looked like she was holding the opponent's handle, and smiled at Fairy Pipa: "The competition just now doesn't count, let's have a competition."

Sky Qingzhu threw it over.

"Wait."

However, Fairy Pipa stopped Yutong Xianweng, her delicate face was full of seriousness: "I can promise you, let's compete again, but you must accept this Tianqingzhu first.

" Why?" Yutong Xianweng was puzzled.

Fairy Pipa pointed at Princess Dongling: "Because she needs this thing."

After saying that, Fairy Pipa looked at Yutong Xianweng closely: "Don't you want a real competition? I can promise you, I don't want to release water on purpose, but Tianqingzhu, you must accept it."

“Okay!”

Yutong Xianweng was silent for a few seconds, then nodded, then turned his head towards Princess Dongling and said, “Daughter, you can make it happen. Fairy Pipa is so attentive, it’s really a blessing from her previous life. Since she insists on giving it to you, you can take it.” As he

spoke, he handed the Tianqingzhu to Princess Dongling.

“Thank you, senior.” Princess Dongling took the Sky Blue Pearl and smiled happily.

Immediately, Princess Dongling thanked Fairy Pipa again: “Thank you Fairy.”

Fairy Pipa smiled lightly, indicating that you are welcome.

“Okay, okay.” At this time, Yutong

Xianweng couldn’t wait to say: “What is the competition this time? If there is no bet in the competition, it will be very boring. Let me see what good things I have on me.”

Tong Xianweng began to rummage through his pockets, and after a while, he took out a colorful Ruyi.

I saw the colorful Ruyi, the whole body was lustrous, and there was a charming luster.

“This is made of colorful jade. Colorful jade is rare in the world, and it can be regarded as a rare treasure.” Yutong Xianweng said with a smile.

Um!

Fairy Pipa nodded, then thought about it, and took out a jade bottle from her body.

Swish!

At this moment, the gazes of Yutong Xianweng and Princess Dongling suddenly converged on the jade bottle. They saw that the jade bottle was delicate in texture, and it was also a good treasure. However, it was the inside of the jade bottle that attracted the attention. A strange flame jumped up and down.

Yes, this fire is the soul of Yue Feng.

In Fengmo Mountain before, Yue Feng was killed by Demon Zun Gone. At that time, he wanted to use the flame of Bird Ancestor’s power to regenerate Pan Nie, but when Demon Zun Gone noticed it, he shot again and destroyed the flame of Pan Nii, but It is still a hundred secrets, and a ray of Yue Feng’s soul escaped by luck.

Later, Fairy Pipa happened to pass by and saw the flames that were transformed by the spirit. At that time, she thought it was interesting and put it in the jade bottle.

Such a strange flame.

At this moment, both Yutong Xianweng and Princess Dongling were extremely curious.

“Jade boy fairy.”

This is, Fairy Pipa’s red lips lightly opened, and she said, “I don’t have any other treasures on my body, only this jade bottle, the flame in the jade bottle, which I got on the Mountain of Sealing Demons. I thought it was very interesting at the time, so I put it away. Inside the jade bottle.”

“If you think you can, let’s start.”

When she said this, Fairy Pipa’s delicate face was full of seriousness.

Because anyone with a discerning eye can see that these two bets, Yutong Xianwen’s colorful Ruyi is obviously rarer, while the jade bottle of Pipa Xianzi is very common.

The only interesting thing is the flame inside.

“Hurry up.”

Immediately after he finished speaking, Yutong Xianweng couldn’t help urging. In his heart, it didn’t matter whether the bet was precious or not. What was important was that he could compete fairly and impartially with Fairy Pipa.

“What do you want to compare this time?” Fairy Pipa asked with a slight smile.

“Let me think about it.” Yutong Xianweng responded, handing over the Qicai Ruyi and the jade bottle to Princess Dongling, and then began to ponder.

Chapter 4200

“Think about it, I don’t have time to make trouble with you.” Fairy Pipa shook her head and smiled bitterly, and couldn’t help but urged gently.

Buzz!

As soon as he finished speaking, he sensed a powerful aura coming from not far away.

Sensing this breath, both Yutong Xianweng and Princess Dongling couldn’t help but turn their heads to look.

hiss!

Seeing this, Princess Dongling couldn't help but take a deep breath!

I saw nearly 20,000 demon warriors coming in a mighty manner. In front of these demon warriors, it was the Demon Lord Gone and the Twelve Holy Demon Kings.

At this time, the Demon Lord Gone, suspended in mid-air, was majestic and had an amazing aura.

Oops!

Seeing the Demon Lord Gone, Princess Dongling trembled in the suburbs and was flustered.

Princess Dongling can't forget that at the wedding with Princess Dongling, the Demon Lord Gone suddenly appeared, kidnapped him, and then destroyed his own primordial spirit. If it wasn't for Yutong Xianweng passing by, the consequences would be unimaginable.

In Princess Dongling's heart, she already had a shadow on Demon Venerable, and when she saw him again at this time, her soul would tremble.

"Girl!"

At this time, Demon Lord Gone's eyes were fixed on Princess Dongling, and his tone was filled with incomparable contempt: "My life is really big, the primordial spirit has been destroyed, and it has not died yet.

" In his proud mouth, when he learned about the situation on the False Mountain, Mozun Gone guessed that it might be the Jade Child Immortal. 's whereabouts.

call!

Feeling the powerful breath of Demon Lord Gone, Princess Dongling pretended to be calm and did not respond, but her delicate face was extremely pale.

Princess.

At this moment, Gong Ao, who was in the demon army, stared at Princess Dongling tightly, and was extremely shocked.

Is she not dead?

Although Princess Dongling was taken away from her innocence by Yue Feng, Gong Ao was very resentful and decided to forget Princess Dongling at that time, but when she saw it again, her heart was still hard to calm down.

After all, that was the goddess whom she had adored for so long.

At this moment, Gong Ao wanted to rush over and say hello to Princess Dongling, but thinking that he was using Wei An's identity, he forcibly held back.

Swish!

At this time, the Demon Lord Gone's eyes fell on Yutong Xianweng and Pipa Fairy's, his eyes flashed with complexity: "Yutong Xianweng, Pipa Fairy, it's really rare to meet two people here." The

last time In the battle between gods and demons, a ray of soul-mind of Demon Lord Gone had wandered for nearly ten thousand years outside the nine heavens. During those long years, he had encountered countless immortals from outside the heavens, including Yutong Xianweng and Pipa. Fairy.

What a disappointment.

Yutong Xianweng frowned, looking very displeased, took a step forward and said to Demon Zun Gone: "Demon Gonia, if you pass by, hurry up and don't hinder our competition.

" The Pipa Fairy deliberately released water, which has already made Yutong Fairy very depressed.

And this time, before the competition started, the demons came to make trouble again, which made Yutong Xianweng very annoyed.

Although the Demon Lord Gone is very famous and powerful in the realm of the gods, in the eyes of Yutong Xianweng, it is nothing at all, and his words are naturally rude.

"presumptuous!"

As soon as the words fell, the Holy Demon King Jutian strode out, pointed at Yutong Xianweng and scolded: "Dare to talk to our lord like this, you don't want to live anymore?"

This old man really has no rules at all, and he must be taught a lesson.

I thought to myself, Jutian was about to rush up, but was stopped by the Demon Lord Gone.

“Yutian, step back.” Demon Lord Gone said lightly, his voice was not loud, but there was no doubt.

Yutian took a deep breath, glared at Yutong Xianweng, and backed away.

“It turned out to be the Demon Venerable who was wandering outside the Nine Heavens.”

At this time, Fairy Pipa’s red lips lightly opened, and she said lightly to the Demon Venerable Gone: “I didn’t expect you to reshape the body, it’s really gratifying, Yutong and I. Immortal Weng is reminiscing about the past, if you are okay, please don’t disturb us.”

Fairy Pipa has a weak nature and doesn’t care about the battles in the realm of the gods. At this time, I just thought that my competition with Yutong Xianweng would not be disturbed by the outside world.

Hehe...

Hearing this, Demon Lord Gone smiled slightly, nodded and said, “I won’t disturb the two of you reminiscing about the past, but I will take this girl away.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4201-4210

Chapter 4201

Speaking, Demon Lord Gone's gaze fell on Princess Dongling, and his face was gloomy.

If it was a day ago, Mozun Gone would not have made a fuss about Princess Dongling. After all, she is only the daughter of the Nine Heavens God, and she can't commit it, but since yesterday's defeat, Mozun Gone has been holding a fire in her heart.

Seeing Princess Dongling at this time, she naturally wouldn't let it go easily.

Swish!

Feeling the gloomy gaze of Demon Lord Gone, Princess Dongling's tender body trembled, her heart was terrified, and she trembled: "I...I will not go with you."

While speaking, Princess Dongling asked for help. Looking at Yutong Xianweng.

"Gonie."

At this moment, Yutong Xianweng was completely impatient, and shouted at the Demon Lord Gone: "You did it on purpose, didn't you? You asked me to take away this girl before, but now Do you want to take it back again?"

"Not bad!" The Demon Lord Gone's face did not fluctuate at all, and said lightly: "I regret it!"

Mad!

Hearing this, Yutong Xianweng's beard cocked up in anger, and mocked at the Demon Lord Gone: "Gonie, you are still the Supreme Lord of the Demon Race, you don't even need to talk, you don't need your face?"

Shah!

In an instant, Demon Lord Gone's face became extremely ugly. He was the supreme Demon Race, but was scolded in public by an immortal from outside the sky. Where would he put his face in the future?

The more he thought about it, the more angry he became, and he said coldly: "Yutong Xianweng, for the sake of our acquaintance, I don't care about you, and tolerate everything, don't think I'm afraid of you."

"I tell you, This girl, I have to take it away today."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Om!

The last word fell, and a violent and terrifying aura erupted from the Demon Lord Gone, sweeping the world.

However, Yutong Xianweng did not panic at all, and was also provoked at this time, and said with his hands on his hips: "Then I will also tell you, today I am here, you don't want to touch her a finger."

At the same time, Pipa Fairy couldn't see it either. Going down, he took a step forward and said coldly: "Goni, you dignified devil, why can't you get along with a baby girl? Why don't you give me a face, forget it."

Forget it?

Demon Lord Gone's eyes flashed cold and sinister, and he said word by word: "Her father, the Nine Heavens God killed so many of my tribe, this hatred is not shared by the sky, Fairy Pipa, what you say today is useless, I advise you not to meddle in your own business, or don't blame me for being rude."

What a lunatic.

Hearing this, Fairy Pipa knitted her brows tightly, her beautiful face showing a bit of displeasure, she didn't hesitate at that time, she walked over and firmly stood in front of Princess Dongling.

Fairy Pipa disliked this kind of injustice the most. Although she had no friendship with Princess Dongling, the Demon Venerable used her power to bully others, which was really hateful.

Fairy Pipa thought about it. No matter what, she must protect Princess Dongling's well-being.

Haha...

Seeing Fairy Pipa taking the initiative to help, Yutong Xianweng showed a smile and said excitedly: "Fairy Pipa, it seems that we can't compete normally this time, why don't we do this, wait for a fight, let's Compared with whoever has defeated more demon idiots." The

demon warriors are all very powerful, but in the eyes of Yutong Xianweng, they are just a bunch of idiots.

Pfft...

Princess Dongling was nervous at first, but when she heard this, she couldn't help it and pursed her lips and laughed.

Fairy Pipa couldn't help laughing too, her smile was like a flower, she was so beautiful.

Damn...

the Demon Lord Gone on the opposite side is unforgivable.

The twelve holy demon kings behind him were also instantly angry, and they were all so angry.

This Jade Child Immortal Weng is too mad to dare to despise the demon warriors so much, he can't bear it.

"Okay, very good!"

Finally, Demon Lord Gone took a deep breath and roared coldly: "Take this girl for me, if you encounter resistance, kill it."

When he said this, Demon Lord Gone's eyes flashed. Terrifying light. have lost their minds.

He knew that the combined strength of Yutong Xianweng and Pipa Fairy was terrifying.

But they had already given them face just now, and as a result, they toasted and didn't eat the penalty drink, so they had to use the thunder method.

Whoa!

The voice fell, and the twelve holy demon kings erupted one after another, coming towards Yutong Xianweng and Pipa fairy.

At the same time, nearly 20,000 demon warriors also poured in like a tide.

Chapter 4202

Swish!

Seeing this scene, Yutong Xianweng's face suddenly became cold, staring closely at the Demon Lord Gone, and sneered: "Okay, very good, saying you are shameless, you are really shameless, you want to bully more people. There are few people, right, let me tell you, even if you double the number of people today, don't even think about taking this girl away from me." The

voice fell, Yutong Xianweng burst out, a strong breath, Swept across the world, and then greeted the Twelve Holy Demon Kings.

Bang bang bang...

The next moment, I saw Yutong Xianweng's figure as fast as thunder and lightning, constantly shuttled in mid-air, the twelve holy demon kings, almost didn't respond what was going on, there were six or seven, directly After being shaken out, they all turned pale.

Hiss...

At this moment, whether it is Mo Yan or Yutian, it is extremely shocking.

The strength of this Jade Child Immortal Weng is too terrifying. The Twelve Holy Demon Kings united, but they couldn't suppress him, but were so easily shaken back by him.

Seeing this situation, Demon Lord Gone's face instantly became ugly.

"Yutong Xianweng." The

next second, Demon Zun Gone stared at Yutong Xianweng, and said word by word: "I know you are very strong, but today, the deity is bound to win."

Om!

The voice fell, a powerful breath permeated from the Demon Lord Gone, and then the figure drew a black trajectory, suddenly raised his hand, and hit Yutong Xianweng with a palm!

Speaking of which, Demon Lord Gone held his own identity and never thought of taking action in person, but seeing the Twelve Holy Demon Kings, he couldn't suppress Yutong Xianweng at all, and he couldn't help it.

Seeing the explosion of the Demon Lord Gone, Yutong Xianweng did not panic at all, but was extremely excited and shouted: "Gonie, you have finally shot, I have been waiting for you."

The competition with Fairy Pipa was disturbed . , Yutong Xianweng has long been holding his stomach, and he has long wanted to teach Mozun Gone a lesson, and seeing him take the initiative to rush up at this time is exactly what he wants.

The voice fell, Yutong Xianweng rose into the sky, and in the high sky, he fought fiercely with Demon Lord Gone.

Hula...

At this moment, nearly 20,000 demon warriors also rushed to the front.

Faced with this situation, Fairy Pipa bit her lip lightly, and her delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest: "You demons want to win by having more people, but you underestimate me too much."

After saying the last sentence, Fairy Pipa was graceful. Get up and rush directly into the crowd.

This...

Seeing this situation, Princess Dongling, who was standing behind, bit her lip, unable to express her anxiety.

She knew that Yutong Fairy and Pipa Fairy were both very powerful.

But no matter how strong they are, they are only two people. How can they deal with the Demon Lord Gone, the Twelve Holy Demon Kings, and nearly 20,000 Demon Warriors at the same time?

Thinking to herself, Princess Dongling really wanted to help out, but now that she has no primordial spirit, she can only watch in a hurry.

"Baby girl."

Seeing Princess Dongling's anxious look, Fairy Pipa shouted while dealing with the demon warriors, "You step aside first and put away the Tianqingzhu." The

voice was not loud, but there was no doubt about it.

Tian Qingzhu can help Princess Dongling and rebuild her primordial spirit. If she loses it, it will be difficult to find another one.

call!

Hearing this, Princess Dongling breathed a sigh of relief, and quickly put away the Tianqingzhu, as well as the colorful Ruyi and jade bottle, and quickly stepped aside to watch the situation anxiously.

"Boom!"

At this moment, I saw that in the sky, the fight between Demon Lord Gone and Yutong Xianweng became more and more intense. I saw Demon Lord Gone raised his hand and collided with Yutong Xianweng's palms!

In an instant, a loud noise came out, and at the moment when the two palms collided, a tyrannical fluctuation of internal force swept the audience!

Immediately afterwards, I saw Demon Lord Gone's face pale and groaned, and his figure was knocked back dozens of steps in the air. As for Yutong Xianweng, his face changed slightly, and his figure stood there proudly, as stable as a rock.

Obviously, with this palm down, Demon Lord Gone suffered a loss.

Speaking of which, if the Demon Lord Gone was in his peak state, he would never be so embarrassed. The next day, he went to investigate the whereabouts of the demon clan, and the Demon Lord Gone was almost physically and mentally tired.

In this case, facing the peak state of Yutong Xianweng, it is naturally not an opponent. mad.

At this moment, Demon Lord Gone stabilized his figure, glared at Yutong Xianweng, and was secretly shocked.

Chapter 4203

You must know that since the reshaping of the body, his strength has not been what it used to be. Even if he is not in the peak state, it is more than enough to deal with Yutong Xianweng, but the palm just now did not fight the opponent.

"Yu Tong Xian Weng."

Under the shock, Demon Lord Gone said coldly: "I didn't expect that over the years, your strength has reached such a state, not bad." The voice fell, Demon Lord Gone flashed, and again Rush over!

"If you want to fight, fight, what nonsense!" Yutong Xianweng snorted coldly, without fear, and directly attacked!

Boom....

In the next few seconds, I saw the silhouettes of both sides, constantly shuttled in mid-air, maybe the Demon Lord Gone was too impatient, and there were many flaws in the fight.

Naturally, Yutong Xianweng will not miss the opportunity to use these flaws to suppress the Demon Lord Gone.

"Your Highness, let's help you."

Seeing this, the Twelve Holy Demon Kings who were resting for a while rushed over with howling, and together with Demon Lord Gone, they tightly surrounded Yutong Xianweng.

Hehe...

In the face of this situation, Yutong Xianweng did not panic at all, but became more and more excited, and said with a big laugh: "You demons are like this, fighting alone is not an opponent, so you want to use the wheel to fight, but this Order someone, the old man has not paid attention to it yet." The

voice fell, Yutong Xianweng suddenly raised his hands, and the wind was surging above his head, the wind was howling, and the surrounding air was twisted, like the end of the world.

It is Yutong Xianweng's stunt 'reversing the world'.

"Dangdangdang!"

In the face of Yutong Xianweng's stunt, Demon Lord Gone, plus the Twelve Holy Demon Kings, was a little busy for a while, but still couldn't gain the slightest advantage!

on the other side of the battlefield.

Facing the constant charge of the demon warriors, Fairy Pipa's delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and her figure was like an elf at night, dancing up and down in the army.

However, there are too many demon warriors. The next group fell, and another group rushed up.

Facing this situation, Fairy Pipa was calm on the surface, but a little anxious in her heart.

Can not be done.

Continue like this, the other party will catch the girl doll sooner or later.

hum.

Under the anxiety in her heart, the Pipa Fairy suddenly had an idea, her delicate body flashed, she rushed into the air, pulled out the Pipa on her back, and put her jade hand on it.

In the next second, a melodious and peculiar rhythm came out, and I saw this rhythm spread out, and the air within a kilometer radius suddenly distorted and changed.

“What kind of skill is this?”

“Do you want to kill people with rhythm? Haha...”

Seeing this, many demon warriors couldn't help laughing. In their opinion, Fairy Pipa did this like it's like playing a house, and there is no threat at all.

The sound of laughter came, but Fairy Pipa ignored it and continued to play.

The rhythm visible to the naked eye, like ripples, quickly spread around, covering the demon warriors.

What the Pipa Fairy played was her proud stunt 'Tianwai Xianyin'. Tianwai Xianyin has no real damage, but it can disrupt the enemy's soul thinking.

“Ah, my head hurts!”

“Who am I, where am I...”

At this moment, under the harassment of Tianwai Xianyin, many demon warriors held their heads tightly, only to feel a splitting headache, and their minds went blank.

Puff, puff...

A few seconds later, there were thousands of demon warriors who couldn't bear the intrusion of Tianwai Xianyin, and fell to the ground in a coma. The rest who were not in a coma were also in a trance.

This....

Seeing this situation, Gong Ao, who was watching the battle not far away, was stunned, staring blankly at Fairy Pipa in the air, indescribably shocked.

This Pipa Fairy is worthy of being a Heavenly Immortal.

Just playing a rhythm with the lute can achieve such a terrifying effect.

At the same time, Princess Dongling who had retreated to the side was also extremely shocked. At the same time, under the constant intrusion of the rhythm, she also felt a headache and almost fainted.

hum!

It was at this time that Fairy Pipa landed suddenly and patted Princess Dongling gently behind her back: “Quick, take advantage of the opportunity, you hurry up.”

When she said this, Fairy Pipa looked indifferent, but felt a little anxious in her heart.

Chapter 4204

She knows that the situation in front of her seems to be beneficial to her, but if she continues to fight, it is difficult to guarantee that there will be no accidents. The best way is to let Princess Dongling go quickly when the enemy formation is in chaos.

Whoosh!

This palm seems to be fluttering, but it contains extremely strong power. Before Princess Dongling could respond, she felt a strong force coming, and the whole person flew towards the distance.

“Thank you fairy.” Princess Dongling shouted gratefully, and when the last word fell, it was already a thousand meters away.

Princess Dongling was not stupid, she knew that Fairy Pipa did this for her own safety.

hum!

Before Fairy Pipa could respond, she made sure that Princess Dongling had left safely. With a flash of her delicate body, she rushed into the battlefield again.

mad.

Seeing this scene, Demon Lord Gone was instantly furious. He never thought that Fairy Pipa would use this method to send Princess Dongling away.

At this moment, Mozun Gone really wanted to chase, but was entangled by Yutong Xianweng and couldn't get out at all. In a hurry, he shouted at Gong Ao: “Wei An, what are you still doing? Go and chase that girl back to me. If you fail, don't come back to see the deity.”

“Yes, your honor.” Upon hearing the order, Gong Ao was shocked, and quickly responded, and then turned towards Princess Dongling. Chase in the direction it flew away.

At this moment, Princess Dongling is here.

After flying for a few minutes, Princess Dongling finally landed on the ground.

call!

At this moment, Princess Dongling was both excited and emotional.

That Pipa Fairy is so powerful that she can send me so far with one palm.

With emotion, Princess Dongling was still a little worried.

After he left, Senior Yutong and Fairy Pipa, can they escape successfully? After all, what they faced was the Demon Lord Gone and the Twelve Holy Demon Kings.

Forget it, take it one step at a time. Anyway, in my current situation, going back won't help, but instead causes trouble.

Thinking to herself, Princess Dongling put away the azure pearl, the colorful ruyi, and the jade bottle that already contained the essence of fire, and then walked forward. At this time, Princess Dongling didn't know where she was, but she knew exactly where she was. , I must go as far as possible, otherwise, the demons will soon catch up.

However, Princess Dongling did not notice that a figure quietly landed a few hundred meters behind her.

His eyes flickered with complexity, his expression cunning.

It was Gong Ao.

Phew.... I didn't get lost after all.

At the moment of landing, Gong Ao looked at Princess Dongling who was not far in front of him. He was both excited and emotional, and then quietly followed behind.

After a while, Princess Dongling came to the edge of a cliff.

I saw this cliff, surrounded by clouds and mist, and it was almost bottomless. If I accidentally fell, it would be shattered.

In the past, Princess Dongling would not panic at all and could easily fly over the cliff, but now that she has no primordial spirit, she has no way to pass.

Oops!

At this moment, looking at the steepness below the cliff, Princess Dongling was so anxious that she almost cried.

After finally getting out of the danger, she was blocked by a cliff at this time. For a time, Princess Dongling couldn't bear it any longer, and the tears kept coming.

"Father, Queen Mother, Dongling misses you so much, I really want to come back to you... woo woo..."

Since being captured by the Demon Lord Gone, Princess Dongling has suffered a lot, but with her tenacious character, she has been holding back, and at this time, she can't hold it anymore.

While crying, Princess Dongling clenched her pink fist tightly.

At this time, Princess Dongling really wanted to go back to help, but she knew that if she went back, she would die, but she couldn't calm down when she thought that Fairy Yutong and Fairy Pipa were still fighting fiercely with the demons for her own sake.

It's fine if he can't go back to help, and now he's blocked by a cliff.

What use are you for yourself?

Shasha...

Just when Princess Dongling was secretly blaming herself, she suddenly heard a slight footstep behind her.

It's broken, someone is following.

At that time, Princess Dongling's delicate body was shocked, she looked back quickly, and she was stunned.

I saw a man walking slowly with a smile.

Chapter 4205 Wearing

black soft armor, he looks very imposing, but the two prosthetic limbs on his legs are very eye-catching.

It was Gong Ao who pretended to be Wei An.

Huh...

For a while, Princess Dongling panicked in her heart. She seemed calm on the surface, but her delicate body couldn't stop trembling!

This devil's subordinate, found himself so quickly?

It's over, it's over.

"His Royal Highness."

At this moment, Gong Ao showed a smile and comforted: "Don't be nervous, I will not hurt you." As he spoke, Gong Ao's eyes flashed with complicated emotions.

When I learned that Princess Dongling's innocence was taken away by Yue Feng, and the two parties were going to get married, Gong Ao was hit hard, and his heart was almost ashes. In Gong Ao's heart, he thought that he would no longer have any nostalgia for the princess. .

However, when facing Princess Dongling alone at this time, Gong Ao's suppressed feelings surged up uncontrollably.

"I..."

Feeling Gong Ao's attitude, Princess Dongling frowned, and said in a puzzled manner, "I know you, you are the son of King Xuanwu, what do you want?"

"On the beautiful face of the princess, the hostility and vigilance could not be concealed.

Phew...

Gong Ao looked her up and down with his eyes, secretly exhaled, and then stepped closer: "I said just now, I will not hurt you, princess, if you believe me, let me escort you. Go back to Yutian Palace."

At this time, Gong Ao's eyes were full of urgency.

Speaking of which, Gong Ao originally wanted to take Princess Dongling back according to the order of the Demon Lord Gone, but seeing her at close range at this time, the old admiration flooded into his heart, and Gong Ao couldn't be ruthless.

He thought about it, and as the son of King Xuanwu, escorted Princess Dongling back to Yutian Palace. Anyway, he changed his identity and was not afraid of being killed.

What?

Hearing this, Princess Dongling froze there, frowning at Gong Ao: "You want to escort me back to Yutian Palace?" Although her face was full of vigilance, her eyes still couldn't hide her joy.

"Not bad!" Gong Ao nodded firmly.

Princess Dongling Xiumei frowned, and quickly calmed down, her delicate face regained her alertness: "I'm not familiar with you, why do you want to help me? Or do you have other goals?"

After so much, Princess Dongling has I won't trust anyone easily.

At this time, Princess Dongling still didn't know that the 'son of King Xuanwu' in front of her was actually Gong Ao, whom she once loved deeply.

"His Royal Highness!"

Seeing that Princess Dongling didn't believe in him, Gong Ao couldn't help laughing and crying, and said, "You don't know, my allegiance to the Demon Race on the surface is actually a fake. I just wanted to infiltrate the Demon Race and collect information.

" Although we are not familiar with each other, we have a common enemy, so you have to believe me."

However, the more he said this, the more unbelievable Princess Dongling became, shaking her head: "Forget it, I don't need your help, you can go, as long as I'm very grateful for pretending not to see me."

After saying this, Princess Dongling turned around and was about to leave, planning to bypass this cliff.

This...

Seeing this scene, Gong Ao suddenly became anxious, walked over quickly, grabbed Princess Dongling's arm: "I really want to help you, if you walk around now, it will be easy for the demons to find out. of."

"You...you let me go."

Gong Ao grabbed her arm, Princess Dongling was shy and angry, and she shouted: "Let go of me, I know you are uneasy and kind." While speaking, she struggled.

Gong Ao wanted to cry but had no tears, but in a hurry, he had to say: "Princess, calm down, I am not the son of King Xuanwu, but Gong Ao."

What?

At this moment, Princess Dongling was stunned, staring at Gong Ao in a daze, only to feel her mind buzzing.

what did he say?

He... he is Gong Ao?

After a few seconds, Princess Dongling reacted and said coldly: "What nonsense are you talking about? Let me go." This man is really crazy. He is obviously the son of King Xuanwu, but he says he is Gong Ao.

“Really!”

Seeing that she didn't believe it, Gong Ao was completely anxious, so he quickly said what happened to him during this period: “I became like this because of Yue Feng, the war. The night before, Yue Feng quietly brought the information of the demons, and he gave the information to Xingri Xingri...”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4206-4210

Chapter 4206

A few minutes later, Gong Ao finished talking about the situation, and his face couldn't hide the resentment: “It's not Yue Feng, I won't be hunted down by Your Majesty, and I won't make such a bad plan to use the 'spiritual ecstasy'. Forbidden art, occupy the body of this broken-leg waste.”

Saying that, Gong Ao looked at Princess Dongling affectionately: “Princess, I know you love me, so I don't want to hide from you, I was wrong before, I don't It's time to abandon you, forgive me, okay?”

“When I escort you back to Yutian Palace, I'll ask Your Majesty for a kiss. Anyway, Yue Feng is dead, and no one can break us up again, okay?”

When the last sentence fell, Gong Ao's eyes were full of expectation and affection.

Yes, Gong Ao still wants to return to Yutian Palace.

After occupying Wei An's body and staying in the Demon Race for a day, Gong Ao deeply understands that it is better to take a gamble than to live in fear in the Demon Race.

As long as Princess Dongling is willing to accept her, after returning to Yutian Palace, she will become the concubine, and since then, she will rise steadily and enjoy infinite scenery.

Hiss....

Knowing the truth, Princess Dongling couldn't help gasping for air, staring at Gong Ao, speechless.

He is really Gong Ao.

A few seconds later, Princess Dongling came back to her senses, her delicate face was changing, then she raised her jade hand and slapped Gong Ao fiercely.

Snapped!

This slap, Princess Dongling almost used all her strength, when she heard a crisp sound, Gong Ao's face instantly became red and swollen, leaving a bright red five-fingerprint.

"Gong Ao, you shameless and despicable scum, you have the face to tell me this." Princess Dongling's suburban trembled with anger, her eyes were full of resentment: "I love you so much, but how did you treat me? I was wrong at that time. Treat Yue Feng as you, and gave myself to him. Later, I learned the truth. Do you know how uncomfortable I am? I really wanted to die."

"But thinking of you at that time gave me the courage to live again. Later, I went to Kyushu Continent looked for you, rescued you from Xia Yinzong, and then told you the truth. I hoped that you would comfort me and stay with me."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"But you, knowing that I have lost my innocence, just sincerely Abandoned me, said that he loved me, but made me dizzy when I wasn't paying attention, and then handed it over to Divine Sovereign Haotian. Then let him take me back to God's Domain to marry."

"You don't want me anymore, and now there is no way out, Thinking of me again, and pretending to love me, don't you feel disgusted?" At the

end, Princess Dongling was so excited that she lost her sense of reason, and said tenderly, "Get out of here, I don't want to see you, forever. I don't even want to see you, whether you live or die, it doesn't matter to me."

Shuh!

Being scolded by Princess Dongling's nose, Gong Ao's smile suddenly froze, and his eyes flashed a little colder.

Mad, I have shown my sincerity to help you, but the bullshit you scolded is no more.

Thinking about it, Gong Ao suddenly slapped him.

Snapped!

With this slap, Princess Dongling was almost unprepared. She groaned and fell to the ground.

The next second, Princess Dongling looked at Gong Ao in shock and anger: "You...you beat me?"

“You shameless bitch.” Gong Ao revealed his true face and said coldly; “I kindly help You, but you are regarded as a donkey liver and lungs, how noble do you really think you are? It’s just a piece of shit that Yue Feng has played with, and now you’re putting on airs in front of Lao Tzu?”

As he spoke, Gong Ao approached slowly, his eyes flickering with evil light, and he kept looking at Princess Dongling.

He thought about it, since Princess Dongling hates him so much, he should enjoy her, and then kill her directly and take the corpse back.

“You, what are you going to do?”

Seeing Gong Ao approaching step by step, Princess Dongling was inexplicably panicked and shouted in a trembling voice.

“What are you doing?”

Gong Ao smiled and said word by word, “I used to love you for so long, but in the end, I was cheap for that kid Yue Feng. I’m not reconciled. How does the princess feel? I also want to feel it. “

You bastard.”

Hearing this, Princess Dongling was very angry, and she immediately scolded, while scolding, she retreated subconsciously.

At this time, Princess Dongling was both angry and desperate.

Chapter 4207

Tears flowed down unsatisfactorily.

Why is your life so hard? Not to mention being stopped by a cliff, he also met Gong Ao, a wolf in sheep’s clothing.

Whoa!

Maybe because she was too nervous, Princess Dongling didn’t see behind her clearly, when her foot slipped, she fell directly off the cliff.

“Ah...”

Princess Dongling exclaimed, her figure quickly landed, and finally disappeared into the clouds.

Mad!

Seeing this scene, Gong Ao's face was extremely ugly. He thought that after completely tearing his face, he could still enjoy the princess' gentleness, but he never thought that the princess would slip and fall off the cliff.

Forget it, go back to life.

Thinking to himself, Gong Ao hurried in the direction from which he came very depressed.

.....

On the other side, Kyushu mainland. Weather Imperial City.

It was already late at night, but the entire palace was brightly lit.

In the Qianyuan Hall, King Guangping, dressed in a golden dragon cannon, sat on the dragon chair in the hall, with a somewhat pleasing smile on his majestic face.

Next to him, sat a handsome figure, dressed in a white long gown, with handsome features.

It was Bai Yunfei.

In the entire Qianyuan Hall, there are only the two of them.

If there were outsiders present at this time, he would definitely be secretly surprised, because King Guangping's face was full of servility and kneeling. In contrast, Bai Yunfei, who was dressed in white, looked more like an emperor.

"Your Mightiness!"

At this time, King Guangping stood up and respectfully said to Bai Yunfei: "Today I have counted the number of troops, a total of 300,000 Imperial Forest troops, and they can leave at any time."

A month ago, King Guangping rescued the dying Bai Yunfei in the ruins of Kunlun. After the two sides reached an alliance, King Guangping brought all members of the Tianqi royal family to join the Mozu.

Bai Yunfei, on the other hand, promised King Guangping to help him unify the continent of Kyushu.

So this month, King Guangping and Bai Yunfei have formulated a detailed plan. The content of the plan is to force other continents to surrender by means of conquest.

“Okay!”

At this moment, Bai Yunfei was very satisfied when he heard King Guangping’s report, nodded and smiled: “Very good, your efficiency is very good, I am very satisfied, I believe that Your Excellency Mozun will be well when he sees you in the future. I want to reuse you.”

After speaking, Bai Yunfei stood up slowly and continued: “Since it is ready, let’s follow our previous plan to conquer the Northern Ying Continent.”

Among the Kyushu Continent, the Northern Ying Continent’s The most powerful, once the Northern Ying Continent is completely conquered, other continents will surely fall on the wind.

“Yes, Your Excellency.”

King Guangping responded quickly, and then showed a very embarrassed look: “That... The Northern Ying Continent is powerful, I am afraid that the 300,000 Royal Forest Army will be difficult to defeat.”

When he said this, King Guangping looked apprehensive.

Although Apocalypse Continent has kept a low profile during this period of time, and the overall strength has improved a lot, but compared with Beiyong Continent, there is still a lot of gap. After all, the strength of Beiyong Continent is recognized by Kyushu.

Many years ago, Yang Jian led the Northern Ying army and swept the world, but King Guangping still remembers it fresh.

Now, with only 300,000 Imperial Forest troops, he is about to conquer the Northern Ying Continent. King Guangping has no confidence in his heart.

Haha...

Feeling the concern of King Guangping, Bai Yunfei laughed and said comfortably: “You don’t need to panic, I have already made arrangements to attack the Northern Ying Continent. You lead the army first, and before the war, I will send a high Help.”

Senior?

Hearing this, King Guangping was stunned.

But looking at Bai Yunfei’s confident look, King Guangping didn’t dare to ask more, so he nodded and walked out of Qianyuan Palace quickly.

A few minutes later, the King of Guangping was on a personal expedition, leading an army of 300,000 imperial forests, and marched mightily towards the Northern Ying Continent.

...

On the other side, the Earth Circle Continent, the Ouyang Family.

At this time, it was late autumn, and the flowers in the flowerbed had withered, but the surrounding maple forest, the fiery red maple leaves, formed a unique landscape.

In the pavilion, Ren Yingying sat alone, with a bit of gloom and sadness on her delicate and beautiful face.

Half a month ago, Ren Yingying broke into the Weather Palace and was besieged by King Guangping. At the critical moment, Bai Yunfei appeared to relieve the siege and lured Ren Yingying to reverse the qi and blood, causing the demon soul to backlash.

Chapter 4208

After that, Bai Yunfei forced Ren Yingying to join his camp by teaching the formula of 'breaking the devil's soul's backlash'.

At that time, Ren Yingying pretended to agree, but Bai Yunfei only taught half of the formula, which made Ren Yingying very annoyed, but he did not dare to tear his face.

After returning to the Ouyang family, Ren Yingying locked herself up and devoted herself to researching ways to crack the demon soul backlash. However, half a month passed and there was no progress at all.

This made Ren Yingying very anxious and annoyed.

"Miss."

At this moment, a maid walked over quickly and respectfully said to Ren Yingying, "Someone sent you a letter just now." After speaking, she handed the letter over.

Ren Yingying has lived in the Ouyang family for many years, and the people below no longer call the princess, but prefer to call the lady.

my letter?

Ren Yingying and Xiumei frowned, and when the maid walked away, she unfolded the letter.

I saw a sentence written on the letter: 'At midnight tonight, there will be a temple break in the north of the city. It's urgent, don't come sooner or later.' There is no signature on the back, but a white cloud is drawn.

Bai Yunfei?

Seeing the white cloud, Ren Yingying didn't need to think about it, she knew that this letter was sent by Bai Yunfei.

Bai Yunfei is looking for himself, there must be nothing wrong.

For a time, Ren Yingying was irritable and instinctively resisted.

But if you don't see it, you can't bear it at all if the devil's soul devours it.

Thinking of the pain caused by the backlash of the demon soul, Ren Yingying's heart palpitated.

"Sister Yingying!"

At this moment, I heard a crisp sound, and then, two slender and charming figures walked quickly into the garden.

One was wearing a light green long dress with a high ponytail, looking youthful and beautiful.

The other one, in a bright yellow short skirt suit, with bright eyes and white teeth, is unbelievably beautiful.

It was Xiaoxi and Mihui.

Because they are similar in age, Xiaoxi and Meihui have a good relationship, and they are almost inseparable in the Ouyang family.

Seeing the two of them coming, Ren Yingying's eyes flashed with panic, and she quickly put away the letter, and the matter with Bai Yunfei must not be known to the people around her.

"Sister Yingying.

"When she came to the front, Meihui took Ren Yingying's hand and pleaded, "I encountered some problems in my cultivation. I told Xiaoxi just now, and Xiaoxi was helpless, why don't you help me? "

Ren Yingying is resourceful, and Meihui admires her very much. Every time she encounters a problem, she will ask Ren Yingying for advice.

Xiao Xi next to her also said, "Yeah, I don't understand the problem that Meihui encountered. Sister Yingying, you know so much, and you can definitely help her."

Hu...

Facing the situation, Ren Yingying He exhaled softly, shook his head and said, "You should still find Brother Wen, or the Great Sage. I also encountered some problems in my cultivation."

After speaking, Ren Yingying smiled lightly, then turned and walked out of the garden.

At this time, Ren Yingying was constantly being devoured by the devil's soul, and Ye Yunfei's letter was disturbing, so how could she be in the mood to help Meihui.

This....

Watching Ren Yingying leave, Xiao Xi and Mei Hui stood there blankly, looking at each other with complicated expressions on each other's faces.

In the next second, Meihui reacted and frowned: "What happened to Sister Yingying recently? She seems to be very busy.

"

She looks very worried. I feel that something must have happened to her."

Xiao Xi's mind is more delicate, thinking of Ren Yingying's hurried departure just now, which strengthens her guess.

"Forget it."

At this time, Mei Hui smiled bitterly and said, "I'm going to ask Brother Wen, you can play by yourself first, Xiao Xi." After saying that, Mei Hui left the garden and walked towards Wen Chou Chou's study.

Xiao Xi responded and walked towards the secret room where Ren Yingying was closed.

Xiao Xi thought about it, first secretly inquired about what happened to Ren Yingying, and then found a way to help. After all, Ren Yingying is the young master's beloved woman. She has something to do and she can't ignore it.

However, when he arrived at the secret room where Ren Yingying was closed, he saw that the door was tightly closed.

Xiao Xi didn't go in rashly, but stayed aside and waited quietly.

Time passed by minute by minute.

In a blink of an eye, it got dark, and Ren Yingying was not seen.

Xiao Xi didn't panic, and continued to wait outside.

Chapter 4209

Squeak...

Finally, until midnight, when Xiao Xi heard the door of the secret room open, she was shocked and wanted to go up, but she was stunned when she saw Ren Yingying's dress.

I saw that Ren Yingying changed out of her usual long skirt and wore a black night clothes, which looked very mysterious.

At this moment, Xiao Xi quickly hid aside, muttering in her heart.

Sister Yingying is getting more and more strange. What is she going to do when she changes into night clothes at night?

While muttering in my heart, I saw Ren Yingying's delicate body flashing, flying into the air, and heading towards the north of the city.

Follow along.

Seeing this, Xiao Xi didn't hesitate, and quickly followed.

A few minutes later, Ren Yingying arrived at a dilapidated temple in the north of Zhongzhou City, and saw that the dilapidated temple was in a state of dilapidation.

Xiao Xi followed here, not showing up rashly, but hiding aside and watching quietly.

When Xiao Xi was very young, she followed Yue Feng to travel all over the world. She has rich experience in rivers and lakes. She could see that Ren Yingying was dressed to meet someone.

And, this man is extraordinary.

At this time, in the broken temple.

Ren Yingying turned around in the yard and saw that the surroundings were desolate. She couldn't help but feel a little flustered, but she still summoned the courage to shout: "Where is the person? Are you here yet?"

Haha...

As soon as the voice fell, just listen There was a burst of laughter, and then, a handsome figure walked out from behind the dilapidated wall in front.

Dressed in white, he is handsome and handsome.

It was Bai Yunfei.

What?

Seeing this scene, Xiao Xi, who was hiding outside the ruined temple, suddenly trembled, her mind buzzing and blank.

The person Sister Yingying wants to see is actually Bai Yunfei?

What's happening here?

This Bai Yunfei is the lackey of Demon Venerable, and he is also the enemy of the son. When did Sister Yingying get involved with him?

Shocked, Xiao Xi wanted to get closer, but was afraid of Bai Yunfei's strength, so she held back.

"Miss Ren is really punctual." When he

got to the front, Bai Yunfei smiled and praised: "I just arrived, you came."

Ren Yingying was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said lightly: "What's the matter with me coming out this time? "

If it wasn't for the second half of the formula of 'deciphering the demon soul's backlash', she would not have met Bai Yunfei here.

"Haha..."

Bai Yunfei smiled and said straight to the point: "It's not a big deal, I want you to do a small favor!"

"What small favor?" Ren Yingying's face did not fluctuate at all.

She had long guessed that Bai Yunfei would not see herself for no reason.

Bai Yunfei smiled slightly: "Before I say this, let me tell you a secret first. King Guangping took the Tianqi royal family and has already taken refuge with our demons."

“Half a day ago, King Guangping had led an army and was ready to conquer the Northern Ying Continent.”

What? ?

Hearing this, Ren Yingying's body was shocked, and she stared at Bai Yunfei in shock.

This Bai Yunfei was so powerful that he regained King Guangping and the Tianqi royal family so quickly.

No....

muttering in my heart, Ren Yingying suddenly flashed her eyes, thought of something, and glared at Bai Yunfei: “Bai Yunfei, in the Weather Palace before, did you and King Guangping deliberately set a trap for me?”

Ren Yingying Thoughtful, through the previous events, he immediately guessed the clue.

Because the last time he was trapped in the palace, Bai Yunfei's appearance was too coincidental. The only explanation was that he had planned with King Guangping at that time.

Uh....

Hearing the question, Bai Yunfei's face showed a bit of embarrassment, and at the same time, he couldn't help but admire in his heart.

This Ren Yingying is worthy of being Zhuge in the girls' middle school. She is resourceful and resourceful. She guessed the truth with just one word of her own.

But Bai Yunfei didn't bother to explain, so he smiled and said: “Miss Ren, you are a smart person. It doesn't make any sense to say this now. After all, we are already on the same boat now.”

After speaking, Bai Yunfei closed his smile, Seriously: “I want you to set off immediately to help King Guangping conquer the Northern Ying mainland. Don't worry, I don't need you to follow the Tianqi army all the time, I just need to help them break through the Feilong Pass and the Imperial City.”

Feilong Pass is Beiyong . The mainland's first fortress, the first frontier gate, not to mention the imperial city, as long as these two places are breached, the Northern Ying mainland will be completely occupied.

Chapter 4210

“No!”

However, as soon as the words fell, Ren Yingying shook her head and refused, with a very firm attitude.

What Ren Yingying hated the most was starting a war, because once a war broke out, it would be the people who would suffer. More importantly, how could she and King Guangping kill her father again, how could she help?

Ugh!

Seeing that Ren Yingying would refuse, Bai Yunfei sighed and patiently persuaded: “Miss Ren, I know that you and King Guangping have an old feud, but for our great cause, I hope you can let go of your personal grievances, as long as we successfully unite Kyushu, you are a great hero. When the time comes, I will say a few words for you in front of Your Excellency Mozun.”

“Once you are appreciated by Your Excellency Mozun, you will have whatever you want. Think about it, Mozun has never liked the Ouyang family, and he will definitely take action against the Ouyang family, but if you do a great job, Mozun will not care about the Ouyang family, right?”

“Also, then solve the demon soul. I have already written the formula for the second half of the backlash.” At the

end, Bai Yunfei took out a golden secret book from his body.

Phew...

Seeing the golden secret book, Ren Yingying’s expression changed, and her eyes flashed with a bit of urgency.

However, Ren Yingying still did not agree.

what are they talking about?

At this moment, Xiao Xi, who was hiding outside the ruined temple, was very anxious. Because of the distance, she couldn’t hear what Ren Yingying and Bai Yunfei were talking about.

Xiao Xi wanted to get closer, but Bai Yunfei’s strength was too strong, and he was afraid that he would be noticed if he made a slight movement.

In this case, Xiao Xi had no choice but to continue to hide and watch.

“Any girl!”

At this time, seeing that Ren Yingying has been unwilling to agree, Bai Yunfei is not in a hurry, and smiled slightly: "I have said what I should say, I will not embarrass you, in fact, my conditions are very simple, I only need you to help the Tianqi army to break through The Feilongguan and the Imperial City."

"You have a demon soul, this trivial matter is very easy for you. As long as you do it, you can come to me and get the secret book."

After saying the last sentence, Bai Yunfei looked at it with a smile. With Ren Yingying, waiting for her decision.

For a while, the broken temple was silent.

Ren Yingying bit her lip tightly, fell silent, and fell into a war between heaven and man.

To help Bai Yunfei attack the Northern Ying Continent is to help Zhou to abuse her, which is completely inconsistent with her principles.

But if you don't agree, you will have to suffer the pain of the demon soul backlash.

call!

Finally, after a few minutes, Ren Yingying took a deep breath, looked at Bai Yunfei and said, "Okay, I promise you, but only this time."

Seriously, she didn't want to compromise, but there was no other way.

Haha...

Seeing that she finally agreed, Bai Yunfei smiled and was very happy: "Okay, then I will wait for the good news, when you help King Guangping break the Feilongguan, you can come back to me, and I will teach you some more. If you break the imperial city, I will give you all the secrets of the secrets."

After saying this, Bai Yunfei put away the secrets and left with a big smile.

Watching Bai Yunfei leave, Ren Yingying's delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest, she sighed softly, and turned to rush towards the Ouyang family.

call!

Seeing that both of them had left, Xiao Xi, who was hiding in the ruined temple, came out quietly.

At this moment, Xiao Xi frowned, and she felt extremely doubtful in her heart.

What did Sister Yingying say to Bai Yunfei?

Xiao Xi didn't hear a word of the conversation between the two just now, but she knew that this matter was not easy.

A few seconds later, it was determined that Ren Yingying and Bai Yunfei had left, and Xiao Xi also left the broken temple and rushed towards the Ouyang family.

the other side.

Ren Yingying quickly returned to the Ouyang family, first changed clothes, then went to the front hall, and then summoned Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng.

A few minutes later.

Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, Xiao Yuruo, and Long Qianying were all present.

"Brother and sister!"

At this time, Wen Chou Chou looked at Ren Yingying, unable to hide his doubts: "It's so late, what's the matter with you?"

Shuh!

When the words fell, Sun Dasheng and Xiao Yuruo looked at Ren Yingying curiously.

"Brother Wen."

Ren Yingying bit her lip lightly and hesitated: "... I'm going to leave for a few days. After I leave, you must strengthen the patrol defense of the Ouyang family, and you must not relax a little."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4211-4215

Chapter 4211

Ren Yingying is quick-witted, she is afraid that Bai Yunfei will do the same thing in the face, but she will do it behind the back, so she specially warns a few words.

away for a few days?

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou was stunned, and he and Sun Dasheng looked at each other.

The next second, Sun Dasheng couldn't help but say: "It's so sudden, where are you going? Do you need help?"

"No."

Ren Yingying smiled and shook her head: "This is my own business, you don't need to. I'm worried, I'll be back soon." The

voice fell, and Ren Yingying walked out of the hall quickly.

What can I say about the matter with Bai Yunfei?

This...

Seeing this situation, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng and the others were completely blinded, and they stood there in a daze, unable to slow down.

What's the matter, so urgent.

Whoosh!

Not long after he left, he saw a petite and charming figure and walked quickly into the hall, it was Xiao Xi.

"Xiao Xi!"

Seeing Xiao Xi, Wen Chou Chou reacted with concern: "It's so late, why did you come back from outside?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

Xiao Xi didn't have time to explain, so she pulled Wen Chou Chou and asked, "Brother Wen, see you Is Sister Yingying?"

“Just left!” Wen Chou Chou said with a wry smile.

The voice fell, and Sun Dasheng said: “She just said that she will go out for a few days, and she wants us to strengthen the defense of the family, and I will not say the specifics.”

What?

At this moment, Xiao Xi was stunned for a moment, and then became anxious: “It’s broken, it must be something wrong.”

After saying that, Xiao Xi looked around and continued: “I followed Sister Yingying just now and went to the north of the city. A broken temple, she met Bai Yunfei at that time.”
After

speaking, Xiao Xi explained in detail what she saw at that time.

What?

Knowing these circumstances, whether it was Wen Chou Chou or Sun Dasheng and others, they were all stunned.

Ren Yingying met Bai Yunfei privately?

This is broken, that Bai Yunfei is Mozun’s subordinate, very despicable and insidious.

The more Wen Chou Chou thought about it, the more wrong it became. He didn’t have time to think about it at the time, and hurriedly shouted: “Come on, let’s go right away, no matter what.”

Wen Chou Chou was full of anxiety when he said this.

He firmly believes that Ren Yingying is a person and will not become friends with Bai Yunfei. The only explanation is what method Bai Yunfei used to coerce Ren Yingying to do something.

The words fell, and Sun Dasheng and others set off one after another.

.....

On the other side, King Guangping brought an army of 300,000 people, and after several hours of marching, they finally arrived outside the Feilongguan City.

Because the master Bai Yunfei said had not yet appeared, King Guangping did not rush to attack the city, but ordered the army to camp in the wilderness ten miles outside the city.

At this time it was still dark, the camp was brightly lit, and soldiers were patrolling from time to time.

Whoosh!

At this moment, a slender figure flew from a distance and gently landed in the camp.

Wearing a black tights, the charming curves are vividly displayed, with a black mask on his face, and his exposed eyes shine like stars in the sky.

It was Ren Yingying.

“Who?”

“Stop and don’t move.”

As soon as Ren Yingying appeared, he immediately alerted the surrounding soldiers, who all shouted and surrounded him.

At the same time, King Guangping heard the movement and walked out quickly.

“Who are you.”

Because Ren Yingying was wearing a mask, King Guangping couldn’t recognize it for a while, and he scolded coldly at that time: “Dare to trespass on my Apocalypse camp, are you courting death?”

Swish...

Ren Yingying didn’t have the slightest emotion He fluctuated and said coldly: “Bai Yunfei asked me to come.”

Hearing this, King Guangping was stunned for a moment, then quickly waved his hands and said, “Go back, all go back.”

After saying that, King Guangping accompanied a smile and rushed towards Ren Yingying flattered: “It turns out that the ‘superior’ is here, hurry up, please come in.”

Ren Yingying nodded and entered the tent at the invitation of King Guangping.

“Your Excellency!”

After entering the tent and taking a seat, King Guangping couldn’t wait, and said to Ren Yingying: “My Tianqi army is ready and can attack the city at any time. I wonder if Your Excellency has a detailed battle plan?”

In the heart of King Guangping , Those who can be favored by Bai Yunfei are not the generals.

At this time, he didn't know that the sexy woman in front of him was Ren Yingying.

"Since it's ready, it's good to attack the city tomorrow morning. What other battle plan do you need?" Ren Yingying responded lightly.

Chapter 4212

What?

To attack the city directly tomorrow morning?

Hearing this, King Guangping was stunned for a moment, and couldn't help muttering to himself, the 'skilled man' sent by Bai Yunfei was too cold and confident, and he didn't even deploy the battle plan...

"What?"

Jian Guang King Ping's expression changed, Ren Yingying was tightly locked, and she said coldly, "Do you have any objections?"

To be honest, Ren Yingying really wanted to kill King Guangping directly.

Especially when she thought of the tragic death of her father, Ren Yingying couldn't control her anger, but she finally held back.

"Don't dare, don't dare." Guangping Wang sneered, not daring to question any more.

Although there are some doubts about the ability of this 'skilled person', but considering that she was sent by Bai Yunfei, there should be no problem.

In the next second, King Guangping immediately summoned all the generals and said: "Pass my order, the whole army rests, and the city can be attacked early tomorrow .

" A few hours later, the sky was slightly brighter. Under the convocation of King Guangping, the 300,000-strong Imperial Forest Army was ready to go, and they saw the battle flags like clouds, the spears were lined up, and the chilling air filled the world. At this moment, Feilongguan, a few miles away, is also waiting. The tower is full of archers, and hundreds of thousands of defenders have also set up a formation outside the city. In the high sky above the tower, a graceful figure is quietly suspended there, cold and arrogant, and the whole body is filled with unacceptable desecration. breath. It is the world-famous Water God Gonggong.

At the time when the Rakshasa tribe crossed the wild and treacherous territory, causing the Great War in Kyushu, Yang Jian and other continents temporarily put aside their grievances and fought the enemy together. In the end, Yang Jian was killed in the battle. Since then, Gonggong has returned to the Northern Continent and no longer participates in the rivers and lakes. strife.

However, Gonggong was tyrannical and was soon elected as the Grand Marshal to protect the safety of the Northern Ying Continent.

This time, King Guangping led an army of 300,000 Tianqi to invade the Northern Ying mainland. After Gonggong learned the news, he immediately came to Feilongguan to deploy defense.

Wow wow wow...

At this time, I saw the army of 300,000 Tianqi, led by King Guangping, came quickly. For a time, above the wilderness, the dust was flying, shocking.

“Come, come, they are here...”

“The Apocalypse army is calling.”

Seeing this scene, the guard soldiers standing on the city tower were all inexplicably panicked and talked a lot.

Speaking of which, the Northern Ying Continent is strong and powerful, these defending soldiers did not need to be so nervous, but now they are guarding Feilongguan, with less than 100,000 troops.

However, there are 300,000 troops in the Tianqi army, which is twice as many. How can you not panic?

“What are you panicking about?”

Hearing the following discussion, Gong Gong knitted his brows and shouted angrily: “The Feilong Pass has not fallen yet, what are you nervous about? All cheer up, these hundreds of thousands of Tianqi army are only crowded. It’s just a little bit, nothing to worry about.”

When he said this, Gonggong looked at King Guangping who was slowly approaching from a distance, and his eyes were full of contempt.

In her heart, the strength of King Guangping was average, and she didn’t take it to heart at all.

Gonggong planned to take the life of King Guangping directly after the war. As long as King Guangping died, the army of 300,000 Apocalypse would be defeated.

At this time, King Guangping and his army of 300,000 people had already arrived at the Feilong Pass.

hiss, is that her?

At this moment, Wang Guangping was stunned when he saw Gonggong floating in the air, and then he couldn't help but gasp.

He thought that the guard at Feilongguan was just an ordinary general, but he never thought that it would be the water god Gonggong. You must know that Gonggong has lived for nearly a thousand years, and its strength is unfathomable, second only to Yang Jian.

King Guangping is also very confident in his own strength, but facing Gonggong, he has no chance of winning.

"Your Excellency."

Under the tension, King Guangping couldn't help but said to Ren Yingying behind him: "The guardian of Feilongguan is the world-famous Water God Gonggong. I have no confidence in dealing with her."

Saying this At that time, King Guangping couldn't hide his unease.

Chapter 4213

At this time, Ren Yingying was still wearing a mask. Seeing Wang Guangping's uneasy look, she snorted coldly and said lightly: "Why are you panicking, if she wants to take action later, you just fight, the key is When the time comes, I will come to help you."

This King Guangping is really cowardly, and when he encounters someone who is stronger than himself, he is afraid of being like this.

Huh....

Hearing this, King Guangping took a deep breath, wiped the cold sweat on his forehead, and said with a smile: "That's great, you must take action when you have a chance."

Ren Yingying was too lazy I understood, just nodded.

Of course Ren Yingying knew that King Guangping was not an opponent of Gonggong. He just said this to deliberately want King Guangping to suffer.

Of course, Ren Yingying would not let Gonggong kill King Guangping. After all, he had promised Bai Yunfei before, and he would also assist King Guangping in breaking the Beiyang Imperial City.

Whoosh.

At this moment, I saw Gonggong's delicate body flashing, coming from the sky, looking at King Guangping condescendingly: "King Guangping, you really ate the guts of a bear and a leopard, and came to invade my Northern Ying Continent, thought about it. Consequences?" The

voice was not loud, but it was majestic.

Gudong.

King Guangping couldn't help swallowing his saliva. He suppressed the nervousness in his heart and sneered at Gonggong: "Gonggong, don't put on airs in front of me. If you are not sure, I will not come.

"Surrender early, so as not to wait until the city is broken and bring disaster to innocent people."

Shua!

Hearing this, Gonggong's delicate face instantly became extremely ugly, and the anger in his heart also rose.

For many years, Gonggong has been respected as the God of Water by the world, with a high status. Even if Yang Jian sees it, he has to give three points of courtesy. When has he been threatened like this?

"Okay, very good."

At this time, Gonggong's mouth twitched, showing a sneer, looking at King Guangping's eyes with absolute contempt: "You are really kind, then I will see and see, wait a minute. How did you break through the Feilongguan?"

"But before the war starts, I have to measure your strength. Take it!" The

voice fell, Gonggong's delicate body came out gracefully, and came straight to King Guangping.

hum!

The speed of Gonggong was very fast, and it was in front of King Guangping in the blink of an eye. At that time, the internal force was urged, and a powerful breath burst out. The air within a kilometer around was distorted.

The strong breath, the suppressed people panic.

Immediately afterwards, Gonggong's jade raised his hand and hit King Guangping with a palm.

Hiss...

what a powerful force.

Feeling the fluctuating breath of Gonggong's outbreak, King Guangping's expression changed greatly.

At this time, King Guangping didn't dare to be careless at all, this palm stimulated almost all his inner strength.

boom!

The palms of the two collided, and King Guangping only felt an incomparably vast force coming. At that time, with a grunt, the volley was knocked back more than 100 meters.

When he landed, King Guangping was unsteady, and staggered back a dozen steps before he stabilized his figure. His face was pale, and his blood was surging, but he still resisted with gritted teeth.

Mad!

After stabilizing his figure, King Guangping looked at Gonggong closely and was shocked.

The strength of this Gonggong is simply too terrifying, and he used all his internal strength to barely block her palm!

Wow...

At the same time, the surrounding army of 300,000 Apocalypse was also incomparably shocked.

This Gonggong's strength is so terrifying that he wounded His Majesty in one move, can he still break through the Feilongguan today?

Under the tension, many soldiers couldn't help worrying about King Guangping.

On the other hand, the soldiers guarding Feilongguan on the opposite side were very excited and shouted excitedly one by one.

“Haha, this is the strength of Emperor Tianqi?”

“It’s a shame to dare to attack Feilongguan with this strength.”

“Hahaha...” The

laughter kept coming, and King Guangping blushed and embarrassed. Extremely, I can’t wait to find a ground seam to get in.

Ma De is really embarrassing, the emperor of his dignified Apocalypse Continent was injured by a woman. If this is spread out, how will Kyushu be unified in the future?

Embarrassed at the same time, there are some calls in my heart.

Why didn’t the ‘skilled man’ sent by Bai Yunfei take action?

Chapter 4214

Thinking of this, King Guangping looked behind him subconsciously. When he saw this, his heart was half cold, and he saw where Ren Yingying stood before, where is there still a shadow?

It’s over, the master is gone?

For a time, King Guangping was like an ant on a hot pan, almost crying.

At this time, King Guangping did not know that Ren Yingying did not leave, but hid.

The purpose of doing this is, firstly, to teach Gonggong more lessons to King Guangping, and secondly, to find the right time to attack.

“The strength is much stronger than I thought?”

At this time, Gonggong looked down at King Guangping, and sneered: “It’s not bad to be able to block my palm.”

Crack!

The voice fell, Gong Gong’s jade hand raised, holding a blue long sword tightly.

This blue long sword is a purple-ranked weapon of Fengchen in the Beiyong Palace’s warehouse. According to legend, it was a gift specially made by Emperor Hou Yi for the

Empress Chang'e. As a result, Empress Chang'e didn't like it very much, so she put it in the army. in the library.

When Gonggong was elected as the Grand Marshal, he took out this sword.

hum!

At this moment, as soon as the blue long sword came out, the surrounding temperature seemed to plummet!

Gudong!

Feeling the killing intent pervading Gonggong, King Guangping's face was pale, and he couldn't help swallowing his saliva, and his forehead was constantly sweating.

Oops, this Gonggong is going to make a killing move, I'm afraid I can't stop it.

"King Guangping, use all your abilities."

Gonggong's red lips parted lightly, and with a wave of his jade hand, the sky was torn apart abruptly. Then, a dazzling radiance ripped apart the world and burst towards King Guangping.

It was a sword shadow, a sword shadow that was completely condensed by internal force, nearly 100 meters long, and its power was amazing.

Hiss...

Seeing this, the 300,000 Tianqi army present sucked in their breaths. At the same time, many generals wanted to come and help, but the sword shadow was lightning fast, and it was too late.

Mad, this move can't be stopped, will he die?

When King Guangping was terrified, he didn't have time to think about it, so he quickly activated all his inner strength and pulled out his long sword to resist.

Bang!

The blue sword shadow slashed on the long sword in King Guangping's hand, and saw that the long sword shattered in an instant. Then, King Guangping let out a miserable howl, and was directly shaken and flew out, flying more than 100 meters away. He fell heavily into the wilderness.

At the moment of landing, King Guangping's face was miserable, a mouthful of blood spurted out, and his breath was extremely weak.

When he resisted Gonggong's power just now, King Guangping had already consumed a lot of internal energy. At this time, he was completely unable to resist Gonggong's stunts.

After all, the Water God Gonggong is a person who has been famous for nearly a thousand years, and her background is not comparable to that of King Guangping.

"Your Majesty..."

Seeing this scene, the 300,000 Apocalypse soldiers exclaimed in surprise, and then, those generals wanted to rush over, but they were afraid of Gonggong's strength and did not dare to approach.

And Ren Yingying, who was hiding in the dark, sneered even more.

At the beginning of the martial arts competition, King Guangping killed his father and emperor, and the hatred was as deep as the sea, but now he has been taught by Gonggong, which really relieves his hatred.

"With this little strength, you dare to speak up and attack Feilongguan?"

At this moment, Gonggong landed gracefully, his delicate face full of contempt, and then he walked step by step.

King Guangping was so shocked that he secretly swallowed his saliva, wanting to cry without tears!

Madd, just died like this?

No, you can't just die in Feilongguan. I haven't unified the Kyushu continent yet, so I can't die like this.

"Your Excellency!"

Seeing that Gonggong was getting closer and closer, King Guangping was in a hurry and rushed to his surroundings: "If you don't take action, I will die. Please show up and help."

When he shouted this, King Guangping was frightened and anxious again, almost crying.

Speaking of which, after becoming the emperor of the Apocalypse Continent, King Guangping's mood has become increasingly arrogant, and he would never ask for help in front of so many people. die.

Dignity and face are important, but not life.

Senior?

Hearing King Guangping's shout, Gong Gong Xiumei locked his arms tightly, and then sneered and said, "Even if Daluo Jinxian comes today, I can't save you."

When he said this, Gong Gong's face was cold, but he was secretly amused.

This King Guangping was beaten stupidly, and he even fantasized about someone who was good at saving him.

Chapter 4215 In the

contempt, Gonggong stopped talking nonsense, accelerated the speed, and stabbed the king of Guangping with a sword.

Done.

Faced with this situation, King Guangping suddenly became desperate.

hum!

However, at this critical moment, in the direction behind Gong Gong, there was a wave of aura, and then, a charming figure burst out with rapid lightning.

He was slender, dressed in black, with a mask on his face, revealing a pair of eyes like autumn water.

It is Ren Yingying!

Originally, Ren Yingying wanted to continue to hide in the dark, so that Gonggong could teach King Guangping a lesson, but seeing that King Guangping was dying, she was depressed and had to show up to help.

Because once King Guangping dies, Bai Yunfei will not give her the secret recipe to solve the demon soul backlash.

who?

Suddenly feeling the danger coming from behind, Gong Gong's heart trembled and he quickly looked back.

Seeing Ren Yingying, Gonggong was secretly shocked.

Such a powerful aura, when did such a strong woman emerge from the Kyushu mainland?

Because Ren Yingying was wearing a mask, Gonggong didn't recognize it for a while, but was very shocked.

Haha...

and King Guangping was very excited, the previous nervousness and fear were swept away, his face was full of smiles, and he shouted excitedly: "Your Excellency, you have finally appeared, hurry, hurry up and deal with this communist party. Gong, as long as you defeat her, the Feilongguan will be broken in a moment."

Ren Yingying ignored her.

She wished that King Guangping would immediately die at the hands of Gonggong, but in order to get the secret book in Bai Yunfei's hands, she could only help him temporarily.

In the blink of an eye, Ren Yingying rushed behind Gonggong. At that time, the power of the demon soul exploded, and the surrounding air suddenly distorted and changed.

This...

is this the power of the demon soul?

Feeling the power of the powerful demon soul, Gong Gong's delicate body was shocked, and shock and anger flashed on his delicate face. As the world-famous water god, Gonggong has a lot of knowledge and knowledge, and immediately recognized that the opponent was using the power of the demon soul.

The next second, Gong Gong shouted at Guangping Wang Jiao, "King Guangping, have you colluded with the demons, have you thought about the consequences?"

At this time, Gong Gong was full of anger.

Previously, Bai Yunfei stole the magic mirror that sealed the Demon Venerable from the ghost world, and then helped the Demon Respect to shape his body, and then launched a battle in the rivers and lakes, which made people's lives difficult.

It can be said that Bai Yunfei and the Demon Race are the great enemies of the entire Kyushu.

At this time, Gonggong never expected that King Guangping would find help from the Demon Race.

"Haha..."

Feeling the anger of Gonggong, King Guangping was a little flustered, but he still laughed: "Gonggong, Gonggong, you have become famous for nearly a thousand years, and you still haven't seen the situation clearly? Let me tell you, Not only did I join the Demon Race, but the entire Apocalypse Royal Family joined the Demon Race."

If five minutes ago, King Guangping didn't dare to provoke Gonggong like this, he was only nervous, but now it's different, Your Excellency has already taken action, Just wait and watch the battle.

"Despicable and shameless!" For a time, Gonggong was furious.

"Gonggong!"

At this time, Ren Yingying had reached the back of Gonggong, and said coldly: "Today, the Feilong Pass will be broken, you give up."

The voice fell, Ren Yingying's demonic soul exploded, and she slapped Gonggong's back with a palm.

With this palm, Ren Yingying did not exert her full strength. You must know that she and Gonggong did not have a deep hatred. At this time, she just wanted to let her recognize the reality and take the initiative to give up Feilongguan, and did not want to kill her.

"Grand Marshal, be careful!"

Seeing this scene, the guard soldiers on the city tower couldn't help but speak, and they all sweated for Gonggong.

Although they did not recognize Ren Yingying's identity, they could feel that the strength of this sexy beauty was much more terrifying than that of King Guangping.

"I'm afraid you won't succeed?"

Gonggong responded quickly, turning his delicate body, raising his jade hand, and colliding with Ren Yingying's palms!

boom!

At the moment when the two palms collided, there was only a loud noise, and then, a tyrannical fluctuation of internal force swept the audience!

Immediately afterwards, both Ren Yingying and Gonggong were shocked by their delicate bodies, and at the same time they were shaken back by the volley.

Obviously, the two sides in this palm are evenly matched.

However, Gonggong's heart was secretly shocked, because the palm of her hand just now stimulated all her internal strength, but she only fought a tie with the opponent.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4216-4220

Chapter 4216 Gonggong

doesn't know at this time, Ren Yingying has no right to break out, otherwise, Gonggong has fallen to the ground with that slap just now.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, whether it was King Guangping or the army of 300,000 Apocalypse, they immediately burst into jubilation.

The Feilongguan defenders on the opposite side were shocked.

This black masked woman is so terrifying?

call!

At this time, Ren Yingying exhaled softly and comforted Gonggong: "Give it up, Your Excellency Gonggong, you are not my opponent. Today, you can't keep Feilongguan."

Hearing this, Gonggong's face brightened . Red, angry and unwilling.

A person who has become famous for nearly a thousand years, is respected by the world as the existence of the water god, and can be regarded as the first strong woman in the Kyushu mainland, but now she is despised by another woman, how can this be tolerated?

Thinking to himself, Gonggong clenched his teeth and said coldly: "If you want me to give up, you can dream. Even if you die today, I will not give up on Feilongguan."

"A demon demon, I want to see if you have How capable." The

last sentence fell, Gonggong let out a coquettish cry, holding a blue long sword, and stabbed Ren Yingying directly.

"Really persistent!"

Ren Yingying sighed, and at that time there was no way to do it, so she had to face it.

clang clang!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

For a while, Ren Yingying and Gonggong fought fiercely in midair.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, both sides of the two armies are very nervous, and at the same time, many soldiers from both sides are also feasting.

Ren Yingying and Gonggong can be said to be the goddess among the goddesses in Kyushu, both in appearance and figure, they are all superb. At this time, the two are fighting fiercely in mid-air. The perfect curve makes the two soldiers below, one All eyes straightened.

Although Ren Yingying has been covering her face, as long as she is not a fool, you can see that the face of this black-clothed woman is by no means inferior to Gonggong.

In the blink of an eye, Ren Yingying and Gonggong fought fiercely for more than ten minutes, and the fight was on a par.

Speaking of which, Ren Yingying has a demon soul, and her strength is much stronger than Gonggong, but she couldn't bear to hurt the other party, so she never did her best.

In order to defend the Feilong Pass, Gonggong made every move with all his strength.

At the beginning, Gonggong was a little confident, but gradually he found that no matter how he made a move, the other party could easily resolve it, and he was a little anxious at that time.

"With me here today, you don't want to break through Feilongguan!" In

anxiety, Gonggong gave a coquettish shout, and his jade hand suddenly lifted up. When the surrounding wind and clouds were surging, he saw that in the moat outside Feilongguan, huge waves rolled up one after another. The water column looks like a water dragon from a distance.

Gonggong is known as the god of water.

Wow...

what time, under the urging of Gonggong, more than a dozen huge water columns came towards Ren Yingying and the army of 300,000 Tianqi.

Hiss...

Seeing that 100-meter-high water column and the power contained in it, whether it was King Guangping or the army of 300,000 Apocalypse, they couldn't help but gasp.

The next second, King Guangping couldn't help shouting: "Quick, the whole army retreats, quickly retreat."

Once such a huge water column erupted, the army of 300,000 people would be drowned.

Wow...

Hearing the order, the Apocalypse army retreated one after another.

As for Ren Yingying, who was suspended in mid-air, her eyes that were exposed outside were extremely indifferent. No evasion at all.

“As expected of the Water God Gonggong.”

At this time, Ren Yingying looked at the dozens of huge water columns that erupted, and sighed softly: “The entire moat can be attracted by you to defend against the enemy. It’s really amazing.

” However, today’s Feilongguan is broken, it is God’s will, you can’t change it.”

Om!

The voice fell, Ren Yingying mobilized the power of the demon soul, and slowly raised a pair of jade hands, and saw a dark red ball of light that quickly condensed.

The ball of light became bigger and bigger, like a bloody sun.

In the next second, the ball of light quickly spread around, forming a huge protective film, blocking the dozen or so water columns that were surging.

At this moment, everyone present clearly felt that the blood-red protective film contained an incomparably powerful and scorching power.

Chapter 4217

Wow!

Seeing this scene, the defenders of Feilongguan all exclaimed and started talking.

“What kind of skill is this?”

“A protective film, just want to block the power of the Grand Marshal’s waterspout?”

“Don’t say that, this red protective film looks very strange.”

At the same time, King Guangping and Thirty Wan Yulinjun also held his breath, each in a complicated mood.

Gong Gong's stunt is so amazing, and this black-clothed woman just cast a protective film, can it be successfully blocked?

In particular, King Guangping was almost impatient.

If this expert is not the opponent of Gonggong, the plan to attack Feilongguan this time will fail, so in the current situation, we must make a decision as soon as possible.

Um?

Just when King Guangping was secretly anxious, the scene in front of him suddenly made him speechless in shock.

Boom boom boom...

I saw more than a dozen huge water columns slammed into the huge protective film, accompanied by loud noises, the protective film was not broken at all.

Not only that, the scorching high temperature contained in the protective film instantly evaporated a lot of water, forming a white mist.

In the mist of water, Ren Yingying was quietly suspended in mid-air without taking any damage.

This...

how is this possible?

At this moment, Gonggong's delicate body trembled, staring at Ren Yingying, his heart was so shocked that he couldn't say a word.

In order to attract the water of the moat, he had tried his best, but at this time, he was easily blocked by the other party with a protective film.

At this time, Gonggong didn't know that what Ren Yingying was urging was the power of the devil's soul.

blocked?

At the same time, the guards of Feilongguan were all staying there, and they were speechless in shock.

At the same time of shock, many people also felt a little bit of retreat in their hearts.

Even the Grand Marshal is not an opponent, so how can we fight this battle?

Haha...

At this moment, King Guangping reacted, and the whole person was extremely excited and excited, and shouted at Ren Yingying: "The master is really powerful, even the famous Gonggong is not an opponent, just this move, It's really eye-opening."

At the same time, the 300,000 Apocalypse army behind him also cheered, and the momentum was overwhelming.

Ren Yingying didn't seem to hear King Guangping's compliment, and there was not the slightest fluctuation in her charming eyes.

"Demon girl, die."

At this moment, Gong Gong reacted, his delicate face was full of unwillingness and determination, he snorted and slapped Ren Yingying with his palm.

At this time, Gonggong has lost his mind.

As a water god who is famous all over the world, he was defeated by a mysterious woman under the watchful eyes of the public.

Ugh.

This Gong Gong is too persistent.

Seeing Gonggong erupting again, Ren Yingying couldn't bear it, sighed secretly, and then greeted him with a palm.

With this palm, Ren Yingying still did not use all her strength.

boom!

The two palms touched, and there was a muffled sound, and the figures of Ren Yingying and Gonggong were shocked, and then took a few steps back at the same time.

"You...why didn't you kill me?"

Stabilizing her figure, Gong Gong's decisive face showed a bit of puzzlement. With the palm of her hand just now, she clearly felt that the other party didn't use all his strength, otherwise, He has already been killed. Ren Yingying breathed a sigh of relief, and said lightly, "I don't want your life, you can go, you

can't keep Feilongguan today.

“You still don't want to kill me, and you're still wearing a mask, could it be that you're someone I know? Don't want me to see your true colors?”

Gong Gong's eyes were full of suspicion when he said this.

Yes, Ren Yingying wore a mask on purpose, just because she didn't want people to recognize her. After all, it was not her heart's desire to help Bai Yunfei attack the Northern Ying Continent.

Moreover, she is also Yue Feng's woman. Yue Feng has done so much for Kyushu and is recognized as a hero of Kyushu. If people know that Yue Feng's woman helps Zhou and the demons to wage war, then Yue Feng's image will be completely destroyed. .

Chapter 4218

Faced with Gonggong's questioning, Ren Yingying did not respond.

“Master!”

At this moment, King Guangping couldn't bear it anymore and shouted at Ren Yingying: “Kill her, this Gonggong is the grand marshal of Beiyang Continent. Once she dies, Beiyang Continent will die. No one can stop us.”

King Guangping was very anxious when he shouted this.

He could also see that when they fought just now, Ren Yingying showed mercy to Gong Gong's men.

“Shut up!”

Ren Yingying and Xiumei were tightly locked, very irritable, and shouted at Wang Jiao of Guangping: “If I kill her or not, it is not your turn to tell me.” This King of Guangping is really disgusting.

Swish!

However, at this moment, Gonggong suddenly flashed his tender body, rushed over, and ripped off the mask from Ren Yingying's face.

Ren Yingying's attention was distracted by King Guangping, and she couldn't react at all, and the mask fell down in an instant, revealing her exquisite and beautiful face.

“You...”

At this moment, Ren Yingying was furious, staring at Gong Gong, speechless, and at the same time feeling a little upset.

Too bad, his identity is exposed, and Yue Feng and the Ouyang family will be implicated.

Swish!

At this time, everyone present was stunned. Whether it was the army of 300,000 Tianqi, or the defenders of Feilongguan, all eyes were focused on Ren Yingying's face, and they were all stupid.

Beautiful...what a beautiful woman.

Isn't this Yue Feng's woman, Yingying, the former director of Yueying Gong in the Apocalypse Royal Family?

quiet.

For a time, the entire Feilongguan was silent and silent, and a drop of a needle could be heard clearly.

"It turned out to be you."

At this time, Gonggong stared blankly at Ren Yingying, and after a few seconds of stunned reaction, he mocked with a half-smile: "Back then, the Rakshasa clan traveled through the wild and strange realm to bring disaster to Kyushu, Yue Feng. However, he has made immortal contributions and is a well-deserved hero of Kyushu. He is admired by the world, but who would have thought that one day his woman would help the demons to attack Kyushu."

"Ren Yingying, do you think I am ridiculous, or is it okay? Sigh."

When saying this, Gonggong resisted the urge to insult, but looked at Ren Yingying's eyes, full of ridicule and disappointment.

In her heart, Yue Feng and his family would not do such a perverse thing, but at this time, it happened. The helper invited by King Guangping turned out to be Ren Yingying.

If you hadn't seen it with your own eyes, who would have believed it?

Mad!

At the same time, King Guangping, who was standing below, was also stunned, watching Ren Yingying in midair with a complicated expression, unable to calm down for a long time.

The expert invited by Bai Yunfei turned out to be her?

At this time, King Guangping had completely lost the excitement and excitement he had just now, and he only felt anger and unwillingness in his heart.

Speaking of which, if it was someone else, King Guangping could accept it, but Ren Yingying couldn't. Not only did the two sides have a bloody feud, but Ren Yingying was still in the ancient tomb of Chiyou and robbed the demon soul.

In King Guangping's heart, the demon soul that Ren Yingying snatched should belong to him.

What made King Guangping even more unacceptable was that he had been servile to Ren Yingying before, trying to please him in every possible way. At this time, he found that the so-called 'superior' turned out to be Ren Yingying, and it was difficult for him to calm down for a while.

Swish!

At this time, in the middle of the sky, Ren Yingying's delicate face suddenly turned red when she heard Gonggong's ridicule, and she felt even more embarrassed.

The next second, Ren Yingying tried her best to calm herself down, and said seriously to Gonggong: "Your Excellency Gonggong, I don't want to explain a lot, I can only tell you that everything I did today has nothing to do with Yue Feng, but with the Ouyang family. It doesn't matter."

Hehe...

Hearing this answer, Gonggong obviously didn't believe it, sneered at that time, turned around and flew towards Feilongguan without any hesitation.

While flying, Gonggong shouted at the defending soldiers below: "All exit Feilongguan, hurry up." After the

last word fell, Gonggong quickly went away.

At this time, Gonggong already understood that Feilongguan couldn't stand it anymore. Although he was very unwilling to lose just now, at least he knew Ren Yingying's identity, and it was worth it.

The most important thing now is to let the defenders evacuate Feilongguan to avoid unnecessary casualties.

"Evacuate. Evacuate!"

Upon hearing the order, nearly 100,000 defending soldiers quickly evacuated from Feilongguan without any hesitation.

Chapter 4219

Run?

Seeing this scene, King Guangping's eyes flashed with a hint of coldness.

She had lost all face in front of Gonggong before, how could she be able to successfully evacuate with the soldiers of Feilongguan at this time?

"The whole army obeys!" In the

next second, King Guangping endured the pain and jumped up in the air and shouted: "Immediately capture the Feilong Pass and pursue the complete enemy army. There must be no mistake."

When he said this, King Guangping couldn't bear it. Zhu Zhu glanced at Ren Yingying, her eyes full of dissatisfaction and anger. Still held back.

Although it was a bit embarrassing and embarrassing just now, the most important thing right now is to occupy Feilongguan as soon as possible, and then enter the Beiying Imperial City after resting.

"Kill!" The

last word fell, and the army of 300,000 Apocalypse rushed into the Flying Dragon Pass like a tide.

...

On the other side, the Apocalypse Palace.

To the northwest of the palace, there is an independent hall called the Hall of Prayer for Good Fortune. The entire hall is mainly red and black, which is a bit abrupt compared to the other golden and red halls around it.

The Hall of Prayer was the place where the emperors of the past dynasties prayed and worshipped the gods. It was originally a little deserted, but at this time, there were many imperial guards standing around. Not only that, there were also many guards who were constantly patrolling back and forth.

At this time, in the prayer hall, a figure was sitting there.

Wearing a white long gown, he has handsome and handsome features.

It was Bai Yunfei.

At this time, Bai Yunfei was sitting cross-legged, his eyes were slightly closed, and a cloud of red mist rose above his head.

Around Bai Yunfei, white candles were lit. Under the light of the candle, Bai Yunfei's figure fluttered in the huge palace, looking very strange.

In a place not far in front of Bai Yunfei, there are several corpses on display. Each corpse is very small. It is a few boys and girls, but at this moment, they are all black and black, and their faces are terrifying. It is obvious that they suffered unimaginable before death. of fear.

That's right, Bai Yunfei is cultivating a demon special skill 'Tian Mo Zhu Lie'.

At that time, after Bai Yunfei successfully brought Demon Zun out of the ghost world and helped him reshape his body, Demon Zun Gone admired Bai Yunfei very much, and taught many Demon Clan stunts at that time, 'Tian Mo Zhu Lie' was one of them.

To cultivate Heavenly Demons, it requires an extremely cruel process, which is to continuously absorb the souls of virgins and girls.

But if you practice it, your strength will be raised to a whole new level.

At that time, when the Demon Lord Gone was teaching, he warned Bai Yunfei that when he was not in a desperate situation, he must not rashly practice Tianmo Zhulie, because among the early demons, very few people practiced it.

Bai Yunfei has always kept it in his heart.

However, a month ago, after the battle of the Five Poison Sects, the Demon Lord Gone went to the Divine Realm, and after that, there was no news of him. After that, Bai Yunfei was captured by the Haotian Divine Sovereign and almost lost his soul.

After that, Bai Yunfei was rescued by King Guangping. After the injury recovered, Bai Yunfei originally planned to continue to wait for the news of Demon Lord Gone, but a month later, there was still no news of Demon Lord Gone.

This made Bai Yunfei very anxious, and finally, after some careful consideration, he decided to practice Heavenly Demon Zhulie.

Bai Yunfei has thought about it, as long as he improves his strength, even if His Excellency Mozun is not there, he can fight against a powerful enemy like Haotian Shenjun.

After making the decision, Bai Yunfei asked King Guangping to set aside the Hall of Prayer for his own cultivation.

Because of this, when King Guangping was about to attack the Northern Ying Continent, Bai Yunfei did not follow the army, but coerced Ren Yingying to help.

Phew...

At this time, Bai Yunfei absorbed the soul of the last virgin in front of him and slowly opened his eyes, without the slightest excitement, instead he looked extremely sinister.

“Li Dong.” In the

next second, Bai Yunfei spoke lightly and shouted out of the hall.

As soon as the words fell, a captain of the guards rushed in, with a respectful look on his face: “What is your order?”

Li Dong was a captain of the guards in the palace. Before the royal expedition, King Guangping specially instructed him to take care of all the affairs of Bai Yunfei’s cultivation.

Bai Yunfei glanced at Li Dong lightly, pointed at the corpse in front of him, and said coldly, “This is all the boys today?”

Chapter 4220

When he said this, Bai Yunfei’s eyes were cold, revealing a trace of anger.

To cultivate the Heavenly Demons, at least 20 virgins are needed every day, but Li Dong only prepared 16 today, how can he not be angry?

puff.

Feeling Bai Yunfei’s anger, Li Dong was sweating profusely, and hurriedly knelt down, tremblingly said: “Your Excellency, calm down, these past few days, my subordinates have been looking for virgins and virgins in the imperial city to agree to the conditions, and I dare not show any slights.” It’s just... that there are constantly missing children, and the entire imperial city is panicking

. Many people with children have quietly fled. Today, my subordinates tried their best to find sixteen.”

Stop kowtowing: “Don’t worry, Your Excellency, I will try my best to find four more.”

Phew...

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei's face was extremely gloomy.

This Li Dong's ability to handle affairs is too poor. Just by looking for twenty virgins every day, he can leak the news, and also let those people with children escape.

Simply trash.

Seeing that Bai Yunfei did not speak with a cold face, Li Dong knelt there, not daring to stand up at all, not even daring to let out the air.

For a time, the atmosphere of the entire prayer hall was extremely depressed.

"Tsk tsk..."

At this moment, a chuckle came from outside the hall, and then a sweet voice sounded: "It is so difficult to find twenty boys and girls every day in an imperial city, you captain of the guards, Really stupid."

"Who?"

Hearing the ridicule, Li Dong shook his body and turned his head to look outside the hall: "Break into the palace hall and seek death."

Swish!

At the same time, Bai Yunfei also stared at the door of the main hall. I saw a slender figure walking in slowly.

This is a very beautiful woman.

A long black and red dress perfectly showed her graceful figure, her delicate facial features, charming eyes, and a terrifying aura all over her body.

Although it is beautiful, it gives people a feeling of coquettish charm, like a beautiful snake.

This woman is Ji Hongshang.

Swish!

Seeing Ji Hongshang, Li Dong's eyes were worth it, but he quickly stood up and shouted angrily, "Who are you?"

"But it was stopped by Bai Yunfei.

"You step back first." Bai Yunfei said lightly.

Li Dong didn't dare to neglect, he responded and hurried out of the hall.

As soon as the forefoot left, Ji Hongshang showed a smile and flew towards Baiyun with a salute: "My subordinate Ji Hongshang, see the sect master." Before in the Five Poison Sect, Ji Hongshang used to call Bai Yunfei the sect master.

Um!

Bai Yunfei nodded and looked at Ji Hongshang up and down: "Where have you been all this time?"

When he spoke, Bai Yunfei's face was indifferent, and his previous anger was gone. Ji Hongshang was the first Bai Yunfei to subdue. , so I trust her very much in my heart.

Before the battle of the Five Poison Sects, Ji Hongshang fled in the chaos, and Bai Yunfei was still a little worried. At this time, seeing her come back safe and sound, it seems that her strength has also improved a lot, which is very gratifying.

"metropolitan."

Ji Hongshang smiled lightly and stepped forward: "To tell the truth, after I swallowed the inner elixir of the ancient poisonous cockroach at the time, I escaped very far. Later, the inner elixir's power broke out, and my subordinates couldn't bear it for a while, so I fell into a coma. A forest."

"Later, I woke up in a daze and tried to integrate the power of the inner alchemy. Fortunately, I successfully merged it in the end. Now that the strength of my subordinates has greatly increased, I went around to inquire about the news of the suzerain, and learned that you were in the weather. The imperial palace, I rushed over." At the

end, Ji Hongshang was full of smiles.

Incorporating the inner liner of the ancient poisonous scorpion, the strength has more than doubled, can you be unhappy?

Haha...

Knowing the situation, Bai Yunfei showed a smile and nodded in relief: "Okay, very good, you have successfully integrated the inner elixir of the ancient poisonous scorpion, and your strength has increased a lot, which is really gratifying."

Ji . Hongshang is his most trusted subordinate. Now that her strength has increased greatly, she naturally wants to be happy for her.

Ji Hongshang smiled and asked, "Sect Master, I heard that you asked King Guangping to lead troops to conquer the Northern Ying Continent. Are we going to start unifying the Kyushu Continent?"

"That's right."

Bai Yun Fei nodded: "Originally, this matter needs to be decided by Your Excellency Mozun, but he is not in Kyushu now, so I can only take the first step."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4221-4230

Chapter 4221 is

great.

Hearing this, Ji Hongshang was very excited. The reason why she recognized Bai Yunfei as the master was to make her famous in the world. At this time, she was very happy when she learned that Bai Yunfei wanted to unify Kyushu.

Of course, she didn't forget the more important thing, that is, killing Yue Feng and destroying the Ouyang family.

Thinking of this, Ji Hongshang couldn't hide the urgency in her heart, and pleaded with Bai Yunfei: "Sect Master, I have something to ask for."

At this time, Bai Yunfei was in a good mood, smiled and nodded: "Speak."

Hu. ..

Ji Hongshang bit her lip lightly and said slowly: "Before my subordinates came, they have gathered up the foundation of the Five Poison Sects who had been living in all directions, nearly tens of thousands of people."

"Since the sect master is ready to conquer other continents, the subordinate also wants to show his strength. Isn't King Guangping attacking the Northern Ying Continent now? The subordinate wants to lead the disciples of the Five Poison Sect to eradicate those sects that do not obey us in the Jiuzhou rivers and lakes.

"The sects of Jianghu are not small forces, as long as these sects are eradicated now, when the army is overwhelmed, the resistance of other continents will be weakened a lot."

When saying this, Ji Hongshang looked serious . .

Hmm...

Bai Yunfei nodded and smiled: "Your proposal is very good, which continent are you planning to start from?"

At this time, Bai Yunfei was in a very comfortable mood.

This Ji Hongshang was really caring, and she shared her worries as soon as she came back.

"Earth Circle Continent!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Ji Hongshang's eyes flickered and she said without hesitation, "Furthermore, the first Jianghu faction to be eliminated is the Ouyang clan. The Ouyang clan is famous. As long as they are eliminated, other sects will be greatly affected."

When it comes to Ouyang In the family, Ji Hongshang's eyes were full of hatred and anger.

Thinking of the scene of her sister's tragic death, Ji Hongshang couldn't wait to peel Yue Feng's cramps.

"No."

However, upon hearing this, Bai Yunfei smiled and said without doubt, "The Ouyang family has to be kept for the time being and cannot be removed first."

Ren Yingying is still helping herself to attack the Northern Ying Continent. Ji Hongshang must rebel against the Ouyang family. After all, Ren Yingying is Yue Feng's woman.

In this case, Bai Yunfei didn't want to stimulate Ren Yingying.

"Why?"

Ji Hongshang was stunned when she was rejected, her delicate and charming face was full of puzzlement: "With the current strength of my subordinates, even if Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng join forces, I am not afraid, and I can easily defeat them. They killed them, why is the Sect Master not allowed."

Bai Yunfei was too lazy to talk nonsense, and waved his hand: "There is no reason, I will not allow it."

After speaking, Bai Yunfei looked into Ji Hongshang's eyes: "What? You want to disobey my order? "

Hoo!

At this moment, Ji Hongshang took a deep breath and looked at Bai Yunfei quietly, feeling very unwilling.

A few seconds later, Ji Hongshang smiled charmingly: "How dare your subordinates, what the sect master says is what you say." After speaking, she walked over slowly and rubbed her shoulders and back for Bai Yunfei, looking as gentle as water.

Seeing her submissive look, as before, Bai Yunfei was very satisfied.

At this time, feeling the tenderness of Ji Hongshang, Bai Yunfei closed his eyes very comfortably, and then thought about it and said, "Ji Hongshang, there is one more important thing than eradicating Jianghu Sect."

Then, Bai Yunfei explained in detail about his cultivation of Heavenly Demons.

"That Li Dong is a complete waste. From now on, you will help me find twenty virgins every day, and when I become Heavenly Demon Killer, you will accompany me to conquer Kyushu."

When he said this, Bai Yunfei The voice was gentle, but unmistakable.

This....

Hearing this, Ji Hongshang bit her lip lightly, there was no mood swing on her face, but she was extremely reluctant.

This Bai Yunfei, he thought he was the master at first, wanted him to help him kill Yue Feng, but now half a year has passed, Yue Feng is still alive and well.

But now, he has enough strength to destroy the Ouyang family, but he is stopped by him.

Since this suzerain can't count on it, the old lady can't count on it.

Thinking of this, Ji Hongshang's eyes flashed with a hint of coldness, but there was a charming smile on her face, and she gently agreed: "Sect Master ordered, the subordinates will naturally do their best."

Chapter 4222

"When I finish serving the suzerain, I'll go look for virgins and virgins."

Well!

Bai Yunfei nodded, feeling very comfortable at this time.

Because her back was facing Ji Hongshang, Bai Yunfei couldn't notice the change in her expression at all.

After serving for a while, Ji Hongshang left.

When walking out of the Blessing Hall, Ji Hongshang's delicate face showed a charming smile.

“Why are you crying? If you cry again, you will be thrown into the moat.” At this time, one of the disciples of the Five Poison Sect, with a fierce look on his face, scolded the children angrily.

It’s just that these children were frightened, and when they heard the angry shouts, they cried even more fiercely.

Seeing this scene, the Non-Poison Sect disciple pulled out a soft whip and was about to step forward to teach these children a lesson.

“Retreat.”

At this moment, Ji Hongshang couldn’t help but let out a coquettish snort and scolded: “I can’t do this little thing well, it’s a waste, you broke the child, how can I use it?”

” Yes...” The disciple was ashamed, and quickly put away the soft whip and stepped aside.

Ji Hongshang stopped talking nonsense, turned around, and showed a smile at the children.

Huh...

Seeing such a beautiful woman and a child who was still crying, she stopped her tears and focused her eyes on Ji Hongshang.

“Children.”

At this time, Ji Hongshang smiled and said comfortably: “Don’t be afraid, my sister is arresting you, not to harm you, we are orthodox Jianghu sects, passing by here today, want to recruit some disciples, look Since your qualifications are good, I brought you here.”

At this time, Ji Hongshang smiled like a flower, but in her eyes, there was a venomous snake-like coldness.

Jianghu Zongmen?

Hearing this, those children were stunned for a while, and they were not so afraid anymore.

In the cognition of these children, those orthodox sects on the rivers and lakes are all chivalrous and righteous, hoeing the strong and helping the weak, helping the weak, and will not bully children. Seeing that they were not so nervous anymore, Ji Hongshang smiled lightly and said, “Yes, don’t be afraid, my sister asked you, do you want to join the sect and become a

cultivator?" The twenty children looked at each other in dismay, and because they were timid, they did not dare to respond rashly. Finally, an older boy took a step forward with courage and said to Ji Hongshang: "Think, I have dreamed of becoming a cultivator and eradicating evil." Fear, they all spoke up. "I think so too." "Can I really join the sect?" "Sister, you won't lie to us, will you?"

Chapter 4223

Seeing that the children were suspicious, Ji Hongshang showed a smile and nodded: "Sister won't lie to you, you are all specially selected, as long as you are willing, I will accept you as disciples immediately."

Said, Ji Hong Chang took out a small porcelain bottle from his body, which was filled with green pills: "Have you seen these pills? This is specially made by me for you disciples who are beginners. As long as you take it, you can become a cultivator. It 's over."

When she said this, Ji Hongshang's evil and charming face could not hide the treacherousness.

The elixir she took out was the treasure of the Five Poison Sect, the Five Poison Soul Eater Pill. Big hair, completely lost my mind.

Ji Hongshang's plan is very simple, give these children the Five Poisons Soul Eater Pill, and then send them to Bai Yunfei. Once Bai Yunfei absorbs the souls of these children, the poison will spread to him, and then he will practice Heavenly Demon Punishment. , will inevitably fail.

Ji Hongshang knew that Bai Yunfei was so powerful that it would be difficult to subdue him by other means. You can only use the 'Five Poison Soul Eater Pill'.

After these children take the 'Five Poison Soul Eater', their body will be full of highly poisonous, but within six hours, there will be no abnormality on the surface, but if they are too afraid, the toxicity will occur earlier.

It is precisely because of this that Ji Hongshang treats these children in a kind manner, just to appease their fearful hearts, so as to avoid mistakes when they are sent to Bai Yunfei.

Whoa!

At this moment, after listening to Ji Hongshang's words, the twenty children were all inexplicably excited, and they all stared at the porcelain bottle in Ji Hongshang's hand.

"Beautiful sister..."

Then, the older child summoned up his courage and said to Ji Hongshang: "After taking this pill, can I really become a cultivator?"

The words fell, and the other children also looked at Ji Hongshang closely, all of them inexplicably excited.

Ji Hongshang smiled and nodded: "Of course, my sister won't lie to you, come, eat it all." As

soon as the voice fell, the older child hurried over and took the first one, without any He hesitated to swallow.

The other children were also extremely excited, gathered around one by one, and took out the pills to take.

Seeing this scene, Ji Hongshang showed a smile and felt very happy.

Bai Yunfei, ah, Bai Yunfei, in the past six months, I have pinned all my hopes on you, and I am willing to be your sidekick, but what did I get in the end?

So, don't blame me either.

Thinking to herself, Ji Hongshang smiled at the twenty boys and girls and said, "Okay, you have all taken the pills, now go to the palace with me, there is a big man in the palace who will teach you all. Unskilled."

After saying this, Ji Hongshang took the lead in walking towards the imperial city.

Whoa!

Hearing this, the twenty children were extremely excited and quickly followed behind.

Soon, when they arrived at the main gate of the palace, Ji Hongshang revealed her identity, and the two guards guarding the gate did not dare to neglect and quickly let go.

King Guangping had specially explained that Bai Yunfei's friends were the distinguished guests of the palace, and these guards naturally did not dare to offend.

great.

Seeing this scene, the twenty children who followed Ji Hongshang were extremely excited and admired.

This beautiful sister is so talented that she can enter and leave the palace freely.

Excited, these children completely let down their guard.

Finally, we arrived at the Prayer Hall.

Ji Hongshang stepped forward quickly and respectfully said to Bai Yunfei, who was still meditating: "Sect Master, the twenty boys and girls have been found."

Haha...

Bai Yunfei opened his eyes and saw Ji Hongshang. The twenty children behind them suddenly smiled, nodded approvingly and said, "Okay, very good, Ji Hongshang, you are the person I trust the most, you have come here so quickly."

When he said this, Bai Yunfei. When I glanced at the children, I noticed that they were all calm, and some even looked very excited.

For a time, Bai Yunfei felt a little strange.

Aren't these kids afraid?

Chapter 4224

You must know that the children that Li Dong caught before were all crying and making a fuss.

But in front of them, one by one, something good happened.

broken.

Seeing Bai Yunfei's expression, Ji Hongshang suddenly felt uneasy in her heart, but her mind was quick, she quickly thought of a way, and said with a fake smile: "Don't worry, Sect Master, I have taught these children, they will not be noisy. It is convenient for you to cultivate in peace."

"Okay, very good."

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei smiled and said with great relief: "I am very relieved when you do things."

When he said this, Bai Yunfei completely let go Suspicion.

At this time, Bai Yunfei had never imagined that behind Ji Hongshang's docile surface, there was a murderous intention.

call!

Seeing that Bai Yunfei no longer doubted, Ji Hongshang secretly exhaled, and then smiled: "Then master, let's practice, the subordinates are temporarily retired." After speaking, he left the prayer hall.

But outside, Ji Hongshang did not leave, but hid in the dark, quietly observing the situation in the prayer hall.

At this time, in the prayer hall.

Bai Yunfei smiled and looked at the twenty boys and girls in front of him, feeling very comfortable.

Sure enough, Ji Hongshang was still very efficient. That Li Dong was just a waste. Yesterday, only 16 were sent, and the spirit of four boys was missing. There was almost no progress in yesterday's practice. It's past midnight now, so I have to step up my practice.

Thinking of this, Bai Yunfei waved at a boy in front of him: "You... come here."

The boy didn't hesitate at all, he came over happily, and said, "Sir, are you trying to pass on my unique skills?" Bai Yunfei was dressed in white, handsome and stylish, and looked more skilled than the teacher, so he subconsciously called Mr.

The boy didn't realize the danger yet, and thought that Bai Yunfei was going to teach him the unique skills of kung fu.

At the same time, the other children looked at Bai Yunfei one by one with longing and expectation in their eyes.

Taught esoteric?

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei was stunned for a moment, then laughed, nodded and said, "Yes, I just want to teach you the unique skills. Come on, do it well in front of me."

When he said this, Bai Yunfei secretly applauded . .

This Ji Hongshang has quite a set of tricks, and she actually lied to these children, saying that she wants to teach the secret skills, no wonder they are so well-behaved.

Bai Yunfei was thoughtful, and he guessed it right at once, but he didn't guess that Ji Hongshang's arrangements were not only these.

Um!

Hearing Bai Yunfei's order, the boy immediately sat down in front of him.

Om...

At this moment, Bai Yunfei didn't hesitate at all, the power of the devil's soul urged him, then he raised his right hand and placed it directly on the boy's head.

A powerful force poured out from Bai Yunfei's right hand and began to frantically absorb the boy's soul.

The boy's body was shocked, and he only felt indescribable pain. He washed all over his body, his brain was buzzing, he couldn't move, and he didn't even have the strength to speak.

puff.

After more than ten seconds, the boy's face was pale, and he died immediately, and fell to the ground. Because the soul has just been absorbed, the boy's appearance seems to be fine, as if he is asleep.

This...

Seeing this scene, the other virgins were all stunned.

Afterwards, the older boy couldn't help but asked Bai Yunfei, "Sir, what's wrong with him?"

"The exercises I taught were too strong, he couldn't support it, and temporarily fainted."
"Bai Yunfei said with a smile.

Speaking of which, Bai Yunfei didn't want to lie and lie to them, but in this way, these children would not be troubled and troubled.

Phew...

Hearing this, those virgins were relieved, it turned out that they couldn't bear it and passed out.

At this time, Bai Yunfei beckoned to the other one: "It's your turn!"

The boy hurriedly trotted over, without waiting for orders, he did a good job in front of Bai Yunfei.

Bai Yunfei didn't talk nonsense, still running the demon soul, and then began to absorb the soul.

Puff, puff....

Soon, two minutes passed, Bai Yunfei had absorbed the souls of ten virgins, and these virgins, without exception, died of exhaustion, lying there motionless.

Chapter 4225

These children don't know until they die, they have been deceived.

"They..."

Just when Bai Yunfei was about to greet the eleventh, suddenly, a virgin found something, pointed at the bodies of the ten virgins, and exclaimed: "They're face black, It's dark..." The

voice fell, and the remaining boys and girls hurriedly looked at them, and saw the little friends who had fallen to the ground before, all of them were black and frightened, and they were obviously dead.

"They're dead..."

"It's scary."

"Wow..."

Under the fright, these virgins were all panicked and burst into tears. pants.

Swish!

Bai Yunfei was so arrogant that his face instantly turned hideous, and he shouted angrily: "Shut up whatever you cry."

However, when he shouted so angrily, these ten children cried even more fiercely, even two of them, plucked up their courage Running outside the hall, these children already understood that this handsome man in front of him did not want to teach them the exercises, but to kill them.

A few stinky little dolls, still trying to escape from under my nose?

At this moment, Bai Yunfei was furious and stood up abruptly, about to catch the two children who escaped, but just standing up, his brows suddenly wrinkled.

Mad, something is wrong.

Bai Yunfei frowned, his face very bad.

I was fine just now, why suddenly, the power of the demon soul in the body, there are faint signs of disorder?

At this time, Bai Yunfei clearly felt that not only did the power of the demon soul show signs of disorder, but he couldn't exert any strength all over his body, and he even felt paralyzed.

This is clearly a sign of poisoning.

How could this be?

“Run.”

Just as Bai Yunfei frowned secretly, the remaining eight boys and girls, who didn't know who shouted, immediately ran out of the hall shouting.

Bai Yunfei was so

frightened that he endured the discomfort in his body. He grabbed a little girl and said coldly, “Tell me, who has poisoned me?” : “You bad guy, let me go, I didn't poison, and I don't know who did it.”

“Ma De, I didn't poison, how could my demon soul suddenly become disordered?” Bai Yunfei at this time, in a rage, Has lost his mind, shouting at the little girl.

“I...”

Feeling Bai Yunfei's anger, the little girl kept crying, shaking her head and saying, “I don't know, I really don't know...”

Buzz!

At this moment, a powerful aura erupted from outside the hall, and then, a slender figure, as fast as a shock, rushed from behind and slapped Bai Yunfei with a palm!

It was Ji Hongshang!

To be honest, if it was before, Ji Hongshang would never have dared to raid Bai Yunfei, but when she heard the movement of the Prayer Hall just now, Ji Hongshang knew that Bai Yunfei was successfully poisoned, and her attention at this time was right in front of her eyes. The little girl was completely defenseless. How could Ji Hongshang miss such a good opportunity? !

hum!

Rushing to the front, a powerful aura burst out from Ji Hongshang. .

“Ji Hongshang?”

Bai Yunfei was taken aback when he felt the movement behind him. He instinctively turned his head. After seeing Ji Hongshang, he immediately burst into anger and shouted coldly.

At this time, Bai Yunfei was not only angry, but also a little shocked.

He never thought that Ji Hongshang, who had always been loyal to him, would suddenly attack.

“Sister, save me!”

At the same time, seeing Ji Hongshang, the little girl cried out as if she had grabbed a life-saving straw: “This gentleman is a bad guy, he killed them.” The

little girl has a naive personality, until now I thought Ji Hongshang was a good person.

Facing the little girl’s cry for help, Ji Hongshang’s face did not fluctuate in the slightest, her eyes only locked on Bai Yunfei tightly.

“Sect Master!” In the

blink of an eye, Ji Hongshang was in front of Bai Yunfei, her evil and charming face couldn’t hide the coldness: “I don’t want this either, but you disappoint me, since you can’t help me deal with Yue Feng With the Ouyang family, I can only do it myself. So I want to get rid of you.” As

she spoke, Ji Hongshang burst out with all her strength and slapped it with a palm.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4226-4230

Chapter 4226

“You’re courting death!”

Bai Yunfei was furious when he saw Ji Hongshang slapped with a palm.

boom!

This palm slammed into Bai Yunfei’s body, and a dull vibration was heard, Bai Yunfei’s body trembled, and he was knocked back ten steps.

At the same time, the little girl also flew out, hit a pillar, and fainted directly.

Speaking of which, if it was before, it would be difficult for Ji Hongshang to hurt Bai Yunfei, but after combining the power of the ancient poisonous scorpion’s inner alchemy, her strength has grown by leaps and bounds. In addition, Bai Yunfei has been

poisoned, and the power of the demon soul has appeared. The signs of disorder, Ji Hongshang had the opportunity to take advantage of it when the body was at its weakest.

“You...”

At this time, Bai Yunfei struggled to stand still, his face was extremely gloomy, and he glared at Ji Hongshang: “Ji Hongshang, you dare to betray me?”

Ji Hongshang smiled charmingly: “My good Sect Master , I didn’t want to betray, but who told you to promise to help me kill Yue Feng, but you delayed it again and again? Now I have enough strength to deal with the Ouyang family, and I was stopped by you. I am not reconciled.

” Hearing this ,

Bai Yunfei was extremely angry, and wanted to kill Ji Hongshang immediately, but the power of the demon soul in his body became more and more disordered, and he couldn’t use it at all.

In this case, Bai Yunfei had no choice but to try to suppress the disorder in his body.

“Hee hee...”

Seeing Bai Yunfei’s expression, Ji Hongshang showed a charming smile, and said very proudly: “Sect Master, don’t waste your energy, you can’t solve the poison I gave you at all.”

Shuh! ?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei was furious and at the same time extremely shocked!

Is the poison from Ji Hongshang? What kind of poison is this so powerful, I didn’t even notice it at all!

At this time, Ji Hongshang walked slowly, smiling like a beautiful snake, took out a porcelain bottle from her body, and looked at Bai Yunfei with a smile: “Sect Master, at this point, I will tell you the truth. Our Five Poison Sect’s treasure is the Five Poison Soul Eater Pill.”

“The Five Poison Soul Eater Pill is refined from ninety-nine to eighty-one kinds of poisonous insects, and no one in the world can solve it except our Five Poison Sect. “

I know that this kind of poison won't kill you, but aren't you practicing the stunt of slaying the devil? I think, if the devil soul in your body is completely disordered, the consequences will be serious, right?"

Mad!

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei was furious and stared fiercely at Ji Hongshang, wishing she could cramp and peel off her skin.

The young master of his dignified Bai family, by his own power, rescued the Demon Lord from the ghost world. His achievements are unparalleled. His current strength is even the best in Kyushu, but he was planted in Ji Hongshang's hands today. inside.

What made him even more unacceptable was that he trusted Ji Hongshang so much.

This is simply a disgrace!

"Sect Master!"

Seeing that Bai Yunfei's face was changing and he was very angry, Ji Hongshang said proudly: "Sect Master, are you thinking about how I poisoned me, hee hee, let me tell you the truth."

Saying that, Ji Hongshang pointed to the corpses of the ten children next to her, her eyes flashing cruelly, and continued: "Before I brought them, I made them take the Five Poison Soul Eater Pill, and you absorb their souls. I was poisoned before I knew it, how about it? Did you not expect it?"

Swish!

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei's face changed: "Okay, very good... You planned very well, but have you ever thought about it, even if my demon soul power is disordered, you can't kill me, because I am a demon The descendants of the clan..."

At this time, Bai Yunfei was extremely angry, but just after scolding a few words, his body suddenly trembled, and his face suddenly turned blue and white.

First, he was poisoned by the five poison soul-devouring pills, which caused the demon soul to become disordered. Now, Bai Yunfei was attacked by the anger of anger, and he could no longer control the power in his body.

"Hee hee!"

Hearing this, Ji Hongshang looked thoughtful: "You are right, you are a descendant of the demon race, it is very difficult for me to kill you, but if I absorb you What about the power of the Demon Soul?"

Swish!

At this moment, Bai Yunfei's heart was shocked, panic and anger.

Yes, Ji Hongshang can't kill herself completely, but she can absorb the power of her demon soul.

Chapter 4227

"I'm going to kill you... ah..."

Under the anger, Bai Yunfei howled wildly, and wanted to rush over to kill Ji Hongshang, but the power of the demon soul in the body was completely violent, Totally out of control.

Buzz...

Under the madness of power, the entire prayer hall was shaking violently, and I saw that the power of the terrifying demon soul escaped from Bai Yunfei.

boom!

A few seconds later, Bai Yunfei couldn't bear it anymore, his figure fell to the ground with a bang, and passed out.

At the same time, a violent force broke out from his body.

Seeing this situation, Ji Hongshang didn't have time to think, and immediately sat cross-legged, and began to integrate the power of the demon soul that Bai Yunfei had scattered.

Speaking of which, Ji Hongshang was not a descendant of the demon race, so it was impossible to absorb Bai Yunfei's demon soul power, but she had previously integrated the inner elixir of the ancient poisonous scorpion, and the ancient poisonous scorpion had survived for nearly 10,000 years. , At that time, there were many demons domesticating the poisonous scorpion, so the ancient poisonous scorpion and the demons have a deep relationship. In this case, Ji Hongshang can naturally integrate the power of the devil's soul.

Of course, Ji Hongshang didn't know the origin of the ancient poisonous scorpion and the demons, and she just decided to do it temporarily, which was a mistake.

Huh... I

don't know how long it took, Ji Hongshang absorbed the power of the devil's soul, and the face that was originally coquettish seemed even more evil and charming, and the whole body was full of tyrannical aura.

At this time, Bai Yunfei was completely fainted, his face was pale, and his whole body was weak.

He is a descendant of the demon race. Although Ji Hongshang absorbed the power of the demon soul, it is difficult to die.

Um?

At this moment, Ji Hongshang was about to stand up when she suddenly saw something in Bai Yunfei's arms. She was very curious and pulled it out.

I saw that it was a golden book, and this book was exactly what Bai Yunfei was going to give to Ren Yingying.

Ji Hongshang opened it and looked at it, and was immediately overjoyed.

Great.

I was still worried that after rushing to absorb the power of the demon soul, what should I do if something bad happened, but I didn't expect that Bai Yunfei had a secret formula for 'solving the backlash of the power of the demon soul'.

With this cheat book, I don't have to worry about the backlash of the demon soul.

Thinking to herself, Ji Hongshang was indescribably happy, so she quickly put away the secret book.

Whoa!

At this moment, there was a sound of footsteps outside, and soon, dozens of royal guards were seen rushing in.

The one at the head, dressed in silver armor and majestic, is the commander of the palace guards, Peng Yunhai.

After King Guangping became emperor, he had cultivated a lot of powers over the years, except for Nie Yunxiao, who was able to stand on his own, was this Peng Yunhai.

Speaking of which, the Prayer Hall is a forbidden place. Peng Yunhai and these guards were not qualified to break in directly. It was just that Bai Yunfei's demon soul was

disordered, and the breath was completely violent. The surging breath attracted the air around the Prayer Palace. Severely twisted.

In this situation, Peng Yunhai felt the movement, and immediately brought his subordinates to take a look.

After all, Bai Yunfei was King Guangping's guest. If he made a mistake, it would be difficult for him to do business.

Swish!

Entering the Blessing Palace and seeing the scene in front of him, both Peng Yunhai and the guards behind him were all stunned, shocked and angry.

I saw that more than a dozen children fell to the ground, their faces were black, and they had been dead for a long time. On the other side, Bai Yunfei was lying there, his face was pale, and he was unconscious.

Beside Bai Yunfei, Ji Hongshang stood there beautifully, with an unparalleled beauty, that charming curve almost aroused infinite reverie, but the whole body was filled with a suffocating terrifying aura.

"This..."

Finally, Peng Yunhai reacted, staring at Ji Hongshang and asking angrily, "Sect Master Ji, what's going on? What's wrong with Your Excellency Bai Yunfei?"

As the commander of the palace guards, Peng Yunhai's natural way, what Bai Yunfei has done these days, so he doesn't care much about the corpses of those children on the ground.

Peng Yunhai only cares about Bai Yunfei's life and death.

You must know that Bai Yunfei is His Majesty's honorable guest, and if something happens to him, he cannot escape responsibility.

Chapter 4228

"Nothing." The corners of

Ji Hongshang's mouth twitched, revealing a charming smile, and said lightly: "My sect master has absorbed too many boys' souls recently, and he couldn't bear it for a while, and temporarily passed out."

Said After that, Ji Hongshang glanced at Bai Yunfei lightly, and continued: "I have seen it just now, he is fine, just rest for a few days."

Comatose?

Hearing this, Peng Yunhai frowned.

At this time, Ji Hongshang was too lazy to talk nonsense, walked over slowly, and hugged Bai Yunfei: "In order to let the sect master rest in peace, I will take him away first. If your majesty comes back, just tell him the news."

Saying these At the time, Ji Hongshang looked serious, but treacherousness flashed in her eyes.

Ji Hongshang was very careful. He knew that Bai Yunfei was very difficult to kill. If he left Bai Yunfei here, when he woke up, his surprise attack would definitely be exposed.

Moreover, Ji Hongshang still didn't understand many things about the golden cheat book that he just got, so the best way is to take Bai Yunfei with him, and when he wakes up, it's easy to ask.

"No!"

Hearing this, Peng Yunhai refused without even thinking: "Before your Majesty left, I specially explained that I will do my best to guard Your Excellency Bai Yunfei, you can't take him away."

At this time, Peng Yunhai, His heart was full of vigilance, and his eyes were fixed on Ji Hongshang.

This woman is very strange. Since Bai Yunfei is in a coma, it would be good to rest in the palace. After all, this is the safest place, but she wants to take people out, which is really suspicious.

Thinking to himself, Peng Yunhai raised his hand.

wow.

In an instant, he got a signal, and the dozens of guards behind him immediately dispersed and surrounded Ji Hongshang.

At the same time, Peng Yunhai said with a faint smile, "Sect Master Ji, I know you belong to Your Excellency Bai Yunfei, but please don't make me embarrassed."

Shuh!

Seeing this situation, Ji Hongshang's beautiful face was instantly gloomy and cold, and a burst of anger rose in her heart.

This Peng Yunhai dared to stop himself, he really didn't know whether to live or die.

In the next second, Ji Hongshang was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said coldly to Peng Yunhai: "This seat has limited patience, I have to take him away today, get out of my way quickly, lest this seat get angry."

What a crazy woman!

Hearing this, Peng Yunhai's face instantly flushed red, and his heart was also extremely frightened.

But a head of the Five Poison Sect dares to be unrestrained in the palace, who gave her the courage?

At this time, Peng Yunhai didn't know, if it was before, Ji Hongshang did not dare to be so arrogant, but now and then, Ji Hongshang not only integrated the inner core of the ancient poisonous scorpion, but also absorbed Bai Yunfei's demon soul just now. The power, the strength greatly increased.

In this case, let alone Peng Yunhai, even if King Guangping came back, Ji Hongshang would still ignore it.

"Sect Master Ji."

Finally, Peng Yunhai reacted, took a step forward, pointed at Ji Hongshang and shouted angrily: "I have given up again and again, you don't know what to do, you can leave, but Your Excellency Bai Yunfei must stay, otherwise Don't blame me for being rude."

"You are courting death!" Ji Hongshang was completely impatient, her charming and coquettish face showed a bit of killing intent.

"Insanity!"

Hearing this, Peng Yunhai was completely furious. After shouting angrily, a powerful breath burst out from Peng Yunhai's body, and then he clenched a long knife and stabbed Ji Hongshang straight.

hum!

I saw that where the long knife passed, the air was suddenly torn apart, and the power was amazing.

Seeing Peng Yunhai burst out, Ji Hongshang's beautiful face was full of contempt.

"I didn't want to pay attention to you, but if you insist on courting death, then you can't blame me." Ji Hongshang's red lips lightly opened, and she spit out a word coldly, and

then the whole body's power exploded. In an instant, the entire prayer hall was instantly swept away by a terrifying force. Full of power.

Hiss...

Feeling the terrifying power of Ji Hongshang, both Peng Yunhai and the guards couldn't help but gasp.

Especially Peng Yunhai, he just felt that it was difficult to breathe.

This Ji Hongshang, who was not much stronger than himself before, was only good at poisoning, but after not seeing him for a few months, his strength has become so terrifying.

Chapter 4229

Not only that... Her burst of power seems to be somewhat similar to that of Your Excellency Bai Yunfei.

How could this be?

Muttering in his heart, Peng Yunhai only felt that his head was getting bigger.

He didn't know that Ji Hongshang absorbed the power of Bai Yunfei's demon soul, so the power that erupted was so powerful and evil.

In shock, Peng Yunhai's speed also slowed down.

"Die!"

It was at this moment that Ji Hongshang raised her jade hand and called directly to Peng Yunhai's heart. It seemed light and fluttering, but it was lightning fast.

boom!

This palm hit Peng Yunhai's heart. At that time, he heard a scream, and Peng Yunhai was shocked and flew out, flying dozens of meters away, and then fell heavily on the floor at the entrance of the main hall. At that time, a mouthful of blood spurted out, the pupils dilated, and there was no breath.

This...

Seeing this scene, dozens of guards were shocked, and they all froze in place, not daring to come out.

This Ji Hongshang's strength is too terrifying, and Commander Peng was killed in one move, who would dare to go up.

quiet!

In an instant, the entire prayer hall was silent, almost audible needles falling.

At this moment, Ji Hongshang picked up Bai Yunfei again, glanced at the guards, and said lightly: "Who else is not convinced and wants to stop, just come up." The

voice was not loud, and it even sounded a little charming . , can be heard in the ears of the guard, but can't tell the gloomy and terrifying.

Ha ha..

Seeing this scene, Ji Hongshang smiled contemptuously and left quickly with Bai Yunfei. Phew... As soon as the forefoot left, dozens of guards breathed a sigh of relief, and then gathered around to check on Peng Yunhai's situation

. "The commander is dead..." "That woman is really scary, it's just a palm!" "Look, the death of Commander Peng is very similar to these children. Could it be that...she absorbed the power of Your Excellency Bai Yunfei?" "It's very possible..." Under the discussion, one of them realized that the matter was serious, and quickly shouted: "Quick, send someone to Beijing Continent to inform His Majesty, quick..." the other side , Northern Ying Continent. After King Guangping occupied Feilongguan, after a short rest, he continued to set off. After a few hours, he finally arrived at a valley dozens of miles away from the imperial city. King Guangping wanted to attack the imperial city immediately, but it was clear that one night, he had to order the army to camp in the valley. At this time, in the big tent, King Guangping invited Ren Yingying to discuss the siege plan together. "Yingying." King Guangping showed a smile, looked at Ren Yingying and said: "In the battle of Feilongguan, our army is as strong as a bamboo, and the momentum is like a rainbow. The so-called 'one rush, another decline, three exhausted.' In my opinion, let's go early tomorrow morning , I will launch an attack. I guess within two hours, the imperial city will be destroyed. What do you think?" When he said this, King Guangping's face was very polite, but his heart was extremely gloomy. To be honest, King Guangping didn't want to be so polite to Ren Yingying, but thinking that she was sent by Bai Yunfei, he could only suppress his dissatisfaction.

What's more, in the previous battle of Feilongguan, Ren Yingying showed a strong strength, which also made King Guangping a little jealous.

Huh... Hearing this title, Ren Yingying

frowned and said angrily, "Don't call me Yingying, don't forget, our old accounts haven't been settled yet."

disgust.

King Guangping was very embarrassed, and at the same time, his heart was also filled with anger.

mad.

Because this Ren Yingying was sent by Bai Yunfei, it is really hateful that she doesn't take herself seriously.

At this time, King Guangping wanted to tear his face, but he held back and said with a smile: "Okay, if you don't like it, then I will call you Your Excellency. What do you think of my plan just now?"

Ren Yingying asked delicately. There was no fluctuation on his face, and he said lightly: "We came from Feilongguan, the soldiers are a little tired, and it is not suitable to attack tomorrow."

"Also, we have not explored the terrain of Beiyong Imperial City, and we will attack rashly, if we fail. , what should you do?"

This...

Hearing this, King Guangping was stunned for a moment, and then squeezed out a smile: "What are you afraid of, in the battle of Feilongguan, the Gonggong has been defeated by you, and now In the Northern Ying Continent, no one is stronger than Gonggong, even if she is defeated, who can be your opponent?"

Chapter 4230

Speaking, King Guangping continued hypocritically: "When the war starts tomorrow, your Excellency only needs to show up. I think that the defenders of the imperial city must have broken their minds and have no courage to fight again."

At this time, King Guangping, Just want a quick fix.

"No!"

However, Ren Yingying shook her head very simply, and said beyond doubt: "If you want to go to war tomorrow, you will go to war. I won't show up anyway. Anyway, my suggestion is to take a day off and go to war the day after."

After saying this, Ren Yingying didn't give King Guangping a chance to refute at all, got up and walked out of the big tent.

Yes, Ren Yingying didn't want to break the Beiyang Imperial City, because once the Beiyang Imperial City was broken, the entire Beiyang Continent would be completely occupied. This was not the result she wanted to see.

Therefore, Ren Yingying rejected the proposal of King Guangping.

call!

Soon, returning to the resting tent, Ren Yingying took a deep breath, her delicate face was full of worry.

The current situation, even if it is delayed for a day, will not change the hidden danger of the Northern Ying Imperial City being breached. After all, after Gonggong was defeated by himself, the entire Northern Ying continent was panicked, and the soldiers did not have the courage to fight again.

How to do it?

For a time, Ren Yingying frowned and fell into contemplation.

A few minutes later, Ren Yingying suddenly thought of something, and the whole person was excited, and she could help Beiyang mainland to find reinforcements. At that time, he pretended that he couldn't beat him, and then went back to ask Bai Yunfei for the cheats.

Yes, just do it.

After making up her mind, Ren Yingying walked out of the tent quickly, and sneaked into the Beiyang Imperial City while taking advantage of the night.

Ren Yingying plans to ask Su Qingyan to support Beiyang Imperial City. You must know that Su Qingyan is now the suzerain of Xia Yinzong, and Xia Yinzong is very powerful. Once they come to support, Beiyang Imperial City will definitely be able to defend. .

However, to deliver the message to Xia Yinzong, it is definitely not possible to find soldiers in the camp, so Ren Yingying thought about it and decided to go to Beiyang Imperial City to find someone to deliver the message.

the other side. in the big account.

Ren Yingying's extremely cold and arrogant departure made King Guangping very annoyed.

boom!

At this moment, King Guangping's face was gloomy, thinking of Ren Yingying's attitude just now, his heart became more and more angry, and he couldn't help but patted the table.

Ma De, this Ren Yingying, doesn't give himself any face at all, or else he has his own battle plan.

"Your Majesty!"

At this moment, a general walked in and said cautiously: "The whole army has already begun to rest, tomorrow morning, do you want to start the siege?"

King Guangping said angrily: "What city to attack? Tomorrow Continue to rest, that little bitch Ren Yingying doesn't show up, can you beat Gonggong?"

Uh...

Hearing the scolding, the general was very embarrassed, but he quickly thought of something and whispered: "Your Majesty , before coming in just now, my subordinates seem to have seen Ren Yingying leaving the camp and seem to be heading towards Beiyang Imperial City."

Huh?

At this moment, King Guangping froze there, frowning secretly.

This Ren Yingying, who doesn't want to attack the city tomorrow, is now taking advantage of the night to go to the Beiyang Imperial City. Could it be that she wants to cooperate with the enemy?

No, she has been subdued by Bai Yunfei, and it is impossible to betray her.

After thinking about it, King Guangping didn't guess Ren Yingying's intention. He didn't want to guess too much at the time. He ordered to the general: "Go, send someone immediately, and secretly guard all the exits of the imperial city. Once you find Ren Yingying coming out, come back and report immediately."

The general didn't dare to be negligent, and nodded quickly: "This subordinate understands." The

voice fell, and he quickly walked out of the big tent.

It was late at night, and King Guangping felt a little tired, so he waved the other generals out, then closed his eyes and rested.

Time passed by minute by minute.

Two hours later, the general walked into the tent quickly, and respectfully said to King Guangping: "Go back to your majesty, the last general will send someone to guard around the imperial city, and then Ren Yingying will return after half an hour in the imperial city. The big camp."

King Guangping was meditating when he was suddenly disturbed, and he was very unhappy, but he didn't have a seizure, but said lightly: "Since she came back half an hour ago, why are you so late?"

"Your Majesty!"

The general showed a smile and couldn't hide his excitement: "At that time, the general kept an eye on his mind, and let his soldiers continue to guard the major exits of the imperial city. As expected, when we were about to leave, we saw a sneaky person. He left the imperial city in a hurry, very suspicious, so I caught him."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4231-4240

Chapter 4231

said, the general was very excited: "The last general guessed that this person may have gone to rescue soldiers." Huh

..

Hearing this, King Guangping suddenly cheered up and waved his hand: "Where is the person? Bring it in."

The general replied, and quickly walked out of the tent, and after a while, he brought a person in, dressed in Jianghu clothes, with a cold and arrogant expression, and his strength was not low.

This person's name is Liu Heng, and he is the foundation of Guiyuanzong. Guiyuanzong belongs to a small sect in Beiyang mainland, but everyone has a chivalrous heart. Today, when he learned that Tianqi's army was attacking Beiyang Imperial City, he rushed out spontaneously. to support.

"Who are you?"

At this time, King Guangping looked at Liu Heng up and down, and asked coldly, "Leaving the imperial city late at night, what are you going to do? Tell

the truth." When he said this, King Guangping sternly said, A powerful royal aura pervaded his body.

Hehe...

However, feeling the momentum of King Guangping, Liu Heng sneered, without panic, and said lightly: "I am a person from the rivers and lakes, and I like to travel around. Is there anything wrong with leaving the imperial city late at night?"

"Liu Heng looked directly at King Guangping: "You are the emperor of the Apocalypse Continent. You rashly start a war. It goes against the law of heaven, arrests people casually, and violates public opinion. You'd better let me go."

Shua!

Hearing this, King Guangping frowned, feeling very angry.

This person is very talkative, he is the dignified Emperor Apocalypse, he actually said that it is not mine?

“Presumptuous!”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, the general standing by the side couldn't help but shout, and then kicked Liu Heng's leg, he heard Liu Heng snort and knelt directly there.

“You are robbers, bandits, why do you arrest me for no reason?” Liu Heng shouted with dissatisfaction on his face.

King Guangping was too lazy to talk nonsense, so he waved his hand: “Search it.”

The general next to him hurried up and searched Liu Heng carefully, and finally found a letter.

Swish!

At this moment, Liu Heng, who was still very calm, changed his face in an instant.

This letter was given to him by a mysterious woman, asking him to go to Xia Yinzong as soon as possible to rescue soldiers, but he did not expect that he would be arrested as soon as he left the imperial city.

But Liu Heng didn't panic at that time, thinking that if he revealed his identity, he would be let go. After all, he was not the defender of the imperial city, but he never thought that the letter of help would be found.

“Your Majesty!” The

general presented the letter to King Guangping.

King Guangping immediately opened the letter and looked at it. At that time, his face was gloomy and he was burning with anger. Because it was clearly written in the letter, it was to seek help from Xia Yinzong.

The Xia Yin Sect was powerful, and it was an ancient sect that could compete with the Heavenly Dao Alliance. Of course, King Guangping knew it.

“Who gave you the letter?” Wang Guangping looked at Liu Heng coldly and asked.

call!

Liu Heng took a deep breath, his face full of unyielding and perseverance: “I wrote it myself.” Although he is only a disciple of a small sect, Liu Heng has a tough personality and would rather die than tell the truth.

Hearing this answer, King Guangping didn't bother to talk nonsense: "Drag it out and behead it." The

voice fell, and the two soldiers walked in quickly and took Liu Heng out.

"His Majesty!"

At this time, the general leaned up and looked at the channel in the hands of King Guangping: "I see this handwriting, it is very similar to Ren Yingying's handwriting, look at this, she entered the imperial city just to find someone to deliver the letter."

Mad!

King Guangping's face was gloomy and he didn't respond, but his heart was burning with anger.

Ren Yingying, this bitch, really betrayed.

The more King Guangping thought about it, the more angry he became, and he wanted to bring someone to tie Ren Yingying, but thinking of Ren Yingying's strength, he forcibly suppressed his anger.

"Your Majesty!"

Seeing that King Guangping's face was gloomy and uncertain, the general said cautiously: "Then Ren Yingying is very strong, we might as well act on her rashly, but the last general has thought of a good plan to attack the city."

Said, the general pointed to The letter said: "We can order some loyal and brave soldiers to disguise themselves as disciples of the Xia Yin Sect and infiltrate the imperial city. When we attack the city, we should cooperate with the inside and the outside."

"At that time, we will definitely be able to attack without Ren Yingying's help. Go to the Imperial City."

Haha...

Upon hearing this proposal, King Guangping's eyes lit up, and he couldn't help but patted the table: "Okay, very good, this is a great idea."

Chapter 4232

King Guangping was very excited at this time.

Speaking of which, Ren Yingying has a demon soul, and King Guangping needs to rely on her strength if he attacks the imperial city.

But now that this method is in place, King Guangping doesn't need to look at Ren Yingying's face anymore.

Under the excitement, King Guangping was also a little annoyed.

This Ren Yingying is really hateful. On the surface, he wants to help the Tianqi army to attack the imperial city, but behind the scenes, he helps the enemy go to Xia Yinzong for help. Mad, after breaking the imperial city, he must not spare her lightly.

King Guangping thought about it, and immediately sent someone to deliver a letter to Bai Yunfei after he broke the imperial city.

call!

Thinking of this, King Guangping took a deep breath and instructed the general: "Wait, you first arrange the matter of the fake hero Yinzong, and after you are done, secretly spy on that bitch Ren Yingying, remember not to be discovered by her. That 's it."

Speaking of which, King Guangping didn't want to be so cautious, but there was no way, Ren Yingying was too strong and had to be careful.

"Yes, Your Majesty."

The general responded and walked out of the tent quickly.

.....

On the other side, Beiyong Imperial City.

Inside the Imperial City Hall, Gonggong was dressed in military uniform and sat on the main seat. His delicate face showed a bit of shame and dullness. Half a day ago, in the battle of Feilongguan, Gonggong was defeated by Ren Yingying. It was a great shame.

And now, King Guangping's army of several hundred thousand has already arrived at the imperial city.

At a critical juncture, Gonggong is almost at a loss.

King Guangping's army of 300,000 Apocalypse is not afraid at all, but that Ren Yingying has a demon soul and is too strong, and he is not an opponent at all.

On both sides of her sat dozens of imperial city generals, all of them frowning.

Ren Yingying in the enemy army, not even the Grand Marshal is an opponent, how to fight this battle?

Depressed, many generals couldn't help but talk.

"I didn't expect that the woman of the Kyushu hero Yue Feng would actually take refuge in the demons."

"It's not that, as far as I know, only the descendants of the demons have the demon soul. It can be seen that Ren Yingying is the descendants of the demons.

"What about Ren Yingying? The entire Tianqi royal family is descended from the Demon Race."

The following generals' comments kept coming, Gong Gong's beautiful face could not hide the irritability, and coldly shouted: "What's the use of talking about this now? The most important thing now is how to keep the imperial city."

Once the imperial city is lost, the entire Northern Ying Continent will fall, which is not what Gonggong wants to see.

As soon as the words fell, dozens of generals immediately shut their mouths, each with embarrassed and complicated expressions.

"Grand Marshal." A

few seconds later, a general wearing a white robe stood up and said cautiously: "It is difficult for us to stop the current situation. In my opinion, we can only ask for foreign aid."

Said, the general Pointing to the topographic map in the middle of the table: "We can ask for help from the Xuanye Continent that borders us, and the Xi Cang Continent. As long as they are fast, they should be in time." The

voice fell, and the other generals nodded.

"No."

However, Gonggong shook his head, his delicate face full of resistance: "Our Northern Ying Continent has always ranked first in Kyushu, and for thousands of years, we have never condescended to show affection to other continents. How can you keep your head up after asking for help from other continents?"

When he said this, Gonggong's delicate face was full of arrogance.

Gonggong's arrogance and arrogance, coupled with the superiority of the Northern Ying mainland, is that they are unwilling to ask other continents for help no matter what.

Uh..

Seeing Gonggong's rejection, dozens of generals were embarrassed and stopped talking rashly.

For a while, the entire hall was silent.

"Report!"

At this moment, a soldier from the imperial city guards rushed in, sweating profusely, and reported to Gonggong, "Reporting to the Grand Marshal, there are hundreds of people outside the north gate of the imperial city. A martial artist, they claim to be from the Xia Yin Sect, and they want to come to support us."

Then, the guard soldier's face showed a bit of complexity: "The captain doesn't dare to make his own decisions, so he specially asked me to ask for instructions.

" !

When the voice fell, the entire hall was in an uproar, and dozens of generals were inexplicably excited.

"Great, Xia Yinzong is here to help, there is hope in this battle."

"Yeah, Xia Yinzong is very strong, and I thought it could compete with Tiandao Alliance at the beginning."

Chapter 4233

While discussing, many generals looked at Gonggong subconsciously, expecting her response.

Just now, Gonggong was unwilling to take the initiative to invite foreign aid out of face, but now, Xia Yinzong took the initiative to come to help, she shouldn't refuse, right?

Under the gazes of everyone, Gonggong's delicate face did not show the slightest emotional fluctuations, nor the slightest excitement, but secretly muttered in his heart.

It was unexpected that Xia Yinzong suddenly came to help.

These generals here do not know about the situation of Xia Yinzong, but Gonggong knows it very well. Two months ago, the two suzerains of Xia Yinzong died one after another, and finally Su Qingyan became the new suzerain.

And Su Qingyan, like Ren Yingying, is also a woman of Yue Feng. Now, Ren Yingying helps Tianqi army to attack Beiyong Imperial City, and Su Qingyan comes to help defend the city. Anyone would doubt this matter. .

call!

But after thinking for a few seconds, Gong Gong still raised his hand and said indifferently: "Open the city gate, and then let these people from Xia Yinzong come to see me."

No matter what the other party's purpose is, ask first.

"Yes, Grand Marshal." The soldier responded and walked out quickly.

Ten minutes later, the soldier returned to the main hall, followed by a dozen powerful people from all corners of the world, wearing uniform white shorts and embroidered with the symbol of Xia Yinzong.

The one headed by him is tall and imposing, and his whole body is filled with a powerful aura.

This person is called Hongda, and he is a spy sent by King Guangping, who pretends to be Xia Yinzong.

"Are you from Xia Yinzong?" Gong Gong sat there, looked Hong Da up and down, and asked lightly.

"Yes."

Hong Da responded and gave a deep salute to Gong Gong: "In Xia Hongda, it is Elder Xia Yin Zong Huo who sits down as a big disciple, your Excellency is the Grand Marshal of Gong Gong, I received news from Xia Yin Zong that the Tianqi royal family is taking refuge. After the Demon Race, and now they have attacked the Northern Ying Continent, the situation is extremely critical. At that time, the suzerain of my family discussed with the elders and sent our five hundred disciples to come to support."

When he said this, Hong Da's face was sincere, because of these remarks, are prepared in advance. However, there was still some apprehension.

You must know that the other party is Gonggong, not only powerful, but also witty. You must deceive her this time, otherwise, if your identity is revealed, you and hundreds of apocalypse soldiers will not want to leave alive.

Disciple of Elder Huo?

Hearing this, Gong Gong Xiu frowned, and some were suspicious. The fire elder of Xia Yin Sect, Gong Gong had met once, and he was a strong man in the sky, but he was only his disciple and had never seen it before.

But looking at Hong Da's attitude and rhetoric, it doesn't seem like it's fake.

Thinking about it, Gonggong's red lips lightly opened, and he asked again: "Xia Yinzong puts the world first and helps you with chivalry. Naturally, I am grateful, but I have a question."

Question?

At this moment, Hongda became inexplicably nervous, but he still pretended to be very calm: "If the Marshal has any doubts, just say it."

Gong Gong smiled lightly, looking casual: "As far as I know You know, your Xia Yin Sect, the two previous sect masters died in the Five Poison Sect, and the current Sect Master is Yue Feng's woman Su Qingyan." As

he spoke, Gong Gong's delicate face showed a bit of gloom. "And now, Ren Yingying, who came with the Tianqi army, is also Yue Feng's woman."

"Yue Feng's two women, one is going to attack us, the other is going to help us, tell me, should I believe you? ?"

When the last sentence fell, Gong Gong's eyes were fixed on Hong Da's face, noticing the change in his expression.

Swish!

At this moment, the other generals in the hall also looked at Hong Da, waiting for his response, while whispering.

"The current Sect Master of Xia Yin Sect is that Su Qingyan?"

"I really didn't expect that Yue Feng's woman became the Sect Master of Xia Yin Sect."

"Yeah, I don't know if the Grand Marshal doesn't say it. "The

surrounding discussions kept coming, and Hong Da stood there, unspeakably nervous, and secretly admired in his heart.

This Gonggong is really amazing, the problem is so tricky.

However, Hong Da was very witty, and he quickly thought of his words. At that time, he squeezed out a smile and said slowly: "The Grand Marshal is really overthinking it."

Chapter 4234 Having

said that, Hong Da took a step forward and continued with sincerity on his face: "To tell the truth, the suzerain of my family was Yue Feng's woman before, but Yue Feng has

been missing for two months, and we, Xia Yin, There is an unwritten rule in Zong that once you become the suzerain, you can no longer involve your children.”

“In other words, the suzerain of my family has nothing to do with Yue Feng. Moreover, the Tianqi royal family has taken refuge in the Mozu to bring disaster to Kyushu. , this is a major event in the world, and the suzerain of our family is also for the overall situation, so let us support.” At the

end, Hong Da said with emotion: “What should be said has already been said below, if the marshal does not trust it, we will Just leave and return to the suzerain.”

Saying so, Hong Da did not leave in a hurry, but paid attention to Gonggong’s reaction.

Phew ...

Hearing this, Gong Gong Xiumei frowned and pondered.

What Hongda said was reasonable, and he seemed to have no reason to doubt it.

At the same time, the dozens of generals around were talking in a low voice.

“I didn’t expect this Su Qingyan to be so knowledgeable.”

“Needless to say, she used to be the sect master of the Wenzong Continent in Dongao Continent.”

“Alas, such a goddess, I didn’t know what to think at the beginning, but she actually fell in love with Yue Feng. Kind of people...” During the

discussion, a general stood up and said to Gonggong: “Grand Marshal, Xia Yinzong came to help with sincerity, so let’s not turn away thousands of miles.”

The voice fell, and the other generals also nodded.

Huh...

Seeing this situation, Gonggong no longer doubted, nodded, and then said to Hong Da: “During the war, this commander must be cautious, I hope you don’t take offense.”

When he said this, Gonggong showed a smile, and he completely let down his guard.

Haha...

Seeing that Gonggong no longer doubted, Hong Da was extremely excited in his heart, but his face showed a very humble look: “The Marshal is serious, it is also our honor to be able to help you.”

At this time, Hongda, a big stone hanging in his heart finally fell to the ground.

Great, I finally won the trust of Gonggong and lived up to His Majesty's trust.

Gong Gong nodded and ordered a general named Ding Ning next to him: "Hong Da and other knights of the Xia Yinzong have been exhausted all the way, first arrange for them to rest, and after dawn, let them familiarize themselves with the deployment of the imperial city. The situation."

"Yes." Ding Ning responded, and then greeted Hong Da and everyone to leave.

"General!"

When he got outside, Hong Da's eyes flashed cunningly, and he said to Ding Ning: "Leave the rest for a while, let's take us to see the deployment of

the imperial city." If you want to cooperate with the inside and outside, and cooperate with the army to attack the city, how can you go to rest?

This...

Ding Ning looked melancholy: "I'm afraid this is inappropriate. If the Grand Marshal finds out, he will definitely blame me for not taking good care of the chivalrous men."

Haha.

Hong Da laughed loudly, shook his head and said, "We are here to help defend against the Apocalypse army, not to have fun. How can the Grand Marshal blame him?"

Seeing his sincere expression, Ding Ning nodded and couldn't help but admire: "All It is Xia Yinzong who cherishes the world and puts chivalry first, and when I see it today, it really lives up to its reputation." As the

voice fell, Ding Ning led the way in front, leading Hongda's people to see the defense of the imperial city.

Soon after arriving at the South Gate, Ding Ning said with a smile: "Apocalypse's army is just outside the South Gate, more than ten miles away, so the deployment here is also the strongest, you can take a look at it."

Well!

Hong Da responded, smiled and said nothing. In my heart, I was extremely excited and excited. I entered the imperial city tonight, and the ultimate goal was to open the south gate, cooperate with the inside and outside, and let the Tianqi army rush in.

The next second, taking advantage of the moment Ding Ning turned around, Hong Da shot like electricity and slapped him in the back of the heart. Ding Ning didn't have time to scream, a mouthful of blood spurted out and passed out.

"You..."

Seeing this scene, the surrounding soldiers in the city were all shocked and angry.

However, Hongda didn't give them any chance to fight back. At that time, he raised his hand and waved: "Kill!"

"

The voice fell, and the hundreds of companions behind them quickly rushed up and fought with the soldiers guarding the city at the south gate.

Chapter 4235 The

sudden change made those defending the city too late to react. In just a few minutes, they were killed by Hong Da and others one by one and fell in a pool of blood.

Haha...

At this moment, Hong Da was extremely excited, and directed at his companions: "Hide all the corpses, put on their clothes, and send a signal to the camp."

"Yes..."

.....

On the other side, King Guangping was sitting in the tent, closing his eyes and resting.

On both sides below him, more than a dozen weather generals, one by one, dressed in armor, were ready to fight.

Half an hour ago, the five hundred elite soldiers sent out had successfully entered the imperial city, and now we are waiting for their news.

"Report..."

I don't know how long I waited, but a soldier came over excitedly, knelt down with a plop, and shouted at King Guangping: "Your Majesty, there is news from Hongda!"

Shuh!

King Guangping suddenly opened his eyes, concealing his inner urgency: "Come on, what's going on over there?"

The soldier was very excited and said, "Your Majesty, Hongda and the others have successfully won the trust of Gonggong, and they have just occupied the After entering the South Gate, wait for His Majesty's order now!"

Haha...

Hearing this, King Guangping was extremely overjoyed, stood up all of a sudden, and laughed loudly: "Okay, very good, this Hongda really didn't let him down. I am disappointed."

Having said that, King Guangping looked around and shouted: "Pass my word, and you can launch an attack. Before dawn, be sure to take the Beiying Imperial City!"

"Follow my order!"

As soon as the voice fell, a dozen generals quickly stood up and responded in unison.

"Boom! Boom! Boom!" A

few seconds later, the Apocalypse Barracks, the war drums were beating! Hundreds of thousands of troops were slaughtering the imperial city of Beiying!

At this moment, Ren Yingying is in the tent.

what's the situation?

Ren Yingying was meditating and resting. Suddenly, the army quickly assembled to attack the Beiying Imperial City. At that time, Ren Yingying was shocked and angry.

What the hell is this King Guangping?

Without his own help, he actually started to attack the city. The Beiying Imperial City has a strong defense, can he attack it?

Thinking about it, Ren Yingying quickly walked out of the tent and chased after the army.

"King Guangping!"

When approaching the city gate, Ren Yingying caught up with the army and shouted at Wang Jiao of Guangping: "Why don't you listen to me and attack the city now, if you fail, will you take responsibility yourself?"

Haha. ..

Hearing this, Guangping Wang Yangtian laughed, his face full of arrogance: "Ren Yingying, you think you are very strong, and I have to rely on you to win this battle? You are wrong, the way of using soldiers is to The ever- changing, unexpected."

"Before dawn, I will be able to break through the Beiyang Imperial City, so you can watch the show."

When he said this, King Guangping's face was extremely proud, and there was a hint of gloom in his eyes.

Ren Yingying, you secretly helped Northern Ying Continent to seek help from Xia Yinzong, this matter will be counted with you in the future.

Huh..

Seeing his confident look, Ren Yingying frowned, ignoring it, but suspended in mid-air, watching the situation.

The next second, seeing the situation in front of her, Ren Yingying's body was shocked and she was immediately blinded.

"Open the city gate."

I heard a loud cry from the south gate of the imperial city, and then the heavy city gate slowly opened. For a while, the Tianqi army barely encountered any resistance, and rushed in like a tide.

This scene, Ren Yingying was shocked.

King Guangping actually sent someone to sneak into the imperial city, but how did these apocalyptic soldiers sneak in without being discovered by the defenders of the imperial city?

At this time, Ren Yingying didn't know that Liu Heng, who she asked to send letters to Xia Yinzong, was caught by King Guangping's people as soon as he left the imperial city. After that, King Guangping was inspired and asked Tianqi soldiers to pretend to be Xia Yinzong. Only then did they successfully infiltrate the imperial city.

At this moment, within the imperial city.

In the hall, Gong Gong and dozens of soldiers were still discussing the countermeasures.

Wow...

Suddenly, there was a sound of fighting in the distance outside the hall.

what's the situation?

Gong Gong frowned and stood up suddenly.

It was at this moment that a guard soldier staggered in and ran in with a pale face: "Grand Marshal, it's not good, the South Gate has been lost, and the Tianqi army is fighting.... It's coming in!"

When he said this, the soldier's breath Weak, almost paralyzed to the ground!

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4236-4240

Chapter 4236

What?

Hearing this, both Gong Ao and the generals present changed their expressions.

South Gate lost?

How is this possible? You know, the South Gate is the most tightly guarded.

Thinking to himself, Gonggong suppressed his anger and asked coldly, "How could the South Gate fall?

" people, they pretended to check the deployment of the South Gate, but when they arrived, they suddenly started..."

Damn!

Hearing this, Gonggong's heart trembled, and he was both regretful and angry.

Those heroes of Yinzong were really unreliable, and I was so negligent at the time that I actually believed them.

Gonggong at this time didn't know that Hongda and the others were not disciples of Xia Yinzong at all, but soldiers of Tianqi pretending to be soldiers.

But at this time, Gonggong didn't blame himself too much. He calmed down and walked quickly out of the hall. Dozens of generals followed.

Phew...

Outside the palace, seeing the scene in front of him, Gong Gong's delicate body was shocked, his delicate face was extremely frightened, and the dozens of generals behind him also took a deep breath.

I saw that on the street in front of the palace, the corpses of the soldiers of the garrison were everywhere, and the ground was stained with blood. Hundreds of thousands of the apocalypse army came in a mighty manner, surrounding the entire palace like an iron barrel!

In front of the army, a man was riding a white horse, wearing a golden armor, majestic.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

It was King Guangping.

In the sky above the rear of the army, there was a slender figure floating in the air, with a delicate and beautiful face, full of complexity, it was Ren Yingying.

At this time, Ren Yingying felt very uncomfortable seeing the Beiyong Palace being breached.

Before helping to break Feilongguan, it was all to gain Bai Yunfei's trust. At that time, Ren Yingying had thought about it. When King Guangping attacked Beiyong Imperial City, he must try his best to delay the time.

But she never thought that Beiyong Imperial City would be breached so quickly.

"Haha..."

At this moment, King Guangping couldn't help laughing proudly, and said to Gonggong, "Your Excellency Gonggong, didn't you expect us to meet again so soon?"

Gonggong bit his lip tightly . , said coldly, "King Guangping, don't be proud of yourself. You sent people

to pretend to be disciples of the Xia Yinzong to break through the southern gate. Even if you win, it will be disgraceful." Disciples', all arranged by King Guangping.

King Guangping smiled coldly: "A soldier never tires of deceit, if you lose, you lose. You don't need to give yourself a reason." With

that, there was a treacherous glint in King Guangping's eyes, and he looked back at Ren Yingying, who was hovering in the sky not far away, and continued: "Speaking of this time, I was able to break through the South Gate. It was all thanks to Your Excellency Ren Yingying. She deliberately arranged for the people of Xia Yinzong to

infiltrate the imperial city. Otherwise, I wouldn't have broken through the South Gate so quickly!"

King Guangping was very cunning. At this time, he did not forget to deliberately provoke the hatred between Gonggong and Ren Yingying.

Swish!

Sure enough, hearing this, Gonggong's eyes locked on Ren Yingying in the sky, his eyes were full of resentment and hatred.

It's her again!

Half a day ago, she was the one who fell at Feilongguan, and now, because of this woman, the imperial city is about to fall.

"The whole army obeys orders!" At

this time, King Guangping was too lazy to talk nonsense. They responded in unison, the momentum was overwhelming, and then they rushed into the palace directly by mobilizing their internal strength! "Arrange to meet the enemy!" Seeing this situation, Gong Gong didn't have time to think about it. At this time, Gonggong knew very well that the South Gate was lost and the enemy troops poured into the imperial city. There was no possibility of reversing the situation. The battle had already been defeated. The current situation made it impossible to defend the last area of the palace. But it was very unwilling to fail like this. Before the palace fell completely, he had to kill a few more enemy soldiers. "Kill! Defend the palace." At this moment, dozens of generals, as well as the palace guards who came quickly, howled, pulled out their weapons, and fought fiercely with the Tianqi army. However, there was too much difference between the numbers of the two sides, and during the fierce battle, many imperial guards wailed and fell in a pool of blood.

Chapter 4237

"King Guangping!"

Seeing this scene, Gonggong was furious, his body flashed, and he went straight to King Guangping.

Gonggong even captures the thief first and captures the king first. As long as the King of Guangping is killed, there may be room to turn around. Of course, Gonggong has no net and pays attention to Ren Yingying not far away.

Yes, Gonggong is not afraid of King Guangping and the army of hundreds of thousands of Tianqi. The only thing they are afraid of is the power of Ren Yingying's demon soul.

I saw Ren Yingying suspended there quietly, without any intention of doing anything.

For a time, Gong Gong was a little surprised.

what's the situation? Why didn't Ren Yingying do it?

At this time, Gonggong didn't know that Ren Yingying never thought of helping the Tianqi army, let alone breaking the Beiyong Imperial City.

"Haha! I'm afraid you won't succeed."

Watching Gonggong approaching quickly, a trace of disdain flashed on King Guangping's face, then he drew out his long sword and headed towards Gonggong to meet him.

If it was half a day ago, King Guangping would never be so confident, because he is not a rival of Gonggong at all, but in the previous battle at Feilongguan, Gonggong was defeated by Ren Yingying. At this time, King Guangping clearly felt that Gonggong was injured. Not healed yet.

In this case, King Guangping is naturally true.

"Your Majesty, we are here to help you."

At this moment, more than a dozen weather generals shouted one after another, and immediately followed, one by one vacated the sky and surrounded Gonggong!

"Okay, very good..."

Seeing this scene, Gonggong sneered, without the slightest expression on his face: "Since you all come to die together, then I will fulfill you.", hum!

The voice fell, and a terrifying aura erupted from Gonggong's body. In an instant, the surrounding air seemed to stagnate.

Incomparably powerful breath, the people who suppressed it panic!

Phew...

Feeling such a strong aura, whether it was King Guangping or those generals, they couldn't help but take a deep breath, but they still rushed forward, fighting and working together.

King Guangping firmly believed that Gonggong's injuries had not healed, and no matter how severe it was, he would not be able to stop himself and so many of his subordinates from being besieged at this time.

In fact, King Guangping made a right bet. Since the fiasco at Feilongguan, Gonggong has not fully recovered because of his severe injuries, so facing the siege of King Guangping, he is completely helpless.

“Ah..”

At the same time, the battle in the palace has also heated up. It is seen that many palace guards fought desperately to resist, but they couldn't stop the Apocalypse army, and the last one fell in a pool of blood.

Inside the palace, there were originally tens of thousands of imperial guards, but in less than ten minutes, more than half of them were damaged.

At this time, the palace was full of blood, and the air was filled with the smell of killing and blood.

hateful!

Seeing this scene, Gong Gong's delicate face was extremely cold and angry!

Can't stop today?

I'm so unhappy.

At the same time of anger, Gonggong's delicate body trembled, and he felt a little regretful in his heart. If he knew this would be the case, he should not have let in those fake 'Xia Yinzong' before, but now it's too late to say anything.

“Haha, take me a slap.”

At this moment, seeing Gonggong distracted, King Guangping laughed loudly, his figure came hurriedly, and slapped Gonggong's Xiang on the shoulder.

“Huh...”

With this palm, King Guangping almost used all his strength, when he heard Gonggong groan, his tender body trembled, and he stepped back a dozen steps, his face pale and a little ugly.

Although Gonggong had a strong defense, the palm of her hand made her even more injured, and at this time she was no longer able to fight.

“Grand Marshal!”

Seeing this scene, the imperial guards not far away couldn't help exclaiming, and at the same time wanted to rush over, but there were just too many enemies in front of them.

“Grand Marshal... Stop being persistent, I think we should withdraw...” The

situation is getting more and more serious, this is the side of the Guards, and I don't know who shouted, and then, many imperial cities banned The guards turned around and ran away, their faces full of fear!

Seriously, they also want to fight desperately. But in the current situation, if you continue to resist, you will die.

None of these imperial guards are stupid. I saw it just now. Gonggong was besieged and has been at a disadvantage. It can't reverse the situation at all. Now they have been injured by King Guangping. very thorough.

Chapter 4238 Gonggong

is a well-respected water god in Northern Ying Continent. He has been famous all over the world for nearly a thousand years. There are very few people who can hurt her. Now, even she can't stand the imperial city. How can you fight this battle? !

Huh....

Seeing the guards fleeing into the distance, Gonggong bit his lip, feeling anxious and indignant at the same time.

She wanted to yell at these men and let them continue fighting, but she couldn't shout.

At this time, Gonggong also knew that the imperial city could not be preserved today, but he was not reconciled.

However, Gonggong calmed down very quickly. He didn't have time to think about it at the time. He hit it with a palm. With this palm, Gonggong stimulated all the power in his body, and the air was extremely distorted and the power was amazing.

King Guangping and more than a dozen generals, fully aware of the power of Gonggong, did not dare to meet them, and they all ducked back.

Whoosh!

Taking this opportunity, Gonggong turned around and flew towards the sky in the distance.

But when they escaped, Gong Gong did not forget to turn around and shout at Wang Jiao of Guangping: “King Guangping, don't be too proud, I will take this imperial city back sooner or later.”

Mad!

Hearing this, King Guangping's face was gloomy, he waved his big hand, and shouted angrily: "Follow me, whoever catches Gonggong alive, I am seriously injured.

"Go up to the sky and chase in the direction where Gonggong left.

It's just that the speed of Gonggong is very fast, how can those apocalyptic soldiers catch up? In the blink of an eye, he was left far behind.

"waste!"

Seeing this situation, King Guangping was furious, and said angrily: "If a woman can't catch up, what do you want?" After saying that, King Guangping's eyes flashed, and he immediately locked on Ren Yingying, who had been floating in the air.

"Your Excellency Ren Yingying." In the

next second, King Guangping took a deep breath and shouted at Ren Yingying, "Don't let Gonggong escape, help me get it back." Gonggong is the Grand Marshal of Northern Ying Continent, if he escapes Yes, there are endless troubles.

However, Ren Yingying didn't seem to hear it. She hovered there, motionless, and said lightly, "King Guangping, I'm only responsible for helping you break through the imperial city, but I'm not obliged to help you arrest people. So don't make a mistake."

Hearing this, King Guangping was very angry, but he had nothing to refute.

At this time, the Tianqi army completely occupied the palace, and the soldiers cheered in unison for a while, and the sound shook the sky.

Haha...

King Guangping was in a very comfortable mood, he couldn't help laughing, and then surrounded by many soldiers, he slowly entered the palace hall.

Ren Yingying remained calm and walked in as well.

call!

The moment he entered the hall, King Guangping couldn't help but take a deep breath, feeling extremely emotional.

This Beiyong Palace is worthy of being the place where Emperor Hou Yi lived. It is so majestic, I don't know how many times bigger than the Weather Palace.

The many generals behind him were all inexplicably excited.

You know, this is the Northern Ying Palace. For thousands of years, the Northern Ying Continent has surpassed Kyushu in strength, and no other continent can compete with it. It can be said that attacking the Northern Ying Continent in the past was simply unthinkable.

At this time, the Beiyang Palace was actually taken down, which is a lifetime honor for any battle-hardened soldier.

Swish!

Just when the surrounding soldiers were extremely excited, King Guangping suddenly turned pale, his eyes locked on Ren Yingying, and he said with a smile, "Ren Yingying, don't you have anything to explain?" The eyes of the soldiers and soldiers all converged on Ren Yingying, each with a complex expression.

Gonggong escaped just now, but Ren Yingying did not pursue him, which was really suspicious.

Um?

Seeing the situation in front of her, Ren Yingying frowned, looked at King Guangping puzzled and said, "King Guangping, what do you mean? What can I explain to you?"

This King Guangping is sick.

call!

King Guangping's face was gloomy and cold, resisting the anger in his heart, he said coldly: "I ask you, Gonggong escaped just now, why didn't you pursue it?"

"Do you know that Gonggong is tyrannical and the biggest enemy of my Tianqi royal family? , once you escape, she will have endless troubles." The

last sentence, King Guangping almost roared out.

Hearing this, Ren Yingying suddenly understood that it was because of this.

Chapter 4239 In the

next second, Ren Yingying showed a meaningful smile and said lightly: "King Guangping, don't play your prestige in front of me, you know my identity best, I'm here just to help, I won't be affected by you at all. Command."

"Also, as I said before, I'm only responsible for helping you attack the imperial city, and I'm not obliged to help you arrest people."

“So, it’s not enough for you to punish me for offending me.”

When he finished the last sentence, Ren Yingying’s delicate face was full of fearlessness and disdain.

Swish!

At this moment, King Guangping’s face flushed red and he was burning with anger.

Crazy, this Ren Yingying is so crazy, how dare to be so rude to me in front of so many people.

Wow...

At the same time, many soldiers and soldiers around were also shocked and angry, and couldn’t help but talk about it.

“Ren Yingying is really arrogant.”

“Yeah, let’s just resist the decree, and now I dare to contradict Your Majesty...” During the

discussion, a general walked out quickly, pointed at Ren Yingying and yelled loudly: “Ren Yingying, you are so daring, you dare to be so arrogant to His Majesty, you don’t have to rely on your own strength, you can be arrogant.”

“Yes, you did make great achievements in the previous battle of Feilongguan, but today’s battle, without you, We also broke through the imperial city, so don’t stand in front of your majesty.” The

voice fell, and the other generals around nodded their heads one after another.

Hehe..

In the face of this situation, Ren Yingying was not angry at all, but chuckled: “Tsk tsk, you are really powerful, anyway, the imperial city has been captured, and my mission has been completed, so leave.”

When the voice fell, Ren Yingying turned around and was about to walk out of the hall.

In Ren Yingying’s heart, she didn’t want Beiyong Imperial City to be forced as soon as possible, but the situation is now a foregone conclusion, and it cannot be changed.

As long as the backlash of the demon soul in the body is completely resolved, there will be no need to look at Bai Yunfei’s face in the future.

“Stop!”

However, before taking two steps, he heard a cold scolding from King Guangping.

Ren Yingying stopped and looked back at King Guangping: “Is there anything else?”

Hu...

King Guangping took a deep breath, and there was a bit of meaning in his smile: “Ren Yingying, don’t you want to know how I broke through? Is it from the Imperial City?”

When he said this, King Guangping had a smile on his face, but his eyes were full of gloom.

This Ren Yingying secretly helped Beiyong Palace to find reinforcements. This matter is not counted, how can she easily let her leave?

King Guangping knew in his heart that with his strength, he was not qualified to challenge Ren Yingying at all, but no matter what, he was Bai Yunfei’s person, so Ren Yingying didn’t dare to do anything to King Guangping easily.

“Oh?”

Hearing this, Ren Yingying Xiumei frowned slightly, showing a bit of interest: “I want to listen to what you want to say.” His

face was calm, and his heart was a little curious.

You know, Ren Yingying has been pondering just now, how the soldiers of the apocalypse should cooperate with each other and break through the south gate first...

“Hehe...”

Seeing the change in Ren Yingying’s face, King Guangping laughed and said slowly: “Speaking of this matter, it all depends on a letter. Last night I sent people to secretly monitor several exits of Beiyong Imperial City. I grabbed a man named Hong Da, who was carrying a secret letter asking for help and was

about to send it to Xia Yinzong.” At the end, King Guangping looked closely at Ren Yingying: “Do you know about this matter? know?”

What?

At this moment, Ren Yingying’s body trembled, and she was shocked.

The secret letter he wrote by himself last night was actually intercepted by King Guangping?

Looking at this situation, King Guangping sent someone to pretend to be a disciple of Xia Yinzong, and then they infiltrated the Beiyong Imperial City. It is no wonder that Nanmen was attacked so quickly...

Under the shock, Ren Yingying looked like a With a calm look, he shook his head at King Guangping and said, "How would I know about this?"

"I don't know?"

King Guangping sneered: "According to my observation, the handwriting of that letter is almost the same as yours, you dare to say Didn't you write it?"

This... In

the face of King Guangping's questioning, Ren Yingying's face changed, and she suddenly panicked.

At the same time, the generals present also exploded.

"What's the situation?"

"Ren Yingying secretly wrote a secret letter to Xia Yinzong?"

Chapter 4240

"She helped us outright, but secretly, but helped Beiyong Imperial City to find reinforcements?"

Ren Yingying's eyes flickered and she was very uneasy when the surrounding discussions came.

Oops, if the truth is exposed, King Guangping will definitely tell Bai Yunfei that he will never be able to solve the demon soul's backlash when he is suspicious of Bai Yunfei.

After all, Bai Yunfei is cunning and powerful, but he is not so easy to deal with.

However, Ren Yingying quickly reacted.

When writing the letter at that time, there was no signature at all. Even if the handwriting was similar, King Guangping could not conclude that it was written by himself.

Yes, come to die and refuse to admit it.

Thinking of this, Ren Yingying exhaled softly and looked at King Guangping with a half-smiling smile: "King Guangping, you said I wrote a secret letter to Xia Yinzong, where is the letter? Can you show me?"

"Haha..."

Guang King Ping's eyes flickered, and he sneered: "It's fine if you don't admit it. You'd better be calm, otherwise, I will definitely tell Your Excellency Bai Yunfei about the situation."

The secret letter, King Guangping has already sent someone to the Weather Emperor . It's a city, how can I get it out at this time?

King Guangping was very thoughtful. The purpose of talking about the secret letter at this time was to upset Ren Yingying. He didn't want to completely tear his face. He thought about it and waited until Bai Yunfei read the letter. Fei is backing up, and then deal with Ren Yingying well.

Huh...

Seeing that King Guangping couldn't take out the letter, Ren Yingying was completely relieved, and said lightly: "If there is nothing else, I will leave." After saying that, she walked out of the hall quickly.

After leaving the hall, Ren Yingying did not leave in a hurry, but hid on the top of the hall, secretly observing the movements of King Guangping.

Ren Yingying Bingxue was smart and realized that King Guangping would not let him go easily. Since he mentioned superstition, he will definitely have a backhand.

At this time, in the hall.

Ma De,

seeing Ren Yingying leaving, King Guangping's face was extremely gloomy, and his heart was burning with anger.

This Ren Yingying is really arrogant. She just leaves and doesn't take herself seriously. If this continues in the future, what kind of majesty does he have as an emperor?

The more King Guangping thought about it, the angrier he became, and he waved at the generals in front of him: "Okay, you all step back and arrange for the soldiers to clean the battlefield. I want to be quiet."

"Yes, Your Majesty.

” The general walked out of the hall quickly.

Huh..

Seeing this scene, Ren Yingying, who was hiding on the top of the hall, just felt that it was boring and had to leave completely.

“Your Majesty!”

However, at this moment, a guard from the Weather Palace quickly ran into the hall, panting and soaked with sweat. Seeing this, it was the Weather Palace who rushed over and looked very anxious.

“What’s so urgent?” King Guangping frowned and asked angrily.

“It’s not good.”

The palace guard was about to cry, lying there, panicking: “Ji Hongshang, the sect master of the Five Poison Sect, raided His Excellency Bai Yunfei, took him out of the palace, and killed him before leaving. Our captain...”

When he said this, the palace guard’s eyes were black for a while, and he was so tired that he almost fainted. At that time, after Ji Hongshang severely injured Bai Yunfei in the prayer hall, the guard left and came to Beibei. Ying mainland reported the news, and rushed all the way, without resting for a moment.

What?

Hearing this, King Guangping widened his eyes and stood up abruptly, feeling his brain buzzing.

Ji Hongshang attacked Bai Yunfei?

How is this possible, Ji Hongshang is Bai Yunfei’s most loyal subordinate, how can he betray?

At the same time, Ren Yingying, who was hiding on the top of the hall, was also shocked and shocked.

“Then...”

Soon, King Guangping reacted, looking closely at the guard and asking, “Your Excellency Bai Yunfei, how was the situation when you were taken away?”

When asked, King Guangping was extremely anxious.

After King Guangping brought the Tianqi royal family to join the Demon Race, it can be said that all the chips were placed on Bai Yunfei. Once Bai Yunfei had an accident, the consequences would be unimaginable.

“Your Majesty.” The guard knelt on the ground, tremblingly said: “Your Excellency Bai Yunfei was dying at the time, very weak, and the situation was very bad.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4241-4250

Chapter 4241

said, the guard kept kowtowing: "The subordinates are not well protected, please atone." It's

over!

Hearing this, King Guangping swayed, his face full of anxiety and depression, and then quickly ordered: "Quick, pass my order, immediately assemble the army and return to Tianqi Imperial City."

Bai Yunfei's identity is special, and he needs to rely on He introduced himself to Demon Venerable, and he must not be allowed to have an accident.

When the voice fell, the guard quickly responded and ran out.

Ugh!

At this moment, King Guangping sat down again, frowning. He couldn't help but sigh, what if he captured the Beiyong Imperial City, without Bai Yunfei, it would be difficult for him to unify Kyushu.

hum!

Just when King Guangping was melancholy, suddenly, he heard a hole in the top of the hall above his head, and then, a slender figure burst out, lightning fast!

It is Ren Yingying!

Before, because of Bai Yunfei, Ren Yingying had been holding back her old hatred and did not attack King Guangping, but now, knowing that Bai Yunfei was captured by Ji Hongshang, Ren Yingying could no longer hold back

!

Rushing to the front, Ren Yingying's demonic soul exploded, and the powerful aura instantly filled the entire hall.

"You...you didn't leave?!"

Feeling the killing intent behind him, King Guangping was shocked and almost jumped up to look back. When he saw Ren Yingying, he was both panicked and angry.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“King Guangping!” Ren Yingying’s delicate face was full of grief, anger and resentment: “You killed my father, now it’s time to pay for your life. Moreover, I’m not afraid to tell you that I did write a secret letter to Xia Yinzong before. , but I didn’t expect that the secret letter would be intercepted by you.”

“But these are not important anymore. Bai Yunfei can’t protect himself now. If I kill you, I don’t have to worry about being found out by him.

“

Mad!

At this moment, King Guangping was furious, staring at Ren Yingying tightly, his heart was extremely furious.

She really betrayed Your Excellency Bai Yunfei.

In his anger, King Guangping didn’t have time to dodge, so he had to use all his internal strength and attacked with one palm. He knew that his strength was too different from Ren Yingying, but he also wanted to fight.

boom!

The palms of the two collided fiercely, and they heard King Guangping screaming. The whole person was shocked and flew out, blood spurted wildly, and flew dozens of meters away. Soft slide down.

Ren Yingying has a demon soul, and even Gonggong is no match, let alone King Guangping.

“Pfft...”

After landing, King Guangping spat out a mouthful of blood again, his face pale and pale, and he clearly felt that all the meridians in his body were broken by shock, and even if Da Luo Jinxian came, it would be difficult to treat.

At this moment, King Guangping looked at Ren Yingying in astonishment, with endless fear and unwillingness in his eyes.

I haven’t ruled Kyushu yet, I don’t want to die like this...

Bass!

At this moment, Ren Yingying drew out her long sword and stared at King Guangping: “Do you remember how you killed my father? Back then, when you hit my father’s heart with a single palm, it hurt my heart. He died tragically.”

“I originally wanted to beat you to death, but I felt that doing so would be really cheap for you.” As

she spoke, Ren Yingying walked over step by step.

The terrifying power of the devil’s soul pervades the graceful and delicate body, and even those eyes are extremely blood red.

At this time, Ren Yingying was like a witch descending to earth.

Gudong!

Feeling the terrifying breath, King Guangping couldn’t help swallowing his saliva and said weakly: “Yingying...no...don’t kill me...whatever I say...you are also your uncle...”

“Back then I will kill your father, take... take the throne... I have no choice but to...”

At this time, King Guangping was extremely weak and had no strength to speak, but under the support of his desire to survive, he continued to speak. beg for mercy.

No one wants to die, even if there is a trace of hope, they must fight for it desperately, and the same is true of King Guangping.

Hehe...

However, where did Ren Yingying listen, she chuckled at the time, “Why did I know it today?” The voice fell, and the long sword swung directly to cut off King Guangping’s head.

In an instant, blood spurted out, staining the ground red.

Chapter 4242

At this moment, the moment the head fell, I saw King Guangping’s eyes wide open, full of unwillingness and astonishment, as if he never thought that he would really die in the hands of Ren Yingying in the end.

“Father...”

At this moment, Ren Yingying took a deep breath, glanced coldly at Meng Lang’s corpse, and then knelt down to the sky outside, her delicate face showing sadness and sadness: “Yue Ying finally I have avenged you, you are in the spirit of heaven, you can finally rest in peace.” The

voice fell, and tears could not help falling from his cheeks.

For so many years, Ren Yingying has always wanted to avenge her father and emperor, but many previous opportunities were delayed because of other things, and now she finally got her wish, why not happy?

“Dangdang...”

After a few seconds, Ren Yingying stood up and went out to ring the big bell outside the hall. This big bell can only be run by the Beiyang Palace in an emergency.

After a while, when the bell was heard, dozens of generals of the apocalypse came quickly.

Huh...

Entering the camp, seeing the scene in front of them, all the generals changed their expressions, only their brains were buzzing, and they were completely stunned.

I saw that King Guangping's body was leaning against the pillar at the door, blood was splattered everywhere, the air was filled with a disgusting smell of blood, and King Guangping's head was more than ten meters away from the corpse. Outside, with a stiff and pale face, facing the sky, his eyes stared, obviously dead.

Your Majesty... dead?

For a time, the same voice sounded in the minds of all the generals.

A few seconds later, a general responded first and asked Ren Yingying, “Your Excellency, what's going on? Who assassinated His Majesty? Where is the murderer at this time?”

This general's name is Nie Yunchong. He is Nie Yunxiao's younger brother. He is strong and loyal to King Guangping. At this time, seeing King Guangping's death so tragically, Nie Yunchong was inexplicably shocked.

At this time, in Nie Yunchong's heart, he did not doubt Ren Yingying at all, thinking that it was King Guangping who was killed by someone else. You must know that Ren Yingying and King Guangping both worked for Bai Yunfei, and it was impossible for them to have internal strife.

Swish!

The voice fell, and the eyes of other generals also converged on Ren Yingying.

“Everyone!”

At this moment, Ren Yingying breathed a sigh of relief, her delicate and beautiful face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and her tone was extremely cold: "You don't have to guess, I killed this traitor."

Saying that, Ren Yingying Holding back his grief, he continued: "In those days when King Guangping committed a crime, killing my father and taking the throne, the method was cruel, and then he started wars everywhere. It can be said that it is hard to describe. Now, as Princess Yueying, I will kill her, too. Follow the way of heaven."

"A person like him is not qualified to be an emperor at all. I hope you all will also correct your position."

When she said this, Ren Yingying's expression was resolute, and her delicate body was filled with strength. Royal majesty.

Phew... I

have to say, Ren Yingying's aura is really too strong, for a while, the expressions of the generals present changed, and they just felt that they couldn't breathe.

At the same time, one by one was extremely shocked.

She turned out to be the one who killed His Majesty...

Quiet!

At this moment, there was a dead silence in the entire hall, and a needle could be heard clearly.

I don't know how long it was silent, Nie Yunchong was the first to react, with endless anger flashing in his eyes, he shouted angrily at Ren Yingying: "Ren Yingying, you are very courageous, you dare to stab Your Majesty, you'd better capture it immediately, otherwise don't blame me for being rude "To

be honest, Nie Yunchong knew what Ren Yingying said was true. King Guangping's throne was indeed disgraceful. At the beginning of the martial arts contest, King Guangping killed Emperor Tianqi in public. It can be said that everyone knows that, in other words. In other words, the throne of King Guangping was snatched, and it was reasonable for Ren Yingying to kill him at this time.

But in Nie Yunchong's heart. The status of myself and my brother was given by King Guangping. Without King Guangping, there would be no achievements of their brothers today.

Moreover, Nie Yunchong and Nie Yunxiao also swore allegiance to King Guangping back then. Now that King Guangping died so tragically, if they turned a blind eye, how would they be seen in the future, and what kind of loyalty would they talk about?

Hehe..

Hearing Nie Yunchong's scolding, Ren Yingying chuckled lightly and looked at Nie Yunchong with great interest: "What? You want to avenge the traitor King Guangping?"

Chapter 4243

"Rebels?" Nie Yunchong shouted with grievance and resentment on his face: "When your father was in power, his political achievements were mediocre, but after His Majesty came to power, the strength of Tianqi Continent did not know how much improved, so only His Majesty is the The real emperor, and you are just a fugitive princess."

"Not much nonsense, Your Majesty has been very kind to me. If I want you to surrender, how will I see people in the future?"

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful breath burst out from Nie Yunchong's body, and then he pulled out his long sword, like a shock, and stabbed Ren Yingying straight.

Wherever the long sword passed, the air was torn apart.

Seeing Nie Yunchong burst out, Ren Yingying's delicate face flashed with a hint of complexity, and sighed softly: "I don't know whether to live or die, you Nie brothers are really pedantic." The

voice fell, Ren Yingying urged the power of the demon soul , In an instant, the entire hall was full of killing energy.

Strong...really strong.

Feeling the power of Ren Yingying's explosion, the other generals around were all taken aback.

At the same time, Nie Yunchong was also secretly shocked, but in order to repay King Guangping, he still rushed up.

"Om!"

Seeing that the long sword was about to stab Ren Yingying, at this moment, Ren Yingying's expression did not change in the slightest, she suddenly raised her jade hand, and the two jade fingers directly clamped the tip of the sword.

Yes, with only two jade fingers, the tip of the lightning-fast sword was clamped.

At this moment, the powerful power of Nie Yunchong's eruption also disappeared in an instant.

This...

Nie Yunchong gritted his teeth and wanted to go further, but what made him terrified was that almost all his internal force was mobilized, and the long sword that was caught by Ren Yingying could not be handed out at all.

"Don't bother."

At this moment, a trace of pity flashed in Ren Yingying's eyes, she said a few words softly, and the other hand fluttered out.

This palm seemed to be very slow, but it came to Nie Yunchong in the blink of an eye. At that time, Nie Yunchong wanted to dodge, but the long sword in his hand was tightly grasped by Ren Yingying, and he couldn't draw it out at all.

boom.

In the next second, Nie Yunchong was directly hit by the palm shadow, and he let out a scream, and the whole person was shocked and flew out. When he landed, his face was extremely pale, and a mouthful of blood spurted out, and he died immediately.

Hiss...

Seeing this scene, the other generals around couldn't help gasping for air, looking at Ren Yingying one by one, with awe and fear in their eyes.

This Ren Yingying is indeed an existence that even Bai Yunfei wants to win over, his strength is really too strong.

quiet!

For a while, the entire hall was silent, only the urgent cries of these generals could be heard.

"Everyone..."

At this time, Ren Yingying's beautiful face was incomparably indifferent, she walked to the throne in the main hall step by step, looked around, and said lightly: "King Guangping, the traitor, is dead, the so-called court is not acceptable. There is no king for a day, I, Ren Yingying, as Princess Yueying, will inherit the line from now on and be the queen of the Apocalypse Continent." As

she spoke, Ren Yingying's eyes flashed with determination, and continued: "Although you have always been the most popular King Ping does things, but now as long as you are loyal to me, I can let go of the past, of course, if you want to leave, I will not stop it, but if you want to see it in the future, I will naturally not be soft-hearted."

The voice of the words was clear, but it was indescribably majestic and domineering. These generals present felt stuffy in their hearts and almost breathless.

Speaking of which, Ren Yingying never thought of asking for the Empress Apocalypse, and this idea has just arisen. Ren Yingying thought about it. After becoming the queen, she immediately investigated Bai Yunfei's whereabouts.

He had been passive in his confrontation with Bai Yunfei before, but now he has the initiative, and he will definitely be able to get the secrets from Bai Yunfei.

quiet!

In the entire hall, the silence was terrifying.

Pfft!

Finally, a few minutes later, one of the generals couldn't bear it anymore. He was the first to walk out, kneeling in front of Ren Yingying, and respectfully shouting: "My subordinate Huang Qingyun, see my emperor. Long live my emperor! Long live!"

The general shouted Huang Qingyun was comparable in strength to Nie Yunchong.

Huang Qingyun is a very shrewd person, and she can see clearly the situation in front of her. Ren Yingying, who was able to get the demon soul in the ancient tomb of Chiyu, means that she is the heir to the Tianqi royal family.

More importantly, if you don't accept the situation in front of you, you will be looking for a dead end.

Chapter 4244

Wow..

Seeing Huang Qingyun taking the lead, the other generals no longer hesitated, knelt down one after another, and then shouted in unison.

“See Her Majesty the Queen.”

“Long live, long live, long live, Your Majesty...”

When they shouted loudly, the expressions of these generals were extremely respectful, and their attitudes became more sincere.

No one is stupid. King Guangping is dead, and Ren Yingying is already the general trend. Who dares to object?

Um!

Seeing this scene, Ren Yingying showed a charming smile, and nodded with satisfaction: “All soldiers and soldiers, get up! I hope you will do your best in the future and do more for my Apocalypse Continent.” The

voice fell, Huang Qingyun and everyone stood up one after another. .

“Your Majesty.”

After getting up, Huang Qingyun thought for a while, and asked a step forward: “Now our Apocalypse army has successfully occupied Beiyang Imperial City. If nothing else happens, within three days, we will be able to control the entire Beiyang Continent. I don’t know what your plan is next, Her Majesty the Queen?”

Huo!

Hearing this, Ren Yingying breathed a sigh of relief, and ordered: “Let the soldiers rest first, by the way, send someone to inquire about Ji Hongshang’s whereabouts immediately!”

When she said this, Ren Yingying’s expression was calm, but her eyes were not concealed. Live anxiously.

The original plan was to help the Tianqi army and contribute to the Beiyang Imperial City, Bai Yunfei would give the secret book to Ren Yingying, who knew that Ji Hongshang suddenly betrayed Bai Yunfei, not only that, but also injured Bai Yunfei and brought out Tianqi Royal Palace.

In Ren Yingying’s heart, although it was worth celebrating after killing King Guangping and regaining the throne, what was more important was Bai Yunfei’s whereabouts.

After all, the taste of demon soul backlash is too painful, Ren Yingying doesn’t want to be tortured forever.

“As ordered...”

Hearing this, Huang Qingyun and other generals agreed, and then quickly walked out of the hall to deploy.

...

on the other side, God's Domain.

Below the abyss, Princess Dongling was covered in blood and opened her eyes weakly.

Didn't you die?

Seeing the surrounding environment, Princess Dongling was both happy and aggrieved. She fell off a cliff before, she thought she would be smashed to pieces, and she was dead, but she did not expect that there was a pool under this abyss.

However, in addition to the water pool below this abyss, the sky is also covered with a thick fog that cannot be dispelled, and the line of sight is blocked, and there is no way out.

But Princess Dongling didn't think much about it, she swam to the edge of the water pool and started to check the things on her body.

Done!

At this moment, Princess Dongling's delicate body trembled, and she almost cried when she realized that Tian Qingzhu and Qicai Ruyi had fallen for some unknown reason. At this moment, there was only the jade bottle with a strange flame inside.

At this time, Princess Dongling was in a bad mood.

It doesn't matter if Qi Cai Ruyi is lost, but Tian Qingzhu can help him reshape his primordial spirit.

Depressed, Princess Dongling took out the jade bottle and looked at the flames jumping up and down inside, dazed.

Strange, how this flame gives a very familiar feeling.

At this time, Princess Dongling still didn't know that the flame in the jade bottle was exactly what Yue Feng left behind after his death.

whoosh...

Just when Princess Dongling was secretly surprised, suddenly, there was a wave of breath above her head, and then, a slightly fat figure fell into the pool with a thud.

“Ouch...”

The figure shouted for a while, very embarrassed: “Why is there a water pool below this? It’s sloppy.”

The man muttered and quickly swam to the side of the water pool.

Suddenly someone fell, Princess Dongling was very nervous at first, but when that person got to the edge of the water pool and saw his face clearly, Princess Dongling was stunned for a moment, and then she couldn’t help laughing out loud.

Pfft...

At this moment, Princess Dongling looked at the person who came, and said with a smile: “Senior Yutong, how is it you?”

Yes, this person is Yutong Xianweng.

“Aiya.”

Hearing the voice, Yutong Xianweng looked over immediately and found out that it was Princess Dongling, and was immediately surprised and delighted: “Girl, you are really down here, I am relieved to see that you are all right. .”

Saying that, Yutong Xianweng raised his hand and waved, and a flame burned out of thin air, quickly drying his and Dongling’s wet clothes. They swam out of the pool one after another, each more embarrassed than the other, and there were differences between men and women, so they had to dry their clothes.

Chapter 4245

At this moment, Princess Dongling’s face turned a little red, but in her heart, Yutong Xianweng was a senior, so she didn’t care much.

“Senior!”

Princess Dongling couldn’t help but ask, “How do you know I’m down there? Also, what about that Pipa Fairy?”

Alas!

Hearing the question, Yutong Xianweng waved his hand, looking very depressed: “Don’t mention this, that Demon Lord Gone, relying on the number of people, wanted to capture me and Pipa Fairy alive, but who are we? Heavenly Immortals, can you be caught by him?”

“Didn’t I tell you to run first? I saw a guy chasing you. I was worried, so I discussed with Fairy Pipa and asked her to divert the enemy away, and then I looked for a chance. Leave the battlefield.”

“I followed the direction you walked all the way to the vicinity, and found your traces disappeared on the cliff, I guessed that you might have fallen.” At the

end, Yutong Xianweng’s face He was proud: “It now seems that my guess is not false at all, haha...”

Hearing

this, Princess Dongling was very moved, looked at Yutong Xianweng and said: “Senior, you come to me , is it okay to let Fairy Pipa contain so many people from the Demon Clan by herself?”

Although she and Fairy Pipa are not very close, Princess Dongling also knows that Fairy Pipa is kind-hearted, otherwise, she would not have deliberately lost to Jade before. Tong Xianweng, willingly handed over the Azure Pearl.

At this time, when she learned that Fairy Pipa was alone to contain the demons, how could Princess Dongling not be worried?

Haha...

Seeing her worried face, Yutong Xianweng smiled and shook his head disapprovingly: “Girl, you are really worrying too much, Fairy Pipa alone might not be able to stop the siege of the demons, but she wants to If you leave, the Demon Venerable can’t stop him.”

Saying that, Yutong Xianweng touched his nose and changed the subject: “Well, let’s not talk about this, let’s get out of here quickly, and then use the Sky Blue Pearl to help you reshape the body.”

Sky Blue Pearl...!

Hearing this, Princess Dongling’s eyes drooped down, with a melancholy look that was pitiful.

“What’s wrong?” Yutong Xianweng was stunned and couldn’t help asking.

Ugh!

Princess Dongling sighed softly and said bitterly: “The Sky Blue Pearl is gone, and I also lost your Qicai Ruyi...” After that, she explained the situation again.

At the end of the story, Princess Dongling smiled bitterly at Yutong Xianweng: "Maybe this is my destiny. I lost the Sky Blue Pearl, and I am destined to be unable to reshape the Primordial Spirit."

What?

Hearing this, Yutong Xianweng's eyes widened, and he looked helpless: "You lost the Tianqingzhu? Oh, it's troublesome."

After speaking, Yutong Xianweng wanted to comfort a few words . . . However, at this time, when he saw the jade bottle in Princess Dongling's hand, he immediately frowned.

The flame in this jade bottle is a bit strange.

When he competed with Fairy Pipa before, Yutong Xianweng only thought about how to win, so when Fairy Pipa took out the jade bottle, he didn't pay attention to the fire inside.

At this time, seeing the flame in the jade bottle up close, Yutong Xianweng became interested.

"Come!" The

next second, Yutong Xianweng stretched out his hand and said impatiently, "Show me."

Princess Dongling responded and handed the jade bottle over.

call...

At this moment, Yutong Xianweng took the jade bottle and looked over and over, and the more he read, the more he read the Heart Sutra, and at the end he couldn't help but exclaim: "It is rumored that the Suzaku family has the power to rebirth, especially Queen Suzaku, who is almost a With an immortal body, even if it is destroyed, it can be reborn with powerful power."

"I have always been curious about the power of this rebirth, but I have never been able to see it, but I didn't expect it to be in a small I met it in the jade bottle."

When he said this, Yutong Xianweng's eyes were full of brilliance, and he couldn't hide his excitement.

As an immortal from outside the sky, Yutong Xianweng has learned from ancient times and modern times, and knows almost everything. At this moment, he can see at a glance that the essence fire in the jade bottle is related to the power of the Suzaku family.

You know, apart from the power of the ashes, ordinary flames cannot burn forever.

What?

Hearing this, Princess Dongling's delicate body trembled, and she was stunned for a long time, but she couldn't come to her senses for a long time.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4246-4250

Chapter 4246

A small flame in this jade bottle has such a big origin?

Under the shock, Princess Dongling's eyes flickered, and she suddenly thought of something, she was excited and excited to look at Yutong Xianweng: "Senior, according to you, will this jade bottle belong to Yue Feng? Spirit?"

Although Princess Dongling is sometimes willful, she is very thoughtful.

When I met the Demon Lord Gone before, I learned that Yue Feng was dead, and Yue Feng had received the inheritance of the Empress Suzaku, possessing the power of bird ancestors in the body, and possessing the ability to be reborn.

The combination of these two clues is exactly in line with the situation in the jade bottle in front of him.

In other words, in the entire Divine Realm, only Yue Feng was the only one whose soul could be immortalized by a flame for a long time.

"Oops!"

Yutong Xianweng's eyes lit up when he heard this, and he couldn't help patting his thigh: "Nuwa really has a quick mind, why didn't I think of this?" After

saying this, Yutong Xianweng carefully Looking at the flame in the jade bottle, he sighed: "Look at this, this flame is the boy of Yue Feng. This boy's life is really big, so he didn't die."

Hmm!

Princess Dongling responded softly, then pondered.

A few seconds later, Princess Dongling looked at Yutong Xianweng, bit her lip and said softly: "Senior, the sky blue pearl is gone, I can't rebuild the primordial spirit for the time being, why don't you help Yue Feng first, help him rebirth Resurrection. Okay?"

Princess Dongling's eyes were full of pleading and anticipation when she said this.

To be honest, in Princess Dongling's heart, she didn't have the slightest affection for Yue Feng. If it wasn't for Yue Feng's fake Gong Ao appearance, Princess Dongling would not have lost her innocence, and she would not have been forced to marry Yue Feng due to the situation.

It's just that after so much experience in this period of time, Princess Dongling is open to everything, and, through understanding later, Princess Dongling also knows that Yue Feng is not as despicable as he thought before.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

But now, Yue Feng ended up like this because he helped Divine Realm fight against Divine Realm, which made Princess Dongling feel both emotional and distressed.

"Uh.."

At this time, facing Princess Dongling's request, Yutong Xianweng scratched his head, wondering: "Girl, don't think of me as omnipotent, before helping you reshape your primordial spirit, All need to rely on the power of Tianqingzhu, now this kid only has a ball of fire, how can I let him be reborn?"

Princess Dongling suddenly became anxious, pulled Yutong Xianweng's arm, and gently Shaking: "Senior, you and Yue Feng hit it off right away, and you can't bear him to become like this."

"What's more, he took you to Kyushu to taste delicious food before. If you don't care, can you still be a friend?"

"Okay. , okay..."

Hearing this, Yutong Xianweng was very helpless, and nodded with a wry smile: "Don't talk about it, girl, I'm afraid of you."

After speaking, Yutong Xianweng scratched his head and pondered: "Yue Feng's current situation is very special. The reason why he became what he is now is obviously because he wanted to be reborn at that time, but he suffered a second blow."

"But no matter what, he only has a ray of fire left. , it is very difficult to be reborn. This is the first time I have encountered such a situation..." At the

end, Yutong Xianweng almost scratched his scalp.

Done.

Seeing this situation, Princess Dongling's delicate face revealed deep despair and anxiety.

If Yutong Xianweng can't do anything, let alone others.

"Have it!"

At this moment, Yutong Xianweng's eyes suddenly lit up, and he said very excitedly: "Thousands of years ago, Nezha, the third son of Li Jing, the king of Tota, committed suicide at that time, leaving only a trace of his soul. His master used lotus to reshape his body."

"As far as I know, there is a kind of Dharma-karma red lotus where God's Domain and Void are linked. This Dharma-karma red lotus is even rarer than Nezha's reborn lotus, as long as we find it It might be able to bring Yue Feng back to life." At the

end, Yutong Xianweng looked smug.

Fortunately, I have learned from the past, otherwise, I will be embarrassed in front of this little girl.

Yeah?

Hearing this, Princess Dongling was excited all of a sudden, and excitedly pulled Yutong Xianweng: "Great, I know there must be a way for the seniors, let's hurry to find the 'Faye Red Lotus'."

Chapter 4247

Hmm!

Yutong Xianweng nodded, and immediately took Princess Dongling up into the air, rushing towards the border of the gods.

...

the other side.

The fierce battle between the Pipa Fairy and the Demon Race continues.

In the middle of the sky, the Twelve Holy Demon Kings cooperated with the Demon Lord Gone to surround Fairy Pipa. Under the fierce battle between the two sides, the surrounding sky was extremely distorted, dark clouds were rolling, and thunder was roaring, as if the end of the world.

call!

Facing the enemy's siege, Fairy Pipa's delicate face seemed calm, but her heart was indescribably anxious.

This Demon Lord Gone is so shameless that he even joined forces with his subordinates to deal with me.

Speaking of which, if she was fighting alone, Fairy Pipa would not be afraid of the Demon Lord Gone at all, but with the Twelve Holy Demon Kings, it would be completely different. Being suppressed to death, she had no chance to rush out at all.

Mad!

And the Demon Lord Gone was also secretly annoyed. He took action himself, and the Twelve Holy Demon Kings helped. After dozens of rounds, he still couldn't take her down. When the news spread, the reputation of the Demon Race was greatly reduced. How to conquer God's Domain?

What made Mozun Gone even more anxious was that Yutong Xianweng slipped away just now because of his inattentiveness.

This Yutong Xianweng must have gone to find Princess Dongling, and he cannot be allowed to succeed.

"Fairy Pipa."

Thinking of this, the Demon Lord Gone became more and more anxious, and shouted coldly at Fairy Pipa: "You think you can hold us back by yourself? You are too naive."

"Today not only You can't run away, Yutong Xianweng and the daughter of Jiutian God, don't even try to escape from my palm."

hum!

The voice fell, Demon Lord Gone suddenly raised his hand, and in an instant, a terrifying Demon Soul power condensed, as if in mid-air, forming a huge blood-colored skull, directly blasting at Princess Dongling.

Wherever the skull passed, the sky was stained with blood, which was extremely terrifying.

Seeing this situation, the Twelve Holy Demon Kings hurried back to avoid them. They all knew in their hearts that at this time, one of His Excellency Demon Venerable's stunts, 'Gore Demon's Fall', was unparalleled in power. Once touched, it would be injured.

At the same time, Fairy Pipa also changed her pretty face and was secretly surprised.

The next second, Fairy Pipa didn't have time to think, and quickly raised the Pipa in her hand to resist.

boom!

The huge skeleton carried endless power and slammed into the pipa fiercely. I saw the pipa fairy tremble, her face paled instantly, and her body was blown away by the volley.

“Haha...”

Seeing this scene, the Demon Lord Gone was full of pride and sneered at Fairy Pipa: “Fairy Pipa, the deity said that you can’t escape, so give it up.”

Fairy Pipa tightly Biting her lip, she didn’t respond. She knew that if she continued to fight, it would be more and more detrimental to herself. At that time, she stopped fighting, holding the pipa tightly in her jade hand, urging Xianli to play a few rhythms.

Buzz buzzing...

These rhythms are the tunes created by the Pipa Fairy during this period of time. They are called ‘Mortal Sounds’ and contain incomparably mysterious power. They are the Pipa Fairy’s trump card.

Originally, Fairy Pipa didn’t want to come up with the stunt of pressing the bottom of the box so quickly, but now she is being pressed step by step by the Demon Lord Gone, and there is really no way to do it.

I have to say that the power of this mortal sound is really amazing. Just looking at the fluctuation of the rhythm, the surrounding air is extremely distorted in an instant, and the demon warriors who hear these rhythms are also dizzy.

The twelve holy demon kings hurriedly covered their heads to resist the power of the rhythm. Even so, their bodies trembled and they could not stand firm.

Even the Demon Lord Gone subconsciously urged the Demon Soul to resist the power of the rhythm.

Whoosh!

At this moment, Fairy Pipa didn’t have time to think about it. Taking advantage of the influence of the rhythm on the Demon Lord Gone and his subordinates, the delicate body flashed and flew directly to the distant sky. In the

blink of an eye, Fairy Pipa’s graceful and charming figure disappeared. Between the clouds, when Demon Lord Gone reacted and wanted to stop it, it was too late.

Swish!

At this time, the Demon Lord Gone, his face was extremely gloomy and gloomy, his eyes were blood red, and he almost spewed out fire.

“Trash.”

Afterwards, Demon Lord Gone looked around and roared angrily: “There are so many people who can’t catch a pipa fairy, they are all trash.” First let Yutong Xianweng rush out of the siege, and then let him Fairy Pipa ran away, and it would be difficult for anyone to calm down.

Chapter 4248

Feeling the anger of the Demon Lord Gone, whether it was the Twelve Holy Demon Kings or the nearly 20,000 Demon Warriors around, all of them bowed their heads in shame, not daring to let out the air.

“Your Highness!”

But at this moment, a figure came quickly, it was Gong Ao.

Seeing Gong Ao coming back, Mo Zun’s face was gloomy and he ignored it.

“Wei

An!” Mo Yan, who was beside him, couldn’t help but quickly walked out and asked Gong Ao, “I asked you to intercept Princess Dongling and bring her back. Where is the person?”

” Yan and Demon Zun Gone, as well as the surrounding companions, did not realize that the ‘Wei An’ in front of him was fake, and the soul inside was actually Gong Ao’s.

“Your Excellency the Demon King.”

Hearing the question, Gong Ao looked ashamed and said tremblingly, “This subordinate is incompetent, I stopped her on a cliff at the time, and I wanted to catch her back, but who knew that she would fall with one foot. Go down.”

After speaking, Gong Ao carefully glanced at the change in the expression of Demon Lord Gone, and continued: “The bottom of the cliff is bottomless, and if you fall, you will die, so I will come back.”

Huh... At

this moment, both Mo Yan and the other holy demon kings frowned.

This Wei An is really stupid, to let Princess Dongling fall off the cliff.

“Pass the deity’s order.”

At this moment, the Demon Lord Gone took a deep breath, looked around and said coldly: “Go to the bottom of the cliff to investigate immediately, be sure to find the whereabouts of Princess Dongling, live to see people, die to See the corpse.”

To Mozun, Princess Dongling did not threaten him at all, but no matter what, she was the daughter of the Nine Heavens God, and if she caught her, she had a bargaining chip in her hand.

“My subordinates obey.”

In an instant, Mo Yan and the other holy demon kings, as well as the surrounding demon warriors, responded in unison, the sound shook the sky, and then quickly rushed towards the cliff that Gong Ao said.

.....

At this moment, the boundary of God’s Domain.

Between the mountains and mountains, Yutong Xianweng and Princess Dongling flew slowly at a low altitude. As they flew, their eyes kept searching around.

At this time, the sky was getting dark, and Princess Dongling’s delicate face could not hide the anxiety.

“Senior.”

Princess Dongling looked around and couldn’t help but said, “Have you misremembered, is there a red lotus in this place? We’ve been searching for a long time, and we haven’t even found a shadow.”

Yutong Xianweng scratched his head, and said in disbelief: “Girl, where are you going? It’s not like you don’t know how big the boundaries of God’s Domain are, and we’re looking for Faye Red Lotus.”

“You know Faye Hong How rare is the lotus? It only appears once every five thousand years, and there is only one plant. It is more difficult than finding a needle in a haystack to find it.”

What?

Hearing this, Princess Dongling’s delicate body trembled, and she was immediately stunned.

It only appears once every five thousand years, and there is only one plant. When will it be found?

“Ha ha...”

Just when Princess Dongling was secretly depressed, she saw Yutong Xianweng staring at a mountain in front of her eyes with a strange brilliance, and her whole person was extremely excited: “Fire... red lotus fire... .It seems to be the red lotus of Faye, haha...We are so lucky...”

Princess Dongling was very excited, and quickly followed his gaze. Sure enough, she saw a mountain above the front. A group of red flames, looming.

“Go and have a look.”

Yutong Xianweng was very excited, and after saying a word, he took Princess Dongling to speed up and headed towards the mountain.

Soon, when they reached the top of the mountain, the scene in front of them made Princess Dongling stunned.

I saw a strange flower and grass growing in a stone crevice at the top of the mountain, with azure blue leaves, and a red lotus flower on top. The lotus was bright red, like a burning flame.

Princess Dongling clearly felt that this lotus flower contained a peculiar power and an incomparably full vitality.

Not only that, this blood-colored lotus flower seems to have spirituality. It feels like someone is approaching, and it shrinks into the stone crevice.

so amazing.

Seeing this, Princess Dongling couldn't help but sigh in her heart while she was excited.

Chapter 4249

“Haha...”

At this time, Yutong Xianweng observed for a moment, and then he looked up to the sky and laughed: “Faye Red Lotus, it really is Faye Red Lotus, this kid Yue Feng has such a good life, I still I thought I would be looking for ten days and a half months, but I didn't expect to find it so quickly.”

Hearing this, Princess Dongling was very excited and walked over quickly, saying as she walked, "It's great, with the Faye Red Lotus. , Yue Feng will be able to be reborn."
The

voice fell, Princess Dongling had already reached the stone crevice, and stretched out her jade hand to collect.

"Oh, don't touch..."

Seeing this scene, Yutong Xianweng's expression changed, and he hurriedly spoke to stop it, and was about to jump up in a hurry.

However, it was still a step behind.

Hearing the stop, Princess Dongling's delicate body was shocked and stopped subconsciously. Although she did not collect the red lotus of Faye, her jade hand had already touched it.

"What's wrong? Senior?" Princess Dongling withdrew her hand and asked in surprise.

What happened to this senior Yutong Xianweng? Shocked.

call!

Yutong Xianweng took a deep breath and said incredulously, "Girl, as the daughter of the Nine Heavens God, haven't you read the book and don't know the situation and taboos of the Faye Red Lotus?"

Princess Dongling's delicate face , full of ignorance: "What are the circumstances and taboos?"

Although she was of noble birth, she was playful and self-willed since she was a child, and was not interested in books at all, so her knowledge of all things in the domain of the gods was very limited, and she really didn't know anything about the red lotus of the law. thing.

Seeing her ignorant look, Yutong Xianweng almost wanted to cry without tears.

The next second, Yutong Xianweng said slowly: "I told you before that the red lotus of Faye only appears once every five thousand years, and there is only one plant, so the requirements for the growth environment are very strict. Look at this place, The surrounding innate spiritual energy is extremely full, just right for it to grow."

Princess Dongling looked around and nodded, "Then what?"

Alas!

Seeing her until this time, she still didn't understand, Yutong Xianweng was very speechless, pointed to the red lotus of the law industry in the stone crevice and said: "This red lotus of the law industry is obviously not fully mature, you rashly collected it, only It will backfire."

"But I didn't pick it."

"But you touched it. I said just now that its growth environment is very harsh, and there cannot be the slightest mistake in the growth process. Once it is disturbed by external forces, it will appear. Unpredictable situation."

Speaking of the last sentence, Yutong Xianweng's face was full of bitterness, and at the same time, his eyes were fixed on the changes of the Faye Red Lotus.

Unpredictable situation?

Hearing this, Princess Dongling was also a little flustered, and quickly took a few steps back and closely observed the Faye Red Lotus.

Buzzing...

Nothing happened at first, but after more than ten seconds, the innate spiritual energy around the entire mountain suddenly began to surge violently.

It's over...

Feeling the innate aura surging around, Yutong Xianweng and Princess Dongling looked at each other, each with a bad feeling in their hearts.

Obviously, just now, Princess Dongling rashly touched the Faye Red Lotus, which caused its normal growth to appear.

call...

Just when the two of them were uneasy, they saw the red lotus of Faye in the stone crevice, suddenly flashing a fire, and then, the crystal petals began to roll inward, and at the same time, the pattern on it also appeared. signs of wilting.

"Senior!" Seeing this situation, Princess Dongling became anxious all of a sudden, and couldn't help but say: "It...is it about

to wither? What should we do? Are we going to collect it?"

Not many, but the current situation also made Princess Dongling realize that once the red lotus of the Faye withered completely, it would lose its original effect, and Yue Feng would not be able to be reborn.

“I...”

At this time, Yutong Xianweng was also in a hurry, listening to Princess Dongling's call, with a wry smile on his face: “Girl, I said before, I'm not omnipotent, why? Do you know what to do?”

Yutong Xianweng's face was bitter when he said this.

Speaking of which, although he has some knowledge about the red lotus of the law, he has only read it in the ancient books, and he has never encountered it before. Today is the first time he sees the red lotus of the law.

Chapter 4250

Hearing this, Princess Dongling almost cried and pleaded, “Senior, you must think of a way.”

At this time, Princess Dongling felt very anxious and guilty.

If it wasn't for marrying her, Yue Feng would not have been caught in the God's Domain. Although Princess Dongling felt a little resentful in her heart because of his innocence, but after so much experience in this period of time, she had already seen it.

In Princess Dongling's heart, Yue Feng ended up like this. Although it wasn't her fault, it couldn't get rid of it.

If Yue Feng completely lost the chance to be reborn, Princess Dongling would not be at ease for the rest of her life.

“Don't worry, don't worry...”

Under the urging of Princess Dongling, Yutong Xianweng was also in a hurry. While scratching his head, he comforted: “Let me think of a way...”

After speaking, Yutong Xianweng sat on the ground, closed his eyes and started to think.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, Princess Dongling was so anxious, but she didn't dare to disturb her, so she could only wait anxiously on the side.

At the same time, I also hope that Yutong Xianweng can come up with a solution soon.

Swish!

A few seconds later, Yutong Xianweng seemed to think of something, his eyes suddenly opened, and he stood up at the same time: "I thought of a way..." However, halfway through, he shook his head and said to himself: "No, this is absolutely impossible."

"Senior!"

Seeing that he was hesitant to say anything, Princess Dongling stomped her feet in a hurry: "What is the solution, tell me quickly."

"No..."

Yutong Xianweng kept shaking his head, like a child who did something wrong: "This method is too cruel, and it will completely destroy you."

Ruin me? Hearing this, Princess Dongling

was stunned for a moment, then bit her lip and said firmly: "Senior, don't worry too much, as long as you can bring Yue Feng back to life, I can do anything?"

Out of the jade bottle, looking at the soul of Yue Feng inside, he said meaningfully: "Although I had some entanglements with him before, but anyway we held a wedding, I am his wife, and I have the responsibility to protect him and save him."

"Senior, what can I do, tell me what I can do, I will definitely do it."

Seeing her expression, Yutong Xianweng frowned and did not respond immediately.

Ugh!

After two seconds, Yutong Xianweng sighed and said with emotion: "It's really a sin."
After speaking

, Yutong Xianweng put away the hippie smile before, with a very serious and complicated expression: "The way I said, It's a special blood sacrifice ceremony."

"What happened just now, you don't need me to explain it to you. You rashly touched the red lotus of the law industry, which caused it to wither ahead of time. If you want it to return to normal, you need to burn blood and blood. Life, merge it into the red lotus of the law to make it return to normal."

"You are the daughter of the Nine Heavens God, with noble blood, so you can definitely do it."

"It's just... once you do this, not only will you not be able to reshape your primordial spirit, Even the body and soul will be lost."

At the end, Yutong Xianweng's eyes flickered unbearably, and he sighed: "If it doesn't matter, Yue Feng has come this far, maybe it's his life, you don't need to burn it. Use your own blood and life to help him."

This...

At this moment, after listening to these Princess Dongling, she was stunned, her delicate body trembled, and she couldn't come back to her senses for a long time. He was deeply troubled in his heart.

Is this the only way to save Yue Feng?

After being away for so long, I still want to return to Yuyao Xianyuan and reunite with my father and mother, so I can't just die like this.

But if you don't do this, Yue Feng will not be able to be reborn. He is a hero of Kyushu, and there are many important things to do.

"Girl!"

Seeing that Princess Dongling couldn't pay attention, Yutong Xianweng smiled bitterly and greeted: "Maybe this is Yue Feng's life, maybe God is destined that he can't be reborn with the red lotus of the law, so Forget it, let's get out of here and think of other ways." The

voice fell, Yutong Xianweng turned around and was about to leave.

"Wait a minute, senior."

However, before he took two steps, he heard Princess Dongling's eager voice behind him.

Yutong Xianweng turned around and saw Princess Dongling standing there, her delicate and beautiful face showing a bit of complexity and determination.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4251-4260

Chapter 4251

"You..." Yutong Xianweng scratched his head and couldn't help but speak.

Just saying one word, she was interrupted by Princess Dongling: "Senior, is the blood sacrifice you just said really okay?"

Hmm!

Yutong Xianweng nodded: "This blood sacrifice comes from the Demon Race. I used to have some friendship with Demon Lord, and I know a little bit. Of course, now that Demon Lord Gone is completely crazy, and I can't talk about friendship with him. "

But there is no problem with this kind of blood sacrifice."

Hearing this, Princess Dongling nodded, her delicate face full of seriousness: "Okay, the senior is ready to start, I have decided to use the Help him with your own blood and life." The

last word fell, and Princess Dongling's eyes flashed with determination.

I go!

At this moment, Yutong Xianweng was suddenly stunned, frowning and looking at Princess Dongling: "Are you crazy? Are you sure you want to use your own life in exchange for Yue Feng's life?"

After speaking, Yutong Xianweng looked at Yutong. The spirit of Yue Feng in the bottle: "As long as this kid's spirit does not die, there will always be a chance. You are different. Once you do this, you will never come back."

While saying that, Yutong Xianweng Shaking his head.

This girl is so impulsive.

"Senior!"

Princess Dongling smiled lightly and responded, "I understand what you mean, I mean it, my current situation is not much better than Yue Feng's, without the primordial spirit, I will encounter the demons at any time. No life, although you have been helping me all this time, but I don't want to be called a burden to my predecessors."

“Furthermore, I also have a little responsibility for Yue Feng’s fate. Although I used to despise him, I gradually discovered that, Although he is human, he is extremely extraordinary, and it is my honor to be his woman.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“If a woman can’t even help her own man, what’s the point of living? So, senior, please fulfill me, okay?” The

words were sincere and sincere.

Huh...

Hearing this, Yutong Xianweng was slightly moved and looked at Princess Dongling closely, unable to speak for a while.

A few seconds later, Yutong Xianweng shook his head with a wry smile, and said with emotion: “Sure enough, the word ‘love’ is the most difficult thing to understand in this world. No matter whether it is a mortal or a god above, there is no escape.

” Yutong Xianweng glanced at the faye red lotus that was slowly withering, and made a final decision: “Forget it, since you are willing, then I will fulfill you.”

Well!

Princess Dongling nodded and smiled gratefully: “Thank you, senior, by the way, this jade bottle will be handed over to Yue Feng after he is reborn, and it will be regarded as a souvenir I left him.”

Said, Princess Dongling gave the jade bottle containing the soul of Yue Feng to Yutong Xianweng.

At this moment, Yutong Xianweng stopped talking and began to deploy blood sacrifices. Soon, after everything was ready, Yutong Xianweng told Princess Dongling in detail about the steps and details of the blood sacrifice.

Princess Dongling wrote down one by one, and then, under the gesture of Yutong Xianweng, took a dagger, cut her wrist, and then dripped blood on the slowly withering red lotus of Faye.

hum!

The moment the blood dripped on the Faye Red Lotus, it turned into a blood mist and slowly merged into the petals that were about to wither. This process lasted for more than ten minutes.

Finally, Princess Dongling shed the last drop of blood, her face was extremely pale, but she still kept her spirits strong, cooperated with Yutong Xianweng, controlled her spirit, and entered the red lotus of the law.

woohoo....

After integrating into the soul, I saw that the Faye Red Lotus was rejuvenated with vitality again, and each petal was crystal clear and bloody. Originally, the Faye Red Lotus was not yet mature, but after the situation just now, it completely bloomed.

However, the beauty of the Faye Red Lotus was indescribably sentimental in the eyes of Yutong Xianweng.

Princess Dongling, on the other hand, was completely fragrant, leaving only a faint fragrance in the air....

“Alas...”

Seeing this scene, Yutong Xianweng was very emotional, and directed at the jade bottle in the jade bottle. Yue Feng’s soul said: “Yue Feng, your boy is really a blessing, let alone so many confidantes in the Kyushu mainland, now even the daughter of Jiutian God is willing to give everything to save you.” As he

said, Yutong said Xian Weng raised his hand and waved, and took out the ball of spirit and placed it on the Faye Red Lotus.

Chapter 4252

Call!

The moment the spirit was placed on the red lotus of the law, a dazzling light burst out, and then the spirit was directly integrated into the red lotus of the law.

Yutong Xianweng quickly activated his immortal power and recited incantations to help Yue Feng reshape his body.

Om...

Under the blessing of Xianli, I saw the red lotus of Faye burning directly, and under the swaying fireworks, an illusory figure slowly emerged.

It was Yue Feng.

It’s just that Yue Feng at this time is still in the state of spirit, and the flesh still needs to be shaped by the red lotus of the law.

But even so, this scene is shocking, and if someone else is present, it will definitely be a surprise. You must know that Yue Feng was almost in a state of disintegration before, which can be said to be completely cold, but at this time, he can still be resurrected with only a wisp of spirit.

Simply incredible.

Chi Chi...

As the flames became more and more vigorous, I saw the red lotus of the Faye melted completely, and then wrapped the illusory Yue Feng to form the internal organs, skin, hair...

I don't know how long it took, The physical body was finally rebuilt successfully. But it looks kind of weird.

I saw Yue Feng's face, and even all over his body, were covered with blood-red lotus marks, red coquettish, indescribable evil.

call!

It was at this moment that Yue Feng slowly opened his eyes and woke up.

At the beginning of Fengmo Mountain, after being killed by Demon Zun Gone, Yue Feng relied on the power of Bird Ancestor to be reborn, but was hit hard by Demon Zun again, and finally only a wisp of spirit remained. At that time, his thinking also entered The state of the seal dormancy.

What the hell!

After waking up at this time, Yue Feng was completely stunned. He was severely injured by Demon Zun Gone twice, and, wasn't Pan Nii's rebirth a failure at that time?

It's not dead?

In shock, seeing the surrounding environment, Yue Feng was stunned again, his mind buzzing, almost blank.

I saw that I was on the top of a mountain, surrounded by clouds and mist, and I couldn't see where it was at all.

And a few meters away in front of him, stood an old man with white hair and beard, who was looking at himself with a smile that was not a smile.

"Senior!" In the

next second, Yue Feng reacted and looked at Yutong Xianweng in surprise and joy: “Why are you here? And am I not dead? How did I survive?”

When he said this, Yue Feng was full of doubts.

“Haha...”

Seeing his dazed look, Yutong Xianweng laughed and said proudly, “Is there any need to ask this? Of course, the old man resurrected you.” What the hell

!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was both excited and moved, and he quickly gave a deep salute: “It turned out that it was the senior who helped, and I, Yue Feng, will never forget such kindness.”

In Yue Feng’s heart, Yutong Xianweng Helping him to be reborn is not surprising at all, after all, he is an immortal from outside the sky, capable people can’t.

Hehe...

Seeing Yue Feng’s grateful face, Yutong Xianweng was very pleased, and then thought of something, his expression darkened: “Yue Feng, speaking of which you should not only thank me, but also a person who sacrificed for your rebirth. It’s too much.”

After speaking, Yutong Xianweng sighed deeply.

Anyone else?

At this moment, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then looked around, and said in surprise: “Senior, how can there be anyone here?”

Yutong Xianweng smiled bitterly and said slowly: “You don’t need to look for it, because she has already It doesn’t exist anymore.”

It doesn’t exist anymore?

Hearing this, Yue Feng became even more puzzled, and couldn’t help urging: “Senior, don’t play dumb riddles, what’s going on? You said someone else helped me, where is she? Why doesn’t she exist? ?”

Alas!

Yutong Xianweng sighed, and told the previous situation one by one.

At the end of the story, Yutong Xianweng looked at Yue Feng's eyes with a deep meaning: "Yue Feng, you are really beautiful, and speaking of it, when I saw you and Princess Dongling for the first time, I can feel that she is very disgusted with you, and even has some hatred."

"It's just that I never thought that at the last critical moment, she would not hesitate to lay down her life and spirit to help you regenerate."

Chapter 4253

said, Yutong Xianweng pointed to the position of the stone crevice: "At that time, after the Faye Red Lotus was accidentally touched by her, it began to wither. The only way is to sacrifice life and soul to let the Faye Red Lotus. Back to normal, I persuaded her at the time that she didn't have to do it, but she didn't listen, and she was very determined at the time."

"Alas, the daughter of Jiutian God seems to be arrogant and willful, but she is actually very kind. It's a pity." Huh

. . . .

Knowing these circumstances, Yue Feng seemed to have been hit in the heart by a sledgehammer invisibly. He staggered back a few steps, stared blankly at the crack in the stone, and was speechless for a long time.

It turned out.... that I could be reborn all thanks to Princess Dongling.

Why is she so stupid? She took away her innocence and caused her to be separated from Gong Ao. Not only did she not hold grudges, but she paid so much to herself.

"Dongling.."

In grief, Yue Feng's voice was choked and he murmured: "Why are you so stupid, you don't need to do this..."

At this moment, Yue Feng's voice was trembling, his heart was like a knife cut.

To be honest, he didn't have much contact with Princess Dongling, and his relationship was not deep, so he never imagined that Princess Dongling would be willing to give his life to bring him back to life.

"Okay!"

Seeing his uncomfortable appearance, Yutong Xianweng was also very uncomfortable, he smiled and walked over to comfort him: "She sacrificed her life to make the Faye

Red Lotus return to normal, and then help you to be reborn, it counts. , she is not completely disappeared, but is closely integrated with your life.”

After speaking, Yutong Xianweng looked up and down at Yue Feng: “Let’s go, this place is too high and too conspicuous, you It would be embarrassing to be seen by others in this outfit.”

Uh...

Hearing this, Yue Feng lowered his head and glanced, and his face suddenly flushed, very embarrassed.

Because he had just been resurrected and reborn, and rebuilt his body by relying on the red lotus of Faye, Yue Feng had nothing to hide at this time.

Embarrassed, Yue Feng left the mountain with Yutong Xianweng.

Soon, in a nearby forest, Yue Feng broke off some branches, weaved it into a simple coat, and draped it over his body. Although it was a bit ugly, it was better than being naked.

“Boy!”

Seeing this scene, Yutong Xianweng, who was standing by the side, couldn’t help but exclaim: “I can’t see it, you know quite a lot, and it’s not bad to use branches to make clothes.”

Hearing the praise, Yue Feng smiled modestly: “Compared to the abilities of my predecessors, what am I?”

Before he was called a cultivator, Yue Feng had learned the skills of survival in the wild, and it was no problem to weave clothes from branches.

Saying that, Yue Feng saw a message not far away, so he quickly walked over to wash his face.

What the hell!

As soon as he arrived at the stream and saw his own reflection on the water, Yue Feng was taken aback and turned around and shouted at Yutong Xianweng: “Senior, I... What’s the matter with me?”

” Yue Feng clearly saw that his face was covered with the imprint of the blood-colored lotus flower. Not only that, but he also had such imprints on his body, which looked very different and had some evil spirits.

Even his hair turned dark red.

At this time, Yue Feng's appearance, let alone enemies, is the closest Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, and Ren Yingying's confidantes, I'm afraid they won't recognize it for a while.

"Ha ha..."

Seeing his terrified expression, Yutong Xianweng couldn't help laughing, and said angrily: "Look at the way you make a fuss, you are a Nine Heavens Profound Sage after all, don't you know what happened after Pan Nii's rebirth?"

Yue Feng frowned: "What's the situation? Haven't I been reborn successfully now?"

Alas!

Yutong Xianweng sighed softly and shook his head speechlessly: "You have indeed succeeded in rebirth, but it is only a resurrection of life. Now you can feel the power of your own primordial spirit."

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't say much. I thought, and quickly felt my primordial spirit, I was dumbfounded at that time.

He clearly felt that there was no shadow of the primordial spirit in his body, and not only that, all the power he had cultivated before had all disappeared.

How could this be?

For a while, Yue Feng was stunned, only feeling that his head was big, and asked Yutong Xianweng: "Senior, what's going on? Where is my primordial spirit? Where is my cultivation?"

Chapter 4254

"Yue Feng, ah Yue Feng!"

Yutong Xianweng looked at Yue Feng speechlessly, crying and explaining: "You are not stupid, you are not really confused now, right? Think about it, before you were caught When the Demon Venerable kills you, your body and soul will be destroyed."

"In other words, after you die, you have nothing left, including your primordial spirit and cultivation base. It is already a miracle that you can be reborn with the help of the Dharma Karma Red Lotus, so don't expect too much. "

Speaking of this, Yutong Xian Weng Yufeng turned around and said with a smile: "But don't worry, now that you are reborn with the help of the red lotus of the law, your

physique is completely different from the mortal body of others. Even if you re-cultivate, you will be better than others. Much faster.”

Phew!

Hearing this, Yue Feng fell silent.

In the next second, Yue Feng pointed at the red lotus marks on his body: “What’s the matter with these?”

“These marks are the power of the red lotus attached to you. Although you have been reborn with the help of it, it has not yet merged. The power of the red lotus of the law.” Yutong Xianweng stroked his beard and said slowly: “When you cultivate to a certain level and completely integrate the power of the red lotus of the law, these marks will completely disappear, do you understand? ?”

Yue Feng nodded, then suddenly understood.

It turned out to be so.

After understanding it, Yue Feng felt a little melancholy in his heart. If so, wouldn’t he have to start from scratch?

But soon Yue Feng figured it out.

Start from scratch, start from scratch, you are lucky to be alive.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng suddenly thought of something, and asked Yutong Xianweng: “Senior, is it possible to be reborn from Pan Nirvana, must a treasure like the red lotus of Faye be reborn successfully?”

I don’t know why, Yue Feng suddenly Reminds me of Queen Suzaku.

Back then, in the Sealed Land, Queen Suzaku sacrificed herself at the last moment, and passed on the power of Bird Ancestor to herself. Now think about it carefully, why didn’t she rebirth herself?

Could it be that there was a lack of treasures like the Faye Red Lotus around at that time?

“Nonsense!”

Hearing the question, Yutong Xianweng rolled his eyes subconsciously, and said angrily: “Without a treasure like the Faye Red Lotus as a medium, even if you have the power of rebirth, it is just a wisp Soul, how to reshape the body successfully?”

Phew...

Hearing the answer, Yue Feng took a deep breath and smiled embarrassedly.

At the same time, I was completely stunned.

It seems that I guessed right. At that time, there were no treasures like the red lotus of the law as a medium around, so the Queen Suzaku couldn't be reborn by herself, so she made a desperate attempt to pass the power of the bird ancestor to herself.

hum, hum, hum!

Just as he was talking, he suddenly sensed that there was a strong aura vibrating in the sky not far away.

Sensing the vibration of this breath, Yue Feng and Yutong Xianweng were both stunned for a moment, and then they looked up subconsciously. Seeing this, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath.

In the sky not far away, tens of thousands of demon warriors came rushing in, each of them wearing black armor, and the momentum was astonishing.

In front of these demon warriors are the Demon Lord Gone and the twelve holy demon kings of Moyan.

Mad!

Seeing this scene, Yutong Xianweng's expression changed and he was shocked.

This Demon Lord Gone is really haunted, he was found so quickly.

At this time, Yutong Xianweng didn't realize that the Demon Race's tracking skills were very powerful. Half a day ago, Demon Zun Gone ordered Gong Ao to lead the way and went under the cliff to investigate. As a result, the body of Princess Dongling was not found. Nie ordered his subordinates to use the tracking secret technique to find out the departure of Princess Dongling and Yutong Xianweng.

After that, the Demon Lord Gone led his subordinates to find this place along the trail.

"Jade Child Fairy!"

At this moment, Demon Zun Gone's eyes were fixed on Yu Tong Fairy, unable to hide the coldness: "Do you think you can get rid of me by letting the Pipa Fairy be the queen? I tell You, you can't escape from my palm, this time I see you running there!"

Hehe!

Feeling the gloomy and coldness of the Demon Lord Gone, Yutong Xianweng did not panic at all, and said with a smile: "Gonie, stop bragging in front of me, I want to go, you can't stop me!"

Chapter 4255

Yutong Xianweng's answer made Mozun Gone very angry.

Swish!

However, just as he was about to respond, he was stunned when he saw Yue Feng standing on the side of Yutong Xianweng.

Who is this kid with blood marks on his face?

At this time, Yue Feng had blood-colored lotus marks all over his face, and even his hair had turned crimson, as if he had completely changed into a person, and the Demon Venerable could not recognize it at all.

Not only the Demon Lord Gone, Mo Yan, and other twelve Holy Demon Kings did not recognize them, but they were all secretly surprised.

Swish!

At this moment, Mo Yan and the other holy demon kings also locked their eyes on Yue Feng and muttered in their hearts.

Who is this person beside Yutong Xianweng?

Huh...

Being stared at by so many eyes, Yue Feng's heart suddenly hung up, and he was unspeakably uneasy.

Mad, these demons must not recognize me, you must know that without the primordial spirit and cultivation, you are a waste.

"Xianweng Yutong!"

At this moment, the Demon Lord Gone looked away from Yue Feng, and asked Xianwen Yutong coldly: "Where's that girl from the Nine Heavens God? Hurry up and hand it over, as long as you put She handed it over to me, and I'll let you go."

When he said this, the Demon Race Gone looked hideous, and his whole body was filled with a terrifying suffocating aura.

Repeatedly let Yutong Xianweng and Princess Dongling escape, the Demon Venerable was very angry, and this time he secretly vowed to catch Princess Dongling no matter what.

At this time, Mozun still didn't know that Princess Dongling sacrificed her life and soul in order to bring Yue Feng back to life, and she no longer exists.

“Goni!”

At this moment, Yutong Xianweng lost his patience and responded coldly: “You still have the face to ask me? When you besieged me and Fairy Pipa before, that girl fled, and now her whereabouts are unknown. I'm still looking for her.”

“I suspect that she has been caught by you, so you should report the wicked first, and let her go quickly, otherwise don't blame me for being rude.”

Although Yutong Xianweng is usually crazy, but Thoughtful, seeing that Mozun did not discover Yue Feng's identity at this time, he deliberately messed up and confuses the public.

Swish!

Hearing this, Mozun Goni's face suddenly became extremely gloomy, and said coldly: “Don't talk nonsense to me, if I catch that girl, I will come to ask you?” After

speaking, Mozun was too lazy to talk nonsense: “Since you don't know where that girl is, then I have to deal with you. Anyway, that girl can't escape without your help.” The

last word fell, and the power of Demon Lord Goni broke out. The once clear sky suddenly became dark.

Nima!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng's face changed, and he kept scolding in his heart.

This Demon Lord Goni is really shameless, fighting alone is not the opponent of Yutong's predecessors, and he wants to bully the less.

Yutong Xianweng also frowned secretly, his expression solemn, but he did not panic too much, and whispered to Yue Feng: “Boy, don't panic, this Demon Venerable is just a lot of people

”, This senior Yutong is too confident. You must know that the other party is a demon. Not only are there twelve holy demon kings, but also tens of thousands of demon warriors.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng was about to respond.

“Um?”

However, at this moment, Yutong Xianweng suddenly made a very exaggerated appearance, looked closely at the direction behind Demon Lord Gone, and shouted: “Girl? Are you really here? Run, run. “

When he shouted, Yutong Xianweng’s face was full of anxiety, but slyness flashed in his eyes.

Yes, Yutong Xianweng deliberately pretended to pretend that Princess Dongling appeared, in order to confuse the attention of Demon Lord Gone.

Swish!

I have to say that Yutong Xianweng is very similar, whether it is the Demon Lord Gone, or the Twelve Holy Demon Kings and the surrounding Demon Warriors, they all looked back at that time.

Seeing this, they all frowned.

There is nothing behind, who is there?

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was originally very nervous, but he couldn’t help laughing out loud.

This Demon Venerable and those Demon Race warriors are too deceiving. Senior Yutong just pretended, and they all believed it.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4256-4260

Chapter 4256

“Go!”

Just when Yue Feng was secretly laughing, Yutong Xianweng grabbed his hand, urged Xianli to rise into the air, and quickly rushed towards the distant sky.

Yutong Xianweng is very fast, and in the blink of an eye, he has reached a kilometer away.

“Run?”

At this moment, the Demon Lord Gone knew that he had been deceived, and immediately became furious, and the Demon Soul erupted, chasing after Yutong Xianweng directly.

While chasing, the Demon Lord Gone did not forget to direct the Twelve Sacred Demon Kings and the demon warriors: “Yutian, take 20,000 warriors to search around, and if you come across that girl, immediately capture him alive.

” Yan and the other holy demon kings, follow me to pursue Yutong Xianweng.”

Until this time, Mozun did not realize that Princess Dongling was dead, but thought that Princess Dongling and Yutong Xianweng had an appointment to meet here. Otherwise, Yutong Xianweng would not stop here for no reason.

“Subordinates obey!”

Yutian responded quickly, commanding the demon warriors, quickly dispersed, and started a search in the surrounding woods.

Moyan and the other ten holy demon kings followed the Demon Lord Gone and chased in the direction where Yutong Xianweng escaped.

in the sky.

Because Yutong Xianweng had to take Yue Feng, his speed was limited, and he saw that the distance between Demon Lord Gone and them was getting closer and closer.

“Senior!”

Looking at the Demon Lord Gone who was chasing behind him, Yue Feng panicked a little and couldn't help but say, “They are catching up.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yutong Xianweng was also anxious, and responded, “I know, you Don't panic.”

While speaking, Yutong Xianweng frowned, thinking about countermeasures.

Swish!

The next second, seeing the portal not far ahead, Yutong Xianweng's eyes flashed: "Yes." After saying that, he landed quickly with Yue Feng.

This portal was built by God's Domain to connect with the human world, but it has been destroyed. At the beginning, in order to start the war between God and Demon, Demon Lord Gone was the first to destroy all the portals in God's Domain. This is one of them.

"Yue Feng!"

Landing in front of the portal, Yutong Xianweng said quickly: "I remember you told me that you have a very deep knowledge of the first method of confrontation, wait for me to block them, you say that the portal is repaired, Then leave here."

When saying this, Yutong Xianweng looked serious.

He couldn't escape far with Yue Feng, and sooner or later he would be intercepted by the Demon Lord Gone. Rather than being passive, it would be better to find a way to send Yue Feng back to the human world.

good!

Yue Feng nodded, but his heart was a little bitter.

He understands the formation technique, but the teleportation formation in the Divine Realm is much more mysterious than the Kyushu Continent. Whether he can repair it is still unknown.

More importantly, Yutong Xianweng faced the Demon Lord Gone and the eleven holy demon kings of Moyan, can they be opponents?

Swish swish...

Just when Yue Feng was secretly depressed, he saw the Demon Lord Gone, and the eleven holy demon kings of Moyan, already chasing after him.

"Goni!"

At this moment, Yutong Xian Weng's immortal force was urged, with endless fighting intent on his face, he laughed: "The previous battle was very unpleasant, this time the old man will go all out, you and Let's go together with your rubbish men."

Yutong Xianweng was very clever, and in order to facilitate Yue Fengxiu's portal, he deliberately used words to anger Demon Lord Gone.

"I'm not ashamed." The

Demon Lord Gone was already full of anger, but when he heard Yutong Xianweng say this, his eyes burst into flames, and he shouted angrily, "I want to see how you beat me and my Eleven. subordinate."

Om!

The voice fell, and the figure of Demon Lord Gone broke out, leaving a black trail in the air, killing directly towards Yutong Xianweng.

Swish swish...

At the same time, Mo Yan and other holy demon kings also burst out with the power of demon souls, urging their figures to surround Yutong Xianweng.

"Haha, good time!"

In the face of such a situation, Yutong Xianweng did not panic at all, but laughed loudly, and fought fiercely with Mozun and Moyan in the air.

Phew...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng took a deep breath, walked quickly to the portal, and began to study it carefully.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng couldn't calm down at all in the current situation, but there was nothing he could do. If he didn't quickly repair the portal, Senior Yutong's efforts would be in vain.

Chapter 4257

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng tried his best to calm down and began to study the portal in front of him.

At this time, Yue Feng, in the formation technique, has reached the level that no one can match. Knowing that the world formation technique is inseparable from the five elements of heaven and earth, he quickly came up with a solution.

Haha...

A few minutes later, Yue Feng completely repaired the portal, and the whole person was very excited.

However, Yue Feng did not leave immediately through the portal, but looked up at the battle in mid-air.

In midair, the fierce battle between Yutong Xianweng and Demon Zun Gone continued.

At the beginning, Yutong Xianweng was able to deal with it calmly, but after all, there were too many people on the other side. Gradually, Yutong Xianweng's face was a little pale and anxious.

"Yutong Xianweng."

At this moment, Demon Zun Gone's face flashed with absolute contempt, and said coldly: "Stop doing unnecessary fights, surrender, and tell me where that girl is."

Yutong Xianweng He chuckled softly: "Surrender? Did you know me on the first day? I, Yutong Xianweng, have been around for so many days, but I never knew what surrender was."

"Also, let me tell you, where is that girl, you will always be there. I don't know, let's give up."

Shua!

Hearing this, Demon Zun Gone's face instantly turned gloomy, and he stopped talking nonsense at that time. Taking advantage of Yutong Xianweng being restrained by Moyan's demon kings, he turned around and went directly behind Yutong Xianweng.

"Since you are courting death, this deity will fulfill you."

A few cold words came from the mouth of Demon Lord Gone, and then he suddenly raised his right hand and hit Yutong Xianweng's back with a palm.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng, who was standing in front of the teleportation gate, suddenly had a heart suspended, secretly squeezed the sweat for Yutong Xianweng, and at the same time, he couldn't tell the anger in his heart.

This Demon Lord Gone is so despicable, it's okay to bully the less, and now he is still doing sneak attacks.

Phew...

At the same time, Yutong Xianweng was also very shocked and furious. He never thought that Demon Venerable would come to this hand. At that time, it was too late to think about it. Immortal power all over his body was running, and he had to turn around to meet him.

boom!

It's just that Demon Lord Gone's speed was too fast, and before Yutong Xianweng could meet him, the palm had already hit him on the back. At that time, Yutong Xianweng groaned, and only felt the qi and blood in his body churning. The whole person was also shaken back more than 100 meters by the volley.

"Pfft..."

At the moment when he stabilized his figure, Yutong Xianweng spurted out a mouthful of blood, staring at the Demon Lord Gone, sneering and mocking: "Do you still want a face for a sneak attack from the back of the dignified

Demon Supreme?" Zungone's face was gloomy, but his emotions were not affected in the slightest: "Why do you need to use common sense to deal with you?"

"Senior!"

At this moment, Yue Feng, who was standing beside the portal, couldn't help it, and shouted: "Don't be deadlocked with them, the portal has been repaired, let's leave together, hurry up."

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was full of anxiety.

He clearly saw that Yutong Xianweng was pale and weak after being beaten by the palm of the hand. Obviously, he could not continue the fight. If he continued to stand still, he was afraid that it would be more fortunate than good.

Huh...

When he heard the shout, Yutong Xianweng shook his head and said lightly: "You go, don't worry about me." As he said, Yutong Xianweng couldn't help but glance at the repaired portal, Eyes full of approval.

This Yue Feng is indeed a prodigy. In such a short period of time, he has repaired the portal of God's Domain.

I go!

Seeing Yutong Xianweng unwilling to leave, Yue Feng became anxious and continued to shout, "I won't leave if you don't leave."

Princess Dongling sacrificed her life and soul in order to regenerate herself. It has already made Yue Feng feel very uncomfortable. At this time, Yutong Xianweng is absolutely not allowed to have an accident.

Facing the conversation between the two, the Demon Lord Gone quietly floated there, his face full of coldness and arrogance.

In his heart, Yutong Xianweng was injured and there is no threat. As for the boy with the imprint on his face, he has no cultivation base at all, so he doesn't need to worry about it at all.

Until this time, Demon Zun Gone did not realize that the boy with the blood lotus mark on his face was Yue Feng who had been killed by him before.

“Hey!”

At this time, facing Yue Feng's urging, Yutong Xianweng was also a little anxious, and couldn't help but say: “You brat, why are you so stubborn? The old man said if you don't go, you won't go.”

Chapter 4258

After speaking, Yutong Xianweng took a deep breath and patiently said to Yue Feng: “Don't worry, if the old man wants to go, no one can stop you, you are different, you are a hero of Kyushu, and there will be many more in the future. Things are waiting for you to do.”

“Let's go, if you delay any longer, I really can't hold it.”

When he said this, Yutong Xianweng's face seemed calm, and he was secretly anxious.

This Yue Feng is really stubborn, can't it be seen that in the current situation, the two of them can't go together at all?

Ugh!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was very depressed and heaved a long sigh.

Kyushu hero?

At the same time, the Demon Lord Gone in mid-air, as well as the Holy Demon Kings of Moyan, frowned secretly.

Why is this title so familiar?

Although Yutong Xianweng didn't directly say Yue Feng's name just now, the holy devil kings such as Demon Zun Gone and Moyan were not fools. Just from a title, they realized that something was wrong.

Oops!

Seeing this situation, Yutong Xianweng was startled, anxious and regretful.

Did they guess Yue Feng's identity?

It's all my fault that I was so anxious that I missed the point...

Thinking to myself, Yutong Xianweng shouted anxiously at Yue Feng: "Boy, what are you still doing? Hurry up, do you want to watch me with your own eyes? Was beaten to death?"

"Goni, don't you want my life? Come on." The

last word fell, and the immortal power of Yutong Xianweng exploded, rushing directly towards Demon Lord Gone.

At this time, Yutong Xianweng knew that Demon Lord Gone had already suspected Yue Feng, and in order to prevent him from suddenly attacking Yue Feng, he could only stop him one step ahead.

"Looking for death!"

Seeing Yutong Xianweng bursting out, Demon Zun Gone roared, and directly attacked him, fighting fiercely in mid-air with Yutong Xianweng.

While fighting fiercely, Demon Zun Goni did not forget to command Moyan and these holy demon kings: "I immediately capture that kid, it doesn't matter if he lives or dies."

Demon Zun Gone is not stupid, even though he is still unsure of Yue Feng's identity, But seeing that he had repaired the portal so quickly, and was so worried by Yutong Xianweng, he must have an extraordinary status.

Swish....

The voice fell, Mo Yan and the other holy demon kings did not hesitate at all, they burst out and came towards Yue Feng.

Especially Mo Yan, those charming eyes, locked on Yue Feng tightly at this moment, and shouted tenderly: "Boy, stand still, or you will be at your own risk." The

voice was not loud, but it was full of aura, no doubt.

Nima!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's face changed greatly, and when he heard Mo Yan's coquettish drink, he sneered and retorted: "You think I'm stupid, stand still for you to catch?"

"The portal rushed.

At this moment, Yue Feng raised his heart. The portal was less than two meters away from him, but he lost his primordial spirit and cultivation base. In his eyes, this distance seemed to be separated by thousands of mountains and rivers. In the same way, I wish I had wings.

“Looking for death!”

Seeing this scene, Mo Yan’s delicate and beautiful face flashed with killing intent. After she gave a coquettish shout, she raised her jade hand, and a red light shot out, heading towards Yue Feng’s back.

At this time, Yue Feng had already rushed to the portal. He felt the danger coming from behind, and was shocked and angry. At that time, he didn’t dare to look back and plunged into the portal.

boom!

However, at the same time, Mo Yan’s red glow, like thunder and lightning, hit Yue Feng’s back with a roar.

Yue Feng only felt that he was hit by an overwhelming force, the pain came, and he fainted in the portal as soon as his eyes darkened, but fortunately, the power of the portal has been activated.

hum!

In the next second, a dazzling light was seen, wrapping the fainted Yue Feng, and then the light became stronger and stronger, directly sending Yue Feng away.

Damn it!

Seeing this, Mo Yan stomped her feet angrily. This kid was lucky to be teleported away at the last moment.

Annoyed in her heart, Mo Yan shouted at the other holy demon kings: “You help Zun Shang to deal with Yutong Xianweng, I will go and catch this kid back.” The

voice fell, Mo Yan’s delicate body flashed, and she rushed directly into the portal. middle.

Chapter 4259 The

next second, with a flash of light, Mo Yan disappeared into the portal.

Swish swish....

Seeing this situation, the other holy demon kings turned around and rushed into the air, cooperating with the Demon Lord Gone, and continued to deal with Yutong Xianweng.

.....

the other side.

Yue Feng didn't know how long he had been unconscious, but he only felt that he had a very long dream.

Finally, Yue Feng slowly opened his eyes.

hiss!

The moment he opened his eyes, Yue Feng only felt incomparable pain all over his body, especially the position of his back. There was a burst of tearing pain, which almost made him faint again.

Mad!

Yue Feng gritted his teeth and endured the severe pain, scolding in his heart.

That Moyan is really cruel. The red light that burst out, I don't know what kind of stunt, but fortunately, she is the rebirth of the red lotus of the law, otherwise, she would have been dissipated.

Um?

Enduring the severe pain, Yue Feng looked around and was stunned when he saw the environment he was in.

In front of him is a boundless forest, the forest is so lush, it is almost obscuring the sky, and you can't see where you are at all.

What is this place?

Kyushu Continent, or another human world?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng gritted his teeth and tried to stand up, but he found helplessly that he was so weak that he couldn't exert any strength.

Done.

After several failed attempts, Yue Feng wanted to cry but had no tears.

I can't stand up, what should I do? Just waiting here to die?

There won't be any beasts in this forest, right?

Shasha...

Just when Yue Feng was secretly anxious, he heard footsteps coming from not far away, almost more than one person, and after a while, several mountain people came over.

These mountain people, all dressed in plain clothes and carrying bamboo baskets, seem to have come to the mountains to collect herbs.

Great.

Seeing these mountain people, Yue Feng was very excited. At that time, his first reaction was to open his mouth to call for help, but to his astonishment, he could only make an 'ahhh' sound, and he couldn't say a word at all.

How could this be?

This time, Yue Feng panicked and rubbed his Adam's apple subconsciously, but the sound of 'ahhh' was still indistinct.

How can you say nothing?

At this time, Yue Feng only felt his brain buzzing, anxious and inexplicable.

Yue Feng didn't know that it was because of Mo Yan that she couldn't speak. The red glow that she burst out at that time was the 'blood seal' among the many stunts of the demon race. However, Yue Feng relied on the Faye Red Lotus to be reborn, so he resisted some of the power of the 'Blood Spirit Seal'.

But even so, the meridians, blood, and even the vocal cords in Yue Feng's body were seriously affected.

In this case, Yue Feng was naturally unable to speak.

Um?

Although he couldn't speak, Yue Feng's 'ahah' voice also alarmed the mountain people.

"what is that?"

"Anyone?"

"It seems to be, go and see..."

Several mountain residents discussed, and then cautiously stepped forward to check.
hiss!

Seeing this, several mountain residents were shocked and couldn't help gasping for air.

I saw an inhuman figure lying in the grass, his face full of scary blood marks, and his long dark red hair draped over his shoulders, like a savage monster.

“Strange...monster.”

Finally, someone shouted, and ran down the mountain in a panic. Then, the other mountain people scattered, one by one.

These mountain people, who have lived in this deep mountain for generations, have limited knowledge and instinctively regard Yue Feng as a monster.

But it's no wonder that anyone who sees Yue Feng's appearance at this time will be shocked.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng didn't know whether to laugh or cry, these mountain people were too timid, they only had some blood lotus marks on their faces, and they were actually regarded as monsters.

Depressed, Yue Feng wanted to shout for those mountain people to stop, but he couldn't speak, and he couldn't stop it at all.

In just a few seconds, those mountain people ran away one by one, and the shadows could not be seen.

For a while, the surroundings of Yue Feng fell into silence again.

Chapter 4260

Oh!

Yue Feng sighed, it seems that others are unreliable, and you still have to be yourself at the critical moment.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng closed his eyes and began to silently feel the blood lotus marks on his body. Yutong Xianweng said that these marks contain the power of the red lotus of the law.

As long as he successfully integrates these powers, he can return to the peak.

After a while, Yue Feng entered a state of cultivation, and his heart was clear. He was pleasantly surprised to find that, under his own understanding, there were indeed strange powers in the blood lotus marks all over his body, slowly flowing to the meridians from the blood lotus mark. converge.

As this power slowly gathered, the pain in his body was not as intense as before.

Haha...

For a while, Yue Feng was indescribably excited. Senior Yutong didn't lie to himself. This Dharma Red Lotus is indeed a good thing.

Shasha...

However, when Yue Feng was immersed in it, he heard footsteps on the mountain road not far away, but these footsteps seemed a little hurried.

Not only that, but a series of conversations kept coming.

"Woman, that monster is right in front."

"That monster is very scary, with red hair all over its body. Women must be careful."

"Yeah..."

Hearing these comments, Yue Feng suddenly He was stunned for a moment, and then he couldn't help but smile.

The mountain people who escaped before came back, and they also brought a helper.

"Don't panic everyone."

Just when Yue Feng was muttering in his heart, he heard a gentle and sweet voice: "If it really is a monster, I will protect you."

Phew...

Hearing this soft voice, Yue Feng felt like a spring breeze. I felt that when I looked up at that time, I was stunned.

Just saw, surrounded by a few villagers, a young woman walked slowly.

This woman was wearing a light yellow dress, slim, graceful, indescribably charming, in her twenties, her hair was curled up, with a white veil on her face, revealing a pair of eyes like autumn water.

In her right hand, she was holding a delicate long sword, which was obviously a disciple of Jianghu Sect.

Such a temperamental beauty.

Body and temperament are so outstanding, compared to the face is not bad.

For a time, Yue Feng was fascinated, and couldn't help but mutter in his heart.

Muttering, the woman and those mountain people also came to the front.

"Woman, that's him."

At this moment, one of the mountain people pointed at Yue Feng, and then took a few steps back in horror. The other mountain residents were also nervous.

Huh...

At this moment, seeing Yue Feng's appearance, the woman was also startled, but she still took courage and asked, "You... Who are you? What are you doing here?"

Said, the woman Looking at Yue Feng up and down, his delicate body trembled slightly.

This man is so scary, with dark red hair and blood marks on his face.

Hearing the question, Yue Feng sat up straight and responded to the woman, but he couldn't speak at this time, and the sound was still 'Aah...'. .

Unable to speak, Yue Feng was completely in a hurry, and danced with gestures.

At this time, Yue Feng wanted to know where this place was, but it was too uncomfortable not to be able to speak.

"The monster has gone mad..."

Seeing Yue Feng waving his hands, the mountain people thought he was going mad, and ran down the mountain with a loud cry.

For a time, only the woman and Yue Feng were left around.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that this was the Dongao Continent of Kyushu. This woman was called Qingyi, a female disciple of Sword Sect. She passed by the neighborhood today and saw a few mountain people running down the mountain in a panic, so she asked After learning about the situation and learning that there were monsters on the mountain, Qing Yi asked these mountain people to lead the way.

Nima!

Seeing those mountain people at this time, they were scared away again, and Yue Feng was speechless.

Are you really that scary?

bass!

At this moment, Qingyi was also a little nervous, and quickly pulled out his long sword, pointed at Yue Feng, and said in a trembling voice: "You... What are you doing? Don't get excited, I... I am Jian Zong. Your disciple is very powerful, be honest, or I will hurt you."

When he said this, Qing Yi tried his best to make himself look fierce, but in Yue Feng's eyes, there was no threat at all, but something different. so cute.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4261-4265

Chapter 4261

It turns out that this is Dongao Continent.

Hearing this, Yue Feng felt relieved at once, and then couldn't help looking at Qing Yi up and down.

This girl turned out to be from the Sword Sect, but it looked really interesting.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng gave Qing Yi a friendly smile, then picked up a branch and wrote on the ground: Don't panic, I'm not blaming me, I'm human.

call!

Seeing the words on the ground, Qing Yi breathed a sigh of relief, and was not so afraid anymore, took a step forward with courage, and asked Yue Feng, "How did you become like this as a human? What happened? Right?"

Yue Feng nodded.

Qing Yi patted his chest: "I thought it was a monster too, it scared me to death just now."

After speaking, Qing Yi discovered the injury on Yue Feng's back and exclaimed, "You are seriously injured, can you stand up? Is it?"

Yue Feng took a deep breath, nodded, and was about to stand up, but he didn't have the strength to sit on the ground. He was very depressed at the time, so he gave Qing Yi a wry smile.

Ugh!

Seeing him like this, Qing Yi sighed lightly: "Looking at you, you should be a pitiful person, so let's take you back to our sword sect. Our sect master is very powerful and may be able to heal you.

", Qing Yi came over and helped Yue Feng up.

At this moment, Yue Feng was not polite and took advantage of Qing Yi's arm to stand up, but accidentally knocked off the veil on Qing Yi's face. In an instant, Yue Feng saw Qing Yi's face, and the whole person was completely confused. stunned.

Just seeing Qingyi's delicate facial features, her skin as white as snow, she is a rare beauty embryo, and it is hard to extricate oneself at a glance.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

However, there is a black birthmark on the right side of the face, which is shocking.

Pity.

Yue Feng looked at the birthmark and sighed inwardly, God is really unfair, but such a kind girl got such a flaw on her face.

At the same time, Yue Feng also understood why Qing Yi was wearing a veil.

After all, girls love beauty, and with such a large birthmark on their face, it is naturally inconvenient to see people.

“You...”

Qingyi was very flustered when the veil was touched. At this time, he felt Yue Feng’s gaze, and he was even more ashamed and angry. At that time, he let go and stamped his feet: “You...don’t look around “

Pfft!

Yue Feng sat on the ground and looked at Qing Yi innocently. He opened his mouth and made an ahhhh sound. At the same time, he gestured with both hands, indicating that he didn’t mean it.

Seeing his appearance, Qing Yi was relieved, put on the veil again, and said softly: “Forget it, you didn’t mean it, I won’t blame you, let’s go on.”

When saying this, Qing Yi said Looking at Yue Feng’s eyes, there is a bit of sympathy.

He has a birthmark on his face, and has been ridiculed by his peers since he was a child, and the man in front of him has such a scary face. For a time, Qing Yi felt a sense of being connected with his life.

The last word fell, and Qing Yi helped Yue Feng up again.

Really kind girl.

Feeling Qingyi’s tenderness, Yue Feng secretly sighed in his heart, and then with her help, he walked down the mountain step by step.

I don’t know how long I walked, and finally arrived at the mountain village at the foot of the mountain.

Whoa!

At this moment, when they saw Yue Feng, the villagers in the mountain village exploded as if they had seen the god of plague.

“Monster...”

“The monster is here.”

While shouting, many villagers rushed into the house, holding shovels and scythes, all of them looked like they were facing a formidable enemy.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was both angry and funny.

Even if I look scary, but I did nothing, these ignorant villagers, there is no need to do this, right?

“Fellow folks.”

Just when Yue Feng was speechless, Qing Yi stood in front of him and said to the mountain people, “He is a human, not a monster. It was only because of a change that he became like this.”

Said, Qing Yi took out the money from his body and continued: “Which one of you has a cart, I will buy it.”

From here, there is still a long way to go. After all, Qing Yi is the daughter’s house and has been supporting him. It is not common for Yue Feng to walk. The best way is to get a cart.

Huh....

Hearing this, those mountain people calmed down one by one, and all the disciples of Jianzong said so, it seems that this red-haired guy is really not a monster.

Chapter 4262 After

a while, a villager pushed over a wooden cart.

As soon as Qing gave the money, he pushed Yue Feng away from the mountain village.

At that moment, Yue Feng was sitting on the wooden cart, secretly sighing in his heart, he never imagined that his former master of Tianmen, the hero of Kyushu, would have such a turn.

At the same time with emotion, Yue Feng looked at Qing Yi who was pushing the cart behind him, and was also somewhat moved.

This girl is not only kind-hearted, but also works so carefully, which is really rare.

“You...”

Qing Yi seemed a little embarrassed to be looked at by Yue Feng like this, and his face was a little reddened under the veil: “What are you looking at me doing?”

“Ah...” Yue Feng opened his mouth, still speechless.

Nima!

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't express his anxiety. He didn't have the primordial spirit and cultivation base to endure. He couldn't speak, and it really suffocated people to death.

Pfft..

Looking at Yue Feng's appearance, Qing Yi couldn't help laughing out loud. Then he thought of something and asked, “Can you write?”

Yes, why didn't you think of this?

Hearing this, Yue Feng's eyes lit up and nodded quickly.

Qingyi seemed to be in a good mood. While pushing the cart, he asked, “Then what's your name? Where do you come from?”

He suddenly brought a strange person back to the mountain gate, and the master would definitely ask, so it's better to know first.

call!

Yue Feng sighed secretly, thought for a while, and then dipped his saliva on the wooden cart and wrote the word 'Diyuan Continent' and then the word 'wind'.

To be honest, Yue Feng really wanted to write down his identity, but he held back after thinking about it.

Yue Feng clearly remembered that when he first came to Dongao Continent, he and Xiaoxi went to Wenzong to see Su Qingyan. At that time, there was a person from Jianzong who pretended to be the elder of Danzong and gave Su Qingyan the Three Poison Pills.

At that time, Yue Feng was familiar with 'Wu Ji Dan Shu' and refined the antidote for Su Qingyan on the spot, which made her escape.

Since then, Jianzong and Wenzong have forged a grudge.

And Su Qingyan later became Yue Feng's woman. Under such circumstances, if Jianzong knew his identity, he would definitely not give up. Although Qing Yi was kind-hearted, she was still a disciple of Sword Sect, so Yue Feng had to be very careful.

What's more, Yue Feng has no primordial spirit and cultivation base at this time. Before he completely integrates the power of the red lotus of the law, he is no different from ordinary people, and he must be more cautious.

wind?

Seeing the words written by Yue Feng, Qing Yi smiled and said, "So you are from the Di Yuan Continent. I heard that the technology there is very advanced, but unfortunately I have never been there."

After speaking, Qing Yi looked up and down. Zuo Yue Feng: "Do you have 'Feng' in your name? Then I'll call you A Feng."

Well!

Yue Feng nodded, looking at Qing Yi's smiling face, his mood became very comfortable.

Along the way, Qing took good care of Yue Feng, almost taking care of them.

Of course, Qingyi was talking all the way, and Yue Feng was listening.

Through understanding, Yue Feng knew that Qingyi was originally an orphan. When he was very young, he was adopted by the elders of Jianzong, and later he became the teacher of the deputy sect master Hua Yemeng.

However, Qingyi rarely said anything about her and her classmates.

Yue Feng felt that Qingyi was not very popular with her peers. Although she was slim, she had a large birthmark on her face. It was because of this that Qingyi was alone.

Realizing this, Yue Feng felt a little more pity for Qing Yi.

After walking for a long time without knowing it, Qing Yi took Yue Feng and finally arrived at the main altar of Sword Sect.

I go!

At this moment, when he saw the main altar of the Sword Sect, Yue Feng couldn't help feeling secretly.

The people of this sword sect are not very good, but the general altar is quite domineering.

I saw that the main altar of Jianzong was set up on the top of a cliff. It was a group of white palaces, surrounded by clouds and mist, which was quite immortal.

At the intersection of the mountain, stands a stone sword dozens of meters high, simple and majestic, with two elegant characters written on it: Jianzong!

“It’s here!”

At this time, Qing Yi wiped the sweat from his forehead and said with a smile, “Ah Feng, we’re here. When we meet Master later, she may be able to heal you.”

Yue Feng nodded.

Chapter 4263

Speaking of which, no one in the entire Kyushu can treat Yue Feng’s symptoms at this time.

After all, the blood lotus mark on his body is the red lotus of the law in the realm of the gods. In the entire Kyushu, no one has heard of it, even if Shennong came, he would be helpless.

However, seeing Qingyi’s enthusiastic appearance, Yue Feng couldn’t refuse.

Qing Yi didn’t speak, and pushed Yue Feng up the mountain road.

The mountain road was steep, and it was very laborious for Qing Yi to push the wooden cart. The originally ten-minute mountain road took more than an hour to push Yue Feng to the square in front of the mountain gate.

At this time, there was really a pair of disciples patrolling the square.

Whoa!

Seeing Qing Yi pushing Yue Feng up, several disciples gathered around at once.

“Qingyi? Why do you just take people up the mountain? Don’t you know the rules?”

“Oh, this guy’s face is so scary.”

“Who is this? Even his hair is red?”

Several disciples questioned Qing One, looking at Yue Feng up and down, each expression is complicated, just like those mountain people before, it seems to see a monster.

Mad, are you treating me like a monkey?

The gazes of several disciples made Yue Feng very unhappy, but because of Qingyi's face, he held back.

“Several senior brothers.”

At this time, Qing Yi lowered his head and said timidly, “This person is from Diyuang Continent, his name is A Feng. He suffered a change and became like this. I saw him hurt on the way. It was very heavy, so I brought him back.”

When he said this, Qing's eyes were full of sincerity and tension.

Although Qingyi has joined Jianzong since she was a child, because of the birthmark on her face, her brothers and sisters do not play with her. Over time, Qingyi has an inferiority complex and feels inferior, and she does not dare to speak loudly when she meets her classmates.

What?

Picked it up halfway?

Hearing this, several disciples were stunned, each with an extremely wonderful expression. The next second, one of the leading disciples said angrily: “Qingyi, did you go down

the mountain this time without thinking? The main altar prohibits outsiders from approaching, so you brought it up like this?”

accuse.

“We are Jianzong here, not a shelter.”

“Yes, you can't bring all the garbage...”

“It's like you, how will our Jianzong stand in the rivers and lakes in the future?”

Several disciples accused, you One sentence came from me, and Qingyi was nervous and embarrassed at the same time.

Mad!

Yue Feng frowned secretly, feeling very unhappy in his heart.

These disciples of the Sword Sect, just bully Qingyi and call me trash?

“Several senior brothers!”

At this moment, Qing Yi gathered up his courage and pleaded with the disciples: “He is so injured that he can’t stand up, very pitiful, please don’t drive him down.”

At this time, Qingyi almost cried.

Huh....

Hearing this, several disciples looked at each other in dismay, and then the leader waved his hand impatiently: “Okay, okay, we won’t drive him away, let’s just leave him here and go alone. Report to the sect master, if the sect master agrees, we will not say anything more.”

“Thank you, brothers!” Qing Yi was very happy and nodded quickly.

Afterwards, Qing Yi tilted his head towards Yue Feng and said softly: “A Feng, wait for me here first, I will report to the Sect Master, and I will be back soon.”

Yue Feng nodded.

To be honest, the attitude of these Sword Sect disciples made Yue Feng very angry, and he didn’t want to stay here for a while, but Qing Yi took good care of himself along the way, and he was busy, and really didn’t want to disappoint her.

Qing Yi explained a few more words, then left Yue Feng and hurriedly walked towards the hall.

Whoa!

As soon as Qing walked away, several disciples surrounded Yue Feng tightly.

“Hey!”

One of the leading disciples, with a face full of badness, looked at Yue Feng up and down: “Who are you? Did you fool her into bringing you to our sword sect general altar because you were so stupid?

” Be honest, otherwise don’t blame us for being rude.”

Several other disciples also looked at Yue Feng.

A bunch of idiots.

Faced with this situation, Yue Feng's face was indifferent, and he was not at all panic. He pointed his finger at his mouth, and then shook his head, indicating that he could not speak.

Chapter 4264

Haha...

Seeing Yue Feng's reaction, several disciples looked at each other and burst into laughter.

"It turned out to be a mute."

"I said why I didn't say a word for a long time, so I can't speak." "I can't speak with an imprint on my face. Such a waste has been brought up to the mountain."

Amidst the laughter, several disciples were arguing with Yue Fengpin, and one was more than one.

Yue Feng was very angry, but thinking of Qingyi, he still held back, and then he simply closed his eyes and meditated.

"Oh, how dare this kid pretend?"

Seeing Yue Feng closing his eyes, several disciples felt contemptuous and were very angry, so they were going to teach Yue Feng a lesson.

"What are you arguing about here?"

However, at this moment, a faint voice came, not loud but rather majestic.

Yue Feng opened his eyes, followed the voice, and saw a young man walking slowly, dressed in a white long gown, handsome with handsome features, and elegant demeanor.

It is Jianzong's senior brother Dongliu.

"Senior Brother!"

Seeing Dongliu, several disciples stood up one by one and greeted very politely.

Dongliu is strong and powerful, and has a very high status in the entire Sword Sect. He is not only a senior brother, but also a close disciple of the head Mu Jianli, who is expected to become the next generation of Sect Master in the future.

Therefore, the disciples of the entire Sword Sect were in awe of Dongliu.

Um!

Dong Liu nodded proudly, then walked over, looked at Yue Feng up and down, and frowned: "Who is this? Who brought him up?"

As soon as he finished speaking, one of the disciples hurriedly said, "Reporting to Senior Brother, This freak was brought by Junior Sister Qingyi, who said that he met him halfway, and when he saw that he was seriously injured, he took him up the mountain."

"Senior brother, this kid is not only full of birthmarks, but also dumb." Another disciple followed. .

dumb?

Hearing this, Dongliu frowned, looking at Yue Feng who couldn't hide his sense of superiority: "Boy, you are mute but not deaf, right?"

Yue Feng was too lazy to pay attention, but nodded anyway.

The corners of Dongliu's mouth twitched, revealing a hint of evil smile: "Can you write?"

Yue Feng continued to nod.

"Very good!" The

smile on Dongliu's face deepened, and he said word by word, "Then write me, how did you meet Qingyi, and why did you lie to her to bring you to Jianzong.

" Shi Dongliu looked very polite with a smile on his face, but his heart was extremely cold.

As a senior brother of Jianzong, Dongliu is very proud and thinks that the dumb person in front of him is trying to use Qingyi's relationship to curry favor with Jianzong. After all, over the years, Jianzong's prestige has overshadowed Danzong and Wenzong.

Under such circumstances, in the past two years, many Jianghu Xiaoxiao have been thinking hard about joining the Sword Sect.

call!

Hearing the question, Yue Feng took a deep breath, then picked up a stone and wrote a few words on the ground.

‘Qingyi girl and I met by chance, I didn’t ask her to bring me to Jianzong, she brought me to Jianzong because she wanted to help me heal.’

A few words, smart and elegant, make people feel relaxed and happy.

When he owned the Linglong Pagoda before, Yue Feng released the book sage Zhang Xu. During that time, Yue Feng often discussed techniques with Zhang Xu, and the words he wrote at this time already had everyone’s style.

Seeing Yue Feng’s words, Dong Liu and those disciples were stunned.

“Tsk tsk...” In the

next second, Dongliu grinned and exclaimed: “The writing is good, you said that you didn’t want to come to the Sword Sect, it’s empty, who would believe it?”

“I tell You, there are many people who want to join our Sword Sect. Every day, many people do everything possible to come in, but they are all healthy, how about you? You are just a dumb waste with a disgusting mark on your face.

” Finally, Dongliu came up and looked condescending: “What qualifications do you have to set foot on our Sword Sect Mountain Gate?” It’s

really interesting.

Hearing this, Yue Feng smirked, this senior brother has a really strong sense of superiority, he thought I was here to join the Sword Sect.

I used to be the lord of Tianmen, the hero of Jiuzhou, how could I possibly see you as a small sword sect?

Chapter 4265

Seeing Yue Feng’s smile, Dong Liu thought he guessed right, and his face became more proud and arrogant: “If this is the case, I will give you a chance, lie on the ground and kowtow three times, maybe I will I’ll leave you here to be the servant who cleans the yard.”

Said, Dong Liu held his arms in an aloof posture.

fool.

Yue Feng sneered in his heart, and turned his eyes to other places, without even looking at Dong Liu.

Seeing him like this, Dong Liu's face suddenly turned gloomy.

This dumb guy dares to put on airs in front of me, he is really courting death.

"Senior Brother!"

Seeing that the atmosphere was not right at this time, a disciple next to him said with a smile: "You are a mute, you can't be angry, by the way, Qingyi went to the main hall to see the sect master..."

Before he finished speaking, he was caught Dongliu interrupted: "Joke, that ugly and stupid girl has such a big face, so that the sect master can take this dumb?"

Uh...

Hearing this, the disciple was stunned for a while, and then laughed along with him. : "Of course not, among the disciples of the entire Sword Sect, who has the face of the big brother." The

voice fell, and the other disciples also echoed.

"That's right, the eldest brother will be the sect master in the future."

"The entire sword sect, who doesn't give the eldest brother face."

Listening to the compliments from several disciples, Dong Liu was very useful and looked extremely proud.

"Hey! Mute."

Complimented, Dong Liu glanced at Yue Feng, his eyes full of contempt: "Hurry down and kowtow to me, as soon as I'm in a good mood, I'll leave you here as a servant, there is only one chance, Don't be ignorant of lifts."

Dongliu was used to being arrogant and domineering. When he saw Yue Feng at this time, he was thinking about how to humiliate him.

Ha ha!

The corners of Yue Feng's mouth twitched, revealing a slight smile, as if he didn't hear it.

"I don't know what to lift!" Dongliu was

completely angry, and he yelled, and was about to make a move, but was stopped by the disciple next to him.

“Eldest brother.” A disciple comforted: “You have an extraordinary identity, why bother with a dumb person? If others see it, they will say that you are bullying the weak.” The other disciples also nodded.

Yes.

Hearing this, Dongliu calmed down, his dignified senior brother, he really couldn't justify taking a shot at an injured mute.

But this bad breath can't be swallowed like that.

Muttering in his heart, Dong Liu turned his eyes and suddenly had an idea. He looked at Yue Feng with a half-smiling smile and said, “Dumb, are you the one that stupid girl is looking for?”

After speaking, Dong Liu pointed at The mark on Yue Feng's face, he laughed wantonly and said: “Look, this kid has a mark on his face, and Qingyi's stupid girl has it too. They are really a couple. No wonder that stupid girl is so interested in him. Haha...”

Dong Liu was narrow-minded and knew that he couldn't do it, so he deliberately found a topic to humiliate Yue Feng.

Haha...

The voice fell, and the surrounding disciples also burst into laughter.

“Senior brother is right, this mute and Qingyi are really a good match.”

“No, a woman like Qingyi can only be found like this. A normal man, who would dare to ask her.”

“Yeah, I saw her face and I wasn't interested at all.”

In the wanton laughter, Dong Liu and several disciples became more and more arrogant, and the words they said were even more unbearable.

Groove Nima's.

At this moment, Yue Feng was completely on fire.

In his heart, it was okay for Dongliu and these disciples to humiliate him, but they couldn't help it on the spot when they said rude words to Qingyi.

After all, Qing was kind-hearted and took good care of Yue Feng along the way.

More importantly, innocence is more important to a woman than her life, but now she is wantonly slandered by several people in Dongliu, and no one can bear it.

Pfft...

In anger, Yue Feng wanted to stand up and punch Dong Liu hard, but his whole body was still sore and he couldn't exert his strength. In a panic, Yue Feng spat at Dong Liu.

In an instant, saliva splashed Dongliu all over.

"Dead mute, looking for death!"

Looking at the saliva on his body, Dong Liu's eyes instantly turned blood red, he roared on the spot, and slapped Yue Feng's heart with a palm.

He never thought that a mute sitting on a wooden cart would spit on himself, which was more uncomfortable than a slap in the face. It was a shame.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4266-4270

Chapter 4266

Om!

With this palm, Dongliu almost used all his strength, and wherever he passed, the air seemed to be torn apart.

The few disciples next to him, none of them stopped him, they looked at Yue Feng with indifference and anger.

This mute is really tired of living, how dare he spit Big Brother?

Live and die.

mad.

Seeing Dongliu's palm call, Yue Feng cursed inwardly, both startled and anxious.

He had just been reborn by relying on the Faye Red Lotus, and it was too embarrassing to be beaten to death by a palm like this.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng wanted to dodge, but he was so weak that he couldn't even stand up, let alone dodge.

Phew...

Seeing that this palm was about to hit the center of the mouth, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, he quickly raised his arms to block, he knew it would be useless, but it was better than sitting still.

Om...

At this moment, Yue Feng thought he was dead, but the moment he raised his arms, he saw a red glow flashing out from the mark on his arm, followed by a strange force that enveloped Yue Feng .

Yes, this is the power of the Faye Red Lotus hidden in Yue Feng's body.

boom!

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

It was at this moment that Dongliu's palm hit Yue Feng's arms, and a vibration was heard, followed by Dongliu's muffled groan, and the whole person was shocked and flew out, flying dozens of meters away. fell heavily to the ground.

Dong Liu struggled to stand up, but only felt the qi and blood in his body churning, especially the right arm that had just thrown out his palm was broken.

“you...”

For a time, Dongliu looked at Yue Feng in shock and anger, but only said one word, and a mouthful of blood spurted out.

At this time, Dongliu was very shocked. This dumb guy has no internal strength at all, and he can actually send himself flying...

How could this be?

In a panic, Dong Liu's eyes darkened and he fainted.

This...

Seeing this scene, the disciples next to him were all dumbfounded.

what's going on? Isn't the big brother trying to teach this dumb one a lesson? Why was he knocked out.

“Senior brother!”

“Senior brother...” A

few seconds later, several disciples reacted and shouted and surrounded them.

What the hell!

At this moment, Yue Feng stared blankly at the marks on his arms and was shocked.

The red light just now was the power of the Faye Red Lotus?

It is worthy of being a rare treasure that only appears once every five thousand years in the Divine Realm. It is too powerful.

“You...”

Just when Yue Feng was secretly shocked, one of the disciples reacted and pointed back at Yue Feng and shouted, “You monster, if you dare to hurt Senior Brother, you are doomed.

” The disciple ordered to his companion: “Quick, go to the main hall and report to the sect master.”

.....

At this moment, inside the main hall of Jianzong.

At the top of the hall, there is a very strange throne, surrounded by various iron swords, and inlaid with colorful gems.

On the throne, sat an elegant middle-aged man. The man was dressed in a dark purple long gown, giving him a scholarly atmosphere, but the aura that pervaded his body should not be underestimated.

This man is Mu Jianli, the Sect Master of Sword Sect.

On the seat on the lower right side of Mu Jianli, sat a slender and graceful figure, dressed in a long white dress, with delicate facial features, a charming figure, and an air of immortality, but there was a kind of coldness between his brows that was refusing to be thousands of miles away.

It is the vice suzerain Hua Yemeng.

On the seats on the two sides below, there are several elders of Jianzong.

At this time, the entire hall was silent and the atmosphere was somewhat solemn.

In the open space in the center of the hall, Qing Yi knelt there, with a solemn and apprehensive expression on his face.

“Qingyi!”

At this time, Hua Yemeng’s red lips lightly opened, and she asked, “I asked you to go out to investigate the situation in Kyushu, why did you come back so quickly?”

Three days ago, Tianqi Continent suddenly launched a war to attack Beiyong On the mainland, Feilongguan was broken on the first day. When the news spread, the entire Kyushu was shaken. When Jianzong got the news, he immediately sent his disciples to investigate the situation.

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of Mu Jianli and the surrounding elders also converged on Qing Yi.

“Return to Master!”

Qing Yi quickly knelt up and responded respectfully, "This disciple has already found out that the weather army has broken through the Beiyang Imperial City, but on the first day the Imperial City was broken, King Guangping was killed by Ren Yingying. "

Chapter 4267

"After that, Ren Yingying became the Queen of Apocalypse and ordered the weather army to guard the Beiyang Imperial City, and then there was no other action."

Huh....

Hearing this, it was not only Hua Yemeng, but also Mu Jianli As well as the surrounding Jianzong elders, all secretly relieved.

King Guangping rashly launched a war, thinking that it would cause turmoil in Kyushu again. Now that King Guangping is dead, the hidden danger has been eliminated, and there is no need to worry that the war will spread to Dongao Continent.

"Well, very good!" The

next second, Hua Yemeng's delicate and arrogant face showed a slight smile, and nodded towards Qing in approval: "Qing Yi, you did a good job this time, you should have worked hard on the way. Now, go down and rest."

When saying this, Hua Yemeng looked at Qingyi's eyes, full of love.

In the entire Sword Sect, almost everyone kept away from Qingyi, avoiding the birthmark on her face, only Hua Yemeng loved this disciple very much.

Um!

Qing Yi responded and stood up slowly, but did not walk out of the hall immediately, her eyes flickered, and she hesitated.

"Qingyi!"

At this time, Mu Jianli, who had been sitting there in silence, couldn't help but ask, "Do you have anything else to report?" His tone was calm, but his eyes were a little impatient.

The elders sitting on both sides also frowned.

This Qingyi, it's really unruly that he doesn't leave after the matter is reported.

Under the gazes of everyone, Qing Yi bit her lip slightly, feeling a little nervous, but she still had the courage to say: "Qi, Sect Master, on my way back, I met a poor man. He was seriously injured and could not walk. I...I brought him back."

After talking, Qing took a look at Hua Yemeng: "Sect Master, Master, that person is very pitiful, please save him."

What?

When the voice fell, the entire hall was in an uproar, and the elders sitting on both sides pointed at Qing Yi and talked a lot.

"This Qingyi is really nonsense."

"That is, how can you bring outsiders back to the mountain gate casually?"

"Going down the mountain, it becomes more and more unruly."

Under the discussion around, Mu Jianli also frowned and pointed at Qingyi. Displeased: "Qing Yi, have you forgotten the rules? The disciples are not allowed to bring outsiders up the mountain at will." The

voice fell, Hua Yemeng also took a deep breath, and looked at Qing Yi helplessly: "Where does the other party come from, What kind of sect, what is it called, do you know?" When

the accusations from the sect master and the surrounding elders came, Qing Yi was very frightened, and when he saw the master speak, he quickly said, "His name is A Feng, and he is from the Diyuang Continent.

"Ashamed, Qing Yi lowered his head in shame: "I don't know what sect, but I know that he is very heavy, and he has no inner strength at all. Maybe...he doesn't belong to the rivers and lakes, just an ordinary person."

Ordinary people ?

Hearing the answer, Hua Yemeng was stunned.

At this time, Qing Yi became more courageous, looked around, and continued: "Sect Master, Master, Elders, the original intention of our Sword Sect was founded back then, wasn't it to hoe the strong and help the weak for the benefit of the rivers and lakes? Ah Feng collapsed at that time. In the woods, I really can't bear to leave it alone."

"He was miserable at the time, and he was treated as a monster by the nearby mountain people."

When he said this, Qing's eyes were full of anxiety and urgency, because along the way, she and Yue Feng said, Jianzong would definitely help him heal, so he didn't want to disappoint Yue Feng.

call....

After listening to this, Mu Jianli's expression softened a little, and nodded: "Qing Yi is right, if ordinary people are in trouble, we Sword Sect disciples should lend a helping hand. By the way, Qing Yi, where is that person? What?"

Seeing the change in Mu Jianli's face, Qingyi knew that Yue Feng was saved, and was very excited at the time, and quickly said, "It's in the square in front of the mountain gate." After speaking

, Qingyi was about to go out and take Yue Feng with him. Come in.

"It's not good!"

However, at this moment, a patrol disciple rushed in in a panic, sweating profusely, and shouted at Mu Jianli: "The sect master is not good, the senior brother was knocked out."

As he spoke, the disciple couldn't help but glance at Qing Yi, his eyes full of gloom.

This ugly and stupid girl rashly brought outsiders up the mountain without saying anything, and even injured her senior brother and waited to die.

Chapter 4268

What?

Hearing this, whether it was Mu Jianli, Hua Yemeng and the surrounding elders, all of them were shocked.

Especially Mu Jianli, who stood up abruptly at that time, his face full of anger: "Who did it?"

Among the many disciples of Mu Jianli, Dongliu is the most talented, and he is most deeply injured and reused. At this time, How can I not be angry when my disciple is injured?

Phew...

At this moment, Qing Yi was standing there, extremely surprised.

The strength of the senior brother Dongliu is very strong, and among the entire Sword Sect disciples, no one is his opponent.

Who was the one who wounded Dongliu?

“It’s her.”

The disciple didn’t hesitate, raised his finger and pointed at Qingyi, extremely indignant: “It’s the monster she brought, I don’t know what kind of magic trick she used to shake the senior brother out, and he fainted at that time. In the past.”

At that time, a red light flashed on Yue Feng’s body, and the disciples who were watching around didn’t understand what was going on. In addition, Yue Feng did not have the slightest inner strength.

In this case, those disciples defined Yue Feng as a monster.

There is no inner strength, but it can beat people to death, what is not a monster?

Ah Feng?

At this moment, Qing Yi’s delicate body trembled, and she stared at the disciple tightly, she was suddenly dumbfounded, and her clear eyes were full of inconceivable.

Ah Feng injured the big brother?

Impossible, this is absolutely impossible, A Fengzhan can’t stand up, he has no inner strength, how can he be the opponent of Senior Brother?

“Blue One!”

Just when Qing Yi was thinking about this, Mu Jianli reacted and glared at her and asked, “What the hell is going on here? Who the hell did you bring?”

Dong Liu is the one he loves the most. Disciple, in the future, I will pass on the position of Sect Master to him. If something goes wrong today, all the years of hard teaching will be in vain.

Swish!

At this moment, the surrounding elders also glared at Qingyi.

This stupid girl brought an outsider and injured Dongliu, she was so daring, she could already be expelled from the Sword Sect according to the rules of the sect.

“I…”

Facing Mu Jianli's fury, Qing Yi was quite frightened, her face was pale, and she was almost speechless.

At this time, Hua Yemeng said softly: "Qingyi, what's the matter? You tell the truth, as long as you don't hide it, the sect master will not punish you."

Seeing the master's opening, Qingyi calmed down. After being a little bit terrified, he said in a panic, "A Feng can't do it. He's injured so badly that he can't stand up, and he has no inner strength at all, so it's impossible to hurt the senior brother."

After speaking, Qing looked at the Disciple: "He must be wrong."

"Shut up!" As

soon as he finished speaking, the disciple shouted excitedly, "It's the monster that knocked the big brother out, not only me, but also several teachers. Brothers have also seen it."

After speaking, the disciple couldn't hide the disgust in his heart: "Do you think I'm slandering you? Is it worth me to slander you for someone like you?"

He seemed to know that he was going too far. The last word of the disciple fell, and he glanced at Mu Jianli who was sitting on it with a guilty conscience.

At this time, Mu Jianli's face was ashen and angry.

"Okay!"

At this moment, Hua Yemeng slowly stood up, looked around and said softly: "Let's go out and have a look." The voice fell, Hua Yemeng walked out of the hall quickly.

Qing Yi followed closely.

Mu Jianli took a deep breath and walked out quickly.

Huh... When I

got to the square outside, I saw the scene in front of me, whether it was Mu Jianli, Hua Yemeng, or those elders, they were all stunned there.

I saw Dong Liu lying there quietly, his face was pale, his clothes were stained red with blood, his eyes were closed, and his life and death were unknown.

Around Dongliu, several disciples stood there, bewildered and terrified.

A dozen meters across from them, a red-haired man sat quietly in a wooden cart, his face was a little weak, but his eyes were bright.

What's even more peculiar is that this person's face and even his arms are covered with strange red marks.

The feeling of the whole person is indescribably weird.

It was Yue Feng.

Chapter 4269

For a time, everyone's eyes locked on Yue Feng, and they were secretly surprised.

Is this the person who knocked Dongliu unconscious?

But... as Qingyi said, he has no inner strength at all, how did he stun Dongliu?

It's really baffling.

Huh...

Under everyone's attention, Yue Feng's eyes also slowly swept over Mu Jianli, Hua Yemeng and others.

Feeling the aura around Mu Jianli's body, Yue Feng realized that this was the Sect Master of the Sword Sect.

Immediately, Yue Feng couldn't help but glance at Hua Yemeng, and couldn't help but admire secretly in his heart.

So beautiful... such a cold woman.

Regardless of her aura or strength, this woman is not much better than the Sword Sect Sect Master. It seems that she is Qing Yi's master, Hua Ye Meng.

When he was on the road before, Qingyi told Yue Feng a lot about Jianzong, so Yue Feng still knew some things.

"Sect Master!"

At this moment, the disciple who came out of the hall together raised his finger and pointed at Yue Feng and shouted, "It's this weirdo who injured the senior brother."

Shuh.

At this moment, Mu Jianli's eyes flashed with suffocation, and he locked Yue Feng tightly.

The atmosphere suddenly became tense.

"Sect Master!"

Seeing that the situation was not good, Qing Yi hurried over, stood in front of Yue Feng, and begged: "Sect Master, please don't hurt Ah Feng, he can't hurt Senior Brother, there must be a hidden meaning."

Although he has not been in contact with Yue Feng for a long time, on the way back, Ah Feng has always been very polite to Qing Yi.

What's more, he has no inner strength at all.

Seeing Qingyi protecting Yue Feng, Mu Jianli's face became more and more gloomy, but because of his identity, he didn't show it.

In the next second, Mu Jianli took a deep breath, calmed down a bit, and asked the disciples, "What happened? Say it one by one, dare to hide the slightest bit, and never forgive me lightly. "

This...

Hearing this, several disciples looked at each other, very embarrassed.

Just now, Dongliu took the initiative to trouble Yue Feng, and the words were full of humiliation. If this kind of thing was said, the reputation of the senior brother would be ruined.

"Come on!"

Seeing that they were all embarrassed, Mu Jianli was even more annoyed, and said coldly: "Do you want to be punished together?"

" , said it in detail.

At the end, one of the disciples said with a terrified face: "It happened so fast, we didn't see clearly how this monster knocked the senior brother to the ground. But it was indeed he who hurt the senior brother. "

Silence!

For a while, the entire square was silent.

Whether it was Mu Jianli or the elders beside him, the expressions on their faces were extremely complicated.

Dongliu took the initiative to humiliate others, and he deserves to be injured, but... this is the main altar of the Sword Sect after all, and the dignified disciple was severely injured by an unknown soldier, which is really detrimental to the prestige of the Sword Sect.

While embarrassed, Mu Jianli and the others looked at Yue Feng with deep doubts.

If he really knocked Dongliu out, how did he do it?

After all.. this person has no inner strength at all.

Phew...

After a few seconds, Mu Jianli came to his senses, took a deep breath and looked at Yue Feng and said coldly, "Boy, let's not talk secretly, how did you hurt Dongliu? Also, you What is the secret of coming to Jianzong?"

At this time, in Mu Jianli's heart, he believed that Yue Feng was sent by a hostile force.

Hehe..

Hearing the question, Yue Feng showed a smile, and then gestured at Qing Yi, asking her to bring a pen and paper.

Qingyi didn't hesitate, and quickly brought the paper and pen.

Swish swish.

At this moment, Yue Feng took the pen and quickly wrote a paragraph on the paper: Your apprentice humiliated me and forced me to kneel. If I disobeyed her, I immediately took action. It may be that the qi and blood were too strong, causing the internal force to backlash. I will be shaken out by myself. I am just an unknown person in the Diyu Continent. I was looted by bandits before, and I was seriously injured and passed out in the woods.

After writing this, Yue Feng thought about it and added another sentence: I have no grievances or enmity with Jianzong. It was the girl Qingyi who brought me here, and there is no secret at all.

Chapter 4270 is

a paragraph with only a few hundred words. It is written in a dance of dragons and phoenixes. Every word is full of charm, showing everyone's demeanor.

Huh...

Seeing Yue Feng's words, whether it was Mu Jianli, Hua Yemeng, or those elders, they all secretly admired them.

This man looks strange, but the writing is so wonderful.

After reading the content of these hundreds of words, everyone secretly muttered in their hearts.

According to what he said, it wasn't that he injured Dongliu, but when Dongliu made his hand, he passed out because he lost his mind and caused the internal force to backlash?

This statement seems plausible.

Seeing the changes in everyone's expressions, Yue Feng's expression remained calm, but he was secretly amused.

He was just talking nonsense, and these people seemed to really believe it.

There is nothing to say about the fact that he has the red lotus of the law.

But having said that, Sword Sect has a great reputation in Dongao Continent, and has been famous for hundreds of years. It's a pity that in recent years, the middle-class people have become more and more bad. That Dongliu humiliated me first, you don't think about his problems. , instead asking how he was injured.

To be honest, if it was before, Yue Feng didn't bother to talk nonsense, so he turned his head and left.

It's just that his body is weak, he can't move easily, and he is still in other people's territory. The so-called 'people have to bow their heads under the eaves', Yue Feng can only be careful.

"Sect Master!"

At this moment, an elder walked out slowly, and said to Mu Jian, "No matter what the truth is, this person has a bloody mark on his face. Drive him down the mountain."

When

he said this, the elder gave Yue Feng a contemptuous look.

In his heart, Yue Feng was no different from begging waste in Jianghu, and he was not qualified to stay in Jianzong at all.

The voice fell, and many people around nodded.

“Yeah, he looks unlucky when he looks like that.”

“The elder is right, let’s go down the mountain.” “Leaving such a waste in the main altar will damage the reputation of our Sword

Sect.”

In a hurry, he couldn’t help but argue: “Don’t talk nonsense, Ah Feng is very good, he is not a waste.”

However, no one paid any attention to her.

Qing Yi was about to cry, walked over to Hua Yemeng, and begged softly: “Master, please help Ah Feng with a few words, he is seriously injured, and if he is driven down the mountain, I’m afraid he won’t live long. Yes, please, Master.”

When he said this, Qing Qing’s eyes were red and pitiful.

Ugh!

Seeing that Qingyi has been helping himself to speak, Yue Feng only felt a warm current pouring into his heart, and he was indescribably moved.

This girl is so kind, she has only known her for a day, and she is desperate to help herself.

While muttering in his heart, Yue Feng couldn’t help but look at Hua Yemeng.

This deputy sect master is as cold as an iceberg. Will she agree to Qingyi and speak for me?

Phew...

At this time, under Qing Yi’s constant pleas, Hua Ye Meng sighed in relief, smiled at Qing Yi, and signaled not to panic.

In the next second, Hua Yemeng tilted her head towards Mu Jianli and said, “Sect Master, the situation just now, I really don’t blame this person named A Feng, it was Dong Liu who lost his mind and started to cause himself to be attacked by internal forces.”

“Furthermore, Ah Feng has no internal strength and was seriously injured. If he drives down the mountain like this, if the matter spreads, our sword sect will be laughed at by fellow Jianghu people and will say that our sword sect will die.”

“So I think, Let’s keep him.” His

remarks were reasonable and could not be refuted.

I go!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, looking at Hua Ye Meng in surprise, feeling secretly.

This flower and leaf dream is cold on the surface, but also kind on the inside.

“Okay!”

At this moment, Mu Jianli’s face changed, and then nodded: “Let’s just follow the vice sect master.” After

saying that, Mu Jianli ordered several disciples next to him: “You guys, carry Dongliu. Go back to recuperate.” The voice fell and turned to leave.

Before leaving, Mu Jianli gave Yue Feng a cold glance.

To be honest, Mu Jianli didn’t want to keep his beloved disciple who had suffered such a serious injury, whether it was done by Yue Feng or not, but Hua Yemeng said so, so he had to give face.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4271-4280

Chapter 4271

You must know that although Hua Ye Meng is the deputy suzerain, his status and prestige in Jianzong are not inferior to Mu Jianli. Moreover, Hua Ye Meng once saved Mu Jianli's life.

All the rivers and lakes of Dongao Continent know that Jianzong and Danzong are not compatible.

Eight years ago, Mu Jianli went down the mountain to work on errands. On the way back, he was ambushed by Danzong and was seriously injured by Zheng Chunqiu, the sect master of Danzong. At that time, Mu Jianli fought alone and finally retreated to a valley, where he was besieged by Danzong. Very desperate.

When the news reached Jianzong, Hua Yemeng made a decisive decision, led thousands of elite disciples, and rushed to rescue.

In that battle, Hua Yemeng and Zheng Chunqiu fought fiercely for a day and a night, and then they found an opportunity to rescue Mu Jianli.

Especially in the battle with Zheng Chunqiu at that time, Hua Yemeng used the sword sect's stunt 'one sword to return to the heart', cut off the stone bridge in the valley, and stopped Danzong's pursuit. That sword was really amazing.

Eight years have passed since this incident, but Mu Jianli has always kept it in his heart.

After Mu Jian left, several disciples carried Dongliu away to rest, and the elders who were watching also left one after another.

For a time, there were only three people left in the huge square, Yue Feng, Qing Yi, and Hua Ye Meng.

"Qing Yi!"

At this moment, Hua Yemeng said softly: "Bring him here, I'll see his injury."

Qing Yi quickly responded, walked over and pushed Yue Feng, followed Hua Yemeng, towards the hall Go behind.

At this time, Qingyi was very happy, and said to Hua Yemeng: "Master, thank you."

After speaking, Qingyi couldn't help but said to Yue Feng: "You don't know, Ah Feng, the entire sword sect, just Master is the best to me, Master is not only beautiful, but also kind-hearted, and she is the best woman in the world."

Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Swish!

However, Hua Yemeng, who was walking in front, turned red all of a sudden, and glanced back at Qing: “Why are you talking so much?”

This Qingyi is really, really no big or small.

Qing Yi stuck out his tongue and didn't talk too much, but he still had a smile on his face.

Soon, the three arrived at a thatched cottage.

call!

Seeing the thatched cottage in front of him, Yue Feng was stunned.

As you can see, the thatched cottage is very elegantly arranged. On one side of the bookshelf, there are some ancient medical books, and on the other side are some medicinal materials. The flowers around the cottage are beautiful.

Arriving in the thatched cottage, Hua Ye Meng began to take the pulse of Yue Feng. strangeness!

At this moment, Hua Yemeng frowned, and she couldn't tell the surprise in her heart.

This person really has no internal strength at all, and the injury is very serious, but his injury is very strange, the body is very weak, but the meridians are normal.

“How about Master?”

Seeing this situation, Qing Yi couldn't help but ask: “Can Ah Feng's injury be cured?”

Hua Yemeng shook her head and said her doubts.

This...

Knowing the situation, Qing Yi was also stunned. He frowned and looked at Yue Feng and said, “A Feng, what kind of bandit did you encounter at that time? Why is your injury so strange?”

Yue Feng showed a smile. shook his head.

At the same time, he was secretly laughing in his heart.

Mo Yan, one of the Twelve Sacred Demon Kings, was responsible for his injury. The Demon Clan's cultivation technique was very strange and unique, and Hua Ye Meng was only a member of the Kyushu Sword Sect, so it was naturally unpredictable.

"Forget you can't speak anymore." Seeing Yue Feng's appearance, Qing Yi muttered.

Afterwards, Qing Yi wanted to ask again, but was interrupted by Hua Ye Meng.

"Forget it."

Hua Yemeng's red lips lightly opened, and she said slowly: "His injury is not very serious, it will not endanger his life, so let's recuperate first. You can accompany him around in the past few days and get familiar with our general altar. Environment, remember, you can't go to those places in the forbidden land."

After explaining this, Hua Yemeng got up and left.

"Respectfully send Master!" Qing Yi responded.

Watching Hua Yemeng go away, Qing Yi turned her head and smiled at Yue Feng: "A Feng, you heard it just now, your injury is fine, just stay in Jianzong during this time. It's getting late now. Well, starting tomorrow, I'll show you the environment here."

Hmm!

Yue Feng responded, but his mood was extremely complicated at this time.

To be honest, Yue Feng really wanted Qingyi to send him to the Diyuan Continent, but after thinking about it, let it go. Qingyi is not welcome in the entire Jianzong. In order to let himself stay in the Jianzong to recuperate, it has been abandoned. A lot of effort, if she left, she would definitely be sad.

Let's talk about taking care of the injury.

Chapter 4272

It was getting late at this time, and night was gradually coming.

Qing Yi brought some food, explained a few words, and left.

Huh....

Looking at Qing Yi's leaving back, Yue Feng secretly sighed, and at the same time he thought of Xiao Xi and Ren Yingying.

I don't know what happened to them these days.

After that, Yue Feng ate something at will, and then began to meditate and rest, trying to integrate the power of the red lotus of the law.

hum!

Soon, Yue Feng entered the state, and felt a strange power gushing out of the blood lotus marks all over his body, and began to spread into his limbs, bones, and meridians.

This feeling made Yue Feng extremely comfortable and accelerated the speed of fusion.

But nothing can be done overnight. At the beginning, Yutong Xianweng also told Yue Feng that the power of the Faye Red Lotus cannot be completely integrated in a day or two. these.

After a while, the power of the blood lotus imprint became stronger and stronger, and Yue Feng couldn't bear it, but felt that his body was on fire.

What the hell!

It wasn't until this moment that Yue Feng woke up, feeling a little regretful.

I only care about integrating the power of the red lotus of the law, and forget the truth of 'the extreme will be reversed'.

For a time, waves of heat raged in Yue Feng's body, and the burning sensation became stronger and stronger, constantly invading Yue Feng's nerves.

"Ah..."

Yue Feng couldn't help shouting, rolling on the ground.

I knew it wasn't so quick for instant success.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng wanted to cry but had no tears. Under the constant rolling, his eyes darkened and he fainted.

After a full night of coma, Yue Feng finally slowly opened his eyes.

call!

The moment he opened his eyes, Yue Feng saw that he was still in the thatched cottage, the surroundings were silent, and the sky was just bright.

Fortunately, no one saw it.

Yue Feng murmured in his heart, and then sensed the situation in his body, and was instantly overjoyed.

Haha...

At this moment, Yue Feng could clearly feel that the burning pain on his body and the weakness he had experienced before had all disappeared, and what was replaced by it was an endless amount of strength.

Not only that, but you can also speak.

At this speed, within a month, Yue Feng will re-condense his primordial spirit, and his strength is far superior to before.

“A Feng!”

Just when Yue Feng was secretly excited, he heard a pleasant shout, and then Qing Yi walked in excitedly, carrying a few medicines in his hand: “Master gave you some medicine, I brought it for you.”

Aoichi looked very excited when he said this.

In her heart, she has long regarded Yue Feng as a friend, and sincerely hopes that Yue Feng will get better.

Seeing Qingyi, Yue Feng felt a lot more relaxed, and nodded with a smile.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng wanted to say hello to Qing Yi, but it was too abrupt. After all, Qing Yi believed that he was mute, and if he suddenly spoke, it would scare people.

Yue Feng thought about it, and waited until a suitable time to tell Qingyi the truth, including his true identity.

“I’ll cook it for you.”

Qing Yi said with a smile, walked to the table, skillfully took out the clay pot, and then prepared medicine for Yue Feng.

Yue Feng sat on the bamboo chair and quietly watched Qing Yi busy. At that time, his mind seemed to return to the scene of more than ten years ago, with Xiao Xi taking care of him.

At that time in Dongao Continent, Xiao Xi also took care of Yue Feng’s daily life, almost meticulously.

“Okay.”

Just when Yue Feng was in a trance, Qing Yi brought over the prepared soup.

At this moment, Yue Feng didn't want to drink, because his injury was beaten by Mo Yan, and the medicine couldn't solve it at all, but seeing Qingyi's look of anticipation, the kindness was difficult, so he took it and drank it.

“Pfft...” As soon as he took a sip, Yue

Feng frowned and his facial features were crowded together. He couldn't help but shouted, “Damn, what kind of medicine is this, so bitter?”

I couldn't help but spit out the dregs in my mouth.

It was too bitter, even more bitter than Huanglian.

“You...”

He suddenly heard Yue Feng speak, Qing Yi's delicate body trembled, and the real person was stunned, staring at Yue Feng, his voice trembling: “You... can you speak?”

Chapter 4273 What the hell

!

Looking at Qing Yi's expression, Yue Feng was also stunned.

It's broken, it's broken, I can't hold back at all, and I'm exposed.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng smiled bitterly and quickly explained: “Qingyi, don't get me wrong, I really couldn't speak yesterday. After a night's rest, my throat recovered.”
As he

spoke, Yue Feng watched closely. With Qingyi's expression on her face, she was afraid that she would be angry.

If it were another woman, Yue Feng wouldn't worry so much, but Qing was kind-hearted. Yesterday, in order to keep herself in the Sword Sect, it can be said that she did everything possible. If it made her sad, Yue Feng would feel very guilty.

Pfft...

Seeing Yue Feng's worried look, Qing Yi reacted and couldn't help laughing: “So you are not dumb, and your voice is quite magnetic.” After speaking

, Qing Yi tilted her head. Looking at Yue Feng, he asked curiously, "Ah Feng, how did you get hurt? Why couldn't you speak before?"

Qingyi grew up in Jianzong, and has been in Jianghu for more than ten years. He has a lot of experience and is still the first. The first time I heard that the injured can't speak.

Uh...

Yue Feng scratched his head, his head turned quickly, and he responded, "I don't know what happened, I was beaten on the back by those bandits, so I passed out, and I couldn't wake up. Speak." The

real situation must not be told, and can only make up a lie at will.

Seeing Yue Feng's serious look, Qing Yi no longer doubted, nodded and said, "Okay, it seems that you are quite unlucky."

After speaking, Qing glanced at Yue Feng's legs: "You can walk. Is it?"

"Yeah!" Yue Feng nodded.

Great.

Qingyi clapped his hands very happily, with a look of joy: "I thought you were going to rest for a few days. The weather is good today. I'll show you something to eat later. I'll show you around in Jianzong."

See her Full of interest, Yue Feng couldn't bear to refuse, so he smiled and nodded.

Soon, the two ate some breakfast, and Qing Yi took Yue Feng out of the cottage and turned around.

I have to say that the sword sect has been passed down for thousands of years, and the environment of the main altar is really good. There are towering ancient trees and flowers everywhere, and every ten steps is a scene, which makes people linger and forget to return.

Soon, in a garden, I saw a group of disciples in the distance, standing there discussing something.

Among the crowd, there is a slender figure, which is very eye-catching.

Although Yue Feng had also seen many beauties, his eyes were immediately attracted.

What a beautiful woman.

I saw that the woman was in her twenties, not a few years older than Bi Qing. She was wearing a deep red dress, which gave people an indescribably cold and glamorous feeling.

Although the flower and leaves dream I saw yesterday was also a goddess of coldness, but this one, compared with the flower and leaf dream, has a little more charming temperament.

Especially the peach blossom mole on his face is even more enchanting.

Yue Feng and Guiguzi had learned some face-to-face techniques. As soon as he saw this woman, he knew that under that beautiful appearance, there was a bitter and mean heart.

Such a woman is the worst.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that this woman was called Hongxia, and she was also a disciple of Sect Master Mu Jianli. There were not many female disciples of Jianzong, but Hongxia was the best among them, second only to Dongliu in strength.

At this time, Hongxia was talking with the surrounding disciples about what happened yesterday.

"Eldest brother hasn't woken up yet.."

"Yeah, what happened yesterday is really evil."

"Eldest brother is very strong, how can he be attacked by his own internal strength when dealing with a dumb person who has no inner strength?"

Listening to the disciples and brothers, Hongxia frowned, very annoyed, and said coldly: "Qingyi, that little slut, who violated the rules and brought back a mute, and even caused the senior brother to go into a coma, if I touch him, he must be I can't spare her."

Hongxia has always admired Senior Brother Dongliu, so she couldn't calm down when she learned what happened yesterday.

When the words fell, the surrounding disciples responded and flattered.

"Yes, Senior Sister should have taught that stupid girl a long time ago."

"Speaking of which, we also wanted to vent our anger for Senior Brother, but we didn't have the guts. After all, the Sect Master promised to let the dumb girl stay."

“We didn’t have the guts, But Senior Sister, you are different, the Sect Master loves you so much, even if you kill that mute in public, no one will say anything.”

“That’s right, don’t look at who Senior Sister is.”

Chapter 4274

These disciples speak so loudly that Yue Feng and Qing stand far away and can hear them clearly.

Hehe...

Hearing this, Yue Feng sneered secretly.

This group of Sword Sect disciples is really interesting. They think about taking care of their own people every day. Qingyi is so kind and beautiful. The only flaw is that there is a birthmark on his face, but he is bullied by them like a monster.

What a bunch of assholes.

Oops!

Just when Yue Feng was muttering secretly, Qing Yi saw everyone not far away, but his tender body trembled, panicking.

Senior Sister Hongxia and Senior Brother have the best relationship, and what happened yesterday will definitely not let me go.

Thinking about it, Qing Yi quickly took Yue Feng’s hand and whispered, “Ah Feng, let’s go!”

Seriously, Qing Yi was not afraid of being bullied, because he was used to being bullied by his brothers and sisters in Jianzong since he was a child. Now, she is afraid that these people will deal with Ah Feng.

After all, Ah Feng’s injury has just gotten better.

Um!

Yue Feng responded and was about to leave with Qingyi.

If it was before, Yue Feng was not panic at all, but now it is different, the injury has just improved, and it is not the opponent of those Sword Sect disciples.

However it was too late.

Swish!

Before they could turn around, Hongxia and the disciples noticed Yue Feng and immediately started yelling.

“Huh? Ugly girl and that mute?”

“Can this mute walk?”

“Ma De, the senior brother is still in a coma, and the two of them are in the mood to visit the garden?”

At the same time, Hongxia also looked closely at Yue Feng and the two of them without any hesitation. Someone chased after him.

Whoa!

Soon, Yue Feng and Qing Yi were surrounded by a group.

“Senior Sister Hongxia!”

Seeing this scene, Qingyi was very nervous, and the hand that held Yue Feng was sweating, but she still shouted respectfully.

Yue Feng was indifferent.

“Tsk tsk!”

At this time, Hongxia first looked at Qingyi and then at Yue Feng, with a disdainful expression on her face, and sneered: “Damn girl, is this the mute you brought? A disgusting look on her face. The imprint of yours really matches you very well.”

After he finished speaking, he didn't forget to glare at Yue Feng.

With such a person, the eldest brother was in a coma, and for a while, Hongxia became more and more angry.

Swish!

Hearing this, Qing Yi's face turned red all of a sudden, she was shy and frightened again, and there was some atmosphere. She and Ah Feng were innocent. Why do these people always like to slander themselves?

Thinking to himself, Qing Yi summoned the courage to defend: “Senior sister, Ah Feng and I are not what you think, I...”

Slap!

Just halfway through, I saw Hongxia walking over quickly, Jade Hand raised, and slapped Qingyi's face with a slap in the face, making a clear sound, Qingyi groaned and almost fell to the ground.

Hongxia's shot was quick, and neither Qingyi nor Yue Feng had time to react.

Especially Yue Feng, his strength has not completely recovered, even if he wants to block it, he is powerless.

Mad!

Seeing the handprint on Qingyi's face at this time, Yue Feng was angry at the time, his eyes were instantly congested, and he stared at Hongxia.

This woman is not only bitter and mean, but she is also so cruel, it is really hateful.

"Damn girl!"

At this time, Hongxia pointed at Qingyi and cursed: "I really don't want any face at all, you are holding this trash's hand so tight, why are you embarrassed to say it doesn't matter? Bah, I'll take care of you You are ashamed."

After the last sentence, Hongxia spat fiercely on the ground, her face full of disgust and contempt.

The words fell, and the other disciples also pointed at Qing Yi.

"Senior sister is right, this stinky girl is really showy."

"That is, I can't see it on weekdays, I didn't expect it to be so unscrupulous behind my back."

"That's because people haven't found their sweetheart, so they are so disciplined in front of us, Maybe, she's only interested in those with marks on their faces."

"Yes, yes... this mute has marks all over her face, this bitch, I'm afraid she won't be able to hold back last night."

Haha..

Everyone said a sentence to me, and when it came to excitement, they burst into laughter, and their faces were full of mockery and disgust .

"You..."

Qing Yi almost cried when she heard this. She had endured all these people bullying her since she was a child, but now they are slandering her innocence.

Chapter 4275

Qingyi was very angry at this time, but she had low self-esteem since she was a child, so she wanted to refute at this time, but she didn't know what to say.

“What?”

Hongxia sneered and looked at Qingyi playfully: “Not convinced yet? As a disciple of the Sword Sect, you brought a wild man back to be happy, and you still feel reasonable, don't you?”

” Xia's aggressive attitude made Qingyi very aggrieved. Tears finally flowed down unsatisfactorily, and whispered: “I don't, I really don't...”

Mad!

At this moment, Yue Feng finally couldn't stand it any longer, and pulled Qing Yi behind him.

Immediately, Yue Feng looked directly at Hongxia, and said coldly, “Have you had enough trouble? A group of people bullying a woman is very fulfilling?”

Seriously, Yue Feng didn't want to be exposed in front of these people, but seeing them grow more and more When he was too angry, he couldn't help it at all.

Um?

Seeing Yue Feng suddenly speak, both Hongxia and the surrounding disciples were all stunned, each with a wonderful expression.

“Oh, it's not dumb.”

Finally, no one in the crowd reacted first, so he couldn't help but say, “So this kid can talk, and he pretended to be quite like yesterday.” The

voice fell, and the other disciples also spoke.

“Let's just say, this kid is a liar.”

“Hehe, it's really a pair of male thieves and female prostitutes, and they are wronged when they meet each other. This kid can't bear it anymore.”

“I thought there was something wrong with this kid yesterday, maybe. It was him who injured the eldest brother, any internal force backlash is completely nonsense.”

Everyone’s words kept coming, and Hongxia’s delicate and charming face was extremely gloomy.

bass!

In the next second, Hongxia was too lazy to talk nonsense, she turned her hand and pulled out her long sword, pointed it directly at Yue Feng’s heart, and said coldly: “You ugly thing, I ask you, did you hurt the senior brother? You Why are you pretending to be dumb?”

When she said this, Hongxia’s eyes revealed a strong murderous intent.

She adored senior brother Dongliu for so many years and wanted to be his wife in the future, but from yesterday to now, Dongliu has been in a coma. Thinking of this, Hongxia is extremely angry.

The icy tip of the sword was less than ten centimeters away from Yue Feng’s heart, but Yue Feng’s face was indifferent, and he said lightly, “How your senior brother was injured, I made it very clear yesterday, and your master also agrees with me. “

Besides, I don’t have any internal strength at all, so how did I hurt him?”

When he said this, Yue Feng had a leisurely expression on his face. In the heart of the wind, there is almost no wave to splash.

Hearing this, Hongxia obviously didn’t believe it and sneered.

“Senior Sister Hongxia.”

At this time, Qing wiped away her tears and couldn’t help but said, “What Ah Feng said is true, he didn’t lie, he really couldn’t speak yesterday.”

“He met Shan Shan before . Bandit, he was severely injured and can’t speak.”

“After resting last night, he only recovered this morning. I can testify that he really didn’t lie.”

Qing Yi is kind-hearted, straightforward, and trusts Yue Feng very much.

Alas, this silly girl.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was calm on the surface, but felt a little guilty in his heart.

Qingyi is so naive and kind. I am ashamed that I didn't tell her her true identity.

"Haha..."

Seeing Qingyi came out to help Yue Feng again, Hongxia said with a contemptuous expression, "Okay, you two are in a nest of snakes and rats, so don't talk to your sweetheart, I'll tell you. , I won't be called Hongxia if I don't teach you two men and women a lesson today."

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful aura burst out from Hongxia's body, and the long sword in her hand also flashed with a cold light, and the momentum was overwhelming.

Whoa!

At this moment, the surrounding disciples also cooperated very well, retreating one after another, leaving an open space.

Qing Yi bit her lip tightly, feeling both wronged and nervous: "Senior Sister Hongxia, the matter of Senior Brother really has nothing to do with A Feng, he was the one who humiliated A Feng first..."

"Qing Yi was so anxious that Hongxia's strength was the strongest among the female disciples of the Sword Sect. Together, she and Ah Feng were no match for her.

The best way at the moment is to be soft and let the other party let go of you and A Feng.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4276-4280

Chapter 4276

"Stop talking nonsense!"

Hongxia's face was full of impatience, regardless of whether Qingyi wanted it or not, she said coldly: "It's useless what you said today, the senior brother is still in a coma, if I let you go, I will later Why are you still staying in Jianzong?" After speaking

, Hongxia's eyes flashed with arrogance and contempt, and continued: "Qingyi, don't say I bullied you, I heard that recently, the deputy sect master taught you a new sword. Fa, in this way, the two of us don't use internal strength, we only compete with swordsmanship, if you win, I will let you two go, if you lose, you are good friends, let me deal with it." The

last word fell, Hongxia The seductive face is full of playfulness and gloom.

Among the female disciples of Jianzong, no one's swordsmanship can surpass Hongxia.

Hongxia has thought about it, today she must humiliate this pair of dogs and men.

Wow...

the voice fell, and the surrounding disciples became more excited one by one.

"This method is better than swordsmanship."

"I haven't seen Senior Sister Hongxia use swordsmanship for a long time. I'm really looking forward to

it ."

She doesn't dare, as far as her skills are concerned, who doesn't know about the entire Sword Sect, it's impossible to fight, so she can only go down the mountain to investigate some outside news." The

mocking voices kept coming, Qing Yi couldn't tell the inferiority complex in his heart. Also extremely nervous.

"Senior Sister!" In the

next second, Qing Yi's delicate body trembled slightly, almost crying: "We really didn't hurt Senior Brother, and A Feng and I are nothing, just let me go, I beg you. "

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

After saying the last sentence, the tears couldn't help falling again.

Hongxia's face was charming and unmoved, she said coldly: "Bitch, don't give me the fake betrayal, do you think you still have the right to choose?"

After speaking, Hongxia looked around: " Whose sword is to be used by her?"

"Me!" The

voice fell, and a disciple quickly responded, then threw the sword in his hand to Qingyi's feet, and said contemptuously: "Stinky girl, originally my sword, I didn't want to use it for you. , but Senior Sister Hongxia is so interested today, I will make an exception and treat this sword as a beggar."

Haha...

For a while, there was a sneering voice around.

Qing Yi bit her lip tightly, but did not pick up the long sword, her delicate body trembled, and she felt extremely aggrieved.

Why?

Why has he been so ugly and lowly in their eyes since he was a child? I didn't do anything wrong at all, why should I receive these injustices?

Thinking of what happened from childhood to adulthood, Qingyi couldn't hold it any longer, and tears kept streaming down her face.

Phew...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng took a deep breath, feeling unspeakably distressed, and at the same time grabbed Qing Yi's hand.

This girl must have been bullied too much since she was a child, so she is so weak.

It was so distressing.

"Cry?"

At this time, Hongxia's face was full of impatience, and she said coldly to Qingyi: "Do you think crying can solve it? Little bitch, don't think I don't know what you think, and want to show Weak, and then escaped this disaster? I tell you, there is no way, pick up the sword quickly."

Qing Yi cried and shook his head.

She knew that if she picked up the sword, the fate of herself and Ah Feng would be even worse.

"Bitch can't hear me, can you?"

Hongxia lost her patience, walked over quickly, raised her hand and slapped Qing on the face.

Snapped!

However, at this moment, Yue Feng's eyes were quick and he grabbed Hongxia's hand and said coldly: "You are better than swordsmanship, right? I will compare with you. Qingyi is not your opponent, and it is interesting to always bully her. Is it?" The

voice fell, and Yue Feng shook Hongxia's hand away.

What?

At this moment, the surrounding disciples were stunned, looking at Yue Feng closely, their eyes flashing with surprise.

What is this kid saying?

He wants to compare swordsmanship with Senior Sister Hongxia?

At the same time, Hongxia was also stunned, frowning at Yue Feng, thinking that she had heard it wrong.

The next second, Hongxia looked contemptuous and said to Yue Feng, "You know how to use swordsmanship? Look at your appearance, I'm afraid you haven't even taken a sword, right?" .

It's ridiculous.

Chapter 4277

Boom....

At this moment, the surrounding disciples also burst into laughter, and then they couldn't help laughing loudly.

"I'm afraid this kid hasn't woken up yet."

"Just don't look at what this place is, this is the sword sect, he actually wants to compare swords for that stinky girl and senior sister?"

"But then again, this kid is pretty good. The one who protects the stinky girl."

"Does it need to be said? Both of them have marks on their faces. At this time, the bastard looked at the mung bean and had a crush on it."

Hahaha... During the

discussion, many people laughed again. , In their eyes, Yue Feng looks so weird, like a savage in the mountains, what kind of swordsmanship does he know.

"A Feng!"

The ridicule of everyone kept coming, Qing Yi was also a little anxious, and quickly pulled Yue Feng and said anxiously: "Don't be impulsive, Senior Sister Hongxia is very powerful, how could you be her opponent?"

” Then, Qingyi asked Hongxia again: “Senior sister, he is talking nonsense, don’t know him in the same way, we are not your opponents together, please let us go.”

At this time, Qingyi , almost crying.

Ah Feng is really impulsive. He has no internal strength at all, so he wants to compete with Senior Sister Hongxia. Even if he does not use internal strength, he is not a match for Senior Sister Hongxia. You must know that this is Jianzong, and Jianzong’s swordsmanship has always been famous in the entire Dongao Continent.

“Don’t worry.”

Feeling Qingyi’s nervousness, Yue Feng smiled, patted Qingyi’s hand lightly and comforted: “I’m measured.” The

voice fell, Yue Feng bent down and picked up the long sword on the ground. His expression was also extremely solemn.

Yes, at this moment, Yue Feng remembered his master Nangong Jue. When Yue Feng came to Dongao Continent through Shenxing Talisman, he first met Xiaoxi, then he was framed, fell off a cliff, and met a man who was trapped at the bottom of the cliff. Nangong Jue.

Nangong Jue was known as the Sword Demon in those days, and he has been in the East Proud Continent for decades. When the two sects of Danzong and Wenzong joined forces, they were not the opponents of Nangong Jue. In particular, the self-created ‘Tiangang Sword Art’ is unmatched.

Back then, at the bottom of the cliff, Nangong Jue passed the entire set of ‘Tiangang Sword Art’ to Yue Feng. Now that so many years have passed, Yue Feng has already practiced those sword skills to perfection, and has also improved a lot.

And, as Hongxia said just now, she doesn’t use internal power, she only uses swordsmanship.

And it just so happens that Yue Feng has no inner strength, so there is no need to worry at all.

call!

At this time, seeing Yue Feng pick up the sword, Hongxia frowned and asked coldly, “Have you studied swordsmanship?”

When saying this, Hongxia paid special attention to Yue Feng’s hand holding the sword. The appearance of the sword is similar, and at first glance, it is not an ordinary person.

Yue Feng smiled and said slowly: "I don't think I have learned it before. I met a senior in Jianghu before, and I was instructed by him on a few swordsmanship."

Yue Feng would never say the name of Nangong Jue. After all, He was Sword Sect's number one enemy.

Senior Jianghu?

Hearing this, Hongxia frowned and became even more suspicious.

This guy named Ah Feng really has a problem. Perhaps... he entered the general altar of Jianzong through Qingyi, and he was stealing to learn swordsmanship.

"really interesting!"

At this moment, some of the surrounding disciples sneered and said, "I just learned a few swordsmanship from others, and I dare to compare with our Senior Sister Hongxia, boy, you are very confident, I'm thinking about that sword. Who taught you the law? Wouldn't it be a beggar?"

Haha... The

voice fell, and the surrounding was full of laughter.

Mad!

Yue Feng's face turned cold, and he was suddenly a little angry.

This person compares Master Nangong Jue to a beggar, which is so abhorrent that he can't bear it.

But thinking of the situation in front of him, Yue Feng still suppressed his anger, just pretended he didn't hear it, and then quietly looked at Hongxia: "Senior Sister Hongxia, you should also ask what you should ask, is it better?"

Hongxia Man With a contemptuous face, she said angrily: "Don't get too close to me, who is your senior sister?"

After saying that, Hongxia looked up and down at Yue Feng: "You really compare it, but you are not qualified to fight against me, so, You first compete with my junior and junior brothers, and if you really want to win, I will compete with you."

Chapter 4278

When saying this, Hongxia's face was full of contempt.

While contemptuous, Hongxia also wanted to see what Yue Feng was capable of.

Whoa!

The words fell, and the surrounding disciples were very excited, and they came over one by one volunteered.

“I’m coming!”

“I’ll try for senior sister how much this kid has.”

“You can’t do it, let me come and beat this kid to the ground with one move.”

Hongxia is charming and charming, and she is senior sister again. She is the goddess in the hearts of many Sword Sect disciples. At this time, they all want to show her in front of her.

Hongxia showed a smile and said angrily, “Looking at how impatient you all look, I don’t think you want to share your worries for me, but to show it in front of me.” As

she spoke, Hongxia pointed at one of them . : “Liu Xin, come here!”

Liu Xin was the weakest among the disciples present, and was more than enough to deal with Yue Feng.

In Hongxia’s heart, even if Yue Feng had learned swordsmanship, he would not be able to compare to the disciples of Jianzong. After all, Jianzong was famous for his swordsmanship.

Phew...

Seeing Hongxia say this, the other disciples were a little disappointed, but they didn’t care.

Afterwards, a disciple smiled and said, “Senior sister said that this kid has no internal strength at all, and his swordsmanship is definitely not good. Liu Xin can defeat him easily, we just watch the show.” The

voice fell . , the others nodded in agreement.

Ha ha...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng laughed without saying a word.

However, Qing Yi, who was standing beside him, was very nervous. He held Yue Feng’s hand tightly: “A Feng, do you really want to fight? Don’t be impulsive.”

Yue Feng smiled and comforted: "Don't panic. , I won't lose."

Master's 'Tiangang Sword Art' is the best in the world, and dealing with the disciples of Jianzong is no problem at all.

Seeing his confident look, Qingyi didn't say anything anymore, but he was still a little worried.

"Boy!"

At this moment, Liu Xin walked out quickly, his eyes fixed on Yue Feng, unable to hide his contempt: "Wait a little bit, don't stab me, I don't want to die. "

After saying that, Liu Xin's face was full of sneer.

Haha...

For a while, the surroundings were full of laughter again.

Hearing this irony, Yue Feng smiled slightly and said lightly to Liu Xin: "Don't worry, let's stop when we click, I won't hurt you."

What?

Whether it was Hongxia or the surrounding disciples, they were all stunned.

Is there something wrong with this kid's brain? Can't you hear what Liu Xin said? He actually took it seriously...

Made!

Hearing the answer, Liu Xin only felt humiliated, his face was ashen, and he sneered: "Okay, since you are so confident, then I really need to ask for advice.

"

When the words fell, Liu Xin pulled out his long sword and stabbed directly at Yue Feng. Although he did not exert his internal force, his speed was also very fast. In the blink of an eye, he was in front of Yue Feng.

Seeing this scene, Qing Yi was inexplicably nervous, and his heart was suspended.

The surrounding disciples looked at Yue Feng and sneered.

An ugly waste who dares to compare swordsmanship with the disciples of Jianzong is simply beyond his own power, and he deserves to be killed by a sword.

Especially Hongxia, with a sneer on her seductive face. Although Liu Xin is the weakest, she is more than enough to deal with Yue Feng. She seems to have seen Yue Feng fall in a pool of blood.

To be honest, there are express regulations in the general altar of Jianzong, prohibiting fighting. However, Hongxia has already thought about it. When the time comes, the Sect Master will blame it, saying that this 'A Feng' took the initiative to challenge, and no one can blame others.

Huh...

At this moment, watching Liu Xin stab with a sword, Yue Feng stood there as steady as a rock, with a faint smile on his face, and the next second, the long sword was lifted at will and greeted Liu Xin. .

This sword seems weak and powerless, but it hides a mystery.

Dang!

The next second, the two long swords touched, and a crisp sound was heard. Liu Xin didn't realize what was going on, but his intuitive wrist went numb, and the long sword suddenly fell to the ground.

What?

Liu Xin's expression changed, and he stared at Yue Feng, his face full of incredulity.

impossible.

He has been learning swordsmanship in the main altar for eight years, which is considered a small achievement, and at this time, it is too embarrassing to be knocked out by an unknown soldier.

Chapter 4279

Yes, I must be careless.

At this time, Liu Xin didn't know that his opponent had inherited the Sword Demon's 'Tiangang Sword Art'. Not to mention him, even Mu Jianli came in person, not an opponent.

This...

At the same time, the surrounding disciples and Hongxia were also stunned, completely blinded.

what's the situation?

With just one move, Liu Xin was defeated? Even the long sword was knocked out?

Is this Liu Xin too underestimated?

Won?

Seeing this situation, Qing Yi was also full of surprise, and her delicate body trembled faintly. Looking at Yue Feng's eyes, he was also extremely happy.

He thought he would lose badly, but he didn't expect to win Liu Xin so easily.

What a surprise.

"Senior sister!"

When everyone was puzzled, they saw Liu Xin's face ashamed, walked slowly to Hongxia, bowed his head and said, "I'm sorry, I was too careless and disappointed you."

Hongxia nodded: "Okay . . , you go down."

At this time, the surrounding disciples also reacted, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, restored the previous disdain.

Liu Xin himself said so, it seems that he was really careless just now.

At this moment, Yue Feng clenched his sword tightly, looked around, and said with a smile, "Is there anyone else who wants to ask for advice?" It's

just swordsmanship, not internal strength. Even if Hongxia and these disciples go together, Yue Feng is not afraid. .

call...

For a time, the surrounding disciples looked at each other in dismay, as if he did not expect that this kid would have the guts to make provocative words after winning a game by luck.

Hongxia curled her lips, her charming face was full of disdain, this kid really doesn't know how to live or die, he just got lucky and started to flutter?

Thinking to herself, Hongxia looked around: "Who is going to fight him?" The

voice fell, and a burly disciple strode out and said loudly: "I'm coming!"

” Using the epee, he saw that his epee was four or five times wider than a normal sword.

Whoa!

As soon as Chen Gang came on stage, the surrounding disciples were in an uproar, and they were all very excited.

“Chen Gang, I want to save Liu Xin’s face.”

“Yes, teach this ignorant boy a lesson.”

“Beat him to kneel and beg for mercy, haha...”

In the eyes of everyone, Chen Gang’s heavy sword was strong and powerful. , even if you don’t use internal force, you still have an absolute advantage, and the opponent has no chance of winning.

Epee?

Looking at the heavy sword in Chen Gang’s hand, Yue Feng’s eyes flashed, and a smile appeared on the corner of his mouth.

Among the Tiangang Sword Art, there are several tricks that are specially designed to deal with heavy swords, but Yue Feng has not had the chance to use it for so many years. When I meet this Chen Gang today, I can just use him to practice.

Um!

Listening to the shouts of the people around, Chen Gang nodded, and then his eyes locked on Yue Feng: “Boy, it’s too late for you to admit defeat now.” The

voice was loud, revealing absolute contempt.

“Admit defeat?”

Yue Feng listened very funny, and said lightly: “Why should I admit defeat? You haven’t defeated me yet.”

These Sword Sect disciples are more confident than each other. I really don’t know where their confidence comes from. .

Madness!

Hearing this, both Hongxia and the surrounding disciples looked at Yue Feng coldly and were furious.

This kid was lucky enough to win a game and became so arrogant. At the same time, Chen Gang

also looked gloomy, looked at Yue Feng and said with a sneer: "Okay, listen to you, do you still want to defeat me? Then I will give you this chance.

"

He clenched his epee in both hands, and slashed towards Yue Feng in a volley.

I saw that where the epee was swung, the air made a burst of hiss, and the power was amazing.

interesting.

Seeing Chen Gang slashing, Yue Feng didn't dodge immediately, but nodded in approval.

Without exerting his inner strength, just relying on a heavy sword can produce such an effect. This Chen Gang can be considered to have some attainments in swordsmanship.

It's just a pity that he met me Yue Feng today.

"Ah Feng, be careful."

Seeing that Chen Gang's heavy sword was about to hit Yue Feng, Qing Yi, who was watching the battle from behind, couldn't help sweating for Yue Feng, and at the same time he couldn't help exclaiming.

Perhaps Chen Gang's strength is not the strongest, but his heavy sword, among the disciples of the entire Sword Sect, few can catch it.

Chapter 4280

Yue Feng smiled and signaled Qingyi not to panic.

In the next second, Yue Feng's feet quickly moved half a step to the side, just avoiding the whistling heavy sword. When Nangong Jue taught the swordsmanship, he once said that when dealing with this kind of heavy sword, remember not to be the first to distance, but to find the gap between the opponent's moves.

You know, the epee is very heavy and lacks flexibility.

boom!

The heavy sword deviates and slashes fiercely on the flagstone road, only to hear a vibration, and a piece of bluestone floor shatters directly.

dodge?

Seeing this scene, both Hongxia and the other disciples around were stunned.

If he had dealt with Liu Xin before, Yue Feng had depended on luck.

Well this time, they have been made to understand that this guy with a face full of imprints is not as weak as they thought.

Especially Hong Yan, her eyes are locked on Yue Feng, flashing complex.

This man really practiced swordsmanship.

Mad, was avoided by him.

At this moment, seeing Yue Feng deftly avoided his sword, Chen Gang's face flushed, and he was indescribably embarrassed.

“Ah...” In the

next second, Chen Gang shouted, and was about to raise the epee and perform the next move. However, as Yue Feng expected, the epee was very heavy and lacked flexibility when waving.

At this time, Yue Feng was grasping this flaw. At that time, he turned around, used the Heavenly Gang Sword Art, and slapped the back of Chen Gang's hand with the back of the sword.

Snapped!

With a crisp sound, Chen Gang was in pain, but he didn't let go of his hand, still holding on to the epee.

However, Yue Feng didn't give him a chance to continue to use it. He pulled out a ball of sword flowers from the long sword in his hand. While Chen Gang was dazzled, the tip of the sword had already touched his throat.

Gudong.

Feeling the coldness from the tip of the sword, Chen Gang broke out in a layer of cold sweat, secretly swallowed his saliva, and didn't dare to move.

At the same time, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, he was also extremely shocked.

This kid is so exquisite in swordsmanship, where is this no-name soldier, those swordsmen who walk in the rivers and lakes, I am afraid that they are not as powerful as his swordsmanship.

“Are you admitting defeat?”

Yue Feng put away his long sword and looked at Chen Gang with a half-smile: “If you don’t agree, we can do it again.”

When he said this, Yue Feng’s tone was relaxed and very leisurely.

Ugh!

Chen Gang let out a long sigh, didn’t respond, dragged his heavy sword and strode away.

Although they only fought for one round, Chen Gang has realized that his swordsmanship is far worse than that of this guy with a face full of imprints. He has just lost once, and he will not win if he fights again, but it will be even more embarrassing.

quiet!

For a time, there was a dead silence in the entire garden.

Whether it was Hongxia or the surrounding disciples, they were all stunned, they just felt that the scene just now seemed like a dream.

Chen Gang also lost, and he lost so fast.

Also, the swordsmanship that this person used just now is really exquisite, almost unseen before.

Speaking of which, Jianzong once had a grudge with Nangong, so every disciple of Jianzong knew a little bit about Nangong’s Tiangang swordsmanship. It stands to reason that they would be able to see the clues as soon as Yue Feng made a move.

However, after Yue Feng practiced the Heavenly Gang Sword Art, relying on his talent and intelligence, he improved the entire set of swordsmanship. The improved Heavenly Gang swordsmanship no longer needs to use the “slanting finger at the setting sun”.

Under such circumstances, the disciples of Hongyan and Jianzong naturally couldn’t see the slightest clue.

Another win.

Seeing this scene, Qing Yi was overwhelmed with excitement, and looked at Yue Feng's eyes with a strange brilliance.

I really didn't expect that Ah Feng's swordsmanship was so powerful that even Chen Gang was no match.

The match just now was really exciting.

Yue Feng remained calm, his eyes fell on Hong Yan: "Am I qualified to fight you now?"

Hong Xia's charming face was full of complexity.

"If you want to fight with Senior Sister Hongxia, pass me first." Before she could respond, a disciple came up with a face full of disbelief, but in the end it was just one move, and Yue Feng knocked off his long sword. .

Immediately afterwards, other disciples also came up to compete.

In the end, without exception, they were all easily defeated by Yue Feng.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4281-4290

Chapter 4281

At this time, Yue Feng looked at Hongxia with a half-smiling smile: "Now only you are left. If you don't decide to compare with me, then Qingyi and I will leave." The

voice was not loud, but it was clear With a palpating aura.

Swish!

At this moment, whether it was Qingyi or the surrounding disciples, their eyes suddenly converged on Hongyan.

This Ah Feng has won more than a dozen games in a row, and even Chen Gang is no match.

Will Senior Sister Hongxia fight him?

call!

Finally, Hongxia breathed a sigh of relief, walked up slowly, looked at Yue Feng and said lightly: "I really can't tell, you actually have some skills, well, I promise to compete with you."

Hehe...

Yue Feng smiled . , and then said seriously: "Okay, but before we start, I want to change the bet."

"What bet?" Hongxia frowned.

Yue Feng turned his head and pointed at Qing Yi: "If we win, you have to apologize to Qing Yi in public, not only you, but everyone present, but also to her, and don't bother her again in the future.

" If you lose, it

's up to you." When he said this, Yue Feng was extremely serious and could not be doubted.

This group of people treats bullying Qingyi as a common occurrence, which is really disgusting. Today, I will take this opportunity to help Qingyi solve this problem, so as to prevent these people from getting worse in the future.

This chapter is provided by naijdate.com. Visit naijdate.com for daily update.

Whoa!

The words fell, and the whole garden burst into flames. The surrounding disciples were all shocked and angry, and they pointed at Yue Feng and scolded them.

“Boy, do we think we’re amazing when we win?”

“Mad, what are you? Why do you want us to apologize?”

“It’s really good. Before we even start, we’re going to fight against that stinky girl. “The angry reprimands kept coming, Yue Feng was very annoyed, but he didn’t attack, but watched Hongxia closely, waiting for her response.

Hongxia’s charming face is covered with frost: “Do you know who you are talking to?”

As the senior sister of Jianzong, anyone who sees it is polite, but this ugly guy in front of him wants to be in public. Apologize to this stinky girl, Qingyi.

Just looking for death.

At this time, Hongxia wanted to kill Yue Feng with the sword immediately, but she held back her identity.

“I know!”

Feeling Hongxia’s anger, Yue Feng smiled and nodded, not panicking at all: “You are a senior sister that everyone admires, so I bet with you that as long as you agree, Qingyi will only be able to I won’t be bullied.”

“Okay!”

Hongxia bit her lip tightly, looking at Yue Feng and said word by word, “I promise your bet, remember it to me, if you lose, you two will take over for me. Dispose of.”

When she said this, Hongxia’s face was gloomy, and she had already thought of a thousand ways to torture people.

Hehe...

Seeing her finally agreeing, Yue Feng showed a smile, and then raised his hand at Hongxia, very politely: "Thank you, Senior Sister for your accomplishment, ladies first, Senior Sister, let's make a move."

"Looking for death!"

Hong Xia Jiao shouted, the jade hand raised, the long sword turned into a shock, directly thinking of Yue Feng coming.

It has to be said that Hongxia is indeed Sect Master Mu Jianli's favorite female disciple, and she has won the true inheritance.

Such a fast sword.

At this moment, Yue Feng also put away his smile, not daring to show the slightest contempt, and clenched his long sword to meet him.

"Senior sister is senior sister, the swordsmanship is really exquisite..."

"But unfortunately, this sword deviates."

"Aiya, I missed it again!

" speaking, to affect Hongxia's mood.

asshole!

Listening to Yue Feng's constant ridicule, Hongxia's face flushed, embarrassed and angry, and then she used all the sword moves she had learned, but what made her furious was that no matter how sharp she was, she could be attacked. The opponent easily blocked.

This...

seeing this scene, the disciples standing around were completely dumbfounded.

This kid's swordsmanship is so powerful? Senior Sister Hongxia couldn't even gain the upper hand...

At the same time, Qingyi was also secretly shocked, and at the same time was extremely excited and puzzled.

Ah Feng's swordsmanship is so exquisite, who is he?

Chapter 4282 In the

blink of an eye, the two fought for dozens of rounds.

Still unable to defeat Yue Feng, Hongxia was a little anxious, her eyes flashed with a hint of coldness, and she shouted coldly: "Snake slash."

Chi Chi... When

the voice fell, she saw the long sword in Hongxia's hand, slashing. An S-shaped sword glow, like a snake, quickly stabbed towards Yue Feng's heart.

The Spirit Snake Slash is the superior swordsmanship of the Sword Sect. Among the disciples of the Sword Sect, very few can perform it, but Hongxia is the beloved female disciple of the Sect Master Mu Jianxin, so as early as three years ago, The trick was passed on to her.

The Spirit Snake Slash is agile and elegant, but not swift and ruthless. Even if Hongxia didn't motivate her internal strength at this time, its power was still amazing.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, the surrounding disciples were inexplicably excited.

"Snake Slash, Senior Sister actually performed Spirit Snake Slash!"

"Really? I've only heard of this sword technique, but I've never seen it before!"

"It's not worth walking around this world."

Listening to the discussions around, Qing Yi, who was standing not far away, was originally very excited, but at this time he was also shocked and his body trembled, and he couldn't help pinching for Yue Feng. sweat.

Although Ah Feng defeated the surrounding disciples and amazed the four, but in the face of Senior Sister's Spirit Snake Slash, can he stop it? You must know that the Spirit Snake Slash is the first-class swordsmanship of Jianzong.

interesting.

Feeling the fierceness of Hongxia's sword, Yue Feng frowned slightly, admiring secretly.

Although Jianzong's actions are disgusting, it has to be said that the swordsmanship under his sect is quite exquisite.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng slid under his feet and took two steps to the side, trying to avoid the sword.

Chi Chi...

But what Yue Feng didn't expect was that this move of the Spirit Snake Slash was very strange, as if it had spirituality.

"Be careful..."

Seeing this scene, Qing Yi's delicate body was shocked, and finally she couldn't help exclaiming.

However, Yue Feng did not panic at all. There are many ways to deal with this situation in Tiangang Sword Art. At that time, Yue Feng seemed to have eyes on his back. The sword in the back.

clang!

A crisp sound came, Hongxia only felt her arm go numb, she almost couldn't hold the long sword, and her delicate body staggered back two steps.

After stabilizing her figure, Hongxia looked at Yue Feng closely, her charming face was full of shock.

Total shock.

Impossible, absolutely impossible.

The Spirit Snake Slash was the most lethal move in the swordsmanship he had learned. At this time, he was so easily blocked by this person, which was really evil.

Also, the swordsmanship he used to resist the Spirit Snake Slash just now was simply amazing, even if the master came, he couldn't do it.

Phew...

At the same time, Qing Yi and the surrounding disciples were all dumbfounded.

Senior Sister Hongxia's such a fierce move was actually blocked?

If he hadn't seen it with his own eyes, who would have believed that a kid with no inner strength could have such exquisite swordsmanship.

quiet!

For a while, the whole garden was silent.

"Senior sister!"

At this moment, Yue Feng showed a smile and said to Hongxia: "You lost, it's time to fulfill your promise and apologize to Qing Yi." After

speaking, Yue Feng looked around and continued: " And you, you also need to apologize to Qingyi for the rudeness just now, of course, be sincere, not sincere."

Mad!

Hearing this, whether it was Hongxia or the surrounding disciples, their faces were gloomy, and their hearts were even more frightened and angry.

This kid is so arrogant, he wants to apologize to Qing Yi, this stinky girl.

But... the previous bet was like this, and this kid did win Senior Sister Hongxia.

How to do?

Do you really want to apologize?

Thinking of this, many disciples looked embarrassed, so they were ready to admit defeat and apologize to Qing Yi, but because of face, none of them spoke.

Especially Hongxia, her face flushed red, her eyes fixed on Yue Feng, and it was even more volatile.

"Apologize?"

Finally, Hongxia reacted and looked at Yue Feng coldly: "I ask you, where did you learn your swordsmanship?" It is impossible for an unknown person to have such exquisite swordsmanship. something wrong.

Chapter 4283

"I said just now that I learned it from a senior in Jianghu." Yue Feng's expression remained unchanged, and he responded lightly: "The senior has a relationship with me, so he passed me a few tricks."

Hongxia's eyes flickered and continued . He asked, "What's the name of the senior Jianghu?"

With such exquisite swordsmanship, the senior must be famous in the rivers and lakes.

However, how could Yue Feng say Nangong Jue's name? He smiled lightly at the time: "That senior is indifferent to fame and fortune, and he has no name in the arena. Moreover, when he taught me the swordsmanship, he didn't tell me his name."

Haha!

Hearing this answer, Hongxia sneered: "Don't know the name? Do you think I'm a three-year-old child?" After

saying that, Hongxia pointed at Yue Feng with her long sword: "I thought you were a waste, but I didn't expect you to hide it. Leak, now I suspect that you deliberately infiltrated my sword sect and plotted to do something wrong."

"Perhaps, your injury yesterday was deliberately faked. You deliberately infiltrated our sword sect general altar to stealthily learn the subtlety of my sword sect. Swordsmanship, right? Besides, is this ugly girl your inner responder?"

When she said this, Hongxia's face was mean.

Yes, Hongxia did this because she didn't want to apologize to Qingyi in public, and deliberately messed up.

Of course, Yue Feng's identity is indeed questionable. A person who looks weird, has no inner strength, but possesses extremely exquisite swordsmanship. No one can calm down about this matter.

"Senior sister!"

Seeing that the atmosphere was not good, Qing Yi hurried over and explained anxiously, "I'm not an inner responder, and A Feng is not what you think."

However, Hongxia didn't listen at all, and the long sword was still pointed at Yue Feng.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and looked at Hongxia indifferently: "I've said everything I need to say, feel free to doubt what you want, but you have to say what we made just now."

Hongxia frowned tightly . , The charming face is full of contempt: "I and you are a person of unknown origin, do you still need to keep your word?"

Nima!

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said seriously: "Today you must apologize." He has been open and upright in his life, and he doesn't know how much slander he has suffered, so it's nothing to be humiliated by Hongxia and others just now, but Qingyi can't do it, she is still an innocent girl, she can't suffer injustice.

Swish!

Seeing Yue Feng's attitude, Hongxia's heart suddenly burst into anger, and murderous intent flashed in her eyes.

This waste like a beggar, actually speaks to me in such a tone.

Whoa!

At this moment, the surrounding disciples also suddenly gathered around, glaring at Yue Feng one by one.

This kid is not small, how dare he challenge Senior Sister Hongxia.

Afterwards, a disciple walked out of the crowd and sneered at Yue Feng: "Boy, what our Senior Sister Hongxia said is true, your origin is unknown, and you came to my Sword Sect's main altar with ulterior motives, even if you were lucky enough to win us. , so what? If you don't explain your origin clearly, you want us to apologize? What kind of truth is this?" The

voice fell, and the other disciples nodded in agreement.

"That's right, who do you think you are?"

"Maybe Senior Sister Hongxia guessed right, this kid is here to steal our Sword Sect swordsmanship.

" Take it down and talk about it."

The discussions of the disciples kept coming, but Yue Feng ignored it and kept staring at Hongxia.

call! At this moment, Yue Feng took a deep breath, didn't bother to explain, and said

to Hongxia, "Is this the way your Sword Sect behaves? What was agreed one moment ago will not be accepted the next moment?"

Feng looked around, showing a bit of pride: "It's even more ridiculous to say that I came to stealthily learn the swordsmanship of your sword sect. Although I don't have a great reputation in the arena, I really can't see the swordsmanship of your sword sect. Come on."

Yue Feng was right, in his capacity, he really did not despise a small sword sect.

What?

Hearing this, both Hongxia and the surrounding disciples were furious.

What does this kid say? He actually despised Jianzong's swordsmanship?

Under the anger, many disciples couldn't help shouting at Yue Feng.

"The boy's tone is not small."

"Mad, court death!"

Chapter 4284 In the anger

, many disciples have already drawn out their long swords.

For a time, the atmosphere instantly became tense.

Seeing this scene, Qing Yi was both anxious and panic. He quickly pulled Yue Feng's arm and whispered, "Ah Feng, why not? I don't want them to apologize, let's go."

Saying this At that time, Qing Yi was about to cry, and looked at Yue Feng's eyes and was a little reproachful.

This Ah Feng is true, it's okay to win senior sister and the others, why are they deliberately provocative?

After all, he didn't have any inner strength, so he really provoked public anger, and the consequences could not be imagined.

At this time, Qing Yi didn't understand Yue Feng's good intentions. He did this to avoid future troubles. Otherwise, these Sword Sect disciples would bully Qing Yi even more in the future.

Yue Feng shook his head and signaled Qingyi not to worry.

Swish!

At this moment, Hongxia Xingxing's eyes widened, she was completely angry, and she shouted: "I think you are really courting death!" Her dignified Senior Sister Swordsman, who was threatened by an outsider, if it spreads out, where will she put her face?

The voice fell, Hongxia's inner strength urged, and a sword stabbed towards Yue Feng's heart.

Yes, this time Hongxia stimulated her internal strength, and she saw the long sword draw a shock. I don't know how many times faster than just now. With the sword qi raging, the surrounding air was faintly distorted.

Seeing this scene, the surrounding disciples all showed indifferent smiles.

This guy with a face full of imprints, dare to challenge Senior Sister Hongxia, really tired of living.

He deserves to be killed by a sword.

But Qing Yi was too anxious. Even if Ah Feng's swordsmanship was exquisite, he had no inner strength, so he couldn't stop Senior Sister Hongxia's sword. In her anxiety, Qing Yi wanted to stop her, but Hongxia's sword was too fast. It's almost too late.

Hehe...

Seeing that Hongxia's internal strength exploded, and a sword stabbed, Yue Feng's mouth twitched, showing a slight smile, not panic at all.

Although he didn't have the slightest bit of internal strength, he could block Hongxia's sword with his Tiangang swordsmanship, but he might be injured, but Yue Feng didn't care anymore.

He wants these Sword Sect disciples to understand that it will not be so easy to bully Qingyi in the future.

"Stop!"

Seeing Hongxia's sword, she was about to stab Yue Feng, and at this critical moment, a coquettish shout came from a distance.

The voice is soft and beautiful, but full of majesty.

Everyone was stunned and turned their heads to look.

Hongxia was also shocked and stopped. As everyone looked at it, she saw a sexy and charming figure walking over slowly, with an unpleasant expression on her cold and beautiful face.

It is the vice suzerain Hua Yemeng.

"Master!"

Seeing Hua Yemeng, Qingyi was both surprised and delighted, as if grabbing a life-saving straw, she quickly walked over to hold Hua Yemeng's arm, and whispered: "Master, please save Ah Feng, Hong Senior Sister Xia, they want to kill him."

What?

Hongxia and these people want to kill Ah Feng?

Hearing this, Hua Yemeng frowned and quickened her pace.

Arriving at the front, Hua Yemeng first looked at Yue Feng, then looked around and asked, "What's going on?"

Saying that, Hua Yemeng's eyes fell on Hongxia: "Hongxia, private fights are prohibited in the main altar, you still want to kill people, do you know what's wrong?" Hua Yemeng saw the scene just now.

Hongxia is the direct disciple of the sect master, and she actually did something to the newly arrived A Feng, and A Feng is still injured, which is outrageous.

"I..." I

have to say that Hua Yemeng, as the deputy suzerain, was very aura. At that time, Hongxia's face flushed and she bowed her head in a guilty conscience: "I didn't want to kill him."

Said, Hongxia glared at Yue Feng and continued: "The origin of this person is unknown, I just asked him a few questions, and I want him to explain it well."

At this time, Hongxia completely lost her previous arrogance.

Although she is the leader of this generation of disciples, and there are many male disciples around her every day, but facing Hua Ye Meng, her aura is still inferior.

After all, Hua Yemeng is not only the deputy suzerain, but also Mu Jianli, the master who saved Hongxia.

Even when Mu Jianli met Hua Yemeng, he had to give three points of courtesy. As a disciple, how dare Hongxia be presumptuous?

unknown origins?

Hearing this, Hua Yemeng frowned and said softly, "When Ah Feng first came yesterday, he didn't already say it, he was just an ordinary person who was injured by a bandit."

Chapter 4285

"Not only that, he is still a mute, don't you feel ashamed to bully him like this?"

Ordinary people? dumb?

Hearing these words, Hongxia and the surrounding disciples looked at each other, each with a very exciting expression.

“Vice Sect Master!” In the

next second, Hongxia’s charming face showed a bit of complexity, and she slowly said: “It seems that you are also deceived by his appearance, this guy is not only dumb, but also a master of swords. What?”

When she said this, Hongxia couldn’t hide her embarrassment.

Thinking of being defeated by Yue Feng’s sword just now, was really embarrassing and embarrassing.

Of course, in order to take into account her own face, Hongxia did not say that she and Yue Feng lost the sword battle.

“Yeah!” The

voice fell, and Liu Xin, who was the first to compete with Yue Feng, walked out of the crowd and said, “This kid’s swordsmanship is very subtle. We tried with him just now, but we didn’t win.”

Liu Xin He is also a smart person, he didn’t say that Hongxia lost.

The other disciples around also nodded.

What?

Hearing this, Hua Yemeng’s heart trembled, and she looked at Yue Feng closely, full of inconceivable.

Isn’t this Ah Feng dumb? And you just won the swordsmanship with these disciples?

You must know that these disciples present are all elites among the disciples of Jianzong, and it is unbelievable that they were all defeated by this Ah Feng.

“Is that so?” In shock, Hua Yemeng asked Yue Feng.

call...

Yue Feng sighed secretly, scratched his head and said with a smile: “Yes, I was seriously injured before, so I couldn’t speak. I rested for a night last night, and it’s already fine, and I just made a bet with these brothers and I was lucky to win. It’s been a few games.”

At this time, Yue Feng’s face was humble, and he completely lost the calmness he had before.

To be honest, Yue Feng didn't want to be so cautious, but there was no way, in order not to reveal his identity, he had to be more cautious in front of Hua Yemeng.

After all, Hua Ye Meng is the vice sect master of Sword Sect. No matter it is Jianghu experience or strength, it is not something that the disciples like Hongyan can compare.

Hearing this, Hua Yemeng's eyes flickered and he pondered.

"Master!" At this time, Qing Yi couldn't help but feel excited, leaned up and whispered in Hua Yemeng's ear: "A Feng is really powerful, just now Senior Sister Hongxia used the Spirit Snake Slash, it wasn't the same. Where is his opponent?"

Qing Yi was so innocent not long after he set foot in the rivers and lakes, he didn't know what to say, his own words immediately aroused Hua Yemeng's suspicion of Yue Feng.

What?

Hua Yemeng thought that Yue Feng had won the other disciples, but it was just a fluke. At this time, she learned that Hongxia had used the Spirit Snake Slash, and she was not an opponent. At that time, her delicate body trembled and she was stunned. Afterwards, Hua Yemeng

looked up and down at Yue Feng, and her delicate and beautiful face was full of doubts: "Who are you? Where did you learn from? Who did you learn your swordsmanship from?"

Xia's Spirit Snake Slash had to be suspicious.

Done!

Feeling the suspicion in Hua Yemeng's eyes, Yue Feng was dumbfounded.

It's just that the disciples like Hongxia are nothing to be suspicious of, but if Hua Yemeng also doubts, it will be troublesome, after all, she is the deputy sect master of Jianzong.

Ha ha...

Seeing this situation, Hongxia and the surrounding disciples all smiled and looked at Yue Feng triumphantly.

Now even the vice sect master is suspicious, let's see how you can explain it.

"I..."

At this time, Yue Feng scratched his head and explained to Hua Yemeng: "I had a chance to meet a senior in Jianghu, and I was fortunate enough to be taught a few swordsmanship by him.

" At that time, Yue Feng looked directly into Hua Yemeng's eyes with incomparable sincerity.

"Just like this?" Hua Yemeng frowned: "What's the name of the senior?"

Yue Feng shook his head: "Yes, I just learned a few tricks, I don't know the name of the senior."

Hua Yemeng's eyes flickered and he pondered. Next, he waved his jade hand: "Okay, you and Qingyi go back first."

When he said this, Hua Yemeng looked indifferent, but there was a strange light in his eyes.

Huh...

Hearing this, Yue Feng secretly breathed a sigh of relief, and hurriedly greeted Qingyi to leave.

But Hongxia and the other disciples were so anxious one by one that they just let this guy go? He hasn't explained his identity yet, the deputy sect master is too casual.

But there was some dissatisfaction in his heart, and in front of Hua Yemeng, the disciples like Hongxia didn't dare to show it.

"Qing Yi!"

At this moment, Hua Yemeng said softly: "Bring him here, I'll see his injury."

Qing Yi quickly responded, walked over and pushed Yue Feng, followed Hua Yemeng, towards the hall Go behind.

At this time, Qingyi was very happy, and said to Hua Yemeng: "Master, thank you."

After speaking, Qingyi couldn't help but said to Yue Feng: "You don't know, Ah Feng, the entire sword sect, just Master is the best to me, Master is not only beautiful, but also kind-hearted, and she is the best woman in the world."

Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Swish!

However, Hua Yemeng, who was walking in front, turned red all of a sudden, and glanced back at Qing: "Why are you talking so much?"

This Qingyi is really, really no big or small.

Qing Yi stuck out his tongue and didn't talk too much, but he still had a smile on his face.

Soon, the three arrived at a thatched cottage.

call!

Seeing the thatched cottage in front of him, Yue Feng was stunned.

As you can see, the thatched cottage is very elegantly arranged. On one side of the bookshelf, there are some ancient medical books, and on the other side are some medicinal materials. The flowers around the cottage are beautiful.

Arriving in the thatched cottage, Hua Ye Meng began to take the pulse of Yue Feng. strangeness!

At this moment, Hua Yemeng frowned, and she couldn't tell the surprise in her heart.

This person really has no internal strength at all, and the injury is very serious, but his injury is very strange, the body is very weak, but the meridians are normal.

"How about Master?"

Seeing this situation, Qing Yi couldn't help but ask: "Can Ah Feng's injury be cured?"

Hua Yemeng shook her head and said her doubts.

This...

Knowing the situation, Qing Yi was also stunned. He frowned and looked at Yue Feng and said, "A Feng, what kind of bandit did you encounter at that time? Why is your injury so strange?"

Yue Feng showed a smile. shook his head.

At the same time, he was secretly laughing in his heart.

Mo Yan, one of the Twelve Sacred Demon Kings, was responsible for his injury. The Demon Clan's cultivation technique was very strange and unique, and Hua Ye Meng was only a member of the Kyushu Sword Sect, so it was naturally unpredictable.

"Forget you can't speak anymore." Seeing Yue Feng's appearance, Qing Yi muttered.

Afterwards, Qing Yi wanted to ask again, but was interrupted by Hua Ye Meng.

"Forget it."

Hua Yemeng's red lips lightly opened, and she said slowly: "His injury is not very serious, it will not endanger his life, so let's recuperate first. You can accompany him around in the past few days and get familiar with our general altar. Environment, remember, you can't go to those places in the forbidden land."

After explaining this, Hua Yemeng got up and left.

"Respectfully send Master!" Qing Yi responded.

Watching Hua Yemeng go away, Qing Yi turned her head and smiled at Yue Feng: "A Feng, you heard it just now, your injury is fine, just stay in Jianzong during this time. It's getting late now. Well, starting tomorrow, I'll show you the environment here."

Hmm!

Yue Feng responded, but his mood was extremely complicated at this time.

To be honest, Yue Feng really wanted Qingyi to send him to the Diyuan Continent, but after thinking about it, let it go. Qingyi is not welcome in the entire Jianzong. In order to let himself stay in the Jianzong to recuperate, it has been abandoned. A lot of effort, if she left, she would definitely be sad.

Let's talk about taking care of the injury.

Chapter 4272

It was getting late at this time, and night was gradually coming.

Qing Yi brought some food, explained a few words, and left.

Huh....

Looking at Qing Yi's leaving back, Yue Feng secretly sighed, and at the same time he thought of Xiao Xi and Ren Yingying.

I don't know what happened to them these days.

After that, Yue Feng ate something at will, and then began to meditate and rest, trying to integrate the power of the red lotus of the law.

hum!

Soon, Yue Feng entered the state, and felt a strange power gushing out of the blood lotus marks all over his body, and began to spread into his limbs, bones, and meridians.

This feeling made Yue Feng extremely comfortable and accelerated the speed of fusion.

But nothing can be done overnight. At the beginning, Yutong Xianweng also told Yue Feng that the power of the Faye Red Lotus cannot be completely integrated in a day or two. these.

After a while, the power of the blood lotus imprint became stronger and stronger, and Yue Feng couldn't bear it, but felt that his body was on fire.

What the hell!

It wasn't until this moment that Yue Feng woke up, feeling a little regretful.

I only care about integrating the power of the red lotus of the law, and forget the truth of 'the extreme will be reversed'.

For a time, waves of heat raged in Yue Feng's body, and the burning sensation became stronger and stronger, constantly invading Yue Feng's nerves.

"Ah..."

Yue Feng couldn't help shouting, rolling on the ground.

I knew it wasn't so quick for instant success.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng wanted to cry but had no tears. Under the constant rolling, his eyes darkened and he fainted.

After a full night of coma, Yue Feng finally slowly opened his eyes.

call!

The moment he opened his eyes, Yue Feng saw that he was still in the thatched cottage, the surroundings were silent, and the sky was just bright.

Fortunately, no one saw it.

Yue Feng murmured in his heart, and then sensed the situation in his body, and was instantly overjoyed.

Haha...

At this moment, Yue Feng could clearly feel that the burning pain on his body and the weakness he had experienced before had all disappeared, and what was replaced by it was an endless amount of strength.

Not only that, but you can also speak.

At this speed, within a month, Yue Feng will re-condense his primordial spirit, and his strength is far superior to before.

“A Feng!”

Just when Yue Feng was secretly excited, he heard a pleasant shout, and then Qing Yi walked in excitedly, carrying a few medicines in his hand: “Master gave you some medicine, I brought it for you.”

Aoichi looked very excited when he said this.

In her heart, she has long regarded Yue Feng as a friend, and sincerely hopes that Yue Feng will get better.

Seeing Qingyi, Yue Feng felt a lot more relaxed, and nodded with a smile.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng wanted to say hello to Qing Yi, but it was too abrupt. After all, Qing Yi believed that he was mute, and if he suddenly spoke, it would scare people.

Yue Feng thought about it, and waited until a suitable time to tell Qingyi the truth, including his true identity.

“I’ll cook it for you.”

Qing Yi said with a smile, walked to the table, skillfully took out the clay pot, and then prepared medicine for Yue Feng.

Yue Feng sat on the bamboo chair and quietly watched Qing Yi busy. At that time, his mind seemed to return to the scene of more than ten years ago, with Xiao Xi taking care of him.

At that time in Dongao Continent, Xiao Xi also took care of Yue Feng’s daily life, almost meticulously.

“Okay.”

Just when Yue Feng was in a trance, Qing Yi brought over the prepared soup.

At this moment, Yue Feng didn't want to drink, because his injury was beaten by Mo Yan, and the medicine couldn't solve it at all, but seeing Qingyi's look of anticipation, the kindness was difficult, so he took it and drank it.

"Pfft..." As soon as he took a sip, Yue

Feng frowned and his facial features were crowded together. He couldn't help but shouted, "Damn, what kind of medicine is this, so bitter?"

I couldn't help but spit out the dregs in my mouth.

It was too bitter, even more bitter than Huanglian.

"You..."

He suddenly heard Yue Feng speak, Qing Yi's delicate body trembled, and the real person was stunned, staring at Yue Feng, his voice trembling: "You... can you speak?"

Chapter 4273 What the hell

!

Looking at Qing Yi's expression, Yue Feng was also stunned.

It's broken, it's broken, I can't hold back at all, and I'm exposed.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng smiled bitterly and quickly explained: "Qingyi, don't get me wrong, I really couldn't speak yesterday. After a night's rest, my throat recovered." As he

spoke, Yue Feng watched closely. With Qingyi's expression on her face, she was afraid that she would be angry.

If it were another woman, Yue Feng wouldn't worry so much, but Qing was kind-hearted. Yesterday, in order to keep herself in the Sword Sect, it can be said that she did everything possible. If it made her sad, Yue Feng would feel very guilty.

Pfft...

Seeing Yue Feng's worried look, Qing Yi reacted and couldn't help laughing: "So you are not dumb, and your voice is quite magnetic." After speaking

, Qing Yi tilted her head. Looking at Yue Feng, he asked curiously, "Ah Feng, how did you get hurt? Why couldn't you speak before?"

Qingyi grew up in Jianzong, and has been in Jianghu for more than ten years. He has a lot of experience and is still the first. The first time I heard that the injured can't speak.

Uh...

Yue Feng scratched his head, his head turned quickly, and he responded, "I don't know what happened, I was beaten on the back by those bandits, so I passed out, and I couldn't wake up. Speak." The

real situation must not be told, and can only make up a lie at will.

Seeing Yue Feng's serious look, Qing Yi no longer doubted, nodded and said, "Okay, it seems that you are quite unlucky."

After speaking, Qing glanced at Yue Feng's legs: "You can walk. Is it?"

"Yeah!" Yue Feng nodded.

Great.

Qingyi clapped his hands very happily, with a look of joy: "I thought you were going to rest for a few days. The weather is good today. I'll show you something to eat later. I'll show you around in Jianzong."

See her Full of interest, Yue Feng couldn't bear to refuse, so he smiled and nodded.

Soon, the two ate some breakfast, and Qing Yi took Yue Feng out of the cottage and turned around.

I have to say that the sword sect has been passed down for thousands of years, and the environment of the main altar is really good. There are towering ancient trees and flowers everywhere, and every ten steps is a scene, which makes people linger and forget to return.

Soon, in a garden, I saw a group of disciples in the distance, standing there discussing something.

Among the crowd, there is a slender figure, which is very eye-catching.

Although Yue Feng had also seen many beauties, his eyes were immediately attracted.

What a beautiful woman.

I saw that the woman was in her twenties, not a few years older than Bi Qing. She was wearing a deep red dress, which gave people an indescribably cold and glamorous feeling.

Although the flower and leaves dream I saw yesterday was also a goddess of coldness, but this one, compared with the flower and leaf dream, has a little more charming temperament.

Especially the peach blossom mole on his face is even more enchanting.

Yue Feng and Guiguzi had learned some face-to-face techniques. As soon as he saw this woman, he knew that under that beautiful appearance, there was a bitter and mean heart.

Such a woman is the worst.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that this woman was called Hongxia, and she was also a disciple of Sect Master Mu Jianli. There were not many female disciples of Jianzong, but Hongxia was the best among them, second only to Dongliu in strength.

At this time, Hongxia was talking with the surrounding disciples about what happened yesterday.

"Eldest brother hasn't woken up yet.."

"Yeah, what happened yesterday is really evil."

"Eldest brother is very strong, how can he be attacked by his own internal strength when dealing with a dumb person who has no inner strength?"

Listening to the disciples and brothers, Hongxia frowned, very annoyed, and said coldly: "Qingyi, that little slut, who violated the rules and brought back a mute, and even caused the senior brother to go into a coma, if I touch him, he must be I can't spare her."

Hongxia has always admired Senior Brother Dongliu, so she couldn't calm down when she learned what happened yesterday.

When the words fell, the surrounding disciples responded and flattered.

"Yes, Senior Sister should have taught that stupid girl a long time ago."

"Speaking of which, we also wanted to vent our anger for Senior Brother, but we didn't have the guts. After all, the Sect Master promised to let the dumb girl stay."

"We didn't have the guts, But Senior Sister, you are different, the Sect Master loves you so much, even if you kill that mute in public, no one will say anything."

"That's right, don't look at who Senior Sister is."

Chapter 4274

These disciples speak so loudly that Yue Feng and Qing stand far away and can hear them clearly.

Hehe...

Hearing this, Yue Feng sneered secretly.

This group of Sword Sect disciples is really interesting. They think about taking care of their own people every day. Qingyi is so kind and beautiful. The only flaw is that there is a birthmark on his face, but he is bullied by them like a monster.

What a bunch of assholes.

Oops!

Just when Yue Feng was muttering secretly, Qing Yi saw everyone not far away, but his tender body trembled, panicking.

Senior Sister Hongxia and Senior Brother have the best relationship, and what happened yesterday will definitely not let me go.

Thinking about it, Qing Yi quickly took Yue Feng's hand and whispered, "Ah Feng, let's go!"

Seriously, Qing Yi was not afraid of being bullied, because he was used to being bullied by his brothers and sisters in Jianzong since he was a child. Now, she is afraid that these people will deal with Ah Feng.

After all, Ah Feng's injury has just gotten better.

Um!

Yue Feng responded and was about to leave with Qingyi.

If it was before, Yue Feng was not panic at all, but now it is different, the injury has just improved, and it is not the opponent of those Sword Sect disciples.

However it was too late.

Swish!

Before they could turn around, Hongxia and the disciples noticed Yue Feng and immediately started yelling.

“Huh? Ugly girl and that mute?”

“Can this mute walk?”

“Ma De, the senior brother is still in a coma, and the two of them are in the mood to visit the garden?”

At the same time, Hongxia also looked closely at Yue Feng and the two of them without any hesitation. Someone chased after him.

Whoa!

Soon, Yue Feng and Qing Yi were surrounded by a group.

“Senior Sister Hongxia!”

Seeing this scene, Qingyi was very nervous, and the hand that held Yue Feng was sweating, but she still shouted respectfully.

Yue Feng was indifferent.

“Tsk tsk!”

At this time, Hongxia first looked at Qingyi and then at Yue Feng, with a disdainful expression on her face, and sneered: “Damn girl, is this the mute you brought? A disgusting look on her face. The imprint of yours really matches you very well.”

After he finished speaking, he didn't forget to glare at Yue Feng.

With such a person, the eldest brother was in a coma, and for a while, Hongxia became more and more angry.

Swish!

Hearing this, Qing Yi's face turned red all of a sudden, she was shy and frightened again, and there was some atmosphere. She and Ah Feng were innocent. Why do these people always like to slander themselves?

Thinking to himself, Qing Yi summoned the courage to defend: “Senior sister, Ah Feng and I are not what you think, I...”

Slap!

Just halfway through, I saw Hongxia walking over quickly, Jade Hand raised, and slapped Qingyi's face with a slap in the face, making a clear sound, Qingyi groaned and almost fell to the ground.

Hongxia's shot was quick, and neither Qingyi nor Yue Feng had time to react.

Especially Yue Feng, his strength has not completely recovered, even if he wants to block it, he is powerless.

Mad!

Seeing the handprint on Qingyi's face at this time, Yue Feng was angry at the time, his eyes were instantly congested, and he stared at Hongxia.

This woman is not only bitter and mean, but she is also so cruel, it is really hateful.

"Damn girl!"

At this time, Hongxia pointed at Qingyi and cursed: "I really don't want any face at all, you are holding this trash's hand so tight, why are you embarrassed to say it doesn't matter? Bah, I'll take care of you You are ashamed."

After the last sentence, Hongxia spat fiercely on the ground, her face full of disgust and contempt.

The words fell, and the other disciples also pointed at Qing Yi.

"Senior sister is right, this stinky girl is really showy."

"That is, I can't see it on weekdays, I didn't expect it to be so unscrupulous behind my back."

"That's because people haven't found their sweetheart, so they are so disciplined in front of us, Maybe, she's only interested in those with marks on their faces."

"Yes, yes... this mute has marks all over her face, this bitch, I'm afraid she won't be able to hold back last night."

Haha..

Everyone said a sentence to me, and when it came to excitement, they burst into laughter, and their faces were full of mockery and disgust .

"You..."

Qing Yi almost cried when she heard this. She had endured all these people bullying her since she was a child, but now they are slandering her innocence.

Chapter 4275

Qingyi was very angry at this time, but she had low self-esteem since she was a child, so she wanted to refute at this time, but she didn't know what to say.

“What?”

Hongxia sneered and looked at Qingyi playfully: “Not convinced yet? As a disciple of the Sword Sect, you brought a wild man back to be happy, and you still feel reasonable, don't you?”

” Xia's aggressive attitude made Qingyi very aggrieved. Tears finally flowed down unsatisfactorily, and whispered: “I don't, I really don't...”

Mad!

At this moment, Yue Feng finally couldn't stand it any longer, and pulled Qing Yi behind him.

Immediately, Yue Feng looked directly at Hongxia, and said coldly, “Have you had enough trouble? A group of people bullying a woman is very fulfilling?”

Seriously, Yue Feng didn't want to be exposed in front of these people, but seeing them grow more and more When he was too angry, he couldn't help it at all.

Um?

Seeing Yue Feng suddenly speak, both Hongxia and the surrounding disciples were all stunned, each with a wonderful expression.

“Oh, it's not dumb.”

Finally, no one in the crowd reacted first, so he couldn't help but say, “So this kid can talk, and he pretended to be quite like yesterday.” The

voice fell, and the other disciples also spoke.

“Let's just say, this kid is a liar.”

“Hehe, it's really a pair of male thieves and female prostitutes, and they are wronged when they meet each other. This kid can't bear it anymore.”

“I thought there was something wrong with this kid yesterday, maybe. It was him who injured the eldest brother, any internal force backlash is completely nonsense.”

Everyone's words kept coming, and Hongxia's delicate and charming face was extremely gloomy.

bass!

In the next second, Hongxia was too lazy to talk nonsense, she turned her hand and pulled out her long sword, pointed it directly at Yue Feng's heart, and said coldly: "You ugly thing, I ask you, did you hurt the senior brother? You Why are you pretending to be dumb?"

When she said this, Hongxia's eyes revealed a strong murderous intent.

She adored senior brother Dongliu for so many years and wanted to be his wife in the future, but from yesterday to now, Dongliu has been in a coma. Thinking of this, Hongxia is extremely angry.

The icy tip of the sword was less than ten centimeters away from Yue Feng's heart, but Yue Feng's face was indifferent, and he said lightly, "How your senior brother was injured, I made it very clear yesterday, and your master also agrees with me. "

Besides, I don't have any internal strength at all, so how did I hurt him?"

When he said this, Yue Feng had a leisurely expression on his face. In the heart of the wind, there is almost no wave to splash.

Hearing this, Hongxia obviously didn't believe it and sneered.

"Senior Sister Hongxia."

At this time, Qing wiped away her tears and couldn't help but said, "What Ah Feng said is true, he didn't lie, he really couldn't speak yesterday."

"He met Shan Shan before . Bandit, he was severely injured and can't speak."

"After resting last night, he only recovered this morning. I can testify that he really didn't lie."

Qing Yi is kind-hearted, straightforward, and trusts Yue Feng very much.

Alas, this silly girl.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was calm on the surface, but felt a little guilty in his heart.

Qingyi is so naive and kind. I am ashamed that I didn't tell her her true identity.

"Haha..."

Seeing Qingyi came out to help Yue Feng again, Hongxia said with a contemptuous expression, "Okay, you two are in a nest of snakes and rats, so don't talk to your sweetheart, I'll tell you. , I won't be called Hongxia if I don't teach you two men and women a lesson today."

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful aura burst out from Hongxia's body, and the long sword in her hand also flashed with a cold light, and the momentum was overwhelming.

Whoa!

At this moment, the surrounding disciples also cooperated very well, retreating one after another, leaving an open space.

Qing Yi bit her lip tightly, feeling both wronged and nervous: "Senior Sister Hongxia, the matter of Senior Brother really has nothing to do with A Feng, he was the one who humiliated A Feng first..."

" Qing Yi was so anxious that Hongxia's strength was the strongest among the female disciples of the Sword Sect. Together, she and Ah Feng were no match for her.

The best way at the moment is to be soft and let the other party let go of you and A Feng.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4286-4290

Chapter 4286

Yue Feng is in a very relaxed mood.

Fortunately, this Mosaic Dream was indifferent and did not continue to ask questions, otherwise, it would be really difficult to answer.

Chi...

Just when Yue Feng was secretly rejoicing, he heard a cracking sound behind him, and then a sword qi directly enveloped him.

I saw that Hua Yemeng suddenly pulled out the long sword, lightning fast, and directly thought of Yue Feng's heart stabbing.

Moreover, what Hua Ye Meng used was the Spirit Snake Slash that Hongxia used before.

Of course, Hua Yemeng, as the deputy sect master, even though he didn't use his internal power at this time, the Spirit Snake Slash that he used was more than double the power that Hongxia used her internal power just now.

Chi Chi...

As soon as the sword passed, the air suddenly tore apart, and the surrounding temperature plummeted.

That's right, Hua Yemeng, as the deputy sect master, is naturally not incomparable to Hongxia. She knows that if she keeps asking questions, Yue Feng may not answer truthfully, so she can think of this trick and force him to reveal his true form.

"Master, don't..." The

sudden change occurred, Qing was blinded for a while, and exclaimed, she was about to stop, but how could she stop Hua Yemeng's sword?

Haha...

At the same time, Hongxia and the surrounding disciples were stunned for a while, and then showed a schadenfreude smile.

Or the deputy sect master has a way. In this case, this guy will definitely show his true skills, and his identity can no longer be hidden.

This chapter is provided by naijdate.com. Visit naijdate.com for daily update.

shit.

Feeling the danger coming from behind, Yue Feng looked back subconsciously and was surprised.

He never thought that the deputy sect master of the dignified sword sect would also attack from behind, but Yue Feng was quick-witted and guessed at once that Hua Yemeng did this to force himself to show his strength.

Realizing the intention of Hua Yemeng, Yue Feng planned to resign and give up resistance.

You must know that Hua Yemeng, as the deputy suzerain, has excellent swordsmanship, and can send and receive freely. Seeing that he can't resist, he will definitely stop.

But... the position of this sword is the heart.

If Mosaic Dream didn't stop, wouldn't he die in vain?

Seeing this sword, Yue Feng was about to penetrate. In this instant, Yue Feng finally made a decision, holding the middle sword tightly, waving a sword shadow, blocking Hua Yemeng's sword.

This sword is simple and unpretentious, but it has hidden secrets.

clang!

At that time, I only heard a crisp sound, and Hua Yemeng's sword was deflected. Although Hua Yemeng was not shaken back, the beautiful and delicate face with that palm was full of shock.

For a time, Hua Yemeng looked at Yue Feng tightly, shocked inside, unable to speak for a long time.

This Ah Feng's swordsmanship is indeed exquisite.

With the one move he had just made, the Spirit Snake Slash, the entire East Ao Continent, there were not many that could be blocked, but he was able to break it so easily.

Uh...

Facing Hua Yemeng's eyes, Yue Feng scratched his head, feeling very embarrassed and complicated.

It's broken, my identity is about to be exposed, what should I do?

"A Feng!"

Finally, Hua Yemeng reacted and looked at Yue Feng seriously: "You should tell the truth, who are you? And your master, who is the master?"

Ruo Afeng's master is just a nameless person on the rivers and lakes, and it is impossible to break the Spirit Snake Slash so easily.

Seeing that the deputy sect master had spoken, the surrounding disciples also shouted and drank.

"Hurry up and explain."

"If you don't tell the truth, you will die."

"Come on!"

Yue Feng sighed secretly after listening to the shouts around him. He knew that his identity could not be concealed at all. But you can't say it in front of everyone.

After all, Nangong Jue's name is no trivial matter.

This flower and leaf dream is still upright, so let's take a gamble.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked at Hua Yemeng and said, "Okay, I can say it, but I can only tell you one person."

Huh?

Hearing this, Hua Yemeng frowned, but he didn't care, and nodded: "Okay, you come here with me."

After that, Hua Yemeng walked under a tree not far away.

Yue Feng walked over and made sure that there was no third person around, and then he said: "Sect Master Hua, to be honest, I am Yue Feng from the Earth Circle Continent, and the swordsmanship was taught by Master Nangong Jue."

Said, Yue Feng smiled bitterly and continued: "I have been hiding my identity before, it is really a last resort, I hope you can understand."

Chapter 4287

When he said this, Yue Feng's voice was very small, only he and Hua Yemeng could hear it.

At the same time, Yue Feng also quietly observed the changes in Hua Yemeng's face, feeling a little uneasy in his heart.

To be honest, it is impossible for Yue Feng not to panic.

After all, Jian Zong and Nangong Jue had an inseparable hatred back then. Nangong Jue was trapped under the cliff at that time, and was ambushed by Jian Zong and Dan Zong.

Yue Feng, as the apprentice of Nangong Jue, reveals his true identity in front of the deputy sect master of Sword Sect, can he not panic?

What?

Hearing this, Hua Yemeng's body trembled, and her delicate face was full of shock.

You heard it right, he...he is Yue Feng?

Famous in Kyushu, the dignified and illustrious Lord of Heaven, Yue Feng?

Under the shock, Hua Yemeng's eyes flickered with complexity, and he suddenly understood something in his heart. It is rumored that Yue Feng was at the bottom of the cliff and encountered the sword demon Nangong Jue, and obtained the peerless sword technique 'Tiangang Sword Art'.

No wonder his attainment in swordsmanship is not his opponent.

Thinking of this, Hua Yemeng's delicate face showed a bit of vigilance.

In the next second, Hua Yemeng lowered her voice and said, "Yue Feng, what are you doing with our Sword Sect?"

Although the sword demon Nangong Jue has been dead for many years, the old grievances and grievances still exist. As Nangong Jue's apprentice, Yue Feng, He also deliberately dressed up like this to join the Sword Sect, and now he has ulterior motives.

Maybe, he just came to avenge Nangong Jue.

At this time, Hua Yemeng thought that the mark on Yue Feng's face was deliberately made-up, and he didn't know that it was the effect of rebirth with the help of the red lotus of the law.

Ugh!

Feeling Hua Yemeng's doubts, Yue Feng smiled bitterly and said in a low voice, "Sect Master Hua, don't be nervous, I have no purpose in coming to Jianzong. Qingyi has already said the real situation. I saved it."

"I know that my master, Nangong Jue, and your sword sect have grudges against you, but he has been dead for so long, and I don't want to pursue it anymore. When will the grievances be repaid, right?"

"In other words, I'll come to you . Sword Sect, it's just a coincidence, I'll leave when my injury is completely healed, how about that?"

Yue Feng's face was serious when he said this.

Although Yue Feng had only dreamed twice with Hua Ye, he firmly believed that the female deputy sect master of the Sword Sect in front of him was not that kind of despicable villain and would definitely not embarrass himself.

Huh....

Hearing this, Hua Yemeng breathed a sigh of relief and pondered.

what's going on?

Seeing this scene, Qingyi, who was standing not far away, as well as Hongxia and other disciples, all frowned secretly.

What did the vice sect master and this kid whisper about?

Especially Qingyi, whose delicate face is full of worry, Master won't drive Ah Feng down the mountain, right? His injury hasn't completely healed yet...

"Okay!"

Finally, Hua Yemeng reacted, quietly looked at Yue Feng, and said slowly with red lips, "I can let you recuperate at the sword sect general altar. , but as an outsider, it is not appropriate to stay here for too long, so I will accept you as a registered disciple, so that others will not gossip." The

last word fell, Hua Yemeng bit gently . The lips, the heart is complicated.

She herself didn't know why, facing the disciple of this sect's enemy, she couldn't have the slightest hostility in her heart, but she had to help him cover up his identity.

Named disciple?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then nodded with a smile: "Okay, then follow the arrangement of Sect Master Hua." Named disciples are not official disciples, so it doesn't matter.

Seeing Yue Feng agree, Hua Yemeng breathed a sigh of relief, and then slowly walked towards the crowd.

Swish!

At this moment, whether it was Qingyi, Hongxia or other disciples, their eyes were all focused on Hua Yemeng.

"I announce!"

At this moment, Hua Yemeng looked around, her delicate and beautiful face was extremely calm, and she slowly said: "I am going to accept Ah Feng as a named disciple, from now on, he will be his own, and in the future You have to unite and help each other, don't fight infighting, you know?"

What?

The voice fell, and everyone present exploded.

“The vice sect master accepts him as a named disciple?”

“Am I right?”

“What qualifications does he have?”

Chapter 4288

“That’s right, a person of unknown origin.”

The disciples spoke at length, unable to hide their disgust for Yue Feng.

Swish!

Seeing this situation, Hongxia also trembled, her face flushed, and she couldn’t tell the anger and dissatisfaction.

I thought Hua Yemeng could teach this guy a lesson, but she never expected that she would accept this ugly monster as a named disciple?

Does this Mosaic Dream have any special hobbies for people with imprints on their faces?

First it was Qingyi, and now there is Ah Feng.

No, this A Feng must not be allowed to join the Sword Sect.

Great.

At the same time, Qing Yi, who was standing beside him, was cheering, indescribable joy and excitement.

Master actually accepted Ah Feng as his apprentice, which is really unexpected joy. In this way, he has a partner, and he is no longer afraid of being bored alone.

Thinking to myself, Qing Yi walked over quickly, took Yue Feng’s hand, and smiled and congratulated: “A Feng, now you are a disciple of Jianzong, you will call me senior sister in the future.

” full of joy.

Haha...

Feeling her excitement, Yue Feng also showed a smile, but he still explained: “Don’t be too excited, I’m not a disciple yet, I’m just recording my name.”

“Your swordsmanship is so good . , I will definitely pass the test and be called an official disciple.” Qing Yi responded with a smile, feeling very confident in Yue Feng.

In Jianzong, every three months, the disciples will be assessed once.

Seeing her so excited, Yue Feng couldn't say anything else.

“Why are you so happy?”

At this moment, Hongxia walked over with a cold face, and said very bitterly: “The mark on one face simply destroys the image of our Sword Sect among the world, what qualifications do you have to do? Sword Sect disciple?”

When she said this, Hongxia's face was full of displeasure.

This guy named Ah Feng, who just defeated so many senior brothers, also caused himself to lose face in front of everyone. It would be a blessing not to kill him, but he still wanted to be a disciple of the Sword Sect?

Thinking of her pale scene just now, Hongxia's delicate body trembled, and her heart was completely filled with anger and hatred.

Haha...

Looking at Hongxia's expression, Yue Feng sneered secretly, this Hongxia looked very unconvinced.

At the same time, Qingyi couldn't help but said to Hongxia: “Senior Sister Hongxia, Afeng's swordsmanship is very good. I defeated you all just now, why can't I be a named disciple? Besides, my master has already said it. , how can you go back?”

These words directly hit Hongxia's sore spot, her face flushed at that time, and she scolded: “I know you will protect him, shut up for me.”

“Even if your master speaks, so what? His origin is unknown, this matter requires the head of the sect to nod.”

Honestly, Hongxia is very clever on weekdays, and she doesn't dare to be presumptuous in front of Hua Yemeng, but she is so angry that she has lost her mind.

“You...”

Seeing her making trouble unreasonably, Qing was so angry that she wanted to refute, but she didn't know how to speak.

Yue Feng was indifferent, and his mood was not affected in the slightest.

“enough!”

While arguing, Hua Yemeng frowned and coughed lightly.

I have to say that Hua Yemeng has a strong aura. Whether it was Hongxia or the other disciples who were talking about it, they quickly closed their mouths. In an instant, the surroundings were silent.

In the next second, Hua Yemeng first glanced at Hongxia, then looked around, and slowly said: “Qing Yi is right, A Feng’s swordsmanship is exquisite, he is a rare swordsman talent, join my sword sect. It’s more than enough.”

“You don’t have to discuss this matter, it’s settled.” The voice was not loud, but there was no doubt.

Huh...

Hearing this, the surrounding disciples lowered their heads, and none of them dared to refute.

However, Hongxia was very unconvinced, blushing and said: “Vice Sect Master, this seems to be against the rules, the origin of this Ah Feng is unknown, we don’t know his back, how can we accept him rashly?”

“I think, After telling the Sect Master about this matter, let’s make a conclusion.”

When saying this, Hongxia’s face was polite, but her eyes flashed with coldness and disdain.

Chapter 4289

Swish!

Hearing this, Hua Yemeng’s face changed, and she looked at Hongxia coldly: “Hongxia, I think you are getting more and more outrageous, I, the deputy sect master, can’t get into your eyes anymore, right? ?”

When he said this, Hua Yemeng’s voice was not high, even a little gentle, but it revealed a heart-pounding majesty.

For a time, the other disciples around didn’t dare to let out the air.

Pfft!

Feeling the strong pressure, Hongxia also trembled, and hurriedly knelt down: "Disciple dare not."

At this moment, Hongxia's charming face was full of fear.

After all, even the Master Mu Jianli had to give three points in the dream of flowers and leaves in front of him. If he went too far, he would ask for trouble.

But on the surface, Hongxia felt even more hatred for Yue Feng.

This guy can get the appreciation of Hua Yemeng, why is he? Just relying on those few tricks to break the sword?

Um!

Seeing that Hongxia finally softened, Hua Yemeng nodded with satisfaction, and said in a flat tone: "It's fine if you don't dare, Ah Feng has just come, don't make trouble with him in the future." After speaking, Hua Yemeng turned her

head to look at Yue Feng, meaning Deeply said: "From now on, you can temporarily live in the thatched cottage, get used to the new environment, remember not to run around."

Hua Yemeng Bingxue is smart, she knows that Yue Feng won't stay here for too long, it's just his identity It's special. If you walk around and get into trouble, it won't end well.

"Yes!"

Yue Feng smiled and nodded quickly.

The meaning of Hua Yemeng, he understands, is to let him rest in the thatched cottage, and leave Jianzong as soon as possible after he is completely healed.

Hua Yemeng stopped talking nonsense, and after a few words, turned around and left.

"A Feng!"

As soon as he left, Qing Yi smiled at Yue Feng and said, "A Feng, let's go too."

Yue Feng smiled and walked out of the garden side by side with Qing Yi.

I'm furious!

At this moment, watching Yue Feng and Qingyi leave, Hongxia bit her lip tightly, almost bleeding, and her eyes were full of resentment.

This kid is so lucky that he can get Hua Yemeng to support him.

But so what? My master is the suzerain, we will see later.

Thinking of this, Hongxia is also ready to leave.

“Senior Sister, Senior Sister...”

At this moment, a disciple ran in from outside with a face full of joy: “Senior brother is awake.”

Is that right?

Hearing this, Hongxia’s eyes flashed, and she was overjoyed, and hurried to the place where Dongliu rested.

The surrounding disciples looked at each other and quickly followed.

“Senior Brother!” When I

got to the room, I saw Dongliu sitting there. He had already woken up, his face was still pale, and Hongxia shouted happily at that time.

At the same time, the disciples who followed behind also greeted each other.

“Senior brother is awake? Great.”

“Senior brother, we are relieved to see that you are all right.”

Dongliu was used to being pampered in Jianzong, and when he heard everyone’s compliments, his face did not fluctuate in the slightest. , nodded in response.

“Okay!”

At this time, Hongxia’s charming face showed a bit of displeasure, and she waved her hand: “Senior Brother, you have also met, let’s all go out.” These people were really blind.

Uh...

Hearing this, those disciples were a little embarrassed, and then left the room wisely.

For a while, Hongxia and Dongliu were left in the room.

“Senior brother!”

At this time, there was no one else, and Hongxia also let go of her restraint and rushed into Dongliu's arms, worrying: "I'm so worried about you, I'm worried that you won't be able to wake up."

Hongxia and Dong Liu, as early as two years ago, confirmed the relationship, but has not admitted it in front of the brothers and sisters.

Ruanxiang was in his arms, and Dongliu was very useful. He hugged Hongxia's fragrant shoulders, smiled and comforted: "Okay, don't be nervous, I'm fine."

When saying this, Dongliu's face With a smile on his face, there is a bit of indifference in his eyes.

Yes, Dongliu and Hongxia are good. They don't really like them at all, they are just playing. Two years ago, when Hongxia took the initiative to confess, Dongliu agreed without hesitation.

Who doesn't want it delivered to the door?

"Senior Brother!"

At this moment, Hongxia leaned against Dongliu's arms and said fiercely, "I was in the garden just now, and I met that boy and Qingyi that ugly girl."

Chapter 4290

"At that time, I was going to vent my anger on you, but I never expected that that kid's swordsmanship is very good. I used the Spirit Snake Slash, and it was easily resolved by him."

When saying this, Hongxia's eyes flashed with shame Anger and hatred.

Being defeated by a little-known boy, it would be uncomfortable for anyone else.

At this time, Hongxia still didn't know that Ah Feng, who was competing with her in the garden just now, was the famous Yue Feng in Kyushu.

What?

Hearing this, Dongliu's face changed, he immediately sat up straight, and looked at Hongxia in astonishment: "That kid is so powerful?"

At this time, Dongliu was very shocked.

You must know that Jianzong's Spirit Snake Slash is a superior swordsmanship, and very few disciples can perform it, but Hongxia learned this trick two years ago, and has already grasped the essence.

But just like this, she was defeated by the guy with the imprint on his face.

Simply incredible.

Seeing Dongliu's expression, Hongxia nodded and said angrily, "I was very unconvinced at the time, but I had to admit that his swordsmanship is really good, so I suspect that you fainted before, it must be him. A ghost in the dark."

Phew...

At this moment, Dongliu didn't respond, but pondered.

A few seconds later, Dongliu calmed down and said complicatedly, "When I hit him, a red light suddenly appeared on the boy's body, and then, I was blown away by a powerful force that didn't do anything. Got it."

"And today you tried his swordsmanship again, so it can be seen that this man is extraordinary."

At the end of the story, Dong Liu looked at Hongxia: "What about others now? Have you left the Sword Sect?" If that kid left, it would be a pity, and he couldn't find his target when he was angry.

"I didn't go!"

Hongxia shook her head, her eyes flashing with complexity: "Hua Yemeng accepted him as a named disciple just now."

Thinking of the scene just now, Hongxia couldn't help but hold back her fire.

Afterwards, Hongxia explained the situation at that time in detail.

When it came to the end, Hongxia's charming face was full of dissatisfaction: "I just don't understand, what did Hua Yemeng think, a person of unknown origin, she actually accepted an apprentice."

What?

Dongliu froze again, frowning.

This kid is lucky, he actually defeated Hua Yemeng as his teacher.

Thinking of the dream of flowers and leaves, Dongliu felt a little throbbing in his heart. Dongliu, as the senior brother of Jianzong, is not only arrogant, but also very romantic. Apart from Hongxia, he is also ambiguous with other female disciples. .

However, in his heart, what he is most obsessed with is the Deputy Sect Master Hua Ye Meng.

It's just that Hua Yemeng has a arrogant temperament, like an iceberg that has never melted for thousands of years, refusing people thousands of miles away, and being the deputy suzerain, making it difficult for people to approach, so Dongliu has always suppressed this love in his heart.

“Senior Brother?”

Seeing Dongliu's changing expression, Hongxia couldn't help but ask: “What do you think?”

Dongliu came back to her senses and smiled slightly: “It's nothing, I was thinking that this kid didn't leave Jianzong, then It's easy to deal with, doesn't he live in thatched cottage? When I'm completely healed, I'll go look for his bad luck.”

Speaking, Dongliu narrowed his eyes and couldn't help sighing: “Oh, but then again, this kid is lucky, he actually worshipped under the door of Hua Yemeng, and can face the peerless beauty every day, even if he dies immediately, he It's worth it.” The

voice fell, and Dong Liu couldn't hide the envy on his face.

“You...”

Seeing this, Hongxia pouted, her face full of displeasure, and said in a coquettish anger, “Senior brother, you are so mean, you are holding me in your arms, but you are still thinking about Hua Yemeng. A woman...”

Dongliu likes Mosaic Dream, Hongxia has always known about it, and when she sees him say this, she is immediately jealous.

“Okay, okay.”

Dong showed a smile and coaxed: “I just said that, in fact, I love you the most in my heart. I haven't touched you for several days, and I want to kill me.

” Then, Dongliu began to tear Hongxia's clothes.

“Don't, Senior Brother, I was seen...”

“What are you afraid of, this is my room, no one dares to come in.”

At first, Hongxia pretended to be reserved, half pushing it, but finally she couldn't take it anymore, and took Dongliu in one hand. Pushed, bit his lip and sat up.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4291-4300

Chapter 4291

Oh!

For a time, a charming low voice echoed in the room.

.....

the other side!

After Qing Yi and Yue Feng returned to the cottage, they diligently prepared a place for Yue Feng to rest.

I have to say that Qingyi is very virtuous, and specially made a bed for Yue Feng in the position by the window, saying that when he wakes up here every morning, he can enjoy the scenery outside for the first time.

Seeing Qingyi's busy appearance, Yue Feng felt warm in his heart, and felt a little emotional.

This Qingyi, like Xiaoxi, is virtuous and diligent. Whoever can marry her in the future will be blessed with eight lifetimes of cultivation.

correct!

In addition to his emotions, Yue Feng suddenly had a flash of inspiration when he saw the herbs on the shelves around him. Senior Shennong taught himself some recipes to remove scars, so why not prepare a medicine for Qingyi.

If you can remove the mark on Qingyi's face, it's not in vain for her to take care of herself.

After making up his mind, Yue Feng began to choose herbs.

"A Feng!"

Seeing this scene, Qing Yi couldn't help but ask with a smile, "What are you doing?"

Yue Feng smiled and said, "I made a prescription for healing." Shennong said at the beginning, Because everyone's constitution is different, the need for dispensing medicines varies from person to person.

This chapter is provided by naijdate.com. Visit naijdate.com for daily update.

Therefore, Yue Feng didn't want to tell Qingyi before he was completely sure.

Seeing Yue Feng say this, Qing Yi didn't ask any more.

Half an hour later, Yue Feng prepared the medicine, mashed the medicinal materials according to the method taught by Shen Nong before, and then mixed them with water to make a paste.

After doing this, Yue Feng smiled at Qing and said: "This medicine needs to be applied externally, but I still have internal injuries in my body. Would you like to try it for me? I thought about it, it is inconvenient to apply it to other places, or else, the mark I put on your face?"

Huh?

Hearing this, Qing Yi was stunned for a moment, then nodded with a smile, "Okay."
Qing Yi was

really kind and never doubted that Yue Feng would harm him.

Seeing her promise, Yue Feng quickly smeared the ointment on Qingyi's face, full of anticipation.

However, after a few minutes, Qingyi didn't feel at all, and the mark did not disappear at all.

Ugh!

At this moment, Yue Feng sighed and knew that the dispensing failed this time, but he was not discouraged at all. Anyway, he had to stay here for a while. Before leaving, he must successfully help Qingyi remove the mark.

In a blink of an eye, it was dark.

Qingyi couldn't wait any longer, so he bid farewell to Yue Feng and left.

After Qingyi left, Yue Feng sat cross-legged and began to integrate the power of the red lotus of the law.

For the next two days, Qing Yi accompanied Yue Feng during the day, prepared meals for Yue Feng, and left at night, while Yue Feng, constantly adjusting the formula during the day, was always looking for a way to remove the mark on Qing Yi's face.

At night, Yue Feng combines the power of the red lotus of the law industry.

This afternoon, Yue Feng prepared the ointment and waited for Qing Yi to arrive.

Whoa!

However, at this moment, he heard footsteps, Yue Feng turned his head and frowned.

I saw that more than a dozen disciples came over with Dongliu. At this time, Dongliu had been recuperating for a few days, and his injuries were almost healed. His face was red, but his eyes were cold.

“Boy!”

When he got to the front, Dongliu looked at Yue Feng up and down, unable to hide the hostility: “It’s good luck, I actually worshipped the deputy sect master as a teacher, but so what? You are a named disciple for a day, not a real sword. The people of the sect.” The

voice fell, and the disciples who followed him also opened their mouths to help.

“That’s right, a named disciple is nothing special.”

“As I see it, the vice sect master just sees him as pitiful...”

“Anyway, if he looks like this, if he becomes a formal disciple, it will be a shame for our Sword Sect. It’s like this, how can I take it out?”

The ridicule and ridicule of everyone came, Yue Feng sat there very indifferently, without the slightest expression fluctuation on his face.

To be honest, Yue Feng had long expected that Dongliu would find trouble for him, but he didn’t expect it to come so quickly.

Hehe...

Seeing that Yue Feng didn’t speak, Dong Liu thought he was cowardly, and approached with a sneer, “Hey, are there any rules? I’m not polite when I see the big brother?” After speaking

, Dong Liu saw the ointment next to him and deliberately knocked off the ground, and then kicked out: “A registered disciple, qualified to use the herbs here?”

Chapter 4292

Swish!

At this moment, Yue Feng’s face became gloomy, and his inner anger rose.

Mad, this Dongliu is getting more and more arrogant, the plaster was specially prepared for Qingyi by himself, and he was trampled on it like this.

However, Yue Feng did not attack, but held back.

This is Jianzong, and Hua Yemeng also hinted to himself before, don't make trouble here, just bear with it.

Haha....

Seeing the change in Yue Feng's expression, Dongliu kicked the plaster aside and looked at Yue Feng proudly: "What? Are you not convinced?"

The disciples behind him also stared at Yue Feng.

Yue Feng chuckled lightly and ignored it.

Ma De...

Dongliu felt that his self-esteem was underestimated, and suddenly became angry: "What did I just say? You are a named disciple, you don't understand the rules at all? Hurry up and salute me?"

Yue Feng took a deep breath and bowed symbolically. hand over.

This time, Dong Liu was stunned, looking at Yue Feng up and down, he didn't seem to expect that he would really salute, let alone that this salute would be so perfunctory.

In an instant, the air was filled with the smell of gunpowder.

"It's really unruly!"

At this moment, a charming voice came, and then I saw Hongxia walking through the crowd, looking at Yue Feng's incomparable contempt: "Can't you do salute? You are on your name. Disciple, you have to kneel to salute, do you understand?"

When she said this, Hongxia's face was firm, but her eyes flashed with cunning.

Hongxia was resting, and when she learned that Dongliu had brought people to trouble Yue Feng, she was very excited at the time, so she hurried over to take a look.

Speaking of which, Hongxia didn't dare to blatantly seek trouble with Yue Feng after receiving a warning from Hua Yemeng a few days ago, but at this time when the senior brother was present, Hongxia had confidence.

After all, Dongliu is the direct disciple of the suzerain, and the heir to the next generation of the suzerain, so he doesn't need to give Hua Yemeng face.

Wow....

The voice fell, and the surrounding Sword Sect disciples also roared.

"Yes, kneel down..." "Senior brother is the future suzerain, with a distinguished status, it is your honor to let you kneel and salute."

"What are you still doing? Kneel."

When it came, Yue Feng's face was indifferent, and he didn't pay attention at all. In the next second, Yue Feng took a deep breath and looked directly at Dong Liu: "What if I don't kneel

?" Moreover, Yue Feng knew very well that even if he compromised temporarily, Dong Liu would not easily let him go. "Don't kneel?" Hearing this, the corner of Dongliu's mouth raised a trace of cruelty, and sneered: "If you don't know how to lift up, as a senior brother, I have the right to punish you." Om! The voice fell, and a forceful aura burst out from him. The atmosphere also became tense. Seeing that Dongliu was ready to start, Yue Feng did not panic at all. On the contrary, a trace of contempt rose in his heart. In the past few days, Yue Feng has completely recovered from the injury in his body by integrating the power of the red lotus of the law. Not only that, but there is a strange feeling in his body the power of.

Although this power is only one-tenth of the full power of the Faye Red Lotus, it is more than enough to deal with the winter stream in front of him.

"What are you doing?"

Seeing that the situation was getting more and more tense, and the fight was about to break out, just at this critical moment, I heard a coquettish shout, and then, Qing Yi rushed in with a face full of anxiety.

In the next second, Qing Yi stood in front of Yue Feng and said to the Dongliu crowd: "A Feng is already a member of the Sword Sect, you are not allowed to bully him." The

voice was not loud, but there was no doubt.

Haha...

Hearing this, both Dongliu and the surrounding Sword Sect disciples couldn't help but laugh, their eyes full of sarcasm. " Jianzong

disciple? He is still named.”

“That’s...it’s not official, maybe he’ll be kicked off the mountain one day. ” Biting his lip, he didn’t move at all. In her heart, Ah Feng had already worshipped Hua Yemeng, her junior brother, so she must not be bullied. “Damn bitch!” Seeing this situation, Hongxia couldn’t bear it anymore, she walked over quickly, pointed at Qingyi’s nose and scolded, “Why are you everywhere? Today’s business has nothing to do with you, get out of the way. At this time, Hongxia was very angry. A few days ago, she lost to Yue Feng in public. This matter has always made Hongxia feel uneasy. At this time, the senior brother came to vent her anger, but was blocked by Qingyi. How not to get angry?”

Chapter 4293

“I’m not leaving.” Qing Yi looked resolute.

Swish!

Hongxia was so angry that she was too lazy to talk nonsense at that time, she raised her hand and slapped Qingyi in the face.

Hongxia shot quickly, Qingyi was very flustered, but she couldn’t avoid it, so she had to close her eyes.

However, at this critical moment, Yue Feng rushed over from behind, grabbed Hongxia’s arm, and said coldly, “Hongxia, don’t forget what my master told you two days ago, when he was making trouble without reason. , even if the suzerain comes, I will not be polite to you.”

Damn!

Hearing this, Hongxia’s face changed, and she threw off Yue Feng’s hand.

I don’t know why, but there is obviously a senior brother supporting him, but seeing this Ah Feng’s eyes, he feels a little palpitated.

However, Dong Liu couldn’t bear it anymore, and shouted angrily at Yue Feng: “Boy, you are courting death.”

Baso.

When the voice fell, Dongliu pulled out his long sword and stabbed directly at Yue Feng.

Hongxia was his woman, but Yue Feng grabbed her arm just now. Although Yue Feng released her hand later, in Dongliu’s heart, she still felt blasphemy.

again?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng chuckled lightly, disdainfully.

Qing Yi was so anxious that he exclaimed, “Be careful, Ah Feng.”

Seeing that this sword was about to stab Yue Feng, he saw his body dodge, took a step back, and avoided the sword very skillfully. A few days ago in the square, Yue Feng was injured and couldn't move. Facing Dong Liu's hand, he could only sit and wait.

But it's different now. In a few days, Yue Feng has been reborn through the fusion of the power of the red lotus of the law.

What?

Seeing that Yue Feng avoided easily, Dong Liu was shocked and angry. He didn't pay attention to his feet at that time, and stepped on the plaster that had been dropped on the ground before. He lost his balance and fell directly towards the shelf in front of him.

Whoa!

Dongliu smashed over the wooden frame. There were many bottles and jars of medicine on the wooden frame. In an instant, it was also smashed to the ground. The potion inside was spilled and mixed together, forming a strong medicinal smell in the air.

Coincidentally, there are several kinds of potions, and they also splashed on Dongliu's face at the same time.

But Dong Liu didn't care at that time, wiped the potion off his face, and glared at Yue Feng: “Boy, I have already given you a chance. If you don't want it yourself, don't blame me.” The

voice fell, and Dong Liu had to shoot again . .

“Ah!”

However, at this moment, Dong Liu's body suddenly trembled, and an indescribable pain came from his face. He howled at that time, and then, he saw that white face, suddenly turned dark purple.

Obviously, the several potions splashed on his face just now mixed together to form a highly poisonous, at this time, the highly poisonous has spread on his face....

Put!

The pain and paralysis continued to invade, Dongliu couldn't hold it any longer, he fell to the ground all of a sudden, his long sword was thrown aside, his body bowed like a shrimp, and he couldn't stop shaking.

“Senior brother?”

“Senior brother, what’s wrong with you?”

Seeing this scene, Hongxia and the surrounding Sword Sect disciples were all shocked and rushed over in exclamation.

However, when they got to the front, they all stopped there, daring not to get close, and looked at Dongliu one by one, full of panic and anxiety.

I saw that Dongliu’s face had turned purple-black at this time, and the skin all over his body began to turn black...

“Senior Brother!”

At this moment, Hongxia panicked, her eyes red. Yes, her charming face is full of anxiety, she wants to help Dongliu, but the scene in front of her is too scary, she can’t summon the courage at all!

At the same time, I was secretly shocked.

How did the big brother get poisoned? too terrifying.

For a time, those Sword Sect disciples were also stunned and terrified.

“Quick!” The

next second, Hongxia reacted and shouted at the surrounding disciples, “Go and invite Master here.”

However, those disciples, look at me, and I look at you, all stood still.

Then, a disciple couldn’t help but said: “Senior sister, you forgot, the sect master went down the mountain today, and the deputy sect master is not here.”

Yes!

Hearing this, Hongxia reacted and was stunned.

It was because Mu Jianli and Hua Yemeng were not at the mountain gate today that the senior brother came to trouble this Ah Feng.

Chapter 4294

Thinking to herself, Hongxia’s eyes suddenly turned red, and she was anxious.

Master is not here, isn't the big brother dead?

"Senior brother, woo woo..."

Anxious, Hongxia looked at Dong Liu, who was dying, and couldn't help crying: "Junior sister is really useless, I don't know any medical skills, and I don't know how to save you. ..." The words

fell, and the eyes of the surrounding Sword Sect disciples also turned red, and they were very sad.

At this time, Dongliu was still a little sober, and when he heard Hongxia's words, his heart was instantly desperate.

Ma De, his dignified disciple, the future master of Sword Sect.

Did he just die in the thatched cottage today?

I'm not reconciled...

"Hey..."

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was both angry and funny, and couldn't help but lightly said: "People are not dead yet, why are you all crying? Did he die sooner?"

Huh!

When the voice fell, whether it was Hongxia or the gazes of the surrounding Sword Sect disciples, they locked on Yue Feng all of a sudden, and they were all furious.

This kid, dare to speak slander?

Really tired of living!

In particular, Hongxia, her delicate body trembled with anger, and a strong killing intent flashed in her eyes.

At this moment, Hongxia glared at Yue Feng and said coldly, "I'm asking you, did you poison your senior brother? What is your intention?"

"What a joke!"

Yue Feng chuckled lightly and said lightly: "You saw the situation just now. He was about to kill me, accidentally knocked over the shelf, and then accidentally splashed on the face by those potions. You said I was poisoned?"

When he said this, Yue Feng suppressed the anger in his heart.

Nima, I have seen shameless, never seen such shameless.

At the same time, Qing Yi regained his senses and said, "The broken potions, one of them is 'Black Manro' and the other is 'Dili Pollen', both are highly poisonous, mixed together, it's more poisonous, that's why the big brother is like this, you have wronged Ah Feng, and you don't care about him at all."

The place where Qing Yi came most from childhood to adulthood was the Thatched Cottage, and he was very aware of the medicine bottles on the shelf. !

Hehe...

However, Hongxia didn't listen at all, and instead sneered: "I think you all did it on purpose, you just poisoned it on purpose, let me tell you, the big brother has an accident today, and you don't want to live."

At this time The Hongxia has lost her mind.

She loves Dongliu, and wants to be the next generation's wife of the suzerain, but now Dongliu has been poisoned and is really dead, and everything she owns is gone.

Really sick!

In the face of this situation, Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said lightly: "Whatever you think, we clean people are self-cleaning. Originally I have a way to heal, but for your attitude, let's forget it!"

After saying this, Yue Feng pulled Get green, turn around and go!

Yes, Yue Feng studied medicine with Shennong back then, and he was highly accomplished in the art of alchemy. Of course, he knew how to detoxify the poison of 'Black Mantra' and 'Dili Pollen'.

What?

At this moment, the whole cottage was in an uproar, whether it was Hongxia or the disciples of the Sword Sect, they all thought they had heard it wrong.

What does this kid say?

Can he save Big Brother? !

"Stop..." In the

next second, Hongxia reacted and shouted at Yue Fengjiao, "What did you just say? Do you have a way to save Senior Brother?" When she said this, Hongxia's charming face was full of expressions. surprise.

"Of course!"

Yue Feng looked at Hongxia with a serious face and said, "I do have a way to save me, but you have been unable to get through with me. Even if I have a way to save it, I will not save it."

Hearing this, Hongxia Her brows were knitted together, her complexion instantly hard to look at.

Those Sword Sect disciples also looked at each other in dismay.

Haha....

However, after two seconds, someone couldn't help laughing out loud, and all of a sudden, the whole cottage was in an uproar again!

"Is there something wrong with this person's brain..."

"It's really a shameless statement..."

"That is, as far as I know, our Sword Sect, and even the entire Dongao Continent, are very few who can detoxify the black mandala poison. Is there any way to save a little-known ugly monster?"

"Senior sister, this person is deliberately talking to you."

Listening to everyone's words, Hongxia's expression changed, and she felt that Yue Feng was talking big.

"Ah Feng!"

At this time, Qing Yi couldn't help pulling Yue Feng, secretly anxious: "Don't talk nonsense!"

Chapter 4295

Qingyi knew in his heart that this new junior brother was dissatisfied with the humiliation of Dongliu before, so he just said cold words, but at this time Dongliu was about to die. Can't say enough.

"Boy!"

Finally, Hongxia came to her senses and stared at Yue Feng: "Take the life of the senior brother to make fun of me, I think you are really impatient!"

Hula!

The words fell, and the surrounding Sword Sect disciples also gathered around and shouted angrily at Yue Feng.

"Senior sister, what nonsense are you talking to them?"

"This kid is so arrogant, and he is so shameless, he killed him..."

"Yes, let's avenge the big brother."

"And this stinky girl, kill them together and keep them. In Jianzong, it is a disaster."

Facing this situation, Qing Yi's face instantly turned pale.

However, Yue Feng didn't panic at all, took a deep breath, and said coldly: "Kill me, your senior brother, don't even think about living! I tell you, I really have a way to save him!"

Shuh!

Hearing this, the disciples of the Sword Sect stopped one after another and stood there in a daze.

Hongxia also trembled, looking closely at Yue Feng, her heart was extremely complicated.

Does he really have a solution?

"Hey!"

Thinking to herself, Hongxia bit her lip and said to Yue Feng, "Are you serious?"

"Of course it's true!" Yue Feng smiled lightly.

call!

Hearing the answer, Hongxia bit her lip tightly, with a bit of contempt and contempt on her face: "Okay, if you really have a way to save Senior Brother, I will spare you!"

"But if you lie to me, today I'll cut you into eight pieces!"

When she said this, Hongxia couldn't help but glance at Dongliu, only to see that he was dying under the paralysis of the poison, and he had no strength to speak.

To be honest, Hongxia doesn't believe that Yue Feng has a way to save her!

But now the senior brother's life is hanging by a thread, hoping that the master will arrive now, it is impossible, and he can only give it a try.

"Haha"

Hearing this, Yue Feng chuckled lightly and shook his head: "Let me save it, but I have a condition!"

Condition?

Hongxia frowned slightly, her charming face was full of anger, but she held back and said coldly, "What conditions?"

At the same time, the surrounding Sword Sect disciples also frowned at Yue Feng.

This kid is not too timid, and it's this time, how dare you put forward conditions?

Huh...

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, looked at Hongxia with a half-smile, and said word by word: "It's very simple, if I succeed in rescuing him, all of you will greet Qingyi with respect in the future. Senior Sister, if I fail, I'll let you deal with it!" To

be honest, Yue Feng didn't want to save Dongliu, after all, this man was narrow-minded and his methods were vicious.

But in order to let Qingyi have peace in the future, Yue Feng can only go against his heart once. As soon as the words fell, Hongxia's pretty face changed, and she couldn't help but scolded: "I think you are courting death!"

"

At the same time, the surrounding Sword Sect disciples were also glaring at Yue Feng, terrified.

This kid... is crazy.

However, a named disciple actually asked the entire Sword Sect disciple to call that stinky girl Qing Yi as the senior sister?

"Ah Feng!"

Even Qingyi trembled, thinking that Yue Feng had gone too far, and said in a low voice, "Don't be ridiculous."

Qingyi knows best how much he has, how can he be qualified to be a senior sister? what.

However, Yue Feng smiled and signaled Qingyi not to be nervous.

Afterwards, Yue Feng looked at Hongxia with a smile but not a smile: "If you don't want to, forget it, I didn't force you." After speaking

, Yue Feng smiled at Qing and said deliberately: "The weather is very good today, let's Go out and walk around, there is a smell of potion here, and it is about to die, too bad!" The

last sentence fell, Yue Feng was about to pull Qingyi away from the cottage!

hateful!

Seeing this scene, Hongxia bit her lip and was about to explode with anger, but she still shouted, "Wait!"

At this time, Hongxia's charming face was full of entanglements, and she directed at Yue Feng coldly. Said: "I agree to your conditions!"

As long as the big brother is okay, what about calling that stinky girl the big sister?

However, the surrounding Sword Sect disciples all had complicated expressions, and then they all persuaded Hongxia.

"Senior sister, don't believe him."

"That's right, this kid is lying, how can he detoxify?"

"He's playing with you..."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4296-4300

Chapter 4296

In the hearts of these people, this new named disciple is useless except for his swordsmanship.

Swish!

However, at this time, Hongxia was concerned about the situation of Dongliu, so how could she hear it? At that time, her pretty face froze and she scolded: "Shut up, you don't want me to agree to this condition, you come to save Senior Brother? No If you have the skills, don't be long-winded!"

Honestly, Hongxia didn't want to agree to Yue Feng's conditions.

But there is really no other way!

If the big brother dies, he will be completely useless as the wife of the sect master in the future.

So, it's better to give it a shot.

Uh...

Hearing this, those Sword Sect disciples bowed their heads one by one, all ashamed.

"Ah Feng!"

At this moment, Qing Yi also reacted, looking at Yue Feng in a complicated way: "Are you really sure that you can cure Senior Brother?"

Yue Feng smiled and replied: "Of course, how could I Talking big?"

Hearing this, Qing Yi's delicate body trembled, and she was inexplicably excited and excited.

This Ah Feng seems to be omnipotent.

At first, I thought he was just an ordinary person who was seriously injured, but he didn't expect that in the swordsmanship competition two days ago, he actually won against Hongxia and those senior brothers.

This chapter is provided by naijdate.com. Visit naijdate.com for daily update.

And now, he can even detoxify the poison of black mandala and dili pollen.

It's amazing.

Although Yue Feng has not yet begun to detoxify, Qing Yi believes in him very much.

"How many of you."

At this time, Yue Feng first looked at the situation of Dongliu, and then directed at the disciples of the sword sect around him: "Find me some herbs, I want to pick them just now."

After that, Yue Feng said a few herbs name.

Immediately afterwards, Yue Feng looked at Hongxia again: "And you, prepare a clay pot for me. If that doesn't work, a porcelain pot will do."

Phew!

Hongxia took a deep breath, a little unhappy, this kid really treats himself as a character, how dare he call me?

While feeling unhappy, Hongxia still had some doubts, looked at Yue Feng and said, "What do you want a clay pot or porcelain pot?"

Yue Feng said lightly: "Alchemy!"

What?

Alchemy?

Hearing this, Hongxia and those Sword Sect disciples froze in place, and then laughed.

"He can also concoct alchemy?"

"I heard it right..."

"I suspect that he is playing tricks on us on purpose, he won't detoxify at all!"

Yue Feng didn't care about these ridicules, just watched Hongxia He glanced and said lightly: "If you don't want to help, forget it. In short, his current situation is very dangerous. If you delay for a while, he will be more dangerous."

Phew...

Hearing this, Hongxia took a deep breath . , My heart is very suffocating, but I still hold back.

The next second, Hongxia urged the surrounding Sword Sect disciples: "What are you still doing? Hurry up and follow his instructions." After speaking, she twisted her body and looked for the alchemy utensils.

After a while, Hongxia found a clay pot, and at the same time, the disciples of the Sword Sect also picked up herbs.

At that time, Yue Feng did not hesitate, set up a fire under the clay pot, and began to refine medicine pills.

Every step, Yue Feng is methodical and serious.

However, seeing this scene, Hongxia frowned secretly, so that she can refine the antidote?

At the same time, those Sword Sect disciples also looked on with cold eyes, and even a few even laughed contemptuously.

This kid concocts alchemy, just like playing a family.

Can you be a little more fake?

“Hey!”

Finally, Hongxia couldn't bear it anymore, and asked coldly, “Are you really concocting alchemy, or are you deliberately tricking us?”

“Why am I tricking you?” Yue Feng responded lightly, his eyes tightened. Keep an eye on the pot and control the heat.

“Alchemy requires a closed environment and professional utensils.” Hongxia blushed, and said coldly: “How can you be like this? So casual?”

Although Jianzong is not good at alchemy, he has been fighting with Danzong all these years, so he also Learn more about the steps of alchemy.

Really ignorant.

Yue Feng smiled and was too lazy to talk nonsense: “How I refine is my business, so don't worry about it!”

“You...”

Hongxia was so angry that she pointed at Yue Feng and continued to say, However, at this moment, there was a sudden vibration in the pot.

boom!

With this shock, everyone was taken aback and retreated.

Chapter 4297

Yue Feng was calm, and then slowly opened the pot.

Whoa!

At this moment, no matter it was Hongxia, Qingyi, or the disciples of the Sword Sect around, they couldn't help but surrounded them. For a while, the whole thatched cottage was silent!

Qing Yi Jiao's body trembled, she was indescribably excited and excited, and her legs felt weak.

I saw that there was a yellow medicinal pill lying quietly at the bottom of the pot, and the whole body was flowing with a charming luster. At the same time, a fragrant medicinal medicinal herb also filled the air.

What? !

This... This kid really knows how to make alchemy? !

At this moment, the minds of everyone present were blank. Looking at the medicinal herbs in the clay pot, they felt incredible!

Qing Yi, who was on the side, bit her lip even more tightly. At this time, in addition to being shocked, she was also even more curious!

As a junior brother A Feng, he is almost omnipotent, his swordsmanship is so powerful, and he can

even concoct alchemy... I really can't see through him more and more.

On the opposite side, Hongxia and the disciples of the Sword Sect were also unable to calm down for a long time, and at the same time they were extremely excited and excited.

This kid really made an elixir.

Then... isn't the senior brother saved?

"The medicinal pill is ready, let him take it."

At this time, Yue Feng took out the medicinal pill and handed it to Hongxia.

Hongxia responded, without any hesitation at the time, she gently opened Dongliu's mouth and stuffed the medicine pill into it.

At this time, Hongxia was filled with indescribable excitement and anticipation. At that moment, she was really afraid of losing her senior brother.

Phew...

At the same time, the surrounding Sword Sect disciples, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, also became complicated. At the same time, he held his breath and quietly observed the reaction of the winter stream.

However, two minutes later, Dongliu's face was still purple and black, his eyes were closed and he didn't move.

Five minutes passed, and there was still no sign of waking up.

ten minutes!

Half an hour...

"What's going on?"

At this time, Hongxia frowned and looked at Yue Feng quietly, very suspicious.

Swish!

The surrounding Sword Sect disciples also reacted and questioned one by one.

"Hey, isn't this an antidote?"

"Why is there no reaction at all?"

"Tell me honestly, is this an antidote?"

Yue Feng ignored the anger of the surrounding Sword Sect disciples and looked at Hongxia instead. Said: "Don't worry, he was poisoned by the black mandala and Dili pollen at the same time, and he couldn't get rid of it for a while. You have to know that it takes a process to remove the poison.

"It's dangerous, within two hours, he will definitely wake up!"

After speaking, Yue Feng stood by and waited quietly.

Huh....

Hearing this, Hongxia's face softened slightly, and at the same time signaled those around to shut up.

After ten minutes, I saw Dong Liu's complexion, slowly returning to normal, from purple-black to rosy, with brows stretched, obviously not so uncomfortable.

It works!

Seeing this scene, everyone in the audience secretly breathed a sigh of relief, and at the same time secretly rejoiced for Dongliu!

Although Dongliu has not fully awakened, looking at the situation, there should be no danger.

Especially Hongxia, and the disciples who were close to Dongliu on weekdays, were even more excited, and they cheered loudly.

“Haha... eldest brother is all right!”

“Yes, eldest brother is blessed, how could something happen so easily?”

“That’s great...”

Under the excitement, Hongxia was deeply relieved. In one breath, the charming face returned to a smile at this time. The big brother is finally fine, it really scared me to death just now!

call!

At the same time, Qing Yi was also full of excitement, and looked at Yue Feng with admiration.

Ah Feng is really awesome.

At this time, Yue Feng came slowly and looked at Hongxia with a half-smiling smile: “Your senior brother is all right. I believe that Senior Sister Hongxia is also someone who can tell her words.” After speaking

, Yue Feng pointed Refers to Qingyi: “Next, you should apologize to Qingyi, and from now on, you must honor her as a senior sister!”

When he said this, Yue Feng looked at the disciples of the sword sect behind Hongxia, a The face is relaxed and indifferent.

“I...”

At this moment, Hongxia bit her lip tightly, her face flushed, and her mood was extremely complicated.

And those Sword Sect disciples behind her also had embarrassed expressions.

This.... how about this?

I made a bet with him just now that if he succeeded in saving the senior brother, everyone present would recognize Qingyi as the senior sister. At that time, I just thought that this Ah Feng was talking big, but he didn't expect that he really did it.

Chapter 4298

But... This Qingyi is not only ugly, but also the weakest female disciple of the entire Sword Sect, and these people are all elites. If you recognize Qingyi as a senior sister, where will you put your son?

"A Feng!"

Seeing this scene, Qing Yi walked over quickly, with a complicated tone, and whispered to Yue Feng: "Okay, don't embarrass them, and I'm not qualified to be a senior sister.?"

Qing was kind-hearted, and when he saw the embarrassment of Hongxia and the others, he couldn't bear it.

Moreover, Qingyi was bullied since childhood, and suddenly, when she was asked to be the senior sister of these people, her identity changed from heaven to earth, and she felt a little uncomfortable.

Wow...

Hearing this, Hongxia and the surrounding Sword Sect disciples nodded subconsciously.

This Qingyi is quite self-aware.

not qualified?

Yue Feng frowned and said patiently to Qing Yi, "Qing Yi, you are so smart and kind-hearted, why are you not qualified to do it? Today, you should obey my arrangement and don't express your opinion."

When he said this, Yue Feng felt in his heart. Very emotional.

Alas, this Qingyi is really kind. He was bullied by Hongxia and this group before, but now he can't bear to see that the other party has a problem.

Seeing Yue Feng say this, Qing clenched her mouth for a while, looking so cute that she couldn't tell.

"What?"

At this moment, Yue Feng's eyes turned back to the people in Hongxia, and his tone was somewhat sarcastic: "You really want to go back on your word? Talking doesn't count?"

Hu!

Hearing this, Hongxia's face flushed extremely red, and she couldn't wait to find a crack in the ground to get in.

Afterwards, Hongxia took a deep breath, walked slowly to Qingyi, pressed the dissatisfaction and resistance in her heart, and whispered: "Elder Sister..."

When she called out this title, Hongxia lowered her head and said in a very loud voice. It's so small, you can't hear it if you don't listen carefully!

Seriously, calling out to Senior Sister Qingyi, Hongxia felt ten thousand reluctance in her heart.

This stinky girl, not only looks ugly, but also has average strength, what qualifications does she have to be a senior sister?

But I can't help it. I lost the bet with Ah Feng just now. There are so many people around me watching.

Um!

Seeing Hongxia really shouting out, Qing Yi's body trembled, she couldn't believe it, but she still responded in a low voice.

Until now, Qingyi still hasn't gotten used to it.

Hongxia bit her lip tightly, hiding her disdain, and was about to turn around.

"Ah?"

However, Yue Feng couldn't see it anymore, looked at Hongxia with a smile, and asked, "Senior Sister Hongxia, what are you calling? The voice is too low, I didn't hear it."

"She heard it!" Hongxia said angrily.

Yue Feng shook his head: "She doesn't count, I have to hear it, you forget, it was me who bet with you just now, you have to make me satisfied."

Shuh!

Hearing this, Hongxia instantly burst into anger, this Ah Feng was deliberately trying to embarrass herself.

At this time, Hongxia wanted to kill Yue Feng immediately, but she held back in the end. Anyway, this Ah Feng is Hua Yemeng's named disciple, and the trouble is too stiff, Hua Yemeng will definitely ask.

Thinking of this, Hongxia bit her lip so hard that she was about to bleed, and shouted at Qingyi again: "Senior sister .

"

You're welcome."

After saying that, Qing Yi still gave Yue Feng a speechless look, Ah Feng really likes to play around, but thinking about it carefully, being a senior sister seems to be a good feeling.

"Yeah!"

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng nodded, but he wasn't very satisfied. Looking at Hongxia, he said seriously: "By the way, I heard about the rules of your Sword Sect. This is the first time this disciple sees Senior Sister, Or if it's the words of the master, it's not over with just one shout, you still need to kneel, right?"

When he said this, Yue Feng deliberately glanced at Dong Liu who was still in a coma.

This idiot, just deliberately pretended to be in front of me just now, to see how I deal with your woman and companion.

"You..."

At this moment, Hongxia was completely angry, and she raised her jade hand and pointed at Yue Feng: "Don't go too far."

At the same time, the surrounding disciples of the Sword Sect also glared at Yue Feng.

Chapter 4299

Yue Feng didn't panic at all, he smiled and said: "Senior Sister Hongxia, don't be angry, I don't want to do this, but when Dongliu came just now, he really told me that."

Immediately, Yue Feng Looking around, he said to the disciples of the Sword Sect, "You have all seen it, right? I didn't mean to be embarrassed."

For a while, the disciples of the Sword Sect bowed their heads in embarrassment and said nothing to refute.

Because of what Yue Feng said, Dong Liu did force him to kneel before.

call!

Seeing this, Hongxia's face flushed red, and she couldn't help but feel aggrieved.

When Dongliu forced Yue Feng to kneel just now, although Hongxia was not there, she knew Dongliu best. As a senior brother of Jianzong, Dongliu has always been arrogant and domineering. What Ah Feng said at this time proved that Dongliu had it does.

Pfft!

After a few seconds of stalemate, Hongxia finally couldn't stand it anymore. She bent her knees and knelt down in front of Qingyi. All her dignity and pride were forgotten at this moment.

"Elder Sister..." Hongxia lowered her head and said slowly, "I have offended you before, I hope you don't take it to heart."

When she said this, Hongxia almost cried.

She never dreamed that one day she would apologize to this stinky girl, Qing Yi, and she never thought that she would be so servile in front of this stinky girl.

At this time, Qingyi's face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and he did not respond.

Only at this point did Qing Yi understand that Yue Feng did this for his own good and for the sake of not being bullied in the future. Therefore, he must show his due attitude.

If they are still as obedient as before, it will only make people like Hongxia look down on them even more.

call!

Seeing that Qingyi did not respond, Hongxia was a little anxious and looked at Yue Feng for help.

Yue Feng showed a smile and nodded with satisfaction: "It's okay!"

After saying that, Yue Feng didn't let Hongxia get up immediately, but looked around at the surrounding Sword Sect disciples: "Senior Sister Hongxia has already set an example. , what about you? What are you still hesitating about?"

This...

Hearing this, the surrounding Sword Sect disciples immediately looked at each other with complicated expressions.

After a brief silence, these Sword Sect disciples all knelt down and apologized to Qing Yi.

"I've seen Senior Sister.."

"Elder Sister, we were wrong in the past, please don't bother with us!"

"Yes, please forgive us!"

Seriously, these Sword Sect disciples don't want to be here either. Qing Yi was so complimented in front of him.

But there was no other way. Senior Sister Hongxia was too soft. If she didn't do it herself, she would have no face to stay in Jianzong in the future.

For a time, dozens of Sword Sect disciples knelt in front of Qing Yi. Although there were not many people, this scene was shocking enough.

"Yeah!"

Seeing this scene, Qing Yi was no longer silent, but showed a smile and raised her hand: "Everyone is welcome, please get up."

After speaking, Qing glanced at Dong Liu, who was still in a coma: "Senior brother hasn't woken up yet, you guys hurry up and send him back to his room to rest."

"Yes, yes..."

At this moment, how dare Hongxia and those Sword Sect disciples have any opinions? They nodded one by one, then helped Dongliu up and left in despair.

"A Feng!" As soon as

his forefoot left, Qing Yi couldn't hide his excitement and admiration, and hugged Yue Feng tightly at once: "You are really amazing, you are not only good at swordsmanship and alchemy, but also Hongxia and alchemy just now. Those people are all stunned."

"You know what? When I saw them before, I would hide far away, and I didn't have any sense of existence in Jianzong, but just now, I finally experienced what it feels like to be respected by others. , thank you, Ah Feng, thank you very much."

When he said this, Qing Yi hugged Yue Feng tightly, completely forgetting the difference between men and women.

call!

At this moment, Ruanxiang fell into his arms, and Yue Feng's mind was immediately clouded. He only felt a scent penetrated into his nostrils, and his brain was buzzing.

However, Yue Feng quickly reacted and smiled awkwardly: "It's nothing, these people are just bullying the soft and afraid of the hard. By the way, you... can you let me go first?"

Shuh!

Hearing this, Qing suddenly understood something, and quickly let go of her hand, her face flushed, and she couldn't say anything shy.

Chapter 4300

What happened to me? Why did you get carried away and hug Ah Feng?

Thinking of this, Qing Yi's face turned even redder.

For a while, the atmosphere became a little more subtle.

"I..." After a few minutes, Qing Yi reacted, lowered his head and said

softly, "I suddenly remembered something, I'm leaving first, and I'll see you tomorrow."

, ran out of the thatched cottage as if escaping.

Haha...

Watching Qingyi's back go away, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing.

This Qingyi's shy look really looks like Xiaoxi, it's really cute.

correct!

At this time, Yue Feng was in a good mood, and his thinking and business ratio were active. At this moment, he suddenly thought of something.

I'm really stupid. I always wanted to use ointment to remove the marks on Qingyi's face, but why didn't I think of refining a five-soul pill?

Previously, Yue Feng had been concentrating on using herbs to make ointments, but he never thought of refining medicinal pills. At this moment, he suddenly remembered that there was a medicinal pill that would treat the marks on Qing Yi's face very well.

And this elixir is the Five Spirit Pills.

Many years ago, when Yue Feng recognized Ouyang Zhennan as his adoptive father, Ouyang Zhennan planned to marry his daughter Jingwen to him, but Jingwen liked a man named Bai Xiaotian.

Yue Feng clearly remembered that when he met Bai Xiaotian for the first time, the other party was humiliated in all kinds of ways, and he also proposed to try to make medicine pills.

At that time, what Bai Xiaotian refined was a Five Spirit Pill.

Five Spirit Pills, as the name suggests, after cultivators take it, there are five kinds of gain effects, namely 'tempering the muscles and bones', 'improving internal strength', 'quieting the mind', 'beautifying the skin and keeping the face', and 'immune to poisons' effect.

Speaking of which, the Five Spirit Pills are only a medium pill among the Wuji Pills, so Yue Feng seldom refines them.

And just after refining the antidote for Dongliu, Yue Feng remembered the five spiritual pills.

Haha...

Thinking of this, Yue Feng was very excited, he quickly selected the medicinal materials, and began to refine the five spiritual pills.

Yue Feng thought about it, taking the Wuling Pill as the main ingredient, and then preparing an ointment for external application. With such a two-pronged approach, the marks on Qingyi's face will definitely be removed.

Half an hour later, Yue Feng refined the five spiritual pills, but it was already dark by this time.

call!

At this time, Yue Feng put away the Five Spirit Pills and muttered secretly.

It's better to wait until Qingyi arrives tomorrow, and then give her the Five Spirit Pills.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng sat there cross-legged, and began to integrate the power of the red lotus of the law. He practiced until the middle of the night before falling asleep.

Perhaps it was to help Qing Yi solve his worries, Yue Feng slept soundly this time.

“Ah Feng!” Early the

next morning, Yue Feng was in a daze when he was awakened by Qing Yi.

Yue Feng opened his eyes and was stunned when he saw Qing Yi in front of him.

I saw that today Qingyi was wearing a long emerald dress, her hair was tied up high, and she was indescribably youthful and charming, but the mark on her face made Qingyi still a little unconfident.

gorgeous!

Even so, Yue Feng was stunned for a while.

If there is no such mark, Qing Yi's temperament is comparable to Chang'e.

“Ah Feng!”

Seeing Yue Feng staring blankly at him, Qing Yi was very embarrassed and lowered his head and said, “Why are you looking at me like this?”

Haha...

Seeing her shy look, Yue Feng couldn't bear it. Zhu laughed, and then took out the five spiritual pills from his body: “Qingyi, you take this, and then apply the ointment I specially prepared for you.”

Five spiritual pills?

Qingyi was stunned when she found the pills, and then asked curiously, “What five spirit pills? There are ointments, what are you doing?”

Yue Feng smiled, with a mysterious look on his face: “You follow me first. Go do it, and keep you in case you have unexpected surprises.”

Hmm!

Qing trusted Yue Feng very much, and immediately stopped asking questions and took the Five Spirit Pills.

Afterwards, with the help of Yue Feng, Qing Yi carefully smeared the plaster prepared by Yue Feng last night on his face.

At that moment, Qing Yi felt that her face was cool and comfortable. After a few minutes, she washed off the ointment under the prompting of Yue Feng.

“And then?”

After washing his face, Qing Yi asked Yue Feng.

Yue Feng smiled slightly, but instead of answering immediately, he handed over a mirror.

hiss!

At this moment, Qing Yi took a delicate photo, and suddenly her delicate body trembled, she couldn't help taking a breath of cold air, her heart was full of surprise.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4301-4310

Chapter 4301 I

saw that the scars on the face in the mirror were significantly lighter than before, not only that, but the skin became extremely smooth.

Amazing.

In shock, Qing Yi stared blankly at Yue Feng: "You... the plaster you made these days was made for me? Specifically to remove the birthmark on my face?"

Qing Yi is not stupid, so here it is Shi finally understood that what happened to Yue Feng a few days ago was all for himself.

"Yes!"

Yue Feng smiled and replied seriously: "Qingyi, you are a kind girl. You saved my life in the mountains and forests. I will remember this kindness for the rest of my life. I have nothing else to repay you. I can only find a way to get rid of the mark on your face."

Said, Yue Feng pointed to a few small medicine bags next to him: "Here is the medicine I prepared, mix it with some water and make it into a plaster, it can be used, and then For half a month, if you apply it once a day, the marks on your face will disappear completely."

"Ah Feng..."

Hearing this, Qing Yi was so moved that her eyes were red, and after calling out a name, I was speechless.

At this time, Yue Feng looked at her with a smile and continued: "Qing Yi, you are the most beautiful female disciple of Sword Sect without your imprint. You should be happy, why are you crying?"

"A Feng!"

At this moment , Qingyi couldn't bear it any longer, and suddenly threw himself into Yue Feng's arms: "You are so kind to me..."

At this time, Qingyi hugged Yue Feng tightly, completely lost the shyness of yesterday, and It is indescribable gratitude and admiration.

Ugh!

Yue Feng sighed softly and patted Qingyi's shoulder: "Okay, in my heart you are just like my sister, don't be like this, don't cry anymore, you won't be pretty if you cry."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"By the way, I want to tell you something, I'm leaving tomorrow."

Yue Feng felt very sad when he said this, but he couldn't stay in Jianzong for the rest of his life. After the strength, Yue Feng has re-condensed the primordial spirit.

What? Hearing this, Qing Yi suddenly let go of his hand and stared at Yue Feng in a daze.

He smiled and said, "It's just a temporary agreement between me and your master to be a named disciple. I will not be a disciple of the Sword Sect."

This...

Qing Yi was confused: "Why?"

Yue Fengshen He took a breath and said with emotion: "I can't tell you yet, but I promise you that when we meet next time, I will definitely let you know my true identity."

"So, you must also promise me that after I leave, don't cry, you have to remember, you have a big brother who will always care about you, okay?"

Seeing Yue Feng's serious face, Qing nodded reluctantly.

"That's right!"

At this moment, Yue Feng thought of something and said with a smile: "Didn't you say that my swordsmanship is very good? Would you like to learn

it?" "Of course I will." Thinking about it, he said, "Even Hongxia and Dongliu are not your opponents. Your swordsmanship is as good as that of the sect master."

Haha...

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, and then nodded. Said: "Okay, then I'll pass it on to you. This set of swordsmanship is called 'Sijue Sword'!"

Yes, Yue Feng is going to pass the Tiangang swordsmanship to Qingyi, but the name of this swordsmanship is in Jianzong. It is a taboo, so Yue Feng changed his name.

Sijue, as the name suggests, means missing Nangongjue.

Thinking Sword?

At this moment, Qing Yi tilted her head and was very puzzled: "What a strange name."

But she didn't think much about it, at this time, she only thought about learning swordsmanship.

Yue Feng smiled: "Well, you're optimistic, every move and every style is unpredictable." As he said, Yue Feng picked up the long sword next to him and demonstrated it.

call!

At this moment, Qing Yi watched intently, not missing every subtle change in Yue Feng's moves.

Speaking of which, Qing Yi Bingxue is intelligent and extremely talented, but because of the birthmark on his face and being mocked by his peers, he has low self-esteem, so he doesn't pay much attention to learning the sword.

Under Yue Feng's words and deeds in the past few days, Qingyi's mind has become more and more confident, as if reborn.

At this time, Qing Yi would never have imagined that in a few years, he would become the only female sword god in Dongao Continent for thousands of years.

Chapter 4302

During the next day, Yue Feng taught Qing Yi all the 'Tiangang Sword Art'.

I have to say that Qing Tian is extremely talented. In this day, he has learned all the moves. Although he can't fully comprehend the essence of it, the speed is already amazing.

Huhu...

At this moment, Qingyi held the long sword tightly, and under the guidance of Yue Feng, he practiced the last sword technique, and he saw that the long sword in Qingyi's hand turned into one after another, dazzling and dazzling. Dazzling.

Yue Feng watched from the side and nodded again and again.

This Qingyi is worthy of being a prodigy of swordsmanship. If he can learn all Tiangang swordsmanship in one day, if Master Nangong Jue knows about it, he should be very pleased.

After all, his swordsmanship was not buried there.

Huh...

Finally, Qing Yi finished practicing swordsmanship, her delicate face was flushed red, and her body was dripping with sweat, she walked to the chair in the cottage and sat down: "I'm so tired." After speaking

, Qing Yi was looking forward to it. Looking at Yue Feng: "Ah Feng, how is my practice?"

"Very good!"

Yue Feng smiled and nodded approvingly: "You are very talented, you must practice hard in the future, I believe it will not take long, Your strength will improve a lot. You can easily crush Dongliu, and Hongxia and the others."

Really?

Hearing this, Qingyi was very excited. If he could really reach the level that A Feng said, he would not be afraid of being bullied in the future.

Muttering in his heart, Qingyi thought of something, looked at Yue Feng and asked, "By the way, Ah Feng, are you leaving tomorrow?"

Yue Feng thought for a while, then nodded and said, "Yes!"

In fact, Yue Feng plans to leave tonight, because he has been delayed here for too long, and his heart has already flown to Diyuan Continent. But in order to avoid parting, Yue Feng deliberately lied to Qing Yi.

Ugh!

Qing Yi looked at Yue Feng with a face full of reluctance, and looked at Yue Feng quietly: "Then...then will you come back in the future?"

Yue Feng smiled and comforted: "If we have a predestined relationship, we can meet again soon. "

Speaking, Yue Feng looked at Qing Yi's sweat-soaked long skirt: "Okay, it's getting late, you can go back and rest."

Shuh!

Qing looked down consciously, her face flushed instantly, she was very embarrassed, and only then did she realize that her long skirt was soaked a lot, revealing a charming curve.

While shy, Qing Yi was still a little embarrassed and complicated.

Ah Feng looks at himself like this, does he like me?

The more Qing Yi thought about it, the more embarrassed he became. He lowered his head and said, "Okay, then I'll go first. I'll see you off tomorrow." After speaking, he hurriedly left the thatched cottage.

Huh....

Watching Qing leave, Yue Feng smiled, then sat there cross-legged and continued to integrate the power of the Faye Red Lotus. Although Yue Feng had re-condensed the primordial spirit, the Faye Honglian's power The power has not yet been fully integrated.

...

the other side!

Apocalypse Continent and Dongao Continent are handed over, and there is a virgin forest that stretches for hundreds of miles. In this virgin forest, there is a Falling Maple Valley, named after it is covered with maple trees.

At this time, it was already autumn, and in the entire Fallen Maple Valley, the maple leaves were yellowish, and it looked like a golden ocean from a distance, which was indescribably spectacular.

In the depths of Luofeng Valley, there is a hidden cave.

I saw that a temporary camp was built outside the cave. There were many Jianghu disciples walking around in the camp, all dressed in dark blue to serve. It is embroidered with the symbols of the Five Poison Sects.

Yes, this is a temporary stronghold of the Five Poison Sect.

A month ago, after Ji Hongshang raided Bai Yunfei, he took him out of the palace to join his subordinates. At that time, because of inhaling the power of Bai Yunfei's demon soul, Ji Hongshang had to find a hidden shelter.

At that time, Ji Hongshang ordered his subordinates to find a place, and finally selected the location of Luofenggu.

At this moment, deep in the cave.

In the depths of the cave, it was arranged as a simple wooden cell, with a figure lying quietly inside.

He was dressed in white, his face was weak, and he was unconscious.

It was Bai Yunfei.

Bai Yunfei didn't know how long he had been in a coma, as if he had had a long dream.

call!

Finally, Bai Yunfei breathed a sigh of relief and woke up, but when he woke up, his brain was still a little swollen.

The moment he opened his eyes, Bai Yunfei looked around at the surrounding environment and was stunned.

Chapter 4303

saw that he was trapped in a cell, and the cell in front of him seemed to be a simple transformation of a cave. Outside the wooden fence, a slender figure was meditating there.

Curvy and sexy.

It was Ji Hongshang!

I have to say that Ji Hongshang is very beautiful. Many years ago, she and her elder sister Ji Linglong became the sisters of the Five Poison Sect. Now, after devouring the inner elixir of the ancient poisonous scorpion, she seems to be even more charming.

Especially the dress at this time, wearing a deep red dress, showed her exquisite and graceful figure so vividly that it would be difficult for any man to look away when he saw it.

call!

Aware that Bai Yunfei had woken up, Ji Hongshang opened her eyes and smiled slightly, then stood up and walked slowly to the wooden cell.

Squeak!

The next second, Ji Hongshang opened the prison door, stood there looking down at Bai Yunfei, and asked with a half-smile, "Awake? Sect Master!"

"You don't deserve to call me Sect Master." Bai Yunfei took a deep breath, He responded coldly: "Ji Hongshang, I am not mean to you, but you secretly attacked me and absorbed the power of my demon soul. Demon Venerable knows and will not let you go."

When he said this, Bai Yunfei's eyes were full of resentment, but because he was too weak, his words were not threatening at all.

Hee hee...

Feeling Bai Yunfei's anger, Ji Hongshang smiled charmingly, looked at Bai Yunfei and said, "My good sect master, you are indeed very kind to me, but then again, I was loyal to you before."

I was determined to kill Yue Feng and the Ouyang family. You promised to help me, but you kept putting it off, so I really have no other way."

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei's eyes flickered, and he said lightly: "This is the end, I don't want to say more, I just want to know, what's the purpose of you arresting me?"

" Slowly said: "Sect Master, Sect Master, you are also a generation of heroes, can't you guess the purpose of me arresting you?"

After speaking, Ji Hongshang's tone became cold: "I absorbed the power of your demon soul, But I am a human body and can't bear such a powerful force for a while, but I also know that you must have a solution, right?" After the

last word fell, Ji Hongshang looked at Bai Yunfei tightly, unable to hide it. expect.

For a time, the atmosphere in the cave also became a little subtle and dull.

Hehe...

Hearing this, Bai Yunfei was stunned for a moment, and then he couldn't help but sneer.

This Ji Hongshang is really greedy enough.

Thinking to himself, Bai Yunfei showed a contemptuous smile, looked directly into Ji Hongshang's eyes, and said word by word, "Ji Hongshang, you are really shameless, you have absorbed my strength, and you want me to teach you how to integrate. It? Are you still awake from a daydream?"

Swish!

Hearing the ridicule, Ji Hongshang's face froze, then walked over quickly, raised her jade hand, and slapped Bai Yunfei's face with a slap.

This slap, Ji Hongshang didn't use much strength, but Bai Yunfei was absorbed the power of the devil's soul and was very weak at this time, when he heard a clear sound, the whole person fell to the ground at once.

Nima...

Bai Yunfei was burning with anger, scolding secretly in his heart, he was about to stand up and fight back, but he had no strength in his body and could not stand up at all.

Under the anger in his heart, Bai Yunfei laughed and said to Ji Hongshang: "Ji Hongshang, you have committed the following crime, and now you want me to help you integrate the power of the devil's soul, do you think it is possible?"

Ji Hongshang With a sneer: "Stop putting on airs in front of me, Bai Yunfei, do you think you still have the right to refuse in your current situation?"

"What if I don't tell you?" Bai Yunfei responded coldly.

"Don't tell me?"

Ji Hongshang's eyes showed a bit of chill, and said coldly: "I said, you have no choice, if you want to spend time with me, okay, I will spend it with you slowly. "

But before that, I want you to taste my methods first, lest you think I'm being fooled."
After the

last word fell, Ji Hongshang slowly raised her jade arm and saw her hand, not knowing what to do At that time, there was a swarthy whip.

Chapter 4304

Ji Hongshang at this time, with cruelty and excitement in her eyes, smiled at Bai Yunfei and said, "You have been in my Five Poison Sect for a while, maybe you don't know, I still have the bottom of the box. What about things?"

"This whip is made of a mixture of poisonous insects such as 'purple scale snake', 'blood scorpion' and 'three-eyed centipede'

. How long do you think you can last?" The

last sentence fell, Ji Hongshang had a smile on her face, but cruelty flashed in her eyes.

Nima, what a femme fatale!

Hearing these words, Bai Yunfei's face changed and he scolded angrily: "Ji Hongshang, don't go too far." "

Excessive?"

The joke: "You promised me to get rid of Yue Feng, but it's been more than a year, have you done it? I'm just a pawn in your hand."

"You've been using me, thinking that I I don't know? Tell me, who is going too far?" The voice fell, and the whip in the palm of the hand was thrown away!

Snapped!

With a crisp sound, Bai Yunfei's body suddenly burst into flesh, and blood soaked his clothes in an instant!

Bai Yunfei gritted his teeth tightly, but did not cry out, his eyes were bloodshot instantly!

"Ji Hongshang, you'd better let me go immediately, otherwise, you will die ugly!" Bai Yunfei took a deep breath and said coldly.

Hehe...

In the face of the threat, Ji Hongshang laughed without panic, and looked at Bai Yunfei coldly: "As expected of a descendant of the demon race, you dare to threaten me in this situation, but now you still have Am I qualified to negotiate?"

"Tell me, how to integrate the power of the devil's soul and suffer less from the pain of flesh and blood!"

Bai Yunfei snorted coldly, but did not respond.

The bones are really hard...

Seeing Bai Yunfei's reaction, Ji Hongshang felt contemptuous and extremely angry, and then she raised the whip in her hand again and threw it on Bai Yunfei's body.

Snapped! Snapped! Snapped!

The whip kept beating on Bai Yunfei, and every stroke made a crisp sound!

At first Bai Yunfei was able to grit his teeth and endure it, but in the end he couldn't hold it anymore, so he shouted loudly: "Ji Hongshang, I don't think I can spare you... ah..."

He wanted to scold more. But it was too weak, and the pain kept coming, and after only a few words, I couldn't go on.

I don't know how long it took, Bai Yunfei finally couldn't hold it anymore and passed out.

hateful!

At this time, Ji Hongshang was also a little tired, and threw the leather whip aside, her delicate and charming face was extremely angry, staring at Bai Yunfei, unable to speak.

This Bai Yunfei, the bones are really hard, he was beaten to death, and he still did not compromise.

“Sect Master!”

Just when Ji Hongshang was extremely irritable, a disciple hurried in, with a nervous expression on his face: “It’s not good…”

“Why are you panicking?” She looked like she was angry, and said, “As a disciple of the Five Poison Sect, what does it look like when you are in a panic?”

” After speaking, Ji Hongshang took a deep breath: “Tell me, what’s the matter.”

The disciple took a few breaths and said cautiously: “The disciple just found out that after the Tianqi army broke the Beiyang Imperial City, King Guangping suffered a surprise attack and died on the spot.”

What?

Hearing this, Ji Hongshang was stunned for a moment, and asked in amazement: “Who did it?”

“Yes…it’s the former princess of the Apocalypse Continent, Ren Yingying. She killed Queen Guangping and then Ascended the throne and became a female emperor.” The disciple quickly replied.

Ren Yingying?

Ji Hongshang frowned, unable to hide her inner anger, Ren Yingying is Yue Feng’s woman, and now she is the female emperor of Apocalypse Continent, which is not a good thing for herself.

Muttering in her heart, Ji Hongshang reacted: “Even so, why are you so nervous?”

The disciple wiped off his sweat and responded, “After Ren Yingying became the queen, she sent orders to search for the whereabouts of the suzerain, according to my knowledge. You know, the entire Northern Ying Continent, as well as the Apocalypse Continent, have issued a hunting order for our Five Poison Sect.”

After speaking, the disciple looked up at Ji Hongshang and continued: “Sect Master, the Luofeng Valley where we are located, At the border of the Apocalypse Continent, it’s okay for temporary repairs, but it seems a bit inappropriate if it is a long-term camp.”

Chapter 4305

Hmm!

At this moment, Ji Hongshang did not get angry, but nodded silently.

Because what this disciple said is right, the Five Poison Sect has been staying in Luofeng Valley, which is indeed not a long-term solution.

To be honest, Ji Hongshang is not afraid of the Tianqi army, let alone Ren Yingying, but she has not yet fully integrated the power of the demon soul. If her whereabouts are revealed, there will be a lot of trouble.

Thinking of this, Ji Hongshang pointed at Bai Yunfei, who was unconscious in front of him: "Pass my order, leave two hundred elite disciples, stay here with me, and take Bai Yunfei with me, and hurry to Dongao Continent."

Ji Hong Chang also wanted to leave, but the power of the demon soul in her body had not been fully integrated, and it had been churning in her body, so she decided to try the fusion again.

"Yes, this subordinate understands."

Hearing the order, the disciple hurriedly responded, then called a few people and carried Bai Yunfei out.

A few minutes later, nearly 10,000 disciples of the Five Poison Sect left Luofeng Valley with Bai Yunfei and headed towards Dongao Continent.

The remaining two hundred elite disciples continued to stay in the camp, guarding the cave. Ji Hongshang, on the other hand, sat in the cave and tried to fuse the power of the demon soul again.

I don't know how long it took, Ji Hongshang frowned, and her delicate and charming face also showed an anxious look.

Or not.

The power of this demon soul is not only powerful, but also very strange. According to the traditional method of the Kyushu rivers and lakes, it cannot be completely integrated.

boom!

Just when Ji Hongshang was extremely irritable, only a loud noise was heard, and suddenly it came from outside, and the gate of the temporary camp outside the cave was smashed abruptly!

This loud noise caused the inside of the cave to vibrate, and the movement was very loud. In an instant, Ji Hongshang was stunned.

what's the situation?

Muttering in her heart, Ji Hongshang quickly got up and walked out.

Who is so daring to come to the Five Poison Sect's camp to make trouble?

hiss!

As soon as she arrived outside, when she saw the scene in front of her, Ji Hongshang couldn't help taking a breath!

I saw the army of hundreds of thousands of Tianqi surrounding the camp tightly, like an iron barrel!

In the midair in front of the Tianqi army, a slim and charming figure was quietly suspended there, wearing a golden robe, luxurious and elegant, yet majestic.

The whole body is filled with a powerful aura.

It was Ren Yingying.

is her? !

Seeing Ren Yingying, Ji Hongshang's pretty face changed and she was shocked.

A few minutes ago, the disciples were still talking about this Ren Yingying, but they didn't expect that she would come so soon. It's just that Luo Fenggu is so hidden, how did she find it here?

At this time, Ji Hongshang didn't know that Ren Yingying was able to find this place by coincidence.

Two hours ago, the Tianqi army discovered a disciple of the Five Poison Sect. At that time, he did not act rashly, but first reported to Ren Yingying. Ren Yingying made a decisive decision and led the army to follow the traces of the disciple of the Five Poison Sect, and pursued it all the way here.

"Ji Hongshang!"

At this time, Ren Yingying's eyes were fixed on Ji Hongshang, and she said lightly, "Don't come here!"

Phew!

Feeling Ren Yingying's powerful aura, Ji Hongshang breathed a sigh of relief and showed a sweet smile: "Yeah, long time no see, I heard that you became the queen of Apocalypse Continent, I am very happy for you, I was thinking about what to do Congrats to you, but I didn't expect to meet you here." As

she spoke, Ji Hongshang looked at the mess in front of her and said hypocritically, "Your Majesty, you and I have no personal grudge, why did you destroy my Five Poison Sect? The camp?"

Seriously, Ji Hongshang didn't want to be so polite to Ren Yingying, but sensing the demon soul in her body, Ji Hongshang had to be more cautious.

More importantly, there are only 200 elite disciples of the Five Poison Sects around. Compared with the army of hundreds of thousands of Tianqi, it is like hitting a stone with an egg, so it is necessary to find a way to stabilize the opponent.

"Stop talking nonsense!" Ren Yingying said coldly with a straight face: "Ji Hongshang, you

raided Bai Yunfei and took him away. Where is the person?"

nonsense.

"Bai Yunfei?"

Ji Hongshang looked surprised: "I haven't seen him for a long time, how could I raid him? Where did you learn about these hearsays?"

Shuh!

Hearing this, Ren Yingying's face instantly turned gloomy.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4306-4310

Chapter 4306

This Ji Hong dress is quite similar. The fact that she broke into the Tianqi Palace and raided Bai Yunfei is completely true, but she does not admit it.

Thinking about it, Ren Yingying suddenly frowned, only to feel that the power of the demon soul in her body began to show signs of backlash.

No, I must see Bai Yunfei today.

Suddenly there were signs of backlash in the body, Ren Yingying was completely impatient, and said coldly to Ji Hongshang: "I won't talk nonsense with you, I will hand over Bai Yunfei immediately!"

Ji Hongshang shook her head: "I really don't know. Where is she?"

Seeing that Ji Hongshang was still not cooperating, Ren Yingying was completely angry, her eyes flashing with murderous intent.

"The whole army obeys the order!" In the

next second, Ren Yingying's red lips lightly opened, and she spit out a sentence: "Kill the disciples of the Five Poison Sect in front of you, and then search the cave carefully for me."

"Yes!" The

voice fell, Hundreds of thousands of the Tianqi army, with great momentum, pulled out their long knives one after another, and without a word of nonsense, rushed directly into the crowd of disciples of the Five Poison Sect!

"Ah!"

All this happened so fast, no one reacted at that time, only a few screams were heard, and many disciples of the Five Poison Sect didn't have time to react, and fell in a pool of blood.

"You..."

Ji Hongshang was furious, and her delicate and charming face instantly turned pale.

Before she could finish speaking, Ren Yingying interrupted coldly: "Ji Hongshang, I already gave you a chance, but you play me like a fool, Bai Yunfei is in your hands, but you refuse to admit it, so , don't blame me for being cruel!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Speaking of which, Ren Yingying was kind by nature and didn't have such a big murderous intention at first, but at this time, the demon soul was about to retaliate, and he couldn't care about that much. Because only Bai Yunfei knew how to solve the demon soul backlash.

It's just that Ren Yingying doesn't know yet that Bai Yunfei has been transferred away.

“Ah...”

As soon as Ren Yingying finished speaking, there were screams all around, and she saw that more than a dozen disciples of the Five Poison Sect were killed.

“Do you really think I’m easy to bully?!”

Seeing this situation, Ji Hongshang’s delicate body trembled, and finally she couldn’t bear it any longer. She tapped the ground with her toes, like a shock, and rushed directly into the Tianqi army!

Ji Hongshang knew that today’s battle would be impossible without fighting. Rather than being passive, it would be better to resist desperately!

“Kill!”

At this moment, the disciples of the Five Poison Sect also reacted one after another, pulling out their weapons and fighting with each other.

clang! clang! clang!

In an instant, the sound of weapons colliding, roaring and killing, echoed over the entire Fallen Maple Valley!

However, the disparity between the two sides was too great. In less than five minutes, the two hundred elite disciples of the Five Poison Sect were all killed.

In the field, only Ji Hongshang was left.

“Do you still want to resist!”

At this moment, Ren Yingying said lightly, and her delicate body flew out, straight towards Ji Hongshang.

hum!

In a blink of an eye, Ren Yingying was in front of Ji Hongshang. At that time, a terrifying aura erupted from Ren Yingying’s body. In an instant, the surrounding air seemed to freeze!

The terrifying aura of the devil’s soul was overwhelming.

The next second, Ren Yingying raised her jade hand and called Ji Hongshang with a palm!

This palm looks light and fluttering, but it is as fast as lightning.

Phew...

Feeling the power of this palm, Ji Hongshang's delicate body trembled. At that time, it was too late to dodge, so she had to mobilize all her internal strength to face it, trying to block Ren Yingying's palm.

Bang!

The palms of the two sides touched, and Ji Hongshang only felt a vast and endless force coming. At that time, with a grunt, the delicate body was directly shaken and flew out, flying more than 100 meters, and finally landed at the entrance of the cave.

At the moment of landing, Ji Hongshang spat out a mouthful of blood, only to feel the blood in her body churning and almost fainted.

After Ren Yingying possessed the power of the demon soul, she became really strong!

At this time, Ji Hongshang stared at Ren Yingying blankly, her heart was full of fear and shock.

"Ji Hongshang!"

At this time, Ren Yingying landed slowly, her eyes fixed on Ji Hongshang: "Tell me where Bai Yunfei is now, and I will give you a treat!" The

voice fell, and Ren Yingying slowly turned towards Ji Hong Chang came.

At the same time, the army of hundreds of thousands of Tianqi also surrounded the entrance of the cave.

Phew...

Seeing this situation, Ji Hongshang took a deep breath, feeling extremely nervous, but soon calmed down.

"Ren Yingying." The

next second, Ji Hongshang looked at Ren Yingying with a sinister smile: "I admit that you are very strong, but if you think that if you take my word for it today, it is a big mistake. "

Chapter 4307

hum.

When the last word fell, Ji Hongshang suddenly raised her hands, and at the same time her red lips parted lightly, she quickly recited a spell, and then, a strange and powerful aura burst out from her body.

I saw that when this breath met the air, it formed a thick green fog, and the surrounding flowers and trees were contaminated with this fog, and instantly withered and died!

Yes, what Ji Hongshang broke out was the power of the ancient poisonous scorpion's inner pill.

The ancient poisonous beetle is extremely poisonous, and the poison contained in the inner core is unimaginable.

Huhuhu...

I saw that the green poison, moving in the wind, covered the camp in a blink of an eye, and spread to the surrounding at a fast speed...

"Disperse, spread quickly..."

Seeing this scene, Ren Yingying's body trembled, she was furious, and at the same time she drank to the surrounding weather force.

Whoa!

Hearing the order, many Apocalypse soldiers didn't have time to hesitate and fled to the outside desperately, but they were still a step behind.

Puff, puff...

I saw that many apocalyptic soldiers were shrouded in the poisonous mist, and before they could scream, they fell to the ground, their faces turned black and purple, and they lost their breath.

In less than ten seconds, more than 100,000 Tianqi army died in the fog and miasma. For a time, the entire Luofeng Valley was in chaos!

Whoosh!

Taking advantage of this opportunity, Ji Hongshang did not hesitate at all, her inner strength pushed her, her delicate body flew up, and rushed into the sky.

"Ren Yingying!"

At this moment, Ji Hongshang's charming eyes were full of resentment: "I will write down this hatred for you, and we will have an appointment later." hands-on.

The 200 elite disciples who remained, all lost their lives.

When the words fell, Ji Hongshang speeded up, and in a blink of an eye, she disappeared from everyone's sight.

Swish!

Seeing Ji Hongshang fleeing, Ren Yingying's pretty face froze, anxious and angry. At that time, she wanted to catch up, but there were poisonous fog everywhere in front of her, so she didn't dare to take risks.

"Pass on my will and go after Ji Hongshang with all my strength!" Ren Yingying's red lips parted lightly, she spat out a few words, and her eyes were full of anger.

Under this kind of siege, this Ji Hongshang was able to escape, it was really shameless.

No matter the cost, Ji Hongshang and Bai Yunfei must be found.

"Subordinates obey!" The

voice fell, and an earth-shattering response sounded throughout Luofeng Valley.

...

the other side! Jianzong general altar.

Yue Feng sat cross-legged and fused the power of the red lotus of the law industry, and before he knew it, it was already midnight.

Phew...

This is okay, Yue Feng opened his eyes and let out a long sigh of relief, feeling refreshed.

Looking at the sky outside, Yue Feng did not hesitate, first changed his clothes, then walked out of the thatched cottage and walked towards the Jiange behind.

The sword pavilion is the forbidden area of Jianzong, and it is also the place where Hua Yemeng rests.

Although the interior of the Sword Sect's main altar was heavily guarded, because it was late at night, it was quiet everywhere, and many of the patrolling disciples had rested, so no one noticed Yue Feng.

"Who?"

However, when he was about to reach the sword pavilion, he saw the shadow in front of him, and there was a coquettish shout.

Immediately following, a slender figure came out quickly, and it was a female disciple guarding the sword pavilion.

This female disciple was wearing a purple tights, holding a long sword, and her facial features were delicate, but her expression was unusually cold.

call!

Seeing the female disciple guarding the sword pavilion, Yue Feng took a deep breath, and then said with a smile: "Senior sister, don't be nervous, I'm the named disciple of the deputy sect master. Now I have something to do with the deputy sect master. This is my token.

" Really, Yue Feng didn't want to be so polite, but he also knew that the guard disciples of the sword pavilion were all very strong, and this place was still forbidden.

So, it's better to be polite, otherwise it will be very troublesome.

When the last word fell, Yue Feng took out an exquisite token. This token was secretly given to him when Hua Ye Meng accepted Yue Feng as his named disciple.

call!

Seeing the token, the female disciple's face softened a bit: "In the middle of the night, what are you doing with the deputy sect master?" Although her tone was not so cold, she still looked at Yue Feng's eyes with a bit of a hint. Sophisticated and suspicious.

Yue Feng hurriedly said, "I'm looking for the deputy sect master, because I have something important to do. I also ask senior sister to be accommodating."

Chapter 4308

Seeing what Yue Feng said, the female disciple didn't ask too much, and nodded: "Okay, after you see the deputy sect master, you must leave the Jiange as soon as possible, and you are not allowed to stay." After speaking, the female disciple stepped aside

· ·

Yue Feng smiled and walked slowly into the sword pavilion.

Huh.. it smells so good!

However, when he passed by the female disciple, he smelled the faint fragrance from her body. Yue Feng took a deep breath and couldn't help but admire: "Senior sister, you are so fragrant."

I don't know why, Yue Feng Seeing the cold and unselfish appearance of the female disciple, I wanted to make a joke.

"You..."

Looking at Yue Feng's expression, the female disciple was ashamed and angry.

This person is really not serious, and I don't know what the deputy sect master thinks, but he actually accepted such a disciple.

"Hey, goodbye, Senior Sister! I'll go first!"

Seeing that she was about to get angry, Yue Feng smiled, and quickly stepped into the sword pavilion.

"Hey!"

As soon as his forefoot left, a slender figure came slowly and asked.

Through the moonlight, I could see that her facial features were exquisite and charming, and there was a bit of arrogance between her brows.

It is Hongxia.

Although Hongxia is the senior sister, according to the rules of Jianzong, she also needs to patrol. Just after the patrol tonight, Hongxia is going to go back to rest. After hearing the movement here, she came over to ask.

When she arrived at the front, Hongxia asked the female disciple, "I heard something going on here just now, what's the matter?"

The female disciple didn't dare to hide it, so she told what happened just now: "Senior Sister Hongxia, there was a strange-looking person just now, who said that she was a new disciple of the deputy sect master, and she wants to see the deputy sect master."

Shah!

Hearing this, Hongxia's face changed, and she immediately guessed Yue Feng.

This kid, what are you doing looking for Hua Yemeng in the middle of the night?

Thinking of this, Hongxia asked, "Did he say anything?"

“No.” The female disciple shook her head, and then responded, “But he has the token of the vice sect master, so I didn’t stop him. .”

At this moment, Hongxia frowned, and her heart became even more suspicious.

Hua Ye Meng attaches so much importance to that Ah Feng? He even gave him his token.

Muttering in her heart, Hongxia ordered the female disciple, “It’s alright, you’ll take good care of yourself.” After speaking, she turned around and left, and walked towards the room where Dongliu was resting.

Squeak!

Soon, in Dongliu’s room, Hongxia pushed the door directly in.

At this time, Dongliu was meditating on the bed.

“Good Junior Sister!”

Seeing Hongxia coming in, Dong showed a smile, and quickly got out of bed: “You’re looking for me so late, do you miss me again?” in the arms.

Hongxia’s face flushed red, she pushed it slightly, and said in a sullen voice, “Senior brother, can you be serious, why do you think about that when you see me?”

After speaking, Hongxia’s face became serious and continued: “I discovered a secret just now.”

“What secret?” Dongliu stopped and asked.

call...

Hongxia breathed a sigh of relief, and then explained in detail what she had just known. At the end of the story, Hongxia’s eyes flickered: “Senior brother, you said that Ah Feng went to find Hua Yemeng

so late, what’s the secret?” Hearing this, Dongliu’s face remained calm, but he was secretly shocked and anxious in his heart. Ma De, it’s definitely not a good thing for a man and a woman, no, Hua Ye Meng is the goddess in my dream, and I can’t let that bastard take advantage of Ah Feng. Thinking to himself, Dongliu sneered: “There must be something shameful, otherwise, why don’t you see me during the day?” “I think so too.” Hongxia nodded again and again. The next second, Hongxia suddenly thought of something, and looked at Dong Liu with a half-smile, “Senior brother, if that kid is really dating Hua Yemeng, would you be jealous?” Dong Liu’s eyes flickered and denied: “Why am I jealous, don’t talk nonsense.” After speaking , Dong Liu’s eyes became

gloomy: "If it is what we guessed, this is a good opportunity, good junior sister, you can find a way to sneak into the sword pavilion and monitor their situation. I'm going to find Master." At this time, Dong Liu's eyes were full of viciousness.

Chapter 4309

Sword Sect is strictly disciplined, and there must be no personal relationships between men and women. Once discovered, they will be severely punished. If Hua Yemeng is really dating that kid and it is exposed, then both of them will fall into a doomed situation.

In the hands of Yue Feng, Dongliu suffered many losses and resentment in his heart. How could he let it go when he seized the opportunity?

"Okay!"

Hearing this arrangement, Hongxia nodded hurriedly, with a bit of admiration on her charming face: "It's still Senior Brother leaving, I've figured out a countermeasure so quickly, don't worry, I'll definitely check it out."

Said After finishing this, Hongxia put her feet up and kissed Dongliu's face lightly, and then quickly walked out.

...

this moment, the other side.

Perhaps it was because he was about to leave, Yue Feng was in a good mood, and his whole body was refreshed. After entering the Jiange, he quickly found the room where Hua Yemeng was resting.

Didn't sleep? Looks like it's time for me to come.

At this moment, Yue Feng stood outside the door and saw that the lights were still on in the room, and suddenly showed a smile.

"Master?"

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng shouted softly at first, but no one responded.

After waiting for another ten seconds, Yue Feng couldn't bear it any longer. He gently pushed the door, and found that the door was not locked, and the door was easily pushed open.

As expected of the deputy sect master of the Sword Sect, the art masters are bold and do not lock the door at night.

At this moment, Yue Feng muttered in his heart, and then walked in slowly.

I go!

However, the moment he entered, Yue Feng was stunned when he saw the scene inside.

I can see that this room is very elegantly furnished, and there is a seductive fragrance in the air. However, there is no one with the lamp lit by the bedside!

not there?

Yue Feng frowned, that's not right, in the middle of the night, where can Hua Ye Meng go?

In the next second, Yue Feng took a deep breath and called out carefully, "Master?"

Although Hua Yemeng and him made an agreement in private, the named disciple was fake, and the two parties did not have the name of master and disciple, but after all, this is the In the main altar of Sword Sect, Yue Feng decided to call her Master in order to show respect.

After all, without the help of Hua Yemeng, Yue Feng would not be able to stay in Jianzong safely.

However, after shouting a few times, no one responded!

Ugh!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was speechless and sighed secretly.

Will this dream of flowers and leaves be cultivated in the secret room?

Forget it, I will be leaving at dawn, so wait a little longer.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng took courage, walked to a chair not far away, sat down, and then carefully looked at the room in front of him.

I have to say that although the room of this flower dream is not particularly luxurious, it is very elegantly arranged. Whether it is the bed or the chair Yue Feng is sitting on, it is all precious wood with exquisite patterns carved on it.

Um?

Looking around, Yue Feng's eyes fell on the bed, and he was stunned.

I saw that some fresh petals were sprinkled on the edge of the bed, and inside, there were some white underwear. And the degree of folds on the clothes is not difficult to judge, at this time, Hua Yemeng just wore it today.

What the hell!

Aware of this, Yue Feng's heartbeat suddenly accelerated, and his mind felt a little foggy.

If Hua Yemeng leaves, there will be no change of clothes on the bed.

Did she not go out? Did you judge yourself wrong?

Doubt in his heart, Yue Feng finally couldn't bear it any longer, got up and walked over, picking up those salacious clothes.

What the hell!

At that moment, Yue Feng could clearly feel that there was residual warmth on those few underwear. At that time, it was even more certain that Hua Ye Meng did not go out, but just changed clothes.

Realizing this, Yue Feng was very embarrassed and had to put down his underwear and go out.

Squeak!

However, at this time, I heard a soft sound coming from the direction of the room. Immediately afterwards, I saw the wall inside the bed, a hidden secret door slowly opened, and then a charming figure came out.

Seeing the figure that came out, Yue Feng was stunned and his mind was dizzy!

It is the dream of flowers and leaves!

At the moment of the dream of flowers and leaves, her hair was wet against her forehead, giving a different charming taste. Because her hair was not dry, she closed her eyes and wrapped a white scarf around her. The scarf was not very large, only barely covering the important parts.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was completely stunned, and only felt that his mind was buzzing and completely blank.

Chapter 4310

Beautiful, it's so beautiful.

Clear water comes out of hibiscus.

With emotion in his heart, Yue Feng also realized that he guessed wrong before, Hua Ye Meng did not go out at all, but went to take a bath!

At this time, Yue Feng could never have imagined that there was a dark room in Hua Yemeng's room, and that dark room was actually Hua Yemeng's bathroom and a training ground.

And Yue Feng broke in just in time when Hua Yemeng was bathing. It was a trick of fate.

Gudong!

For a time, Yue Feng was extremely shocked in his heart. At the same time, he looked up and down the dream of flowers and leaves, and seriously admired the beautiful scenery in front of him.

The figure of this flower dream is really superb, especially the half-covered state in front of him, any man will find it hard to extricate himself.

At this time, the dream of flowers and leaves has not opened his eyes.

Speaking of which, she has stayed in this room for so many years, and she knows every place in her chest. Even with her eyes closed, she can accurately avoid the obstacles in front of her!

She didn't know yet that there was one more person in the room.

Finally, Hua Ye Meng walked to the edge of the bed and slowly opened her eyes while wiping her hair.

Swish!

The moment she saw Yue Feng, Hua Ye Meng's body trembled and she was stunned.

"Ah!" After a few seconds, Hua Yemeng exclaimed!

Done!

This exclamation also brought Yue Feng back to reality, and suddenly woke up, feeling uneasy in his heart.

It's not clear now.

You must know that Hua Ye Meng is the deputy sect master of Sword Sect. He is usually aloof, detached, and a proper goddess level, but now that charming curve has been seen by himself, can you not be angry?

But then again, this figure is really superb! Tsk tsk ...

Thinking so in my heart, Yue Feng secretly swallowed his saliva and said to Hua Yemeng Anwei with a smile: "Deputy Sect Master Hua, don't get me wrong, I'm here so late to bid you farewell, I really I didn't know you were taking a bath..."

When he said this, Yue Feng was very depressed.

Nima, if I knew this earlier, I didn't come in rashly just now.

"Shut up!"

However, Hua Yemeng didn't believe it at all, her delicate face was full of blush and anger, and she shouted tenderly: "Yue Feng, you bastard, the rumors in the rivers and lakes over the years say that your superficial righteousness is thin, but the truth is But he is a despicable and shameless villain, I see nothing wrong."

"Don't say goodbye in a pretentious way. You can't say goodbye during the day? You have to sneak into my room in the middle of the night?"

"You clearly have bad intentions, like It's not a pity for a person like you to die a hundred times."

Om!

After saying this, Hua Yemeng directly pulled out the long sword next to her, and at the same time a very strong murderous aura burst out from her.

At this time, the dream of flowers and leaves was full of anger, and the deputy sect master of the sword sect, who was dignified and pure, was now seen by Yue Feng. If he didn't kill him, how would he see people in the future?

Whoosh!

Under the anger, Hua Yemeng did not hesitate at all, with a wave of her jade hand, the long sword turned into a shock, flying directly towards Yue Feng's heart.

At that time, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, and quickly stepped aside.

"Boom!"

In the next second, only a muffled sound was heard, and I saw the long sword nailed to Yue Feng's previous position. Half of the blade had not penetrated into the ground, showing the power of the sword just now.

What the hell!

At this moment, Yue Feng secretly rejoiced, fortunately, he reacted quickly and hid in time, otherwise, he would have been shot through by this long sword at this moment.

Seeing Yue Feng dodging the sword, Hua Yemeng was embarrassed and angry, but she calmed down at the time, and while Yue Feng was still in shock, she grabbed the long skirt next to her and quickly put it on her body.

Afterwards, Hua Yemeng's eyes locked on Yue Feng tightly, and the killing intent was even stronger.

For a while, the atmosphere became extremely tense.

"Vice Sect Master Hua!"

At this time, Yue Feng explained with a wry smile: "I really didn't mean it..."

"Stop talking nonsense, lead to death!"

However, Hua Ye Meng didn't give him a chance to explain at all, and he was tenderly drunk at that time. With a sound, the delicate body suddenly rose, and a palm hit Yue Feng.

Ugh!

Seeing Hua Yemeng coming, Yue Feng sighed and had no choice but to go up to meet him.

Bang bang bang...

In an instant, the two figures were in the room, shuttled back and forth, and the powerful breath that burst out caused the surrounding air to violently distort...

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4311-4315

Chapter 4311

At this time, Yue Feng and Hua Yemeng were only concerned about fighting, but they didn't know that a figure was quietly approaching outside the room.

Through the moonlight, I saw that charming and delicate face, which revealed a bit of cunning at this time.

It is Hongxia.

At this...

At this moment, when Hongxia heard the movement in the room, Hongxia was shocked and inexplicably delighted.

Then Ah Feng actually fought with Hua Yemeng. There is a good show to watch, so go back and report to the senior brother.

Thinking to herself, Hongxia showed a sinister smile and quickly disappeared into the night.

At this time, in the room.

Yue Feng and Hua Yemeng are still fighting.

It's just that Hua Yemeng is getting more and more frightened. This Yue Feng is indeed the top powerhouse in Kyushu. He was injured before and is still so weak. In just two days, his strength has recovered so quickly.

hum!

Thinking of this, Hua Yemeng became more and more anxious. In a hurry, he directly urged all the internal forces to condense on the right hand, and hit Yue Feng with one palm.

At this time, Yue Feng, leaning against the corner of the wall, was unavoidable. He did not hesitate at that time, and decisively stretched out his palms. In an instant, the palms of the two people were tightly attached to each other, not separated!

This...

At this moment, Hua Yemeng's body trembled, and she was secretly taken aback. Does this Yue Feng want to fight with me?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

He has just recovered from his injury, and fighting for internal strength is not his strength at all.

Thinking of this, Hua Yemeng bit her lip tightly, constantly urging her inner strength to fight against Yue Feng.

In Hua Yemeng's heart, although Yue Feng had regained his strength, he was injured so badly before that he was definitely not his opponent.

"Pfft..."

However, Hua Ye Meng only lasted for two minutes before she couldn't hold it anymore, her pretty face was extremely red, her delicate body was shocked, she staggered back a few steps, and a mouthful of blood spurted out.

Afterwards, Hua Yemeng sat paralyzed on the floor, her face pale and extremely weak.

This...

The dream of flowers and leaves at this time, eyes staring at Yue Feng, full of inconceivable.

This is impossible. He was injured so badly two days ago. In such a short period of time, it is impossible for him to fully recover his internal strength.

At this time, Hua Ye Meng did not know that the power Yue Feng possessed at this time did not belong to the Kyushu Continent at all, but a treasure that would only appear once in five thousand years in the Divine Realm, the Faye Red Lotus.

In the red lotus of Faye, there is an incomparably pure innate spiritual power. Even if Yue Feng is not fully integrated, it is not something that Hua Yemeng can compete with.

At this moment, although Yue Feng stabilized his figure and was not shaken back, his body was also churning with blood. It was the first time he used the power of the red lotus of the law, but he was still not used to it, and he couldn't retract it freely.

call!

But Yue Feng didn't panic at all. He took a deep breath at the time, then walked over and asked Hua Yemeng with concern, "Are you all right?" "

You stop!"

With a cry, she couldn't hide her disgust: "Don't get close to me."

Until now, Hua Yemeng still believes that Yue Feng broke into his room in the middle of the night with bad intentions.

Ugh!

Feeling the hostility of Hua Yemeng, Yue Feng smiled bitterly and explained: "Vice Sect Master Hua, I really have no ill intentions, you are injured, I will obey you, don't worry, I will not have any bad thoughts about you. Yes ."

Saying that, Yue Feng walked over and was about to help her up.

"Shameless villain!"

However, at this moment, Hua Yemeng suddenly pulled up the long sword on the ground and stabbed it violently. At that time, Yue Feng was very close, and there was no defense, and he couldn't escape at all.

laugh!

This sword directly pierced Yue Feng's shoulder, and blood poured out, staining his clothes red.

Yue Feng covered the wound and stared blankly at Hua Yemeng, not knowing whether to laugh or cry, this woman's personality is too stubborn, why don't you believe me? Are you going to kill me?

Depressed, Yue Feng took two steps back, fell on the chair, and said bitterly to Hua Yemeng: "What am I going to do so that you can trust me?"

"Leave my life!" Hua Yemeng's red lips Qing Kai said without hesitation.

"I really didn't mean to..."

"Shut up, I really regret that I didn't kill you directly two days ago. Instead, I was bewitched by you and accepted you as a registered disciple. It's really a nuisance.

"

The two were talking when suddenly they heard footsteps from outside the room!

The footsteps were quick and there were many people listening.

Swish!

In an instant, Yue Feng and Hua Yemeng looked at each other, and both closed their mouths subconsciously. At this time, the appearance of the two is inconvenient for others to see.

Chapter 4312

Especially the dream of flowers and leaves, because just after taking a shower, the long hair is messy, and anyone who sees it will think about it.

Who will come?

At this moment, Yue Feng and Hua Yemeng were secretly looking forward to the people outside, hurry up and leave!

Don't come in.

"Master!"

At this moment, I heard a charming and beautiful voice from the crowd outside: "I passed by here just now, and I did hear the sound of fighting in the deputy sect master's room. I doubt that it might be the Dan sect. Assassin here."

This voice was Hongxia.

Jianzong and Danzong have always had a grudge, and it is reasonable for Hongxia to say so on purpose.

Nima!

Hearing this voice, Yue Feng and Hua Yemeng were stunned.

Did Hongxia just pass by outside?

Just when they were secretly surprised, they heard another low voice from outside: "Then what are you waiting for? Rush in, no matter who the other party is, you must protect the safety of the deputy sect master."

Broken...

Hearing this, Hua Yemeng's body trembled, and her beautiful face was extremely complicated!

How can I be seen by the sect master and other disciples when I am like this.

At the same time, Yue Feng was also shocked!

What the hell! This Hongxia actually called Mu Jianli too? Obviously, she and Dongliu had been embarrassed in the thatched cottage before, and now she is looking for an opportunity to take revenge.

Whoops!

Just when Yue Feng was frowning secretly, a dozen elite disciples of the Sword Sect came in quickly. Behind them were Mu Jianli, Hongxia, and Dongliu.

Yes, Mu Jianli was called by Dongliu.

At that time, after Hongxia secretly inquired about the situation of Jiange, she immediately went back and told Dongliu. At that time, Dongliu did not hesitate and directly reported the situation to Mu Jianli. Lies that an assassin has broken into the sword pavilion.

At that time, Mu Jianli was very shocked, so he immediately summoned the elite disciples and rushed to the Jiange quickly.

Whoa!

The moment he came in, Mu Jianli's eyes saw Yue Feng and Hua Yemeng!

In an instant, Mu Jianli was not locked, first looked at Yue Feng, then at Hua Yemeng, and asked, "Vice Sect Master, what's going on? Why is this kid here?"

When he said this, Mu Jianli's face was complicated, and when he looked at Yue Feng's eyes, he was even more suspicious.

Mu Jianli knew that Yue Feng was accepted as a named disciple by Hua Yemeng, but the named disciple had a humble status in the general altar and was not qualified to enter the Jiange at all.

But in the current situation, this kid not only entered the sword pavilion, but also seemed to have fought against Hua Yemeng just now.

More importantly, Miao Yemeng's hair was loose and wet, obviously he had just taken a bath...

Could it be that this kid is sneaking in to plot against Miao Yemeng? No, it's impossible, this kid is just a named disciple, how could he be able to hurt Hua Ye Meng?

Thinking of this, Mu Jianli's face became more and more gloomy.

Um!

Hearing Mu Jianli's question, Hua Yemeng's red lips parted slightly, and she was about to respond, but she was so weak that she was so weak that she couldn't help but let out a painful low voice.

"You are hurt!?"

Seeing this, Mu Jianli was taken aback, reacted quickly, and asked Hua Yemeng, "How are you? Who injured you? Where is the assassin?" There are only Hua Yemeng and Yue Feng, but Yue Feng can't hurt Hua Yemeng. After all, this guy with a face full of marks is just a named disciple.

Moreover, he is still the apprentice of Hua Yemeng, how could the apprentice hurt the master?

Hua Ye Meng endured the pain and was interrupted by Dong Liu before she could respond.

"Master!"

At this moment, Dongliu strode out, looking indignant, pointed at Yue Feng and shouted, "Is there any need to ask? The situation in front of me is obvious, this kid is a spy."

"He was seriously injured before, and it was deliberately pretending to join our Sword Sect successfully."

"After joining successfully, he sneaked into the sword pavilion while the Deputy Sect Master was resting, trying to do something wrong to the Deputy Sect Master... ."

Said, Dong Liu glared at Yue Feng with contempt: "On the first day this person came, I felt that there was something wrong with him, I never thought that he would be so bold."

Shuh!

Hearing this, whether it was Mu Jianli or the disciples of the Sword Sect around him, they locked on Yue Feng tightly and were furious.

This kid turned out to be a spy, it's really hateful.

Ha ha....

In the face of this situation, Yue Feng really sneered secretly.

Dongliu, this idiot, was not my opponent in the two previous provocations, but now he has changed his tricks and started to slander me.

Chapter 4313

Thinking, Yue Feng looked around, and finally his eyes fell on Mu Jianli, and said slowly: "Everyone has misunderstood, I came to Jiange so late, not to do anything wrong, but to ask Master for some advice."

Yue Feng glanced at Hua Yemeng subconsciously: "Right, Master."

When he said this, Yue Feng was very anxious. If Hua Yemeng didn't believe in himself at this time, it would be troublesome.

call!

Feeling the sincerity and anxiety on Yue Feng's face, Hua Yemeng sighed softly and said weakly: "Yes, Ah Feng is here tonight to ask me for some cultivation matters."

At this time, Hua Yemeng, The mind is also extremely complicated.

It stands to reason that when the two competed for internal strength just now, she was injured by Yue Feng, and she should be very angry, but for some reason, Mu Jianli and these people suddenly arrived, and Hua Yemeng did not want to tell the truth.

You must know that Ah Feng's true identity is Yue Feng, the hero of Kyushu and the Lord of Tianmen. Once it is exposed, Mu Jianli will definitely not let him go easily. At that time, the entire sword sect general altar will definitely be a bloody storm.

More importantly, he is pure and clean. If he admits that Yue Feng has intruded and plotted to do something wrong, how will he see people in the future, he is the deputy sect master of Sword Sect, and his innocence cannot be blasphemed.

For a while, Hua Ye Meng struggled in your heart and finally decided to help Yue Feng lie.

Ask for advice?

Hearing this, no matter it was Mu Jianli, Dongliu and Hongxia, and the disciples of the Sword Sect around, they all frowned secretly and stood there stunned.

If so, have everyone misunderstood this Ah Feng?

A few seconds later, Mu Jianli and the disciples of the Sword Sect, one by one, gradually reacted, and they were all suspicious.

On the other hand, Dongliu and Hongxia looked at each other and sneered.

The two of them could see that Hua Ye Meng's words were not true. When they spoke, they didn't look at everyone. It was obvious that they were lying and were deliberately covering up Feng.

"Vice Sect Master."

At this moment, Mu Jianli also recovered, and asked Hua Yemeng inexplicably: "Since you are asking for advice and training, why are you hurt so badly?"

Hua Yemeng's strength, She was on a par with Mu Jian, and it was difficult for ordinary people to hurt her, but at this time, she was injured so badly, it was really unpredictable.

This...

Hearing the question, Hua Yemeng bit her lip lightly and said weakly: "Maybe because I have reached a bottleneck in my cultivation, when I demonstrated to Ah Feng at that time, except for some problems, it caused the internal force to backlash..."

When he said this, Hua Yemeng's face was weak and his head was deeply bowed.

Hua Yemeng has a pure and good nature and has never told a lie. At this time, she lied in order to protect Yue Feng's identity, and she was very uneasy, and she was embarrassed to look at Mu Jianli.

This is it....

Hearing this, Mu Jianli nodded suddenly, this statement seems to be reasonable.

Muttering in his heart, Mu Jianli ordered the disciple next to him: "Don't be stunned, hurry up, help the deputy sect master up, by the way, bring Qing Yidan and give it to the deputy sect master.

"Sword Sect's holy medicine for healing, especially in response to the backlash of internal forces, has a remarkable effect.

At this time, Mu Jianli did not realize that he was deceived by Hua Yemeng.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng secretly felt relieved, and at the same time, his heart was a little funny.

This Mu Jianli's thinking is too simple, so easy to believe his own words.

At the same time, Hua Ye Meng was also relieved.

The Sect Master no longer doubts, and his innocence can be considered to be preserved.

Hearing Mu Jianli's order, the two female disciples hurried over, helped Hua Yemeng up, let her sit on the chair, and then hurried out to get Yidan.

quiet!

For a while, the room was silent, and no one spoke.

The atmosphere has also become a little subtle.

“Senior Brother.”

At this moment, Hongxia Xiumei was locked, and couldn't help but whispered at Dongliu: “This Ah Feng came to Hua Yemeng for advice, we can't grasp the reason, tonight's efforts, it's wasted.”

When saying this, Hongxia glanced at Yue Feng with disdain, very unwilling.

Hu...

Dong Liu took a deep breath, his face was extremely gloomy, and then he thought of something, and whispered: “Don't worry, as long as you wait and cooperate with me, you can definitely convict this kid.”

Chapter 4314

was talking when he saw the two female disciples coming back, one of them holding Qing Yidan in his hand.

“Vice Sect Master!”

The female disciple quickly walked to the front, and respectfully said to Hua Yemeng: “Here comes the Qing Yidan, take it quickly.” After saying that, she will hand over the Qing Yidan in her hand to Hua Yemeng. dream.

Hua Ye Meng nodded and was about to reach out to pick it up.

“Wait a minute.”

However, at this moment, a figure came out quickly and snatched the Qing Yidan away, with a smile on his face but not a smile, it was Dongliu.

“What are you doing?” Hua Yemeng was furious, looked at Dong Liu displeasely, and asked coldly.

Swish!

At the same time, Mu Jianli and the surrounding Sword Sect disciples also frowned and looked at Dong Liu, all of them very puzzled.

Mad!

Yue Feng was also stunned, then frowned, secretly underestimating.

What kind of tricks does this winter stream want to do?

“Dongliu!”

Finally, Mu Jianli reacted, glared at Dongliu, and scolded: “What are you fooling around for? Hurry up and give the Qing Yidan to the vice sect master.”

At this time, Mu Jianli was very annoyed. This winter stream is so ridiculous.

Didn't you see that the Deputy Sect Master was already very weak?

The words fell, and the other disciples of the Sword Sect around looked at Dong Liu with complex expressions, and felt that he was a little foolish.

“Master!”

Looking around, Dong Liu was not nervous at all, smiled slightly, and said to Mu Jianli, “I don't think today's matter is that simple.”

Mu Jianli was stunned for a moment: “Why do you say that?”

“Hehe...”

Dongliu chuckled and took a step forward, pointing at Hua Yemeng: “First, the sword pavilion where the vice sect master lives is the forbidden area of our sword sect, and ordinary disciples are not qualified to enter, and this Ah Feng, not only came in, but also Don't you think it's suspicious to choose it late at night?”

“As for what he said about coming to ask for advice, it's even more nonsense. Why don't you ask it during the day, but choose this time?”

Wow!

The last sentence fell, and the surrounding Sword Sect disciples nodded subconsciously in agreement.

“Senior brother is right.”

“Yeah, how can you ask for advice in the middle of the night?”

“If you say that, it is full of doubts.” As

the surrounding discussions came, Mu Jianli fell silent and began to hesitate. stand up.

Mad!

At this moment, Yue Feng was also angry, this Dongliu has a sick mind, and is against himself everywhere? Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked at Dong Liu with a half-smile

, and said coldly: “Senior brother, what did you say so much to?”

“What do you express?”

Feng said loudly: “You know better than me, you came to Jiange tonight because of impure motives.”

With that, Dongliu raised his hand to Hua Yemeng: “You didn’t come to ask questions at all, but with Vice The sect master is on a tryst, right? It doesn’t matter if you deny it, but the dress of the deputy sect master says it all, her hair is still dry, she obviously just took a bath, right?”

“The deputy sect master met you in the middle of the night and took a shower in advance. What does this mean? I believe that there is no need to explain too much, everyone can think of it.”

After finishing the last sentence, Dong Liu couldn’t help but looked at Hua Ye Meng.

beautiful.

This dream of flowers and leaves after bathing is really beautiful.

Under the emotion, Dongliu’s eyes became gloomy, Mad, Hua Ye Meng is my goddess, but secretly dating a named disciple tonight is really suffocating.

Wow....

when I heard these words, the whole room exploded.

“The vice sect master is dating this kid?”

“Fuck, it’s impossible...”

"I don't believe it either, but the situation at hand is exactly as the senior brother said, the appearance of the vice sect master..."

What the hell!

At this moment, Yue Feng's heart was shocked, and he watched Dongliu closely, and Wuming became angry.

In order to slander me, this kid even disregarded Hua Yemeng's innocence.

"Shut up!"

Hua Yemeng, who was sitting there, trembled even more delicately, her face flushed with anger, she couldn't help scolding Dongliu: "Shut up for me, this seat is innocent, why is it? Can it be easily slandered?"

How could he let a named disciple sneak into his room in the middle of the night?

In anger, Hua Yemeng couldn't help but tilted his head and glared at Yue Feng.

Chapter 4315 It's

all him, if he hadn't barged in in the middle of the night, he wouldn't have been slandered.

In the face of Hua Yemeng's rebuke, Dong Liu smiled and said nothing.

"Vice Sect Master!"

At this time, Hongxia, who had been standing by the side, couldn't help coming out at this time, looking at Hua Yemeng and said contemptuously: "Vice Sect Master, don't be so nervous, the so-called clearer is self-clearing, you don't If you do, others will not slander you, right?"

When she said this, Hongxia had a smile on her face, seemingly polite, but her eyes flashed slyly.

Hongxia has always loved Dongliu, and even sacrificed herself, but in Dongliu's heart, she always regarded Hua Yemeng as a goddess, which made Hongxia always hold a grudge against Hua Yemeng.

At this time, there is a good opportunity to slander Huaye Meng, how could Hongxia let it go so easily?

"What do you mean?"

Looking at Hongxia's pretentious posture, Hua Yemeng was very displeased: "If you have something to say, you don't need to beat around the bush."

At this moment, the whole room was silent, and the surrounding disciples of the Sword Sect were complicated. Looking at Hongxia, each one's mood is full of emotions, and the atmosphere does not dare to let out.

Senior Sister Hongxia is crazy, she dares to question the Deputy Sect Master like this.

Feeling the gazes around, Hongxia didn't panic at all, Yingying smiled at Hua Yemeng and said, "Vice Sect Master, don't be angry, I just want to know, Ah Feng came to ask questions, why do you want to take a bath? This is what you guys agreed?"

Hoo!

Hua Yemeng breathed a sigh of relief, thought for a while, and responded: "We didn't have an appointment at all, I just told him that if there is anything he doesn't understand in the future, just come to me directly."

"I didn't expect that he would come at night. Ask me for advice."

Hua Yemeng is very smart, and in just a few words, Hongxia's questioning has been restored.

At this time, Hua Ye Meng thought that Hongxia would not dare to be aggressive anymore after she explained it.

But she was wrong.

Hehe...

At this moment, the corners of Hongxia's mouth twitched, revealing a playful smile: "Oh, the vice sect master really loves his disciples so much that he even asked your disciples to come and ask you questions at will."

Said, Hongxia After a deliberate pause, he continued, "I'm just curious, Ah Feng is just a named disciple, and according to the rules of the sect, he is not qualified to enter the sword pavilion at all, so I would like to ask, how did he get in

?

"With these words, Hua Yemeng lost the calmness before, and there was a bit of hesitation on her delicate face.

Two seconds later, Hua Yemeng replied calmly: "I gave my token to Ah Feng."

What?

The words fell, and the disciples of the surrounding Sword Sect were all stunned.

Even Mu Jianli frowned, thinking he had heard it wrong.

This... the vice sect master actually gave a token that symbolized his identity to a named disciple, which is totally against the rules.

“Tsk tsk...”

At this moment, Hongxia smiled all over her face, and she was proud of the success of her trick: “The named disciple is not qualified to enter the forbidden area, and he is not qualified to have the token of the deputy sect master, but you gave him the token, Besides, you two met in the middle of the night.”

“What does this mean? It means your relationship, it’s not as simple as it sounds, it’s very intriguing.”

“So, the senior brother didn’t guess wrong at all, the two of you are meeting here privately. .”

quiet!

For a time, the room was deadly silent, and the disciples of the Sword Sect present changed their eyes when they looked at Hua Yemeng. They lost the respect they had before, but showed a kind of disappointment.

“You...”

Hua Yemeng’s face flushed, and she stared at Hongxia fiercely. She was very angry, but she didn’t know how to refute.

Because what Hongxia said was right, Yue Feng appeared in his room at this time, no matter how he explained it, it was unreasonable.

Mad!

At this moment, Yue Feng also frowned, indescribably annoyed.

This winter stream and Hongxia seem to have come prepared.

Haha...

Seeing this situation, Dong revealed a smile, and his heart was indescribably happy.

From now on, the innocence of this flower and leaf dream has been damaged, and he will no longer be high above him. If he wants to approach him in the future, he will have many opportunities.

“Master!”

Thinking to himself, Dongliu said to Mu Jianli: “Sister-in-law said everything is reasonable, this Ah Feng and the deputy sect master met privately in the Jiange late at night, violating the rules of the sect and leading us to the entire sword sect. Shame, don’t hesitate, give the order.” As

soon as the voice fell, Hongxia also rushed up: “Yes, Master, this is the first day of Ah Feng’s arrival, I feel that there is a problem, and the deputy suzerain, I really let it down. It has fulfilled our expectations of her.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4316-4320

Chapter 4316

Swish!

Hearing this, Mu Jianli's face was gloomy, his eyes were fixed on Hua Yemeng, and he was very disappointed: "Vice Sect Master, you rescued me back then, I have always remembered it in my heart, but what you did today really made me feel bad. People are very disappointed."

Seriously, Mu Jianli didn't believe that Hua Yemeng was such a casual woman.

But the two disciples, after a detailed inference, Hua Yemeng and this named disciple have almost established an impure relationship.

"Sect Master, you..."

At this moment, Hua Ye Meng was very aggrieved and suffocated, and looked at Mu Jianli in surprise: "You don't believe me?"

Mu Jianli sighed, shook his head, and then To the Dongliu crowd, he said: "Listen to my order, take down Hua Yemeng and put it in the water prison."

After speaking, Mu Jianli turned his head to look at Yue Feng, his eyes couldn't hide the contempt and contempt: "As for this name Disciple, kill directly without leaving any alive."

"Yes, Sect Master!"

Upon hearing the order, Dongliu and Hongxia, as well as the surrounding disciples, responded in unison, and then burst out and came towards Yue Feng.

At this moment, both Dongliu and Hongxia were extremely excited. Looking at Yue Feng's eyes, there is also a flash of revenge.

Isn't this kid great? Does it still fall into our hands in the end?

"Boy, no matter what your purpose of mixing with Jianzong is, lead to death."

At this moment, Dongliu shouted, then pulled out his long sword, drew a shock, and stabbed directly at Yue Feng.

laugh!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

With this sword, Dongliu exploded ten successes, and it could be clearly seen that the air around it was torn apart where the long sword passed.

At the same time, Hongxia also shouted, and attacked Yue Feng with a sword!

Ha ha!

Seeing this, Yue Feng stood there, as steady as Mount Tai, sneering silently.

“Just the two of you, do you want to teach me

a lesson?” After Leng Leng said this, Yue Feng’s eyes turned gloomy, urging the power of his Primordial Spirit to avoid Dongliu’s sword with lightning speed. Then flashed to Hongxia’s side, raised her hand and knocked down Hongxia’s long sword!

Although Hongxia’s strength is one of the best among the disciples of the Sword Sect, compared to Yue Feng, she is almost one in the sky and one in the ground. At that time, she didn’t see how Yue Feng made a move, and the long sword fell to the ground.

clap clap!

Before Hongxia could react, Yue Feng raised his hand again and slapped Hongxia twice in the face. Only two crisp sounds were heard, and Hongxia’s face was red and swollen, and she fell directly to the ground.

“You’re courting death...”

Seeing this scene, Dong Liu’s eyes instantly turned blood red, he shouted loudly, and a sword stabbed from behind.

However, Yue Feng seemed to have eyes behind his back, his body flashed, he avoided it easily, and then rushed into the crowd.

Bang bang bang.

Yue Feng’s speed was as fast as a ghost, and in the blink of an eye, the disciples of the Sword Sect who surrounded him were knocked to the ground before they could react.

More than ten seconds later, around Yue Feng, apart from Mu Jianli, who was watching the battle, there was only Dongliu.

Mad!

At this moment, Dong Liu’s face was full of anger, but his heart was uneasy, and a layer of cold sweat broke out on his forehead, staring at Yue Feng, speechless.

Is this kid so strong?

In such a fast time, to hit Hongxia and those senior brothers, I'm afraid that Master can't do it, right?

"Boy, do you still dare to say that you are not a spy?" In the next second, Dong Liu reacted and roared at Yue Feng, and then the long sword stabbed again.

I am a big brother, and I must not be ashamed.

"Go away!"

Hearing Dong Liu's roar, Yue Feng couldn't bear it any longer, his face sank, and his figure rose into the air. While avoiding Dong Liu's sword, he also kicked hard in Dong Liu's heart. .

boom!

At this moment, Dong Lin only felt an overwhelming force coming. With a miserable cry, he flew out directly, and finally smashed the wooden door of the room and fell heavily on the stone slab outside.

"Pfft..."

At the moment of landing, Dongliu looked at Yue Feng unwillingly, the last blood spurted out, and passed out.

Swish!

Seeing this scene, Mu Jianli was secretly shocked, and looked at Yue Feng coldly: "Good boy, it's really hidden." The voice fell, the long sword was drawn, and he stabbed it directly.

Yue Feng sneered, picked up the long sword on the ground, and directly met Mu Jianli.

"Dangdangdang!" The

two long swords kept colliding, making loud noises. After a few rounds, Mu Jianli was full of confidence at first, but gradually, he felt something was wrong.

This kid's swordsmanship is so exquisite? No flaws at all?

Chapter 4317

Mu Jian was more and more shocked from the Vietnam War. Taking advantage of the long sword and Yue Feng's collision, the other hand used the internal force, and directly thought of Yue Feng's shoulder.

hum!

With this palm, Mu Jianli used almost all of his internal strength, and he was bound to kill Yue Feng on the spot.

clang!

Seeing this, Yue Feng chuckled lightly, then raised his hand and collided with Mu Jianli's palms, only to hear a loud noise! At the moment when the two palms collided, a tyrannical fluctuation of internal force swept the audience!

In the next second, Mu Jianli snorted, and the whole person was shaken back ten steps, but Yue Feng was as steady as Mount Tai, his face changed a little, and he returned to normal.

Obviously, with this palm down, Mu Jianli suffered a loss!

What a powerful inner force!

At this moment, Mu Jianli's heart was suddenly shocked, and he stared at Yue Feng closely, flickering with fear and doubts, this kid is young, not only has exquisite swordsmanship, but also has such deep internal strength. Moved all the internal strength, and actually did not take advantage of it at all.

Feeling Mu Jianli's gaze, Yue Feng's eyes were indifferent: "Mu Changmen, to be honest, I did hide my identity, but these things have nothing to do with Vice Sect Master Hua, if you are looking for trouble, just come to me That's right."

Saying that, Yue Feng looked Mu Jianli up and down: "However, if you really want to fight, you are not my opponent at all, so let's give up."

Since his identity has been suspected, he will not pretend.

"Who the hell are you?" Mu Jianli took a deep breath and asked coldly.

Hehe...

Yue Feng smiled slightly, shook his head and said, "No comment!"

Even if he didn't pretend, he couldn't tell his true identity.

Crash...

Just as I was talking, I heard footsteps coming from outside the door, and then, I saw hundreds of elite disciples of the Sword Sect rushing over. middle-aged man.

These middle-aged men are wearing uniform silver-gray long shirts with silver longsword logos on the necklines. There are obvious differences from those elite disciples.

It is the six elders of Jianzong.

Under the Sword Sect, the Sect Master, is the Deputy Sect Master, and then there are the six elders. It can be said that the six elders have a very high status in the Sword Sect and are very powerful.

Speaking of which, the six elders are only responsible for the affairs of the main altar, so they rarely show up. On weekdays, they only retreat and practice in the back mountain of the forbidden area. But tonight, there was a big movement in the Jiange. The six elders felt that something was wrong, so they rushed over over here!

call!

Seeing the six elders and many elite disciples coming, Mu Jianli suddenly cheered up, took a deep breath, pointed to Yue Feng, and loudly ordered: "Take this person to me and kill him!

" Swish...

The voice fell, and hundreds of elite disciples pulled out their long swords and charged directly towards Yue Feng!

These elite disciples are specially responsible for the security of the main altar, and they are not low in strength. At this time, hundreds of elite disciples shot at the same time, and the burst of aura distorted the sky, and the momentum was amazing.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng looked indifferent and did not panic at all. There was no nonsense at that time, and the primordial spirit was directly urged to condense on the long sword in his hand.

"Om!" In the

next second, a scream was heard from the long sword, and then, a blood-colored sword light ripped apart the world and swept away toward the elite disciples who rushed up!

Yes, what Yue Feng used at this time was his improved Tiangang Sword Art.

Back then, Nangong Jue, with a few tricks of the Heavenly Gang Sword Art, swept the world, and was famous in the world of Dongao Continent.

“Get out of here!” Yue Feng roared loudly!

“Chichichi...” In the

blink of an eye, the sword glow ripped apart the night sky. At that time, more than half of the hundreds of elite disciples were shrouded in the sword glow, screaming constantly, falling from mid-air and lying in a pool of blood. middle.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, both Mu Jianli and the six elders couldn't help gasping for air!

This kid seems ordinary, and even makes people dare not approach, but the power of the swordsmanship displayed is so terrifying.

Phew...

Shocked, Mu Jianli couldn't help taking a deep breath, his eyes suddenly became hot.

This kid's swordsmanship must have a lot of origins.

Don't let him run away tonight, be sure to get the swordsmanship he learned!

Chapter 4318

Mu Jianli is the master of Jianzong, and Jianzong is good at using swords, so Mu Jianli has a paranoid pursuit of swordsmanship. At this time, seeing Yue Feng's swordsmanship, he immediately gave birth own mind.

“Sect Master, I'll deal with him!”

At this time, one of the elders reacted, his eyes flickering solemnly, and then he pulled out his long sword, his figure suddenly flew up, and went straight to Yue Feng.

“Don't be impulsive!” Seeing this scene, Mu

Jianli was taken aback, and quickly shouted: “This kid's origin is unknown, and his swordsmanship is even more ridiculous. You must not act rashly.”

Jianli said to the other elders, “Quick, let's go together.”

Speaking of which, Mu Jianli would not have paid so much attention to a little-known kid in the past, but after fighting against Yue Feng just now, he was very clear. The guy with the imprints on his face in front of him is very powerful and must not be underestimated.

“Yes, Sect Master!”

Hearing this, the remaining five elders responded in unison, then drew out their long swords, flew up, and surrounded Yue Feng.

Chi Chi...

At this moment, the six elders released their inner strength, and the long swords came out, and they saw the cold light flickering, and the night sky seemed to be shattered!

The six elders were originally strong men who guarded the main altar, and their strength was no trivial matter. In recent years, they have retreated and practiced, and their strength has been further improved. At this time, when they are united, their power is amazing.

“Shengren Sword Formation!”

I saw that the six elders shouted in unison, their figures flickered, and they cooperated with each other to form a sword formation in mid-air, trapping Yue Feng tightly.

chi chi chi...

Under the swaying of the six long swords, terrifying sword shadows came out. These sword shadows quickly condensed together to form a huge sword shadow, like thunder and lightning, suddenly slammed into Yue Feng!

Shengren Sword Array?

Seeing this scene, Hua Yemeng, who was paralyzed in the room, suddenly trembled, and his heart was sweating for Yue Feng.

Others may not know it, but Hua Yemeng, as the deputy sect master of Jianzong, is very clear about this sword formation. The Shengren sword formation is a thousand years ago of Jianzong, who thought that he was extremely talented. A set of sword formations that broke out.

This set of sword formations is infinitely powerful, and once it is displayed, even the masters of the Tribulation Realm will be smashed into pieces.

It can be said that no one can escape as soon as this sword formation comes out.

What the hell!

Seeing that huge sword shadow coming, Yue Feng was also shocked, and immediately urged the figure to retreat, and then used the Tiangang sword art to try to crack it.

Dangdangdang....

I saw that Yue Feng clenched his long sword and waved a few sword flowers to resist the huge sword shadow. The sword flower and the sword shadow collided and made a violent vibration.

Under the cancellation of the strength of the two sides, the sword flower disappeared, and the huge sword shadow became illusory.

Yue Feng's improved Tiangang Sword Art can be said to be the strongest swordsmanship in Kyushu. Of course, he is not afraid of the sword formation of Shengren, but he fought fiercely with Hua Yemeng at first, and then fought with Mu Jianli. The power was already consumed a lot.

At this time, after the original Shengren sword formation, Yue Feng's strength was consumed a lot, and his face showed a bit of weakness.

What?

Seeing this scene, no matter it was Mu Jianli or the six elders, they were all shocked, they stared at Yue Feng, speechless in shock.

This....this kid, is he a human or a monster?

Shengren Sword Formation is the strongest sword formation in Sword Sect, but it was broken so easily by him.

Especially Mu Jianli, his body trembled faintly, and his heart was shocked and complicated.

This kid's swordsmanship is so powerful, he must not be allowed to run away.

Absolutely not, such a superb swordsmanship can only be possessed by Jianzong, and others are not worthy of it.

Thinking to himself, Mu Jianli almost lost his mind, and shouted at the six elders: "Take it down, be sure to capture this kid alive, don't kill him."

Just now Mu Jianli wanted to peel Yue Feng's cramps, but the real After seeing his swordsmanship, let alone the thought of silence.

After all, when a person dies, the swordsmanship cannot be obtained.

Whoosh whoosh!

Hearing the order, the six elders looked at each other and gathered around Yue Feng again.

Chapter 4319

At this moment, the six elders did not care about their identities, and stood up with their own unique skills, and fought fiercely with Yue Feng in the air.

call!

Seeing this scene, in the dream of flowers and leaves in the room, her delicate body trembled, and her heart couldn't calm down for a long time.

This Yue Feng is worthy of being a well-known figure in Kyushu, and it is so easy to deal with the entire Sword Sect master by himself.

It would be a pity for such a person to fall into Mu Jianli's hands.

Oops!

Thinking of this, the previous situation suddenly appeared in Hua Yemeng's mind, her face flushed and she shook her head subconsciously.

What do you think about yourself? Yue Feng is so hateful, he rushed into his room and looked at himself...

For a while, Hua Ye dreamed that he had just come out of the bath, and when Yue Feng saw it, he felt shy and angry again. But she didn't know why, even so, she didn't want Yue Feng to fall.

Mad!

At this time, in mid-air outside, Yue Feng scolded secretly in his heart while dealing with the six elders.

He obviously didn't do anything, just wanted to say goodbye to Hua Yemeng at night, but the group of people in front of him have been aggressive, which is really unreasonable.

Depressed, Yue Feng continued to use his long sword to deal with the siege of the six elders.

To tell the truth, Yue Feng was very easy to deal with the six elders, but after repeated fierce battles, a lot of power was consumed.

"Hey..."

Finally, one of the elders found the opportunity, rushed from behind, and stabbed Yue Feng's waist with a sword.

In an instant, blood gushed out, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a breath of cold air, his figure swayed, fell from the air, and after landing, he staggered back a few dozen steps before he stabilized his figure.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Mu Jianli was very excited and shouted: "You elders are good at swordsmanship, that's all, catch me alive!"

Mu Jianli shouted, but the six elders did not respond. Instead, they cooperated with each other, and the figures quickly descended and attacked Yue Feng again.

Mad!

Yue Feng was completely anxious, scolded secretly, and shouted: "Sword Dance Changkong!"

Sword Dance Changkong is the strongest sword technique among Tiangang swordsmanship, and it is also a life-saving killing move. I don't want to use it, because this sword technique consumes too much power.

But there is no way, if you don't show it, you really won't be able to run.

Chi Chi Chi....

the moment the voice fell, Yue Feng clenched his long sword, rose into the sky, and waved a dazzling sword shadow in the air. At the same time, it was dazzling, and the sky of the entire Sword Sect main altar was lit up, which was very shocking.

This... what kind of swordsmanship is this?

So strong!

Seeing this scene, both Mu Jianli and the six elders were inexplicably frightened. Afterwards, the six elders did not hesitate at all, and they all spread out to avoid them.

Whoosh!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng knew that his opportunity was coming, he turned around and flew directly towards the night sky in the distance.

In a blink of an eye, he had disappeared into the night, but he was injured and blood was spilled all the way.

"hateful!"

Seeing Yue Feng escape, Mu Jianli's face was hideous, and he was indescribably annoyed.

At this time, the six elders walked over quickly, and one of them saw the blood spilled on the ground and said, "Sect Master, don't be annoyed, that kid is injured and can't escape, we will immediately pursue him, and we will be able to catch him soon. Come back."

Saying that, the six elders broke out in unison, flew into the air, and chased in the direction that Yue Feng fled.

"Master?"

As soon as he left, he heard an eager shout, followed by a slender figure coming quickly from the outside.

His face was full of anxiety, it was Aoichi.

Qingyi was resting and slept until midnight when he heard the sound of fighting coming from the Jiange side. At that time, Qingyi didn't hesitate to come over to take a look.

This...

At this moment, seeing the scene in front of her, Qing Yijiao's body trembled and she was stunned.

I saw that there were hundreds of corpses of elite disciples of Sword Sect everywhere. Near the door, Dongliu and Hongxia fell to the ground, unconscious.

Not far away, Sect Master Mu Jianli stood there with a dark face, gloomy and scary.

Chapter 4320

In the room, Hua Yemeng sat paralyzed there, her delicate face was pale, and there was blood in front of her, and she was indescribably weak.

what happened?

A few seconds later, Qing Yi reacted and shouted at Hua Yemeng in the room, "Master, how are you? Who injured you?" After speaking, he was about to rush into the room.

Hua Yemeng smiled weakly, and no longer had the strength to respond.

"Stop!"

But at this moment, Mu Jianli flickered, blocking the door, and scolded Qing Yi with a gloomy face: "You said you were allowed to enter the Jiange?"

"I..."

Feeling Qingyi was very nervous about Mu Jianli's aura, and opened his mouth: "I'm here to see Master, Master... is injured."

Mu Jianli snorted coldly and waved at Qingyi: "Your master Not dead, it's already good luck." The dignified deputy sect master, to do such a thing, really embarrassed Jianzong's face.

At this time, Mu Jianli, under the bewitchment of Dongliu and Hongxia, believed in his heart that Hua Yemeng and Yue Feng had an unspeakable secret.

What?

Qing Yi was confused. She had just arrived and didn't know what was going on.

At this time, Mu Jianli said coldly: "Your master is no longer the deputy suzerain, and you, the person you brought called A Feng, whose origin is unknown and has ulterior motives, has now killed so many of my elite disciples."

"The culprit in all of this is all you."

When he said the last sentence, Mu Jianli's eyes flashed with strong killing intent, he drew his long sword and pointed at Qingyi: "Tell me, how do you want to die!"

What? ?

Feeling Mu Jianli's killing intent, Qing Yi's body trembled. At that time, the whole person was blinded, and his brain was buzzing?

This.... these disciples were all killed by Ah Feng? Why would he do this?

If it was because of Ah Feng's words, it would make sense for the sect to kill himself...

"Don't!"

At this moment, the delicate face of Hua Yemeng in the room was full of anxiety, and he directed at Mu Jianli's weakness. Said: "Sect Master, don't kill Qingyi, she is simple-minded, young and ignorant, she was deceived by that A Feng. Please take my face and spare her life."

When saying this, Hua Yemeng Heartbroken.

Although she has many disciples, the one she loves most is Qingyi.

Ha ha!

Hearing this, Mu Jianli's mouth twitched, revealing a sneer: "Hua Yemeng, if you say that, she doesn't even know about you and that kid?"

"That kid came to Jianzong because of your arrangement. "

It's your decision to accept him as a named disciple? You know his identity very well, right?"

Huo!

Hearing this series of questions, Hua Yemeng took a deep breath, nodded and said, "Yes."

Yue Feng changed into A Feng's false name, and was accepted as a named disciple by himself, and he really knew it.

"Okay!"

Seeing Hua Yemeng's answer so happy, Mu Jianli nodded: "Since you admit it, then I will promise you and spare this girl's life."

After speaking, Mu Jianli glanced at Qing coldly. At a glance, the tone was unusually indifferent: "Girl, you are lucky, you can go, from now on, you are no longer a disciple of Jianzong."

Dengdengdeng...

Hearing this, Qingyi felt that his heart was hit by an invisible sledgehammer, and his delicate body staggered back, and his heart was even more reluctant and sad.

Have you been expelled from the mountain gate?

Speaking of which, Qingyi grew up in Jianzong. Although he has been bullied all the time, he still regards this place as his home, because there is a master here. Although the master is usually cold on the outside, he always loves himself very much in his heart.

Qing Yi was stunned there, her delicate body trembling non-stop. After more than ten seconds, she regained her senses and called out to Hua Yemeng softly; "Master..." As soon as she said two words, she burst into tears It flowed uncontrollably.

“Let’s go!” Hua Yemeng was also very uncomfortable, her red lips parted lightly, and she spit out a word with difficulty.

To be honest, she didn’t give up, but she couldn’t help it. She had already taken care of the whole thing, so don’t bother her apprentice anymore.

However, Qing Yi stood there without moving, just crying silently.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4321-4330

Chapter 4321

Huh?

Seeing that Qing didn't move, Mu Jianli lost his patience and said coldly: "Girl, are you still leaving?"

Qing Yi took a deep breath, shook his head and said, "Where is the master, where is I, I will not leave."

Mu Jian Li's eyes flickered, and his tone was somewhat abusive: "Don't want to die?"

Qing opened her mouth and wanted to respond, but was interrupted by Hua Yemeng.

"Mo Qingyi."

At this time, Hua Yemeng, anxious and angry, shouted at Qingyi: "From now on, I will officially expel you from the teacher's door, you and I are no longer a master-disciple relationship, So, my affairs have nothing to do with you, you hurry down the mountain for me."

When he said this, Hua Yemeng's pale face was full of unsympathy. Mo Qingyi is Qingyi's full name.

However, she felt a pain in her heart.

In fact, she didn't want to do this either, but she couldn't help it. At this point, if Qing Yi continued to stay in the Sword Sect, it would definitely be more fortunate than good luck. Driving her down the mountain would save her life.

"Master..."

Hearing this, Qing Yi's body trembled, and she could barely stand still: "You...you love me the most, don't drive me away..."

"Qingyi, I don't know yet, Hua Yemeng did this for her own good.

Hua Yemeng's delicate face was full of indifference, and she shook her head and said, "Mo Qingyi, just because you brought a person of unknown origin, I lost my position as deputy sect master, do you think I will recognize you as an apprentice? Is it? I'm already like this, you still want to stay by my side and continue to harm me?" After

speaking, Hua Yemeng turned her head and stopped looking at her: "Go away, never let me see it again."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

You go Well, never let me see it again.

Pfft!

Hearing this sentence, Qing Yi felt extremely uncomfortable, his whole body seemed to have been exhausted, and he fell down and sat there, tears kept streaming down.

Master doesn't want me anymore, really doesn't want me anymore.

At this time, Qing Yi kept these words echoing in his mind.

Finally, Qing Yi was tired from crying, turned around and knelt on the ground, crying at Hua Yemeng, "Master, I'm leaving, you... take care of yourself."

After kowtowing three times, Qing Yi slowly He stood up, lost his soul and turned to leave.

Ugh!

At this moment, Hua Yemeng raised her eyes and looked at Qing Yi's leaving back, and she felt unspeakable in her heart. Silly girl, it's not that Master doesn't want you anymore, but in the current situation, you will have a lot of trouble staying in Jianzong. Master has to do this in order to protect you.

"Tsk tsk!"

At this moment, Mu Jianli walked into the room slowly, and mocked at Hua Yemeng: "It's really a teacher-disciple relationship, Hua Yemeng, I know that you are protecting her like this, and I will fulfill you."

"However, that kid named Ah Feng, you must make it clear."

Hua Yemeng sighed lightly: "I have nothing to say."

Mu Jianli was stunned for a moment, and then sneered: "This is not up to you!"

Said After that, Mu Jianli issued an order, summoned the patrolling disciples outside to come, clean up the mess after the battle of Jiange, and then let the comatose Dongliu go to rest.

After everything was cleaned up, it was already dawn.

At this time, the unconscious Hongxia woke up. At that time, Mu Jianli did not hesitate to ask her to call everyone in the main altar and gather in the square. He wanted to publicly interrogate Hua Yemeng.

Half an hour later, the square in front of the main hall of Jianzong's main altar.

Mu Jianli sat on a chair with Hongxia standing beside him. There were thousands of general altar disciples standing around.

On the stone slab below, Hua Yemeng tied his hands and feet, and stood there with acupuncture points on his body, unable to move at all.

"Hua Ye Meng!"

At this moment, Mu Jianli asked lightly, "Tell me, what does that kid named A Feng have to do with you, and the swordsmanship he displayed, what's going on?"

Hua Ye Meng bit her lip lightly and said weakly, "I have nothing to do with him at all." What

she said was the truth, and indeed it had nothing to do with Yue Feng!

"No?"

Hearing the response, Mu Jianli's face became gloomy: "At this time, you still want to hide it?" The

voice fell, and Hongxia, who was standing by the side, couldn't help but quickly stepped up and raised her hand fiercely. Give Hua Ye Meng a slap in the face.

Snapped!

With this slap, Hongxia tried her best, only to hear a crisp sound, Hua Yemeng's body trembled, and she almost collapsed to the ground.

Chapter 4322

Hua Ye Meng was shocked and angry, looking at Hongxia coldly.

She never thought that this Hongxia not only slandered herself before, but also was so arrogant and domineering that she dared to do it in public.

"Dare to stare at me?"

Feeling Hua Yemeng's anger, Hongxia's face was gloomy and her eyes were cold: "Hua Yemeng, thank you for being the vice sect master of our Sword Sect, but you're so disrespectful that you meet wild men privately in the middle of the night."

"We all bumped into this, you still don't admit it?"

"Crack!" The

voice fell, Hongxia stepped forward quickly, and slapped Hua Yemeng in the face again.

This slap was even more ruthless, and a crisp sound was heard, Hua Yemeng groaned, and blood poured out from the red lips, directly dyeing the long skirt.

At this moment, Hua Ye Meng wanted to stand up, but her hands were tied behind her back and her feet were injured, so she couldn't exert any strength at all!

"Okay!"

At this time, Mu Jianli, who was sitting there, seemed to be unable to bear it any longer, and scolded Hongxia: "Hongxia, she was also the deputy sect master of Jianzong, how could you be so rude Retire first!"

Said, Mu Jianli picked up the teacup next to him, took a sip, then looked at Hua Yemeng and asked, "Hua Yemeng, this is the end, what else do you have to hide? You have violated the rules of the house by meeting that kid late at night. I didn't kill you immediately, which is already a lot of face for you."

"Speaking of which, you saved me back then, I shouldn't have treated you like this, but privately. It's private, the public is public, if I am open to you and don't ask anything, how will I lead the entire

Sword Sect in the future?" At the end, Mu Jianli's eyes showed some anticipation: "Tell me, that What is the true identity of A Feng, and what does it have to do with you? Where did he learn his swordsmanship?"

To be honest, Mu Jianli didn't want to do this either. After all, Hua Yemeng saved him a few years ago.

But when such a big thing happened last night, it was very difficult for Mu Jianli to be selfish.

More importantly, the boy with the imprint on his face, the swordsmanship is excellent, it is simply exquisite, and Hua Yemeng has such a close relationship with him, he must know something.

"Sect Master..."

Facing Mu Jianli's question, Hua Yemeng felt bitter in her heart, her lips were white and pale, and she said helplessly: "What should I say, I have already said it, I have nothing to do with him, where does his swordsmanship come from? I don't know what I learned."

Hua Yemeng certainly knew where Yue Feng's swordsmanship came from, but he absolutely couldn't say it. You must know that Yue Feng's swordsmanship was learned from Sword Demon Nangong Jue, and Sword Demon Nangong Jue was the great enemy of Sword Sect.

As the apprentice of Nangong Jue, Yue Feng has always been regarded as the number one enemy by Jianzong.

In this case, if he said that Ah Feng was Yue Feng, Mu Jianli, Hongxia and the surrounding disciples would definitely think that he was secretly colluding with his great enemy.

At that time, the situation facing him will be even worse.

Therefore, these things cannot be said at all.

Mad, you're still stubborn!

Hearing this answer, Mu Jian was out of anger, so he gave Hongxia a hint and asked her to continue teaching Hua Yemeng.

Mu Jianli is a hypocrite. On the surface, he is polite to Hua Yemeng. In fact, he has long forgotten the grace of saving his life. At this time, due to his identity, it is not easy to teach himself a lesson, so Hongxia can only do it for him.

Hongxia understood, walked over quickly, and slapped Hua Yemeng on the face again: "You bitch, still haven't admitted it yet?"

"According to what you mean, the one named A Feng killed so many disciples of Jianzong last night, and it has nothing to do with you? If you hadn't sheltered him at that time, would things have developed to this stage?"

Wow!

The moment the words fell, the thousands of Sword Sect disciples around were all staring at Hua Ye Meng with complicated expressions.

At the same time, Mu Jianli lost his patience, his face became more and more gloomy, and he asked coldly: "Hua Yemeng, that kid, is your apprentice Qingdai who went up the mountain, right?"

Hua Yemeng nodded . , with complex emotions flashing in his eyes: “Yes. That’s right..”

Hmm!

Mu Jianli nodded, and then asked coldly: “Before Qing took him up the mountain, you knew it, right? What secret is he coming to our Sword Sect?”

Hua Yemeng breathed softly and shook his head: “I do not know about this.”

Chapter 4323

Seriously, Hua Yemeng also knows that he and Yue Feng have no personal grudges, so he can’t commit himself to a desperate situation because of his identity.

But she has a cold and arrogant personality. Seeing people like Mu Jianli and Hongxia, she believes that she is dating Yue Feng, and her innocence has been slandered.

Because she knew that it would be more troublesome to talk about this kind of thing, so it would be better not to say a word.

“Okay! Very good!”

Seeing Hua Yemeng’s softness and hardness, Mu Jian was trembling with anger, stood up directly, pointed at Hua Yemeng and shouted: “That kid killed so many disciples in the general altar, you still You want to cover him up, okay, I want to see how much your mouth wins.”

“Fight, continue to fight until she’s willing to say it!” The

voice fell, and Hongxia walked over, raised her hand, and slapped her hard. Throwing it on the face of Hua Yemeng.

Snapped! Snapped! Snapped!

A burst of crisp slaps sounded, and the people around were terrified.

How could Hua Ye Meng endure such humiliation? At that time, she gritted her teeth tightly, endured the pain, and did not shout.

After beating for a while, Hongxia was still not relieved, so she brought a whip and kept hitting Hua Yemeng. It was a leather whip with barbs, and when the whip went down, it would leave a trail of blood.

In the blink of an eye, the long dress on Hua Yemeng’s body was completely stained with blood, and the whole person was extremely weak and sluggish, but his eyes were still determined.

Hua Yemeng has a tough personality, as long as it is something she believes, she will not say it if she is killed.

Seeing that Hua Yemeng was about to pass out, Hongxia didn't intend to stop.

In Hongxia's heart, she has always been very jealous of Hua Yemeng. She became the deputy suzerain at a young age, and she often looks like she is aloof. More importantly, the senior brother is very obsessed with her, which makes Hongxia feel extremely envious and happy. envy.

But Hua Yemeng was the deputy suzerain before, and her status was detached, so Hongxia was dissatisfied and didn't dare to show it, and now she finally had the opportunity to teach her a lesson, naturally she would not be merciful.

"Stop it!"

At this moment, Mu Jianli saw that Hua Yemeng could faint at any time, and he couldn't bear it any longer. He stood up and waved his hand.

"Master!"

Hongxia held the whip tightly, her charming face full of reluctance: "This bitch is too hateful, he deserves to be killed..."

Before she could finish speaking, she was stopped by Mu Jianli. "Shut up, you don't listen to what Master said?"

Seeing Master's anger, Hongxia reluctantly put away the soft whip, and then stepped aside, just looking at Hua Yemeng, still full of resentment.

At this time, Mu Jianli slowly approached Hua Yemeng with a complicated expression, and said lightly, "Hua Yemeng, I'll give you one last chance, will you tell me?"

"As long as you say who he is, Jian Where did I learn the law from, I can let it go!"

When he said the last sentence, Mu Jianli's eyes were full of urgency.

Huh...

Looking at Mu Jianli's expression, Hua Yemeng completely understood something.

It turned out that Mu Jianli had done so much, and the last thing he wanted was swordsmanship...

Thinking to himself, Hua Yemeng breathed a sigh of relief, only to feel pain all over his body, and he didn't even have the strength to speak, but he was still weak. Said: "I don't know!"

Shua!

At this moment, Mu Jianli was completely angry, his face was extremely ferocious, his eyes flashed coldly, and he shouted angrily: "Okay, since you are so ignorant of praise, don't blame me. You were the deputy sect master of Jianzong before, and you have a lot of skills. They all studied in Jianzong, and now they have been expelled from the mountain gate, this body of cultivation will come back."

Om!

The last word fell, and a powerful breath burst out from Mu Jianli.

In the next second, Mu Jianli raised his palm and hit directly on the dantian of Hua Yemeng. In an instant, Hua Yemeng was unavoidable, and he felt severe pain all over his body, and his dantian's inner strength collapsed directly!

"Ah..."

Under the severe pain, Hua Yemeng cried out in pain, only to feel that the only strength in her body dissipated in an instant. The delicate body kept trembling, and her face was pale.

Seeing this scene, the surroundings were silent, and everyone present looked at Hua Ye Meng with indifference in their eyes, without the slightest sympathy.

You must know that Hua Yemeng, as the deputy suzerain, but together with outsiders to harm the same family, is simply an unforgivable sin!

At this time, Mu Jianli said coldly: "Mian Yemeng, I gave you a chance, but you can't blame me for always hiding it for an outsider!"

Chapter 4324 After speaking

, Mu Jianli said to the surrounding disciples: "Put her in Houshanshui Prison, let her rest for two days, and continue the interrogation when her injuries are better!"

"Yes, Master!"

Hearing The order, Hongxia complied, and then greeted several disciples, dragged Hua Yemeng out of the square, and locked it in the water prison in the back mountain.

After doing this, Hongxia hurried to Dongliu's room.

Senior Brother should wake up now.

Sure enough, when I got to the room, I saw that Dongliu had woken up and the wound had been bandaged, but his face was still a little pale.

“Senior Brother!”

Seeing this situation, Hongxia was very happy, she hurried over and hugged Dongliu’s arm and said, “You’re awake, it’s great, I thought you were seriously injured!”

Dongliu Nodding, his emotions seemed to be a little depressed, and he didn’t speak.

As a senior brother of Jianzong, he was taught by an outsider over and over again, and he was even knocked unconscious. It was impossible for anyone to balance this matter.

Hongxia is extremely relaxed. Thinking of something, she said with a smile: “By the way, I forgot to tell you, the one named A Feng ran away, but Hua Ye Meng was caught by Master.

” Ye Meng, Hong Xia couldn’t hide the atmosphere: “This flower and leaf dream is really cheap. I was in the square just now and refused to admit my relationship with that Feng, but I also taught her a lesson!”

What?

Hearing this, Dongliu’s heart was shocked, and his face was very complicated. Has Hua Yemeng been arrested? That is her own goddess.

Thinking to himself, Dongliu couldn’t help but ask, “What about now?”

Hongxia looked relaxed and said proudly: “Just locked in the water prison. Master wants to know the swordsmanship of that kid. He won’t kill Hua Yemeng for the time being, and he has to get clues from her mouth.”

Oh...

Dongliu breathed a sigh of relief, and was very fortunate that it would be good if he didn’t die.

Afterwards, Dong Liu pretended to be very weak, covered his head and said, “Junior sister, I’m a little tired, you can go to work and let me rest for a while.”

“I’ll accompany you.” Hongxia said softly, showing full expression charming.

However, Dong Liu was in no mood at this time, shook his head and said, “Junior sister, I’m really tired, come back tomorrow night, darling, let me have a good rest.”

Seeing him say that, Hongxia pouted, reluctantly. He snorted and walked out.

As soon as his forefoot left, Dongliu swept away his weak appearance and quickly got out of bed with a smile on his face.

Yes, Dongliu just pretended to send Hongxia away, and then went to the water prison to see Hua Yemeng.

Hua Ye Meng was the deputy suzerain before, with a detached status. Although Dong Liu had an idea in his heart and didn't have the courage to approach, it is different now. Hua Ye Meng has become a prisoner. For Dong Liu, it is a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity.

Haha... Flower Dream, here I come!

At this moment, Dongliu deliberately changed his clothes, and then quietly rushed towards the Houshanshui Prison, indescribably excited.

...

the other side.

More than ten kilometers away from the main altar of Jianzong, there is a small town called Huai'an Town.

This town is not big. It is named after a locust forest around it. Although the town is small, it is very prosperous because it is located in a major traffic road.

At this time, at the intersection of the town, there was a slender figure standing alone, wearing a long white dress and carrying a sword, which seemed out of tune with the environment in front of him.

It was Mo Qingyi.

"Master..."

At this moment, looking at the bustling street in front of him, Mo Qingyi's mood did not improve in the slightest, but instead became more and more desolate. When he thought of being expelled from the teacher's door, his grief came from it, bitterness. In response, tears poured out again!

"Why!"

While crying, Mo Qing questioned himself in his heart: "I didn't do anything wrong, why did things become like this, Jianzong drove me down the mountain, and the master didn't want me anymore..."

At this time, Mo Qingyi felt very uncomfortable, she couldn't understand why her master who had always loved her suddenly became so heartless.

Originally, when I took the injured Ah Feng up the mountain, Master praised it, but all of a sudden, everything changed!

Originally, I was an orphan. Master didn't want me, so I went to wander around the world.

Chapter 4325

But .. why are you so unwilling?

Thinking to myself, Mo Qing stood there blankly, crying for a while, laughing for a while, and almost collapsed!

After a while, Mo Qing calmed down and was about to find a place to eat.

“Woooooo...”

However, when she passed an alley, Mo Qing suddenly stopped, and she heard a heart-wrenching cry coming from the alley.

There are children and women in the cry, which is very desolate and heart-wrenching.

As soon as he heard the cry, Mo Qing thought about his own situation, and his heart was touched.

Swish!

As soon as he entered the alley, seeing the scene in front of him, Mo Qing was shocked, angry and distressed!

I saw in the alley, a well-dressed middle-aged man, standing there with an impatient face, surrounded by a few servants, in front of them, a mother and daughter sitting on the ground, hugging each other and crying.

The mother and daughter, wearing patched clothes, were pitifully dirty.

Beside them, there was a stretcher, and on the stretcher was a dead man covered with a white cloth, which should be the father of the little girl.

This mother's Aying, the little girl's name is Fangfang.

Fangfang's father died unexpectedly when he was working for others, and the family suddenly had no source of income, and even no money for Fangfang's father's burial.

Moreover, Aying herself had a terminal illness, so she had no choice but to bring Fangfang out, planning to sell her and bury her husband with the money she got.

The mother and daughter sat here for a day, and finally met a kind middle-aged man, who knew that Fangfang kept crying and refused to leave.

Seeing her daughter cry, Ayingna could stand it, and she burst into tears at that time.

“Ahh..”

Seeing the mother and daughter crying, the middle-aged man standing there was completely impatient, and frowned at A Ying: “Is your daughter still for sale? If you don’t sell it, I’ll leave. “The

middle-aged man’s name is Li Dong, a businessman. He passed through Huai’an Town today, and saw that A Ying was going to sell her daughter to bury her husband, and that Fang Fang was beautiful and well-behaved, so she decided to sell it. How could she know that Fang Fang would not live or die? leave mom.

“Fangfang.”

Hearing Li Dong’s urging, Aying wiped away her tears and said earnestly to Fangfang: “Listen to mother’s words, go with this uncle, follow him, you won’t have to suffer from cold and starvation. Do you know?”

When he said this, Ah Ying was heartbroken.

In the world, is there any parent who is willing to sell their child? They are all forced helplessly.

“Mom...”

Hearing this, Fangfang cried even more fiercely, hugging Aying’s neck tightly, choking her throat: “I’m not leaving... I want to be with my mother, I don’t want to leave with others. 呜 ... “

Arit is anxious, one will push Fangfang, deliberately and deepen.” You sweep the stars, you are to buy new clothes, go to find live Something went wrong, you killed your father, are you going to continue to implicate me? Get out, get out of my way...”

Halfway through the scolding, Aying couldn’t help turning her head and wiped her tears.

She didn’t want to scold the child like this, but she couldn’t help it. If she didn’t do it on purpose, the child wouldn’t go with this Boss Li. And she was seriously ill, and the child would only endure hardship when she followed her.

While secretly wiping her tears, Aying coughed quietly, and even coughed up blood.

Seeing her mother suddenly become so fierce, Fangfang was stunned.

call!

Seeing this scene, Mo Qingyi felt very uncomfortable.

A Ying's expression changes, as well as subtle movements, Mo Qing saw it in his eyes, and his heart was very touched at this time, and at the same time, he suddenly understood something.

This mother, not only her husband died, but also fell ill herself, she was really desperate, so she would sell her daughter.

That master....is she the same as this mother?

At that time, he pretended to be heartless and terminated the relationship between master and apprentice, but was he actually protecting me?

For a time, Mo Qing suddenly became enlightened.

“Let's go!”

Just when Mo Qing was muttering in his heart, he saw Li Dong throw the money to A Ying, then took Fang Fang's hand and was about to leave.

“Wait!”

Seeing this situation, Mo Qing didn't have time to think, and hurried over.

Swish!

At this moment, both Li Dong and Aying and the mother and daughter looked at Mo Qingyi in astonishment.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4326-4330

Chapter 4326

As soon as Mo Qing walked up to him, he smiled at Aying: “You love your daughter so much, no matter how difficult it is, don't leave her, I have a few spirit beasts, you If you sell it for money, not only can you bury your husband, but the rest can also protect your mother and daughter.”

After speaking, Mo Qing handed the retail inner pills on his body to A Ying. Dan, Mo Qingyi went down the mountain to do things a few times before, and Hua Yemeng gave her a reward.

After giving Neidan, Mo Qing turned around and left, rushing towards the main altar of Jianzong.

At this time, Mo Qingyi had completely understood that when Hua Yemeng drove her away, it was not really to cut off relations with her, but to have good intentions.

...

the other side!

Sword Sect, Water Prison!

The water prison was dark and damp, and Hua Yemeng sat on the stone slab in the water prison, her delicate and beautiful face was full of weakness, and her heart was also extremely hopeless.

The inner strength of the dantian was destroyed, and he has now become an ordinary person.

Could it be that... his final destiny is to die in this water prison?

In despair, Hua Yemeng thought of Mo Qingyi again.

Aoichi....you're already down the mountain now.

It's not that Master doesn't want you anymore. If you stay, you'll be like Master, and they won't let you go.

Shasha...

Just when Hua Yemeng was secretly sad, suddenly, a slight footstep sounded slowly from outside.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

It was already late at night, and the entire mountain behind the Sword Sect was silent, so the sound of footsteps was particularly harsh.

squeak-

Soon, the door of the water prison was slowly opened.

Hua Yemeng exhaled lightly, looked up quickly, and saw a young man walking in slowly, with a smile on his face.

It is the winter stream!

Seeing Dongliu, Hua Yemeng was stunned for a moment. Although she was a little flustered, she still looked indifferent and said lightly, "Dongliu, what are you doing in the water prison in the middle of the night?"

Hehe.

Dongliu first smiled, and then came up with a pleasing look: "Hua Yemeng, don't panic, I'll come and see you!"

After saying that, Dongliu looked up and down at Hua Yemeng with a distressed expression: "Master Junior sister and sister, it's really cruel, to actually beat you like this, alas!" As

he said, Dongliu admired Hua Yemeng, his eyes straightened.

beautiful!

So beautiful.

Although the flower and leaves dream at this time, his face is weak and embarrassed, and the long skirt is still full of blood, but it can't hide the charming curve, especially the weak look at this time, any man will be happy when he sees it. Pity, I can't wait to hold it in my arms and comfort it.

Phew...

Hearing this, Hua Yemeng took a deep breath and did not respond, and felt a little unhappy in her heart.

There must be nothing wrong with this guy, especially those eyes, which are too wretched.

Thinking about it, Hua Yemeng said coldly, "What exactly are you trying to say?"

Dongliu looked up and down at Hua Yemeng, walked up slowly, and smiled and reassured: "Don't be a jerk of a thousand miles. From the outside, I really came to see you."

"You said that you, the dignified deputy sect master, have fallen into such a state. Do you know that you are a goddess high above the ground in my heart. You are so sexy and charming. Wouldn't it be a pity to die in this water prison?"

“Otherwise, You are my woman, as long as you agree, I will take you down the mountain quietly and arrange a safe place for you, okay?”

After saying the last sentence, Dong Liu’s face was full of seriousness, and his eyes flashed with madness.

Yes, this is the purpose of winter flow.

For so many years, he has been coveting the beauty of Mosaic Dream, but because of the identity of the other party, he did not dare to take excessive actions. Now, Mosaic Dream has become a prisoner, how can Dongliu miss the opportunity?

He thought about it, after taking Hua Ye Meng down the mountain, he would find a hidden place for her to live in, and when he had time in the future, he would accompany her and enjoy the tenderness of the beauty.

It was a magical day.

Swish!

Hearing this, Hua Yemeng’s pretty face froze, and she was full of shame and anger: “You...you get

out of my way...” This Dongliu is really shameless. He can say such a rebellious and outrageous words, even when he is now locked in a water prison. , was also the deputy sect master of Jianzong. According to his seniority, he was regarded as his uncle, and he actually wanted to be his woman.

Chapter 4327

Hey!

Hua Yemeng’s scolding did not make Dongliu restrain, but stimulated his interest, and said with a smile: “Hua Yemeng, I really did not expect that you look so charming when angry, do you know that in recent years, I’ve always been fascinated by you!”

“Come on, be my woman, I won’t treat you badly!”

After saying this, Dongliu pulled out his long sword and cut the ropes of Hua Yemeng’s hands and feet at once.

After doing this, Dongliu’s eyes flashed with a wicked smile, he suddenly raised his hand and grabbed towards Hua Yemeng!

Dongliu's hand was very fast. Although Hua Yemeng regained his freedom, his dantian's inner strength was abolished. At this time, he was very weak. Even if he wanted to dodge, it was too late. In an instant, his wrist was tightly grasped.

Phew...

The moment she grabbed her wrist, Dongliu got closer again, sniffed gently in front of Hua Yemeng, her face was wretched and intoxicated, she couldn't help but admire: "Hua Yemeng, you are so fragrant. , I can't take it anymore."

"You..."

Hua Yemeng was shy and angry, struggling and scolding: "Dongliu, show me some respect. This is a water prison, you mess around. If you come, you are not afraid of being known by your master?"

When she said this, Hua Yemeng was angry, but she couldn't tell the tension in her heart.

If a day ago, Hua Ye Meng didn't take Dong Liu in his eyes at all, but now it's different.

Haha...

Hearing the anger, Dongliu didn't panic at all, and smiled proudly: "Hua Yemeng, don't say that, I respect you very much now, you think, I will take you down the mountain quietly, but I will take you down the mountain. It's a big risk, and in return, shouldn't you cooperate a little to make me happy?"

"Also, I'm the senior brother, even if someone is outside, I don't dare to talk nonsense."

While saying that, Dongliu rubbed the jade hand of Hua Yemeng very obscenely, and was extremely obsessed.

"I..."

Hua Yemeng struggled, trying to break free, but couldn't, and said coldly: "You stop being self-righteous, even if I die here, I don't need you to save me, let alone Come down with you."

"Hurry up and get out of here!"

Hua Yemeng almost said it through gritted teeth. He used to be the deputy sect master of Sword Sect, he was pure and clean, and he was aloof. When was he ever so blasphemed by a man?

Simply a shame.

roll?

Hearing this word, Dong Liu was stunned at first, then smiled evilly, and became more courageous, grabbing Hua Yemeng's hand and pulling it violently.

Hua Yemeng exclaimed and slammed into Dong Liu's arms. At that time, before he could struggle, he was hugged tightly by Dongliu.

"Flower Dream!"

At this moment, Dongliu said with a smile: "At this point, do you think you still have the right to refuse? Let me tell you, I am in a good mood now, and I have the patience to say a few good things to you. But don't make me anxious!"

"If you make me anxious, I'll kill you!"

When he said the last sentence, Dong Liu's face was full of hideousness, like a demon in hell.

Huh...

Feeling the killing intent on Dong Liu's body, Hua Ye Meng's body trembled, and she was stunned, panicking in her heart.

Crazy, this winter stream is really crazy.

"That's right!" Seeing that Hua Yemeng was no longer struggling, she was obviously restrained by herself, Dong Liu was in a very happy mood, said a word with a smile, and then slowly put her mouth up.

Oh...is this my destiny?

Seeing Dongliu approaching slowly, Hua Yemeng realized that she could no longer escape from the clutches, her heart was full of misery, she gave up struggling, and closed her eyes in despair.

Why? Why does it become like this?

In this water prison, if you are insulted by Dongliu, you might as well just die!

It's all that Yue Feng. If he didn't come to Jianzong, so many things wouldn't happen, but he helped him hide his identity, which is an indisputable fact.

Perhaps this is his destiny.

Thinking of this in my heart, Hua Yemeng was indescribably miserable, her eyes were red, and her tears couldn't help falling.

At this time, the dream of flowers and leaves can clearly feel that the heavy breathing of Dongliu hit his face.

At this moment, Hua Ye Dream was about to make a final struggle, but was hugged tightly by Dong Liu, unable to move at all.

Qingyi, you must walk the rivers and lakes well and learn your skills well. When your strength improves, you must return to the Sword Sect and avenge me.

Chapter 4328

In despair, Mo Qingyi's figure suddenly appeared in Hua Yemeng's mind.

In Hua Yemeng's heart, the world is so big, and Mo Qingyi is the only one who is closest to him.

Qingyi, Master will not be in this world tonight, please take care.

Thinking about it, Hua Yemeng's tears were falling down, she could feel that Dong Liu's lips were about to touch her, and in an instant, her heart was ashes!

Hua Ye's dream is good, if he is really insulted by Dongliu, he will try his best to commit suicide, and he will never live in this world.

"Stop."

Just when Hua Yemeng was in despair, Dong Liu's mouth was about to touch her. Suddenly, a cold and tender voice came from the room at the entrance of the water prison.

The voice was soft, with a hint of tension, but it was extremely firm.

Mad, who's bad for me?

Hearing the voice, Dongliu was stunned for a moment, then quickly stopped, looked back subconsciously, and looked back.

I saw a slender figure coming slowly, walking briskly, holding a sword in his hand, looking at the female disciple dressed as Sword Sect, but because it was dark and his vision was not good, he could not see the face of the other side for a while.

"I told you to come in?"

Dongliu thought it was another female disciple who came in to see the situation, and angrily scolded: "I'm interrogating the criminal, the stakes are very important, you can get me out quickly.

" The female disciple of Dongliu, who was full of anger and didn't know the eye circles, was Mo Qingyi who had been driven down the mountain before.

Blue one?

At the same time, Hua Yemeng was also stunned, his heart was surprised and excited, and his delicate body kept shaking.

She and Qingyi master and apprentice for so many years, they are very familiar with each other, Dongliu can't hear Qingyi's voice, but Hua Yemeng can hear it all at once.

"Qingyi?"

Under the excitement and surprise, Hua Yemeng couldn't help but said softly: "You...why are you back?" He said that, but his heart was indescribably excited.

"Master!" Mo Qing squeezed out a smile, and said bitterly: "After I went down the mountain, I figured out that you were protecting me, so you drove me away on purpose, right? I was so stupid at the time, I didn't even think of this. With

that said, Mo Qing raised her jade hand, pointed at Dong Liujiao and shouted, "Let go of my master, or I will be rude to you."

When he said the last sentence, Mo Qing was full of anger, but his tone But a little nervous.

For so many years, Mo Qingyi has been bullied in the main altar, especially Dongliu. Every time she sees her, she is ridiculed in all kinds of ways. Mo Qingyi has become a habit. But still a little timid.

"Oh?"

Hearing Qingyi's anger, Dongliu reacted and sneered: "Who am I? It turns out to be you stinky girl."

After speaking, Dongliu's eyes froze and threatened: "Smelly Girl, get out of here quickly, you are a waste who was expelled from the mountain gate, how dare you come back?"

When he said this, Dong Liu's face was full of disdain.

In his heart, Mo Qingyi is not only ugly, but also has average strength, so he doesn't have to worry about it at all.

However, Mo Qing stood there, motionless, and had no intention of leaving at all.

Seeing this situation, Dongliu suddenly lost his patience, stood up suddenly, pointed at Mo Qing and angrily said: "What? Seeing me and your master so close, you feel uncomfortable? Let me tell you the truth, your master is so Mei, it would be a pity if she died in prison, so I violated the rules and prepared to take her down the mountain! So I would like to thank me, otherwise, with your ability, how can you help Master?"

"However, I will take the risk. With such a big risk, your master always wants to give me some benefits. Forget it, I won't tell you so much, you stinky girl, I'm afraid you'll never know what it's like to be a real woman, hurry up and don't get in the way My eyes." The

last word fell, and Dongliu waved his hand, his face full of impatience.

"I won't go."

Mo Qing's eyes were full of determination, looking at Dong Liu and said word by word: "If you want to go, I will also take Master with you, and I will not let you touch me. Master."

Chapter 4329

Huh?

Hearing this, Dongliu was completely angry: "Ma De, you are ugly, what qualifications do you have to talk to me like this? I think you are courting death!"

After saying that, Dongliu's inner strength exploded, and at the same time he pulled out his long sword.

In an instant, a powerful aura filled the entire water prison.

"Qingyi!"

Seeing this situation, Hua Yemeng's body was trembling and anxious, and she couldn't help shouting at Qingyi: "Go away, you are not her opponent, go away, go!"

"If Master today If you are humiliated, you will avenge me in the future. You know that."

In Hua Yemeng's heart, Mo Qingyi was very satisfied that he could appear at a critical moment. But in the current situation, if she doesn't leave, she will be killed by Dongliu.

After all, Qingyi's swordsmanship was taught by herself, how could she be able to beat Dongliu?

However, Mo Qingyi didn't seem to hear it, and stood there quietly, watching Dongliu's internal power erupting, his eyes were full of determination: "Dongliu, I don't want to fight you, you let me take Master away!"

"What are you doing daydreaming?"

Dongliu sneered, and his eyes were even more contemptuous: "What qualifications do you have to tell me this? I warn you one last time, hurry up, or I'll be rude!"

" ...

Hearing this, Mo Qing let out a long breath and silently clenched the hilt of the sword.

Master can't go just when he needs him!

Absolutely can't go!

Mo Qingyi's movements, Dong Liu looked at her, saw her holding the hilt of the sword, and suddenly showed a contemptuous smile.

"Stinky girl, I have already given you a chance. If you don't grasp it yourself, don't blame me. Kill you, and I will enjoy your beautiful master!" The voice fell, Dong Liu's figure flashed, and a sword stabbed at Mo Qing Come!

call!

This sword contains 70% to 80% of Dongliu's skill. It can be clearly seen that the air around it seems to be distorted wherever the long sword passes!

Seeing this situation, Mo Qingyi became inexplicably nervous, but after thinking about his master, he quickly regained his composure.

"I'm here today, and you mustn't let you touch my master!"

Mo Qingyi bit her lip tightly. After saying this, she quickly stimulated her inner strength, and immediately drew out her long sword, attacked it, and fought against Dongliu. stand up.

"Dangdang!"

Mo Qingyi used the sword technique taught by Hua Yemeng. She saw that she was constantly colliding with Dongliu's long sword, making loud noises. After a few rounds, Mo Qingyi felt a little bit supported. stop!

After all, Dongliu is a senior brother with outstanding strength. Among the entire Sword Sect disciples, there are few rivals.

And Mo Qingyi's strength is weak, and among the disciples of this sword sect, he is not ranked at all. At this time, fighting against Dongliu is completely hitting the stone with the egg.

“Ma De!”

After fighting for a few rounds, Dongliu looked at Mo Qingyi in a complicated way: “I can't tell, the swordsmanship has improved a lot compared to the previous two years, and it can actually block me so many moves.”

“But I I'm not in the mood to play with you anymore, go to hell!”

Said coldly, Dongliu flipped his wrist, raised his hand and hit him!

At this time, Dongliu just wanted to kill Mo Qingyi as soon as possible, and then enjoy the dream of flowers and leaves.

“Qingyi, be careful...”

Seeing this scene, Hua Yemeng couldn't help but let out a coquettish cry, her eyes full of worry.

Qingyi is really stupid, you are not Dongliu's opponent at all, why don't you leave.

Huh...

Seeing Dong Liu's palm coming, the speed is extremely fast, Mo Qing's delicate body trembled, and she panicked, she couldn't escape at all.

boom!

The two palms touched each other and made a dull vibration. At this moment, Mo Qing's delicate body stepped back several steps, and his face was instantly ugly!

Dongliu is a senior brother with strong internal strength, and Mo Qingyi is certainly not his opponent!

Mo Qing felt a tightness in his chest, stabilized his figure, looked at Dong Liu in shock and anger, his face was full of unwillingness and fear.

The strength of Dongliu is really strong.

How to do? Should he be allowed to defile the master?

"I can't think of myself!"

Looking at Mo Qingyi's expression, Dongliu's mouth twitched into a sarcasm: "With this little strength, you dare to speak out and save people? Smelly girl, I have long disliked you, and I told you to get out of here just now. You don't get out, so don't blame me."

Chapter 4330

As he spoke, Dongliu held his long sword tightly and walked towards Mo Qingyi step by step.

"Run..."

At this time, Hua Yemeng stomped her feet in a hurry and shouted at Mo Qingyi: "Qingyi, run away, do you want to die here too?"

"Don't forget that the master gave you As you say, go down the mountain to practice hard, and avenge your master in the future."

When she shouted the last sentence, Hua Yemeng's tears couldn't stop flowing.

Huh...

Hearing Hua Yemeng's cry, Mo Qingyi bit her lip tightly, and felt a little flustered in her heart.

How to do?

He is not the opponent of Dongliu, and if he continues to fight, he will die.

What the master said was right, keeping the green hills, not afraid of running out of firewood, it is more important to run for your life.

But.... if he left, Master will be insulted by him... That

's right!

Just when Mo Qing was entangled, suddenly a flash of light flashed and thought of something.

Ah Feng passed on my 'Sijue Swordsmanship' before, you can try it, maybe you can defeat Dongliu.

Thinking of this, Mo Qingyi was very excited, and he was not so nervous in an instant!

In the next second, Mo Qingyi looked closely at Dong Liu who was approaching, and his red lips lightly opened: "Dong Liu, I said just now that as long as I am here, you will never be allowed to hurt my master, never!

" Falling, Mo Qing silently recited the formula in his heart, the jade hand clenched the long sword, and swung it violently, the air around it distorted in an instant, and a sharp sword qi burst out.

laugh...

The sword light was as fast as thunder, and it was almost in the blink of an eye, and it arrived in front of Dongliu.

What?

This... what kind of swordsmanship is this? It's so fierce!

Seeing that sword glow, like thunder and lightning, Dong Liu was secretly taken aback, and there was an inexplicable panic in his heart, and then he wanted to dodge, but it was too late!

Pfft...

In the next second, I saw that sword light pass through Dongliu's body, Dongliu's body was shocked, he groaned, a wound appeared in his heart, and blood gushed out instantly.

impossible!

Dong Liu stretched out his hand to cover the wound, trembling all over, staring at Mo Qingyi blankly, speechless in shock.

This is impossible, how could this stinky girl have such exquisite swordsmanship?

You must know that you have just played against her, and Mo Qingyi's skills are completely familiar to him. How can he suddenly become a person and hurt himself so easily.

Moreover, that sword energy just now was really terrifying!

"You..."

Finally, Dong Liu reacted and glared at Mo Qingyi: "I see, you learned the swordsmanship of A Feng, right? He passed the swordsmanship to you."

Saying this At that time, Dongliu was full of humiliation and grief.

I remembered that the swordsmanship that Mo Qingyi used just now was used by that kid a few days ago. At that time, that kid used this swordsmanship to defeat Hongxia and other senior brothers.

This...

At the same time, Hua Yemeng was also trembling, staring at Mo Qingyi blankly, shocked and excited.

Yue Feng taught Qing Yi swordsmanship?

That sword just now must be the 'Tiangang Sword Technique' of Sword Demon Nangong Jue, right? Absolutely exquisite!

In the face of Dongliu's questioning, Mo Qingyi ignored it and walked over quickly.

"Master!" The

next second, when he arrived at Hua Yemeng, Mo Qing asked in a soft voice, "How are you? Can you leave?"

As he was talking, Mo Qing felt something, and his heart trembled: "Master, You...you hit the dantian's inner strength..." She clearly felt that the dantian inner strength of Hua Yemeng had all disappeared, and it was empty.

"It's okay..."

Hua Yemeng smiled bitterly and said lightly: "Master, like you, was also expelled from Jianzong. This cultivation base was learned in Jianzong, and now he has returned."

Wow

Hearing this, Mo Qingyi couldn't bear it any longer, hugged Hua Yemeng tightly and cried: "Master, it's all my fault, if I didn't leave then, you wouldn't be bullied by them. ."

At this time, Mo Qingyi felt very guilty.

I was so stupid at the time that I thought that Master really didn't want me anymore, but I didn't know that she took everything for my safety.

"Okay, okay!"

Hua Yemeng smiled weakly and comforted: "Isn't Master okay? Stop crying, why is it still the same as when I was a child?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4331-4340

Chapter 4331

Hearing this, Mo Qing stopped her tears.

In the next second, Mo Qing glanced at Dong Liu, who was slumped on the ground: "Master, what should I do with him?"

"Kill him!"

Hua Yemeng bit her lip tightly, her delicate and beautiful face was full of coldness: "It is also a disaster for such a person to stay in the rivers and lakes. Today, I will take this opportunity to get rid of him."

When he said this, Hua Yemeng's eyes were full of shame and anger.

Dongliu, this bastard, who dared to sully himself just now, he deserves to die.

"Okay!"

Hearing this, Mo Qingyi didn't hesitate at all, holding the long sword tightly, and walking towards Dongliu quickly.

Mo Qing has always been well-behaved, what the master says is what the master says, and this Dongliu has bullied her since he was a child because he is a big brother. Mo Qing wanted to kill him early in the morning, but he only thought about it in his heart before, not at all. Dare to put in practice.

And today, when finally got this opportunity, Mo Qingyi naturally won't let it go.

Pfft!

Seeing this situation, Dong Liu's face instantly turned bloodless, and he was so frightened that he knelt down on the spot, his voice trembling: "Don't kill me, don't kill me, Deputy Sect Master Hua, Junior Sister Qingyi, I was I'm obsessed, I'm shameless, I'm despicable, I'm not a human... Please, spare my life."

At this time, Dongliu, almost crying, kept kowtowing in apology.

To be honest, he didn't want to be so cowardly, but he had no choice. The sword just pierced through his heart, and he had no ability to resist. If you don't beg for mercy, you will die.

Scum!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hua Yemeng was not moved at all, but incomparably contemptuous, directed at Mo Qing: "Kill him!"

Um!

Mo Qing nodded, the long sword turned and stabbed directly at Dongliu!

At this moment, Dongliu's face turned pale, and he was suddenly desperate.

Crash...

But at this critical moment, I heard footsteps coming from outside the water prison, followed by a charming voice: "Senior Brother, are you inside?"

It was Hongxia.

In the evening, Dongliu pretended to be very weak and pushed Hongxia away. After Hongxia left, she felt a little uneasy. In the middle of the night, she went to Dongliu's room, but Dongliu was not there.

Hongxia knew that Dongliu admired Hua Yemeng and guessed that he must have come to the water prison, so she came to check.

Here comes!

At this moment, Mo Qing was startled, quickly put away the long sword, turned around to support Hua Yemeng, and left from the back door of the water prison. The Shanshui Prison behind Jianzong has two exits because of its unique location.

Before leaving, Mo Qing turned back and glared at Dong Liu: "You are lucky today."

With that, Mo Qing helped Hua Yemeng to leave quickly.

To be honest, Mo Qingyi is not afraid of Hongxia, but this is the main altar of Sword Sect after all, if Hongxia shouts loudly and calls more people, it will be troublesome.

After all, Master has no inner strength in his dantian and needs to be taken care of.

Phew...

Dong Liu let out a long sigh of relief, and suddenly collapsed on the ground, clutching the wound in his heart, secretly rejoicing.

Fortunately, Hongxia came in time, otherwise I would really die today.

At this moment, Hongxia brought two Sword Sect disciples and walked in quickly. Seeing the scene in front of her, her tender body trembled.

“Senior Brother!” The

next second, Hongxia let out a coquettish cry, and hurried over to help Dongliu up: “How are you? Are you all right?”

After speaking, Hongxia said to her two companions, “Quick, Hurry up and invite Master to come.”

The two disciples looked at each other, didn’t dare to neglect, and hurried out.

After a while, Mu Jianli walked quickly into the water prison, surrounded by several disciples.

what’s the situation?

Seeing the scene in front of him, Mu Jianli’s face was gloomy and inexplicably annoyed.

I saw that the eldest disciple Dong Liu’s heart was full of blood, his face was pale and he was dying, but Hua Yemeng disappeared.

Soon, Mu Jianli came to his senses and took out Qing Yidan for Dongliu to take. Qingyidan is the holy medicine for Jianzong to heal wounds. Even if Dongliu’s heart is injured, as long as he takes Qingyidan, he can temporarily save his life.

Huh...

A few minutes later, Dongliu’s expression improved, and he looked at Mu Jianli with fear and confusion: “Thank you, Master.”

At this time, Dongliu was very terrified.

If Master knew that I had broken into the water prison privately, and that I was still plotting against Hua Ye Meng, I would definitely not forgive me lightly.

Chapter 4332

“Winter Liu!”

Mu Jianli’s face was gloomy, and he asked Dongliu: “What’s going on? What are you doing in the water prison in the middle of the night? Who injured you? Also, where did Hua Yemeng go? already?”

Huh!

At this moment, Hongxia and other Sword Sect disciples next to them also watched Dong Liu closely, waiting for his answer.

Dongliu took a deep breath and said weakly, "The disciple was out on patrol tonight, and I overheard the movement in the water prison, so I came over to have a look. After arriving, I saw that Mo Qingyi was about to save Hua Yemeng and leave. When

he said this, Dongliu had a serious look on his face, but felt uneasy in his heart.

Entering the water prison privately, and preparing to sully the dream of flowers and leaves, this matter must not be said, only a lie can be made up.

"Mo Qing ran back?"

Hearing this, Mu Jianli frowned: "She took Hua Ye Meng away?"

"Yes!"

Dong Liu nodded, very humiliated and angry: "At that time, the disciple wanted to stop him. How could he know that Mo Qingyi, who learned the swordsmanship from nowhere, was very cunning and ruthless. The disciple was not an opponent, so she was stabbed with a sword."

What?

Hearing this, Mu Jianli's expression changed, and he was secretly shocked.

The strength of Mo Qingyi is not even ranked among the disciples of Jianzong, but just now, he actually injured his most proud disciple with swordsmanship.

This....

just when Mu Jianli was muttering secretly, Dong Liu continued: "Master, I suspect that Mo Qingyi's swordsmanship was learned from that kid named A Feng..."

It was the same one again. kid.

At this moment, Mu Jianli clenched his fists tightly, holding back the fire in his heart: "Pass my order and send all the disciples down the mountain to capture Hua Yemeng and Mo Qingyi, no matter what, they must be brought back to me. "

Yes, Sect Master!"

Feeling Mu Jianli's anger, the surrounding disciples responded one after another, and then quickly walked out of the water prison.

At this time, Mu Jianli was very angry, and his face was extremely ugly. Last night, it was the one named A Feng who hurt so many disciples of Jianzong. Now, Mo Qing has hurt Dong Liu again.

In the final analysis, that kid's swordsmanship is too strong, and this swordsmanship must be obtained no matter how much it costs.

"Master!"

Seeing his face, Hongxia couldn't help but comfort her: "You calm down, the two Hua Yemeng can't run far, you forgot, you abolished her cultivation in the square before. , is now a waste, even if you get down the mountain by chance, you won't be able to run far."

Saying that, Hongxia couldn't help but glance at the weak Dongliu, and continued: "Senior brother has been hurt, and now the most important thing is It's healing."

Hmm!

Hearing this, Mu Jianli responded, and his expression softened slightly.

....

on the other side.

Located 80 miles northwest of Jianzong, there is a lake, and the lake is an antique manor.

This manor was originally a place for wealthy businessmen to recuperate. However, three days ago, it became a secret stronghold of the Five Poison Sect. After Ji Hongshang led the disciples of the Five Poison Sect into Dongao Continent, she began to look for a place to live, and finally locked it. this manor.

At this time, inside the manor hall.

Ji Hongshang was sitting there, wearing a deep red dress, indescribably charming and charming, but her complexion was very bad, a bit pale, and her mood was extremely bad.

After living in this manor, Ji Hongshang began to press Bai Yunfei, how to fully integrate the power of the devil soul, but after several times of pressing, Bai Yunfei refused to say a word.

This made Ji Hongshang very angry.

Now that three days have passed, Ji Hongshang can clearly feel that the power of the demon soul in the body is already showing signs of disorder. If it is not completely solved, I am afraid of endless troubles.

In front of Ji Hongshang, there were more than a dozen elite disciples standing, all of them bowing their heads and looking nervous.

“Sect Master!”

Finally, one of the elite disciples took a step forward and respectfully said to Ji Hongshang: “Then Bai Yunfei refused to say it, I don’t think we need to waste time on him.

” There are many famous doctors on the rivers and lakes of Dongao Continent, or if the disciples arrest those famous doctors, they may be able to solve the situation of the suzerain...”

Chapter 4333

Call!

Hearing this, Ji Hongshang breathed a sigh of relief and nodded: “Okay, just do as you said.”

Bai Yunfei refused to speak, and had to use other methods.

“Sect Master, rest assured, your subordinates will bring those famous doctors back as soon as possible.”

Seeing Ji Hongshang’s promise, the disciple was full of excitement, and hurriedly responded, and hurriedly left the hall with the others.

...

Valley of Flowers!

Hundred Flowers Valley is located in the north of Dongao Continent. There are many mountains and few people here. However, there is a valley between the mountains and forests. The valley is full of exotic flowers and grasses.

Although Baihua Valley has beautiful scenery and many famous wild herbs, but also because of this, there are many poisonous insects and beasts dormant in the valley. Therefore, for thousands of years, many people from all corners of the world have explored and collected medicines, but very few of them have successfully left. They were not poisoned by poisonous insects. To die is to be bitten by a beast.

But half a year ago, Qin Sheng Mu Xixi and his disciple Song Qian passed by here and saw the charming scenery of Baihua Valley, which raised the idea of living in seclusion here.

At that time, Mu Xixi and Song Qian, with their powerful strength, completely eliminated the poisonous insects and beasts in the Hundred Flowers Valley, and then built an elegant small courtyard.

Because it is in the Valley of Baihua, the courtyard is called Baihuacaotang.

Since then, Mu Xixi and Song Qian have lived in seclusion in Baihua Valley, living a life of indifference to the world.

Later, some people from all corners of the world came to Baihua Valley to collect herbal medicine. They were rescued by Mu Xixi because of indiscriminate drug use. Mu Xixi had stayed with Yue Feng for a while. When Yue Feng was studying medicine, Mu Xixi also Watching from the sidelines, over time, she has achieved some achievements in medical skills.

The rescued Jianghu people were very grateful to Mu Xixi. After leaving Baihua Valley, they told more people about their experience, saying that there was a beautiful goddess doctor in Baihua Valley.

In less than half a year, the story of the goddess doctor in Baihua Valley spread almost all over the rivers and lakes of Dongao Continent.

At this time, in the Hundred Flowers Thatched Cottage, Mu Xixi sat cross-legged on the grass and closed her eyes.

Next to her, Song Qian also leaned against the windowsill for a lunch break.

“Excuse me, is the goddess doctor here?”

At this moment, a polite voice came from outside the cottage.

Swish!

Hearing the voice, Mu Xixi opened her eyes, and her delicate face showed a bit of displeasure.

I thought that living in seclusion in Baihua Valley would be very clean, but I never thought that every few days, people from all corners of the world would come to seek medical treatment.

It's a real headache.

“It’s really annoying!”

At this time, Song Qian also woke up, frowning lightly, “Master, if you don’t want to see me, I’ll send him away.” After speaking, Song Qian got up and was about to go out.

Mu Xixi waved her hand and said softly: “Forget it, since he’s here, ask him if he needs help.”

Although Mu Xixi has a cold and arrogant personality, she is also very kind in her heart. People in the rivers and lakes should help each other, and it is not good to drive people out directly.

While talking, Mu Xixi got up and walked out.

Song Qian quickly followed.

When I got outside, I saw a man standing outside the thatched cottage door. He was wearing a dark blue long gown.

“Under Yuantong.”

Seeing Mu Xixi’s master and apprentice coming out, the man saluted respectfully: “It’s a disciple of Fengzhuang, and I have seen the goddess doctor.”

Fengzhuang?

Hearing this, Mu Xixi frowned, and she and Song Qian looked at each other, and they were a little puzzled by each other.

What sect is Fengzhuang? The two masters and apprentices have lived in seclusion in Dongao Continent for nearly half a year and have never heard of it.

Thinking to herself, Song Qian couldn’t help but ask: “Is your Fengzhuang a sect?”

Haha...

Hearing the question, Yuan Tong smiled slightly: “Master Hui, our Fengzhuang is a sect, which was established recently, you didn’t l’ve heard of it, and it’s normal.”

When he said this, Yuan Tong was polite on the surface, but there was a strange light in his eyes.

Yes, Fengzhuang is the manor occupied by Ji Hongshang, and this Yuantong is a disciple who was ordered to come out to find a famous doctor. During this time, the name of the goddess doctor Mu Xixi became more and more popular in the rivers and lakes. These five poisonous sects Disciple, the first to stare at her.

Chapter 4334 Huh

...

At this time, when he heard Yuan Tong's answer, Mu Xixi nodded: "It turned out to be a newly established sect, you came to me, what's the matter?"

Yuan Tong smiled, very He said politely: "The owner of my house heard that there was a goddess doctor in Baihua Valley, and he admired it very much, so he specially sent me here to invite the goddess doctor to Fengzhuang for a talk."

What?

Hearing this, Mu Xixi smiled lightly and said in a tactful tone: "You and your village owner don't know each other, and I don't want to go far, so let's forget it.

" Break through quickly, you don't want to go anywhere.

More importantly, this newly established Fengzhuang has nothing to do with himself, and is really not interested in making friends.

Uh...

Seeing her refusal, Yuan Tong was very embarrassed, but he still smiled and begged: "The goddess doctor don't refuse first, to be honest, the owner of my house has recently suffered from a strange disease, and the lotion has been greatly affected. I'm suffering, and I asked the goddess doctor to come with me and show the owner of my house."

It turned out that he came to see a doctor.

Mu Xixi froze there, silent.

"Goddess doctor."

At this time, Yuan Tong continued to say with a sincere expression: "Life is at stake, if the goddess doctor saves the owner of our house, we in Fengzhuang will definitely be grateful to Dade. The Buddhists say: saving one life is better than making seven grades. Buddha, the goddess doctor is very graceful, and she should not die without saving, right." I

have to say, this Yuantong is very good at talking, for a while, Mu Xixi put down her worries and nodded: "Okay, since you I sincerely invite you, then I will go with you."

After speaking, Mu Xixi ordered Song Qian, "Qianer, pack up, let's go."

"Okay!"

Song Qian nodded, then quickly turned around and went into the room to pack her bags.

A few minutes later, Mu Xixi and Song Qian followed Yuantong to leave Baihuagu and headed towards Fengzhuang.

At this time, Mu Xixi didn't know that she was facing a trap.

.....

At this moment, the main altar of Danzong.

On the mountain behind the main altar of Danzong, there is a huge alchemy room. This alchemy room is completely transformed from a natural cave and has a large scale.

At this time, in the alchemy room, the elder Lin Mu was sitting there, quietly observing the alchemy furnace in front of him.

Below the Dan furnace, the fire is burning vigorously.

There are five elders in Danzong. Each elder has a very high achievement in the art of alchemy, but the most skilled is Rinmu. It is said that Rinmu entered Danzong at the age of five, and now he is sixty-five years old. For 60 years, he has not left the alchemy sect, and he has devoted himself to studying the technique of alchemy every day.

As a result, Linmu was also dubbed 'Danchi' in Danzong. '

And at this time, Lin Mu was refining a kind of medicinal pill 'Jueyuan Dan' that was lost two years ago. The so-called Jueyuan Dan, as the name suggests, after taking it, the inner power of the dantian will be instantly emptied, which is very domineering.

Swish swish...

But at this moment, I heard a few breath fluctuations from outside the alchemy room.

Who is rushing into the alchemy room?

When the alchemy was disturbed, Rinmu was very unhappy, and immediately strode out. When he went outside, he was stunned when he saw the scene in front of him.

I saw that there were several men in black standing outside the alchemy room. These men in black covered their faces, only showing a pair of eyes, and they were not good people at first glance.

"Who are you?"

After being stunned for a few seconds, Rinmu frowned and asked, "Dare to trespass into the forbidden area of Danzong?"

Hearing the scolding, several masked men were not nervous, but looked at each other and talked in a low voice.

"Is it him?"

"That's right, Rinmu, the head of the five elders of Danzong, has extremely high attainments in the art of alchemy. If he is captured, he may be able to help."

"Then don't talk nonsense. ."

Under the discussion, several masked people couldn't help but rush over to surround Rinki.

Yes, these masked people are the disciples of the Five Poison Sect. They came to arrest Rinmu at this time to help Ji Hongshang solve the power of the demon soul.

What a bold man!

Looking at the masked men rushing up, Rinmu was furious. At that time, his inner strength urged him to directly attack him. However, he was skilled in alchemy, but his cultivation strength was not very good, and he was quickly caught.

Afterwards, several masked men quietly took Rinki out of the forbidden area in the back mountain.

It is precisely because the alchemy room is a forbidden area and no disciples come here on weekdays, so Rinmu was arrested and no one saw it at all.

Chapter 4335

During this day, the disciples of the Five Poison Sect acted simultaneously in various places in Dongao Continent. Not only did they deceive Mu Xixi and forcibly arrest Linmu, but also other famous doctors were also brought to Fengzhuang by various methods. .

....

the other side!

On Dongao Continent, about a hundred miles northwest of Jianzong, there is a mountain forest.

In the mountain forest, a figure rushed forward, and the blood-marked face was dripping with sweat. It was Yue Feng.

After escaping from Jianzong, Yue Feng had been flying for several hours and was already very tired, but Yue Feng did not stop. Because he knew that he had killed so many disciples of Jianzong, and Mu Jianli would not let it go.

Seriously, if Yue Feng would not have been so embarrassed before, but there is no way, the power of the Faye Red Lotus has not been fully integrated, and in the previous battle, Yue Feng has consumed a lot of strength, and continued to confront Jianzong head-on, It's self-destruction.

call!

I don't know how long it took to run, but Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief. Seeing a small stream in front of him, he was instantly refreshed.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng walked quickly to the stream, washed his face first, then poured a few mouthfuls of river water, and sat by the river to rest.

Alas...

While resting, Yue Feng's thoughts were surging, and he unconsciously thought of Hua Yemeng and Mo Qingyi.

I'm gone, Jianzong won't deal with Hua Yemeng, right?

Although she is the deputy suzerain, I broke into her room in the middle of the night and was seen by so many people. It was difficult to explain who it was.

And Qingyi, will she also be implicated?

Muttering, Yue Feng thought about it, she and Hua Yemeng were not friends. If she wanted to protect herself, she only needed to tell her true identity.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng is no longer worried.

Whoops!

However, at this time, there was a sudden sound of footsteps behind him. The footsteps were very dense and fast. Obviously, they were all experts in the rivers and lakes!

Hearing the movement, Yue Feng quickly looked back.

hiss!

Seeing this, Yue Feng almost jumped up from the ground, and at the same time he couldn't help gasping for air, very speechless.

Nima, this sword sect is coming so fast, it is bound to be with me forever.

I saw a few people coming from the direction behind them, all of them filled with a powerful breath, holding a long sword, murderous, and they were the six elders of Jianzong.

At the same time, the six elders also saw Yue Feng, and they were immediately refreshed and shouted angrily. "Stinky

boy, let's see where you're going!"

"Killed so many of our disciples, hurry up and capture!"

"You can't escape, accept your fate!"

Surrounded by a group.

Mad!

Yue Feng stood there, motionless, but his face was extremely gloomy.

That Mu Jianli really looked down on me so much that he even expelled all the six elders.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng smiled slightly, with a cynical attitude, and said to the six elders: "Let's stay on the line, see you in the future, do you Jianzong want to kill me?"

Having said that, Yue Feng sighed lightly and continued: "I'm just a nobody, so there's no need to engage in such a big battle, right?"

Huh?

Hearing this, the six elders looked at each other in dismay, and their hearts were all stunned.

This kid is quite courageous. Even in this situation, he can still laugh?

In the next second, the Great Elder Tang Yun couldn't help shouting angrily: "Don't chat with us, quickly put down your weapons and surrender, and return to the main altar with us, maybe you can save a life."

"If you are stubbornly resisting, then Don't blame us for being rude." The

voice fell, and the other elders nodded.

“Execute them on the spot.”

Yue Feng showed a smile and answered indifferently: “You think I’m stupid? If I go back with you, I’ll be the only way to die. Well, hurry up and leave, I don’t think I see you. , otherwise, I have no choice but to be rude.”

What?

Hearing this, whether it was Tang Yun or the other elders, their faces were instantly blue and angry.

This kid is really crazy. Not only does he not surrender, but he dares to threaten us?

“Stop talking nonsense with him!”

At this moment, Tang Yun’s eyes were full of anger, and he shouted: “Come together, first teach him a lesson, and then take it back to see the sect master.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4336-4340

Chapter 4336

How can you endure being despised by a dignified Jianzong elder?

When the words fell, Tang Yun pulled out his long sword and came straight towards Yue Feng!

Swish...

The voice fell, and the other elders also urged their inner strength, clenched their swords tightly, and attacked Yue Feng.

Ugh! let’s hit!

Seeing the six elders attacking at the same time, Yue Feng was very helpless. He sighed secretly at that time, then clenched his long sword and went up to face it, fighting fiercely with the six elders.

Dangdangdang....

If anyone sees this scene at this time, they will definitely be shocked.

In the entire Dongao Continent, the person who can make the six elders of the Sword Sect take action at the same time is absolutely extraordinary.

He saw that Yue Feng was waving his long sword like a wandering dragon. His figure was elegant and he was constantly shuttled among the six elders. Although the swordsmanship of the six elders was fierce, he couldn't even touch the corner of his clothes.

Yes, what Yue Feng used was the Tiangang sword technique.

It's just that Yue Feng fought continuously and ran non-stop for several hours before, and the power of the red lotus of law fused in his body has been exhausted.

It can't be beat like this.

For a time, Yue Feng's speed became slower and slower, and his heart became anxious.

mad.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At the same time, Tang Yun and the other elders were all anxious.

Six people can't even win a kid. If it spreads out, the prestige of Jianzong will be ruined.

Thinking of this, Tang Yun and the other elders looked at each other, and all the internal energy burst out, and at the same time, the shot was getting faster and faster.

Chi...

Finally, taking advantage of Yue Feng's unpreparedness, Tang Yun stabbed a wound on his shoulder. At that time, Yue Feng groaned, and blood poured out instantly, staining his clothes red.

"Hahaha..."

Seeing this scene, Tang Yun was full of pride and laughed loudly: "Boy, should I advise you to surrender obediently? You can't hold it any longer. If you fight again, you won't be able to save your life.

", Tang Yun was originally very jealous of Yue Feng. After all, when they fought at the main altar before, this kid broke their Shengren sword formation.

However, when he noticed Yue Feng's weak appearance, he immediately lost his worries.

In the face of Tang Yun's mockery, Yue Feng ignored them, but swung his long sword and continued to fight them fiercely. But at the same time, Yue Feng was also constantly observing the surrounding environment.

Click!

A few seconds later, Yue Feng retreated while fighting, suddenly raised his hand with a sword, and cut off a tree with the thickness of an arm. After cutting it, Yue Feng grabbed it and stuck it on the ground.

Yes, Yue Feng is going to use the formation to deal with the six elders. You know, his strength is exhausted immediately, and it is no longer possible to fight recklessly.

Um? What is this kid doing?

Seeing this scene, Tang Yun frowned secretly, and then he couldn't help sneering and sneering: "Boy, do you want to use these trees to deal with us? It's so naive, I tell you, you can't run today!"

Yue Feng ignored it. He is still fighting while cutting down the surrounding trees!

And after cutting down these trees, Yue Feng would just put them aside. In less than a minute, dozens of trees were planted around Yue Feng.

Mad, something is wrong!

At first, Tang Yun didn't take it to heart, but as he saw more and more trees around him, he felt something was wrong. He clearly saw that these trees seemed to be in a mess, but after careful consideration, there seemed to be another mystery...

"Alas!"

Just as Tang Yun was muttering secretly, Yue Feng showed a smile and sneered: "Thank you all. Jianzong has passed down the great sect for nearly a thousand years, and the six dignified elders can't catch me as a nameless soldier. I see, don't go back, find a place to live in seclusion, so as not to embarrass Jianzong!

"I tell you, if you can't catch me today, it will be my grandson!" The

voice fell, and Yue Feng quickly entered the wooden formation.

Yes, Yue Feng just set up a wooden formation among the five elements. It seems simple, but in fact it is extremely mysterious.

"Looking for death!"

Hearing Yue Feng's ridicule, Tang Yun exploded with anger, and said angrily, "You brat who

doesn't know how to live or die, how dare you speak up?" At the same time, the other elders were also very angry.

The six elders of the dignified sword sect have an extraordinary status, but at this time they are mocked by an unknown pawn, how can they bear it?

Chapter 4337

"Cut off his feet!"

In anger, Tang Yun didn't hesitate at all, clenched his long sword and rushed in directly.

To be honest, Tang Yun at this time could not wait to kill Yue Feng immediately, but the sect master said that this kid must be captured alive, so he had to cut off his feet to vent his anger.

Wow...

At the same time, the remaining elders also rushed into the wooden formation.

Haha...

Seeing Tang Yun and the elders rushing in, Yue Feng showed a smile, and his heart was very funny.

With this little IQ, it is still the six elders of the Sword Sect, who just rushed in with a little provocation.

"Stinky boy!"

Seeing that Yue Feng was still able to laugh at this time, Tang Yun felt humiliated and shouted angrily: "You can still laugh when death is imminent. Can you stop us? It's so naive." With

that, Tang Yun's inner strength exploded, ready to cut off Yue Feng's legs with the other five elders. However, what happened next made him stunned.

At this time, Tang Yun was surprised to find that the wooden stakes in front of him seemed to be alive. He was very close to Yue Feng, but these wooden stakes would move, keeping him and Yue Feng apart.

what's the situation?

This is so wicked.

At the same time, the other five elders were also sweating profusely, and they were all in shock.

what happened?

It's just a piece of wood, why does it seem like it has entered the ecstasy array?

In amazement, Tang Yun and the five elders looked at each other and continued to chase Yue Feng, but the more they hurried, the faster the stakes turned in front of them, and in the end, they were a little dizzy.

“No!”

Finally, Tang Yun stopped, glared at Yue Feng who was a few meters away, and said fiercely, “This kid has set up a formation and trapped us all.”

Formation?

Hearing this, the other five elders were stunned, staring at Yue Feng not far away, their heads buzzing, it was incredible.

Who is this kid? Not only is he skilled in swordsmanship, but he is also proficient in Qimen Dunjia.

I haven't heard of this character on the rivers and lakes.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng quickly walked out of the wooden formation, then looked at Tang Yun who was trapped inside, his face was full of abuse, and he said with a smile: “Several elders, you guessed right, this is true. It's a wooden formation, but you only realize that it's too late now.”

“I still have things to do, so I won't accompany you. We will have an appointment in the future. If we are destined in the future, maybe we can meet again.”

“Goodbye!” The

last two words were finished . , Yue Feng laughed and turned to leave.

Mad!

At this moment, Tang Yun almost vomited blood, and kept howling: "Stinky boy, you are not proud, a mere wooden formation can't trap us at all, I will catch you sooner or later..." The

howling continued. When it came, Yue Feng ignored it, and disappeared at the end of the stream in a blink of an eye!

boom!

Seeing Yue Feng walking away, Tang Yun almost exploded with anger, and slapped a wooden stake in front of him, his face extremely ugly.

I thought that the six elders of the dignified sword sect, all of them, could easily capture this kid back, but I never expected that he would be trapped by some wooden stakes.

Shame, what a shame!

At the same time, the other five elders were also terrified.

"Ma De, let him run away!"

"What a shame, none of the six of us caught him."

"This kid is too evil..."

Hearing the other elders' words, Tang Yun's face became even gloomier, and then Taking a deep breath, he said patiently: "Okay, don't talk about this, hurry up and see if you can find an exit!" With

that, Tang Yun put away his long sword and started to run around, trying to find an exit.

The other five elders also endured their anger and tried to get out of the wooden formation.

However, more than half an hour later, Tang Yun and the five elders were still trapped in the wooden formation.

.....

On the other side, Yue Feng left the creeks where Tang Yun was trapped, and rushed directly towards the Earth Circle Continent.

After leaving for so long, I don't know how the situation in Diyuang Continent is going?

There are Brother Wen, Dasheng, Yingying and others.

When he thought of these relatives and friends, Yue Feng felt even more at ease.

Chapter 4338

After several hours of traveling, Yue Feng finally arrived at the border of Donggao Continent, Wuying Mountain.

Wuying Mountain, located in the north of Donggao Continent, stretches for thousands of miles, and there is a gorge in it. Because of the dense forest and the perennial cloud and mist, it is named after it.

Nima, it's almost here.

At this time, Yue Feng slowly landed, looking at the fog shadow mountain in front of him, his heart was indescribably excited.

As long as you pass through the gorge of Wuying Mountain, you will completely leave Donggao Continent.

Phew...

Thinking to myself, Yue Feng took a deep breath and slowly walked towards the mouth of the foggy mountain.

After rushing for a few hours, Yue Feng was a little tired and planned to enter Wuying Mountain to find a place to rest.

Um?

However, before taking a few steps, Yue Feng stopped, looking at the place a few hundred meters ahead, frowning secretly.

I saw a man and a woman standing on the breakthrough not far ahead, looking very nervous.

The man was in his twenties, with handsome features, wearing a blue-gray long gown, holding a strange sickle in his hand, and carrying a bamboo basket on his back.

The woman looks smaller, she should be 18 or 19 years old. She wears a bright yellow dress, which perfectly shows her slender curves. The facial features are exquisite, giving people a youthful, beautiful and innocent charm.

This pair of men and women, standing on the breakthrough hand in hand, looked at the woods not far away, and looked nervous.

The girl, in particular, seemed to be quite frightened, and there was a thin layer of sweat on her forehead.

Clearly, the two were in trouble at first sight.

what happened?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng frowned secretly and couldn't help muttering in his heart.

Encountered a bandit?

"Uuuuu..."

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about it, he heard a wolf howling coming from the woods far away from the slope. There was only one sound at the beginning, and then, the wolf howling came one after another, constantly echoing. The woods resounded, and there seemed to be a lot of them.

It turned out to be met with wolves.

Hearing this voice, Yue Feng thought about it, showed a smile, and then slowly walked towards the slope.

"You two!"

When they reached Banpo, Yue Feng cleared his throat and said to the couple, "Have you been in trouble?" To

be honest, Yue Feng didn't want to meddle in his own business, but when he saw the couple, I was so scared that I could barely stand still, so I decided to help. After all, people should help each other in the arena.

Swish!

Hearing the sound suddenly, both men and women were shocked and looked back at the same time.

Seeing this, both of them were surprised.

The girl in particular was so frightened that she grabbed the man's arm and exclaimed, "Senior brother, this...is there a savage?" As she said that, she carefully looked at Yue Feng.

At this time, Yue Feng has red hair and a shawl, and his face is also full of blood marks. Although Yue Feng has been integrating the power of Aye Honglian these days, the

color of the marks on his face has become much lighter, but Normal people will still be startled when they see it.

What the hell!

Hearing the girl's words, Yue Feng was very depressed and didn't know whether to laugh or cry.

Is your appearance really scary? Was called a savage?

“girl!”

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng smiled at the girl and said softly: “I'm not a savage, just a passerby passing by here.”

Not a savage?

Hearing this, the girl put down her vigilance, looked at Yue Feng curiously, and said slowly: “If you pass by, be careful, there are wolves in the woods ahead.” As

she spoke, the girl shrank in fear. Behind the man, that careful look is indescribably cute.

Yue Feng laughed all of a sudden, waved his hand and said, “It's just a pack of wolves, there's nothing to be afraid of.”

Yue Feng wasn't talking big, the four innate spirit beasts were all respectful to him, how could they be afraid of a pack of wolves?

“Go go go...”

The man who had been looking at Yue Feng secretly, waved his hand angrily: “Where is the lunatic? Don't bother us.” As he spoke, his eyes were full of contempt and contempt.

This kid, with red hair and marks on his face, is a savage.

In the hearts of men, even if Yue Feng is not a savage, he is still a beggar in all corners of the world. Such a person is not qualified to speak to their brothers and sisters.

Chapter 4339

Hu...

The man's words, Yue Feng didn't take it to heart, but he still frowned.

This guy is quite superior.

In the next second, Yue Feng looked at his outfit, and immediately laughed at himself. The way he looks now is really scary.

“Senior brother!”

At this moment, the girl pulled the man and whispered: “Don’t be so fierce, I don’t think this person is malicious.” After

saying that, the girl turned her head and looked at Yue Feng: “You really Aren’t you afraid of wolves?” The

voice was clear and full of curiosity, and at first glance, it seemed that he had not been deeply involved in the world.

Yue Feng nodded.

Afterwards, Yue Feng walked to the hillside and stared at the woods not far away. He saw that in the woods, hundreds of wild wolves were densely gathered. Each of these wild wolves was huge and his eyes flashed fiercely. , Seen from a distance, green Yingying is a piece of hair, it is hairy.

I go, a lot.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng took a deep breath and asked the girl, “What are you doing here?”

The environment in this area is dangerous, and most people rarely go to such a place.

“We...” The

girl suddenly became sad when she heard the question, her eyes were red: “Our master has been captured by the bad guys. My brother and I are looking for master. After passing here, who knows that we will encounter a pack of wolves.”

“I heard it before . People say that if you encounter a wolf, run to a high place, so that the wolf will not dare to attack.” At the

end, the girl almost cried.

Master was arrested?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned.

“Junior sister!”

At this time, the man was a little anxious, pulled the girl, and scolded: "This person looks crazy, not normal at all, who knows whether he is good or bad, why do you say anything?"

Speaking, the man looked at Yue Feng with disgust and waved the sickle in his hand: "Hey, don't talk to us, we don't know you, I don't care what your purpose is, hurry up." The

words were full of Contempt, in the eyes of men, Yue Feng is not qualified to speak to their brothers and sisters.

"Senior brother!"

Seeing this situation, the girl was very helpless and comforted: "Don't be like this, maybe he really has a way to drive away the wolves?" The

voice fell, and the man opened his eyes as if he had heard a joke: "You believe him? Junior sister, you seldom walk around the rivers and lakes, and you don't know the dangers of the rivers and lakes. Some people seem harmless to humans and animals, but they actually harbor evil intentions." After

speaking, the man gave Yue Feng a cold look: "This person is extremely strange, who is this guy? Do you know what his purpose was when he came up to chat with him? Maybe, he was a lecher, and seeing that you were good-looking, he deliberately came up to get close to you."

Shuh!

Hearing this, the girl's face instantly turned red, a little shy, and a little helpless.

Nima!

Yue Feng couldn't even laugh or cry, this kid is quite imaginative.

But I have to say that this girl is a rare beauty, but she has so many confidantes, she has no other idea at all, she just came up to help.

Depressed, Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said lightly to the man: "Whatever you think."

When the words fell, Yue Feng walked down the hillside and strode towards the wolves in the woods.

This...

Seeing this scene, the man was shocked, this guy is really a lunatic, he is going to deal with the wolves alone?

At the same time, the girl also trembled, and couldn't help shouting at Yue Feng: "Hey, big brother, what are you doing?" When she said this, her eyes were full of surprise and worry.

There are hundreds of wolves in the woods, how did he deal with it alone? I'm afraid that there will be no bones and scum that will be gnawed.

Hehe...

Hearing the question, Yue Feng turned back and smiled at the girl, with a cynical look on his face: "What else can I do? Of course it is to deal with the wolves." The

girl trembled, unable to hide it. Worrying: "You...don't be impulsive..." The

girl is kind-hearted. Although she just met, she doesn't want to see that Yue Feng is in danger alone.

Just before he finished speaking, he was interrupted by the man.

"Junior sister!" The

man frowned and became impatient: "What do you care about him? If he wants to die, let him go?"

Chapter 4340

said, the corner of the man's mouth evoked a hint of gloom: "It seems that I guessed well before, this weirdo, just likes you."

"Oh!"

Hearing this, the girl's face turned red again, shy He stomped his feet: "Senior brother, what nonsense are you talking about? He just met me, how could he like me?" The

man shook his head and said self-righteously: "You don't know men, especially lecherous men, when you see beautiful If you are a woman, you want to take it for yourself, and men have a common problem, that is, they like to show off their skills in front of beautiful women."

Speaking of this, the man pointed to Yue Feng who was walking down the hillside: "He is now Behavior is a good example. He is going to deal with the wolves now, just to prove his ability in front of you."

“Unfortunately, there is a knife on the head of the color, he is too confident in himself, these wolves will put him to ‘s torn apart.”

“So, you should ignore this kind of person, even if he is eaten by wolves, he deserves it.”

Huh...

Hearing these words, the girl was stunned for a moment. Staring closely at Yue Feng’s back, he suddenly became silent.

After a few seconds, the girl reacted and couldn’t help but whisper: “But... I think he is just helping, and he doesn’t mean to hit me at all.”

Hehe...

Hearing this, the man He shook his head and smiled: “Junior sister, you are still too young.”

“Ow!”

Just as the two brothers and sisters were talking about this, they saw that Yue Feng had already arrived in front of the woods, and in an instant, hundreds of wolves locked him in an instant. , issued a wolf howl, and each and everyone’s eyes flashed with a cold light.

At the same time, the murderous aura of hundreds of wolves permeated the entire forest.

Haha...

Seeing this, the man showed a smile, and his eyes flashed even more coldly.

This stinky beggar-like guy, he actually hit my junior sister’s attention, and he didn’t know how to provoke the wolves. He was really courting death.

At this time, the man had already guessed the result, Yue Feng would be torn to pieces by the wolves.

Huh...

However, the girl standing beside her looked at Yue Feng’s back, and was secretly surprised.

This man is so brave, facing the wolves, he didn’t panic at all.

At this time, Yue Feng is here.

Facing the lock of hundreds of wolves, Yue Feng did not panic at all, instead he showed a smile, and then raised his hand and waved: "Don't be restless, don't be restless."

Huh?

Seeing this scene, the man standing on the hillside was stunned.

This guy is really crazy, how dare he take the initiative to provoke him?

At the same time, the girl also held her hands tightly, and her delicate face was full of surprise and worry.

He...is he really not afraid of death?

"Ow, oow...Ow!"

At this moment, I saw that after seeing Yue Feng's actions, hundreds of wolves not only did not calm down, but instead let out a roar and rushed towards Yue Feng. They opened their bloody mouths one by one, revealing terrifying fangs.

At this moment, the man's heart skipped a beat, and he was almost speechless.

Hundreds of wolves attacked together, and the scene was really shocking.

And the girl on the side was also frightened, and quickly closed her eyes, unable to bear to look any more.

Phew...

Seeing the hundreds of wolves rushing up quickly, Yue Feng took a deep breath and didn't panic at all. He hurriedly activated his inner strength, then raised his dantian, and said to the leading wolf king, "Wolf king, wolf king, I I didn't mean to be provocative, please calm down with your companions."

When he said this, Yue Feng used ventriloquist and used the language of the wolf clan.

After the red lotus was reborn with the help of Faye, all the things on Yue Feng's body disappeared, including the beast-fighting ring that was often used before.

If this was the case before, Yue Feng would definitely use the beast-fighting ring, but now, the beast-fighting ring no longer exists, and Yue Feng can only speak the language of the wolf clan.

When the beast-fighting ring was still around, Yue Feng learned a lot of the language of beasts, including wolf language, through the special spiritual power of the beast-fighting ring.

Therefore, it is no problem to be able to communicate with the wolves in front of him at this time.

Um?

At this time, when he heard Yue Feng's words, the wolf king who rushed in front was stunned and stopped abruptly, looking at Yue Feng in astonishment.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4341-4350

Chapter 4341

At the same time, I was also secretly shocked.

This human can actually speak the language of our wolf clan?

Incredible.

“Ow...”

At the same time, the other wild wolves around, after hearing Yue Feng’s words, also let out a burst of agitation, and then stopped, their eyes focused on Yue Feng, puzzled.

This person actually speaks our language?

However, while puzzled, the wolves did not relax their vigilance, their eyes locked on Yue Feng, and they let out a low roar, waiting for an opportunity.

Haha...

Seeing this situation, the man on the hillside was nervous and relieved for no reason.

This stinky beggar dared to hit my junior sister’s attention and wanted to show off his ability to tame animals, but unfortunately, his courage is commendable and his ability is not very good. At this time, he has already angered the wolves. Let’s see what he will do.

The man at this time believed that Yue Feng was too arrogant and had already angered the wolves, but he did not know that Yue Feng had just used his inner strength and spoke the language of the wolf clan to make the wolves a little restless.

At this time, in front of the woods.

Seeing that he was surrounded by wolves, Yue Feng looked leisurely and relaxed, smiled and said to the wolf king in front of him: “Calm down, I don’t want to have a conflict with you.”

“And, I’m not afraid to tell you, I and I The Four Great Innate Spirit Beasts have deep roots. You know the Four Great Congenital Spirit Beasts, so if you go against me, you will not gain the slightest benefit.”

“As long as you are obedient, you will be fine.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Saying this At the time, Yue Feng was very relaxed, but he was a little uneasy in his heart.

I used to have a beast ring on my body, and I was not afraid of any beasts, but now that the beast ring is gone, I just rely on the beast language to communicate, what if the wolf king in front of me doesn't buy it?

"Aww.."

Hearing Yue Feng's words, the wolf king first let out a howl, and then responded in wolf language: "Dear Your Excellency, it turns out that you are a friend of the four innate spirit beasts, please forgive us for being rude just now."

Saying that, the wolf king walked over slowly, and when he reached Yue Feng, he stretched out his tongue and licked Yue Feng's hand.

There are many beasts in the world who like to lick them when they show their affection. So do wolves.

Whoa!

At this moment, seeing the wolf king's movements, other wild wolves around also quickly gathered around and licked Yue Feng's hands and legs.

Huh ...

In the face of this situation, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and a stone hanging in his heart finally fell to the ground.

It seems that his wolf language is okay, and he has finally saved his life.

Seeing this scene, the man standing on the hillside was trembling all over. From his angle, hundreds of wolves surrounded Yue Feng and completely blocked Yue Feng's figure, so he thought he was besieged.

Deserved!

While trembling, the corner of the man's mouth evoked a hint of indifference.

This is the end of arrogance.

"Senior brother?"

At this time, the girl waited for a while, but couldn't help but open her eyes and asked, "How is the situation?" While asking, she couldn't help but look in the direction of the woods.

Seeing this, the girl suddenly couldn't help exclaiming, her delicate body trembled, and she could hardly stand still.

She saw that there were hundreds of wolves around, licking something.

Obviously, the man was attacked just now. At this time, these wild wolves are eating his flesh...

alas!

Thinking to herself, the girl felt inexplicably sad, and whispered, "I knew this earlier, I should have stopped him just now." Although he was just a stranger, but seeing him eaten by the wolves made the girl feel bad. .

The man pouted and said disapprovingly, "It's him who is courting death, who can be blamed?"

After saying that, the man couldn't help but glanced at it, then took the girl's hand and said, "Junior sister, hurry up, let's go quickly, Now that the wolves are eating that person, they shouldn't have time to pay attention to us, let's take the opportunity to leave quickly." The

man pulled the girl and quickly went down the hillside.

"Senior brother, look..." The

girl felt a little sad in her heart. When she was being dragged down the hill, she couldn't help but look back. At this sight, her body trembled and she couldn't help but exclaimed.

"Junior sister, don't scream, you'll bring the wolves here later." The man frowned and muttered. At the same time, he couldn't help but follow the girl's gaze. He was stunned and his mind went blank.

Chapter 4342

saw that the wolves slowly dispersed, and Yue Feng's figure also stood up. Although it looked a bit wasteful, there was no scar on his body.

Obviously, the wolves didn't attack him at all just now.

Not only that, but the man was even more surprised to discover that the wolves, which were originally vicious and brutal, became extremely docile in front of Yue Feng at this time.

At this...

At this moment, both brothers and sisters widened their eyes, staring at Yue Feng dumbfounded, their eyes full of inconceivable, completely stupid.

Has he successfully tamed all these hundreds of wild wolves?

It's incredible.

He... how the hell did he do it?

The two brothers and sisters at this time did not know that Yue Feng was extremely talented and had learned a lot of animal language a few years ago, so it was not a problem to communicate with the wolves in front of him at this time.

quiet!

Shocked, the brothers and sisters froze there, incomparably silent.

However, after being shocked, the man's face turned into a pig liver color, which was indescribably embarrassing, and his heart was also inexplicably annoyed.

Mad, I thought that this kid was too arrogant and would definitely be buried among the wolves, but he never expected that this guy was lucky enough to tame these wolves quietly.

This kind of ability, the entire East Austria Continent, I am afraid that there is no second one.

"Big brother!"

At this time, the girl also recovered, unable to hide her excitement and excitement, and shouted at Yue Feng: "You are so amazing, how did you do it?!"

When shouting these words, the girl's face was full of admiration and excitement, and she looked at Yue Feng's eyes with a strange brilliance.

Like her senior brother, she also thought that this man would die badly in the end, but the result was unexpected.

Hearing the girl's admiration, Yue Feng smiled slightly.

"Okay!" In the

next second, Yue Feng turned around and said to the wolf king: "The two people on the hillside are my friends. I hope you don't hurt them. There's nothing else to do. Let's go.

" At that time, Yue Feng's tone was gentle, but he gave people an undeniable majesty.

“Ow!”

Hearing this, the wolf king raised his head and howled in response, then turned and walked towards the depths of the woods.

Whoa!

The wolf king took the lead, and the other wild wolves also let out a howl, and then followed the wolf king away, disappearing into the dense woods in the blink of an eye.

“Wow...”

Seeing this scene, the girl was even more excited and looked at Yue Feng with joy: “It’s really amazing, these wild wolves can still understand you, are you a beast trainer?”

said The girl’s eyes were full of anticipation.

You must know that there used to be animal trainers in the Kyushu continent, but because of the excessive rounding up of spirit beasts by humans, there are fewer and fewer spirit beasts. Therefore, beast trainers mastered their skills thousands of years ago.

And at this time, this weirdo in front of him could tame the wolves, no doubt that he was a beast trainer. This was simply too attractive for a girl who had not yet experienced the world, and it was impossible to be excited.

Uh...

Feeling the urgency in the girl’s eyes, Yue Feng scratched his head embarrassedly: “I only know a little animal language, so I’m not a beast trainer.”

Yue Feng is not being humble, he has never learned the skills of a beast trainer. Actually, it doesn’t count.

Hehe...

At this moment, the man who was standing on the sidelines could not help but said coldly: “Beast language? I think it’s just luck.”

In his heart, he still didn’t believe that this guy with all the marks on his face could tame the wolves. The ability, at best, is luck, the blind cat meets the dead mouse.

But the girl ignored her brother’s words and looked at Yue Feng with a look of admiration: “Even if you can speak animal language, that’s very powerful, you know, I like small animals since I was a child, and I really want to communicate with them, just a little beast. I don’t even know how to speak. How about you teach me something?”

When she said this, the girl's face was innocent and cute.

"Haha..."

Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, nodded and said, "Okay, in fact, beast language is very easy to learn." After speaking, he simply explained the language tricks of various beasts.

The girl listened very carefully and memorized every word of Yue Feng.

Chapter 4343 The

man was a little impatient, and urged the girl: "Okay, don't fool around, let's hurry up to find the master."

This guy with a face full of imprints, the more he looks, the more angry he is. Break up with him now.

However, the girl's impression of Yue Feng was getting better and better, and she refused to leave at this time.

"Big brother!"

At this time, the girl said to Yue Feng very enthusiastically: "My name is Yueqing, and my brother's name is Cheng Yi. Big brother helped us drive away the wolves just now. I don't know what your name is or where you came from. What."

"Me!"

Hearing the question, Yue Feng thought for a while, and replied with a smile: "My name is Ah Feng, I'm just a nameless person wandering around."

Yue Feng is like this, naturally he won't reveal his true identity, and said the name used in Jianzong along the way.

Ah Feng!

Hearing this, Yueqing tilted his head and mumbled a few words, then nodded with a smile: "The name is quite special, you must have been to many places and seen a lot of the world, no wonder you can understand animal language!"

Immediately, Yueqing thought of something, He asked Yue Feng curiously, "Where are you going next?" Huh

!

Hearing this, Yue Feng secretly sighed and said with a smile, "Wandering around."

Then, Yue Feng thought of something, looked at Yue Qing with a complicated face, and continued: "By the way, I heard you just now that your master was taken by I'm caught, what's going on?" To

be honest, Yue Feng didn't want to ask so much, but this Yueqing was so lovable, he couldn't help but ask.

Ugh...

When he mentioned Master, Yueqing sighed, and his delicate face showed a bit of sadness: "My master is called Yang Chenzi, and his medical skills are the most powerful. A few days ago, Master took us out to collect spirit herbs, and suddenly he was attacked by a group of hackers. The clothed man blocked the way, and the other party asked the master's name, and then took him away." After

speaking, Yueqing's eyes were a little red, and he was very worried: "Now the master doesn't know what's going on, is there any danger."

Is there such a thing?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that the people who captured Yang Chenzi were the disciples of the Five Poison Sect.

"Junior sister!"

At the same time, Cheng Yi was full of anxiety and rebuked Yueqing: "You are crazy, how can you tell an outsider about Master's affairs?"

Cheng Yi couldn't help but glance at him. He glanced at Yue Feng, full of contempt.

Yueqing Xiumei frowned and said puzzled: "Senior brother, how can you do this? Master said that the most important thing in walking around the rivers and lakes is to make friends. This eldest brother helped us drive away the wolves just now, so chivalrous, don't you think? Isn't it our friend? Why do you have trouble getting along with him everywhere?"

"I..."

After saying that, Cheng Yi didn't know how to refute, and turned his head angrily.

Cheng Yi's aim was everywhere, but Yue Feng didn't take it to heart.

A few seconds later, Yue Feng pondered for a while, and couldn't help but ask Yueqing, "Do those people in black have any grudges against you?"

Yueqing shook his head: "My master hangs the pot to help the world, and he has been saving people all these years. , I didn't offend anyone at all."

No enemies?

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned and smelled again: "Then do you know the origin of the other party?"

Yue Feng firmly believes that there will be some reason for any grievances, otherwise, the other party will not seek trouble for no reason.

This...

Yueqing tilted his head and thought for a while: "When the other party was leaving, he claimed to be from Fengzhuang."

At this moment, Yue Feng became more and more confused, Fengzhuang? Never heard of such a sect in Dongao Continent.

"That's right!"

At this moment, Yueqing's eyes flashed, and he seemed to think of something: "Today, my senior brother and I passed through a small town, and I heard that besides my master, there are other genius doctors who were also arrested by this Fengzhuang. "

Furthermore, according to the gossip in the rivers and lakes, those people in Fengzhuang were originally from the Xi Cang Continent, and they seem to be the Five Poison Sect..."

What?

Five Poison Sect?

At this moment, upon hearing Yueqing's words, Yue Feng's heart was shocked and he almost jumped up.

The main altar of the Five Poison Sect is in the Xicang Continent, how could it come to the Dongao Continent? Moreover, the previous battles between the major sects and the demons had already destroyed the Five Poison Sects.

Chapter 4344

Yue Feng clearly remembers that Ji Hongshang, the suzerain of the Five Poison Sect at that time, disappeared without a trace after the destruction of the Five Poison Sect.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng looked at Yueqing eagerly: "Yueqing, are you sure those people in Fengzhuang belong to the Five Poison Sect?"

"Proud of the mainland, there will definitely be a bloody storm on the rivers and lakes.

This...

Seeing Yue Feng's serious face, Yue Qing bit his lip lightly and said uncertainly, "I don't know either, but that's how the gossip is spread."

Hearing this, Yue Feng pondered . down.

Ma De, if it was really Ji Hongshang, he would not be able to leave Dongao Continent for the time being.

"Junior sister!"

At this time, Cheng Yi, who had been silent by the side, urged angrily: "It's getting late, let's go to Fengzhuang to save Master, I'm afraid it will be too late."

After speaking, Cheng Yi looked Looking at Yue Feng, Yin Yang said strangely: "Don't make new friends and forget about the life and death of Master."

Shah!

Hearing this, Yueqing's delicate face suddenly turned red, very embarrassed.

At this time, Yue Feng took a deep breath, made a decision in his heart, and said to Yueqing: "Yueqing, it is fate to meet each other, since your master has been arrested, I will go to Fengzhuang with you, maybe I can help I'm busy."

Speaking of which, Yue Feng didn't want to meddle in his own business, but as the matter involved the Five Poison Sect, he couldn't just stand by.

After all, the Five Poison Sect, under the leadership of Ji Hongshang, fully supported Bai Yunfei, not only that, but also released the ancient poisonous scorpion, which harmed many people in the arena and became poisonous. Therefore, Yue Feng must be in charge.

What?

This kid wants to go to Fengzhuang with us?

At this moment, Cheng Yi frowned and his face was also very unhappy.

This guy is not trying to help at all, but is looking for an opportunity to get close to his junior sister.

“That’s great.”

Yueqing was very happy, and cheered and held Yue Feng’s hand: “Are you going to help us save Master? Brother Afeng, you are so nice.”

Just as he was talking, Yueqing was caught by Cheng Yi . pull away.

“Oh, boy!” In the

next second, Cheng Yi looked at Yue Feng up and down, unable to hide the contempt in his heart, and said coldly: “I don’t care what your purpose is, from now on, stay away from us.”

“But I am here . It’s not unreasonable, you just drove away the wolves, it’s a favor for us, and this gold coin is your reward.” The

voice fell, Cheng Yi took out a gold coin from his body and threw it away. At Yue Feng’s feet, there was a very contemptuous attitude.

In Cheng Yi’s heart, he was the only one who could be so close to his junior sister. At this time, seeing Yueqing’s admiration for Yue Feng, not only talking about his friends, but also holding hands and laughing, he was very upset.

Nima!

Looking at the gold coins on the ground, Yue Feng remained calm, but his heart was a little angry.

This Cheng Yi is really interesting. I don’t know you in the same way. Are you finished yet?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng still ignored Cheng Yi, but smiled at Yueqing: “It just so happens that I have something to do, and I have to pass through Fengzhuang. We are friends, so please help if you can, so don’t be too polite.”

Um!

Hearing this, Yueqing was very happy and nodded quickly.

Swish!

Yue Feng's ignorance completely made Cheng Yi angry.

In the next second, Cheng Yi grabbed Yue Feng's collar, gnashing his teeth and threatening: "Boy, take my words as a deaf ear, right? I warn you again, stay away from us."

With that, Cheng Yi pointed to the ground The gold coin: "Just like you, a scoundrel, you want to approach my junior sister? You should take care of yourself first when you urinate. This is my last warning. Get the gold coin and get out."

Seeing his angry look, Yue Fengqing Laugh without saying a word.

"Senior brother!"

However, Yueqing couldn't stand it any longer, and quickly pulled Cheng Yi away, and said very unhappily, "How can you do this? This brother Afeng is bright and upright, and he helped us drive away the wolves just now. , how can it be as unbearable as you said?"

When he said this, Yueqing's face flushed, and he was angry and shy.

Senior brother is really, always said that this Feng has ideas for me.

Uh...

Seeing that Junior Sister was angry, Cheng Yi was stunned for a moment, then his tone softened, and he comforted: "Junior Sister, don't be angry, I'm doing this for your own good, you must know that the rivers and lakes are sinister."

Chapter 4345

"Look at this person, a person appears in such a place, with so many marks on his face, he has to be guarded."

Hehe..

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing: "I just It just happened to be passing by."

Saying that, Yue Feng tilted his head towards Yueqing and said, "Forget it, since your senior brother is suspicious of me, let's not be together, you can hurry up." The

voice fell, and Yue Feng turned around and was about to leave.

Yue Feng really planned to go to Fengzhuang to find out, and he had no idea about Yueqing, but Cheng Yi kept making irresponsible remarks, so he dismissed the idea.

“Big Brother Ah Feng!”

However, at this moment, Yueqing chased after him and grabbed Yue Feng’s arm, his delicate face was full of sincerity: “My senior brother doesn’t know what’s wrong today, he’s crazy, please don’t I have the same knowledge as him.”

Having said that, Yueqing looked at the mark on Yue Feng’s face, and continued: “Brother Ah Feng, I see the mark on your face, it is not natural, my master is very skilled in medicine, you can follow us. Let’s go together, when the master is rescued, I will let him remove the mark on your face for you, and it can be considered as a repayment for your life-saving grace, okay?” The

words were so reasonable that it was difficult to refuse.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and nodded in approval.

This Yueqing is not young, but he knows how to repay his gratitude, which is really rare.

Seeing Yue Feng smiling but not speaking, Yueqing was a little anxious, and continued: “Brother Ah Feng, you forgot, you promised to teach me animal language just now, you are gone, who will teach me? Let’s be together, okay? “

When he said this, Yueqing’s charming eyes were full of sincerity.

“Junior Sister!”

Seeing this scene, Cheng Yi was completely anxious, and suddenly shouted: “He is going to leave, why do you keep him?”

Immediately, Cheng Yi gave Yue Feng a cold look: “Boy, hurry up Let’s go, don’t stay here

to get in the way.” When he said this, Cheng Yi was both annoyed and depressed.

I don’t know what kind of charm this kid has, and he actually fascinated his junior sister like this.

No, no matter what, this kid can’t be allowed to follow.

“Brother, are you enough?”

At this moment, Yueqing’s pretty face was full of anger, completely anxious, and stomped her feet: “If you do this again, I will tell Master everything that happened today,

Brother Afeng helped us just now, you But if you treat him like this, see if the master knows and won't punish you!"

With that, Yue Qing snorted, then pulled Yue Feng and said, "Brother Ah Feng, let's go!"

Hmm!

Yue Feng nodded and walked down the hill with Yueqing.

To be honest, Yue Feng didn't want to go with them, this Cheng Yi was really annoying, but Yueqing sincerely invited him and was really embarrassed to refuse.

This....

seeing this scene, Cheng Yi's face was blue and white for a while, and then he reacted and shouted: "Junior sister, wait for me."

Yelling, Cheng Yi quickly chased after him.

...

the other side. Fengzhuang.

Mu Xixi and Song Qian, led by Yuan Tong, finally arrived at Fengzhuang after two hours of rushing.

At this time, it was dusk, and I saw the entire Fengzhuang bathed in a golden sunset. Not far away, the mountains in the distance and the lake nearby formed a beautiful picture. This beauty is simply fascinating. .

call!

Seeing this scene, Song Qian was very emotional, and couldn't help but said to Mu Xixi: "Master, this place is so beautiful. It would be very nice to be able to live in seclusion in such a place."

Mu Xixi smiled lightly and said Without responding, he was interrupted by Yuan Tong, who was walking in front.

"Haha..."

At this time, Yuan Tong was full of smiles, looking at Song Qian and said with a smile: "Little Master, as long as Your Excellency the Goddess Doctor cures the illness of my house owner, you are our VIP guests of Fengzhuang, and I want to be here. You can stay as long as you want."

As he spoke, Yuan Tong led the master and the apprentice into the hall of the manor.

“Yuantong?”

Mu Xixi looked around in the hall, and saw that there was no one there, and couldn't help but ask, “Where is the owner of your house?”

Mu Xixi frowned secretly as she spoke.

Strange, before entering Fengzhuang, I thought the environment here was pretty good, but after entering, why did it feel gloomy?

At this time, Mu Xixi didn't know that after Ji Hongshang occupied Fengzhuang, he instructed his disciples to raise poisonous insects everywhere.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4346-4350

Chapter 4346

“Wait a moment for the goddess doctor.”

Hearing the question, Yuan Tong showed a smile and responded calmly: “The owner of my house is suffering from a chronic illness and rarely comes out to walk around. I am afraid that he is still recuperating in the secret room.”

Immediately, Yuan Tong clapped his hands: “Come here, show the two distinguished guests some tea.”

Wow... the

voice fell, and the two maids slowly entered the hall, holding the freshly brewed tea in their hands, giving it to them very respectfully. Mu Xixi and his apprentice poured a cup of tea each.

For a time, a scent of clear tea filled the entire hall.

“Smelling tea.”

Song Qian couldn't help but sighed in admiration when she smelled the fragrance of the tea.

Hearing this, Yuan Tong said with a smile: “The little master also seems to be someone who understands tea. This tea is called ‘Mingxiang’, which is a special product in our area and is not found anywhere else.”

Saying these At the time, Yuan Tong looked polite, but treacherous flashed in his eyes.

Yes, the tea was poisoned.

In the past few days, the disciples of the Five Poison Sect have arrested many famous doctors from all over the world. In order to ensure that these famous doctors can be controlled, they have poisoned their tea.

Um!

Mu Xixi didn't notice Yuan Tong's strangeness, she nodded and smiled, "Thank you for your hospitality." After saying that, she picked up the teacup and took a sip.

Song Qian also quickly tasted it.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Haha....

Seeing both the master and the apprentice drinking, Yuan Tong was extremely excited and proud, but he still pretended to be very polite: "Those two are slow, I will ask the owner to come out."

Said Then quickly walked out of the hall.

At this moment, the secret room in the backyard of Fengzhuang.

Ji Hongshang sat there cross-legged, her delicate face was pale, her forehead was covered with a layer of sweat, and the suburbs trembled faintly.

On the chair next to him, Bai Yunfei was sitting there tied up.

At this time, Bai Yunfei's expression was very weak, and he could hardly exert any strength. Ever since he was brought here by Ji Hongshang, Bai Yunfei has been tortured every day.

Even more cruel, Ji Hongshang broke Bai Yunfei's leg bone, and then helped him connect it, just to make him suffer, but even so, Bai Yunfei still did not tell her how to integrate the power of the devil soul.

Phew...

Finally, Ji Hongshang adjusted her breath and played with her inner strength, slowly opened her eyes, her delicate face was full of doubts and anger.

"Bai Yunfei!" In the

next second, Ji Hongshang picked up the secret book in front of her and looked at Bai Yunfei closely: "Why is the formula for luck that you wrote yourself useless?" The

cover of the secret book is golden, it is Bai Yun The formula that was specially written for Ren Yingying before Fei.

At that time, after Ji Hongshang raided Bai Yunfei, she got this cheat book, but she never read it carefully until she saw it two days ago, and she was pleasantly surprised to find that it said how to prevent the backlash of the demon soul.

Afterwards, Ji Hongshang began to practice directly, but what made her depressed was that no matter how she practiced, the power of the demon soul in her body still showed no signs of getting rid of the disorder.

"Haha..."

Facing Ji Hongshang's questioning, Bai Yunfei's weak face showed cold arrogance, and said lightly: "You are not a descendant of the demon race, you don't have the blood of demons, so cultivating this formula is naturally useless at all. ." That's

it.

Hearing this, Ji Hongshang suddenly woke up, and immediately asked: "Then what should I do?"

"No comment."

Bai Yunfei spit out four words coldly without any hesitation.

In his heart, Ji Hongshang committed the following crimes, absorbed the power of his own demon soul, and delusionally wanted to successfully merge. Bai Yunfei is a person who will be punished, how can she make her wish?

Swish!

Hearing this, Ji Hongshang's pretty face froze: "Are you really not afraid of death?"

Bai Yunfei smiled: "Ji Hongshang, don't scare me, if you could kill me, you would have killed me long ago. It won't be delayed until now, and I have almost learned your methods, if you have other skills, feel free to use them."

"You..."

Ji Hongshang's suburban trembled with anger, and she didn't know how to refute it . .

Because Bai Yunfei said it well, during this time, all kinds of means were used, and Bai Yunfei was almost tortured to death, but he just didn't let go.

It's just like a stone in a hut, stinky and hard, making people helpless.

"Sect Master!"

At this moment, Yuan Tong's voice came from outside the secret room: "The goddess doctor from Baihua Valley is here, do you want to meet?"

Chapter 4347 The

goddess doctor in the Valley of Flowers?

Hearing this, Ji Hongshang was refreshed, and she was in a depressed mood, but also instantly relaxed a lot.

You must know that Ji Hongshang ordered people to inquire about the famous doctors in Dongao Continent during this time, and the one who heard the most was the goddess doctor of Baihuagu. There are rumors in the rivers and lakes that this goddess doctor of Baihuagu has superb medical skills, which is comparable to a medical fairy.

For a time, Ji Hongshang was very excited, and quickly walked out of the secret room, and said to Yuan Tong: "Very good, take me to see the doctor."

"Yes, Sect Master!"

Yuan Tong responded and hurriedly led the way in front.

Um?

Soon after reaching the front hall, Ji Hongshang just glanced at it, and was suddenly shocked inwardly.

Those two women felt so familiar.

I saw two slender figures sitting quietly in the hall, one soft and quiet, the other enthusiastic and energetic, it was Mu Xixi and Song Qian.

Over the years, Ji Hongshang has been trying to find a way to seek revenge for Yue Feng, so she has checked many of Yue Feng's friends. Mu Xixi and Song Qian, one is Yue Feng's confidante, and the other is Yue Feng's cousin. He was still with Yue Feng for a while, and Ji Hongshang had met before.

However, after two or three years, Ji Hongshang couldn't remember it for a while, she just felt very familiar.

piano?

The next second, when Ji Hongshang saw Qin beside Mu Xixi, her tender body trembled, and she thought of it in an instant, and couldn't help being shocked in her heart: It turned out to be Qin Sheng Mu Xixi, no wonder she looked so familiar.

It turns out....the goddess doctor of Baihua Valley is her.

It's really a narrow road.

Thinking of this, Ji Hongshang's delicate and charming face showed a bit of gloom.

"Two distinguished guests."

Just when Ji Hongshang was muttering secretly, Yuan Tong quickly walked over and introduced Mu Xixi's master and apprentice with a smile, "This is our Fengzhuang owner.

" !

At this moment, the eyes of Mu Xixi and Song Qian converged on Ji Hongshang's face.

What a beautiful woman, looks familiar.

Moreover, the aura that pervaded the woman's body was a bit evil, as if...

Suspicious in her heart, Mu Xixi thought for a moment, her pretty face suddenly changed, and she stared at Ji Hongshang and said, "You are five Ji Hongshang, the sect master of the Poison Sect?"

Like Ji Hongshang, Mu Xixi was a little surprised when she first saw it, she only felt that the woman in front of her looked very familiar, so she didn't react at the time, but she quickly thought of it. the identity of the opponent.

You must know that Mu Xixi had traveled around and had stayed in Xicang Continent for a long time. She was very familiar with the various sects in Xicang Continent, and she was no stranger to the Five Poison Sect.

More importantly, the Five Poison Sect had been fighting against the Ouyang family in recent years. In this case, Mu Xixi, who was Yue Feng's friend, was even more impressed by Ji Hongshang.

"It's her?"

Hearing Mu Xixi's words, Song Qian also trembled, and said in surprise, "I said why she looks so familiar, it turned out to be that vicious woman."

When she said this, Song Qian looked at Ji Hongshang closely, unable to hide the hatred in her heart.

In Song Qian's heart, although Yue Feng is only a cousin-in-law, he is more pro-brother than his own brother, and the Ji Hongshang in front of her, who opposes Yue Feng everywhere, is naturally her own enemy.

Swish!

Seeing this scene, Yuan Tong, who was standing beside him, turned gloomy in an instant. He stared at Song Qian and said coldly, "Young master, don't be presumptuous. Dare to talk to our villa owner like this. Have you thought about the consequences?"

"Ji Hongshang waved his hand and said lightly: "Yuantong, don't interrupt, they are my old friends, you go out first and leave it to this seat."

When she said this, Ji Hongshang was blank. expression.

"Yes, Sect Master!"

Yuan Tong responded, turned around and walked out of the hall, but the moment he walked out, he didn't forget to give Song Qian a stern look.

"The two of you!"

Ji Hongshang first looked at Song Qian before she left, and finally her eyes fell on Mu Xixi, she said with a half-smile, "Remember the last time we met, it was at the Jianghu Conference held by the Heavenly Dao Alliance. Thinking that you haven't seen each other for so long, you still have the same demeanor."

Phew!

Seeing Ji Hongshang's appearance, Mu Xixi Xiumei frowned lightly and said lightly, "You don't need to be hypocritical between us, why are you in such a place? Also, what is the purpose of letting your subordinates lie to us over here? ?"

Chapter 4348

Mu Xixi is smart and smart. Seeing Ji Hongshang's state at this time, he knows that he has been deceived. The owner of Fengzhuang Village and the hidden illness are all excuses and fake.

Ha ha! Feeling Mu Xixi's hostility, Ji Hongshang didn't get angry at all, but smiled lightly: "As expected of the famous piano saint in the world, in the face of this situation, she can still keep her face unchanged. I really admire it."

, Ji Hongshang's pretty face sank, and she continued: "My Five Poison Sect acts, and I never need to explain it to anyone."

Phew!

Hearing this, Mu Xixi and Song Qian looked at each other, but did not respond, but secretly guarded.

At this time, Mu Xixi finally understood why the interior of Fengzhuang was so gloomy, it must be because the Five Poison Sect raised poisonous insects.

"Sacred Qin."

Just when the master and the apprentice were secretly guarding, Ji Hongshang showed a smile and said slowly: "To be honest, I am also surprised that the famous goddess doctor in the Valley of Flowers is actually you. , If I knew in advance, I would never let my subordinates disturb you easily."

"But since you are here, I can tell you."

When she came to this point, Ji Hongshang's face changed, and she said word by word: " This seat has absorbed the power of Bai Yunfei's demon soul before, but this power of demon soul is very powerful, I have tried many methods, but I can't successfully integrate it."

After speaking, Ji Hongshang looked at Mu Xixi closely: " Since you are the goddess doctor of Baihua Valley, if you can help me fully integrate the power of the devil soul, I will be very grateful, and I will assure you that the previous grievances with Yue Feng will be over, and I will not be able to do it in the future. How about going to trouble the Ouyang family again?"

Ji Hongshang's eyes were full of anticipation when the last sentence fell.

To be honest, Ji Hongsang didn't want to be so polite in front of Mu Xixi, but in order to fully integrate the power of the demon soul, he could only apologise to himself temporarily.

Moreover, what Ji Hongshang said was only one-sided. The hatred between her and Yue Feng is inexorable, so how could she be able to release the quarrel?

She has already thought about it, no matter what method she uses, let Mu Xixi do her best to help her first, and when the goal is achieved, how to deal with it is how to deal with it.

What?

Hearing Ji Hongshang's words, Mu Xixi's delicate body was shocked, and she was immediately blinded.

This woman actually absorbed the power of Bai Yunfei's demon soul?

It's incredible, how did she do it? You must know that Bai Yunfei's demon soul power is very terrifying. At the beginning, he easily defeated the leader of the Heavenly Dao Alliance. In Kyushu, there were almost very few people who could suppress him.

And such a powerful person was planted in Ji Hongshang's hands.

Under the shock, Mu Xixi looked at Ji Hongshang, her red lips parted lightly, without the slightest hesitation: "You think too much, I will not help you, and I will not do any business with you."

Although there is not much contact, Mu Xixi also understood Ji Hongshang's personality, the five poison sect master, charming and charming on the surface, but like a snake in his heart.

More importantly, her sister died indirectly at the hands of Yue Feng, and Ji Hongshang could not give up because of such deep hatred.

"That's right."

Song Qian, who was next to her, couldn't help but said, "You vicious woman, you helped Bai Yunfei and killed so many comrades in the rivers and lakes. It's a heinous crime, and I want us to help you fuse the spirit of the devil. It's like a dream of spring and autumn."

After speaking, Song Qian said to Mu Xixi, "Master, let's go."

At this time, Song Qian had no idea about the beautiful environment of Fengzhuang, and just wanted to leave early.

Um!

Mu Xixi nodded, and without looking at Ji Hongshang, she was about to leave with Song Qian.

Hehe...

Seeing this situation, Ji Hongshang sat there leisurely, without any intention of getting up and blocking, and said lightly: "Go? Come to Fengzhuang, without my order, I'm afraid you won't be able to leave."

Said At these times, Ji Hongshang had a faint smile on her face, but her eyes flashed coldly.

Swish!

Hearing this, Mu Xixi stopped and turned to look at Ji Hongshang, her delicate face did not fluctuate at all: "Ji Hongshang, I know you are very powerful, but my master and apprentice are leaving, I am afraid you still Can't stop."

Chapter 4349 The

voice is not loud, but it gives people an unquestionable aura.

Mu Xixi wasn't talking big. In the past year, she and Song Qian spent most of the time in seclusion in Baihua Valley, and their cultivation realm improved a lot.

In this case, even if the entire Fengzhuang belonged to the Five Poison Sect, she was not afraid.

"Really?"

Hearing this, Ji Hongshang was not angry at all, but said with a smile: "You are a famous Qin sage in the entire Kyushu, I know you are very powerful, but I don't believe in evil, I really want to Give it a try." The

last word fell, Ji Hongshang slowly stood up from the chair, her delicate and charming face was full of arrogance and confidence.

Huh ...

Seeing this scene, Mu Xixi frowned, knowing that this battle was inevitable, then nodded and said, "Okay, since you want to try, then I will fulfill you."

Said, Mu Xi Xi held the Yuqin tightly, and at the same time prepared to stimulate her inner strength.

Um?

However, at this moment, Mu Xixi's delicate body suddenly trembled, and her delicate face was also somewhat pale.

Strange, I was fine just now, why is my body soft now, as if all the strength in my body has been emptied, not only that, but also in the dantian, it has also been virtually suppressed.

This...this is a clear sign of poisoning.

In shock, Mu Xixi only felt that her legs were weak, and she could not stand still.

“Master?”

Seeing Mu Xixi’s state, Song Qian was taken aback, and quickly asked, “What’s wrong with you?”

At this time, Song Qian was also very shocked. Master was fine just now, why suddenly, look so bad?

Mu Xixi frowned and shook her head.

“Hee hee!”

At this moment, Ji Hongshang walked slowly, with a playful expression on her delicate face: “Your Excellency Qin Sheng, is the tea you just had just now good?”

After speaking, Ji Hongshang’s smile grew thicker: “When I activated my inner strength just now, did I feel a sudden throbbing pain in my dantian, and then my whole body felt weak and weak.”

Shuh.

Mu Xixi is a smart woman. Hearing this, her face changed suddenly. She looked at Ji Hongshang in shock and anger: “There is poison in the tea?”

At this time, Mu Xixi was very regretful, she was too careless just now. .

At the same time, I was also extremely shocked, what kind of poison is this? It’s so powerful that when I was drinking tea just now, I didn’t even notice it!

“Hee hee..”

Seeing the change in Mu Xixi’s expression, Ji Hongshang became even more proud, picked up the teapot from the table, and said in a leisurely tone, “Although my behavior, Ji Hongshang is disgraceful, we are still old. Knowing each other, so I will not hide from you, the poison in the tea makes the Qian Gu of our Five Poison Sect scattered.”

Qian Gu scattered?

Hearing these three words, Mu Xixi’s face changed, and she only felt cold all over.

In recent years, Mu Xixi has been studying medical theory, and naturally he has heard of Qian Gu San. It is said that this poison is the most terrifying poison in the Five Poison Sect. At the point above, you will be completely powerless and your inner strength will be suppressed.

To be honest, when tasting the tea just now, Mu Xixi felt that there was something wrong with the tea scent, but she did not expect that there would be Thousand Gu San in it.

In the final analysis, this Ji Hongshang is really a scorpion woman, and she is not sure about fighting herself alone, so she uses this despicable and shameless method.

“you...”

Thinking about it, Mu Xixi glared at Ji Hongshang and mocked: “The sect master of the five poisonous sects will only hurt people with secret arrows, don’t you feel ashamed?”

When he said this, Mu Xixi was very angry. , After so many years, walking around the rivers and lakes by yourself, what scenes have you never seen? Unexpectedly, I was planted on a cup of tea today.

What a shame.

Hearing the ridicule, Ji Hongshang did not panic at all, and smiled slightly: “Qin Sheng, you are wrong about this, the tea is not aimed at you alone, these days, the entire Dongao Continent has As long as there are some famous doctors in the world, I have invited them here, and this Thousand Gu San is to deal with them.”

“As for your master and apprentice, it’s just a coincidence.”

“You...”

Hearing this, Mu Xixi’s weak face turned red all of a sudden, and she was so angry that she couldn’t refute it.

What Ji Hongshang said was right, it was because she was not cautious, no one could blame others.

Chapter 4350

“You wicked woman.”

At this time, Song Qian couldn’t help it, and yelled at Ji Hongshang: “It’s obvious that she is despicable and shameless, but it’s reasonable? Do you feel honored for using this method?

” The Five Poison Sects are nothing more than that.”

Swish!

Hearing the scolding, Ji Hongshang's face changed, and she glared at Song Qian with a sneer: "You are Yue Feng's cousin, right? You have sharp teeth, but don't shout, you are just like your master, I was also hit by Qian Gu San."

Song Qian hurriedly tried to activate her inner strength, and her delicate body trembled.

At this time, Song Qian clearly felt that her inner strength could not be exerted, and her whole body was limp.

In a frightened anger, Song Qian couldn't bear it anymore, and scolded Ji Hongshang: "Ji Hongshang, you vicious woman, you are going to die..."

"You got the devil . What can you do with soul power? A wicked woman like you will never try to integrate completely..."

Song Qian scolded more and more fiercely, scolding whatever she thought of.

court death!

Hearing Song Qian's scolding, Ji Hongshang couldn't calm down, her delicate and charming face was covered with frost.

His own dignified Five Poison Sect Sect Master, was so abused, if it spread to the rivers and lakes, what face would he have?

In anger, Ji Hongshang walked over quickly and slapped Song Qian in the face without warning!

This slap used all his strength!

Snapped!

Hearing a crisp sound, Song Qian exclaimed, and her delicate body trembled and took a few steps back. At the same time, a slap print appeared on her fair face. Blood flowed from the corners of his mouth.

"Stinky girl, just because you are qualified to scold me? Your cousin Yue Feng, who gave my sister a poison, not only forced her to do things, but also caused her to die from the poison, and the corpse was not left, if it really counts Damn person, your cousin Yue Feng is the one." Ji Hongshang said coldly, her eyes full of resentment: "As Yue Feng's cousin, I should have killed you immediately, but I decided to let you live a few more days. , so, shut up for me immediately. You have no right to scold me." The

voice fell, and Ji Hongshang slapped her again!

Song Qian covered her face, feeling both grievance and anger: "You lie, my brother is not a hateful person at all, you are."

"You helped Bai Yunfei and the Demon Race to bring disaster to the Kyushu Continent before, full of evil, I have to say Evil, your five poisonous sects are the worst."

Shua!

Hearing this, Ji Hongshang's face was extremely gloomy, and she shouted coldly: "Shut up for me, my Five Poison Sect was only temporarily helping Bai Yunfei before, and it is not complicity at all."

When it comes to Bai Yunfei, Ji Hongshang Get out of breath.

At that time, Bai Yunfei promised to avenge himself by killing Yue Feng, but he has not done so until now. However, because of the cooperation with Bai Yunfei, the Five Poison Sect has now become the source of evil in the Kyushu continent.

"Stop arguing..."

Seeing that Ji Hongshang was a little out of breath, Song Qian sneered and continued to mock: "Now who doesn't know the entire Jiuzhou Jianghu, you are the dignified Five Poison Sect Sect Master, but willing to be Bai Yunfei's lackey, Facts have proved that this statement is not wrong at all, you are a lackey, not only to harm the rivers and lakes, but also to bite your own master."

"You think that if you absorb the power of Bai Yunfei's demon soul, the Jiuzhou rivers and lakes will be able to change the way they treat you. Are you wrong? Your five poisonous sects will be completely destroyed in the end. And you will also pay the price you deserve."

"Okay, very good!"

Hearing this, Ji Hongshang trembled in the suburbs, and laughed in anger: "You can say yes, I will let you say it. I want to see how powerful your mouth is." The

voice fell, Ji Hongshang He raised his jade hand again, and slapped it slap after slap.

Snapped! Snapped! Snapped!

A slap is heavier than a slap. At first, Song Qian was able to retort, but gradually she couldn't say it anymore, and her whole face was swollen.

"Stop it."

Seeing this scene, Mu Xixi was so angry that she shouted at Ji Hongshang, "You are also the master of a sect, don't you feel ashamed to attack a poisoned girl now? Do you want to? Come at me when you're angry."

While shouting, Mu Xixi wanted to rush over, but her body was sore and weak, completely helpless.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4351-4360

Chapter 4351

Hearing Mu Xixi's shouting, Ji Hongshang snorted coldly: "Qin Sheng, you don't come to provoke me, this stinky girl is so rude to me, if I don't teach her a good lesson, I will not let it be called Ji Hongshang."

Saying that, she slapped her again.

Pfft!

At this moment, Song Qian finally couldn't bear it anymore, and she fainted in front of her eyes.

Seeing this situation, Ji Hongshang stopped.

"Yuantong." In the

next second, Ji Hongshang shouted at the outside. As soon as the voice fell, Yuantong walked in quickly, followed by a few Five Poison Sects.

"Detain them temporarily and keep them under strict guard." Ji Hongshang pointed at Mu Xixi's teacher and apprentice, and said beyond doubt: "If someone runs away, I'll ask you about it."

"Yes."

Yuan Tong hurriedly said. After answering, he and a few non-toxic sect disciples took Mu Xixi out.

...

the other side.

Yue Feng and Yueqing finally arrived at Fengzhuang after several hours of traveling.

Huh...

Seeing the environment around Fengzhuang at this time, whether it was Yue Feng or the Yueqing brothers and sisters, they couldn't help but admire secretly.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

What a beautiful scenery.

While Yue Feng was admiring, his face was also extremely solemn. He clearly saw that there were many people wearing dark blue gowns around Fengzhuang, patrolling back and forth.

Not only that, the gate of Fengzhuang was even more heavily guarded.

And these people's clothes have the symbols of the Five Poison Sects.

mad.

Seeing this, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath. It seemed that the news Yueqing had received before was not false. The people in Fengzhuang were indeed people from the Five Poison Sect.

"Master was caught here."

At this time, Cheng Yi was full of impulsiveness and clenched his fists and said: "Junior sister, let's go up and ask for someone. If Master has three strengths and two weaknesses, we will not finish with them." The

voice fell, Cheng Yi was ready to rush over.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was shocked and very depressed.

This Cheng Yi has a sick mind. There are thousands of elites from the Five Poison Sect in the entire Fengzhuang, but there are only three of them on his side. Does Cheng Yi want to save his master?

How confident is this in yourself?

"Senior brother!"

Just when Yue Feng was frowning secretly, Yueqing also quickly reacted, grabbing Cheng Yi, and anxiously said: "You are crazy, there are so many people patrolling around Fengzhuang, just the three of us, How could it be an opponent?"

Cheng Yi was full of anxiety: "Then what do you say?"

"I don't know."

Yue Qing bit her lip tightly, also very worried, and said softly: "But let's discuss it carefully, There must be a way."

Alas!

Hearing this, Cheng Yi sighed, then his eyes fell on Yue Feng, and he said coldly: "Hey, aren't you very talented? Wolves can be tamed. Tell me, what will you do next?"

The attitude is arrogant, and the tone is even more contemptuous.

At this moment, Yueqing also looked closely at Yue Feng, full of anticipation: "Brother Ah Feng, is there any way you can save my master out?"

Phew...

Yue Feng secretly took a breath, and was about to open his mouth with a smile, when he was suddenly interrupted by the sound of footsteps.

At this moment, Yue Feng hurriedly turned his head to look, and saw on the road not far away, a dozen people were rushing towards Fengzhuang. These people were wearing uniform gray long gowns.

The man at the head looked like he was in his 30s or 40s, with a moustache, giving him an elegant bacillus, and it was Zheng Chunqiu, the sect master of Danzong.

Brother Zheng?

Seeing Zheng Chunqiu, Yue Feng's heart was shocked, and he was indescribably excited and excited.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng hadn't seen Zheng Chunqiu for several months since his farewell in Xia Yinzong.

Under the excitement, Yue Feng was still a little puzzled.

Why did Brother Zheng come to Fengzhuang? Could it be that the Five Poison Sects also captured their Dan Sect people?

Because the three Yue Feng were hidden in the dark, Zheng Chunqiu did not find them, but went directly to the gate of Fengzhuang.

"Stop!"

At this moment, the foundation of the Five Poison Sect guarding the gate suddenly surrounded Zheng Chunqiu, and then asked loudly: "This is Fengzhuang, outsiders are not allowed to approach, hurry up.

" At the same time, the disciples of the Five Poison Sect who were patrolling around rushed over quickly when they heard the movement, and surrounded Zheng Chunqiu.

Chapter 4352

In the face of this situation, Zheng Chunqiu had no fear, looked around, and said word by word: "Report to your Fengzhuang owner immediately, and say that Danzong Zheng Chunqiu has something to see."

When he said this, Zheng Chunqiu said Chunqiu suppressed the anger in his heart.

One day ago, the elder Linmu suddenly stopped in the alchemy room in the back mountain. At that time, the entire alchemy sect was mad, and Zheng Chunqiu was even more impatient. He sent elite disciples to inquire around, and finally found out about the elder Linmu and was caught in Fengzhuang.

After hearing the news, Zheng Chunqiu didn't have time to think about it, so he rushed over with some elite disciples.

In Zheng Chunqiu's heart, Danzong has nothing to do with this Fengzhuang, but the other party kidnapped Elder Linmu, how can he not be angry?

Danzong Sect Master?

Hearing these words, the disciples of the Five Poison Sect surrounding them were all shocked, and their eyes were complicated, revealing a trace of fear.

You must know that there are three major sects in the entire Dongao Continent, namely Wenzong, Danzong and Jianzong. Among them, the suzerain of Wenzong, Su Qingyan, left with Yue Feng many years ago. Since then, Wenzong has rarely asked about it. It's a matter of the rivers and lakes.

In this case, Danzong and Jianzong are left to fight for hegemony.

However, Zheng Chunqiu and Yue Feng have a good relationship. With this relationship, Danzong's reputation in the arena is stronger than that of Jianzong, especially the suzerain Zheng Chunqiu. With the increase in strength in recent years, he is famous in the rivers and lakes. No one knows, no one knows.

At this time, when Zheng Chunqiu visited Fengzhuang in person, these disciples of the Five Poison Sect were naturally unable to calm down.

What?

Seeing the scene in front of them, Cheng Yi and Yue Qing, who were hiding in the dark, also trembled, staring at Zheng Chunqiu blankly, speechless.

The visitor turned out to be Zheng Chunqiu, the famous Danzong sect master in the world?

It's really not as famous as seeing it at first sight, and it really has an extraordinary bearing.

Yueqing, in particular, was even more excited. He quietly took Yue Feng's hand and said, "Brother Ah Feng, you know Dan Zong, right? It is said that Dan Zong's alchemy technique is the best in the East Ao Continent, and makes people yearn for it.

"I have liked the technique of alchemy since I was a child, but unfortunately I already have a master, so I can no longer worship the mountain gate."

"However, now that I can see the famous Zheng Chunqiu, I am also satisfied."

When he said this, Yueqing's face was full of Excited, with a bit of regret in his eyes.

Hehe...

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing. He really didn't expect that in the past few years, Zheng Chunqiu's reputation would become more and more famous in Dongao Continent, and he didn't expect that Yueqing, who was beside him, also liked alchemy, and , and also wanted to join Danzong.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng smiled at Yueqing and comforted him in a low voice: "Dan Zong is so famous, of course I heard about it. Since you like alchemy so much, I just happen to know some. When I have time in the future, I will teach you."

Yue Feng's alchemy technique is unmatched in the entire Kyushu, and teaching Yueqing some simple things is simply a piece of cake.

"Really?"

At this moment, Yueqing was very excited and held Yue Feng's hand tightly: "Can you still make alchemy? Brother Afeng, you are amazing."

As soon as he finished speaking, Cheng Yi next to him couldn't bear it. He snorted coldly and looked at Yue Feng with disdain: "It's really shameless, even if you can make alchemy, can you still compare to Dan Zong?"

Then, Cheng Yi pulled Yueqing away and said earnestly: "Junior sister, can you? Don't be so naive, believe what other people say, I think this kid is not only a liar, but also very good at bragging."

When he said this, Cheng Yi looked at Yue Feng's eyes, full of contempt.

This kid dresses like a beggar, and he can have any real skills, but he is purely a liar.

Yueqing didn't take it seriously, and pouted his lips unpleasantly: "Senior brother, why are you so prejudiced against Big Brother Ah Feng? Anyway, he helped us drive away the wolves before, and he saved our lives." Huh

..

Hearing this, Cheng Yi's face flushed, and he was speechless for a moment to refute. He only needed to change the subject: "Shh, stop talking, first look at the situation in front of you, and then think about how to save Master."

As he said, Cheng Yi His gaze fell on Zheng Chunqiu and the others who were not far away.

Chapter 4353

Seeing him say so, Yueqing didn't say more, pulling Yue Feng to watch together quietly.

At this time, Zheng Chunqiu was here.

Huh....

After being stunned for a few seconds, the disciples of the Five Poison Sects around them reacted one after another, and then the one in the lead said politely to Zheng Chunqiu: "It turns out to be Sect Master Zheng, please wait a moment, I'll go in and report."

With that, the disciple hurried into Fengzhuang.

After a while, the disciple came out. Behind him, a dozen elite disciples, surrounded by a slim figure, slowly walked out of the door.

Wearing a deep red dress, her facial features are exquisite and charming, her body exudes a powerful breath, and her eyes are extremely sinister, just like a beautiful snake.

It was Ji Hongshang.

Swish!

Seeing Ji Hongshang, Zheng Chunqiu's face changed suddenly, and he was even more shocked.

Ji Hongshang, the sovereign of the Five Poison Sect? It was her.

No wonder the surrounding Fengzhuang is so heavily guarded.

Zheng Chunqiu once led the Danzong, cooperated with the Ouyang family to encircle and suppress the five poisonous sects, and even played against Ji Hongshang, and the opponent could be recognized when they turned into ashes.

At the same time, Yue Feng frowned when he saw Ji Hongshang.

It's really her, I haven't seen her for a few months, how has Ji Hongshang's strength improved so much?

At this time, Yue Feng could clearly feel that the aura that filled Ji Hongshang's body was not only much stronger than before, but also more sinister.

Afterwards, Yue Feng felt further and was shocked.

The power of the demon soul?

This Ji Hongshang... actually possesses the power of a demon soul?

Yue Feng has been dealing with the demons and has been trapped in the realm of the gods. He is no stranger to the power of the demon soul. After being reborn with the help of the red lotus of the law, his perception is sharper than before, so he noticed it all at once.

"Ji Hongshang!"

Finally, Zheng Chunqiu reacted, glared at Ji Hongshang, and roared: "You witch, you helped the demons to harm Kyushu before, and now you have come to our Dongao Continent to do evil again.

"Let my people go, otherwise we'll never finish."

Wow....

The voice fell, and the surrounding Five Poison Sect was in an uproar, full of anger.

This Danzong Sect Master is really crazy, so rude to the Sect Master when we first met?

Speaking of which, only a few cronies knew about Ji Hongshang sending people to arrest famous doctors, and most of the ordinary disciples did not know it. Under such circumstances, seeing Zheng Chunqiu being so rude as soon as he came up, he was naturally furious. .

"Haha..."

Ji Hongshang was not angry at all, looking at Zheng Chunqiu with a half-smiling smile: “Zheng Sect Master, we are old acquaintances, we haven’t seen each other for a few months, and you asked me for someone as soon as I saw you. , it seems a little inappropriate.”

The disciples below did not know about the arrest of the elder Linmu of Danzong, but she knew it very well.

It’s just that this kind of thing involves the reputation of the Five Poison Sect, and of course it cannot be easily admitted.

Mad! Hearing this, Zheng Chunqiu got angry, took a step forward, glared at Ji Hongshang and shouted: “Don’t mess around

with me. I ask you, are you going to let people go?”

Basically, they are all angry.

There is something wrong with this Danzong Sect Master.

At the same time, Ji Hongshang also raised the corners of his mouth, and said in a leisurely tone: “Zheng Sect Master, you keep asking me to let me go, but I don’t even know who it is, how can I let it go?” I

don’t know?

Zheng Chunqiu’s anger rose and said coldly: “My Danzong elder, Linmu, was refining alchemy in the back mountain the day before yesterday, and was suddenly kidnapped by your subordinates. Don’t you admit it?”

“Elder Linmu?

“

Seeing this, Yue Feng, who was hiding in the dark, was secretly surprised.

This Ji Hongshang is really daring to take the elder of Danzong, no wonder Zheng Chunqiu came here.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng continued to wait and see.

In the face of Zheng Chunqiu’s questioning, Ji Hongshang looked astonished and nodded with a smile: “Oh, I’ve heard of this elder, obsessed with alchemy, and he hasn’t been down the mountain for decades, so I’ve heard of it. However, I didn’t arrest this person.”

When she learned that Zheng Chunqiu came to the door just now, Ji Hongshang made up her mind and refused to admit it.

Saying that, Ji Hongshang met Zheng Chunqiu's gaze and mocked: "Zheng Sect Master, your Dan Sect is one of the top sects in Dongao Continent after all, but his subordinates were kidnapped in the main altar, alas, what a shame. what."

Chapter 4354

Mad!

Hearing the mockery, Zheng Chunqiu's eyes were instantly blood red, and he clenched his fists tightly, burning with anger.

This Ji Hongshang is really hateful, even if she doesn't admit it, she even dares to make fun of herself.

Under the anger, Zheng Chunqiu clenched his teeth, his anger could no longer be controlled, and shouted: "Okay, if you don't admit it, then I will go in and search, if Elder Linmu is really here, I will absolutely I can't spare you."

Search?

Ji Hongshang smiled contemptuously, looking at Zheng Chunqiu's eyes, full of disdain: "Zheng Chunqiu, don't take yourself too seriously, want to search my Fengzhuang? Are you qualified?"

"I tell you , if this seat respects you, you are a person, if you disrespect you, you are not even an ant." The

last word fell, Ji Hongshang's charming face was full of arrogance.

To be honest, if it was half a year ago, Ji Hongshang would never have the courage to say that to Zheng Chunqiu, but after possessing the power of the demon soul in her body, it would be different, and she did not take him seriously at all.

After all, once the power of the demon soul is successfully integrated, there will be no rivals in Kyushu, and naturally Zheng Chunqiu will not be taken seriously.

Not even an ant.

Hearing this sentence, Zheng Chunqiu was furious and felt a great humiliation.

"Okay, very good."

For a while, Zheng Chunqiu's eyes were blood red and blood red, completely furious, and howled: "Ji Hongshang, it seems that I really underestimate you, don't let me search, right, then I will smash you. The Fengzhuang, as well as you and all the disciples of the Five Poison Sect here, must pay for the life of the elder Linmu."

Ji Hongshang refused to admit it from beginning to end, making Zheng Chunqiu think that the elder Linmu had been killed.

Under such circumstances, Zheng Chunqiu suddenly lost his mind.

The cold voice came from Zheng Chunqiu's mouth, resounding over the entire Fengzhuang. For a moment, the audience was silent.

The surrounding disciples of the Five Poison Sect looked at each other, all stunned there.

Haha...

But after a brief silence, many disciples of the Five Poison Sect burst into laughter.

"What did he say to the sect master? He wants to destroy us all?"

"Tsk tsk, this dan sect sect master is really not an ordinary madman."

"That is, although their dan sect is famous these years, they also used Yue Feng's prestige. That's it, without Yue Feng, who would know about their Dan Zong in the Jiuzhou Jianghu."

Many disciples of the Five Poison Sect, you and I were mocking each other, all of them with contempt in their voices.

Ugh!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng, who was hiding in the dark, frowned secretly and was a little worried in his heart.

Brother Zheng is so impulsive, how can a sinister woman like Ji Hongshang face it head-on?

"It's about to start a fight."

At this moment, Cheng Yi next to him, with an inexplicable excitement on his face, whispered to Yueqing: "This Fengzhuang is really crazy, even the general manager dares to arrest him, wait for this Zheng. If the sect master takes action in person, this Fengzhuang will be destroyed, and then our master will be fine."

When he said this, Cheng Yi's eyes were full of excitement. Can definitely beat the opponent.

Um!

Yueqing nodded, also excited.

At this time, Zheng Chunqiu was here.

“Haha..”

Hearing the mocking of the surrounding disciples, Ji Hongshang couldn't help but smile charmingly, and looked at Zheng Chunqiu jokingly: “Zheng Chunqiu, are you kidding me? Okay, I want to see how much you are. Horizontal.”

Om!

The voice fell, and a very strong breath burst out from Ji Hongshang's body, and then the figure rose up and came straight to Zheng Chunqiu.

In the past few days, Ji Hongshang tried all kinds of methods to integrate the power of the demon soul. Although it was not completely successful, her strength had improved somewhat. At this time, she used Zheng Chunqiu to practice her skills.

“Come on.”

Seeing Ji Hongshang bursting out, Zheng Chunqiu didn't mean to evade at all, but instead yelled and slapped him with a palm.

Half a year ago, Zheng Chunqiu played against Ji Hongshang. At that time, Zheng Chunqiu was superior in skill and almost injured Ji Hongshang, so in his heart, he did not regard Ji Hongshang as an opponent at all.

The only thing he is afraid of is that there are more disciples of the Five Poison Sect around.

But in order to save Elder Linmu, Zheng Chunqiu couldn't care so much.

Chapter 4355

Bang!

The next second, Ji Hongshang and Zheng Chunqiu collided with their palms, and they heard a dull sound, a powerful wave of internal force swept the audience.

Dengdengdeng...

Immediately afterwards, I saw Ji Hongshang and Zheng Chunqiu groaning and taking a few dozen steps back at the same time.

Obviously, when the palms met, neither of them took advantage of it.

However, those with discerning eyes can see that although Ji Hongshang was shaken back, there was no fluctuation on her delicate face, while Zheng Chunqiu's face was pale.

mad.

Soon, Zheng Chunqiu stabilized his figure and looked at Ji Hongshang closely, shocked.

How did this Ji Hongshang's strength suddenly become so strong? You must know that in a fight six months ago, the opponent was still his defeated general, but in that palm, Ji Hongshang's internal strength was more than twice as strong as before.

How could this be?

At this time, Zheng Chunqiu did not know that Ji Hongshang had experienced too much in the past six months. Not only did he gain the inner alchemy power of the ancient poisonous scorpion, but he also absorbed the power of Bai Yunfei's demon soul. .

Phew ...

At the same time, Ji Hongshang took a deep breath and looked at Zheng Chunqiu quietly, without the slightest fluctuation on the surface, and also muttered in her heart.

No, if you don't successfully integrate the power of the devil's soul, you can't go all out.

At this time, Ji Hongshang could clearly feel that after the confrontation with Zheng Chunqiu just now, the power of the demon soul in her body was already showing signs of disorder.

Realizing this, Ji Hongshang glared at Zheng Chunqiu fiercely.

Damn, I originally planned to take the opportunity to get rid of him today, but now it seems that this plan can only be slowed down.

Thinking so in her heart, Ji Hongshang made a relaxed look and laughed at Zheng Chunqiu: "Zheng Chunqiu, I haven't seen you for half a year, your strength has not improved much, it's really bad. Fighting with you is simply Lowered my status."

After saying that, Ji Hongshang waved her hand with a generous look: "You are not my opponent, let's go."

Mad!

Hearing this, Zheng Chunqiu almost exploded with anger, and roared: "Ji Hongshang, Shaotema, give me this set, let's continue.

" Ji Hongshang is so humiliated, if she bears it, how will she have any face in the arena in the future?

Today, no matter what, I have to fight her to the death.

Oops.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng, who was hiding in the dark, couldn't help it.

Brother Zheng is so upright, he didn't find out, is the other party a radical?

Moreover, Ji Hongshang possesses the power of demon soul, and her strength is not what it used to be. Even if Zheng Chunqiu goes all out, she is not her opponent.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng was about to rush out to stop Zheng Chunqiu.

Yue Feng knew clearly in his heart, and rushed out hastily, and the whereabouts of himself and Yueqing were completely exposed.

But for the safety of Zheng Chunqiu, Yue Feng couldn't care so much.

"Sect Master!"

However, before Yue Feng could leave, he saw a Danzong elder who quickly rushed over to stop Zheng Chunqiu: "Sect Master, don't be impulsive, this Ji Hongshang is extremely sinister, let's go back first and have a long-term plan."

The voice fell, and several Danzong disciples who accompanied him also comforted each other.

"Sect Master, think again."

"Yes, the other party is very cunning, we can't force it."

"As I see it, let's withdraw first and discuss the countermeasures."

They all knew in their hearts that Ji Hongshang dared to be so unscrupulous, there must be a conspiracy secretly , Moreover, Zheng Chunqiu fought against her just now, obviously suffered a loss, and if they continue to fight, it will only become more and more unfavorable.

Phew ...

Hearing the consolation, Zheng Chunqiu took a deep breath and waved his hand unwillingly: "Let's go." When the

voice fell, he took his subordinates to leave.

But after walking more than ten steps, Zheng Chunqiu was unwilling, and turned back to Ji Hongshang and said coldly: "Ji Hongshang, don't be too proud, I will come back."

Seriously, Zheng Chunqiu didn't want to do it like that . Face is gone, but there is no way.

Ji Hongshang's strength has improved so much, and she is no longer an opponent. If you continue to fight, you can only bring shame on yourself. It is better to go back and think of a way.

call!

Hearing Zheng Chunqiu's harsh words, Ji Hongshang was not happy at all, and a smile appeared on her charming face.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4356-4360

Chapter 4356

But in my heart, I was secretly relieved.

Fortunately, Zheng Chunqiu confessed and left, otherwise, if he continued to fight, the power of the demon soul in his body would be completely disordered, and he could not control it, and it would be over.

"Everyone listens to the order."

Thinking to herself, Ji Hongshang turned around and instructed the surrounding disciples of the Five Poison Sect: "From now on, strengthen the guard around you and make sure there is no mistake."

"Yes, Sect Master!"

The voice fell, and the surrounding disciples of the Five Poison Sect responded in unison.

Ji Hongshang explained a few more words, then turned around and entered Fengzhuang.

Phew...

At this moment, Yue Feng, who had been hiding in the dark, was also secretly relieved when he saw the situation in front of him.

Fortunately, Brother Zheng listened to what his subordinates said, and did not continue to fight with Ji Hongshang, and he didn't have to show up.

"Junior sister, go!"

At this moment, Cheng Yi suddenly stood up, pulled Yueqing, and chased in the direction where Zheng Chunqiu and others were walking.

Yueqing's face was puzzled, and while struggling, he asked, "Senior brother, what are you doing? Aren't we trying to save Master?"

Alas!

Cheng Yi sighed, pointed to the door of Fengzhuang, and said in a complicated tone: "Junior sister, didn't you see it just now? That woman was so powerful just now that she was not at a disadvantage against Danzong Sect Master. You and I are mediocre, how can you save me? Master?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"I've made up my mind, let's go to Sect Master Danzong for help. I heard that Sect Master Zheng's heroic spirit will definitely help."

Hearing this, Yueqing thought for a while, and felt it made sense, so he nodded.

Afterwards, Yueqing greeted Yue Feng: "Brother Ah Feng, hurry up and keep up."

Hmm!

Yue Feng responded and quickly followed.

In Yue Feng's heart, he also planned to catch up with Zheng Chunqiu first, but at this time, he heard Yueqing's call and naturally did not refuse.

"Junior sister!"

However, Cheng Yi was unhappy, and said with a disgusted expression: "What are you calling this waste for? Look at his appearance, how can he help?"

Yueqing's delicate face was full of determination: "Brother Ah Feng is my friend, what's wrong with me calling him?"

“What friend, he’s a liar.”

“You said, you already said I was angry…”

“Okay, I won’t say it anymore . . , sigh…”

Yue Feng followed, listening to the brothers and sisters bickering, but didn’t take it to heart.

Half an hour later, the three of Yue Feng tracked and finally found Zheng Chunqiu and the others. They saw that Zheng Chunqiu and his party did not return to the main altar of Danzong, but took a rest in a dilapidated temple.

This monastery is less than ten miles away from Fengzhuang, and the location is very hidden, so I am not afraid that Ji Hongshang will send someone to investigate.

Swish!

At this moment, when the three of Yue Feng entered the temple, Zheng Chunqiu and others, who were sitting there resting, suddenly cast their eyes.

Whoa!

Immediately afterwards, more than a dozen Danzong disciples walked over quickly and surrounded the three of them.

“Who are you?” Zheng Chunqiu sat there cross-legged, glanced at Yue Feng three times, and said with a bit of majesty: “Why are you following us?”

Because Yue Feng at this time not only has long red hair, but also has marks on his face, which Zheng Chunqiu couldn’t recognize at all.

Gudong!

Feeling the strong pressure pervading Zheng Chunqiu, Cheng Yi couldn’t help swallowing a mouthful of saliva, and quickly explained with a smile: “Sect Master Zheng, don’t misunderstand, we are not following you, but asking for something.”

Yueqing next to him was also nervous. No, he nodded and said, “Yes, we are not bad people.”

Then, Cheng Yi told the story of his master’s arrest one by one, and at the end, Cheng Yi looked at Zheng Chunqiu with a sincere expression on his face. : “Zheng Sect Master, you are a hero respected by everyone in our East Ao Continent. Please help us. When you save your Danzong elders, let’s save our master by the way.”

Yueqing's delicate face, also full of anticipation, he followed up and said, "Yes, please."

It turned out to be the case.

Hearing about the situation, Zheng Chunqiu suddenly nodded, but he did not immediately nod in agreement, but asked curiously, "You two are senior brothers and sisters, so who is this one? Why is he with you?" The

last sentence fell, Zheng Chunqiu pointed to Yue Feng.

Chapter 4357

At this time, Zheng Chunqiu's expression was indifferent, but looking at Yue Feng's eyes, there was a bit of surprise.

Who is this man holy? Not only is he full of long hair, but his face is also full of red lotus marks.

It's so peculiar.

At this time, Zheng Chunqiu didn't know that the person in front of him was Yue Feng.

At the same time, the eyes of the surrounding Danzong disciples also focused on Yue Feng, all of them were extremely surprised.

"He."

Hearing the question, Cheng Yi said lightly: "He's just a nobody in the world. Sect Master Zheng doesn't need to pay too much attention to it."

When he said this, Cheng Yi's expression was full of disdain. Feng is a liar, how can he get Zheng Chunqiu's eyes?

Hehe...

Hearing Cheng Yi's introduction, Yue Feng couldn't help but secretly smiled in his heart.

This Cheng Yi is really a chicken belly, and he never forgets to belittle me everywhere.

But in his heart, Yue Feng smiled politely at Zheng Chunqiu.

He has changed his appearance, and there is a villain like Cheng Yi by his side. Forget it, I will not recognize Brother Zheng for the time being. Let's talk about it when I have a chance.

"Senior brother!"

However, at this time, Yueqing, who was standing by the side, was unhappy, and couldn't help but pull Cheng Yi, and whispered, "Why are you still like this?"

Having said that, Yueqing respectfully said to Zheng Chunqiu: "Sect Master Zheng, this is my friend, his name is A Feng, A Feng is very powerful, he helped us drive away the wolves before."

Yue Qing is kind-hearted, seeing that Cheng Yi has always been against Yue Feng, he can't bear it.

Um?

Hearing this, Zheng Chunqiu froze for a moment, then looked up and down at Yue Feng, secretly startled.

Can one man drive away wolves?

This man is interesting.

Cheng Yi was a little anxious. The more junior sister protected Yue Feng, the more upset he felt. At that time, he smiled lightly and waved his hand: "It's nothing, this Ah Feng often wanders in the barren mountains and mountains, and it's nothing to speak a bit of animal language."

Having said that, Cheng Yi turned his eyes and quickly changed the topic: "Zheng Sect Master, my master is also locked in Fengzhuang, please help me."

Phew!

Zheng Chunqiu breathed a sigh of relief, and said lightly, "Everyone is the sons and daughters of all corners of the world. Since your master has also been arrested, I naturally can't stand by and watch."

"But it's getting late, so let's just rest here tonight, the three of you. Come on, tomorrow morning, I'll figure out a plan, and I'll tell you what to do." That's

great.

Seeing Zheng Chunqiu finally agreeing to help, Cheng Yi couldn't tell how excited he was. He nodded and said gratefully: "Thank you, Sect Master Zheng, Sect Master Zheng is really righteous."

As he said, Cheng Yi pulled Yueqing and said, "Junior sister, Zheng The sect master said so, let's go to rest first."

Yue Qing nodded with a smile, and at the same time did not forget to greet Yue Feng: "Brother Ah Feng, let's stay here for one night."

"Okay!"

Yue Feng has no objection . , nodded.

This dilapidated monastery is not big, but there are still a lot of rooms, but most of them are occupied by the disciples of Danzong. In the end, there are only two rooms, and they can barely rest.

One of the doors and windows was intact, while the other was leaking everywhere.

"Big Brother Ah Feng ." When she got

to the better room, Yueqing smiled and said, "Tonight, the three of us, just live here, don't dislike it."

In her heart, Yue Feng followed. Coming to Fengzhuang to save Master, it was very tiring to travel all the way, and it was okay to live together.

After all, it's good to have a place to live in this dilapidated monastery.

Hehe...

Hearing this, Yue Feng showed a smile: "How can it be? When I was walking in the rivers and lakes before, I lived in even worse environments."

Yue Feng is not talking big, when he was in Tianqi Continent, he was with Xiaoqiu. In the evening, Su Qingyan fell to the bottom of the volcano together, the scorching temperature could almost cook people, but the three Yue Feng still stayed in it for half a year.

In contrast, the environment of this monastery is simply much better.

What?

Junior sister wants to rest in the same room with this liar?

Seeing this situation, Cheng Yi quit, his face flushed instantly, and he pulled Yueqing behind him: "Junior sister, are you crazy? You are just an adult, how can you rest with other men? Don't know the difference between men and women? ?"

Chapter 4358

Swish!

Hearing this, Yueqing's delicate face instantly blushed, and at the same time, she was helpless and angry: "Senior brother, what are you talking about? Isn't there no place to live? Besides, brother Afeng is not an outsider. It saved our lives."

Cheng Yi was a little embarrassed, but still said coldly: "Don't keep talking about this, as I see it, he was just lucky at the time, and besides, I didn't ask for it at the time. He helped." Saying

that, Cheng Yi took out the sickle in the bamboo basket behind him: "Also, I also drove away the pack of wolves at that time.

"

He said angrily: "Okay, brother, don't brag. I still remember that when you saw the wolves, your face turned pale."

"In short, I have already decided that you can't chase Big Brother Afeng tonight. Go out."

After saying the last sentence, Yueqing took Yue Feng's hand, and his delicate face was full of firmness: "Go, let's go in and rest."

Yue Feng did not refuse, and followed him in.

This....

seeing this scene, Cheng Yi was so angry, but he had no choice but to follow through with gritted teeth.

Although Yueqing is young, he is very virtuous and diligent. He made some straws and made three simple beds.

"Hey!"

When lying down to rest, Cheng Yi stared at Yue Feng: "Boy, I warn you, you'd better be honest when you rest tonight, if you dare to call my junior sister's attention, I will never forgive you. Not you."

An idiot.

Yue Feng just pretended he didn't hear these words, turned over, closed his eyes and rested.

At this time, Yueqing also turned over and said softly to Yue Feng: "Big brother Afeng, my senior brother is like that, don't mind."

After speaking, Yueqing continued with a little embarrassment: "That... I can't sleep, can you continue to teach me animal language?"

Because it wasn't too far away, Yue Feng could clearly feel her breath, a little itchy feeling, and a fresh fragrance when she was talking at this time. keep coming.

Hu...

Yue Feng took a deep breath, resisted the strange feeling, nodded and smiled, "Okay..." Then he began to teach Yueqing Beast Language seriously.

mad.

Seeing this scene, Cheng Yi, who was lying next door, almost exploded with anger.

This kid with a face full of imprints is really going too far. Just after I warned him, he chatted with his junior sister unscrupulously.

For a while, Cheng Yi felt humiliated, stood up directly, kicked Yue Feng in the leg, and said coldly, "Get up for me."

"What?" Yue Feng frowned and asked back. road.

At the same time, Yueqing was also a little unhappy: "Senior brother, what are you doing?"

Cheng Yi ignored her, but pointed at Yue Feng and scolded: "Boy, I think you are really toasting and not eating and drinking, do you think that My junior sister is young, it's easy to lie, right, I tell you, I have seen a lot of perverts like you."

Nima!

Hearing this, Yue Feng suddenly became a little angry.

This Cheng Yi has a mental illness, right? I chatted with your junior sister a few words, just because I liked her? Is it a werewolf?

"Brother."

At this moment, Yueqing was also very angry, and explained: "What are you talking about? I just asked Brother Afeng to teach me animal language, there is nothing else at all."

"I don't care about this, you talk like this and disturb my rest."

"You..."

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help but chuckle, looked at Cheng Yi and said, "What do you want?"

Cheng Yi pointed to his position: "Let's change ." Separating this kid from his junior sister, the two of them won't have a chance to communicate.

"Senior brother, you are going too far." Yue Qing was so

angry that he pouted and said, "I just want to learn animal language with brother A Feng, and I have no other ideas at all, but I am so crooked by what you think... As he was talking, Yue Feng smiled and comforted: "

Forget it, maybe your brother is really tired, so I'll change it with him." As he spoke, Yue Feng secretly took out a grass from his body and rubbed it Broken grass blades, smeared the juice on the straw under him.

This grass, called 'hemp cow', is a kind of material needed for alchemy, and it is relatively rare.

Chapter 4359

When Yue Feng was on his way before, he saw a plant and picked it. It was intended to be used for alchemy in the future.

In addition to being able to concoct alchemy, hemp grass has another feature, that is, the leaves contain powerful itching ingredients, as long as it gets on the skin, it will be unbearably itchy.

Originally, Yue Feng didn't plan to argue with Cheng Yi, but seeing that he was getting more and more over the top, he was against himself everywhere, so he decided to use hemp grass to rectify him.

At this time, Yue Feng quietly smeared the hemp cow grass, then stood up and said to Cheng Yi: "Since you like it, then you can sleep here."

Then he walked to Cheng Yi's seat and lay down.

Hehe...

Seeing that Yue Feng's clothes were softened, Cheng Yi showed a sneer of disdain and slowly lay down on Yue Feng's seat.

The moment he lay down, Cheng Yi smiled at Yueqing with a gentle smile: "Junior sister, if you want to chat, would you like my brother to accompany you?"

However, Yueqing was in the mood at this time? He snorted and turned over.

Uh...

Hit a soft nail, Cheng Yi is very embarrassed, but he is still very comfortable, at least that kid has no chance to get close to the junior sister.

Thinking to himself, Cheng Yi closed his eyes and prepared to rest.

Um?

However, at this time, Cheng Yi suddenly frowned, and his body twisted subconsciously. It was strange, it was fine just now, why is his back so itchy all of a sudden?

At this time, Cheng Yi clearly felt a tingling sensation in his back, and he couldn't help but stretch out his hand and scratch it.

But what he didn't expect was that the more he stretched out his hand to scratch, the stronger the tingling feeling.

Wipe...

Finally, Cheng Yi couldn't bear it anymore, he simply stretched his hand into his clothes, scratched it hard, and made a sound. Because you worked so hard, you scratched your back, and a trace of blood was oozing out.

But even so, the tingling feeling did not subside, but became clearer.

At this moment, Cheng Yi almost cried, but felt a burning itching on his back. He wished that the knife would peel off that layer of skin.

Haha...

Hearing the movement from Cheng Yi, Yue Feng knew that the effect of the hemp ox grass had struck, and at that time, he couldn't tell how happy he was, because no one could hold back the itch.

After scratching for a while, Cheng Yi couldn't take it anymore, he took off his shirt and grabbed his hands on his back.

Through the light outside, I could see that Cheng Yi was sweating profusely, his facial features were twisted, sweat and tears were mixed together, and he was indescribably miserable.

"Senior brother!"

Finally, Yueqing was awakened by the movement, and couldn't help but ask, "Aren't you going to rest? What are you doing?" As he asked, Yueqing turned over and looked at Cheng Yi.

Swish!

Seeing Cheng Yi's shirtless shirt and the clothes beside him, Yueqing's delicate body trembled, and then a trace of blush and anger spread on his face.

Senior Brother... Senior Brother, he actually undressed beside me?

"Ah..."

After being stunned for a few seconds, Yueqing finally reacted, let out a scream, and then said angrily, "Senior brother, what are you...what are you doing? You are so shameless..."

"Sister... ."

Seeing Yueqing's misunderstanding, Cheng Yi was embarrassed and explained nervously: "Don't misunderstand, it's not what you think, I just took off my clothes and scratched my back suddenly." As he said, Cheng Yi's hands He kept scratching his back.

Mad, what a shame.

More importantly, he was also misunderstood by his junior sister.

While depressed, Cheng Yi was also very puzzled, it was really strange, why was his back so itchy all of a sudden, and it was so strangely itchy. Thinking to himself, Cheng Yi

doubted Yue Feng, and immediately turned around and asked, "Boy, are you the one who did it?"

Yue Feng's face was innocent: "How do you say this?"

"Still pretending to be garlic?"

His voice trembled, and he pointed to the straw under him: "Did you do something on it?"

Yue Feng chuckled and said lightly, "It's really interesting, I was fine just now lying there, you just lie down and just lay down. Is something wrong?"

After a few words, Cheng Yi who retorted was speechless.

“Senior brother!”

At the same time, Yueqing was also angry, frowning and said, “You don’t need anything, it’s all on Brother Afeng’s head.”

Hearing this, Cheng Yi was even more depressed.

Chapter 4360

“Hey, what’s going on?”

At this moment, a question from a Danzong disciple resounded outside the door: “What are you shouting at in the middle of the night?” Obviously, Yueqing’s exclamation just now alarmed other rooms. A resting Danzong disciple.

call!

Hearing the question, Cheng Yi hurried over and said politely across the door: “It’s nothing, there was a mouse just now, which scared my junior sister. I’m sorry to disturb you.

” So embarrassing.

Hearing the answer, the Danzong disciple didn’t ask any more questions, turned around and left.

How to do?

Hearing the sound of footsteps go away, Cheng Yi breathed a sigh of relief, and at the same time his facial features were crowded together, unspeakably uncomfortable.

The numbness on the back is getting worse and worse, it’s life-threatening.

At this time, Yueqing also came over curiously and took a closer look at Cheng Yi’s back. When he saw it, he was shocked.

Just saw Cheng Yi’s back, full of wounds scratched by nails, blood red, indescribably scary.

“Senior brother.”

At this moment, Yueqing no longer complained, but asked worriedly, “Did you get bitten by some poisonous insect?”

“I don’t know.” Cheng Yi replied with a grin, almost crying.

This feeling is really uncomfortable.

Ugh!

At this time, when Yue Feng saw that he was almost done, he sat up slowly and said, "There is a well outside the temple, and the water in the well is cold. You jump in and soak for a while, and it should be able to relieve the itching."

Although this kid is abominable, he has also been rectified. , just let him go.

Hearing Yue Feng's words, Cheng Yi's eyes flickered, and he was a little hesitant at the time, but his back was too itchy, so he finally walked out of the room, found the well outside the temple, and jumped in.

A few minutes later, Cheng Yi came back soaking wet, his face was much better, but he was just like a drowning dog, indescribably embarrassed and funny.

puff.

Seeing him like this, Yueqing couldn't help laughing, and then set up a bonfire to help Cheng Yi bake his clothes.

Cheng Yi was tossing about it just now, and no one was sleepy at this time.

For a while, the room was very silent except for the crackling of the bonfire.

"Gugu..."

Suddenly, Yueqing's stomach made a gurgling sound.

"I'm hungry." Yueqing said embarrassedly with a bit of blush on her delicate face.

After all, Yueqing is a girl. She has been running around for a day and hasn't eaten much. At this time, she can't stand it anymore.

"Junior sister, don't panic."

Cheng Yi quickly stood up and smiled at Yueqing: "When I came, I saw a deer appearing in the woods next to the temple, I'll grab one for you later, let's roast the deer. Eat your legs."

Saying that, Cheng Yi tilted his head and glanced at Yue Feng: "Wait for me, let's go."

In his heart, Yue Feng is just a liar, even if he is hunting, he is only worthy of his own. Start.

Seeing his aloof attitude, Yue Feng secretly smiled, but he didn't care.

"I'll go too."

Hearing that he was going to go hunting, Yueqing immediately became energetic.

At this time, the clothes were also drying, and after Cheng Yi put them on, the three walked out of the room and walked towards the woods outside the monastery.

Speaking of which, Zheng Chunqiu, who was resting next door, and those Danzong disciples must have something to eat, but in Cheng Yi's heart, he had already begged others to save the master, so these little things would not be troublesome.

Tonight is a good night, with a bright moon in the sky.

Soon he reached the woods, and from a distance, he saw a male deer eating the night grass not far away.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Cheng Yi was full of confidence and smiled at Yueqing: "Junior sister, wait and see how senior brother catches this stag."

As he spoke, Cheng Yi broke a branch . , made a simple bow and arrow.

At this time, Cheng Yi was in a good mood.

This day, my sister's attention has been all on that kid, and now it's finally my turn to show my skills.

Hearing this, Yueqing nodded again and again, with anticipation in his eyes.

Yue Feng laughed secretly.

This Cheng Yi, at first glance, has never survived in the wild. It is strange that such a simple bow and arrow can catch a stag.

After finishing the bow and arrow, Cheng Yi didn't talk nonsense, the cat quietly approached with his waist, and then pulled the bow to shoot the arrow.

However, what he didn't expect was that the stag was too alert, and before Cheng Yi could shoot the arrow, he turned and fled away.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4361-4365

Chapter 4361

Mad!

Seeing this situation, Cheng Yi was very annoyed and hurried to catch up.

In the blink of an eye, ten minutes passed, and all of Cheng Yi's arrows failed, and none of them hit the buck.

"Senior brother!"

At this time, Yueqing finally couldn't bear it anymore, Xiumei frowned and said, "Can you do it?"

At the same time, Yue Feng also shook his head secretly.

This Cheng Yi is so stupid, he can't even catch a stag, yet he dares to speak up.

Uh....

Cheng Yi was embarrassed, scratched his head and smiled bitterly: "Junior sister, don't worry, this male deer is too clever, it's really hard to catch, but it's okay, it's almost running out of physical strength to be chased by me."

Yueqing Then he pouted, "Forget it, why don't you let Brother Afeng try it."

With that, Yueqing took Yue Feng's hand, his eyes full of anticipation: "Brother Afeng, if you use animal language, you will definitely be able to catch it. "

Haha...

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, shook his head and said, "This method is feasible, but it must not be used."

"Why?" Yueqing asked curiously.

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said solemnly: "Think about it, if I said to it in animal language, 'Come here, let me eat you.' You said, will it come over? Wouldn't it run faster? "

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

When he said this, Yue Feng was very funny.

This Yueqing is so naive, but also very cute.

puff...

Hearing this, Yueqing couldn't help laughing, and suddenly burst out laughing, nodded and said, "Yeah, why didn't I think of that, hehe..."

Seeing that the two were talking and laughing, Cheng Yi didn't get angry. He said coldly: "I can't catch it, he can catch it? It's really a small ring." After speaking

, Cheng Yi threw the bow and arrow in front of Yue Feng: "Come on, you try."

Yi's face was full of contempt.

In his heart, he couldn't catch the stag, let alone Yue Feng.

"I don't need this." Yue Feng said lightly, without looking at the bows and arrows on the ground, then picked up some branches around, and then inserted the branches into the open space not far away.

After doing this, Yue Feng pulled up a lot of night grasses. These night grasses, stained with dew at night, are all the deer like to eat.

Putting the night grass between those branches, Yue Feng retreated into the distance.

This...

Seeing this scene, Yueqing was stunned for a moment, and saw those branches, which looked messy, but after careful consideration, it seemed a little mysterious.

"Bullshit!"

Cheng Yi even smiled disdainfully, and sneered: "Just using these branches, you can catch a deer? How about a child playing a house?" The

male deer was chased for a long time without catching it. Arrived, and this kid, with some branches, wants to trap it, it is simply whimsical.

Hehe..

Hearing the ridicule, Yue Feng ignored it, but quietly hid behind the tree and waited.

At this time, Cheng Yi wanted to make fun of him, but was interrupted by Yueqing.

"Senior brother." Yueqing said in a low voice, "regardless of whether Brother Afeng's method succeeds or not, don't talk about it, I think it's quite interesting."

Having said that, Yueqing also hid behind the tree.

Cheng Yi sneered silently, waiting for Yue Feng to make a fool of himself.

Soon, a minute passed, and no buck came.

five minutes.

ten minutes.

Just when Cheng Yi was waiting impatiently, suddenly, he saw the male deer walking slowly, as if smelling the fragrance of the night grass, and entered the branches that Yue Feng had inserted.

“Senior brother, look.” At this moment, Yueqing was very excited, and whispered to Cheng Yi: “That stag was really attracted.”

Hehe...

Cheng Yi was also stunned, but soon He just sneered: “What if it’s brought over? It’s just some branches, can it be trapped?...”

Before he finished speaking, the next scene suddenly stunned the cause.

I saw that the stag, when it entered the branches, was like a drug, and lost its direction in an instant.

Yes, those branches that Yue Feng swung are a fascination formation.

Whoosh!

It was at this moment that Yue Feng rushed over quickly, and after entering the fascination array, he cut his palm on the male deer’s numb bone. Suddenly, the male deer let out a cry of grief, and his body went limp and fell directly to the ground.

“Wow!”

Seeing this scene, Yueqing was stunned, looking at Yue Feng’s eyes full of admiration: “Brother Ah Feng, you are amazing.”

Chapter 4362

As he spoke, Yueqing held Yue Feng’s arm, and his eyes were full of curiosity: “How did you do it? How did the deer get in and couldn’t get out?”

This man is really unfathomable. As if nothing is impossible.

Yue Feng showed a smile and said slowly: "It's nothing, these branches seem to be very random, but in fact they contain the truth of the five elements, mutual generation and mutual restraint."

Yue Feng did not say much, after all, Yueqing did not understand the battle method, and said a lot. She doesn't understand either.

Hearing this, Yueqing, even though he knew only a little about it, was still incomparable admiration.

"Cut!"

At this time, Cheng Yi came to his senses, his face was full of disdain: "What five elements, it's all a lie, that stag had no strength to chase after me, so he was trapped in those branches. Among them, this kid just picked up a cheap one."

With that, Cheng Yi pulled Yueqing away: "Junior sister, you forgot what I said again, men and women don't get along."

Shuh!

Hearing this, Yueqing blushed and let go of his hand, and at the same time he couldn't help saying: "Senior brother, you are just not convinced, this male deer was caught by brother Afeng, how can it be cheap?"

", Yueqing greeted Yue Feng: "Brother Ah Feng, let's go back to roast the deer to eat. We're starving to death.

" Yi hung to the side.

To be honest, Cheng Yi's attitude made Yue Feng very unhappy.

Even though he was incompetent, he had to behave in front of his junior sister, but he lost face and refused to admit it.

However, Yueqing has been helping Yue Feng to speak, which makes Yue Feng feel very happy, so he doesn't care.

While talking and laughing, Yue Feng and Yueqing walked towards the dilapidated temple.

"Huh?"

Seeing this scene, Cheng Yi was anxious and angry, and quickly shouted: "Junior sister, wait for me, I have a credit for successfully catching the stag this time."

Said, Cheng Yi quickly Follow up.

...

At this moment, on the other side, Fengzhuang.

In the hall, Ji Hongshang was sitting there, her delicate and charming face was full of sullenness, and at the same time, she was a little weak. Although she had the upper hand in the battle against Zheng Chunqiu during the day, it also caused the disorder of the power of the devil in her body. .

For Ji Hongshang, this was a bit of a loss.

Failing to kill Zheng Chunqiu, and letting the other party go, is really shameless.

“Sect Master.”

At this moment, Yuan Tong quickly walked into the hall and said excitedly: “I have already found the whereabouts of Zheng Chunqiu and his party. They are in a dilapidated monastery with a dozen exceptions.”

Said Then, Yuan Tong wiped the sweat from his face.

“Very good!”

Hearing this, Ji Hongshang showed a sneer, slowly stood up and said, “This Zheng Chunqiu really didn’t leave, just because of his ability, he still wants to save the elders of their alchemy sect? Hmph, tonight. Just use this dan sect, I want to make the five poison sects in the entire Dongao Continent, famous and famous, no one dares to provoke.”

Said, Ji Hongshang ordered Yuantong: “Immediately summon a thousand elite disciples and follow me. Destroy Zheng Chunqiu.”

At this time, Ji Hongshang was full of ruthlessness in her heart.

Speaking of which, during the day, Ji Hongshang planned to kill Zheng Chunqiu on the spot, but the power of the demon soul in his body became disordered, so he had to give up temporarily. Naturally, the opportunity will not be missed.

“Yes, Sect Master.” Yuan Tong replied when he heard the order, and then quickly walked out to prepare.

A few minutes later, Yuan Tong and a thousand elite disciples, led by Ji Hongshang, quickly headed towards the dilapidated temple.

.....

On the other side, in a dilapidated temple.

The three of Yue Feng gathered around the bonfire and started roasting venison.

Yueqing seldom walked around the rivers and lakes, and had no experience of survival in the wild, so he sat on the side with his hands on his cheeks and waited. Yue Feng and Cheng Yi each roasted a deer leg.

I saw that Cheng Yi's baking technique was average, and many places were baked in a short while.

On the other hand, Yue Feng was not in a hurry. Back then, when he and Xiao Xi were in the wild, Xiao Xi cooked food every time. Over time, Yue Feng also learned a lot of cooking and barbecue skills.

I have to say that Yue Feng's craftsmanship is very good. After a while, he saw that the deer legs were roasted golden brown, and the meat was fragrant.

Chapter 4363

Wow!

Yueqing was already very hungry, but when he smelled the aroma of meat, his eyes lit up instantly, only to feel that the greedy worms in his stomach were not hooked out: "It's delicious." As

he said, his eyes were fixed on Yue Feng's hand. The roasted deer leg looks very cute.

Haha...

Seeing her appearance, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, and then handed over the deer leg: "Try it, I haven't eaten anything roasted in the wild for a long time."

Yueqing took the roasted deer leg with a smile. After taking a sip, I only felt it was tender and delicious, and repeatedly praised: "It's really fragrant, it's delicious, brother Afeng, you really know everything, it's amazing."

Hearing the praise, Yue Feng nodded with a smile: "Eat more if it's delicious."

Mad.

Seeing this scene, Cheng Yi, who was sitting on the side, was suddenly unhappy, and quickly handed over the roasted deer leg in his hand, looking forward with anticipation: "Junior sister, mine is more delicious, you can try it."

Yueqing glanced and muttered . Said: "It's all roasted black, it doesn't taste good at first glance, you should eat it yourself."

Uh...

Seeing that Yueqing was a little disgusted, Cheng Yi was very embarrassed, and at the same time he felt a sullen breath in his heart. Get up, walk outside the door, and nibble on your roasted deer leg.

As a result, the roasted deer leg was mushy in many places, and Cheng Yi couldn't eat it himself.

Mad!

The more Cheng Yi thought about it, the more angry he became. He really wanted to go back to the trouble of looking for Yue Feng, but he couldn't think of a reason, so he had to take a walk around the temple to relieve his depression.

rustle....

As a result, as soon as he walked outside the gate of the temple, he heard a rustling sound from the grass in the corner of the wall. Cheng Yi hurried over and looked at it by the moonlight, and was immediately stunned.

I saw that in the grass, there was a half-meter-long centipede that was slowly crawling. Its carapace was reddish-brown, and there were looming ring marks on it. Nearly a hundred legs were squirming, making the scalp numb. .

This...

is this a red-ringed centipede?

However, while Cheng Yi was shocked, he was also inexplicably excited. He had learned medical skills from his master for several years, and he knew all kinds of poisonous insects in the Kyushu continent.

The red-ringed centipede in front of him seems to be very large, but it is not poisonous at all, and it is also a rare medicinal material.

Haha... I

didn't expect to go out for a walk and pick up a big baby.

Excited, Cheng Yi walked over quickly, clipped the red-ringed centipede with a branch, and put it into the bamboo basket. Over the years, when the master prepared a rare

elixir, the medicinal material of the red-ringed centipede was lacking. I didn't expect to catch one so easily.

If the master knows, he will be very happy.

Thinking in his heart, Cheng Yi carried the bamboo basket and ran back to the room excitedly.

At this time in the room, Yue Feng and Yueqing were full and were chatting and laughing.

"Junior sister!"

At this moment, Cheng Yin walked in quickly and said excitedly, "Guess what I caught just now?" He said with a mysterious look on his face.

"What is it?" Yueqing asked curiously.

"Hey-hey."

Cheng Yi smiled first, then took out the red-ringed centipede from the bamboo basket: "Junior sister, look at what this is? Master has been preparing elixir for the past two years, but the red-ringed centipede is missing, hehe, I was taken by me today. I caught it inadvertently."

After saying this, Cheng Yi couldn't say how proud he was: "How is it? Senior brother is not very powerful?"

What?

Hearing this, Yueqing's delicate body was shocked, and she was very surprised, because what Cheng Yi said was right, in the past two years, in order to find the red-ringed centipede, Master has found many places.

Afterwards, Yueqing took a closer look, and was also very excited at the time: "It's really a red-ringed centipede, brother, you are awesome, you have caught such a big one. If Master sees it, he will be very happy." The

last sentence fell, Yueqing He was about to walk over to pick up the red-ringed centipede in Cheng Yi's hands.

"Be careful, don't touch it!"

However, at this moment, Yue Feng, who had been sitting there, suddenly stood up and stopped Yueqing.

Yueqing was startled, and quickly retracted his hand, looking back at Yue Feng, his delicate face was full of suspicion: "What's wrong? Brother Afeng?"

Is this kid sick?

Cheng Yi's face was full of anger, and he couldn't help shouting at Yue Feng, "What are you doing in such a shock?"

Chapter 4364

Stupid!

Yue Feng cursed secretly and pointed at the red-ringed centipede in Cheng Yi's hand: "This thing is highly poisonous, you should put it away quickly, and don't get hurt."

Yue Feng once studied medical theory with Shennong, and he could see at a glance that this The red-ringed centipede has a problem.

What? poisonous?

Hearing this, Cheng Yi was stunned for a moment, then laughed: "Boy, do you know what this is? It's called a red-ringed centipede. It looks big, but it's not poisonous at all."

Yes."

When it fell, Yueqing couldn't help but said to Yue Feng, "Big Brother Ah Feng, you haven't studied medicine, so you shouldn't know what this is. Brother is right, this kind of red-ringed centipede is big in size. It's just scary, you don't need to panic."

At this time, Yueqing also thought that Yue Feng was making a fuss.

"Junior sister!"

At this moment, Cheng Yi's face was full of impatience, and he said to Yueqing: "This kid doesn't understand medical theory at all, why are you explaining so much to him?"

In his eyes, Yue Feng is a liar. Nothing but good luck.

Huh, I don't understand?

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing. My master is Shennong, who is known as the ancestor of medicine. If you really want to talk about medical theory, you are not worthy of my shoes.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng was too lazy to pay attention to him.

The next second, Yue Feng smiled slightly at Yueqing: "You are right, this thing is indeed called the red-ringed centipede, but the normal red-ringed centipede has a light blue abdomen, that is because it is active in humid places all year round. It was caused by absorbing the cold air from the ground."

Saying that, Yue Feng pointed to the red-ringed centipede in Cheng Yi's hand: "And this one has the same reddish-brown belly as the carapace. Obviously, it was not grown in the wild, but was raised and tamed by humans."

"Also, the environment around this monastery is not suitable for the growth of the red-ringed centipede at all. The sudden appearance of such a large one is really suspicious." The

remarks are well-founded and hard to argue.

This...

Hearing this, Yueqing was stunned for a while, staring blankly at Yue Feng, speechless, shocked and amazed.

The habit and growth environment of the red-ringed centipede are exactly what he said.

Could it be.... this red-ringed centipede really has a problem?

Thinking of this, Yueqing couldn't help but said to Cheng Yi: "Senior brother, if you don't listen to Big Brother Afeng, you can put it away, in case..."

"Shut up!"

But he didn't say anything. After he finished speaking, he was interrupted by Cheng

Yi, and said very displeased: "Junior sister, I think you are really confused. This kid has never studied medicine, what can you understand? Do you believe in nonsense?"

Turning his eyes, he sneered at Yue Feng and said, "Boy, I think you are deliberately trying to scare me. When I release the red-ringed centipede, you will quietly catch it back and sell it for money, right?"

This kid is a liar, for sure It is so.

really interesting.

At this moment, Yue Feng was suddenly angrily laughed, and his face was indifferent: "Although this red-ringed centipede is a good thing, I still don't like it, anyway, I have already said what I should say, whether you listen or not is your own business. Son."

Yue Feng is not bragging, even the four innate spirit beasts are related to him, so naturally he doesn't look down on a red-ringed centipede.

The last word fell, and Yue Feng lay there leisurely, closing his eyes and resting.

"Haha..."

Seeing Yue Feng's appearance, Cheng Yi thought he was pretending, sneered at that time, and said contemptuously, "Okay, what do you think, I know very well, don't follow me like this."

With that said, Cheng Yi put the red-ringed centipede back into the bamboo basket, and when the master was rescued, let him make the elixir.

Chi ...

But before it was put in, I saw the red-ringed centipede, its long body suddenly bowed, and then, a venom spurted from its tail, hitting Cheng Yi's face.

"Ah!"

Cheng Yi yelled at that time, shook off the red-ringed centipede like an electric shock, and fell to the ground with his face covered, his body trembling non-stop, like a sieve of chaff.

"Senior brother!"

Seeing this scene, Yueqing was taken aback and rushed over to help Cheng Yi up.

However, when he got to the front, seeing Cheng Yi's state, Yueqing's face was pale, and his eyes were full of panic and fear. I saw that Cheng Yi's face had turned reddish brown under the attack of the poison, which was very scary.

Chapter 4365

This... This red-ringed centipede is really poisonous.

And it's very toxic.

For a time, Yueqing was so panicked, her eyes were red and her face was full of anxiety, she wanted to reach out and pull Cheng Yi, but she didn't have the courage.

Who knows if this poison will be contagious.

"You..."

At this time, Cheng Yi covered his face with one hand, enduring the pain, and pointed at Yue Feng with the other: "You did the ghost, right? Otherwise, how would you know it

's poisonous?" When he said this, Cheng Yi's eyes were blood red, and he could not wait to peel off Yue Feng's cramps.

This kid, who was able to tell the origin of the red-ringed centipede just now, then this highly poisonous red-ringed centipede must have something to do with him. Maybe, he deliberately brought it to harm.

"Senior brother!"

Hearing this, Yueqing stomped his feet in a hurry: "Why are you still against Big Brother Afeng? He reminded you just now, but you didn't listen."

At this time, Yueqing almost wanted to I cried, brother is so narrow-minded.

Ugh.

At the same time, Yue Feng also sighed, looked at Cheng Yi and shook his head: "I originally planned to try to save you, but I didn't expect you to target me everywhere. Forget it, life and death have fate, the taste of this poison, Take it slow."

"Haha..."

Cheng Yi laughed miserably, and shouted at Yueqing, "Junior sister, you heard, he knows how to detoxify, what does it mean? This poisonous red-ringed centipede is the He got it."

"This person has ulterior motives and is not a good person, you should find the antidote from him and kill him."

This person is really hopeless.

Seeing this, Yue Feng shook his head secretly, his face extremely indifferent.

He was not worried that Yueqing would do something to himself. After all, she was kind-hearted and could see good and evil.

"Senior brother!" Sure enough, when he heard Cheng Yi's words, Yueqing

trembled with anger in the suburbs. He stomped his feet at that time: "If you still do this, I won't care about you anymore. You can fend for yourself."

To turn away.

Seeing this scene, Cheng Yi panicked and quickly shouted: "Junior sister, don't go."

Then, Cheng Yi apologized to Yue Feng: "Brother Ah Feng, I was wrong, I shouldn't have treated you like that before, I promise in the future. No. "

When he apologized, Cheng Yi seemed sincere, but he was extremely reluctant.

Yue Feng smiled and did not respond.

At this time, the poison on Cheng Yi's face had spread to his neck. He was so panicked at the time that he asked Yue Feng carefully, "Can you really help me detoxify?"

"Yeah." Yue Feng nodded.

"Okay!"

Cheng Yi took a deep breath and said suspiciously, "If you really help me detox, I will never go against you again, and I will sincerely apologize to you."

Seriously , If it was half an hour ago, Cheng Yi would not have soft words to Yue Feng.

But there is no way, I am deeply poisoned now, if I drag it on, I am afraid that my life will be lost, so I can only give it a try.

"Haha..."

Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled slightly, shook his head and said, "You have already apologized just now, and it's useless to apologize again, so let's just say, if I successfully detoxify you, you will see me in the future. How about calling your master respectfully?"

To be honest, with Yue Feng's personality, he is too lazy to care about Cheng Yi's life and death, but no matter what, he is Yueqing's senior brother.

However, Cheng Yi is narrow-minded and really hateful, and Yue Feng decided to completely suppress his dignity.

This kind of person just needs to be treated severely.

"You..." As

soon as he finished speaking, Cheng Yi was furious and glared at Yue Feng: "Don't go too far, you want me to call you master? What qualifications do you have?" How dare you humiliate yourself.

Feeling Cheng Yi's anger, Yue Feng didn't panic at all, stretched his waist, and said slowly: "Forget it if you don't want to, I didn't force you, it's getting late, I still want to sleep well." When the

last word fell, Yue Feng was about to lie down and rest.

"Big Brother Ah Feng."

Seeing this situation, Yueqing hurried over, biting his lip and begging: "My senior brother has a small heart, don't be as knowledgeable as him, hurry up and save him." As he

said, Yueqing pulled Yue Feng arm, shaking slightly.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4366-4370

Chapter 4366

Yue Feng lay there, just pretending not to hear.

But in my heart I couldn't help but secretly underestimate, this Yueqing is really kind, such a senior brother, if he doesn't treat him severely, he will cause more trouble in the future.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng pretended to mutter: "Oh, I'm so sleepy."

"Brother Ah Feng."

Seeing that it was useless to see the junior sister, Cheng Yi was completely anxious, and the poisonous face showed a deep expression. The entanglement: "Okay, I promise you."

After saying this, Cheng Yi lowered his head deeply, wishing to find a crack to get in.

Seriously, he didn't want to be so shameless in front of his junior sister, but he didn't want to die. Compared with life, what was dignity?

"Okay!"

Seeing his promise, Yue Feng stood up at once, and looked at Cheng Yi with a half-smiling smile: "Before detoxification, I need to know what kind of poison this is, so I feel wronged." The

voice fell, and Yue Feng took off from his body. He took out a dagger and slashed Cheng Yi's face.

In an instant, dark brown poisonous blood flowed out, Yue Feng was quick-witted, and pulled out a burning wooden stick from the bonfire beside him.

Chi...

the poisonous blood dripped on the wooden stick, and suddenly a cold and nauseating poisonous smoke came out. Yue Feng hurriedly asked Yueqing to avoid it in the distance, while he sniffed the smell of poisonous smoke.

Yes, Yue Feng is to identify the highly toxic ingredients through the sense of smell.

At that time, Shennong tasted all kinds of herbs and became the ancestor of medicine admired by the world. However, tasting herbs was only the foundation. Later, Shennong

invented various methods to identify herbs and poisons, and smelling is one of them. When Yue Feng followed Shennong to study medical theory, he also learned this trick.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

This...

Seeing this scene, Yueqing, who was hiding not far away, immediately frowned, secretly surprised.

There are still people in the world who use this method to identify poisons.

If you don't see it with your own eyes, who can believe it?

Incredible.

On the other hand, Cheng Yi, who was lying on the ground, was full of suspicion, and his heart was even more disturbed.

Will this kid detoxify?

How can it be like playing?

Yue Feng didn't notice the changes in the eyes of the two, but closed his eyes and slowly felt the smell of the poisonous mist.

The poison of Huanglin snake?

After identifying the highly poisonous ingredient, Yue Feng squinted his eyes and was secretly shocked.

Strange, in a red-ringed centipede, how can there be the venom of the yellow-linn snake? The living environment of the two is completely different, and it is impossible for them to meet.

Is it man-made?

If it is true, then this person must be a master of poison.

Thinking in his heart, Yue Feng turned around and waved at Yueqing: "Help me go to the woods outside and get some herbs out..." With that, Yue Feng reported the names of the herbs one by one.

When he was catching a deer in the woods before, Yue Feng saw that all the herbs he needed were available.

Um!

Yueqing responded and hurried out. After a while, the herbs were picked.

Yue Feng took the herbs, mixed them together according to the proportion, and smashed them together, and then smeared them on Cheng Yi's face.

call!

At this moment, Yueqing stood aside, not daring to let out a breath, but his eyes were full of curiosity and sigh.

This method of detoxification is so unique that even Master may not know it.

Cheng Yi closed his eyes, and only felt that his face was cool and comfortable.

Soon, a few minutes passed.

Cheng Yi only felt that the pain on his face gradually disappeared, and his body was no longer numb.

“Senior brother.”

At the same time, Yueqing also clapped his hands and cheered: “The poison on your face seems to have subsided, it’s really amazing.”

Having said that, Yueqing did not forget to express his gratitude to Yue Feng: “Thank you, Ah Brother Feng, by the way, have you studied medicine?”

“You know a little bit.”

Yue Feng nodded with a smile, then his eyes fell on Cheng Yi, and said lightly: “Cheng Yi, the poison on your face is cured, It’s time to fulfill the promise.”

“I...”

At this moment, Cheng Yi's face flushed red, and his heart was extremely entangled.

How to do?

I promised this kid just now that if I can successfully detoxify myself, I will call him master in the future. Unexpectedly, this kid is really rejuvenating.

But...if you really shouted, how would you meet people in the future?

Seeing his tangled face, Yue Feng did not urge him, but secretly pondered the poison on the red-ringed centipede. You must know that the poison of the Huanglin snake is very domineering, and it will poison the red-ringed centipede if it is not done properly.

However, the red-ringed centipede is alive and well. It can be seen that the person who does this, the means of poisoning, has reached a state of ecstasy.

Who is the one?

Chapter 4367 Deng

Deng....

At this moment, Cheng Yi slowly got up, walked to Yue Feng, and whispered: "Master!"

When he called out this title, Cheng Yi lowered his head, The sound is so small that you can't hear it if you don't listen carefully.

In Cheng Yi's heart, he felt extremely humiliated when he called Yue Feng's master, but he had no choice. Just now, he personally promised Yue Feng.

Um!

Seeing that he was finally subdued, Yue Feng nodded: "Okay, the poison on your body has just been removed, you should rest more."

If it was before, Yue Feng would definitely reprimand Cheng Yi and let him know how to behave in the future. But at this time, Yue Feng was thinking about Huang Lin's snake venom all the time, so he didn't bother to bother with Cheng Yi.

At the same time, Yueqing also walked over quickly and said to Cheng Yi earnestly: "Senior brother, don't feel awkward. Brother Afeng did this because you were too much before."

When he said this, Yueqing's tone Complicated, looking at Cheng Yi's eyes, he was also full of helplessness.

Senior brother was really arrogant before, I hope that through this incident, he can learn a lesson.

"I see." Cheng Yi replied in a low voice, much more honest on the surface, but he couldn't tell the fire in his heart.

Mad, I have already admitted my mistake, but my junior sister is still helping this guy to speak.

Why?

Why does this kid make his junior sister face him everywhere?

The more Cheng Yi thought about it, the more unbalanced his heart became. He simply stood up and walked outside, planning to take a walk to calm down.

“Brother!”

Seeing this scene, Yueqing hurriedly shouted: “Where are you going?”

“I can’t sleep.” Cheng Yi responded lightly and walked out of the temple without looking back.

Yueqing was in a hurry and was about to catch up, but was stopped by Yue Feng.

“Forget it!” Yue Feng smiled at Yueqing and said, “Tonight, your senior brother has been losing face in front of you. It’s better to let him go out to relax. If you figure it out, he will come back by himself.

” Yueqing was very puzzled by these words: “Senior brother is too weird today, he was not like this before.”

Haha...

Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing: “You don’t understand men, he likes you, So seeing you and me so close, I feel uncomfortable, so I have been looking for trouble for me before.”

This Yueqing’s mind is really simple.

Huh.... When

the voice fell, Yueqing’s delicate face suddenly flushed red, and he couldn’t say shy: “Senior brother likes me...this...”

At the same time, Yueqing suddenly woke up.

At this time, Yue Feng didn’t say more, but studied the red-ringed centipede in front of him. When he detoxified Cheng Yi just now, Yue Feng anesthetized the red-ringed centipede.

Seeing Yue Feng’s serious look, Yueqing didn’t dare to ask any more questions, and just watched curiously.

...

On the other side, Cheng Yi was walking aimlessly in the woods.

Mad, the guy with the imprint on his face, not only caught his junior sister's attention, but also asked me to call him master.

Really deceiving.

Cheng Yi originally came out to relax, but the more he thought about it, the more angry he became, and the more he hated Yue Feng.

Shasha...

Just when Cheng Yi was extremely annoyed, he heard strange noises coming from all around him. Cheng Yi was taken aback and looked around, his scalp tingling.

I saw a few red-ringed centipedes in the grass not far away, and they were quickly heading towards the direction of the temple. Some of these red-ringed centipedes were much larger than the one I caught before, and they all had their abdomens. They are also dark brown, and they are obviously highly poisonous.

In addition to the red phosphorus centipede, there are also many poisonous snakes, as well as palm-sized spiders, poisonous scorpions...

why...

why are there so many poisonous insects all of a sudden?

After being stunned for a few seconds, Cheng Yi regained his senses, only to feel that the hairs all over his body stood up, and his brain was buzzing.

Just when Cheng Yi was secretly shocked, several poisonous scorpions had already reached his feet.

Whoops...

But before taking a few steps, Cheng Yi stepped on the air and fell directly into a hole in the ground. It turned out that this area has a special geographical environment, and many natural karst caves have been formed underground.

Chapter 4368

"Ah..." In the

cave, Cheng Yi's body kept falling, and in panic, Cheng Yi let out a burst of howl, and his heart was even more frightened.

Damn, I'm really dead this time.

But fortunately, this cave is not straight up and down, but curved, which slowed down a lot of strength for Cheng Yi's fall.

Pfft...

After a few minutes, Cheng Yi finally reached the bottom of the cave, smashed his body on the wet ground, and let out a dull sound.

Didn't he fall to his death?

Cheng Yi took a deep breath and was indescribably excited, but when he fell just now, there were many bruises on his body, and the severe pain caused him to gasp for air.

hiss!

The next second, Cheng Yi Ninja looked around in pain and was stunned.

I saw the cave in front of me, extending in all directions. I didn't know where to go. It was like a huge ant's nest. There was groundwater flowing slowly under my feet, which was indescribably cold and damp.

Seeing this kind of environment, Cheng Yi wanted to cry without tears.

Mad, he was so reckless, humiliated by the guy with the mark on his face, and now he has fallen into such a ghost place again.

Swish...

Just when Cheng Yi was extremely depressed, he heard a dense voice, which made his scalp tingle.

Cheng Yi didn't have time to think about it, he quickly followed the voice, and he was shocked.

Poisonous scorpion!

I saw that hundreds of scorpions came quickly. Each of these scorpions was as big as the mouth of a bowl, and the whole body was dark red, obviously containing highly poisonous.

Obviously, these scorpions also fell from the entrance of the burrow.

It's over, this time it's dead.

Seeing these poisonous scorpions, Cheng Yi's face was ashen, and he could hardly stand still.

Hiss..

At this time, a poisonous scorpion quickly crawled over, jumped on Cheng Yi, and took a bite on his leg. At that time, Cheng Yi let out a miserable cry, feeling extremely desperate in his heart.

It's over, it's over, it's definitely dead after being bitten by this venomous scorpion.

Hissing...

Just when Cheng Yi was desperate and frightened, the other poisonous scorpions swarmed up and bit him.

For a while, Cheng Yi only felt numbness and pain all over his body, but soon, he was surprised to find that the numbness disappeared quickly, leaving only the pain of being bitten.

These poisonous scorpions are useless to me?

Soon, Cheng Yi realized something, but he didn't have time to think about it at the time, so he gathered up his courage, picked up the stone at his feet, and smashed it at the poisonous scorpions.

At this time, Cheng Yi still didn't know that the antidote that Yue Feng had taken before could not only detox the Huanglin snake venom, but also had the effect of immunity to other poisonous insects.

It can be said that now Cheng Yi is almost invincible.

Of course, the medicinal effect only lasted for twelve hours. After twelve hours, the medicinal effect in Cheng Yi's body disappeared, and any poisonous insect could kill him.

Clap, crack...

For a while, Cheng Yi kept waving the stones, and saw that many poisonous scorpions were directly killed, the carapace cracked, and the venom splashed everywhere.

.....

On the other side, Yue Feng studied the red-ringed centipede for a while, and suddenly thought of something, slapped his thigh and stood up.

“Big Brother Ah Feng!”

Seeing this, Yueqing’s delicate body trembled, and he quickly asked, “What’s wrong? What did you think of?” As

he said, Yueqing couldn’t help but glance at the red-ringed centipede. When Cheng Yi was poisoned just now, she also felt very strange. After all, the environment of this place should not have the red-ringed centipede.

However, not only did one appear, but it was also highly poisonous, which was really suspicious.

call!

Hearing the question, Yue Feng looked solemn and said slowly: “In the entire Kyushu, there are countless sects that can use poison, but there is only one that can transfer the Huanglin snake venom to the red-ringed centipede, and that is the Five Poison Sect. “

Speaking, Yue Feng looked at Yueqing seriously: “I suspect that this red-ringed centipede was sent by Ji Hongshang. Ji Hongshang is the master of Fengzhuang, or the master of the Five Poison Sect.”

What?

Yueqing’s delicate body trembled, and on her delicate face, she couldn’t hide her panic and anger: “Brother Ah Feng, you mean, that abominable woman knows where we rest and wants to kill us with poisonous insects?”

Chapter 4369

Yueqing was so angry when he said this.

That Ji Hongshang is really hateful. Not only did he arrest Master, but he also used poisonous insects to harm people.

Swish....

just as he was talking, he heard a burst of dense sounds from outside.

Hearing this voice, both Yue Feng and Yueqing realized something, and when their expressions changed, they hurriedly walked towards the door.

hiss!

As soon as they arrived at the door, seeing the situation outside, both of them couldn’t help gasping for air.

Through the moonlight, I can see countless poisonous insects crawling in from the broken walls of the monastery. These poisonous insects include many red-ringed centipedes, not only that, but also pieces of poisonous snakes, poisonous scorpions and poisonous spiders...

The darkness was like a tide, which instantly flooded the dilapidated yard.

“Eat it now!”

Seeing this, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, he quickly took out a red medicinal pill from his body and handed it to Yueqing.

The elixir is called 'Ling Sheng Dan'. It is a poison-removing elixir that Yue Feng has recently researched. After taking it, it will not invade a hundred poisons. At that time, when he was recuperating in Jianzong Thatched Cottage, Yue Feng refined a few pills in his spare time.

“Brother Ah Feng!”

Yueqing took the medicine pill, but instead of taking it immediately, he said worriedly, “I've taken it, what should you do?” She was so smart that she knew without asking that the medicine in her hand could dispel poison.

But she was not far from Yue Feng being bitten by those poisonous insects.

Feeling Yueqing's worry, Yue Feng showed a smile and comforted: “I'm fine.”

After being reborn with the help of the Faye Red Lotus, Yue Feng is already a system that is invulnerable to all poisons. You must know that the Faye Red Lotus absorbs the innate aura, and the poison in the world is useless to him at all.

Hearing this, Yueqing no longer hesitated, and hurriedly swallowed the medicine pill.

Swish...

It was at this time that many poisonous insects had already begun to pour into the room. At that time, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it. He stimulated the power of Yuanshen, raised his hand and waved, and suddenly a wall of fire formed, blocking those poisonous insects from the outside. .

After doing this, Yue Feng said to Yueqing: “With this wall of fire, those poisonous insects can't get in for the time being. I'll go out and have a look. You just stay here and don't move.” When the words

fell, Yue Feng rushed out.

At this time, Zheng Chunqiu and those Pill Sect disciples were also awakened by the movement outside and quickly walked out one by one.

What?

When he came out and saw the scene in front of him, whether it was Zheng Chunqiu or those Dan Zong disciples, they were all shocked.

Just saw the darkness outside, all terrifying poisonous insects, thousands of them.

Swish ...

Just when Zheng Chunqiu and the disciples were stunned, the poisonous insects hissed for a while, and then rushed towards them quickly.

“Ah...” The speed of the

poisonous insect was very fast. In the blink of an eye, many disciples were bitten and let out a scream. Some disciples even died of poisoning before they even had time to scream.

Mad!

Seeing this scene, Zheng Chunqiu was furious and shouted at the remaining disciples and elders: “Quickly counterattack and block these poisonous insects.” As he spoke, Zheng Chunqiu took out a poison-repelling pill and swallowed it directly. down.

Afterwards, Zheng Chunqiu pulled out his long sword and slashed at the surrounding poisonous insects.

Hearing your order, the remaining disciples and elders also took the medicinal pills one after another, and then fought with the surrounding poisonous insects.

Pill sects are good at refining medicine pills, so everyone has a lot of poison-repelling medicine pills on them. However, these poisonous insects domesticated by the five poison sects are very different from those that grow naturally. Not only are they extremely fast, they are also more toxic.

Bang bang bang...

During the fierce battle, I saw a lot of poisonous insects, which were completely beheaded by Zheng Chunqiu and others. The whole dilapidated temple was full of the remains of poisonous insects, and there was also a disgusting smell in the air. odor.

As for Zheng Chunqiu and others, although there were no casualties for the time being, dealing with so many poisonous insects made them a little tired.

Huh..

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it. He activated the power of his primordial spirit and joined the battle. I saw that Yue Feng's fists and feet were condensed with purple flames, and once those poisonous insects touched, they were directly burned to ashes.

This...

Seeing this scene, whether it is Zheng Chunqiu, or those disciples and elders, are secretly shocked.

Chapter 4370

This person looks so weird, and his internal strength is so strong that he can form a flame with any random move.

Moreover, this flame is so special that it is purple-red.

At this time, Zheng Chunqiu didn't know that the person in front of him was Yue Feng. Moreover, Yue Feng was reborn through the red lotus of the law, and after integrating the power of the red lotus, he was reborn.

"Quick!"

After being stunned for two seconds, Zheng Chunqiu reacted and shouted at the people around him, "First eradicate these poisonous insects." With that, he clenched his long sword and rushed into the poisonous insect swarm again.

Crash...

Hearing the shout, several elders and the remaining disciples rushed forward.

Boom!

The fight was fierce, and suddenly, a loud noise was heard. The gate of this dilapidated monastery was smashed abruptly, and at the same time, a special whistle sounded.

Hearing the whistle, the poisonous insects who were besieging Zheng Chunqiu and others quickly retreated outside the temple.

what's the situation?

Seeing this scene, whether it was Yue Feng, Zheng Chunqiu and others, they were all stunned.

Soon, Yue Feng was the first to react, and quickly walked out.

Zheng Chunqiu and everyone from Danzong also followed with great strides. When Yueqing heard the movement, he hurried out of the room and followed everyone outside.

Mad!

As soon as he arrived outside, when he saw the scene in front of him, Yue Feng frowned and cursed secretly.

Zheng Chunqiu and others were even more shocked and angry.

I saw that nearly a thousand disciples of the Five Poison Sects surrounded the monastery, like an iron barrel! In front of the shattered door, Ji Hongshang was wearing a dark red dress, suspended in mid-air, charming and evil, with a dignified aura.

call!

Seeing Ji Hongshang, Zheng Chunqiu's face was extremely gloomy, and his heart was even more angry.

Obviously, the poisonous insects just now were arranged by Ji Hongshang.

"Zheng Chunqiu!"

At this moment, the corners of Ji Hongshang's mouth twitched, revealing a charming smile, but her tone was incomparable: "Didn't you expect it? You could have escaped, but who told you not to leave? Rest here?"

Hehe!

Hearing this, Zheng Chunqiu sneered and sneered: "Ji Hongshang, you are only capable of this. You fought against me in the daytime, and you failed to defeat me, so you secretly used this despicable method.

"In your hands, it will be destroyed sooner or later."

Swish!

Hearing this, Ji Hongshang's seductive face instantly sank, and her heart was filled with anger.

This Zheng Chunqiu really doesn't know whether to live or die. In the face of such a disadvantage, he dares to mock himself.

However, Ji Hongshang did not have a seizure, but took a deep breath, suppressed her anger, and looked at Zheng Chunqiu with a half-smiling smile: "Zheng Chunqiu, I don't want to argue with you, you know the current situation in your heart. Many of my subordinates were bitten to death by poisonous insects, and the rest were exhausted. If you continue to fight, you will only lose your life in vain."

"In this way, as long as you are ready to capture and promise to surrender to me, I promise that you will never hurt you again. Anyone."

When saying this, Ji Hongshang's face was full of treacherousness.

To be honest, Ji Hongshang originally interrupted to kill Zheng Chunqiu and the others, but suddenly changed his mind just now. You must know that the Five Poison Sects have been wandering since they left Xicang Continent. If they want to grow, they need to absorb them. fresh blood.

And Zheng Chunqiu, ten good candidates.

"Hahaha..."

As soon as the words fell, Zheng Chunqiu couldn't help laughing up to the sky, looking directly at Ji Hongshang and cursing: "Ji Hongshang, you are really whimsical and want me to want you to surrender, you do What daydream?"

"I will die today, and I will not bow to you." The words were sonorous and forceful, beyond doubt.

Seeing his answer, Ji Hongshang frowned and was very annoyed.

At the same time, Yuan Tong, who had been behind her, took a step forward and scolded Zheng Chunqiu: "I really don't know how to praise. My sect master has given you a chance to live. Don't be shameless."

Ji Hongshang waved her hand. , motioned for him to step back, then looked at Zheng Chunqiu and said, "Zheng Chunqiu, I know you are not afraid of death, but have you ever thought about it, after you die, what about Dan Zong?"

"Dan Zong has been passed down for thousands of years, and you don't want to completely Destroyed in your hands, right?" Phew

... Hearing this, Zheng Chunqiu's expression changed, and he suddenly became entangled. Yes, Dan Zong has been inherited for so long, and it has always been one of the top sects in Dongao Continent. If it is destroyed in one's hands, how can one face the ancestors of Dan Zong?

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4371-4380

Chapter 4371

For a time, the entire temple was silent.

Seeing this scene, Yueqing was very angry, and whispered to Yue Feng: "This Ji Hongshang is really despicable. First, he used poisonous insects to attack us, and now he makes Sect Master Zheng surrender.

"This is her usual style."

"Zheng Chunqiu!"

Seeing that Zheng Chunqiu had been struggling, Ji Hongshang lost her patience and said coldly, "Have you thought about it, is it to protect your reputation today or die in battle? Rely on me, keep your

Danzong inheritance, and quickly give me a happy word."

Hearing the urging, Zheng Chunqiu took a deep breath and was about to respond, but was suddenly interrupted by a voice.

"Interesting, really interesting."

At this moment, Yue Feng shook his head and smiled as he walked out: "Murder is no more than a nod to the ground, but it is extremely shameless to use this method to force others to surrender."

Ji Hongshang just now He secretly drove the poisonous insects to raid everyone, and Yue Feng was on fire. At this time, when he saw her forcing Zheng Chunqiu to surrender, he couldn't stand it anymore. In Yue Feng's heart, Zheng Chunqiu was his brother and friend. Seeing him in danger, no matter what. No matter what, you can't just sit back and ignore it.

Swish!

All of a sudden, the audience's eyes will focus on Yue Feng, and they will be surprised. This man looks very strange, with red hair and marks all over his face.

Especially the foundation of the Five Poison Sect, they all look contemptuous.

Where did this kid come from? Looking for death?

At the same time, Zheng Chunqiu and Danzong's people were also surprised.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

This person is dressed in ordinary clothes. At first glance, he looks like an unknown person on the rivers and lakes. Faced with the situation in front of him, if he doesn't run away quickly, he dares to move forward?

Don't want to live anymore?

Thinking to himself, Zheng Chunqiu smiled wryly at Yue Feng and said politely: "This little brother, you should not interfere in the grievances between our Dan Zong and the Five Poison Sect.

" The Poison Sect was too powerful, and he really didn't want him to suffer.

At the same time, Yueqing, who was standing behind him, looked at Yue Feng closely and was worried.

Aware of Zheng Chunqiu's worry, Yue Feng smiled indifferently and shook his head to indicate that it was all right.

Afterwards, Yue Feng took a step forward, looked at Ji Hongshang, and said lightly: "Ji Hongshang, as the master of a sect, you are considered to be a prominent figure in the Jiuzhou Jianghu. Tonight, you used this despicable method to force Zheng Sect Master to surrender. Aren't you afraid that the world will laugh at you?"

Wow!

Hearing this, the surrounding disciples of the Five Poison Sect were furious and glared at Yue Feng.

This kid dares to accuse the Sect Master in public.

Really tired of living.

Swish!

At the same time, Ji Hongshang's seductive face turned extremely cold in an instant. She looked at Yue Feng up and down, and scolded: "What are you? Dare to talk to me like that?"

During this time, Ji Hongshang first merged with the ancient The inner strength of the poisonous scorpion, and then absorbed the power of Bai Yunfei's demon soul, and he was in a very arrogant mood, but the boy in front of him even openly said that his own is not, how can he bear this?

Feeling Ji Hongshang's anger, Yue Feng didn't panic at all, smiled and said, "I'm a Jianghu native, and I naturally have to take care of the Jianghu affairs that I can't understand."

With that said, Yue Feng looked serious and continued: "Ji Hongshang, don't you rely on your own strength? Why don't we make a bet, let's have a test, if you lose, you must surrender to Sect Master Zheng, I lost, people like Dan Zong and I are at your disposal, how about that?"

What?

Hearing this, everyone from the Five Poison Sect, Zheng Chunqiu and Dan Zong were all in an uproar.

What does this kid say? Is he going to compete with Ji Hongshang?

Although this kid looks weird, but his strength, at most, is the strength of the third-rate in the arena, how could he possibly beat Ji Hongshang?

At this time, everyone did not know that after Yue Feng integrated the power of the red lotus of the law industry, he could restrain his strength as he wanted, and no one could perceive it.

At this moment, Yueqing was also anxious, and couldn't help but pull Yue Feng: "Brother Ah Feng, are you crazy?" The

other party is the sect master of the Five Poison Sect, how can he be an opponent?

Yue Feng smiled, gave Yue Qing a comforting look, and signaled not to be nervous.

Chapter 4372

Haha...

At this time, many disciples of the Five Poison Sect reacted and laughed, and at the same time sneered at Yue Feng.

"Is this guy mentally ill? He wants to compete with our Sect Master?"

"Looking at his appearance, he should be a savage in the deep mountains. He has never seen the world, and he doesn't know how to write dead words..."

Endless mockery When it came, Yue Feng ignored it, but looked at Ji Hongshang closely, waiting for her answer.

It's really shameless...

At this moment, Ji Hongshang is also full of contempt, looking at Yue Feng's eyes full of contempt, and said lightly: "You really don't know whether to live or die, but an unknown person in the world, still wants to bet with me, Are you qualified?" The

voice fell, Yuan Tong couldn't help it anymore, pointed at Yue Feng and shouted angrily: "Where is this kid who doesn't know if he is alive or dead, you are not qualified to speak here, hurry up."

Yue Feng ignored it. Instead, he looked directly at Ji Hongshang, and said with a faint smile: "Ji Hongshang, when you encounter this kind of thing, as long as you are a righteous person in the rivers and lakes, you are qualified to take care of it. Forget it, now using despicable means to trap Sect Master Zheng here, if all the people in Jianghu stay out of the way, what justice is there in this Jianghu?"

With that, Yue Feng's mouth twitched, and he continued to sneer: "Still, You are afraid of losing to me, so you dare not fight?"

Huo!

Seeing this scene, Yueqing, who was standing behind him, suddenly trembled, staring at Yue Feng with the same brilliance.

Big Brother A Feng actually provokes the Five Poison Sect Sect Master in public. Who can do this in the whole arena?

This man is becoming more and more invisible to himself.

At the same time, Zheng Chunqiu and the surrounding Danzong people were also moved.

Especially Zheng Chunqiu, who looked at Yue Feng's eyes full of approval, this person helped each other with righteousness, and it was really rare.

It's just... his strength, can he beat Ji Hongshang?

Thinking to himself, Zheng Chunqiu wanted to go up to dissuade him, but when he thought about the scene of Yue Feng killing the poisonous insects just now, he held back. When this person killed those poisonous insects just now, any move could condense a strange flame. Maybe he There is really a way to defeat Ji Hongshang.

Realizing this, Zheng Chunqiu was no longer worried, but he couldn't help but said to Yue Feng: "Brother, if Ji Hongshang really takes on the challenge, be careful, this woman is very poisonous."

Hehe. ..

Feeling Zheng Chunqiu's worry, Yue Feng smiled and looked cynical: "It's okay, no matter how powerful her poison is, I'm not afraid."

After speaking, Yue Feng looked at Ji Hongshang and urged again. "How is it? Do you dare to fight me?"

Ji Hongshang's delicate face was extremely gloomy. She did not respond, but muttered in her heart.

This person is so confident, is there anything tricky in this?

quiet!

At this moment, Ji Hongshang pondered secretly, and the audience was even more silent, and she could hear a needle drop.

"Okay!"

Finally, Ji Hongshang made up his mind, looked at Yue Feng up and down, nodded and sneered: "Since you are so confident, I promise to fight you, but I want to see, you are a righteous man in the world. Shi, what's so powerful about it?" The

voice fell, and Ji Hongshang walked slowly, although the pace was slow, but every step seemed to be stepping on the hearts of the people around, and the aura was amazing.

call...

Seeing this situation, many disciples of Danzong couldn't help but sweat for Yue Feng.

To tell the truth, these elders and disciples of Danzong are very grateful to see Yue Feng's righteous help, but how could an unknown person be Ji Hongshang's opponent?

Finally, one of the elders couldn't bear it anymore and whispered to Zheng Chunqiu: "Sect Master, the courage of this friend is indeed admirable, but it would be inappropriate for him to represent our Dan Sect." The

voice fell . , and the others couldn't help but speak.

"Yeah, if we lose, our Dan Zong will be completely finished..."

"Sect Master, think twice."

When everyone's words came, Zheng Chunqiu calmly said, "Don't talk about it, this brother is sincere. So confident, I believe he has the ability, we just watch."

Chapter 4373 The

sound is not loud, but it is unquestionable.

Speaking of which, Zheng Chunqiu didn't know why, but he had an inexplicable sense of trust in this man with a face full of imprints.

Seeing the sect master say this, everyone around him closed his mouth.

At this time, Ji Hongshang stood ten meters in front of Yue Feng, her eyes full of contempt: "Let's start."

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "You are a woman, you should shoot first."

Shuh!

When the words fell, both Ji Hongshang and the surrounding disciples of the Five Poison Sect were all shocked and angry.

Especially Ji Hongshang, her seductive face instantly flushed red, and her heart was even more angered. Her own dignified Five Poison Sect Sect Master was actually regarded as a female class by the other party.

"I don't know whether to live or die." Ji Hongshang's red lips lightly opened, and she spit out a few words coldly.

hum!

Ji Hongshang was very fast, and wherever the figure passed, the air was distorted.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng showed a smile, not panic at all.

"Go to hell!" In the

blink of an eye, Ji Hongshang was in front of her, and with a coquettish shout, she raised her jade hand and called directly to Yue Feng!

Yue Feng's face did not change, his heart did not beat, he stood there as steady as Mount Tai, then chuckled lightly and greeted him with a palm.

boom!

The two of them touched their palms and made a dull vibration. They saw that Ji Hongshang was shocked, and then she took a few steps back to stabilize her figure, her face changing!

And Yue Feng just swayed his figure, his face was very indifferent.

Obviously, this palm Yue Feng is slightly better.

Speaking of which, although Ji Hongshang has integrated the power of the ancient poisonous scorpion and absorbed the power of the devil's soul, it has not completely integrated the power of the devil's soul, and Yue Feng has been reborn with the help of the red lotus of the law. In this case, Ji Hongshang is naturally not an opponent.

What?

Seeing this scene, everyone from the Five Poison Sect, Zheng Chunqiu, Dan Zong and the others were all stunned, staring at Yue Feng blankly, full of disbelief.

This... this person actually blocked Ji Hongshang's palm?

Sure enough, people can't be seen.

"You..."

At this moment, Ji Hongshang only felt stuffy in her chest, and looked at Yue Feng tightly, shocked inside.

This is impossible.

The person in front of him, dressed in clothes, looks like Yamamura Nofu and his like, it is impossible to have such deep inner strength.

Could it be... This person hides his identity, and the mark on his face is made up of makeup?

In shock, Ji Hongshang bit her lip tightly, stared at Yue Feng and said coldly: "Who are you?"

Yue Feng smiled and said lightly: "I said just now, I'm just a nobody, It's not a big man, why? This is the first round, so you are afraid?"

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was full of cynicism, and his tone was full of mockery.

Yes, Yue Feng intends to anger Ji Hongshang. The most important thing to know about the duel between masters is to be calm and calm.

I am afraid!

Hearing this, Ji Hongshang's face flushed, and the suburban trembled with anger.

This ugly boy dared to mock himself.

“No matter who you are, today I will tell you that you can’t survive, you can’t die.” A cold voice came from Ji Hongshang’s mouth.

“Om!”

At the moment when the voice fell, a powerful breath burst out from Ji Hongshang’s body. This breath quickly spread to the surroundings, forming a strange rhythm of power. Then, I saw Ji Hongshang’s mouth coming out. A scream.

Clap la la... When

I heard this scream, I saw the poisonous insects that had retreated to the depths of the surrounding grass, quickly crawled out, gathered into several teams, and rushed towards Yue Feng from all directions.

At this time, these poisonous insects, like an army that has always been strictly disciplined, advanced and retreated quickly, and they surrounded Yue Feng in a blink of an eye.

I go!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was secretly shocked and couldn’t help but mutter in his heart.

what’s the situation? These poisonous insects can actually obey orders.

At this time, Yue Feng didn’t know yet that Ji Hongshang’s move was called ‘Ten Thousand Worms Swallowing Bone’. As the name suggests, it was to issue a special order to make these poisonous insects form a formation, trap the enemy in it, and wait until the enemy was exhausted. When the time comes, the enemy will be devoured completely, leaving no bones behind.

Chapter 4374

Call!

Seeing this scene, the surrounding disciples of the Five Poison Sect were all excited.

Haha, the sect master activated ‘Ten Thousand Worms Swallowing Bone’, this kid is dead, you must know that no one in the entire Kyushu rivers and lakes has been able to escape under the siege of ‘Ten Thousand Worms Swallowing Bone’.

Yuan Tong, who was standing there, stared at Yue Feng, who was besieged, with a look of contempt and contempt.

A wild man in a mountain village, an unknown person, dare to stand up for Danzong?

I really don't know how to live or die!

In Yuan Tong's heart, even though Yue Feng blocked Ji Hongshang's palm just now, it is impossible to win this battle, and the result will be a tragic death.

Swish...

At this moment, I saw the several teams formed by this poisonous insect, under the cooperation of each other, began to attack Yue Feng, and the limbs made a dense rubbing sound on the grass, which made the scalp numb.

At first, Yue Feng was in a hurry, but gradually he found the clue.

The formation formed by these poisonous insects seems to be related to the Five Elements.

It's a bit interesting....

When he noticed this, Yue Feng showed a smile and immediately moved his figure to walk among the countless poisonous insects.

This....

seeing this situation, Zheng Chunqiu and everyone in Danzong were all heartbroken, and couldn't help but break a cold sweat for Yue Feng.

Can he stop so many poisonous insects?

Yueqing, who was standing on the side, was even more anxious, and his delicate face was full of worry.

Although Big Brother Afeng has a lot of skills and medical skills, there are too many poisonous insects. No matter how strong a master is, he will be completely eaten up in this situation. Can he bear it? ?

At this time, in the battlefield.

The poisonous insects continued to attack from all directions, and they cooperated very well with each other. At first, Yue Feng could easily avoid it, but gradually it became unstoppable, the figure became slower, and beads of sweat appeared on his forehead.

Mad, where is the flaw in this trapped formation composed of poisonous insects?

For a time, Yue Feng was a little anxious, but he still secretly warned himself to be calm, otherwise, he would be buried in the mouth of these poisonous insects.

Haha...

Seeing Yue Feng's embarrassed appearance, the surrounding disciples of the Five Poison Sect were extremely excited, and even many people began to mock him.

"This guy can't stop it anymore, haha, now you know how powerful our Five Poison Sects are."

"Hehe, that's what he asked for..."

"Yes, this is the end of arrogance!"

There were more and more mocking voices. In the hearts of the disciples of the Five Poison Sect, Yue Feng challenged Ji Hongshang to seek death, and was not worthy of sympathy at all.

Huh ..

seeing this situation, Zheng Chunqiu, Dan Zong and others all looked complicated, and while they were worried, many people also felt a little regretful.

The person in front of him is too arrogant. If he knew this, he would not be allowed to challenge Ji Hongshang on behalf of Danzong, because if he loses, the entire Danzong will pay a heavy price.

"Brother Afeng, you have to hold on."

At the same time, Yueqing was also nervous, his hands were clenched, his palms were sweating, and he couldn't help exclaiming.

Hearing Yueqing's cry, Yue Feng showed a smile and turned back and said, "Don't worry about me, I'm fine."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked relaxed, and at this time he had already seen that the 'ten thousand insects swallow the bone' 'rules. You must know that Yue Feng's accomplishments in the formation technique have reached the peak of the peak. Ji Hongshang's 'Ten Thousand Worms Swallowing Bone' seems scary, but the formation of the formation is not very profound.

Ha ha! Seeing that Yue Feng was still able to talk to his companions at this time, Ji Hongshang showed a trace of contempt, and said coldly to Yue Feng: "Don't hold on, I advise you to give up, no one can escape the 'ten thousand insects swallowing bones'.Huh?"

Before she finished speaking, Ji Hongshang's body trembled when she saw the scene in front of her, but her mind was buzzing and blank.

He saw Yue Feng's figure rising into the air, raising his hand and hitting the two pairs of poisonous insects on the left with a palm. At this time, the two groups of poisonous insects were alternately swapping formations. It seemed that they had a tacit understanding, but in fact their flaws were revealed.

Chapter 4375

Impossible!

Others couldn't see anything, but Ji Hongshang was indeed shocked, because this was one of the flaws of '10,000 insects swallowing bones'.

How did he see it?

For a while, Ji Hongshang stared at Yue Feng's figure closely, her eyes were full of incredible.

Huh....

Just when Ji Hongshang was secretly shocked, she saw Yue Feng's palm hit, and the powerful force formed a purple fire ball in the air. The fire ball touched the poisonous insect and exploded instantly.

"Squeak..." The

scorching flames formed a sea of fire around them in the blink of an eye. Those poisonous insects let out a terrified roar, and then fled in all directions. Some escaped slowly, and they were directly burned to ashes.

All things have spirits, and these poisonous insects raised in the five poisonous sects also have extraordinary wisdom. These poisonous insects are afraid of fire, and the flames that Yue Feng casts contain the power of the red lotus of the law. In this case, these poisonous insects are even more frightened.

In the blink of an eye, thousands of poisonous insects escaped cleanly, leaving only a few scattered ashes in place.

This...

Seeing this scene, whether it was Ji Hongshang and the disciples of the Five Poison Sect, or Zheng Chunqiu and others, they were all stunned, stunned and shocked.

What kind of flame is this, so powerful?

Yueqing's delicate body was trembling, and she was speechless with excitement. Looking at Yue Feng's eyes, she was completely dumbfounded.

It turns out that Big Brother Afeng is so strong.

“You...”

Finally, Ji Hongshang reacted, looking at Yue Feng in surprise, her tone trembling:
“Who are you?”

The flame that this man burst out just now is beyond imagination. No one in Kyushu has such a powerful power.

“Ji Hongshang!” In

the face of the question, Yue Feng did not answer, but sneered: “I have dispelled all your poisonous insects. If you have other skills, hurry up and use them, otherwise you may not have a chance.”

The moment the words fell, Yue Feng flew up and went straight to Ji Hongshang.

“I’m afraid you won’t succeed?”

Looking at Yue Feng, Ji Hongshang bit her lip tightly, and responded unwillingly, and then her delicate body trembled, urging her inner strength to fly up to meet her.

In an instant, the two figures fought fiercely in mid-air, and the aura that erupted caused dark clouds to roll, as if the end of the world.

At this time, Ji Hongshang had realized that she had underestimated the enemy at first, and she did not hold back when she took another shot, but went all out to unleash all her inner strength.

But even so, Ji Hongshang’s attack was still dismissed by Yue Feng’s understatement.

hum!

Soon, after a few rounds of fierce fighting, Yue Feng chuckled, raised his hand and condensed a fireball, which burst towards Ji Hongshang, and saw that the fireball was purple-red, and the air followed wherever it passed. Burning, the power is very terrifying.

“Sect Master, be careful!”

Yuan Tong couldn’t help shouting when he saw this scene. At this time, he had completely lost his previous arrogance, and the surrounding five poison sects were all sweating for Ji Hongshang.

At the same time, everyone was shocked.

This kid is so terrifying? I really missed it before.

Seeing the rapidly approaching fireball, Ji Hongshang's pretty face changed. She didn't dare to be careless at the time. She raised her jade hand and formed a protective film in front of her in an attempt to block the blow.

"Boom!..." In the

next second, the fireball slammed on the protective film, and the protective film instantly collapsed. At the same time, Ji Hongshang groaned, and the delicate body was directly shaken and flew out. More than a hundred meters away, Ji Hongshang fell down.

At the moment of landing, Ji Hongshang did not hesitate at all, turned around and ran into the distance.

Ji Hongshang is not stupid, she already knows that she has provoked someone she shouldn't, and if she doesn't run away, she will lose a small bet. If the entire Five Poison Sect surrenders to Zheng Chunqiu, it will be the most shameful.

"Run?"

Yue Feng snorted coldly, catching up quickly!

At the same time, Yuan Tong and the surrounding disciples of the Five Poison Sect looked at each other in dismay, and then quickly chased after them.

"Sect Master, Sect Master..."

Seeing this scene, Zheng Chunqiu, Dan Zong and others were stunned and shocked.

I thought that the guy with the imprint on his face would be easily killed by Ji Hongshang, but he never expected that he would actually hit Ji Hongshang with a head and a mouse, which is incredible.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4376-4380

Chapter 4376

"Sect Master!"

Soon, one of the Danzong elders reacted and asked Zheng Chunqiu, "Should we catch up?"

Zheng Chunqiu thought for a while, then shook his head and said, "We don't have to keep up, then This brother is so powerful that he doesn't need our help at all."

Having said that, Zheng Chunqiu looked around and ordered, "Let's return to Fengzhuang immediately and rescue Elder Linmu and the other arrested people."

"Yes . , Sect Master."

After receiving the order, everyone agreed in unison, and then set off towards Fengzhuang.

At this time, Zheng Chunqiu saw Yueqing standing there, motionless, so he couldn't help but say, "Girl, you are that brother's friend, right? It's not suitable to stay here for a long time, you'd better go with us, just in case. If the people from the Five Poison Sect come back, you will be in trouble."

Hmm!

Yueqing hesitated for a moment, and finally nodded, and followed Zheng Chunqiu and the others to leave.

At this time in Yueqing, her heart was very complicated. The senior brother disappeared, and Brother Afeng also went after Ji Hongshang. She didn't know where to go, but Zheng Chunqiu said it was right. There are many people in the Five Poison Sect. If you come back, you will be in danger.

.....

On the other side, Ji Hongshang ran and looked back, and saw that the distance between Yue Feng and her was getting closer and closer, and she was about to catch up!

Done!

Seeing this situation, Ji Hongshang was anxious and depressed at the same time. It was really embarrassing that the sect master of the five poisonous sects was chased all over the ground.

Depressed, Ji Hongshang saw a hidden hole in the grass in front of her, her eyes lit up and she had an idea.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

The next second, at the edge of the hole, Ji Hongshang stopped abruptly and looked back at Yue Feng, who was chasing after him, with a sly smile.

call!

Seeing Ji Hongshang stop suddenly, Yue Feng slowed down, stopped a few meters away from her, and sneered: "Don't run?"

Hu...

Ji Hongshang took a deep breath and showed a charming smile: "Friend, you and I have no hatred and no grudges, just for the sake of a Danzong, there is no need to kill me." To

be honest, Ji Hongshang didn't want to be so polite, but there was no way, the person with the imprint on his face in front of him was too powerful .

Moreover, there are only himself and him here, no one else, and he is not afraid of losing face.

No grudges?

Hearing this, Yue Feng chuckled lightly: "Ji Hongshang, the four words 'no hatred and no grudges', you have the nerve to say it, Danzong has no grudges with you, didn't you still catch Elder Linmu?"

"Also, I'm not afraid to tell you, I'm Yue Feng, and you said I'd spare you easily?"

Yue Feng's eyes were full of coldness when he said this.

There is no one else around, and there is no need to hide your identity.

What?

Hearing this, Ji Hongshang's tender body trembled, her eyes fixed on Yue Feng, she was shocked, and she was almost speechless: "You... Are you Yue Feng?"

Yue Feng has been missing for half a year. After a long time, why did you suddenly become like this ghost?

Under the amazement, Ji Hongshang carefully observed, and found that the facial features of the person in front of him were indeed Yue Feng, but the blood-colored marks on his face made people unable to recognize them for a while.

"Ji Hongshang!"

Seeing her shocked face, Yue Feng raised his mouth and looked at her with a half-smiling smile: "Didn't you always want to kill me and avenge your sister? Now I'll give you this chance, come on, go ahead. "

While talking, Yue Feng walked towards Ji Hongshang step by step.

“You...”

Seeing Yue Feng getting closer and closer, Ji Hongshang only felt an overwhelming pressure coming towards her face, her delicate body trembled faintly, and she couldn't tell the despair in her heart.

I thought this person was just a nameless pawn, but I never thought that he was actually Yue Feng.

If you fight alone, you are not an opponent at all, what should you do?

In a hurry, Ji Hongshang suddenly sounded something, and sneered at Yue Feng: “Yue Feng, I know you are very powerful, but if you kill me, you will not be able to save your friend.”

Friends?

Hearing this, Yue Feng stopped abruptly and looked at her in surprise: “What do you mean, make it clearer.”

“Hee hee...”

Seeing Yue Feng being frightened, Ji Hongshang showed a charming look. He smiled and said slowly: “A few days ago, I arrested the goddess doctor of Baihuagu, and her apprentice, guess who she is? That goddess doctor is the famous Qin Sheng Mu Xixi, if I remember correctly If so, her apprentice is your cousin, right?”

Chapter 4377

Swish!

The words fell, Yue Feng's heart was shocked, and he shouted angrily at Ji Hongshang: “What did you do to them?” At this time, Yue Feng was not as calm as before, and was a little flustered.

Song Qian is Liu Xuan's cousin and has no blood relationship with Yue Feng, but in his heart, she is the same as her own sister.

Noticing the change in Yue Feng's face, she was obviously a little nervous, Ji Hongshang couldn't express the joy, she smiled lightly, and said, “Look at how nervous you are, Mu Xixi is a famous piano saint in the world, what can I do to her? What?”

After saying that, Ji Hongshang turned her eyes and continued: “At that time, when I arrested their master and apprentice, I just wanted to ask some questions, how could I know that Mu Xixi didn't cooperate at all, so I had to poison her to punish her. As for the poison, it will take three days to attack, and today is the third day, Yue Feng, if you rush

back to save them now, it may be too late, but if you have to kill me first, I am not afraid, at least there is Mu Xixi I have no regrets about being buried with such a person.”

When she said this, Ji Hongshang was full of pride and kept an eye on the changes in Yue Feng’s expression.

That’s right, Ji Hongshang was completely trying to scare Yue Feng. She didn’t poison Mu Xixi’s master and apprentice at all. She said that to divert Yue Feng’s attention and disturb his mind.

Nima!

Sure enough, upon hearing this, Yue Fengxin thought it was true, and panicked completely. His eyes were blood red, and he glared at Ji Hongshang: “Ji Hongshang, you will be punished for doing so many evil things sooner or later.”

“I wanted to stay today . You are dead, but you have done so many evil things, and your sins are unforgivable.” As he

spoke, Yue Feng urged the power of his primordial spirit to rush up to kill Ji Hongshang.

Yue Feng thought about it, first killed Ji Hongshang, and then rushed to Fengzhuang to rescue Mu Xixi and Song Qian. As long as he was fast, he should be able to rush over.

call...

Feeling the killing intent in Yue Feng’s eyes, Ji Hongshang was inexplicably frightened, but she still showed a very calm look, and said lightly: “If you want to kill me, just do it, if you can pull your confidante and cousin to death, I will die. I have no regrets.”

Just as she was talking, Ji Hongshang suddenly stepped out of a surprised look and looked behind Yue Feng: “Mu Xixi? You... When did you run out?

” It’s astonishment, and it’s like it.

Yes, Ji Hongshang deliberately deceived Yue Feng, and there was no Mu Xixi behind him.

I have to say that Ji Hongshang was very similar. At that time, Yue Feng was shocked and quickly looked behind him.

Um?

The moment he turned back, Yue Feng realized that he had been fooled, and saw that there was nothing behind him, and there was no Mu Xixi’s figure. For a time, Yue Feng was furious.

Mad, this Ji Hongshang is really cunning.

Cursing secretly, Yue Feng turned around.

Whoosh!

However, it was at this moment that Ji Hongshang showed a treacherous smile. Without any hesitation at that time, her delicate body flashed and jumped directly into the hole behind her.

Ji Hongshang just said that to Yue Feng, the ultimate purpose is to create an opportunity to rush into the cave to escape when Yue Feng is unprepared, because Ji Hongshang just observed that the entrance to the cave is not large, but the bottom is extending in all directions. Once he rushed in, it was difficult for Yue Feng to catch himself.

Nima!

All this happened so fast that Yue Feng couldn't react at all. When he rushed to the entrance of the cave, he saw that it was dark inside, and he didn't know how deep it was.

For a while, Yue Feng stared at the hole with a gloomy expression on her face. This Ji Hongshang was really cunning, and she was still allowed to escape without paying attention.

At the same time, I was a little confused.

Should he enter the cave to pursue Ji Hongshang, or return to Fengzhuang to rescue Mu Xixi and Song Qian?

Forget it, let's go to Fengzhuang.

After a heart-to-heart battle, Yue Feng made up his mind, turned around, and quickly headed towards Fengzhuang.

To be honest, Yue Feng knew very well in his heart that what Ji Hongshang said just now may have been deliberately fabricated to scare him, but Yue Feng did not dare to gamble. If Mu Xixi and Song Qian were poisoned to death, they would feel guilty for a lifetime.

Mu Xixi, Song Qian, here I come.

With this in mind, Yue Feng increased his speed, and his face was full of anxiety.

Chapter 4378

At this moment, Fengzhuang is here.

Zheng Chunqiu brought everyone from Danzong, as well as Yueqing, to the gate of Fengzhuang quickly.

At this time, the sky was bright and bright, and I saw that Fengzhuang was still heavily guarded. Many elite disciples of the Five Poison Sect were patrolling back and forth outside the gate. Previously, Ji Hongshang only brought a thousand elite disciples to raid the monastery and stayed in Fengzhuang. There are tens of thousands more.

Huh ...

But seeing this scene, Zheng Chunqiu didn't panic at all, but strode over and shouted at the disciples of the Five Poison Sect guarding the gate: "Hurry up and give all the people you have arrested these days. I let it go. Otherwise, don't blame me for being rude." The

voice was loud and unmistakable.

Huh...

Hearing these words, the disciples of the Five Poison Sect guarding the gate were all stunned, secretly surprised.

Didn't the suzerain lead someone to exterminate Zheng Chunqiu? Why is this man still alive?

And... where did the sovereign go?

Whoops!

At this time, when they heard the movement at the gate, many disciples of the Five Poison Sect rushed over and quickly surrounded Zheng Chunqiu and the others. The one at the head was dressed in a dark blue long gown, with a thin body and pale complexion. Like a dead body, very scary.

This person is Chen Qing, the elder of the Five Poison Sect.

When Ji Hongshang took people to raid the temple before, he specially explained to Chen Qing and asked him to guard Fengzhuang.

Zheng Chunqiu?

Seeing Zheng Chunqiu at this moment, Chen Qing was secretly surprised, but still looked calm, and said coldly: "Zheng Chunqiu, do you still have the courage to come to Fengzhuang? It's really too long."

At this time, Chen Qing didn't know the situation at all, but he firmly believed that Ji Hongshang would be back soon, and Zheng Chunqiu's group would not be able to fly.

"Stop talking nonsense."

Zheng Chunqiu frowned, and said coldly at Chen Qing: "I repeat, quickly release all the people you have arrested, otherwise, I will pacify Fengzhuang." The

last sentence, sonorous and forceful, irrefutable.

For a while, the entire Fengzhuang was silent and silent, and the five poisonous sects around them felt the breath of Zheng Chunqiu, and they were extremely afraid, and could not say a word.

"Haha..."

Chen Qing was also stunned for a moment, then showed a sneer, looked at Zheng Chunqiu and said, "Zheng Chunqiu, what do you think of our Five Poison Sect? You want people if you want people? I tell you, even if the Sect Master is not here, I'm not afraid of you."

"Everyone listened to the order and prepared to fight." The voice fell, and the surrounding tens of thousands of poisonous

sects

pulled out their weapons and went straight to Zheng Chunqiu and the others. There was also a chilling air in it.

To be honest, Chen Qing knew that Zheng Chunqiu was very strong, but he was not afraid. He believed that Ji Hongshang would come back soon.

However, at this time, Chen Qing didn't know that Ji Hongshang was chased by Yue Feng and had no way to escape, and finally jumped into the hole, and couldn't come back after a while.

Swish!

Seeing the scene in front of him, Zheng Chunqiu's eyes were instantly blood red, and he looked around behind him and said loudly: "There are hundreds of times more people in the five poison sects than us, are you afraid?"

Ji Hongshang used poisonous insects to attack the temple before, when Dan sect died a lot of people, there are only less than a hundred people left, and the foundation of the five poison sects in Fengzhuang is as many as tens of thousands.

The disparity in numbers is not unusually large.

However, Dan Zong and the others did not flinch in the slightest. When they heard Zheng Chunqiu's words, they all shouted and drank.

"Don't be afraid..."

"The way of heaven will last forever, kill these scum and save the elders..." "

Yes, swear to save the elders, those are the same."

Zheng Chunqiu has put his life and death aside, what is he afraid of?

Seeing this scene, Zheng Chunqiu nodded approvingly, and then waved his hand at Yueqing: "Girl, swords have no eyes, you should step aside and wait for us to kill these scum of the Five Poison Sects and take your master to the side. Let's save them together."

Hmm!

Hearing this, Yueqing complied, and quickly retreated into the distance, at the same time clasping his hands tightly together, unable to express his nervousness.

Sect Master Zheng can beat so many people from the Five Poison Sect with just this few people?

And brother Afeng, I don't know what happened to him now.

Chapter 4379

"Kill!"

At this moment, Zheng Chunqiu howled and rushed into the crowd of the Five Poison Sect.

At the same time, the Pill Sect elders and disciples behind them also clenched their weapons, followed closely behind, killing the Five Poison Sect.

"Arrogant!"

Seeing this scene, Chen Qing was furious and stared closely at Zheng Chunqiu: "With just this number of people, do you still want to turn the sky over? All of these Danzong people were killed, and none of them were left behind." As the

voice fell, Chen Qing turned his hand over, holding a green poisonous staff tightly, and greeted Zheng Chunqiu.

“Kill!”

At the same time, tens of thousands of people from the Five Poison Sect also rushed up and fought fiercely with the people from the Dan Sect.

For a time, the sound of swords colliding, and the screams continued to resound in the sky above Fengzhuang.

“Ah..” The

disparity between the numbers of the two sides was too great, and in a short while, many disciples of the alchemy sect fell in a pool of blood.

Seeing this scene, Chen Qing was full of pride, and laughed at Zheng Chunqiu and sneered: “Zheng Chunqiu, did you see it? You’re doing this with an egg.”

“It won’t take long for your people to die. I advise you. Surrender.”

Madd.

Hearing the ridicule, Zheng Chunqiu’s face was extremely gloomy, and when he looked around, he saw that many people from the Dan Sect were surrounded by disciples of the Five Poison Sect.

Wow..

At the same time, dozens of elite disciples, waving long knives, rushed towards Zheng Chunqiu.

No, if you go on like this, the damage will be too serious.

Frightened, Zheng Chunqiu tried his best to calm himself down, and his blood-red eyes locked Chen Qing tightly: “Don’t be proud of me, and die.” When the words

fell, Zheng Chunqiu’s inner strength exploded and came straight to Chen Qing.

Zheng Chunqiu knew very well the principle of ‘to capture the thief first to capture the king’. If this battle continues, none of the people in Danzong will survive. The only way is to subdue Chen Qing. After all, he has the highest status in Fengzhuang now. .

Hahahaha ...

At this time, Zheng Chunqiu only had Chen Qing in his eyes, completely ignoring the surrounding disciples of the Five Poison Sect. At that time, he was chopped a few times by several disciples of the Five Poison Sect, and blood immediately poured out. Dye red clothes.

However, these injuries did not stop Zheng Chunqiu, but instead accelerated.

In the blink of an eye, Zheng Chunqiu was in front of Chen Qing, covered in blood like a god of war, and his tone was cold: "I said, I want to step on Fengzhuang and die."

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful breath burst out from Zheng Chunqiu, and the surrounding air was violently distorted at any time.

Immediately afterwards, Zheng Chunqiu slammed a palm and called directly to Chen Qing's heart.

The madman..

Feeling the power of Zheng Chunqiu's palm, Chen Qing's face changed greatly, with fear and anger.

This Zheng Chunqiu is really crazy, he would rather take a few knives than deal with me.

Thinking to himself, Chen Qing didn't hesitate at all, and he couldn't dodge at the time, so he had to use his inner strength to greet him with a palm.

boom!

In the next second, the palms of the two collided fiercely. Chen Qing only felt an overwhelming force coming from the mountains. With a groan, the whole person was shocked and flew out, flying dozens of meters away, breaking Fengzhuang. A pillar at the gate fell to the ground.

"Pfft..." At the moment of landing, Chen Qing spurted out a mouthful of blood and looked at Zheng Chunqiu closely, shocked.

As expected of the Danzong Sect Master, his strength is indeed strong.

"Elder..."

"Elder Chen..."

Seeing this scene, many disciples of the Five Poison Sect around were shocked, and then rushed over to help Chen Qing up. As for the other disciples, seeing that Chen Qing was severely injured, their morale plummeted instantly, and they lost the courage to continue fighting.

"Elder,

why don't we withdraw." After helping Chen Qing up, someone shouted, and all the disciples nodded.

"Yeah, although there are many of us, we are not Zheng Chunqiu's opponent."

"If the sect master is not there, if we fight hard, we will only lose our lives in vain."

"Elder, your injury is important, withdraw.

", Most of them are people who are greedy for life and fear of death. They used to rely on a lot of people and they could be fearless, but at this time, seeing that Chen Qing was severely injured, they suddenly lost their backbone.

Chapter 4380

Hu... The

sound of consolation kept coming, Chen Qing's face was pale and extremely ugly.

In the next second, Chen Qing waved his hand: "Withdraw." To

be honest, Chen Qing didn't want to withdraw in such a woeful manner, but he had no choice. He was seriously injured and had no strength to fight. If he continued to fight, he would die in vain.

However, Chen Qing is despicable and cunning, and it is not far from being cheap to Zheng Chunqiu.

When he was about to leave, Chen Qing ordered to the disciples of the Five Poison Sect around him: "Let me tell you, I set fire to Fengzhuang." When he said this, Chen Qing's eyes were full of cruelty.

Ma De, even if he withdraws himself, he cannot let Zheng Chunqiu successfully save people.

"Yes, elder."

Upon hearing the order, the disciples of the Five Poison Sect guarded Chen Qing and quickly evacuated, while igniting the torches and throwing them into Fengzhuang.

Huhuhu....

In the blink of an eye, the flames spread rapidly, covering the entire Fengzhuang.

Mad!

Seeing this scene, Zheng Chunqiu was extremely shocked and furious. He never thought that Chen Qing and these disciples of the Five Poison Sect would be so despicable that they didn't care about the morality of the rivers and lakes at all, and set fire to them before leaving.

In anger, Zheng Chunqiu's eyes were blood red, and he shouted at Dan Zong and others: "Quick, go in and save people."

Yelling, Zheng Chunqiu rushed in first.

To be honest, Zheng Chunqiu really wanted to catch up and kill Chen Qing completely, but the fire in Fengzhuang was burning, and the fellow rivers and lakes trapped inside were in urgent need of rescue. One step at night would be burned alive.

It can be said that time waits for no one.

wow..

Seeing that Zheng Chunqiu rushed in first, the surrounding Danzong people did not hesitate at all, and rushed into the sea of fire.

Half an hour later, many people were rescued, including Yang Chenzi.

"Master."

Seeing Yang Chenzi, Yueqing, who had been watching not far away, was surprised and delighted, and hurried over and hugged Yang Chenzi tightly: "Master, I'm relieved to see that you are all right. "

While talking, Yueqing kept expressing gratitude towards Zheng Chunqiu: "Thank you, Sect Master Zheng."

At this time, Zheng Chunqiu, because he was saving people in the fire, was covered in blackness and was in an indescribable embarrassment, but fortunately at this time The fire wasn't that big and there were no injuries.

"You're welcome." Zheng Chunqiu waved his hand and responded with a smile.

Yang Chenzi was also grateful, and then asked Yueqing, "Where is your senior brother?"

"Senior brother..."

Yueqing bit her lip tightly, not knowing how to answer for a while: "Senior brother left last night, I will I haven't seen him again, and I don't know where he went..."

Just as he was talking, Zheng Chunqiu interrupted: "You two, the fire in Fengzhuang is getting bigger and bigger, it is not suitable to stay here for a long time, let's leave first. "

Hmm!

Yang Chenzi nodded, and followed Dan Zong and others with Yueqing and quickly left Fengzhuang.

In a blink of an eye, everyone walked cleanly, leaving only a raging fire in the entire Fengzhuang.

However, no one knew that in a secret room in the basement of Fengzhuang, there were still two people trapped, it was Mu Xixi and Song Qian. Because of Mu Xixi's special status, Ji Hongshang did not detain them with the others, but detained them alone in the underground secret room.

This underground secret room is very hidden, and neither Zheng Chunqiu nor Danzong found it.

Huhuhu...

At this time, watching the fire spread to the secret room, accompanied by the billowing smoke, Song Qian's body trembled, and she couldn't tell the panic: "Master, it's on fire, what should we do?"

Mu Xixi His face was also extremely pale, completely lost his previous calm, and sighed: "Could this be the fate of our master and apprentice?"

When he said this, Mu Xixi closed his eyes and felt very desperate.

He was a dignified piano saint, and he ran across Kyushu. In the end, he was trapped in the underground secret room of Fengzhuang.

I'm so unhappy.

At this moment, outside Fengzhuang.

The fire was getting bigger and bigger, turning the whole sky red.

Whoosh!

It was at this time that a figure flew quickly from not far away, with long red hair and a blood-colored face, it was Yue Feng.

What the hell!

When he got to the front, seeing the scene in front of him, Yue Feng felt a little stunned in his heart.

I saw the entire Fengzhuang, submerged in a raging fire, except for the fire, not a single person could be seen.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4381-4390

Chapter 4381 The

good Fengzhuang, why did it suddenly catch fire?

Is there anyone here?

For a time, Yue Feng was so anxious that he rushed in and searched carefully. Because of the rebirth of the red lotus with the help of the law, Yue Feng is not afraid of these flames at all.

...

on the other side, inside the underground cave.

Huhu...

Ji Hongshang landed quickly, listening to the wind whistling in her ears, her delicate and charming face, unable to hide her nervousness.

Yue Feng, you have hurt me so badly today, and one day I will definitely get it back with profit.

At the same time as they landed, Ji Hongshang secretly swore in her heart.

Pfft!

I don't know how long it took, and finally reached the bottom, only to hear a dull sound, Ji Hongshang fell on a stone, although the winding cave had slowed down a lot of strength when she landed before, but this time, it still sprained Ji. Hong Chang's right foot.

At this moment, Ji Hongshang sucked in a breath of cold air, then looked around.

This... what the hell is this place?

I saw that there was a huge underground cave in front of me, and the caves criss-crossed like a huge maze.

After being stunned for a few seconds, Ji Hongshang secretly rejoiced that no matter what, she did not die.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

Thinking to herself, Ji Hongshang struggled to stand up, holding on to the rock wall of the cave, and walked slowly forward.

Um?

Not long after walking, Ji Hongshang's delicate body trembled, and she quickly stopped.

I saw that not far ahead, a man was sitting on a stone, gasping for breath, his body was full of smudges, and in front of him, the corpses of poisonous insects, red-ringed centipedes, and others were piled up. Poisonous snake and scorpion...

This man is exactly Cheng Yi who is trapped here.

This...

for a while, Ji Hongshang was stunned, her charming face was full of inconceivable.

These poisonous insects were all killed by him?

Impossible, these poisonous insects are all raised in a special way by the Five Poison Sect, and they are extremely poisonous. Anyone who touches them will die from the poison, and this person can kill so many.

At this time, Ji Hongshang didn't know that before, Yue Feng helped Cheng Yi to detoxify the Huanglin snake venom, and the effect lasted for twelve hours. During this time, Cheng Yi had a physique that was invulnerable to all poisons, so these poisonous insects were fundamentally Can't hurt him.

anyone?

At this moment, Cheng Yi, who was sitting there resting, heard the movement and immediately looked over with alertness.

When he saw Ji Hongshang, Cheng Yi was shocked, his mind was buzzing, and his heart was even more nervous and frightened.

Isn't this the suzerain of the Five Poison Sect, that beautiful and evil woman? How is she here?

At the time when Zheng Chunqiu and Ji Hongshang played against each other, Cheng Yi still clearly remembered that this woman was very powerful, and she was not an opponent at all, so why not panic?

"Hey!"

Just when Cheng Yi was panicking, Ji Hongshang was expressionless and asked coldly, "Who are you? Why are you in this place?"

Although her expression was indifferent, Ji Hongshang's eyes were not. With deep suspicion.

You must know that this person in front of him is mediocre, and he can kill so many poisonous insects from the Five Poison Sect, which is really suspicious.

Facing the question, Cheng Yi became even more nervous and opened his mouth, not knowing how to answer.

Snapped.

Seeing his terrified look, Ji Hongshang was very impatient, picked up a stone and smashed it on Cheng Yi's face: "Where did the deity ask you, are you dumb?"

Ji Hongshang sprained her foot. Inconvenient to move, can only bully Cheng Yi in this way.

Ji Hongshang's shot was ruthless, and even though it was only a small stone, it still broke Cheng Yi's head with blood.

"I..."

Cheng Yi wiped the blood on his forehead, feeling even more frightened, and stammered: "I'm just a herbalist, passing by here today, accidentally fell into a hole in the ground, and was trapped. I'm here."

When he said this, Cheng Yi only felt that his heart was beating in his throat, he knew very well that he would never say his true identity, after all, Ji Hongshang caught his master Yang Chenzi. If he knew that he was Yang Chenzi's apprentice, he would definitely kill him.

Pharmacist?

Hearing this, Ji Hongshang sneered at the corner of her mouth, obviously not believing: "Do you think I am a child, a medicinal farmer, with such great ability to kill so many poisonous insects?"

Chapter 4382

As he spoke, Ji Hongshang turned his eyes and thought of something, and shouted tenderly, "Tell me honestly, are you and Yue Feng in the same group?" When it came to Yue Feng, Ji Hongshang couldn't hide the resentment.

In her heart, the person in front of her is not afraid of these poisonous insects, and it must be related to Yue Feng. After all, she was forced to jump into the hole by Yue Feng a few minutes ago.

Yue Feng?

At this moment, Cheng Yi was full of doubts and almost wanted to cry without tears.

Is there something wrong with this Ji Hongshang's mind? Why did a 'Yue Feng' suddenly pop up? Simply inexplicable.

Thinking to himself, Cheng Yi smiled and said cautiously, "I don't know what you're talking about, what Yue Feng? I've never seen it before."

Haven't seen it?

Ji Hongshang frowned, obviously in disbelief, she picked up another stone and threw it at Cheng Yi, and said tenderly, "You still want to lie to me? You don't look like a good person from the look of you."

Pa... The

stone slammed on Cheng Yi's body. Cheng Yi groaned and squatted down in pain. Although Ji Hongshang was injured, he tried his best to throw the stone.

Before Ji Hongshang was finished, she kept picking up stones and smashing them towards Cheng Yi.

Papapa...

While smashing, Ji Hongshang scolded: "You think I can't do anything if you don't admit it? See if I don't kill you." When saying this, Ji Hongshang's charming face, Full of gloom.

Ji Hongshang at this time, it is expected that Cheng Yi is Yue Feng's person. In an instant, the resentment against Yue Feng in the depths of his heart broke out completely at this time, and all of it was vented on Cheng Yi.

Nima!

Stones kept pounding and fell on Cheng Yi's head, shoulders, and legs. A burst of pain came, and Cheng Yi was depressed and suffocated.

The suzerain of the Five Poison Sect is really a lunatic. He didn't say anything about the arrest of the master, and now he is humiliating me in every way because of a person I don't know.

Finally, when there were no stones under her feet, Ji Hongshang stopped.

call!

Cheng Yi let out a sigh of relief, looked down, and saw that his clothes had been smashed with a lot of holes. bleed.

Damn, this woman is crazy.

While he was annoyed, Cheng Yi also discovered that Ji Hongshang in front of him seemed to be very imposing, but leaning against the rock wall of the cave, her delicate body trembled faintly, and her charming and coquettish face was a little pale.

The woman was injured, and her injuries were not minor.

Upon discovering this, Cheng Yi suddenly became less afraid, stood up slowly, and fixed his eyes on Ji Hongshang.

“Close your dog’s eyes!”

Cheng Yi’s gaze made Ji Hongshang feel uncomfortable. At that time, her pretty face changed, and she scolded, “Look again, this deity dug out your eyes.”

When he said this, Ji Hongshang was extremely angry, and at the same time she had to pick up stones to smash, but the stones under her feet had already been picked up by her.

dog eyes?

Hearing this, Cheng Yi’s anger rose, but he didn’t attack immediately, but sneered, and looked at Ji Hongshang more presumptuously.

beautiful!

I really didn’t expect that the five poison sect masters were so sexy and charming.

Before, because of fear, Cheng Yi didn’t dare to look directly at Ji Hongshang, but at this time, he was a little fascinated by careful observation.

I saw that although Ji Hongshang was very weak at this time, and had fallen from the hole before, and had a lot of dust on her body, she still couldn’t hide her slender curves, and her charming face was revealed at this time. Anger has a different kind of charm.

“You...”

Seeing Cheng Yi's unbridled look, Ji Hongshang was so anxious that she wanted to scold her, but she was inexplicably frightened and didn't know how to speak.

Broken, this guy seemed to see that I was hurt.

At this time, Ji Hongshang had already guessed something, and she couldn't help but feel nervous, but she still made a cold and strong attitude: "Get out of here, don't let this deity see you again."

However, Cheng Yi did not leave, and He

looked up and down at Ji Hongshang, and said with a half-smile, "It's really interesting, this underground cave is also your Five Poison Sect? at his feet: "Is there no stones around? Would you like me to pick them up for you?"

Chapter 4383

When he said this, Cheng Yi's eyes were still on Ji Hongshang.

Mad, if this woman humiliated me like this just now, if she swallowed her anger, would she still be considered a man? Just in time, while she is injured and weak, she can enjoy it.

While thinking about it, Cheng Yi walked slowly.

"Stop for me."

Seeing Cheng Yi walking towards him with a malicious expression on his face, Ji Hongshang was shocked and angry, and scolded coldly: "I don't know who is alive or dead, do you know who I am? I am the Five Poison Sect. Sect Master Ji Hongshang, get out of here quickly, otherwise, I will tell you to die without a place to be buried."

At this time, Ji Hongshang had already guessed that the man in front of him didn't know Yue Feng, and she must have misunderstood just now. However, the Five Poison Sect is very famous, and the other party will definitely have some scruples when he knows his identity.

However, Ji Hongshang didn't know it yet, and the other party had always known her.

"Haha!"

At this moment, Cheng Yi's mouth curled into a sinister smile, and he said word by word, "Of course I know you are Ji Hongshang. If you hadn't arrested my master, I wouldn't be here."

Saying this At that time, Cheng Yi's face was hideous, indescribably scary.

If it wasn't for Ji Hongshang's arrest of Master, she and her younger sister would not have encountered wolves, were trapped on the hillside, and would not have gotten to know Ah Feng, and the series of things that followed would not have happened.

When he thought of all the humiliation he had suffered last night, Cheng Yi felt angry.

Mad, all of this was caused by Ji Hongshang in front of her, and she was the culprit.

What?

Hearing this, Ji Hongshang's delicate body trembled, and she only felt her brain buzzing.

Did you catch his master yourself?

Thinking to herself, Ji Hongshang took a deep breath and asked coldly, "Who is your master?"

Cheng Yi gritted his teeth and responded, "Yang Chenzi."

Yang Chenzi?

Ji Hongshang's eyes flickered, and her charming face showed a trace of disdain: "It turns out that Yang Chenzi is your master. I tell you, your master will be respectful when he sees me, so you better be polite.

"Also, your master is in the secret room of Fengzhuang, and the deity is treated with delicious food and drink. If you don't treat him well, you should go to Fengzhuang to meet him."

"When you arrive in Fengzhuang, if there are people from the Five Poison Sect. When the disciple cross-examined, he said it was my order."

When she said the last sentence, Ji Hongshang's expression was cold and arrogant, but there was anticipation in her eyes.

She knew very well in her heart that if Cheng Yi's plan was wrong, she would not be able to resist at all. She had to know that her strength was almost exhausted in the previous battle with Yue Feng.

Ji Hongshang thought about it and figured out a way to deceive Cheng Yi. After he left, he would cultivate himself to regain his strength. When his strength was restored, he would not be afraid of anything.

However, Ji Hongshang did not know at this time that Fengzhuang had been burned to ashes by the fire. Moreover, Yang Chenzi and the other arrested persons were also rescued by Zheng Chunqiu.

“Haha!”

But what she didn't expect was that when she heard these words, Cheng Yi didn't mean to leave, but laughed sinisterly: “According to what you said, my master is not in danger, then I will There's no need to leave in a hurry.” With

that, Cheng Yi greedily looked at Ji Hongshang's charming curves: “If I guessed right, you were seriously injured, right? Hey, do you want me to help you heal? I'm Yang Chenzi's apprentice, and I have very good medical skills.”

As he said, Cheng Yi walked step by step.

Swish!

Faced with this situation, Ji Hongshang was furious and shouted: “Stop for me and dare to take a step forward. Believe it or not I killed you?”

“Kill me?”

Hearing this, Cheng Yi put it away With a smile on his face, his face was gloomy: “If you had the ability, you would have killed me a long time ago, so why don't you wait until now? Bitch, you still dare to threaten me.” The

last word fell, Cheng Yi suddenly shot, and directly took Ji Hongshang Stop the hole!

Ji Hongshang was already injured, so she didn't have time to react. At that time, her delicate body trembled and she couldn't move.

“You are courting death!”

Ji Hongshang bit her lip tightly, her charming face was full of anger, she never imagined that this man in front of her knew his identity and dared to do it!

Chapter 4384

“It's so hot!”

Facing Ji Hongshang's murderous gaze, Cheng Yi was not nervous at all, but was indescribably excited, and said with a smile: “To be honest, I haven't tasted your kind before. As for a woman who is high above, I really look forward to it!”

Said, she sincerely picked up Ji Hongshang by the waist, found a flat ground and put it down, admiring Ji Hongshang up close.

For a while, in this huge karst cave, apart from the poisonous corpses on the ground not far away, there were only Cheng Yi and Ji Hongshang.

The atmosphere is somewhat subtle.

At this moment, Cheng Yi's gaze was like a beast, staring at Ji Hongshang.

Ji Hongshang was wearing a long dark red dress, but it fell from the hole just now, and many places were scratched, revealing her snow-white skin, and her sexy curves were even more looming and provocative.

"Get out of here, get out of here."

Ji Hongshang was about to go crazy, screaming non-stop, trying to struggle at the same time, but she was tapped and completely powerless.

Om...

At the same time, because of the emotional excitement, the power of the demon soul in Ji Hongshang's body was completely disordered, forming a red halo around her.

At the same time, the powerful aura formed a gust of wind around him.

Seeing this situation, Cheng Yi was taken aback and hurriedly retreated to the distance to watch. He soon discovered that these gusts of wind were formed by the power in Ji Hongshang's body. People are not hurt.

Realizing this, Cheng Yi approached cautiously.

woohoo...

After a few minutes, the surrounding winds gradually disappeared, and Ji Hongshang's demonic soul power that escaped from the body also formed a blood-red light ball.

You must know that after Ji Hongshang absorbed the power of Bai Yunfei's demon soul, it never really merged. In this case, Ji Hongshang was seriously injured and could not control the power of the demon soul. The force left her body and returned to its original state.

Huh...

Without the power of the demon soul, Ji Hongshang was even weaker, her face was extremely pale, and she almost lost the strength to speak.

“Huh? What is this?”

And at this moment, Cheng Yi’s eyes were also attracted by the blood-red light ball. At that time, he walked over carefully and grabbed it in his hand.

Chi...

As soon as his hand touched the ball of light, Cheng Yi felt an incomparably burning pain, and he let go of his hand with a sound of pain.

The next second, Cheng Yi looked at Ji Hongshang closely: “What is this? It’s so weird.”

“This...”

Ji Hongshang glanced at him, and said weakly, “This is the demon soul of the demon race. , once it is successfully merged, it will have an incomparably powerful power.”
With

that, Ji Hongshang’s eyes flickered, and she continued: “Take this thing, just please let me go.”

Seriously, Ji Hongshang didn’t want to . Showing weakness, and even less wanting to belittle someone like Cheng Yi, but there is no way, in the current situation, I am the meat on the chopping board, and I will be slaughtered by others.

What the hell, Demon Soul?

Hearing this, Cheng Yi was shocked, and looked at the blood-red light ball again, his eyes were extremely hot.

It turns out that this is the demon soul of the demon race, a priceless treasure.

Although Cheng Yi seldom walks around the rivers and lakes, before Bai Yunfei rescued Mozun from the ghost world, and then caused chaos in the rivers and lakes in Kyushu, Cheng Yi heard a lot of these things.

But he never thought that one day he would get a demon soul.

Haha...

At this moment, the more Cheng Yi thought about it, the more excited he became. If he successfully merged with the demon soul, he would be able to fight the invincible hand all over the Kyushu just like the rumored Bai Yunfei.

While thinking about it, Cheng Yi quickly opened the spirit beast sac on his body and put the blood-red light ball inside.

The spirit beast sac is used for holding spirit beasts. Very few people in the entire Kyushu own it. This spirit beast sac was given to him by Yang Chenzi two years ago. At this time, Cheng Yi's power could not be merged with the demon soul at all, but it could be put into the spirit beast bag.

After installing it, Cheng Yi put away the spirit beast bag.

“You...”

Seeing this scene, Ji Hongshang felt very unhappy in her heart, but she didn't dare to show it. She said sincerely, “You already got the devil soul, let me go, okay?”

Saying this When Ji Hongshang was about to cry.

Chapter 4385 The sect master of the

dignified Five Poison Sect actually wants to beg for mercy from an unknown pawn. If this matter spreads out, how can there be any face?

Ji Hongshang thought about it, so she would be soft for the time being, and when she regained her strength, she would find Cheng Yi to take back the demon soul. Not only that, but also let this man live and die.

“Hey!”

Cheng Yi looked down at her, and didn't mean to leave at all, but said with a smile: “You gave me such a big gift, I can't leave even more, I have to make up for you.

” Falling down, Cheng Yi looked up to the sky and laughed, indescribably excited.

In the next second, Cheng Yi finally couldn't help it and kissed Ji Hongshang's red lips all at once.

“Go away, go away!”

Ji Hongshang shouted loudly, but she was tapped and couldn't move at all. Can only keep his eyes open, Cheng Yi's movements are getting more and more excessive.

At this time, Ji Hongshang really wanted to die!

You must know that the exercises of the Five Poison Sect are somewhat special. Whether it is a man or a woman, they must maintain the body of a boy. Once the precept is broken, the internal power of the Nine Success Techniques in the body will be passed on to the other party.

In other words, if Cheng Yi took away Ji Hongshang's virginity today, he would get 90% of her power.

The innocence is gone, and the internal strength will be taken away by the other party. This is the most unacceptable thing for Ji Hongshang.

However, in the current situation, Ji Hongshang no longer has the ability to resist, and can only resign.

"Get out, get out..."

For a while, along with Cheng Yi's actions, it became more and more excessive, only the voice of Ji Hongshang's refusal could be heard in the huge cave.

It didn't take long for Ji Hongshang to hold back. Under Cheng Yi's offensive, she couldn't hold back.

Huhu...

At the same time, a strong internal force was also transmitted to Cheng Yi through Ji Hongshang.

Haha...

At this moment, Cheng Yi was even more excited. I really didn't expect that today, not only did he enjoy the tenderness of the beauty, but he also got the other party's skills.

.....

On the other side, Fengzhuang.

During the fire, Yue Feng was sweating profusely and couldn't be anxious. He searched carefully in every room of Fengzhuang.

However, what made him depressed was that he almost turned over Fengzhuang, but he didn't see Mu Xixi and Song Qian.

"Well..."

Soon, when passing a side hall, Yue Feng suddenly stopped, and heard a weak hum from the floor under his feet, very painful.

Is there a secret room down there?

Without any hesitation, Yue Feng quickly squatted down and forced the floor to open, and saw that there was a dungeon under the floor.

The dungeon doesn't have much space, only a few square meters. In the corner, there is a figure curled up.

It's him?

Seeing that figure, Yue Feng was stunned.

I saw that the man was wearing a white robe, but the robe was completely stained with blood, and his body was covered with wounds.

It was Bai Yunfei.

When Zheng Chunqiu took Dan Zong to save people before, he didn't find the dungeon at all, and he didn't know that Bai Yunfei, who once caused a sensation in the Kyushu rivers and lakes, was still imprisoned here.

Whoosh!

After being stunned for two seconds, Yue Feng quickly jumped down and brought Bai Yunfei up.

"Yue Feng?"

When he got to a safe place, Bai Yunfei looked at Yue Feng complicatedly, with a sad smile on his face, and said weakly, "It's really impermanent, I didn't expect that it was you who rescued me in the end."

Said At these times, Bai Yunfei looked withered and could die at any time.

During this period of time, Ji Hongshang tortured him almost every day in order to integrate the power of the demon soul. He was roasted by the fire just now, and he couldn't hold it anymore.

Ugh!

Yue Feng sighed and hurriedly injected an internal force into his body. At the same time, he asked, "Why are you locked up here?"

Seriously, if it was before, Yue Feng would never have been so polite to Bai Yunfei, but this time When I saw him so miserable, I couldn't bear to mention the previous festivals again.

Bai Yunfei shook his head weakly, and said with emotion: "It is especially wrong to do evil in the sky, and it is impossible to live by doing it by yourself. Why did I become like this, you don't need to ask more."

Immediately, Bai Yunfei looked serious: "I will pass on you now. A set of formulas can help your woman, Ren Yingying, to solve the problem of demon soul backlash, you have to listen carefully."

After speaking, Bai Yunfei said the formula word for word.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4386-4390

Chapter 4386 The

so-called man is about to die and his words are good. Bai Yunfei knows that although he is a descendant of the demon race, he can't live happily after being tortured like this. Before dying, he decided to do a good deed, after all, Ren Yingying was deceived by him at the beginning, and then suffered the backlash from the demon soul.

Mantra! ?

Also related to Yingying?

At this moment, although Yue Feng was stunned, he did not dare to have the slightest carelessness and kept the formula firmly in his heart.

After saying the formula, Bai Yunfei's face became even paler, and he almost lost the strength to speak.

Ugh!

Looking at his appearance, Yue Feng secretly sighed, this Bai Yunfei still has a little conscience, I hope he can be a good person in the next life.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng suddenly thought of something, and quickly asked: "By the way, do you know where the Qin Sheng Mu Xixi and her apprentice are locked up?"

Thinking of Mu Xixi's teacher and apprentice, Yue Feng almost is anxious.

The fire has been burning for so long, and I don't know if they can withstand it.

Qin Sheng Mu Xixi?

Hearing the question, Bai Yunfei shook his head: "I haven't seen it before, but there are many secret rooms under Fengzhuang..." Halfway through the sentence, Bai Yunfei's eyes were blurred and he lost his breath.

Huh....

Seeing Bai Yunfei's generation of heroes end up like this, Yue Feng took a deep breath and felt a little complicated in his heart.

The next second, Yue Feng used the power of his primordial spirit and threw Bai Yunfei's corpse into the fire in front of him. After doing this, Yue Feng entered Fengzhuang again and began to carefully search the secret room.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

With the clues Bai Yunfei just provided, Yue Feng did not search aimlessly, but entered Fengzhuang to search for the secret room hidden underground.

there's noise!

Finally, near the back garden of Fengzhuang, Yue Feng heard that there seemed to be a few subtle movements from below the room in front of him, like a woman's voice.

At this moment, Yue Feng's spirit was shocked, and he quickly followed the voice to find it.

Soon, the floor of the room was lifted, and a tunnel entrance came into view. Yue Feng hurriedly jumped down, walked a dozen steps, and reached an underground secret room.

I saw that the door of this secret room was an iron door made of cold iron, but it had been burned red by the fire!

In the corner of the secret room, two slender figures cuddled tightly together, their faces weak, it was Mu Xixi and Song Qian.

"It can be considered that I found you."

At this moment, Yue Feng was so excited that he slapped open the iron door and was about to walk in.

At this time, Yue Feng was overwhelmed with excitement and happiness. Fortunately, he arrived in time. If it was later, the two of them were really helpless.

"You... you stop!"

However, before Yue Feng entered, Mu Xixi gave a coquettish shout, and said with great alertness: "Who are you?" While speaking, Mu Xixi looked up and down at Yue Feng, secretly surprised .

This man looks so weird, with red hair and a blood-colored lotus mark on his face.

What's even more surprising is his strength. The red-hot iron gate can be opened with one palm. Isn't he afraid of fire?

At this time, Mu Xixi didn't know that the strange person in front of him was Yue Feng!

At the same time, Song Qian's delicate face was full of vigilance, and she called out, "Master and I don't know you, what are you doing?"

What the hell!

Looking at the expressions of the master and the apprentice, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and crying, and quickly said: "It's me, I'm Yue Feng."

At this time, Yue Feng was very depressed, but he didn't blame them. Reborn, the appearance has changed.

Yue Feng?

Hearing this, Mu Xixi and Song Qian looked at each other and were extremely surprised.

How did Yue Feng become like this?

The next second, Song Qian took the lead in reacting, and couldn't help but walk towards Yue Feng: "Brother-in-law...is it really you? How did you become like this?"

After speaking, she was going to pull Yue Feng hand.

"Xiaoqian!"

But at this moment, Mu Xixi pulled Song Qian away, frowned, and rebuked, "You trust people too easily, this person looks weird, his strength is not trivial, and he pretends to be Yue Feng. , it is very likely that Ji Hongshang sent it, we can't take it lightly."

When saying this, Mu Xixi couldn't help but look at Yue Feng, her eyes full of vigilance.

Chapter 4387

Yes!

Hearing this, Song Qian's body was shocked, and she quickly stopped.

I was too reckless. The appearance of the man in front of me was very different from that of my brother-in-law, and this was Fengzhuang controlled by Ji Hongshang. Maybe the master said it right. The man in front of me was not my brother-in-law at all, but sent by Ji Hongshang. of.

Thinking of this, Song Qian bit her lip tightly and asked Yue Feng, “You honestly, who are you? Why are you impersonating my brother-in-law?”

I’ll go!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

This teacher and apprentice are really interesting, why don’t you believe in yourself?

But thinking about it carefully, Mu Xixi and Song Qian have been locked up here for several days, and they have been humiliated by Ji Hongshang in various ways, so it is right to be vigilant.

correct!

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng’s eyes suddenly lit up, and he thought of something, and said to Mu Xixi with a smile: “You don’t believe that I am Yue Feng, right? Well, then let me tell you something.”

“I still remember . When I was in Tianqi Continent, before I participated in the Yueying Princess Martial Arts Competition, we met a few interesting friends in the rivers and lakes called ‘Four Dragons and Four Phoenix’. We were in a ruined temple at that time. In order to save you, I pretended to be with the four. Long Sifeng makes friends.”

Having said this, Yue Feng showed a smile and looked closely at Mu Xixi: “That night, you told me that as long as I become the emperor of any place in the Kyushu continent, you will just be my woman, and later, I became Emperor Xi Cang, but you have never fulfilled this promise, do you remember?”

When he said this, Yue Feng smiled and his eyes flashed with a bit of playfulness. .

To be honest, it’s been a long time since I saw Mu Xixi and Song Qian. Since they didn’t believe their identities at this time, I took the opportunity to tease them.

Swish!

Hearing this, Mu Xixi’s delicate face turned red with embarrassment, and then she stomped her feet and said anxiously: “You... shut up, when did I say I’m going to be your woman, don’t Smelly ...”

At this time, Mu Xixi was very shocked.

Is he really Yue Feng?

You must know that what Yue Feng said was only known by Mu Xixi and him at the time, and outsiders didn't know about it at all, and Mu Xixi still remembered it fresh, how could he forget it?

Haha...

Seeing Mu Xixi's shy face, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and said slowly, "How is it? Believe me now that I am Yue Feng."

Hmm!

Mu Xixi nodded, blushing like the sunset on the horizon.

This Yue Feng, who hasn't seen him for a year, is still the same as before, not serious at all.

"Brother-in-law!"

At this moment, Song Qian reacted and took Yue Feng's hand with great joy: "Are you really brother-in-law? Great, my master and I are finally saved." As

she said that, Song Qian's face was complicated. After looking at Mu Xixi, she continued at Yue Feng: "Brother-in-law, you...you and my master really have such an agreement?"

When she said this, Song Qian felt very complicated.

My brother-in-law is my cousin Liu Xuan's man. If he were a master's man, what would he call him?

Seeing Song Qian's complicated appearance, Yue Feng smiled and said nothing.

Mu Xixi stomped her feet anxiously, pulled Song Qian, and said coquettishly, "Xiao Qian, what are you talking about? I didn't make an agreement with him at all."

It's really embarrassing to say this kind of thing in front of the apprentice.

Seeing Mu Xixi's reaction, Yue Feng was overjoyed, and quickly nodded with a smile: "Yes, there is no agreement, I was just talking nonsense."

Nonsense?

Hearing this, Song Qian was even more confused.

If he is talking nonsense, how can Master be sure that he is the brother-in-law?

At this moment, Song Qian murmured in her heart. Seeing Yue Feng's face, she couldn't help but ask, "Brother-in-law, why did your face become like this? And your hair has also turned red. What happened to you? Huh?"

At the same time, Mu Xixi also looked up and down at Yue Feng, her eyes full of doubts and curiosity.

Ugh!

Looking at the inquiring eyes of the master and the apprentice, Yue Feng sighed and said with a wry smile: "This is a long story, I was..."

Just after saying a few words, he heard the sound from outside the secret room. There was a roar, and there was a lot of movement. The three of Yue Feng were startled and looked out almost at the same time.

Chapter 4388

Call!

Seeing this, the three of Yue Feng were all taken aback.

I saw that because the fire was too big outside, the stone slabs above had cracked. Not only that, but the entire underground secret room also began to shake, and there was a possibility of collapse at any time.

"Quick, get out!" In the

next second, Yue Feng reacted, stretched out his hands to pull Mu Xixi and Song Qian, and quickly rushed out of the underground secret room.

Huhuhu...

However, when I got to the passage, I saw the fire above, which had spread, and the whole passage was red.

"What should I do?"

Seeing this scene, Mu Xixi's delicate body trembled, and she couldn't help exclaiming.

At the same time, Song Qian was also extremely nervous, holding Yue Feng's arm, her face turned pale: "It's over, the passage is completely blocked by fire, we can't go in."

This underground secret room is very hidden, and only A passage, and now the only passage is blocked by the fire, if you don't hurry up and find a way, you can imagine the fate.

For a time, Mu Xixi and Song Qian became more anxious the more they thought about it, and they were completely panicked.

Ugh!

At this moment, Yue Feng also frowned and sighed secretly.

If it wasn't for the teacher and the apprentice who doubted their identity just now and wasted time, they would have left safely.

But then again, his appearance has changed, and whoever he is, will be suspicious.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng showed a smile and comforted Mu Xixi and Song Qian: "Don't panic, there is me!"

Om!

As he spoke, Yue Feng mobilized the power of his primordial spirit and raised his hand to form a protective film around his body. In an instant, the fire was isolated from the protective film.

The red lotus of the law reborn by Yue Feng contains extremely strong properties of heavenly fire, so he is not afraid of the blazing fire in the mortal world of Kyushu at all. It's just that this protective film is not big, and it can barely squeeze three people.

After finishing the protective film, Yue Feng greeted the master and apprentice with a smile: "Come in quickly."

"Okay, brother-in-law!"

Song Qian hurriedly responded, and hurriedly entered the protective film. In her heart, although Yue Feng was her brother-in-law, she was more kissable than her own brother, and she didn't care about skin contact at all.

Huh ...

However, Mu Xixi was different. Seeing the small space beside Yue Feng, she bit her lip tightly, her delicate face full of tangle and complexity.

The next second, Mu Xixi couldn't help but said to Yue Feng, "Yue Feng, did you do it on purpose?"

Just finished talking about his wife, and now he made the protective film so small.

This Yue Feng is really not serious at all.

on purpose?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and said in surprise: "How do you say this?"

Mu Xixi pointed to the protective film, and said angrily: "You can't make it bigger, such a small space, how can I... how can I get in??"

I'm going!

Hearing this, Yue Feng suddenly woke up, and at the same time, he was a little dumbfounded.

What time is it, this Mu Xixi still cares about this.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng smiled bitterly: "With my current ability, I can only make it so big." He didn't lie. Although he has been working hard these days, he has not completely integrated all the power of the Faye Red Lotus. , and the fierce battle with Ji Hongshang before, consumed a lot, and at this time, it was the limit to condense such a large protective film.

Slick tongue!

Hearing this, Mu Xixi was no longer talking nonsense, gave Yue Feng a blank look, and walked in quickly.

Huh ...

The moment Mu Xixi came in, Yue Feng smelled an aroma that rushed to his face, and he was instantly fascinated.

However, Yue Feng quickly regained his senses, holding Mu Xixi and Song Qian's waist tightly with both hands, and said with a smile: "Okay, let's go out now." After the

voice fell, Yue Feng urged the protective film while wearing The master and apprentice rushed out of the passage.

Hu...

quickly rushed out of Fengzhuang, Yue Feng let go of the master and apprentice, sat on the grass outside the villa, and took a deep breath.

Finally rescued people.

Mu Xixi's face blushed, thinking of the scene of Yue Feng holding her waist just now, she couldn't tell how shy, but because of the apprentice's presence, it was not easy to attack.

“That’s great!”

Song Qian cheered, with indescribable joy and excitement: “Finally see the sun again.”

With emotion, Song Qian looked at Fengzhuang full of fire and couldn’t help but asked Yue Feng: “Brother-in-law, why did Fengzhuang catch fire? What about Ji Hongshang and the people from the Five Poison Sect? Also, how do you know that Master and I are trapped here?”

Chapter 4389

Yue Feng smiled and explained: “Ji Hongshang told me personally that she arrested you. As for how the fire broke out here, I don’t know. When I came, the fire started to spread.

”, Yue Feng will tell the details.

Whoa!

However, at this time, I heard footsteps coming from not far away. These footsteps were dense and urgent, and there were obviously many people.

Hearing the footsteps, both Yue Feng and Mu Xixi’s master and apprentice all looked at them subconsciously.

Seeing this, they were all shocked.

I saw that nearly 2,000 elite disciples of the Five Poison Sects came quickly, and the one headed was Yuan Tong.

Oops, they belong to the Five Poison Sect.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng frowned and felt a little anxious.

My own power wasted too much, and in case of a fight, I’m afraid I wouldn’t be able to protect Mu Xixi and the two. Phew

... At the same time, Mu Xixi and Song Qian were also trembling and nervous. They were trapped during this period of time, tortured and weak. Swish! At this moment, Yuan Tong and the disciples of the Five Poison Sect also discovered the three Yue Feng, and their eyes converged one after another. Before Yue Feng chased Ji Hongshang, Yuan Tong and these disciples of the Five Poison Sect chased after them, but how fast could they keep up with Yue Feng? In the end, Yuantong had no choice but to take people back to Fengzhuang. At this time, Yuan Tong did not expect that he would meet Yue Feng again here. Why is this kid here? At this moment, Yuan Tong stared at Yue Feng, secretly surprised.

Isn't he chasing the suzerain? Why did you come to Fengzhuang?

Muttering in his heart, Yuan Tong became even more frightened and angry when he saw Fengzhuang submerged by the fire.

Mad!

This kid set Fengzhuang on fire?

In anger, Yuan Tong stepped forward and asked Yue Feng loudly: "Boy, where is my suzerain? Also, did you burn this Fengzhuang?" To

be honest, Yuan Tong had seen Yue Feng before. Strength, I don't dare to be so arrogant, but there is no way, now that the sect master is not there, among the five poison sects who are present, his status is the highest.

While asking, Yuan Tong couldn't help but look at Mu Xixi and Song Qian, even more secretly surprised.

This kid saved the goddess doctor in Baihua Valley? they know each other?

call!

Hearing Yuan Tong's question, Yue Feng took a deep breath and said lightly, "I don't know where your suzerain is, and I didn't set the fire in Fengzhuang."

At the same time, Yue Feng sat there, secretly speaking The power consumed before respiration.

do not know?

Hearing this, Yuan Tong's face was full of disbelief.

At this time, Song Qian on the side couldn't help but whispered to Yue Feng: "Brother-in-law, this is the person who deceived me and Master." After saying that, Song Qian glared at Yuan Tong fiercely.

At this time, Mu Xixi looked at Yuan Tong's eyes with shame and anger.

This person is too cunning. If it wasn't for his fake invitation, he and Song Qian would not have been locked under Fengzhuang and tortured every day.

Knowing the situation, Yue Feng did not respond, but calmly motioned Song Qian not to speak.

My own strength has not recovered, so I can't act rashly for the time being. After all, there are too many people on the other side.

Brother-in-law?

However, Song Qian's voice was not loud, but Yuan Tong on the opposite side could hear it clearly. She looked at Song Qian and Yue Feng at the time, and couldn't help but muttered in her heart.

This goddess doctor's apprentice, calling this guy brother-in-law?

For a while, Yuan Tong frowned and felt that something was wrong, because he had heard Ji Hongshang say that the goddess doctor of Baihua Valley was the famous Qin Sheng, and the female apprentice of Qin Sheng was Yue Feng, the master of Tianmen. cousin.

And now, this woman calls this man cousin.

Could it be that he is...

Yuan Tong became more frightened the more he thought about it, and couldn't help shouting at Song Qian, "Hey, do you call him brother-in-law?"

"Right?"

Song Qian looked proud and pointed at Yue Feng said loudly: "He is my brother-in-law, the master of Tianmen who used to shake Kyushu, and Yue Feng, who is honored as the hero of Jiuzhou, how is it? Are you afraid?"

What?

Hearing this, Yuan Tong's heart trembled, and he could hardly stand still, staring blankly at Yue Feng, speechless.

Is he really Yue Feng?

Chapter 4390 It is

no wonder that in the previous fierce battle, the suzerain was not an opponent.

Whoa!

At the same time, the surrounding nearly 2,000 elite disciples of the Five Poison Sect were also in an uproar, all eyes focused on Yue Feng, shocked.

He...he is Yue Feng, the lord of Tianmen?

In the face of everyone's attention, Yue Feng's face did not fluctuate in the slightest, he slowly stood up, holding Mu Xixi and Song Qian with one hand, and said, "Let's go."

Taking advantage of his reputation, he can still calm down the audience and leave quickly, otherwise there will be many dreams in the night.

This...

Seeing this scene, the disciples of the Five Poison Sect looked at each other in dismay, and felt a little unhappy in their hearts. This Yue Feng was really daring, and he left without giving any face to the Five Poison Sect.

But no one dared to step forward to stop him.

"Stop!"

However, at this time, Yuan Tong took a step forward and shouted at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, do you want to leave without making it clear?"

When he said this, Yuan Tong was very nervous, but his face was extremely firm.

If Yue Feng is let go like this, the Sect Master will definitely be blamed when he comes back. You must know that over the years, Yue Feng has always been the number one enemy of the Five Poison Sect.

Huh..

Yue Feng stopped, turned his head to look at Yuan Tong, and said indifferently, "What should be said, I said it just now. Don't mess with me." The

voice fell, Yue Feng didn't even look at him, he pulled Mu Xixi continued to walk towards the distance.

Mad!

At this moment, Yuan Tong was completely anxious, and shouted at the surrounding elite disciples of the Five Poison Sect: "Everyone from the same sect, stop him together. We must not forget the hatred of the former head of the

Five Poison Sect." It was Ji Linglong, who was forced by Yue Feng to take Tongtian Pill, and finally died of poisoning. All the disciples of the Five Poison Sect felt pain in their hearts.

Whoa!

These disciples of the Five Poison Sect were originally a little afraid of Yue Feng. At this time, when Yuan Tong mentioned Ji Linglong's revenge, they gathered up their courage and rushed over quickly to surround the three Yue Feng.

Nima!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng frowned secretly, these disciples of the Five Poison Sect are really desperate.

At the same time, I was also a little depressed. I was really afraid of what was coming. At this time, the strength in the body had not fully recovered, and I really had to start. I was afraid that it would be difficult to successfully take the two of Mu Xixi away.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked at Yuan Tong with bright eyes: "Just because of this person, you want to stop me?"

No matter whether the strength has recovered or not, the momentum cannot be lost.

Facing Yue Feng's gaze, Yuan Tong was very guilty, but he still gritted his teeth and shouted: "Yue Feng, you killed our previous head, this is a blood feud, we have to avenge it. Blame us for being rude."

When he said this, Yuan Tong looked righteous, but he couldn't tell the tension in his heart.

Yue Feng's strength is unmatched in Kyushu, and now he can only hope that he and the surrounding disciples of the Five Poison Sect can hold him back until the Sect Master appears.

Qiang Qiang Qiang...

Hearing Yuan Tong's words, the surrounding disciples of the Five Poison Sect were all boiling with enthusiasm, pulling out their weapons one by one, pointing at Yue Feng.

"Okay!"

Facing this situation, Yue Feng smiled and said lightly: "Since you are so confident, then I will do as you wish."

At this time, Yue Feng knew that this battle was inevitable.

After speaking, Yue Feng let go of his hand and said to Mu Xixi and Song Qian: "You retreat to a safe place, and I will deal with this gang of rabble."

"Yue Feng!" The

voice fell, and Mu Xixi's delicate face could not be concealed. The nervousness: "Can you do it alone?"

Mu Xixi felt that Yue Feng's strength had not fully recovered. In this case, it would be dangerous for him to deal with so many elite disciples of the Five Poison Sect alone.

At the same time, Song Qian also said worriedly, "Brother-in-law, if it really doesn't work, you should go first and leave me and Master alone. If you're not here, they won't do anything to me and Master."

If it was before, Song Qian is not worried at all, after all Yue Feng is powerful, but the situation is different now.

"I'm not going!"

Yue Feng's face was resolute, he shook his head and said, "Let's go together if we want to go, and we must stay together."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4391-4400

Chapter 4391

After finishing speaking, Yue Feng pushed Mu Xixi's master and apprentice aside: "Trust me."

Then Yue Feng strode towards Yuantong: "If you want to catch me, it depends on whether you have the ability, let's work together. Come on."

Huh!

Hearing this, Yuan Tong's face changed, and then he shouted: "Let's go together, don't underestimate the enemy." With

such a shout, Yuan Tong didn't mean to shoot, but quietly took a step back.

Yuan Tong is very cunning, he thought about it, first let the surrounding classmates hold Yue Feng, and when the time is right, he will surprise him.

"Kill!" The

voice fell, and nearly 2,000 disciples of the Five Poison Sect let out a burst of howls, killing Yue Feng.

Since you are going to fight, come with a special code.

Seeing the disciples of the Five Poison Sect rushing up, Yue Feng did not panic at all, but showed a smile, even though he was very weak at this time, he did not have the slightest fear.

"Come on!" In the

next second, Yue Feng let out a howl, clenched his fists, and rushed directly into the enemy group.

...

on the other side, in an underground cave.

After some cloud and rain, Cheng Yi got dressed and sat there, indescribably excited.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

call!

At this moment, Cheng Yi took a deep breath, felt the power he had just absorbed in his body, and couldn't restrain his inner excitement.

Hahaha...

Today is really a good day. Not only did I taste the taste of the female sect master of the Five Poison Sect, but I also gained an extremely powerful internal strength. This is really a blessing from God.

Not far from him, Ji Hongshang curled up there, with tears streaming down her face, her eyes filled with resentment, she wished she could slash Cheng Yi with a thousand swords!

This bastard who is not as good as a pig and a dog has defiled himself.

Not only that, 90% of the internal power in his body was also passed on to him.

It's really eyeless.

At this moment, Cheng Yi stood up slowly, walked up to him with a smile, stretched out his hand to lift Ji Hongshang's chin: "Follow me in the future, I won't treat you badly, haha..." I

have to say, this five The Sect Master of the Poison Sect is so sexy.

Especially the feeling just now is really memorable.

"Get out, get out of here!" Ji Hongshang gritted her teeth tightly, her eyes full of resentment: "Wait, I will definitely kill you, sooner or later!"

When she said this, Ji Hongshang's eyes were full of resentment. It's killing intent!

"Bitch, shame on your face!"

Hearing this, Cheng Yi's face sank, his eyes flashing coldly, and he immediately slapped him hard!

"Clap!"

With this slap, Cheng Yi used all his strength to hear Ji Hongshang cry out uncontrollably, her delicate body trembled, and she fell directly to the ground, a bright red handprint appeared on her face.

"You... insult my innocence, I will teach you not to die..." Ji Hongshang covered her face in shock and screamed at Cheng Yi.

“Haha.. I can’t die? When you arrested my master, why didn’t you think that you would be today?” Cheng Yi sneered and retorted coldly: “When you smashed me with a stone and humiliated me just now, why didn’t you think of it?” How could you end up like this? Mad, how noble do you think you are? You’re just a slut!”

“I told you to scold, keep scold!”

While shouting, Cheng Yi stepped forward again, slap after slap!

“Slap! Slap! Slap!”

Every slap made a crisp sound.

The crisp sound made everyone tremble!

A slap is heavier than a slap!

Ji Hongshang kept screaming, she wanted to struggle, but the acupoints on her body were lit and she couldn’t move at all!

At this time, Ji Hongshang couldn’t wait to die immediately, and she didn’t want to be so humiliated.

hum!

I don’t know how many times I played, Cheng Yi suddenly stopped, and he felt a heat current raging all over his body, and the burning feeling became stronger and stronger, attacking Cheng Yi’s nerves.

what happened?

At this moment, Cheng Yi suddenly became nervous. He didn’t know that he was originally only in the realm of Emperor Wu, but suddenly he got 90% of Ji Hongshang’s internal strength. Without guidance, his body would not be able to bear it.

“Ah...” The

burning sensation became stronger and stronger, and Cheng Yi finally couldn’t stand it anymore. He shouted and rolled on the ground.

Seeing this scene, Ji Hongshang quickly got up and staggered to the distance.

Chapter 4392

To be honest, Ji Hongshang really wanted to kill Cheng Yi at this time, but she was so weak that she had no strength to walk, so she could still kill people. Opportunity to escape from Cheng Yi's clutches first.

Mad, the bitch is going to run.

Seeing Ji Hongshang fleeing, Cheng Yi was furious. He wanted to stand up and chase, but the pain in his body was getting stronger and stronger, and he couldn't care about it at all.

Finally, Cheng Yi couldn't stand it anymore, his eyes darkened, and he passed out.

....

Ji Hongshang stumbled and ran forward, her face pale, extremely weak, and her heart was full of grief and anger.

live.

must live.

When he regains his strength, kill Cheng Yi first, and then kill Yue Feng.

While running, Ji Hongshang was full of revenge.

It's just that this huge cave is full of forks, and the light is extremely dim. I don't know how long it took to run, and Ji Hongshang suddenly stepped on the air and fell into a deep cave.

Done!

At that time, Ji Hongshang exclaimed, her heart was full of despair, she never thought that in this underground cave, there was actually a downward hole.

.....

the other side!

Cheng Yi didn't know how long he had been in a coma. When he woke up, he only felt sore all over, but the burning feeling disappeared!

Ha ha...

When he opened his eyes, Cheng Yi saw that he was still lying in the same place, but he was pleasantly surprised to find the burning pain on his body. Not only did it

disappear completely, on the contrary, the inside of the dantian was filled with an incomparably strong force.

call!

At this moment, Cheng Yi took a deep breath, indescribably excited, his whole body trembled with excitement.

In the later stage of the Tribulation Transcendence Realm, he gained 90% of Ji Hongshang's power, and he was suddenly promoted from the Martial Emperor to the later stage of the Tribulation Transcendence Realm.

The feeling of being full of power is really cool, haha.

Sure enough, God still treats him favorably, and he did not let himself be unable to bear that power and lose his life.

Speaking of which, Cheng Yi's ability to successfully integrate that power is not considered his luck. You must know that he has been studying medicine with Yang Chenzi all these years, and he often takes some spiritual herbs. His physique is different from ordinary people. , to obtain such a strong and pure power, he would have exploded and died long ago.

By the way, that bitch!

Excited, Cheng Yi suddenly thought of something, stood up quickly, and chased in the direction that Ji Hongshang had fled before.

The Five Poison Sect Sect Master is a stunner of a generation. She must enjoy it well in the future and must not let her slip away.

Thinking to himself, Cheng Yi quickened his speed.

Nima!

It's just that this underground cave is really too big. Cheng Yi searched for more than an hour, but he didn't find Ji Hongshang's figure. Instead, he almost fainted.

Forget it, I won't be looking for it for the time being, let's go back to Fengzhuang to find Master.

After looking around again, Cheng Yi gave up completely, left the underground cave and rushed towards Fengzhuang.

.....

At this moment, Fengzhuang is here.

The fierce battle between Yue Feng and the Five Poison Sect continued.

I saw that in the crowd of thousands of disciples of the Five Poison Sect, Yue Feng was like a tiger descending the mountain, extremely brave!

However, when Yue Feng rescued Mu Xixi's master and apprentice, a lot of power had been consumed. At this time, facing the siege of the disciples of the Five Poison Sect, it was already the end of the force. At this time, it seemed that he was fighting bravely, but in fact he was just struggling to support.

I saw that Yue Feng's body was already covered with blood, and dozens of wounds had been cut all over his body. At this time, the blood was still flowing out, like a blood man.

In front of him, several thousand disciples of the Five Poison Sect, divided into dozens of teams, took turns to attack, constantly consuming Yue Feng's only strength.

call!

Faced with this situation, Yue Feng was exhausted, but he still gritted his teeth and held on with his last breath.

"Brother-in-law!"

Seeing this scene, Song Qian outside the battlefield clasped her hands together and couldn't help exclaiming, "You must hold on."

Beside her, Mu Xixi was also anxious.

However, Mu Xixi was relatively calm. She knew that anxiety was useless, so she sat there cross-legged, seized the time to adjust her breath, and planned to restore her internal strength to help Yue Feng fight the enemy.

Chapter 4393

Haha...

Seeing that Yue Feng's movements were getting slower and slower, Yuan Tong, who had been commanding not far away, instantly lost his previous fears, but couldn't help laughing, shouting at the surrounding classmates: "Yes, that's it, he is alone, and he can't stop it."

At the same time, Yuan Tong couldn't help but sneered at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, I think you should surrender, haha, keep fighting. Go down, you're just afraid of dying."

What a hero of the Kyushu, what a master of Tianmen, that's all!

Nima!

Hearing Yuan Tong's mockery, Yue Feng Wuming became angry.

This boy is really a little boy.

puff.

Just when Yue Feng was distracted, a disciple of the Five Poison Sect rushed up and slashed directly on Yue Feng's shoulder with a long knife in his hand. In an instant, blood gushed out and dyed the ground red!

Yue Feng couldn't help taking a breath of cold air, but he didn't cry out, his eyes were blood red.

It's really a tiger falling and Pingyang being bullied by a dog.

"Kill!"

At this moment, many disciples of the Five Poison Sect rushed up again howling.

"Go away, get out of here!"

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was completely furious. He howled at that time, raised his hands, and completely released the power of the red lotus in his body. He saw the surrounding air suddenly distorted, and then A huge fireball condensed out.

"Kill!" Yue Feng roared frantically, raising his hand to point at the crowd!

chi chi chi...

In an instant, the fireball burst out with dazzling rays of light, like a stream of fireballs, heading directly towards the disciples of the Five Poison Sect. Everywhere the firelight passed, the air was divided into cracks!

What skill is this?

What a powerful force...

Seeing this scene, the disciples of the Five Poison Sect who rushed up were inexplicably frightened and wanted to dodge, but it was too late.

"Ah!" In the

blink of an eye, the flames came to the front. The disciples of the Five Poison Sect felt a huge impact, making them unable to stand still. Just this blow, hundreds of people were beaten. Spit blood, no more resistance!

After the outbreak, Yue Feng took a deep breath, his face suddenly pale.

This move takes almost all his power away.

Brother-in-law!

Seeing this scene, Song Qian's heart twitched.

At the same time, Mu Xixi was also extremely worried, Yue Feng's internal strength was almost exhausted, and he was afraid that he would not be able to withstand it, so he must quickly regain his strength.

However, the more anxious he was, the slower Mu Xixi's internal strength recovered.

Nima, is this still human?

And Yuan Tong, who was standing not far away, was very shocked.

They are all injured like this, and they can still explode with such a powerful force.

Under the shock, Yuan Tong clearly saw that Yue Feng's face was pale at this time, and he was shaky as he stood there, obviously he was about to lose his strength.

Noticing this, Yuan Tong couldn't help shouting: "Senior brothers, this Yue Feng can't hold it anymore. He just released his skills and has no strength. Don't be afraid, let's go together."

When he shouted this, Yuan Tong couldn't hide his excitement.

Haha, if Yue Feng was captured alive, he would not only be rewarded by the sect master, but also famous in Kyushu.

"Let's go together!"

Hearing this, the remaining more than a thousand disciples of the Five Poison Sect looked at each other, then howled and rushed over quickly!

"Brother-in-law!"

At this moment, Song Qian couldn't bear it any longer, she rushed up quickly, hugged Yue Feng's arm, and cried, "Brother-in-law, go away, leave me and Master alone for now!"

” At that time, Song Qian’s tears kept streaming down. She knew that after Yue Feng released the fireball just now, his face was pale, and he was at the end of the fight. If he continued to fight, he was afraid that he would die here.

“No!”

Yue Feng shook his head with a resolute expression on his face: “If you want to go, you must also go with your master and apprentice.” With

that, Yue Feng gritted his teeth and pushed Song Qian away: “You are optimistic. Your master!”

After a word fell, Yue Feng took a deep breath and rushed up again.

“A bunch of rabble, just because you want to arrest me? You want to arrest me alive, right? Come, come here!” At this time, Yue Feng almost lost his mind, his eyes were blood red, and his expression was hideous.

Bang bang bang...

Howling, Yue Feng once again used the power of the red lotus of the law industry, like a god of hell, quickly shuttled through the crowd, punching punch after punch.

Chapter 4394 I

have to say that the Faye Red Lotus is worthy of being a rare treasure in the realm of the gods. At this time, the power in Yue Feng’s body is almost exhausted, but the imprint attached to him continues to inject power into his body.

Although these forces are not very powerful, they are enough to support Yue Feng not to fall down immediately.

Yue Feng didn’t know how many punches he had punched, but only knew that every time he punched, a disciple of the Five Poison Sect would be smashed into the air.

This...

Seeing this scene, the disciples of the Five Poison Sects surrounding them were all stunned, and they were all terrified, and even many people couldn’t help but exclaimed in a low voice.

“Is this a human? It’s just a monster!”

“It’s all hurt like this, and its strength is so strong...” “A madman, he is completely a madman

, how do you fight this?”

Unspeakable anxiety.

This Yue Feng is worthy of being a hero of Jiuzhou, he is already at the end of the road, and he can be so heroic, these fellows have been beaten and feared.

It can't go on like this.

Thinking to himself, Yuan Tong took a deep breath, first glanced at Yue Feng in a complicated way, and then shouted at the surrounding: “Brothers, don't panic, you can see that Yue Feng is exhausted, as long as we persevere. If we go down, we will definitely be able to subdue him, as long as we catch Yue Feng and the sect master comes back, we will definitely not treat everyone badly.” I

have to say that Yuan Tong is quick-witted and can be appreciated by Ji Hongshang. would be inspiring.

Whoa!

At this moment, hearing Yuan Tong's words, the remaining disciples of the Five Poison Sect, one by one, cheered up again, as if they had been beaten with chicken blood, and rushed up one after another.

puff!

In the face of this situation, Yue Feng was a little powerless. Suddenly, a disciple of the Five Poison Sect attacked from behind and slashed at Yue Feng's head!

In an instant, blood swarmed out and flowed down Yue Feng's face.

“Yue Feng!”

Seeing this scene, Mu Xixi couldn't help exclaiming, her heart was hanging.

Next to Song Qian, she couldn't cry too, brother-in-law, don't have any trouble, don't have trouble.

“Haha...”

Feeling the blood flowing down, Yue Feng didn't have the slightest fear, but laughed loudly.

In the next second, Yue Feng looked at Yuan Tong with a bright gaze, and said coldly, “You Five Poison Sects, which are also considered to be the major sects of Xicang

Along with the numbness of the scalp, I saw that a behemoth came out of the poisonous mist and appeared in front of everyone's eyes.

It was a huge spider!

Chapter 4395 I

saw that this huge spider was completely transformed from internal force, surrounded by poisonous gas, tens of meters tall, with eight legs in total, each leg was dozens of meters long, and its back was covered with The dark green scales, the poisonous fangs in the mouth, flashed with cold light, which made people feel chills down their spines.

The moment this giant spider appeared, the surrounding temperature dropped several degrees rapidly, and everyone present felt a chill to the bone.

While shocked, many disciples of the Five Poison Sect were also inexplicably excited.

“Heavenly Spider Art!”

“Senior Brother Yuantong, you actually practiced the Heavenly Spider Art?”

Under the exclamation, the eyes of each disciple of the Five Poison Sect were widened, and looking at Yuantong's eyes, they were also full of shock. and admiration.

The Heavenly Spider Art is one of the unique skills of the Five Poison Sect. It has infinite power. The Five Poison Sect has been passed down for thousands of years, but very few people can practice it. It bites itself, so for thousands of years, everyone who tried to cultivate the Heavenly Spider Art was bitten to death by poisonous insects, and very few people succeeded.

But I never imagined that Yuan Tong, who was in front of him, had actually practiced it.

Incredible.

Speaking of which, the Sky Spider Art is one of the secret arts of the town school, and it can only be practiced by the sect master. However, half a year ago, Yuan Tong made a great contribution. At that time, Ji Hongshang was very happy, so he rewarded the secret book of the Sky Spider Art. Yuan Tong.

In the past six months, Yuantong has worked hard to cultivate, relying on luck to practice the Sky Spider Art.

“Heavenly Spider Art?!”

Hearing the exclamations of the surrounding disciples of the Five Poison Sect, Mu Xixi opened her eyes and looked at the huge spider, and couldn't help but gasp.

Isn't it possible that very few people can practice spider art today?

This.... how can this Yuantong do? !

As a piano sage, Mu Xixi has traveled to the continent of Kyushu, and knows a lot about the situation of the Five Poison Sect. He knows that the Heavenly Spider Art is the unique skill of the Five Poison Sect.

It is said that as long as one has mastered the Heavenly Spider Art, one can rely on internal strength to transform into huge poisonous insects, and the transformed poisonous insects are not only huge, but also extremely ferocious.

However, these Mu Xixi have always heard of it, never seen it, but did not expect to see Yuantong perform it with his own eyes today.

"Everyone, get out of the way!"

At this moment, someone in the crowd shouted, and immediately, the disciples of the Five Poison Sect scattered, keeping a safe distance from the huge spider.

These disciples of the Five Poison Sect, because they understand the Heavenly Spider Art, know that although this huge spider is an illusion, its body is covered with highly poisonous.

Phew...

Seeing this, Yue Feng frowned and his face was solemn.

This Yuantong is really insidious, and he was not ready to take action until the last moment, but I have to say that the huge spider he transformed into is indeed very powerful.

Haha..

At this time, Yuan Tong, with a face full of pride, couldn't help but turn his mouth up, and said coldly at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, today I will let you experience the greatness of my Five Poison Sect!" The

voice fell . , Yuan Tong issued an order to the giant spider.

"Chi-chi!"

After receiving the order, the giant spider's blood basin suddenly opened its mouth and let out bursts of hiss, like a hill, rushing towards Yue Feng in an instant!

"Brother-in-law!"

Seeing this scene, Song Qian burst into tears and exclaimed, she was about to rush over to block in front of Yue Feng, but her legs were weak, and it was too late!

Huh ...

Seeing the giant spider rushing towards him, Yue Feng stood there, shaking slightly, without the slightest fear on his face, but closed his eyes, silently comprehending the red lotus in his body.

After a series of fierce battles just now, Yue Feng had a different understanding of the power of the Faye Red Lotus.

“A poisonous insect is about to defeat me? Hehe...”

Suddenly, Yue Feng’s eyes suddenly opened, staring at the giant spider rushing up, all over his body, flashing countless red rays of light, at the same time, a powerful Power, burst out.

What?

In an instant, everyone’s eyes were focused on Yue Feng’s body, all of them shocked and inexplicable.

“Can he fight back?”

“What kind of power is surging in him? It’s so strong...”

“Impossible, it’s impossible...”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4396-4400

Chapter 4396

Just when the five poisonous sects were exclaiming, they heard Yue Feng’s hoarse voice, spreading throughout the sky!

“Burning red lotus, burning the sky and purifying the world...”

“Boom!” When the

last word fell, he saw Yue Feng’s whole body glowing brightly, and the firelight quickly condensed a huge blood-colored lotus, spinning in mid-air .

That’s right, this is the new skill that Yue Feng realized in desperate situation, the red lotus art!

“Om!”

At the moment when the huge red lotus was formed, the surrounding air suddenly rose, and the sky and the earth were enveloped by this fire, and everyone felt that the heat was unbearable.

Whoosh!

At this moment, Yue Feng raised his hand and waved, and a red lotus petal rushed towards Mu Xixi and Song Qian, and when they arrived, a protective film was formed, covering the master and the apprentice.

The power of Yue Feng and even the red lotus of Faye is stronger than the cold fire of white lotus. It can burn almost everything. Mu Xixi and Song Qian can't stop such a scorching power.

“Ah!”

Soon, the gowns on the closest disciples of the Five Poison Sect suddenly burst into flames.

Seeing this scene, Yuan Tong's face turned pale, but he still pretended to be calm, and shouted at the surrounding: “Hurry up and deploy the protective film!”

When speaking, Yuan Tong's face was calm, but his heart was inexplicable panic.

This Yue Feng's strength is really perverted. The blood-colored lotus flower that burst out is like the sun. If you don't take precautions quickly, I'm afraid that you and your classmates will die here.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing this, the remaining disciples of the Five Poison Sect mobilized their inner strength.

“boom!”

It was at this time that the blood-colored lotus flower collided fiercely with the giant spider that rushed up. Suddenly, a deafening roar was heard, and within a kilometer radius, dust and smoke were everywhere.

Soon the dust and smoke disappeared, and I saw that the giant spider was burnt cleanly by the terrifying flame power of the blood-colored lotus, and there was not a trace of ashes left.

Pfft... The

giant spider was destroyed, Yuan Tong was shocked, he stepped back several dozen steps, a mouthful of blood spurted out, and his face was extremely pale.

After stabilizing his figure, Yuan Tong looked at Yue Feng closely, his eyes were full of shock, and he was speechless for a long time.

quiet!

At the same time, the audience was deadly silent, even if a needle fell on the ground, it could be heard clearly!

Everyone looked at Yue Feng as if they were looking at a monster!

He has already exhausted his power, yet he can still burst out with such terrifying skills. Is this special code still human? !

Pfft!

Under everyone's attention, Yue Feng's legs softened and he slumped on the ground.

That's right, the red lotus art broke out just now at the juncture of life and death, which completely exhausted Yue Feng's energy. At this time, he has already fought again. It can be said that a child can easily kill him.

"Huh.."

Finally, Yuan Tong reacted, staggering over, looking at Yue Feng with complicated eyes, and his tone was extremely resentful: "I didn't expect that you still have the stunt of pressing the bottom of the box, but so what? You hurt me, I still have so many colleagues, today, you can't fly!"

Said, Yuan Tong raised his hand to Yue Feng: "Catch him! He has no resistance now."

Seriously, Yuan Tong really wanted to do it himself, but he clearly felt that his heart was severely damaged, and he couldn't use any strength.

Whoa!

Hearing this, the surrounding disciples of the Five Poison Sect looked at each other one by one, and then rushed over quickly.

Nima!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was angry and anxious.

Is this fate? Today is destined to fall into the hands of this Yuantong? I have tried my best, really tried my best.

Under the rush of fire, Yue Feng's eyes darkened and he fainted.

"Yue Feng!"

Mu Xixi exclaimed when she saw this scene, she didn't have time to think about it, she rushed over and fought fiercely with the disciples of the Five Poison Sect who rushed up.

At this time, Mu Xixi's internal strength did not recover much, but he had no choice but to grit his teeth and fight recklessly.

"Brother-in-law, brother-in-law!" At the same time, Song Qian also ran over, hugged Yue Feng in her arms, and kept shouting, tears kept shedding.

Bang bang bang...

Mu Xixi's internal strength has not recovered much. Facing the siege of the disciples of the Five Poison Sect, he is not an opponent at all. In less than two minutes, a disciple of the Five Poison Sect found an opportunity, slapped it hard, and hit him directly. In the back of Mu Xixi's heart. " Pfft

!" With this palm, Mu Xixi's delicate body trembled, a mouthful of blood spurted out, and she stepped back and fell to the ground.

Chapter 4397

"Master..."

Seeing this scene, Song Qian couldn't help exclaiming, and wanted to rush over to help, but she didn't recover her internal strength, her physique was very weak, and she didn't take two steps, only her legs felt weak, and she fell directly. on the ground.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Yuan Tong wiped the blood from the corners of his mouth and shouted: "Quick, take them all down!" The

voice fell, and several disciples of the Five Poison Sect rushed up and stopped Mu Xi. Xi's acupuncture point, for a moment, Mu Xixi's delicate body trembled, unable to move.

Papa...

Immediately afterwards, the other two disciples of the Five Poison Sect rushed to Song Qian, quickly sealed her acupuncture point, and dragged Yue Feng out.

At this time, Yue Feng was still in a coma.

“Senior Brother Yuantong!” The two disciples let go of Yue Feng when they were dragged in front of Yuantong. One of them asked, “What should we do with this Yue Feng?” The great enemy Yue Feng was finally caught. call! Yuan Tong took a deep breath, pondered, and said lightly: “First cut off his hands and feet, lest he wake up and find a chance to escape.” When he said this, Yuan Tong’s face was cold, and his eyes flashed even more cruel. Yuantong is cunning by nature. He knows Yue Feng’s ability well. In order to avoid unnecessary trouble, he decided to make Yue Feng a cripple. You must know that only cripple will not escape. “Yes, Senior Brother Yuantong!” Upon hearing this, one of the disciples responded, then pulled out the machete on his body and slashed directly at Yue Feng’s right leg.

“No...don’t...”

Seeing this scene, Song Qian’s heart was cut like a knife, and she burst into tears instantly.

For a time, Song Qian’s heart was ashes!

She has already decided that if her brother-in-law has three strengths and two weaknesses today, she will not live!

At the same time, Mu Xixi was also anxious, shocked and angry!

“You...” In the

next second, Mu Xixi bit her lip and shouted at Yuan Tongjiao: “You have already caught him, why do you need to chop off his legs again? To attack a comatose person, you five poisons Isn’t Zong afraid of people in the world laughing at him?”

When saying this, Mu Xixi looked at Yue Feng closely, praying in her heart.

Yue Feng, you can’t be in trouble, you mustn’t be in trouble.

Ha ha!

Hearing Jiao’s drink, Yuan Tong smiled coldly and looked at Mu Xixi with disdain: “I’m just a defeated general, how can I make irresponsible remarks about our Five Poison Sect?” After speaking

, Yuan Tong waved his hand. : “Don’t pay attention to her, hurry up!”

Hearing these words, the disciple stimulated his inner strength and clenched the machete to speed up.

Done!

Seeing that Yue Feng's right leg was about to be chopped off, Mu Xixi closed her eyes in despair, and Song Qian's eyes darkened even more, and she almost fainted in a hurry.

Om....

However, at this critical moment, an extremely strong breath came from not far away, and at the same time, a full body also sounded: "People from the Five Poison Sect, listen, let me go. Master."

At this moment, both Yuan Tong and others around him all looked over.

The disciple who was about to cut off Yue Feng's right leg also subconsciously stopped and followed the voice with everyone.

I saw a figure coming quickly. The visitor was wearing a dirty long gown, like a beggar, but his whole body was filled with a strong aura, and his expression was arrogant and arrogant.

It was Cheng Yi.

In the underground cave before, Ji Hongshang was not found, so Cheng Yi gave up the search and came directly to Fengzhuang.

Whoa!

Feeling Cheng Yi's breath, both Yuan Tong and the surrounding disciples of the Five Poison Sect were secretly shocked.

This guy is so powerful.

Especially Yuan Tong, frowning and looking at Cheng Yi, he was shocked and puzzled.

Strange, this person's inner strength seems to be the 'Five Saint Heaven's Ultimate Skill' of our Five Poison Sect. It's only the Five Saint Heaven's Ultimate Skill. Only the sect master is qualified to practice. Where did this strange guy come from?

At this time, Yuantong didn't know that Cheng Yi took away Ji Hongshang's innocence, so he got Ji Hongshang's eighth-level skill.

Um?

Facing everyone's attention, Cheng Yi was full of pride, but when he saw Fengzhuang in front of him, he was stunned for a moment.

Chapter 4398

What's the situation, how did Fengzhuang become a sea of fire?

The sincerity at this time clearly saw that Fengzhuang, which was originally beautiful, was completely in ruins under the burning of the fire at this time. The smoke was billowing inside, and there was not a single person.

"This friend!"

Just when his sincerity was in doubt, Yuan Tong endured the pain, took a step forward, and said cautiously, "Excuse me, what are you doing? I just heard your Excellency say 'Let us let your master go', I think, is there any misunderstanding in this?"

When asked, Yuan Tong looked sincere, but felt uneasy in his heart.

This person is so tyrannical, isn't his master even more powerful? In the past half month, the Five Poison Sect had captured many famous doctors, but none of them were stronger than Emperor Wu.

So, it must be a misunderstanding.

To be honest, Yuan Tong didn't want to act so cowardly, but he couldn't help it. He was severely injured by Yue Feng in the first battle, and he no longer had the strength to fight again. At this time, facing Cheng Yi, he could only be extremely polite.

call!

Seeing this scene, Mu Xixi and Song Qian were relieved at the same time.

Very dangerous, just now Yue Feng's legs were almost unable to be saved.

While rejoicing, both the master and the apprentice couldn't help looking at Cheng Yi, and couldn't help but mutter in their hearts, when did such a strong man appear in Dongao Continent?

Listening to what he said just now, the Five Poison Sects also arrested his people. The so-called enemy of an enemy is a friend. It seems that this time is saved.

Thinking of this, Mu Xixi and Song Qian looked at each other, unable to express their excitement.

"misunderstanding?"

At this moment, when Yuan Tong spoke, Cheng Yi showed a sneer: "Five days ago, people from your Five Poison Sect took my master, can I still admit it?"

When he said this, Cheng Yi's face was full of expression. It was cold, and my heart was indescribably happy.

So cool.

Is this what it feels like to be a peerless master? Anyone who sees it is respectful. If this is the case before, how dare you think about it.

"Dare to ask..." Yuan Tong was inexplicably nervous, and asked with a wry smile: "Dare to ask your master's name?"

Cheng Yi snorted lightly, put his hands behind his back, arrogantly, and said word by word, "I Master is Yang Chenzi, where did you get him? Hurry up." In the

last sentence, Cheng Yi almost roared.

At the same time, Cheng Yi couldn't help but glance at Fengzhuang, which was still burning, with a gloomy expression on his face. If the master was burned to death, then let everyone present be buried with him.

Sheep dust?

At this moment, Yuan Tong's heart was shocked, and he hurriedly said with a smile: "This friend, your master has been taken away by Dan Zong, it was half an hour ago, I assure you that he was not trapped in Fengzhuang. Inside."

While speaking, Yuan Tong observed the change in Cheng Yi's expression.

Madd, if he wasn't seriously injured, why would he be rude to him?

In fact, Yuantong didn't know where Yang Chenzi was, because when Zheng Chunqiu came to save people, Yuantong and these elite disciples were not in Fengzhuang.

However, Yuan Tong was quick-witted, and in a hurry, he made up a lie, intending to deceive Cheng Yi.

But he never thought that an hour ago, Yang Chenzi was indeed rescued by Zheng Chunqiu.

Master is not dead?

Cheng Yi frowned and looked at Yuan Tong suspiciously: "What you said is true?"

"It's absolutely true!" Yuan Tong nodded quickly, and at the same time secretly winked at the surrounding Five Poison Sects.

The disciples of the Five Poison Sect understood each and every one of them, and spoke to Cheng Yi one after another.

"Yes, Yang Chenzi did go with Dan Zong."

"We were all there at the time!"

These disciples of the Five Poison Sect were not fools. They knew that Yuan Tong was talking nonsense, but if they didn't help Yuan Li, the man in front of him would be furious. , no one can stop him.

Seeing that the disciples of the Five Poison Sect were saying this, a stone hanging in Cheng Yi's heart fell to the ground in an instant, and a smile appeared on his face.

Then, Cheng Yi was about to turn around and leave.

Um?

However, at this moment, Cheng Yi was stunned when he saw Yue Feng lying on the ground.

Why is this kid here?

Isn't he with his sister-in-law? How could it appear here, with so many injuries, and fainted?

Chapter 4399

Also, where did the junior sister go?

Muttering in his heart, Cheng Yi's eyes fell on Mu Xixi and Song Qian, and he was immediately stunned.

hiss!

Two beautiful women.

I saw that although Mu Xixi and Song Qian were also injured, trapped for a few days and their clothes were dirty, they couldn't hide their charming curves, especially the weakness on their faces. , will feel pity.

For a while, Cheng Yi's expression was sluggish, he couldn't help taking a deep breath, and secretly praised in his heart.

These two beauties are even more charming than that Ji Hongshang.

Cheng Yi's gaze made Mu Xixi feel uncomfortable, but the current situation was not easy.

"Your Excellency!"

Seeing this scene, Yuan Tong was a little panicked, and quickly walked over and said, "These two women and Yue Feng have some personal grievances with our Five Poison Sect, please don't interfere."

At this time, Yuan Tong was very nervous.

Ma De, after fighting for a long time just now, he managed to catch Yue Feng, but he can't let this person mess up the game.

Yue Feng?

Hearing this, Cheng Yi was stunned and looked at Yuan Tong in astonishment: "What did you say? Who is Yue Feng and where is he?"

Cheng Yi couldn't help muttering secretly while asking.

Wouldn't he be talking about Yue Feng, the famous master of Tianmen in Kyushu?

Yuan Tong hurriedly pointed at Yue Feng, who was still in a coma: "It's him. Your Excellency, you may not know. Although this Yue Feng is famous in Kyushu, he is the most cunning person. You see what he looks like now, he is deliberately dressed up."

Yuan Tong could see that Cheng Yi and Yue Feng were not familiar with each other, otherwise they wouldn't recognize him, so he took the opportunity to slander Yue Feng.

"You are talking nonsense!"

Song Qian, who had been silent for a while, couldn't help it at that time, and shouted at Yuan Tongjiao: "My brother-in-law is not such a person, he is a hero, a great hero in Kyushu."

Yuan Tong was cold He sneered and ignored it, but observed Cheng Yi's reaction.

I'm going...

At this moment, Cheng Yi's heart was shocked, he looked at Yue Feng tightly, and was speechless for a while.

This kid turned out to be the famous Lord of Heaven.

No wonder he understands so much, first to disperse the wolves, then to catch the stag, and to detoxify himself, as if he is omnipotent.

But thinking of losing face in front of his junior sister for the past few days, Cheng Yi couldn't admire Yue Feng at all. On the contrary, after knowing his true identity, his resentment grew stronger.

Nima, this Yue Feng is really shameless, he clearly has a prominent identity, but he pretends to be a nobody and has a relationship with my junior sister.

There are rumors in the rivers and lakes that Yue Feng has countless confidantes, each of which is a national beauty and a beautiful country, but he still wants to rob my junior sister from me.

This person is the most shameless.

Thinking to himself, Cheng Yi's heart became colder and colder, but there was a smile on his face.

The next second, Cheng Yi ignored Yuan Tong and walked over directly.

"Girl!"

When he got to the front, Cheng Yi looked at Mu Xixi, while pretending to be polite: "Are you all Yue Feng's friends?" After speaking, he couldn't help but glance at Song Qian.

At this time, the close observation made Cheng Yi even more itchy.

So sexy.

One intellectual and charming, one youthful and beautiful.

What kind of virtue and ability of Yue Feng, will two peerless beauties accompany him?

Facing the question, Mu Xixi's red lips lightly opened to answer, but was interrupted by Song Qian.

"Why are you so incapable of talking?" Song Qian frowned, and said angrily at Cheng Yi: "This is my master, Qin Sheng Mu Xixi, what girl?" After speaking

, Song Qian glanced at Yue Feng, very proudly continued: "Also, Yue Feng and I are not friends, he is my brother-in-law."

Qin Sheng Mu Xixi?

At this moment, Cheng Yi's eyes lit up, and he was indescribably excited and excited.

It turns out that this is the famous Qin Sheng. According to rumors, Qin Sheng is not only powerful, but also has a fairy-like appearance. When I saw it today, it really lived up to its reputation.

Although Cheng Yi had never left Dongao Continent, he had also heard of the name of the Qin Sheng, Mu Xixi. At this time, after learning about the relationship between Yue Feng and Mu Xixi, a bold thought arose in his heart.

Chapter 4400

This Yue Feng dares to hit his junior sister's attention, why don't I grab his woman?

If I could spend a good night with this Mu Xixi, it would be worth it to die immediately, haha...

Honestly, if it was half a day ago, Cheng Yi would never have dared to have such a thought. After all, his strength is low, and his master Yang Chenzi You don't have much fame in Kyushu, how dare you think about the famous Qin Sheng? But after he got Ji Hongshang's eighth-level skill and tasted Ji Hongshang's taste at the same time, his strength became stronger, and his heart swelled up.

At this moment, Cheng Yi thought happily, the smile on his face thicker, and politely said to Mu Xixi: "It turned out to be Your Excellency Qin Sheng and his beloved disciple, disrespectful!"

As he said, Cheng Yi pointed at Yue Feng , continued: "To tell the truth, although Yue Feng and I have just met, but we met late, of course, I didn't know he was Yue Feng before, he always called himself A Feng..."

Said, Cheng Yi He told the process of getting to know Yue Feng. Of course, Cheng Yi deliberately concealed some unpleasantness during the period. He only said that Yue Feng had helped their junior sister to disperse the wolves and detoxify him before.... In short, the relationship is very good. .

call!

Hearing this, Mu Xixi and Song Qian looked at each other and relaxed their vigilance.

It turned out that this person knew Yue Feng, that would be great.

Speaking of which, Mu Xixi has been in the rivers and lakes for a long time, and should not be deceived so easily by Cheng Yi, but almost all of the things Cheng Yi said happened, but some details were deliberately concealed, which made it difficult for Mu Xixi to distinguish .

Song Qian's mind is relatively simple, and she is even more convinced of Cheng Yi, she pointed at Yuan Tong excitedly at the time: "Since you are brother-in-law's friend, help me kill him, it is him and the surrounding disciples of the Five Poison Sect who take advantage of the situation. The danger of human beings is to make my brother-in-law look like this."

When she said this, Song Qian glared at Yuan Tong fiercely, her eyes full of killing intent.

Oops!

Seeing this scene, Yuan Tong's heart trembled, cold sweat broke out on his forehead, and he couldn't panic.

This person turned out to be Yue Feng's friend, and now he is in trouble.

However, listening to Song Qian's cry, Cheng Yi did not mean to do anything, but comforted with a smile: "Don't panic, girl, Yue Feng saved my life, I will definitely avenge him, but he is seriously injured now. , the most important thing for us is to leave here first, and then heal Yue Feng."

When he spoke, Cheng Yi's face was serious and sincere, but his eyes flashed cunningly.

He wasn't stupid, so he wouldn't waste his inner strength fighting the Five Poison Sect for Yue Feng's sake.

Hearing this, Song Qian was a little anxious and wanted to say more, but was interrupted by Mu Xixi.

"Xiaoqian, this friend is right." Mu Xixi sighed lightly, bit her lip and said, "The most important thing now is to heal Yue Feng, and put other things aside for now. It's not too late for a gentleman to take revenge. Besides, these five poisonous sects won't be arrogant for a long time!" At the

end, Mu Xixi nodded at Cheng Yi and said, "It's hard work!"

Mu Xixi didn't know what Cheng Yi was thinking, she only knew that now Yue Feng The situation is very serious, and it is necessary to find a safe place for treatment as soon as possible.

"You're welcome!"

Cheng Yi smiled slightly and stepped forward to unlock the acupoints for Mu Xixi and Song Qian. Phew

... At this moment, Cheng Yi could not help but take a deep breath when he smelled the fragrance of Mu Xixi's master and apprentice at close range, and he was indescribably intoxicated. Later, Cheng Yi turned around and helped Yue Feng up. At this time, Yue Feng was still in a coma and had no idea what was going on. "Let's go!"

At this moment, Cheng Yi supported Yue Feng, and said to Mu Xixi with a smile: "There is me, don't be afraid!" When he said this, Cheng Yi didn't look at the Yuantong people around him, and didn't take it to heart at all. .

hateful!

Seeing this scene, Yuan Tong's face was gloomy and uncertain, burning with anger.

This guy is too arrogant. I have already explained the situation. He even took Yue Feng away. He really doesn't care about the Five Poison Sect.

Thinking to himself, Yuan Tong couldn't help shouting: "Stop!"

Shuh!

Cheng Yi stood on the footcloth and looked back at him coldly: "What?"

Yuan Tong took a deep breath, unable to hide his anger, and said word by word: "Your Excellency, this Yue Feng is the offender of our Five Poison Sect, you can't bring it with you. He goes."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4401-4410

Chapter 4401

Haha!

Hearing this, Cheng Yi smiled coldly: "What if I have to take it away?"

Yuan Tong clenched his teeth tightly and shouted, "Since you don't know how to lift, then we will be blamed for being rude." As soon as he finished speaking, he waved at the surrounding disciples of the Five Poison Sect!

To be honest, Yuan Tong really didn't want to fight with Cheng Yi, but there was no way, let him take Yue Feng away today, even if the prestige of the Five Poison Sect was completely destroyed.

Swish swish... The

voice fell, and hundreds of disciples of the Five Poison Sect erupted one after another, rushing directly towards Cheng Yi.

"Beyond one's own strength!"

Looking at the hundreds of disciples of the Five Poison Sect who were rushing in, Cheng Yi's mouth curled up with a trace of cruelty, he sneered, without a word of nonsense, he raised his hand and waved suddenly!

hum!

In an instant, an extremely strong breath burst out from his body, forming a poisonous mist in mid-air. Then, sharp blades condensed in the poisonous mist, tearing the air and flying towards the disciples of the Five Poison Sect!

As you can see, these sharp blades are completely condensed from poisonous mist, appearing green and extremely sharp.

"Ah!"

These sharp knives were like shooting stars. The hundreds of disciples of the Five Poison Sect didn't have time to dodge, and they were passed through by the sharp knives one by one. In an instant, screaming constantly, they fell from the air and fell into a pool of blood.

After landing, I saw these disciples of the Five Poison Sect, all of their faces turned black, and their death was very terrifying.

hiss!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing this scene, whether it was Yuan Tong, or the remaining disciples of the Five Poison Sect, as well as Mu Xixi and Song Qian, they couldn't help gasping for air!

So strong!

Especially Yuan Tong, who looked at Cheng Yi in horror, almost unable to stand still.

This... This is the 'Five Saint Heaven's ultimate power' of the Five Poison Sect, it can't be wrong.

But he is a person from the East Proud Continent, how can he know the unique skills of our Five Poison Sect?

quiet!

For a while, the audience was silent, and a drop of a needle could be heard clearly.

Cheng Yi stood there arrogantly, looking at Yuan Tong with contempt in his eyes: "Do you want to continue?" The

voice was not loud, but the aura was amazing.

Gudong!

Yuan Tong secretly swallowed his saliva. At this time, he was very unconvinced, but he didn't have the courage to respond.

The disciples of the Five Poison Sect around, look at me, I look at you, there is no one who dares to step forward. This person is too powerful, and if he goes up, he will die.

"Let's go!"

Seeing this situation, Cheng Yi smiled disdainfully, and took the three of Mu Xixi and strode away.

Watching Cheng Yi and the four go away, the disciples of the Five Poison Sect present were extremely suffocating, and it was a shame for the Five Poison Sect to let Yue Feng take away under their noses.

"Senior Brother Yuantong!"

Soon, one of the disciples reacted and asked Yuantong, "What should we do? Just watch them go away like this?"

Huh!

Yuan Tong took a deep breath and his face was extremely gloomy: "Send a few people to follow them quietly, and the others go to find the Sect Master."

"Yes, Senior Brother!"

...

On the other side, Cheng Yi took Mu Xixi's master and apprentice, as well as Yue Feng, to a cave.

In front of the cave is a small stream, the water is gurgling, the environment is quiet, and the location is also very hidden. It is a very good place for healing.

"You two!"

At this time, Cheng Yi put the unconscious Yue Feng in the cave, and said with a smile: "You must have been very tired from the fierce battle with the Five Poison Sects before. Just rest here now, and I'll go get some water."

The face is polite, but the heart has a bad idea.

Although Mu Xixi was injured, he was an old man after all. It would be inappropriate to do it directly, so he had to think of a foolproof solution.

Um!

Mu Xixi didn't suspect that Cheng Yi had other motives, nodded, and sat cross-legged with Song Qian in the cave, and began to regain his strength.

Cheng Yi stopped talking nonsense and walked out of the cave quickly.

Mad!

When he got to the stream, Cheng Yi didn't lock up and started to get into trouble.

How can Mu Xixi lose their resistance completely?

Got it!

The next second, Cheng Yi's eyes flashed, he thought of something, took out a small black bottle from his body, and saw a few small words 'soft tendons scattered' written on it.

This bottle of Soft Tendon Powder was found by Cheng Yi on Ji Hongshang before, and he put it away without much thought.

Cheng Yi studied medicine with Yang Chenzi for several years, and knew that Ruanjinsan is a unique poison in the world. It is colorless and tasteless. After taking it, it will become weak and weak, and internal strength will also be suppressed.

Chapter 4402

Yes, just use soft tendons to disperse!

Cheng Yi was very excited at this time, and after using the soft tendon powder, he was not afraid that Mu Xixi's master and apprentice would escape from his palm. As for Yue Feng, he was still in a coma at this time, which was nothing to worry about.

Thinking to himself, Cheng Yi wiped off the words on the bottle with all his might, then made a pot of water by the stream and hurried back to the cave.

"Come on!"

When he got to the cave, Cheng Yi put the water in front of Mu Xixi and the two of them, and said hypocritically, "You two are tired too, drink some water. By the way, I have some healing medicines here, you guys should take them first. That's it."

After speaking, Cheng Yi poured out the soft tendons, divided them into two parts, and handed them to Mu Xixi's master and apprentice: "This medicine was prepared by my master Yang Chenzi. You quickly recover your inner strength."

At the end, Cheng Yi's eyes were full of urgency.

Take it quickly, after taking it, you will no longer have the power to resist.

"Thank you!"

Mu Xixi nodded, picked up the water and took a sip, at the same time, muttered in her heart.

This person is so attentive and attentive, it seems that he is really Yue Feng's friend, but the way he looks at people, he always feels that something is wrong...

Muttering in his heart, Mu Xixi picked up the soft tendons.

At the same time, Song Qian also picked up Ruanjinsan and prepared to take it.

“Xiaoqian! Hold on...”

At this critical moment, Mu Xixi noticed something and interrupted Song Qian, her delicate face also became extremely solemn.

No, this is not a healing medicine.

During the six months of her seclusion in Baihua Valley, Mu Xixi was called a goddess doctor by people in the world. She has good medical skills. Just smelled it and found out the clue.

“Master!”

Song Qian was startled, she quickly put down the soft muscles and looked at Mu Xixi puzzled: “What’s wrong?”

At the same time, Cheng Yi was also shocked and looked at Mu Xixi complicatedly.

This piano saint won’t find anything, right?

call!

Mu Xixi took a deep breath and glanced at Cheng Yi coldly: “This is not a healing medicine at all, but the famous ‘soft muscle powder’ in the world. You are not Yue Feng’s friend at all.”

At this time, Mu Xixi I was very angry. The person in front of me was so cunning. He even used the soft tendons to disperse fake healing medicines.

What?

Hearing this, Song Qian’s body trembled, and she hurriedly threw away the soft tendons in her hands. She looked at Cheng Yi in shock and anger: “You...why did you lie to us?”

” Instead, he smiled and nodded his head in approval: “As expected of a world-renowned qin sage, he is indeed amazing, so you can detect it.”

Mu Xixi’s eyebrows were tightly locked, and she silently used her inner strength.

“No matter what your purpose is, if you dare to poison us, you must get rid of you scum today!” The cold words came from Mu Xixi’s mouth, and then, Mu Xixi walked lightly and called Cheng Yi with a palm.

call!

Although Mu Xixi's strength has not fully recovered, the ash content of this palm is fierce, and you can clearly see that wherever the figure passes, the air in the cave is distorted!

At the same time, Song Qian also gave a coquettish shout and called Cheng Yi with a palm!

Watching the master and apprentice attacking at the same time, Cheng Yi smiled slightly, without any intention of dodging.

"Two beauties come together, it's exactly what I want, haha..."

Cheng Yi laughed, his tone was full of frivolity, then his inner strength exploded, his figure sprang out like lightning, raised his hand and slapped Song Qian bump.

At that moment, Song Qian's delicate body trembled, and she was directly shaken back a few steps.

Song Qian's strength is not comparable to Cheng Yi, and because she has not fully recovered, she is naturally not an opponent. With just one move, he was repelled by Cheng Yi.

Papa..

At the same time that Song Qian was repelled, Cheng Yi followed closely, charged her with electricity, and quickly tapped her acupuncture point. In an instant, Song Qian's body was shocked, and she couldn't move!

After controlling Song Qian, Cheng Yi turned around and met Mu Xixi directly, and the two fought fiercely in the cave.

"Bang bang bang!"

I saw the figures of the two of them, constantly shuttled to each other, and the palms collided with each other. Mu Xixi was able to deal with it at first, but after a few rounds, he couldn't hold it anymore.

For a time, Mu Xixi was secretly surprised.

Chapter 4403

This person's strength is too strong.

It's just...how come the exercises he used belong to the Five Poison Sect?

Wasn't his master arrested by the Five Poison Sect? It stands to reason that he should have a hostile relationship with the Five Poison Sect.

"How is Mu Damei? Do you want to continue fighting?"

Just when Mu Xixi was secretly surprised, she saw Cheng Yi let out a wicked smile, and then she raised her hand and slapped it towards Mu Xixi's heart.

This palm was as fast as thunder, and the cave was so small that Mu Xixi couldn't dodge it at all. In desperation, she bit her lip, burst out all her inner strength, and greeted it with a palm.

boom!

The two palms touched each other and made a dull vibration. At this moment, Mu Xixi's delicate body stepped back several steps, and her face was instantly ugly!

Speaking of which, Mu Xixi had regained some strength in Fengzhuang before, but at that time the situation was urgent and less than half of her internal strength had recovered. Naturally, she was not Cheng Yi's opponent.

After all, Cheng Yi obtained Ji Hongshang's eighth-level skill. And among these eight layers of skill, it is the power of the ancient poisonous scorpion inner core, and its power is infinite.

"You..."

Mu Xixi stabilized her figure, her face was pale, she only felt a tightness in her chest, she looked at Cheng Yi in shock and anger at the time, and asked in surprise, "How do you know the five poison sect's exercises?"

While inquiring, Mu Xixi was puzzled.

Hahaha...

In the face of the inquiry, Cheng Yi was full of pride, and looked at Mu Xixi with a half-smile: "As of now, I won't lie to you anymore, I am indeed Yang Chenzi's apprentice, and my strength is in all corners of the world. I'm not in the flow at all, but I can't help it, I'm lucky, I got the power of the Five Poison Sect Sect Master half a day ago. And, this power, I have completely integrated."

What?

Hearing this, Mu Xixi was shocked.

This person...this person got Ji Hongshang's practice? How did he do that? You must know that the exercises of the Five Poison Sect are terrifyingly toxic, which is simply beyond the reach of ordinary practitioners. That is to say, this Yang Chenzi has absorbed Ji Hongshang's power and will only end up being poisoned.

But not only was he alive and well, he even successfully merged.

At this time, Mu Xixi still didn't know that Yue Feng had a big reason for Cheng Yi's success in gaining Ji Hongshang's power. He detoxified Cheng Yi at that time, and the effect lasted for twelve hours. In the middle, Cheng Yi belongs to the state of being invincible from all poisons, and it is in this way that he can successfully integrate Ji Hongshang's skills.

Seeing Mu Xixi's surprised expression, Cheng Yi's smile gradually deepened: "Mr. Mu, didn't you expect it?" After the

voice fell, Cheng Yi quickly raised his hand and tapped on Mu Xixi's acupuncture point twice.

In an instant, Mu Xixi's delicate body trembled, and she couldn't move.

"Master..."

Seeing this scene, Song Qian's face changed greatly, she couldn't help exclaiming, and then shouted at Cheng Yi: "You bastard, let us go! We have no grievances with you. Qiu, why do you do this?"

At this time, Song Qian was very angry.

The person in front of him is really despicable and shameless. He pretended to be a friend of his brother-in-law, and then tricked himself and his master here. This kind of person is simply a scum of the rivers and lakes.

At the same time, Mu Xixi also glared at Cheng Yi fiercely.

"No grievances?"

Hearing this, the corner of Cheng Yi's mouth evoked a hint of coldness: "This Yue Feng, relying on his own reputation in the arena, took my junior sister's attention and robbed my woman, he will not be despicable anymore. ?"

With that said, Cheng Yi kicked Yue Feng fiercely and continued: "He can do this, why can't I do it? One of you is his confidante, and the other is his cousin. It is only natural that I will attack you. "

Shut up!"

Song Qian's body trembled, and she was very angry: "You are not allowed to say that to my brother-in-law, he is not that kind of person. How can a villain like you be compared with my brother-in-law? Quickly give us a solution. "

Little man?"

Hearing these two words, Cheng Yi only felt humiliated. At that time, his face was gloomy, his eyes were blood red, and he slapped Song Qian fiercely.

Snapped!

As soon as this slap went down, Song Qian let out a coquettish cry, and a slap print instantly appeared on her delicate and fair face.

Chapter 4404

"Bitch woman!"

At this time, Cheng Yi had lost his mind, like a demon in hell, gnashing his teeth and scolding: "Yue Feng has bad conduct, insulting the title of Hero of Jiuzhou, you even help him scold him Me? What qualifications do you have?"

Slap!

Speaking fiercely, Cheng Yi slapped him again.

The more Cheng Yi talked, the more angry he became, especially when he thought of the situation where his junior sister and Yue Feng had been intimate these days, the anger in his heart could not be controlled.

With this slap, Song Qian's body trembled, she staggered back, and almost fell to the ground.

brute!

Seeing this scene, Mu Xixi's petite body trembled with anger, and her delicate face was covered with frost, and shouted, "Stop, you shameless scum."

In recent years, Mu Xixi and Song Qian have They are inseparable, although they are master and apprentice, but in her heart, she regards Song Qian as her own sister, and Mu Xixi is heartbroken when she sees Cheng Yi beating Song Qian.

He is a dignified musician and famous in Kyushu, but he cannot protect his apprentices.

Simply a great shame.

Swish!

Hearing the angry shout, Cheng Yi stopped, turned around and looked at Mu Xixi with a smile instead of a smile, with a playful expression: "Tsk tsk, it hurts to beat your apprentice? Well, then I won't beat her, let's have fun! When the words

fell, Cheng Yi turned around and walked towards Mu Xixi step by step.

"You..."

Cheng Yi's gaze made Mu Xixi furious and couldn't help shouting: "You dare to touch me, I will teach you to die without a place to be buried."

While shouting, Mu Xixi looked at Song Qian with distress.

Ha ha!

Cheng Yi sneered, looked Mu Xixi up and down, and saw that she was angry, but gave a different kind of sexy.

After appreciating for a few seconds, Cheng Yi said with a smile: "You are the famous qin sage in the world, why would I be willing to hit you? On the contrary, it's too late for me to love you."

With that, Cheng Yi picked up the soft tendons on the ground, He walked to Mu Xixi, opened her lips, and forced her to take it.

Gudong!

At this time, Mu Xixi had no resistance at all, and before she could react, she swallowed the loose tendons.

"You..."

Ji Hongshang looked at Cheng Yi fiercely, panicked and angry.

Cheng Yi clapped his hands with a playful expression on his face: "Don't look at me like that, you are a powerful Qin Sheng, and I did this to be safe."

While talking, Cheng Yi forced Song Qian to take Soft Tendon Powder . .

Done!

At this moment, Mu Xixi and Song Qian looked at each other, and they were extremely desperate for each other.

After taking Ruanjinsan, the internal force will be suppressed, and it is no longer possible to open the acupoints. This time, it is completely in the hands of this bastard.

At the same time of despair, Mu Xixi and Song Qian looked at the unconscious Yue Feng at the same time.

Yue Feng....

you wake up soon.

.....

On the other side, in the underground cave.

call!

Ji Hongshang woke up faintly in the darkness, let out a sigh of relief, and began to look around.

What the hell is this place?

The surrounding light is dim, but Ji Hongshang can vaguely see that this is an underground cave, this cave is full of disgusting mucus, and the smell is suffocating.

Not only that, but there are several bones not far away. Obviously, someone has fallen and failed to get out alive in the end.

Seeing this kind of environment, Ji Hongshang's delicate body trembled and she felt inexplicably flustered.

The next second, Ji Hongshang struggled to stand up and looked around.

rustling ...

However, at this moment, I heard a rustling sound, which was the sound of countless legs rubbing against the stone, which made people feel nervous.

As the sect master of the Five Poison Sect, Ji Hongshang has been dealing with poisonous insects all the year round. As soon as she heard this voice, she knew that there were poisonous insects and their size was not small.

At this moment, Ji Hongshang was very vigilant and looked in the direction from which the voice came.

hiss!

Seeing this, Ji Hongshang's delicate body trembled, and she couldn't help but gasp.

I saw hundreds of gigantic poisonous scorpions crawling over quickly. Each of these poisonous scorpions was half a meter long, with a faint blue body, obviously extremely poisonous.

Under this huge cave, there are so many poisonous scorpions naturally cultivated?

In the past, Ji Hongshang was not afraid of seeing so many poisonous scorpions, but now it is different. She has been taken away by Cheng Yi, and she has no way to control these poisonous insects through the secret techniques of the Five Poison Sect.

Chapter 4405 In the

blink of an eye, hundreds of poisonous scorpions rushed to the front.

“Go away!”

Ji Hongshang forced herself to calm down, raised her hand and slapped it out, directly smashing the poisonous scorpion that had rushed to the front, smashing it, and the poisonous juice splashed on the ground.

Although Ji Hongshang was very weak at this time, it was not a problem to deal with these poisonous scorpions.

Hissing...

The companion was killed, instead of scaring the remaining scorpions, it inspired their ferocity. All of a sudden, they screamed and rushed up.

All things have spirits, and these poisonous scorpions also have their own spiritual wisdom. They can sense that the woman in front of them contains a strong poisonous power. As long as they devour this power, they can become stronger.

Driven by the concept of 'the strong eat the weak', these poisonous scorpions are desperate one by one.

“Looking for death!”

Ji Hongshang was shocked and angry when she saw the poisonous scorpion rushing towards her, urging her internal strength to burst out again and again.

Bang Bang Bang...

With the wave of the palm, the poisonous scorpions were continuously killed, and the sprayed poisonous scorpions also splashed on Ji Hongshang's body, but Ji Hongshang did not panic at all.

Speaking of which, if other cultivators were sprayed with these venoms, they would have been poisoned to death, but Ji Hongshang was different. As the sect master of the Five Poison Sect, she had a special physique and was not afraid of these poisons at all.

In the blink of an eye, a few minutes passed, and hundreds of poisonous scorpions were killed by Ji Hongshang, and the corpses were all over the place.

Ji Hongshang was already weak. Killing so many poisonous scorpions in a row made her even more exhausted, but she was gratified that among the hundreds of poisonous scorpions, more than a dozen actually possessed inner elixir within their bodies.

Ji Hongshang once read an ancient book, which said that some insects and beasts have lived for a long time and absorb the spiritual energy of heaven and earth, and will form an inner elixir in their bodies.

Seems to have good luck.

For a while, Ji Hongshang took the inner pill without hesitation, but felt that her internal strength had improved a little, and her weakness suddenly disappeared a lot.

After taking the inner elixir, Ji Hongshang regained his strength and walked forward slowly.

This place is so big.

After walking for half an hour, Ji Hongshang only felt that her head was getting bigger. This underground cave was like a huge labyrinth.

Hissing...

At a fork in the road, Ji Hongshang suddenly stood on the footcloth, and heard the screams of poisonous insects not far away, the screams were intense, it seemed that two waves of poisonous insects were biting each other.

And poisonous insects?

Hearing the biting sound, Ji Hongshang frowned, and then she couldn't help but slowly walked over to check.

This...

When she got to the front, Ji Hongshang was stunned when she saw the scene in front of her.

I saw thousands of poisonous scorpions besieging a giant python. The giant python was covered with golden scales, and the bowl was as thick as a dozen meters long.

Obviously, this giant python is not yet an adult, otherwise it will be more than this big.

At this moment, Ji Hongshang stared at the golden giant python with incomparable surprise.

This... This seems to be the 'Holy Scale Golden Python'.

The holy scale golden python is the most powerful one among the giant snakes in Kyushu. It is said that the adult holy scale golden python is second only to the dragon in strength, even if it is the beast unicorn, Qiongqi and the like, seeing the holy scale The golden python is also afraid of three points, but for thousands of years, under the scrutiny of the practitioners in the rivers and lakes, the holy scale golden python has disappeared.

As the sect master of the Five Poisons Sect, Ji Hongshang had seen the picture of the holy scale golden python in ancient books, but had never seen the real one, but unexpectedly, in this unknown underground cave, she saw a living one.

Hissing...

Just when Ji Hongshang was secretly shocked, he saw the holy scale golden python, under the siege of thousands of poisonous scorpions, opened its bloody mouth, twisted its huge body to fight back, and every bite went down. , there must have been a dozen scorpions killed.

But despite this, there are still dangers. Those poisonous scorpions kept biting on it, and soon, the huge body became slow under the paralysis of the poison.

Like the previous attack on Ji Hongshang, these poisonous scorpions wanted to devour the power of the holy scale golden python to strengthen themselves.

call!

Seeing this, Ji Hongshang's eyes were complicated, and she had a feeling of being connected to this holy scale golden python in her heart.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4406-4410

“Hey, you and I are both being bullied by dogs.” Ji Hongshang’s red lips lightly opened, looking at the holy scale golden python, she said to herself: “If you meet me, we count as us. If you have a predestined relationship, I’ll help you.” The

voice fell, Ji Hongshang’s inner strength urged, she rose up, and rushed directly into the scorpion group.

Bang Bang Bang...

After more than an hour of fierce battle, thousands of poisonous scorpions, after seeing Ji Hongshang’s poisonous skills, finally slowly retreated, leaving behind a wreckage.

Huh ..

Ji Hongshang picked up the inner pills left on the ground and took them one by one, only to feel refreshed.

Afterwards, Ji Hongshang turned her head to look, and saw that the body of the holy scale golden python was dozens of meters long, covered with bite marks, which looked shocking, but the holy scale golden python had strong defense, tough scales, and countless bite marks. Among them, it is basically skin trauma.

However, under the paralysis of the poison, the holy scale golden python was already frozen, and it was difficult to move.

If it is not treated in time, it will not last long.

Hissing...

At this moment, Ji Hongshang looked at the holy scale golden python, and the holy scale golden python also stared at her, and kept spitting out snake letters, with vigilance in his spiritual eyes.

The holy scale golden python has a very high spiritual wisdom. Although the human woman in front of him helped it, it still did not let its guard down, because it knew that sometimes people are more terrifying than poisonous insects.

“Don’t panic!”

Aware of the vigilance in the eyes of the holy scale golden python, Ji Hongshang breathed a sigh of relief, and said slowly, “I was just passing by and saw you being besieged by poisonous scorpions, I will help you, I will not hurt you. of.”

After saying that, Ji Hongshang looked at its state and continued: “You are very poisoned, if you don’t expel the poison in time, it will be very dangerous. I am the sect

master of the Five Poison Sect, and I am the best at this. If you believe me, just do it. Nod, I'll help you detoxify, how?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

When she said this, Ji Hongshang's charming face was full of sincerity.

This holy scale golden python, even though it is still a minor, is already spiritual, and can fully understand human speech. At this time, seeing Ji Hongshang say this, he pondered.

A few seconds later, the holy scale golden python nodded at Ji Hongshang.

call!

Seeing that it agreed, Ji Hongshang breathed a sigh of relief, then walked over slowly, and began to help the holy scale golden python to expel the poison from the body.

A few minutes later, the detoxification was completed. Ji Hongshang clapped her hands and stood up with a smile on her face: "Okay! You should be all right now, and I should go too." She

quickly found a way to get out of here.

After speaking, Ji Hongshang turned around and wanted to leave.

Hiss...

But at this moment, the holy scale golden python suddenly let out a hiss, and then it opened its mouth and bit the corner of Ji Hongshang's skirt.

Ji Hongshang stopped in her footsteps with a surprised look on her face: "Do you have anything else to do?"

Saint Scale Jin Pythonsong opened his mouth, nodded, and then walked quickly into a dark hole behind him, while turning his head to signal Ji Hongshang to follow. .

What is it going to do?

Seeing this scene, Ji Hongshang was secretly surprised, but she still followed.

A few minutes later, the holy scale golden python took Ji Hongshang to a unique cave, and saw this cave, which was a little different from other places in the cave. It was very dry here, not as humid and uncomfortable as other places.

And in the deepest part of the cave, sat a mummified corpse.

Ji Hongshang saw that the clothes on the mummified corpse showed no signs of weathering. It was obvious that the person had died a few years ago, and looking at the clothes, he was also a person from the rivers and lakes.

Hissing..

At this moment, the holy scale golden python swam to the side of the mummy, and kept screaming at Ji Hongshang, which meant something.

Ji Hongshang is a smart woman, she immediately understood that she walked over quickly, checked the mummified body, and soon found a secret book.

Nether Dafa?

At this moment, Ji Hongshang's tender body trembled when she saw the four words on the secret book, she was surprised and delighted.

As the suzerain of the Five Poison Sect, Ji Hongshang naturally knew about the Great Law of the Netherworld. According to legend, this is a kind of evil practice that is forbidden to practice in the arena. If you want to practice this practice, you need to absorb the essence of a woman every day, and a woman who is absorbed by the essence will not survive a day and a night.

When Ji Hongshang first investigated Yue Feng, she learned that one of Yue Feng's confidantes was named Xiao Yuruo, who was almost killed by Hu Sanyang, the head of Kunlun. Later, Yue Feng found the phoenix gall and rescued Xiao Yuruo.

Chapter 4407

This person...

Under the shock, Ji Hongshang stared at the mummified corpse in front of her, very puzzled.

In the past 100 years, there has been only one person in the Kyushu mainland who has successfully practiced this exercise, that is, Hu Sanyang, the head of Kunlun, and it happened that Hu Sanyang disappeared in Jianghu five years ago.

The mummified corpse in front of him had been dead for several years depending on the situation.

Could it be... this mummy is Hu Sanyang?

Ji Hongshang guessed right. The mummified corpse in front of her was Hu Sanyang. Hu Sanyang did a lot of evil and completely angered Yue Feng. Under the suppression and

pursuit of Yue Feng and the Ouyang family, he was forced to hide everywhere. Finally, he passed through this place and accidentally fell to the ground.

At that time, Hu Sanyang himself was injured, fell into the burrow and broke his leg. He was alone, calling Tian Tian not working, and calling the ground not working. Finally, he was attacked by poisonous insects and died here. A few years later, the body was already weathering.

Phew...

At this moment, Ji Hongshang stopped thinking about it, couldn't wait to open the "Netherworld Dafa", and began to study it carefully.

Half an hour later, Ji Hongshang read the secret book roughly, and she couldn't hide her excitement and excitement. Her charming face was also full of smiles.

Great.

I didn't expect that I would survive the hardship, and I even picked up a baby.

Because she had heard rumors about the "Netherworld Dafa" on the rivers and lakes, Ji Hongshang always believed that only men could practice this secret book, but just after reading the secret book, she realized that this secret book can be practiced by both men and women.

It is rare to cultivate to absorb the essence of a woman to improve her strength. Similarly, after a woman cultivates, she also needs to absorb the essence of a man to make herself stronger.

As long as you absorb the essence of a man, you can improve your strength, how can Ji Hongshang not get excited? After all, she was deprived of eight layers of skill by Cheng Yi. She was very weak, and she was thinking about how to recover quickly. At this time, she suddenly got the secret book of "Netherworld Dafa", which was like a help in the snow.

With this secret book, as long as you absorb enough man's essence, you can return to the peak state.

God is so kind to me.

Thinking of this, Ji Hongshang felt very comfortable. With the "Netherworld Dafa", she could quickly improve her strength and seek revenge on Chengyi. Can you be unhappy?

Thinking to herself, Ji Hongshang quickly put away the secret book, and then said to Saint Scale Jin Mang: "Thank you for bringing me here, I saved you just now, you brought me to find the secret book, we don't owe each other."

"We have a chance to see you again, good luck!"

Ji Hongshang strode into the distance downstairs at the last floor.

Hissing...

But just after walking a few steps, he heard the scream of the holy scale golden python behind him. Ji Hongshang looked back subconsciously and was stunned.

I saw that Saint Scale Jinmang followed unhurriedly, and kept screaming at the same time, as if he had something to say to Ji Hongshang.

"You..."

Ji Hongshang was witty, although she didn't understand what Saint Scale Jinmang wanted to express, but she also guessed something, and said complicatedly at that time: "You want to come with me?"

Hu...

voice Falling down, Saint Scale Jinmang nodded quickly, and in the scary blood-colored eyes, there was also a bit of urgency and expectation.

Although this holy scale golden python is not yet an adult, it has a certain IQ. It knows that the woman in front of it is not simple, and it has been trapped here for a long time. Instead of fighting with the poisonous insects in the cave every day, it is better to do it. Her spirit beast, at that time, the sky is high and the sea is wide, and it can be freely vertical and horizontal.

Did you guess right?

Seeing the holy scale golden python nodding, Ji Hongshang was stunned for a moment, then showed a charming smile, nodded and said: "Well, we can meet in such a place, it is also fate, you can follow me in the future, I am Your master." After speaking, Ji Hongshang looked at the holy scale golden python and continued: "Look at your golden body, from now on, I will call you Xiaojin

. How is it?" Seeing

that

Ji Hongshang promised to take him, Xiao Jin was very excited, nodded again and again, and then came over and rubbed his head against Ji Hongshang's leg, very intimate.

"Good!"

Ji Hongshang was also in a good mood after receiving a holy scale golden python spirit beast. She patted Xiaojin's head and turned to leave.

Chapter 4408

Xiaojin has lived here for many years, and he knows the environment of the entire underground cave very well. After a while, under its guidance, Ji Hongshang successfully left the cave and returned to the ground.

Phew...

At this moment, breathing the fresh air outside, Ji Hongshang was filled with emotion.

Finally came out, thought he was going to be trapped inside.

With emotion, Ji Hongshang's charming face was instantly cold and cold, and she swore in her heart.

Yue Feng, and the one named Cheng Yi, you all wait for me. When I regain my strength, I will definitely smash your corpses into ten thousand pieces.

.....

On the other side, in the cave.

Mu Xixi and Song Qian sat there back to back, both the master and the apprentice were weak, and their brows were full of despair.

After being forced to take Ruanjinsan, they were all sore and weak, unable to exert any strength.

On the ground not far from them, Yue Feng was lying there with his eyes closed, and there was still no sign of waking up.

call!

At this time, it was getting dark, and Mu Xixi and Song Qian looked at each other, both anxious.

Half an hour ago, Cheng Yi left the cave and didn't know what to do. It was a good opportunity to escape, but both of them were so weak that they didn't have the strength to escape.

More importantly, don't leave Yue Feng alone.

call!

At this moment, a fire lit up outside the cave, and he saw Cheng Yi lit a bonfire, then skinned two hares, and then skewered them on the branches to start the barbecue.

Obviously, Cheng Yi just went hunting.

After a while, the smell of meat spread to the cave. Mu Xixi and Song Qian both bit their lips subconsciously. They were locked in Fengzhuang for several days, and they were weak, hungry and sleepy.

Speaking of which, Cheng Yi's roast was not very good, but Mu Xixi couldn't help but smell the meat.

"Hey!"

At this time, Cheng Yi walked into the cave with two skewers of roasted rabbit meat, and said to Mu Xixi with a smile: "You two beauties, you must be hungry, come, this is what I specially gave to you. Baked."

Saying that, Cheng Yi looked at the figure of the master and apprentice unscrupulously, and smiled evilly: "You can do other things with me when you are full, hehe."

At this time, Cheng Yi's face was wretched and even more serious, furious.

In his heart, the two Mu Xixis in front of him were boiled ducks, and it was impossible for them to fly out of his palm. In this case, how can nature be happy.

Swish!

Feeling Cheng Yi's arrogant gaze, Mu Xixi's face was frosty, and she ignored her and turned her face aside.

Mu Xixi seems to be delicate, but her mind is very strong. She is really hungry at the moment, but even if she starves to death, she will not eat what this bastard made.

Song Qian was the same, she didn't see it as the meat skewers in Yi's hands, she shouted coldly: "You shameless person, don't come to disgust us, I warn you, let us go quickly, otherwise my brother-in-law will wake up. , you look good."

When she said this, Song Qian's delicate face was full of contempt and anger.

Hehe...

Cheng Yi laughed, glanced at Yue Feng lightly, and said disdainfully, "Just him? It's not as good as a dead dog at this time. With his current state, even if he wakes up, he's a waste."

Saying that, Cheng Yi threw the meat skewers in front of the two of them: "I put the stuff here, I advise you to eat it. It's a long night, let's have fun, haha..." The

last word fell. , Cheng Yi laughed and walked out, sitting by the bonfire, eating rabbit meat, while observing the master and apprentice.

However, Mu Xixi did not pick up the meat skewers on the ground at all.

Quite character.

Seeing this scene, the corner of Cheng Yi's mouth evoked a sinister smile.

The next second, Cheng Yi took out a bottle of wine from his body and drank while eating meat.

I don't know how much I drank, but Cheng Yi got a little drunk and entered the cave again, pointed at Mu Xixi and said arrogantly: "Mr. Mu, don't pretend to be arrogant in front of me, come, have a drink with Lao Tzu, maybe Lao Tzu If you're happy, I'll kill you."

At this time, Cheng Yi looked at Mu Xixi closely with the strength of the wine, and the whole person was fascinated.

Chapter 4409

Let the world-famous Qin Sheng accompany you to drink, the taste must be wonderful.

Shameless!

Hearing this, Mu Xixi was so angry that she shouted coldly: "You are not as good as pigs and dogs, you are also qualified to let me drink with you? Stop daydreaming."

At this time, Mu Xixi, again Angry and a little nervous at the same time.

This shameless villain, if he really wants to do something wrong with his own plans, what should he do?

Song Qian next to her was also trembling with anger, she couldn't help cursing, "You are a villain, you are not worthy to carry shoes for my master, and you want to drink with you, I see you drinking. The swill is more or less the same."

Swish!

Hearing the insults from the master and the apprentice, Cheng Yi's face was instantly ugly, and his eyes were extremely cold: "Ma De, shame on your face."

After saying that, Cheng Yi picked up the jug and handed it directly to Mu Xixi's mouth: "For Lao Tzu Drink!"

What piano saint? It's just my daughter who was toyed with and applauded by me. At this time, she dared to slap her face, it was really courting death.

Cheng Yi thought about it, and today Mu Xixi will accompany him to drink no matter what.

Pooh!

Seeing that Cheng Yi was going to forcibly drink alcohol, Mu Xixi was anxious and angry, and then spit at Cheng Yi and scolded: "Shameless villain, go away! Don't use this method to humiliate me, if you have the ability, you can One sword killed me."

When she said this, Mu Xixi's delicate face was full of fearlessness.

Rather than being humiliated like this, it would be better to just die.

Song Qian also stared at Cheng Yi fiercely, full of hatred.

"good very good."

Seeing that Mu Xixi's face was not afraid of death, Cheng Yi was also completely angry, and his face was grim: "You want to die? I won't let you die." When the words

fell, Cheng Yi dropped the jug and grabbed Song Qian's wrist.

Song Qian was so weak that she couldn't dodge at all. She let out a coquettish cry and slammed into his arms.

call!

At this moment, Cheng Yi had a wicked smile on his face, sniffed gently in front of her, his face full of intoxication: "Beauty's body is so fragrant. In this comparison, the wine I just drank has no taste at all, haha. .."

While speaking, Cheng Yi looked at Mu Xixi proudly.

Aren't you strong-willed? I'll take your apprentice first.

"You despicable and shameless bastard, let me go." Song Qian was anxious and angry, cursing and struggling, but she was tightly grasped by Cheng Yi's wrist, how could she break free?

"You..."

Seeing this scene, Mu Xixi was also very angry, and scolded coldly: "You quickly let her go?"

Hehe...

Cheng Yi smiled evilly, looking at Mu Xixi's leisurely expression. He said, "Do you think your words are a threat to me now?" As he spoke, he began to slap Song Qian again.

Song Qian couldn't break free, she was about to cry in a hurry, and kept scolding: "Bastard, let me go, let me go..."

At this moment, Mu Xixi was also very anxious, so she had to compromise: "Okay. , Aren't you going to drink? I'll accompany you to drink, but you let my apprentice go." To

be honest, Mu Xixi was reluctant to agree to accompany Cheng Yi to drink.

But there is no way. Compared with his own dignity, the innocence of the apprentice is more important. After all, innocence is more precious to a woman than life.

"Tsk tsk..."

Seeing that Mu Xixi finally agreed, Cheng Yi couldn't help laughing, his face full of teasing: "Beauty Mu? Now you know how to be soft? Haha, but it's too late. I don't want to drink now. That's it."

After speaking, Cheng Yi couldn't help but hooked Song Qian's chin with his hand: "I want to play something else now, you apprentice, you are so beautiful, like a flower that has just bloomed, it tickles your heart. , I'll make her an appetizer first, and after I taste it, let's have fun." The

last word fell, Cheng Yi smiled, and slowly moved his mouth towards Song Qian.

"Shameless, beasts are not as good as..."

At this moment, Mu Xixi's eyes almost burst into flames, and she kept cursing.

At the same time, I felt extremely guilty towards Song Qian.

Xiaoqian, my good apprentice, Master is sorry for you, for not protecting you...

Under the anger, Mu Xixi almost fainted, and the tears could not stop flowing.

I really suffer.

At this moment, Song Qian knew she couldn't escape, so she closed her eyes with despair on her face.

Chapter 4410

At this time, Song Qian was desperate and miserable.

Over the years, I have been walking the rivers and lakes with my master, and I have learned a lot, but in the end, I have to be defiled by such a shameless person.

It's really eyeless.

Thinking to herself, Song Qian's tears couldn't stop falling. She could clearly feel that Cheng Yi's lips were about to touch her, and her heart was ashes at that time.

"Stop!"

At this critical moment, a hoarse voice came from behind.

Hearing this voice, both Cheng Yi and Mu Xixi's master and apprentice were shocked.

The next second, the three of them turned their heads to look at the same time, and saw that Yue Feng had woken up at an unknown time. At this moment, he was standing there quietly. Although his face was pale and very weak, his eyes were blood red and his aura was amazing.

"Brother-in-law!"

"Yue Feng, you're awake."

After being stunned for two seconds, Mu Xixi and Song Qian reacted almost at the same time, and spoke in surprise.

Especially Song Qian, she was even more excited to shed tears.

My brother-in-law woke up, and he would not be bullied again.

In Song Qian's heart, Yue Feng is omnipotent. Even if he is very weak at this time, there must be a way to help himself and his master out of trouble.

Feeling Song Qian's excitement, Yue Feng comforted her softly: "Don't be afraid, my brother-in-law is here." After

speaking, Yue Feng looked at Cheng Yi coldly, with an unquestionable tone: "Let her go."

"Yo?"

Cheng Yi squinted and looked at Yue Feng with disdain: "Awake? As expected of a hero in Kyushu, the momentum of his speech is different, but, as you are now, if I don't let her go, you can What do you do to me?" As he

spoke, Cheng Yi held onto Song Qian tightly, without any intention of letting go, and his eyes were full of provocation.

Speaking of which, if he had learned a day ago that the person in front of him was the famous Yue Feng, Cheng Yi would never have dared to be so arrogant, but now it is different. And Yue Feng was extremely weak, so naturally he didn't take it seriously.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, the anger in Yue Feng's heart rose, and he shouted angrily: "Cheng Yi, your master Yang Chenzi is a bit famous in the rivers and lakes of Dongao Continent, as his disciple. , you actually did such a despicable thing, bullying weak women, and you are not afraid to spread it out, ruin your master's reputation, and be ridiculed by the whole world?"

When he said this, Yue Feng's eyes were full of killing intent.

At the same time, I was a little surprised.

Strange, how did this kid Cheng Yi suddenly become so strong? A day ago, it was just Martial Emperor, and in the blink of an eye, he broke through the late Daodu Tribulation Realm?

How did he do it?

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know yet, and the cause took advantage of Ji Hongshang's weakness and took away her eighth-level skill.

"Fuck you."

Hearing the scolding, Cheng Yi's face changed, and he retorted coldly: "Yue Feng, don't pretend to be a righteous gentleman in front of me, if you want to be shameless, the most shameless is you, you are not deliberately hiding it yourself. Identity, to approach my little junior sister?"

"You can hit my junior sister's attention, so I can't start with the woman next to you?"
The

last sentence, Cheng Yi almost howled.

This man is sick.

Yue Feng frowned secretly, and responded coldly: "I tell you, I never thought of getting close to your junior sister, and I have no other thoughts about her. I just help her as a friend."

"You said I hit your junior sister. Attention, it's just imaginary, is there any evidence?"
The

words were so powerful that they couldn't be refuted.

This...

For a time, Cheng Yi was stunned, not knowing how to respond, because what Yue Feng said was the truth.

But at this time Cheng Yi was already crazy. At that time, his eyes flashed, and he shouted: "I don't care so much, anyway, when I see you and my junior sister together, I am not happy, and I just want to go against you.

" Yi looked at Mu Xixi and Song Qian, and continued to shout: "Yue Feng, you just woke up, I want to play with the women around you in front of your face, so that you can also understand the offense. Taste."

Nima!

Hearing this, Yue Feng trembled all over, burning with anger: "You dare."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4411-4415

Chapter 4411

These two words, Yue Feng said through gritted teeth, the look in his eyes made people tremble.

Phew..

Cheng Yi exhaled and muttered secretly.

Mad, this Yue Feng is obviously very weak, but his aura.... is still so strong.

“I don’t dare?” In the

next second, Cheng Yi showed a sinister smile, and his face was full of revenge: “Do you dare to see me?” As he spoke, he was about to tear Song Qian’s clothes.

Damn Nima.

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn’t take it anymore, roared, and quickly rushed over and punched Cheng Yi’s back.

However, he had just woken up, and there was no strength in his body at all. This punch was soft and did not pose any threat at all.

“Go away, trash.”

Cheng Yi sneered when he noticed that Yue Feng was coming from behind. He avoided the punch, and then struck Yue Feng with lightning speed.

boom!

This palm of Yue Feng was unavoidable, and with a groaning sound, his body was directly shaken and flew out, flying more than ten meters before he fell heavily at the entrance of the cave.

Yue Feng struggled to stand up, looking at Cheng Yi with blood-red eyes, only to feel the qi and blood in his body surging, his five internal organs were displaced, and a mouthful of blood spurted out.

Done!

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

Seeing this scene, Mu Xixi sighed secretly, Yue Feng's strength was exhausted, and even if he woke up, it would not change the situation.

"Brother-in-law, hurry up." Song Qian was even more anxious and couldn't help crying.

He was about to be defiled, and he couldn't avoid it. The most important thing now is that his brother-in-law quickly escaped.

As long as the brother-in-law leaves safely and regains his strength, he will definitely avenge himself.

However, Yue Feng didn't mean to leave at all, and stood up slowly, as steady as a rock.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Cheng Yi, with a smug expression on his face, said with a playful smile: "How many slaps do you think you can take?"

Yue Feng clenched his fist tightly and said word by word, "Cheng Yi, dare you not? Dare to make a bet with me?"

Bet?

Cheng Yi was stunned for a moment, and then he looked disdainful: "There are two great beauties waiting for me, why should I bet with you?"

Hu...

Yue Feng took a deep breath, revealing a trace of vagueness "What? Are you afraid? I don't have any inner strength now, and you don't have the courage to make a bet with me?"

"Before, because of me, you were embarrassed in front of your junior sister over and over again, and you didn't want to be there. Do I get my face back?"

When he said this, Yue Feng held back the anger in his heart and was very calm.

Yue Feng knew in his heart that confronting Cheng Yi head-on was completely courting death. In the current situation, it is best to outsmart him.

mad.

Cheng Yi didn't talk nonsense with Yue Feng, but when he heard these words, his face turned gloomy, and he said coldly, "Okay, how do you want to bet?"

He had been embarrassed in front of his junior sister for the past two days. In other words, it is an indelible shame. At this time, seeing Yue Feng betting on this, he naturally agreed without hesitation.

At this time, Cheng Yi didn't know that he had already fallen into Yue Feng's trap.

Seeing his promise, Yue Feng chuckled and pointed to a mountain standing in the distance: "It's very simple, from here to that mountain, we don't have to compete with our internal strength. Whoever comes back first will win."

Yue Feng glanced at Mu Xixi and the two: "If I win, you let them go and I will stay. If you win, the three of us will be at your disposal.

"

Hearing this, Cheng Yi was stunned for a moment, and then laughed disdainfully: "I thought you were a hero of Kyushu and could come up with interesting rules of the game, so that's what it is, I'm in a good mood today, I'll compare with you. "

Speaking, Cheng Yi sneered again and again, his eyes twinkling.

Cheng Yi knew that Yue Feng was resourceful and proposed such a simple game rule, there must be some tricks behind it, but he didn't panic at all, because Yue Feng had no inner strength at all, even if he played tricks in secret, Cheng Yi was not afraid.

This....

Seeing this scene, Mu Xixi and Song Qian looked at each other, both puzzled.

What is Yue Feng going to do, isn't this a game that is lost? He is so weak now that even if he doesn't need internal strength, he can't run into Cheng Yi.

Confused, Song Qian was about to speak, but was interrupted by Mu Xixi's eyes.

"Don't panic, we'll just watch." Mu Xixi said softly, her delicate face was very calm, she didn't know what Yue Feng planned, but she knew that Yue Feng must have his own way of doing this. reason.

Chapter 4412

Seeing Master say this, Song Qian stopped talking.

At this time, Cheng Yi swaggered out of the cave and said contemptuously at Yue Feng, "Heroes of Kyushu, let's start?"

Hmm!

Yue Feng looked indifferent, nodded, and then picked up a wooden board next to the bonfire. The wooden board was picked up by Cheng Yi to burn the fire.

Seeing this, Cheng Yi couldn't help laughing, and said super tricked: "What? If you know you can't run fast, you can find a wooden stick as a crutch? Haha..."

Hearing the ridicule, Yue Feng's face did not fluctuate at all. Indifferently said: "Stop talking nonsense, let's start."

Cheng Yi sneered, without hesitation at the time, he rushed towards the distant mountain.

wow.

At this moment, Yue Feng calmly walked to the stream, threw the wooden board in his hand on the water, then jumped on it, adjusted his balance, used the wooden board as a skateboard, and rode forward quickly with the current.

"Brother-in-law is too smart."

Seeing this scene, Song Qian finally recovered and couldn't help clapping her hands.

I was still worried that my brother-in-law was so weak, how could he outrun Cheng Yi, but he didn't expect him to have a whimsical idea and take a board to slide on the water. You know, sliding on the water is much faster than running.

This bet was won by my brother-in-law.

At the same time, Mu Xixi next to him also showed a smile, looking at Yue Feng, nodding in approval.

Just know that Yue Feng will not disappoint.

It's a neat trick to glide across the water with a plank.

Um?

However, at this time, Cheng Yi, who was running in front, turned back to see this scene, and his face suddenly became gloomy: Mad, is this Yue Feng playing yin for me?

Thinking to himself, Cheng Yi turned back, jumped directly into the stream, and stopped Yue Feng, who was about to surpass the past.

"Yue Feng."

At this moment, Cheng Yi's face was extremely gloomy, and he said with a grim smile at Yue Feng: "Give me this hand, right? You actually slipped over the water compared to the strength of your feet?"

Feeling Cheng Yi's anger, Yue Feng calmly said: "I only said that there is no need for internal strength, I didn't say that there is no other way, if you have other better ways, I will not stop you."

"You.... Hearing this ,

Cheng Yi was furious, but he had nothing to refute.

Because Yue Feng was right, when he said the rules of the game just now, he only said that no internal force was needed, but he did not say that other methods could not be used.

Depressed in his heart, Cheng Yi suddenly thought of something, and a wicked smile appeared on his face: "Okay, very good, you said that, but it gave me a little reminder."

Whoosh!

When the words fell, Cheng Yi suddenly rushed over, pushed Yue Feng down, grabbed the plank, jumped up by himself, and went down the river.

Wow..

Yue Feng fell into the stream, soaking wet, very embarrassed.

"Yue Feng..."

"Brother-in-law!"

Seeing this scene, Mu Xixi and Song Qian were both angry, exclaimed at the same time, and ran over to help Yue Feng up.

Afterwards, Song Qian cursed at Cheng Yi, who was far away: "You are so shameless. My brother-in-law thought of this method. Why do you rob him?"

When she said this, Song Qian was very angry.

This man is so shameless.

Haha....

Cheng Yi was not angry at all when he heard the scolding, but turned his head and laughed loudly: "The rules are set by him. He only said that internal force is not allowed to be used, but he didn't say that you can't rob." After speaking

, Cheng Yi glanced at it. Yue Feng continued to mock: "Come on, catch up, or you will lose, haha..." The

last sentence fell, Cheng Yi rode the board, getting further and further away, gradually losing sight of him.

"Shameless villain." Song Qian was anxious and angry, and couldn't help scolding.

At this time, Mu Xixi also frowned, looking at Yue Feng and said, "What do you do now? Do you have a way to win?"

Huh.

Yue Feng sighed lightly, looked at Cheng Yi's figure in the distance, and smiled slightly: "It doesn't matter whether you win or not, you guys are waiting for me here." The

voice fell, and Yue Feng walked out of the stream and ran along the mountain road to the distance.

Seeing this situation, Mu Xixi and Song Qian looked at each other, each a little anxious.

Can Yue Feng win like this?

Just now, while Cheng Yi was walking far away, he might as well just run.

Just when the master and the apprentice were secretly anxious, they saw Yue Feng coming back with a few herbs in his hands.

Chapter 4413

"Quick!"

When he got to the front, Yue Feng handed the herbal medicine to the master and apprentice, with a very serious and dignified expression: "It's too late to make alchemy now, you will eat the herbal medicine, so that the softness can be relieved. The effect of tendon dispersal."

Hearing this, Mu Xixi and Song Qian hurriedly ate the herbs.

After eating the herbs, Song Qian couldn't help but asked Yue Feng, "Brother-in-law, I thought you were going to race against that villain."

Haha...

Yue Feng smiled slightly and couldn't help but touched Song Qian's body. Head: "Brother-in-law is that stupid? Everything I did just now was to divert Cheng Yi's attention. I didn't plan to play against him at all."

Yes, the game Yue Feng just said was just a stopgap measure.

However, Cheng Yi was narrow-minded. In order to avoid his suspicion, Yue Feng deliberately used a plank to slide on the water, creating the illusion that he really wanted to win, to confuse Cheng Yi's judgment.

In fact, Yue Feng's ultimate goal is to save Mu Xixi and Song Qian.

Mu Xixi's ice and snow is smart, and she immediately understood Yue Feng's intention at this time. She smiled lightly and nodded, "You still have a lot of crazy ideas." When the words

fell, Song Qian quickly said, "While that villain is still alive," she said. If you don't come back, let's go quickly."

As she spoke, Song Qian held Mu Xixi in one hand and Yue Feng in the other, and was about to leave.

However, Yue Feng shook his head: "I can't go."

"Why?"

Song Qian froze there, her delicate face full of doubts: "Why don't you go? What a great opportunity now." Huh

...

Yue Feng took a deep breath, looked at the surrounding environment, and said slowly: "The three of us, one is weaker than the other, and we can't run very far with all our strength, it is easy to be caught up by him, and running away now is not the best policy.

Mu Xixi pondered for a while, nodded and said in agreement: "Yes, let's run away first, and we will be caught by him." Hearing

this, Song Qian was very anxious and almost cried: "Then what should I do? ?"

When she thought of Cheng Yi's wretched appearance, Song Qian felt disgusted from the bottom of her heart, and fell into his hands, her innocence was gone, and she might as well die.

Mu Xixi did not respond, but looked at Yue Feng.

She knew that Yue Feng must have thought of a foolproof strategy, otherwise, he would not have made an effort to agree a match with Cheng Yi before.

Feeling Song Qian's nervousness, Yue Feng smiled and comforted: "Don't panic."

After saying that, Yue Feng returned to the entrance of the cave, put out the bonfire, and started to move stones inside. Before, a small five-element ecstasy array was deployed in the cave, and then he and Mu Xixi were hidden inside.

The Five Elements Fascinating Soul Array is extremely mysterious, and Cheng Yi can't crack it, and standing outside, he can't see the scene inside.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng has gambling elements, but now he can only try it. There is a saying that 'the most dangerous place is the safest'. Cheng Yi never thought that the three Yue Feng did not leave, but continued to hide in the cave.

Phew ...

Soon, after the fascination formation was deployed, Yue Feng wiped the sweat from his forehead and shouted at Mu Xixi, "Come in with me." After speaking, he brought the master and the disciple into the formation. among.

After entering, Yue Fengpanxi sat down and smiled at Mu Xixi: "Okay, we are safe now, let's quickly recover our inner strength, and if Cheng Yi comes back, none of us will make a sound. "

Hmm..

Hearing the warning, both Mu Xixi and Song Qian nodded seriously, then sat down and began to recover their inner strength.

Unconsciously half an hour passed.

"Hahaha..."

At this time, a loud laugh came from a distance, and it was Cheng Yi's voice: "Two beauties, you can't see the shadow of your Kyushu hero being dumped by me, he has already lost, You two get ready to serve me, haha..." The

laughter went from far to near, and soon saw Cheng Yi running over quickly.

At this time, Cheng Yi was very excited. He had won this match properly.

Um?

However, when he arrived at the cave, seeing the scene in front of him, Cheng Yi's heart was shocked, and he was stunned. He saw that the cave was empty except for a pile of stones. How could there be Mu Xixi's master and apprentice?

Chapter 4414

At first Cheng Yi thought he was dazzled, and quickly rubbed his eyes.

Mad!

After confirming that no one was there, Cheng Yi was extremely irritable, walked out of the cave quickly, and saw that the bonfire outside had also been extinguished. At that time, he was sure that he had been deceived.

Obviously, Yue Feng didn't want to compete with him at all, so he deliberately fell behind, and when he was far away, he came back and escaped with the master and the apprentice.

"Nima's." The

more Cheng Yi thought about it, the more angry he became, his face was extremely ferocious: "Well, you Yue Feng, dare to play with me?"

At this time, Cheng Yi still didn't know that the three Yue Feng did not go far at all, but Hidden in the deployed five-star ecstasy array. This formation is so mysterious that Cheng Yi can't see it from the outside at all.

It's great, I didn't find it....

Hearing Cheng Yi furious at the entrance of the cave, Yue Feng and Mu Xixi were both in a very happy mood, but at the same time they were a little nervous. They held their breath and didn't make the slightest movement.

boom!

At this moment, Cheng Yi slammed his fist on the rock wall at the entrance of the cave, gritted his teeth and said, "The three bastards are playing with me. When I catch up with you, you must look good." The

voice fell, and Cheng Yi's inner strength exploded, quickly Go away.

Huh....

Hearing that Cheng Yi walked away, the three Yue Feng hidden in the formation were all secretly relieved.

In the next second, Yue Feng showed a smile and said to Mu Xixi: "Okay, we are completely safe, let's continue to recover our inner strength."

Mu Xixi and Song Qian nodded at the same time, sitting there and continuing to practice

.

.....

On the other side, Divine Realm!

There is a mountain tens of thousands of miles south of Yutian Palace. The other end of the mountain is the chaotic void. The environment here is harsh, the hurricane is howling, the dark clouds are rolling over the head, and the thunder and lightning are raging.

At this moment, on the top of this mountain, a group of figures stood quietly, each with a powerful aura, and the one at the head was dressed in black armor with a solemn expression.

It was the Demon Lord Gone and the Twelve Holy Demon Kings.

In front of them, at a distance of more than ten meters from the top of the mountain, there was a strange white stone suspended. The side of the white stone was as smooth as a mirror, exuding unique power fluctuations.

"Your Highness!"

At this time, the Demon King Jutian, who was standing behind, couldn't help but stepped forward and asked, "What is this stone? It's so strange?"

Shuh!

The voice fell, and the other holy demon kings around also looked at Gone, and all of them were very curious.

Gone sighed lightly and said slowly, "Sacred Heaven Spirit Stone."

Holy Heaven Spirit Stone?

For a time, the Twelve Holy Demon Kings looked at each other and became even more puzzled.

"When Pangu created the world." Gone looked closely at the Holy Spirit Stone, and continued: "After dividing the heaven and the earth, the great god Pangu died, his eyes turned into the sun and the moon, his bones formed mountains, and his blood formed rivers... .."

Hearing this, the Twelve Holy Demon Kings nodded subconsciously, because they all knew this.

At this time, Gone's eyes flickered, and his tone was complicated: "But there is one thing that very few people in the world know about, that is the spiritual wisdom of the great god Pangu, turned into a holy spirit stone, and this holy spirit stone has been in the world. on top of this mountain."

Speaking, Gone couldn't hide his excitement, and continued: "The Holy Spirit Stone can know the past and the future, but it can only be opened once every 10,000 years. In the battle of the gods and demons, I came here to open the Holy Spirit Stone. I came to inquire about the future of the Demon Race, but unfortunately it failed."

"Now that 10,000 years have passed, the deity will come to see where our Demon Race will go in the future."

When he said this, Gone's face was extremely complicated.

The previous siege of the Yutian Palace resulted in the encounter with the innate magic formation deployed by the ancestors of the Great Desolation. The demons suffered heavy losses, with hundreds of thousands of troops, and in the end there were only less than 20,000 left, which can be said to be a heavy loss.

This matter made Gone very annoyed, but he was unable to change the facts.

What?

At this moment, the Twelve Sacred Demon Kings were all stunned, each one was extremely shocked.

This holy spirit stone can know the past and the future, is it too powerful? If you can really predict what will happen in the future, the demons can prepare in advance and take precautions before they happen.

Chapter 4415

Om!

Just when the Twelve Sacred Demon Kings were secretly excited, he saw Gone slowly walking over, raising his hands slowly, and for a while, an incomparably terrifying magic power burst out and poured into the Holy Spirit Stone.

After the magic power was injected, I saw the holy spirit stone shining brightly, like a scorching sun.

"The person who opened the spirit stone."

At this moment, an old and rich voice came from the holy spirit stone: "You can ask me three questions, you can ask questions now." The

voice was thick and loud, The vicissitudes of life are domineering, making it impossible to feel the slightest blasphemy.

Phew...

Hearing this voice, the Twelve Holy Demon Kings held their breaths, not daring to let out a breath. They knew that this voice was sent out by the spiritual wisdom of the great god Pangu, who would dare to be presumptuous?

At the same time, Gone also took a deep breath, took a step forward, and asked the Holy Spirit Stone: "After my demon race, will I be able to rule the world of the gods and the human world?"

"No!" The old voice did not hesitate. 's answer.

Swish!

Hearing this answer, Gone's face instantly became ugly: "Why?" The

old voice came out from the Holy Spirit Stone again: "There is a chosen person who will stop your demons."

The chosen person?

Gone frowned, and the twelve holy demon kings behind him looked at each other in dismay.

Will it be the Nine Heavens God? Fighting alone with him, who is the opponent of Demon Venerable?

It is even more impossible for the ancestors of the Great Desolation, because he is still in retreat, and he will not come out in a short time.

Who is the one?

Finally, Gonie reacted and asked the third question at the Holy Spirit Stone: "Who was chosen that day?" When he said this, Gone's eyes were full of urgency.

If there is such a person, no matter what the cost, they will be destroyed.

hum!

This time, the old voice did not sound, and I saw the light of the Holy Spirit Stone flickering, and then a strange force surged, and finally a figure appeared on the surface of the spirit stone.

Just saw that figure standing proudly high in the sky, followed by the four innate spirit beasts of Qinglong, White Tiger, Suzaku and Xuanwu, indescribably domineering and mighty.

It's him! ?

Seeing that figure, whether it was Gone or the Twelve Holy Demon Kings, was shocked, and his eyes were full of incredulity.

I saw that man's face was resolute, his facial features cut like a knife, and he was indescribably cold.

It was Yue Feng.

impossible.

At this moment, Gone stared at Yue Feng's image closely, his eyes were full of astonishment and doubts.

This kid tried to be reborn, but he was completely killed by himself. How could he stop the demons in the future?

It's just.... the revelation of the Holy Spirit Stone is never wrong.

At the same time, the Twelve Sacred Demon Kings stood there, each of them extremely surprised.

Yue Feng is not dead?

But he was obviously killed by Zun Shang at that time? It is impossible to be reborn.

call..

Finally, Gone reacted, his icy face was extremely gloomy, and he said coldly: "The Twelve Holy Demon Kings obeyed. From now on, enter the human world immediately, and no matter what method is used, we must find the whereabouts of Yue Feng."

"After finding it, kill him, I want him to die." The

last sentence fell, and Gone's eyes were blood red, full of murderous intent.

That Yue Feng was really dead, he didn't even die, but this time, he was bound to be doomed.

"Subordinates obey." The

voice fell, and the twelve holy demon kings responded in unison, and immediately flew down the top of the mountain.

At this time, the radiance of the holy spirit stone gradually weakened and finally disappeared. The three questions have been answered, and this prediction is over. To open it again, it will take another 10,000 years.

"Ancestor of the Great Wilderness!"

At this moment, Gone looked at the direction of the Yutian Palace, and said to himself: "It's time for us to meet again." The voice fell, and the figure drew a stream of light, towards the direction of the Yutian Palace. go.

Speaking of which, Gone is very afraid of the ancestors of the Great Desolation, otherwise, he would not have attacked the Yutian Palace while the ancestors of the Great Desolation were in retreat, but the demons lost one after another and suffered heavy casualties. too much.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4416-4420

Chapter 4416 On the

other side, Kyushu Dongao Continent.

There is a small town at the northwest junction of Dongao Continent and Apocalypse Continent.

The town is not big, but because of its special geographical location, people from the rivers and lakes often stop by, so there are many shops and it is very busy.

Whoosh!

At this time, a figure came from a distance, the whole body was filled with a powerful breath, his face was gloomy, and it was extremely manic.

It was Cheng Yi.

After learning that he had been tricked, Cheng Yi searched for several hours, but the whereabouts of Yue Feng and the three were not found.

When he arrived in the town at this time, Cheng Yi looked gloomy and underestimated in his heart.

The three Yue Feng are very weak, and they must not be able to run far. Maybe they are hiding in this small town.

Thinking to himself, Cheng Yi immediately rushed into the only inn in the town.

“Does the guest officer live in the store?”

As soon as he entered the lobby, a guy greeted him with a smile, and said politely to Cheng Yi: “There are still rooms in this shop.”

Cheng Yi was impatient and waved his hand: “Go away. , I’m looking for someone.” With that, Cheng Yi strode up the stairs, ready to search the room on the second floor.

what’s the situation?

Seeing this scene, the shop clerk hurried up to stop: “Alas, you can’t go up, disturbing the guests, we can’t afford it.” As he said, the shop clerk was about to grab Cheng Yi’s arm.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Wow...

At the same time, the guests resting in the hall also stepped forward to watch the excitement.

“Made.”

At this moment, Cheng Yi cursed loudly, and slapped the shop assistant on the face: “Dare to stop Lao Tzu and court death?”

Slap!

This slap directly slapped the shop assistant out, flying more than ten meters away, and smashed a table. When he landed, the shop assistant spat out a mouthful of blood and passed out.

That shop clerk is just an ordinary person, can that stand up to Cheng Yi’s slap?

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, everyone around was shocked and shouted.

“How do you beat people?”

“A cultivator is amazing? Are there no kings?”

The scolding around him kept coming, Cheng Yi’s face was gloomy, and he didn’t take it seriously at all. He looked around at that time and said coldly: “Anyone who is not convinced will come up and fight me, and if you do anything, just shut up for Lao Tzu.”

Om!

The voice fell, a powerful breath burst out from Cheng Yi, and the temperature of the entire hall dropped a little.

Feeling Cheng Yi’s momentum, everyone around him quickly shut up.

Cheng Yi stopped talking nonsense, went directly to the second floor, and began to search one by one.

At this moment, in the innermost room on the second floor.

A slender figure, sitting in front of the windowsill, was looking at the street outside in fascination. His facial features were exquisite and charming. He was wearing a long pale yellow dress, which could not hide his sexy curves. The whole body was filled with a noble royal aura.

It was Ren Yingying.

Behind Ren Yingying, there were eight cultivating powerhouses standing quietly. These eight powerhouses were all close to the realm of tribulation, and they were the royal guards specially selected by Ren Yingying.

Half a month ago, Ren Yingying ordered to trace the whereabouts of the Five Poison Sect, but there was no news. It was not until two days ago that it was found that the Five Poison Sect had come to Dongao Continent and occupied a manor. At that time, Ren Yingying didn't think much about it, and immediately selected several powerful guards to come to Dongao Continent.

Half an hour ago, Ren Yingying and her party passed by the town and took a short break here.

At this time, Ren Yingying was sitting in front of the window sill, thinking about something on her mind, when she suddenly heard a loud noise coming from the hall on the first floor.

Ren Yingying Xiumei frowned slightly, a little upset, and said softly, "Go down and see what's going on."

"Yes."

A royal guard responded and quickly pushed the door out to check.

After a while, the guard quickly returned, and said with a complicated expression: "Miss Hui, there is a person who is forcibly searching the room. He looks very powerful, and his subordinates can't see the history."

Is there such a thing?

Hearing this, Ren Yingying Xiumei frowned and stood up slowly: "Let's go, let's go out and have a look together." After speaking, she was about to leave the room.

boom!

However, at this moment, the door of the room was kicked, and then, Cheng Yi with a sullen face broke in.

Chapter 4417

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of everyone in the room suddenly converged on Cheng Yi, and they were all shocked and angry.

This man is so bold that he dares to break into His Majesty's room. However, this time Ren Yingying came to Dongao Continent in micro-service and concealed her identity, so these royal guards did not rashly attack despite the atmosphere.

At the same time, Cheng Yi was stunned when he saw the situation in the room.

so many people?

In the next second, when Cheng Yi's eyes fell on Ren Yingying, he was stunned, and he couldn't help taking a breath.

Hey, what a beautiful woman.

Especially the noble temperament on her body is not comparable to a woman like Ji Hongshang.

I never thought that such a beautiful woman could be found in such a small town.

Swish!

Cheng Yi's gaze made Ren Yingying very displeased, his delicate face was covered with frost, this person has no rules at all, staring at me like this is simply courting death.

"Where are you from, dare to stare at my lady like this?"

At this moment, the surrounding royal guards were also extremely annoyed, and then one of the guards strode out, pointed at Cheng Yi and cursed: "Hurry up to my lady Kneel down and apologize."

Because Ren Yingying was reluctant to reveal her identity as the Queen of Apocalypse, these guards still respectfully called Miss.

kneel?

Hearing this scolding, Cheng Yi was stunned for a moment, then the corners of his mouth twitched, and a smile appeared: "Your young lady is quite a big girl. I just glanced at it, and I'm going to kneel down and apologize? What kind of reason is this?"

At this time, Cheng Yi still didn't know that the beautiful woman in front of her was the queen of Tianqi Continent.

In his subconscious, he thought that Ren Yingying was just a wealthy girl. Although he came from a humble background, he could not kneel casually.

When answering at this time, Cheng Yi couldn't help but looked up and down Ren Yingying, with a look of arrogance and pride.

Just a rich girl, nothing to be afraid of.

What a presumptuous boy!

Seeing this scene, both Ren Yingying and the surrounding royal guards were all furious. How could the royal majesty be trampled on like this?

In anger, the guard who scolded, without the slightest hesitation, pulled out his saber: "Dare to be disrespectful to my young lady, you are courting death!" The

voice fell, and a powerful aura burst out from the body of the guard. The long sword even drew a cold glow, stabbing directly at Cheng Yi's heart.

Chi Chi...

I saw that wherever the figure passed, the air in the entire room was distorted, and the power was amazing.

Seeing the guard attacking, Cheng Yi stood there with a look of disdain and no panic at all.

"Want my life? I'm afraid you don't have that ability!" A

cold voice came out of Cheng Yi's mouth. Then, Cheng Yi took out the electricity, stretched out his right hand, and grabbed it directly towards the guard's long sword.

I saw that Cheng Yi's right hand had a layer of green scales attached to it, like a poisonous snake. The scales were completely transformed from internal force, but it was like the real thing. cold.

Seeing this scene, both Ren Yingying and the surrounding royal guards were all surprised.

What kind of magic is this?

The breath is so evil...

Crack!

It was at this moment that Cheng Yi sneered, his right hand full of scales had already grasped the guard's blade tightly. The scales were so tough that the sharp blade could not be pierced. The guards only felt a terrifying force coming, and the long sword could not break free, let alone advance half a point...

"With this little strength, you dare to yell at me?!"

At this moment, Cheng Yi sneered and sneered, breaking the sword with all his strength . At the same time, the other hand suddenly slapped out, hitting the guard with a palm.

All this happened too fast, the guard couldn't draw the long sword, couldn't dodge, and was directly hit by a palm.

"Pfft!" The

guard groaned, spit out a mouthful of blood, and was knocked out, smashed the door of the room, and finally fell into the hall on the first floor, passing out.

What?

Seeing this scene, the rest of the royal guards were all stunned and furious.

Chapter 4418

A trick?

This person actually stunned the powerful royal guard with just one move?

In the East Ao Continent, there is such a master...

Phew...

At the same time, Ren Yingying also took a deep breath, her delicate and beautiful face was extremely dignified, and her heart was also extremely shocked.

This man is so powerful. His subordinates couldn't even catch a single move.

Afterwards, Ren Yingying took a closer look at Cheng Yi's scaly right hand, and her delicate body trembled faintly.

Scales grow out of the hands, this... This seems to be the practice of the Five Poison Sect.

Ren Yingying is well-informed and knows that although there are many sects in Kyushu that practice poisonous arts, they can practice with the help of poisonous insects, and can grow poisonous snake-like scales on their hands, which only the five poisonous sects can do.

Because, Ren Yingying immediately concluded that the man in front of him was a master of the Five Poison Sect, but he still had some doubts in his heart. You must know that Ren Yingying knew the Five Poison Sect very well, whether it was the Sect Master Ji Hongshang or the elders, they had all seen it before. .

But this is the first time I have seen this person.

When the Five Poison Sect developed such a powerful master, I don't even know...

For a while, Ren Yingying frowned and looked at Cheng Yi, muttering constantly in her heart.

At this time, Ren Yingying still didn't know that Cheng Yi was not a member of the Five Poison Sect at all.

Huh..

After two seconds, Ren Yingying reacted, her red lips lightly opened and she immediately issued an order: "Take this person down."

This time, I came to Dongao Continent to find the whereabouts of the Five Poison Sect. No matter what the identity of this person in the Five Poison Sect is, since I have encountered him, I must not let him run away.

Caught him, just in time to ask Ji Hongshang's whereabouts.

Swish swish.....

The voice fell, and the remaining royal guards erupted one after another, directly thinking of Cheng Yi and rushing over.

Seeing this scene, Cheng Yi didn't panic at all, but laughed instead: "Can you catch me with a lot of people? It's too self-sufficient, but I'm in a good mood at the moment."

Said, Cheng Yi looked provocatively Glancing at Ren Yingying, he smiled and said: "Since this beauty wants to play, I will play with you." The

last word fell, Cheng Yi's figure burst out, broke out of the window directly, suspended above the sky, a pair of With the arrogant gesture of waiting for work.

The room is so cramped that it can't be used at all.

"Looking for death!"

"Boy is rude..."

Hearing these words, Ren Yingying's face was gloomy and she didn't respond, but the few royal guards couldn't bear it anymore.

In the middle of the sky outside, several royal guards burst out in unison, with a surging breath, distorting the entire sky above the town, and the power is amazing.

You must know that these royal guards were carefully selected by Ren Yingying, and they were all top-notch in terms of strength and courage.

interesting.

Feeling the explosive atmosphere of these Huang family guards, Cheng Yi did not dare to underestimate the enemy, but he did not feel nervous at all. Ever since he obtained Ji Hongshang's eight-layered skill, Cheng Yi had an extraordinary confidence.

"It's best to go together."

At this time, Cheng Yi said lightly, and immediately activated the poison art. Suddenly, a violent evil force broke out, forming a green poisonous mist in the air.

The poisonous mist rose in the wind, directly heading towards the rushing royal guards.

"Poisonous!"

"Quickly take the elixir..."

Seeing this, several royal guards turned pale in shock, and while shouting, each took out the antidote from their bodies and took them quickly.

These royal guards have distinguished status, and no one has several antidote elixir on them.

"Haha..."

Seeing this scene, Cheng Yi's face was full of disdain, and he said contemptuously, "Don't waste your energy, the poison that Lao Tzu casts cannot be cured by ordinary elixir. Just wait for the fiasco to end.

" Falling down, the poisonous mist quickly drowned several royal guards.

Oops!

At this moment, several royal guards inhaled the poisonous mist without exception. All of them were shocked. They clearly felt that a sense of numbness was spreading on their bodies...

Obviously this person was right, he The elixir he took could not solve the poison in front of him at all.

Chapter 4419

However, these royal guards are all extremely loyal. Although they have been poisoned, they still rushed up and fought with Cheng Yi in mid-air.

Bang bang bang...

In the blink of an eye, five minutes passed, and I saw that the few royal guards were getting slower and slower under the paralysis of the poison. Finally, Cheng Yi found an opportunity and knocked them down from the air.

Puff, puff....

After landing, several royal guards sat there, all pale and extremely weak.

Afterwards, one of the guards said to Ren Yingying very ashamed: "This subordinate is incompetent..."

Before he could finish speaking, Ren Yingying shook his head and interrupted: "You don't need to blame yourself, you have done your best. Oh, this person is too sinister, too strong..."

Having said that, Ren Yingying looked at Cheng Yi with a burning gaze, her delicate and beautiful face was even more icy cold.

At this time, the strength is so strong, it seems that he will go out in person.

Whoa!

At this time, when they heard the fighting, many passersby came to watch, but they did not dare to approach, but watched from a distance.

"Tsk tsk..."

Facing Ren Yingying's gaze, Cheng Yi didn't panic at all, but was extremely proud and said with a smile: "Beauty don't look at me like this, look at your expression, do you want to make a gesture with me?"

said At this point, Cheng Yi's face was full of wretchedness: "You're not my opponent, let's forget it, I don't want to kill flowers, hehe."

After defeating several royal guards in a row, Cheng Yi's heart was extremely inflated at this time.

Especially seeing people watching the battle around, Cheng Yi's 'little man's ambition' was playing tricks on him, making him even more arrogant and arrogant.

"Shut your dog's mouth!"

At this moment, Ren Yingying gave a cold and tender cry, and then her figure rose up, flew into the air, and confronted Cheng Yi from a distance.

At this time, Ren Yingying looked at Cheng Yi's eyes with anger and contempt: "I didn't expect that my subordinates would not be your opponents if they united! But don't be too arrogant, you must know that there is a sky outside the sky."

hum!

The voice fell, Ren Yingying did not hesitate at all, and directly activated the power of the demon soul. In an instant, a terrifying and powerful aura burst out from Ren Yingying's body, and in an instant, the surrounding air was stagnant!

Although I haven't gotten all Bai Yunfei's formulas, Ren Yingying Bingxue is smart. During this time, I have also developed a way to restrain the backlash of the demon soul. Although this method can only be saved for a while, it can at least control the backlash of the demon soul. The timing of recurrence, in this case, it is very easy to deal with Cheng Yi in front of him.

"Death!" In the

next second, Ren Yingying's red lips lightly opened, and she spit out two words coldly, then she raised her jade hand and called Cheng Yi with a palm!

This palm looks light and fluttering, but it is as fast as thunder and lightning.

Such a strong strength, such a fast speed...

Feeling the incomparable strength and speed of Ren Yingying, Cheng Yi immediately put away his smile and was shocked.

At this time, Cheng Yi did not dare to be careless, and urged all his inner strength to resist!

He never thought that this seemingly delicate beauty in front of him had such a terrifying strength. At this time, Cheng Yi felt a little regretful. He had known that the other party was a peerless powerhouse, and he was less arrogant just now.

It's just too late to regret it now.

Bang!

For a time, Ren Yingying and Cheng Yi collided fiercely with their palms, and saw a deafening roar from the sky of the whole town, and then heard a muffled hum from Cheng Yi, and the whole person was shocked and flew out. After flying more than a hundred meters, he fell heavily to the ground.

Although Cheng Yi obtained Ji Hongshang's eighth-level skill, three days ago, he was only a small character in the realm of Martial Emperor, and in terms of background, he could not be compared with Ren Yingying at all.

More importantly, Ren Yingying not only possesses the power of the demon soul, but is also a descendant of the demon race. With a demon body, he is not afraid of poison at all, so in just one round, Cheng Yi will be completely crushed.

Wow...

Seeing this scene, the passers-by who were besieged not far away were all shocked.

Is this the power of a practitioner?

So strong.

At the same time, the royal guards who were sitting around to expel the poison were also extremely excited.

Chapter 4420

Sure enough, Her Majesty is still mighty.

It was just one move to subdue this arrogant guy.

"As a person in the rivers and lakes."

At this time, Ren Yingying slowly walked towards Cheng Yi, and while walking, she said coldly: "With guns everywhere, you say, should I save your life? Or Kill you directly?"
The

voice was not loud, but there was a strong aura that made people dare not question.

And the breath that permeated Ren Yingying's body made it even more breathless.

Gudong!

At this moment, Cheng Yi was completely panicked, and he was no longer complacent and arrogant, but secretly swallowed his saliva, begging for mercy at Ren Yingying with a sad face: "beautiful... oh no... woman, it's me who has no eyes, I shouldn't have offended you, please forgive me a lot."

When he said this, Cheng Yi almost cried.

I thought I would have the opportunity to have a good time with the beauties in front of me, but I never thought that the strength of the other party was so terrifying.

At the same time, he was very shocked.

The power that this beauty had just burst out was so terrifying, she couldn't even catch a palm, it was incredible.

Hearing the begging for mercy, Ren Yingying's expression was indifferent and ignored.

"Blind dog's eye thing!"

At this time, one of the royal guards couldn't bear it anymore, and yelled at Cheng Yi: "This is the queen of our Apocalypse Continent, not the heroine you speak of."

"You Offending Tianwei, disturbing the holy car, it is not a pity to die a hundred times."
The

voice fell, and the other royal guards also spoke.

"Your Majesty, this kind of scum, just kill it."

"Yes, for the people."

The scolding from several royal guards kept coming, and Cheng Yi's heart trembled. .

This...is this woman the queen of Apocalypse Continent?

No wonder there are so many masters around, and their own strength is so terrifying.

Shocked, Cheng Yi hurriedly knelt there and kept kowtowing to Ren Yingying: "Your Majesty atonement, Your Majesty atonement, the villain just offended the holy car because he had no eyes, and begged Your Majesty to be kind, be kind..."

" ...

Seeing this scene, the people watching the excitement around were also dumbfounded, and then they knelt down one by one, looking horrified.

Who would have thought that the dignified weather queen would come to such a remote town?

Seeing this situation, Ren Yingying breathed a sigh of relief and raised her jade hand towards the passers-by around her: "Get up, I'm just going out on patrol, you don't need to be so polite."

After speaking, Ren Yingying turned her head to look at Cheng Yi , asked coldly: "If you want to survive, tell me where Ji Hongshang is now?"

As soon as Ji Hongshang was mentioned, Ren Yingying's delicate face could not hide the anger and irritability.

Originally, Bai Yunfei had already written a solution to the backlash of the demon soul, but Ji Hongshang betrayed Bai Yunfei, not only absorbed the power of his demon soul, but also took away the written solution.

If you can't get that formula for a day, you will continue to bear the risk of demon soul backlash.

Ji Hongshang?

Hearing the question, Cheng Yi's expression was startled, and he said cautiously, "Little man... Little man I don't know."

While answering, Cheng Yi knelt down and slowly stepped back, keeping a distance from Ren Yingying, for fear of offending Tianwei again.

"I don't know?" Ren Yingying frowned and said angrily: "Your strength is higher than the elders of the Five Poison Sect, and your status is not lower than that of the Five Poison Sect. You say you don't know Ji Hongshang. Where is it? Will I believe it?"

"Tell me where she is, as long as you answer truthfully, I will consider being kind." As she spoke, Ren Yingying approached slowly.

This... At

this moment, Cheng Yi was about to cry without tears, and he carefully stepped back while thinking about how to answer.

That Ji Hongshang escaped from the underground cave, but she didn't find it, how would she know where she was, but if she said that, the queen in front of her would definitely not believe it.

How to do?

Papa...

Just as Cheng Yi was retreating and thinking about countermeasures, suddenly, something fell from him.

This is a cheat book, and the golden cover is very eye-catching.

It was the formula written by Bai Yunfei before.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4421-4430

Chapter 4421

What is this?

Ren Yingying's eyes flashed, she walked over quickly, picked it up and looked at it, her body trembled, and she was surprised.

Isn't this the formula written by Bai Yunfei?

Great, with this formula, you don't have to worry about demon soul backlash in the future.

But while she was happy, Ren Yingying was also indescribably angry.

This person is too cunning, Ji Hongshang has given him this secret book for safekeeping. Obviously, the two sides have a very close relationship, but this person even said that he did not know where Ji Hongshang was.

"I'll give you one last chance!"

At this time, Ren Yingying put away the secret book and said coldly to Cheng Yi: "Immediately explain where Ji Hongshang is, otherwise I will never forgive me."

"I... In the

face of this situation, Cheng Yi wanted to cry without tears, and said in fear: "Ji Hongshang disappeared in an underground cave. I really don't know where she is now..."

"The situation at that time was revealed. Of course, he did not say that he took advantage of the dangers of others to defile Ji Hongshang, but that he had absorbed Ji Hongshang's skills.

When he said this, Cheng Yi felt very uneasy, because he didn't know what the relationship between Empress Tianqi and Ji Hongshang in front of him was. If they were friends, then he would be miserable.

But he had no way to ask, he could only gamble.

At the end, Cheng Yi kowtowed uncontrollably: "Your Majesty, everything I said is true, I didn't hide it at all."

What?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, Ren Yingying frowned, very shocked.

This person's skill was actually drawn from Ji Hongshang, but then again, this Ji Hongshang can be regarded as evil and retribution. When he betrayed Bai Yunfei and forcibly absorbed Bai Yunfei's demon soul, he probably did not expect it. I will have such a day.

Muttering in her heart, Ren Yingying looked at Cheng Yi: "Ji Hongshang really can't be found in the underground cave?"

"It's true!" Cheng Yi nodded again and again.

Seeing that he didn't look like he was lying, Ren Yingying didn't ask any further questions, and said to the royal guards around him, "Tie him up first, and look after him strictly these days!"

At this time, the royal guards had already expelled them. The poison in the body, when he heard the order, he quickly walked over to tie Cheng Yi Wuhua.

call!

At this moment, Cheng Yi secretly breathed a sigh of relief, Nima, finally got his life back.

At the same time, I was also a little depressed and anxious.

If you are caught by the Queen of Apocalypse, you will definitely die. You have to find a way to get out quickly.

...

on the other side, God's Domain.

A few miles north of Yutian Palace, there are three immortal mountains, which are in the shape of 'pin' from a distance.

In the direction of the south, there is a vortex shining with colorful rays of light, which is the entrance to the Yaotai Spiritual Realm.

The Yaotai Spiritual Realm is also the place where the ancestors of the prehistoric retreated and practiced.

I saw that there were two burly guards standing on both sides of the entrance, holding halberds and wearing silver armor. They were majestic. These two Yaotai guards were powerful.

After all, the place where the ancient ancestors retreated is no trivial matter, and there can be no mistakes.

Not only that, the two divine guards also held a spirit beast in their hands. That mythical beast with a dragon head and a tiger body, with ox hooves and snake tail is very strange, it is the 'Bi You' who is said to have clairvoyance and ears.

Bi You is a spiritual beast unique to the royal family of the Divine Realm. It is not only clairvoyant, but also extremely powerful. It can be said that although there are only two guards guarding it, they are heavily guarded, even if flies cannot fly in all the time.

Whoosh!

At this moment, a figure came quickly and slowly landed not far away.

This is a young man, dressed in a gray robe, holding a beautiful flower basket in which several spiritual fruits are placed.

“Stop!”

Seeing this scene, the two divine guards hurried up to meet them and shouted loudly, “Who are you? This is the Yaotai Spiritual Realm, and no one is allowed to approach. Hurry up.” The

young man was terrified and quickly put down the basket, bowed deeply: “Master Shenwei, don't be angry, I am a new fruit servant from Lingguo Garden. Today, I was instructed to deliver fresh spiritual fruit to Empress Hua Zhao, but I got lost.”

Chapter 4422

Lost?

Hearing this, the two Yaotai divine guards looked at each other and froze there.

This fruit servant is really stupid enough to go the wrong way to send spirit fruit to Empress Hua Zhao.

Thinking to myself, one of the divine guards pointed in the direction of the fairy garden where Empress Hua Zhao lived, and said loudly: “The fairy garden where Mrs. Hua lives, you can go straight there, this is the spiritual realm of Yaotai, the place where the ancestors retreated, Don't get close!” The

voice fell, and another guard also urged: "Hurry up, you can't stop here."

"Thank you two adults."

After hearing the guidance, the young man was very grateful, and directed at the two gods. Wei saluted, and then he was about to leave with a flower basket.

However, the young man looked down at the Lingguo in the flower basket, his face suddenly showed a bit of sadness, and he sighed, looking very uneasy.

what happened again?

Seeing this, the two divine guards frowned secretly, and then one of them asked, "Why haven't you left yet?"

Sigh.

The young man sighed and pointed at the spirit fruit in the flower basket with a wry smile: "This spirit fruit bloomed three years ago, and fruited three years ago. It is very rare. After picking it, it needs to be consumed within half an hour, otherwise it will be consumed within half an hour. It will be damaged and cannot be eaten."

"I got lost and wasted time just now. Even if I deliver it now, the spirit fruit will definitely not be so delicious. At that time, Empress Hua Zhao will definitely blame me."

"I'm just a small fruit. Servant, how can I take responsibility." The

young man said with tears in his eyes, which made people have to sympathize.

This...

For a time, the two divine guards were also a little embarrassed, and one of them said, "Then what are you going to do?" The

young man scratched his head, came over and put the flower basket on the ground, and said sincerely, "Two adults, I Now I can only go back to the Lingguo Garden again to collect the spiritual fruits for the goddess. I can't take these collected before, so I can only ask two adults to help me deal with it."

After speaking, the young man glanced at the flowers in the flower basket. Lingguo, continued: "These spiritual fruits are not broken yet, but they will not work if they are sent to the empress."

"Today's matter, I have troubled the two adults, and I hope the two adults can help me hide it.

” The last sentence, the young man bowed deeply, turned and left.

This...

In the face of this situation, the two Yaotai guards looked at each other and were stunned. They didn't expect things to develop like this. When they reacted, they saw that the young man had gone far.

For a time, the gazes of the two divine guards fell on the flower basket invariably, and bursts of spirit fruit fragrance came out, as if it could entice the greedy worms in the stomach, making people salivate.

“This... how to deal with it?” One of the guards, the first to react, couldn't help but said.

When he said this, his eyes were fixed on the spiritual fruit in the flower basket.

The other swallowed his saliva silently, shook his head and said, “I know that? In my opinion, the fruit servants have already been dealt with by us, why don't we just share them.

” We can only enjoy it with the goddess. We ate it, but it violated the rules of heaven.”

“Then how do you deal with it?”

“I...I don't know either.”

After discussing for a while, the two divine guards did not discuss a perfect solution. plan.

At this moment, the two guards did not know that the fruit servant just now did not go far, but was behind a tree not far away, quietly observing everything here.

I saw the young man's face full of evil smiles, completely lost the previous cautiousness, but gave people the feeling that the indescribable evil was terrifying.

Yes, this young man is not the fruit servant of Lingguoyuan at all, but the Demon Lord Gone in disguise.

Gone's plan was very simple. He quietly entered the Yaotai Spiritual Realm to raid the ancient ancestors, but it was difficult to break in directly, so he thought of this method.

As for the flower basket that Gone put there, it was not a spiritual fruit at all, but a magic fruit.

Magic fruit, which is highly poisonous, will cause a coma soon after taking it.

At this time, Yaotai Spirit Realm is here.

After negotiating for a while, the guardian who advocated eating it couldn't hold it any longer, and said, "I think you shouldn't worry about it, this spirit fruit was left by that kid just now, not by us. Besides, He asked us to deal with it, so what if we eat it?"

Chapter 4423

"Besides, this spiritual fruit will be broken in a while, and it would be a pity to throw it away?"

"Seriously, we have been guarding here for thousands of years, and we have no credit or hard work. Now we will eat a few. A broken spirit fruit is not considered a violation of the heavenly rules." The

last word fell, and the body walked over directly, picked up a spirit fruit, put it in his mouth, and took a bite.

When the flesh of the fruit entered his stomach, the god guard was full of intoxication, and couldn't help but exclaim: "It really tastes delicious."

Seeing this, another god guard also put down his worries, picked up the spirit fruit in the flower basket and ate it , After a while, the few spiritual fruits in the flower basket were eaten up by them.

After eating the spiritual fruit, the two divine guards threw away the flower basket and continued to guard the entrance to the Yaotai Spiritual Realm, chatting and laughing.

"I heard that after eating the spirit fruit, your strength will improve a lot. Do you have any feelings now?"

"Not yet, by the way, what to do with the core?"

"This is easy to handle, the core is also a good thing, just throw it away. Give it to Bi You, and let them have a taste of it."

While speaking, the two divine guards threw the fruit core in their hands to the two 'Bi You' spirit beasts, and at some point, the two Bi You quickly bit them and swallowed them directly. go down.

Seeing that Bi You ate the fruit pit, the two guards looked at each other and smiled.

Today's luck is not bad, a silly fruit servant walked by and gave a few spiritual fruit to the two of them in vain.

Um?

Just as he was complacent, one of the guards suddenly frowned, feeling that something was wrong.

Strange, it was fine just now, why is it suddenly dizzy?

Not only that, but the divine power in the body also seemed to be suppressed.

“What’s wrong with you?” Seeing that his companion’s face was not right, another divine guard hurriedly asked.

“I don’t know, I suddenly feel dizzy.”

“Why is this? Is there something wrong with the Spirit Fruit just now?”

Just as he was talking, the other divine guard was also shocked. unstable.

broken.

There is really a problem with the spirit fruit just now.

For a time, the two divine guards realized something and wanted to mobilize their divine power to call for help, but they were so dizzy that they lost the strength to speak.

Putong putong...

Soon, the two guards couldn’t hold it any longer, fell to the ground one after another, and passed out.

At the same time, the two Bi You spirit beasts also fell to the side.

Hehe...

Seeing this scene, Gone, who was hiding behind a tree not far away, showed a sneer on his face, and then walked over slowly, his figure flashed, and he directly entered the Yaotai Spiritual Realm.

...

On the other side, the Ouyang family.

In the hall, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, and Xiao Yuruo were sitting there with complicated expressions.

Yue Feng has been gone for so long, and there has been no news, and everyone is extremely anxious and worried.

There is also Ren Yingying. After going to Beiyang Continent, she also lost contact. Two days ago, there was news that Ren Yingying had become the Queen of Apocalypse, but she never came back.

“Report!”

At this moment, a disciple of the Hall of Longevity walked in quickly and respectfully said to Wen Chou Chou, “My subordinate has found out Miss Ren’s whereabouts.”

Hearing this, everyone in the hall was refreshed, and then Wen Chou Chou urged: “Come on.”

The disciple took a deep breath and said slowly: “My subordinate found out that after Miss Ren became the queen, she has been inquiring. The whereabouts of the Five Poison Sect, a day ago, there was news that the Five Poison Sect was in Dongao Continent, so Miss Ren went to Dongao Continent.”

What?

When they received this news, whether it was Wen Chou Chou or Sun Dasheng, everyone was stunned, and then they frowned and pondered.

What happened to Ren Yingying? After being the Queen of Apocalypse, she didn’t send anyone to report the news, and now she went to Dongao Continent to pursue the Five Poison Sect. What was she going to do?

Seeing everyone’s contemplation, the disciple hesitated, and continued in a low voice: “Sect Master, there is one more thing, I don’t know if I should say it...”

“Speak!” Wen Chou Chou nodded without hesitation.

Huh...

The disciple took a deep breath and continued: “I heard from the gossip that when Miss Ren killed King Guangping in the Northern Ying Continent Palace, she used the power of the Demon Race.”

Hearing this Then, Wen Chou Chou was shocked and his eyes widened: “Are you sure?”

Chapter 4424

“My subordinates dare not lie.” The disciple said quickly.

Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath, waved his hand to signal the disciple to step back, and then looked around: “What do you think?”

“Brother Wen!”

As soon as he finished speaking, Sun Dasheng was the first to stand up and said, “This is still useless. Say? There must be something wrong with Ren Yingying, otherwise, why didn’t she get any news back after so long?”

“Speaking of which, when she went back to the Weather Palace by herself last time, I began to doubt it. The emperor’s younger brother is in danger and the situation is critical, but she won’t let us help.”

“This time she went to Beiyang Continent, she was like this again, she left without saying anything, I suspect that she has betrayed Feng Feng. Son, we secretly colluded with Bai Yunfei, we all know that Ji Hongshang betrayed Bai Yunfei, so Ren Yingying is chasing Ji Hongshang.”

When he said this, Sun Dasheng blushed and was very excited. .

Sun Dasheng has a straightforward personality, and he doesn’t care who the other party is.

Huh...

Hearing this, everyone in the hall fell silent.

What the Great Sage said is not unreasonable. Could it be that Ren Yingying really betrayed Yue Feng and colluded with the demon forces?

For a while, the hall was silent and the atmosphere was dull.

“Great Sage.”

Finally, Wen Chou Chou took the lead in reacting, and scolded Sun Da Sheng: “Don’t talk nonsense about these words, Ren Yingying has a deep love for Feng Zi, how could he betray?” Love dares to hate, although she is a woman, she has a tough personality and will not do anything that is sorry to Yue Feng.

Sun Dasheng took a deep breath and asked back: “Brother Wen, don’t help Ren Yingying speak now, when the Tianqi Emperor’s Mausoleum trembled, and after Chiyou’s ancient tomb came into existence, the whole Kyushu knew that Chiyou belonged to the Demon Race, while Ren Yingying was in harmony with him. All the members of the Tianqi royal family are descendants of the Demon Race.”

“With the blood of the ancestors, Ren Yingying colluded with the Demon Race, it is logical.”

This...

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou opened his mouth, not knowing for a moment. How to refute, because Sun Dasheng said it right, the Tianqi royal family belongs to the descendants of the demon race, and the whole Kyushu knows about this. Besides, Ren Yingying also received Chiyou's inheritance in the ancient tomb.

After hesitating, Wen Chou Chou slowly said: "Well, no matter what happens to Ren Yingying, we must take precautions first."

After saying that, Wen Chou Chou ordered the disciple of the Hall of Longevity: "Send someone to Xia immediately. Yinzong, report the situation to Qingyan, and then ask her to bring the elite of Xia Yinzong to the Ouyang family."

Xia Yinzong is powerful and with their help, even if the Ouyang family encounters an emergency, they can Every misfortune turns into good luck.

"Yes!"

Upon hearing the order, the disciple of the Hall of Longevity responded and walked out quickly.

"Brother Wen!"

At this time, Xiao Yuruo, who was sitting next to him, bit her lip lightly, and couldn't help but whisper, "You doubt Yingying too? Do you think she will bring the Tianqi army to help the demons destroy the Ouyang family?"

Wen Chou Chou didn't have complicated eyes and was about to speak.

"Boom!"

However, before a word was uttered, a loud noise suddenly came from outside! The gate of the Ouyang family was instantly razed to the ground!

"Ah!"

Immediately afterwards, screams continued from outside the hall.

"What's the situation?"

Wen Chou Chou's heart was shocked, his face was extremely frightened, and he walked out quickly.

Sun Dasheng followed closely behind.

hiss!

When they got outside, seeing the scene in front of them, whether it was Wen Chou Chou or Da Sheng Sun, they couldn't help but take a breath of air, and their hearts were extremely shocked.

I saw that the front yard of the Ouyang family was a mess, the gate was split into powder, and a huge pit with a diameter of tens of meters was blasted out on the ground. In the huge pit, dozens of Ouyang family disciples were lying in a pool of blood. Howling! These people are obviously no longer alive!

Outside the gate, more than 100 men in black stood there quietly, with the terrifying aura of death all over their bodies.

Above the more than 100 men in black, a burly figure was quietly suspended, wearing blood-red armor, and his body was filled with a violent and evil aura, which was unparalleled.

It was Jutian, one of the twelve holy demon kings of the demon race.

Chapter 4425

After Gone opened the prophecy of the Holy Spirit Stone, he learned that Yue Feng was not dead. At that time, Gone was shocked and angry, so he directly sent the twelve holy demon kings to the Kyushu continent to destroy Yue Feng at all costs.

As one of the Twelve Holy Demon Kings, after arriving in Kyushu, Yutian's first target was the Ouyang family.

After all, the Ouyang family is Yue Feng's nest.

This...

This is the Demon Race...

Feeling the terrifying aura that erupted from Saint Demon King Jutian, Wen Chou Chou and Da Sage Sun all felt chills in their hearts, and their eyes were full of shock!

"You... Who are you?"

Under the shock, Wen Chou Chou couldn't help but speak!

The opponent's strength is terrifying, and the breath of demon soul permeating his body is more terrifying than Bai Yunfei, and he must have an extraordinary origin.

At the same time, the eyes of Dasheng Sun's people were also watching the Holy Demon King Jutian closely, and they were all shocked.

Hehe..

Hearing the question, the Holy Demon King Jutian smiled evilly, with a look of disdain on his face: "I am Jutian, one of the twelve holy demon kings of the demon clan, and today I am here to kill Yue Feng, where is Yue Feng? Call him out and lead him to death."

When he said this, the Holy Demon King Jutian had a proud look on his face. With his status and strength, he didn't take Wen Chou Chou in the eyes of everyone at all.

Are you looking for Fengzi?

Hearing the answer, Wen Chou Chou frowned, and at the same time, he was furious.

This holy demon king is not small, he came to the Ouyang family to find something, and even named Fengzi's life. But I have to say that the opponent's strength is terrifying, and it does have this strength.

At the same time, the children of the Ouyang family also came out when they heard the movement. They looked up at the Holy Demon King Jutian one by one.

Finally, Wen Chou Chou reacted, looked at the Demon King Jutian and said lightly: "It turned out to be looking for Yue Feng, unfortunately, he is not here." The

voice fell, and Sun Dasheng took a step forward and said loudly: "We are also looking for As for him, if you have news about him, you can tell us about it."

Shuh!

Hearing this, the Holy Demon King Jutian's face sank. Mad and the Ouyang family are very courageous. At this time, they still dare to mess with me?

Thinking to himself, the Holy Demon King Jutian sneered and looked around: "Since he is not here, I have no choice but to do something to you, you are all Yue Feng's family, if I arrest you all, Yue Feng will definitely appear. "

Speaking of which, Sage Demon King Jutian's face turned gloomy: "I advise you not to resist, whoever dares to resist will be shot to death, my goal is only Yue Feng, so don't force me to kill." The

last word fell, Sage Jutian The Demon King raised his hand.

Wow...

In an instant, the more than 100 demon warriors behind them came quickly, ready to tie up Wen Chou Chou and everyone.

Faced with this situation, Wen Chou Chou and everyone were extremely shocked.

The Holy Demon King of this Demon Race is really insidious, and he even wanted to lead out Yue Feng by imprisoning the Ouyang Family.

“Stop!”

Seeing those demon warriors rushing to him, Sun Dasheng had a fiery temperament. At that time, he shouted and pointed at Holy Demon King Jutian and cursed, “What are you? You are also qualified to let us be captured?”

“You Don’t you want to kill Fengzi? I’m his brother, his business is mine, come to me if you have the ability.”

hum!

The last word fell, Sun Dasheng raised his hand and waved, and saw a dazzling light flickering, the opening axe was tightly grasped in his hand, and then he rose up into the air and charged directly towards the Holy Devil King Jutian.

During this period of time, Sun Dasheng had a new understanding. Wherever the figure passed, the air was distorted, and the power was amazing!

“Great Sage, don’t be impulsive.”

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou’s face changed, and he couldn’t help exclaiming. Although Sun Da Sage was strong and had the axe to open the sky, he was not necessarily Jutian’s opponent.

After all, the other party is one of the twelve holy devil kings.

While exclaiming, Wen Chou Chou wanted to stop him, but it was too late.

At the same time, the surrounding Xiao Yuruo and Long Qianying were also worried, and they all sweated for Sun Dasheng.

“Dare to come to the Ouyang family to find trouble, go to hell!” In the

blink of an eye, Sun Dasheng rushed to the front, his eyes were blood red, howling, raised his hand and waved hard!

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4426-4430

Chapter 4426

“Roar!”

A dragon roar that shocked the heavens and the earth came out from the opening axe, and then, a golden glow burst out and quickly went towards the Holy Demon King of Jutian. I saw that this golden light seemed to split the world in half, which was so terrifying.

interesting.

Feeling the power of that golden light, the Holy Demon King Jutian’s eyes flickered, without the slightest nervousness, instead he showed a smile.

In the next second, the Holy Demon King Jutian activated the power of the demon soul, slowly raised his right hand, and deployed a protective film in front of him. He saw that the protective film was flashing with blood-red runes, which was very strange.

boom!

In the next second, Jin Mang slammed hard on the protective film, and saw that the protective film appeared one after another cracks, but it did not collapse, and the figure of the Holy Demon King Jutian only swayed slightly.

Obviously, the power of this golden light was completely blocked by the protective film, and it did not cause any damage to the Holy Demon King of Jutian at all.

What?

Seeing this scene, whether it was Sun Dasheng or Wen Chou Chou, their expressions changed and they were shocked.

The defense of this holy devil is too strong, even with the power of the opening axe, it can’t be broken.

“Is this the magic weapon of your human world?”

At this time, the Holy Demon King Jutian quietly looked at Sun Dasheng with a hint of contempt at the corner of his mouth: “It looks quite bluffing, but its power is nothing more than that, you have already moved your hand. , now it’s my turn.”

Whoosh!

The last word fell, and the figure of the Holy Demon King Jutian flashed, directly drawing an afterimage in the air, slapped it fiercely, and called towards Sun Dasheng.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

This speed...

Feeling the speed of the Holy Demon King Jutian, Sun Dasheng was shocked. At that time, he had no time to react, so he could only grit his teeth and raise the opening axe, hoping to block the opponent's palm with the opening axe.

In the next second, the palm force slapped the sky-opening axe fiercely, and Sun Dasheng only felt a terrifying force coming, he groaned, blood spurted out of his mouth, and his body was shaken out. It flew more than 100 meters away, and finally smashed to the ground, blood dripping from the body, and the breath was sluggish!

Although he didn't die, Sun Dasheng didn't have the strength to fight again at this time!

Mad...

At this time, Dasheng Sun, his face was pale, his eyes were blood red, and he stared at the Holy Demon King Jutian, secretly shocked.

Strong, really strong.

Is this the true power of the Demon Race?

What?

Just a trick?

Seeing this scene, everyone present couldn't help gasping for air!

You must know that Sun Dasheng's current strength is enough to disdain the entire Kyushu rivers and lakes. More importantly, he still has the Heaven-Opening Axe in his hand, but even so, facing the Holy Demon King of Jutian in front of him, he couldn't take a single move.

In shock, several disciples of the Ouyang family reacted and ran over to help Dasheng Sun up.

At this time, the Holy Demon King Jutian glanced at Sun Dasheng disdainfully: "How dare you be presumptuous in front of me with this little strength? It's just beyond your own power."

After saying this, the Holy Demon King Jutian locked his eyes on Wen Chou Chou: "You guys still Who is not convinced? Just come up, or else, just obediently capture."

Mad!

Feeling the arrogance of the Holy Demon King Jutian, the people of the Ouyang family present were all shocked and angry.

In the next second, Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath and took a step forward to look directly at the Holy Demon King Jutian: "The Ouyang family is not greedy for life and fear of death, if you want to capture us all, you have to see if the sword in my hand will answer. ."

Om!

The voice fell, and a tyrannical aura burst out from Wen Chou Chou's body! At the same time, a long sword was held tightly by him!

At this time, Wen Chou Chou had a determined face, but he was a little uneasy in his heart. He knew in his heart that the Holy Demon King Jutian in front of him was very powerful,

but the Ouyang family could not be slaughtered.

Thinking to himself, Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath and shouted at the people around him: "Everyone, this demonic evil sect has hit the door of the house, what should we do?" The

voice fell, and the entire Ouyang family looked at each other in dismay, and then shouted in unison. Said: "Fight to the end!"

"Okay!"

Wen Chou Chou was excited and laughed loudly when he heard the answer: "It's been a long time since I moved my muscles and bones. Today we'll be together and have a good time with these demons!"

Chapter 4427 The

voice fell, Wen Chou Chou rose into the sky, and went straight to the Holy Demon King Jutian.

"Kill!"

At the same time, many disciples of the Ouyang family behind him also howled and fought fiercely with those demon warriors.

Speaking of which, these disciples of the Ouyang family knew very well in their hearts that the demon warriors in front of them were tyrannical and could not compete with their own flesh and blood.

“Yi still want to resist?”

Looking at Wen Chou Chou who was rushing up, the corners of the Holy Demon King Jutian raised his mouth, showing a bit of contempt: “Don’t be a fearless struggle. Today, none of your Ouyang family can escape!” The

voice fell . At the moment, the Holy Demon King Jutian mobilized the power of the demon soul and waved his hand!

hum!

In an instant, a blood-red light condensed out, like a blood-colored lightning, tearing the sky apart. From a distance, the sky and the earth seemed to be split apart!

This move condensed the power of the fifth layer of the Holy Demon King of Jutian, and saw that blood-colored light, carrying a terrifying and unparalleled power, ruthlessly bombarded Wen Chou Chou.

Feeling the mighty power, Wen Chou Chou couldn’t think too much, and immediately used the unique technique of the Hall of Longevity, ‘Moving Flowers and Connecting Trees’, into the long sword, and faced the bloody light.

boom!

The next second, the blood-colored light collided with the long sword, and an earth-shattering roar erupted. Wen Chou Chou groaned, and was directly knocked back more than 100 meters by the volley.

And the blood-colored light, Yu Wei undiminished, landed directly on the ground and blasted out a large pit with a diameter of tens of meters. Not only that, the disciples of the Ouyang family who were close to the giant pit were all broken bones, screaming and falling to the ground. in a pool of blood.

Mad!

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou resisted the churning of qi and blood in his body, stared at the Holy Demon King Jutian, and was furious.

This... the strength of this Holy Demon King is really too strong.

Can’t stop it at all.

At the same time, Xiao Yuruo and others below were also shocked when they saw this situation.

“Haha...”

Looking at Wen Chou Chou's expression, the Demon King Jutian couldn't hide his arrogance, and said lightly, "What? Do you still want to resist? If you don't end up fighting against my demon clan, just give up."

Huh !

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou's eyes were extremely blood red, and he gritted his teeth and shouted, "Don't be complacent, our Ouyang family has never yielded to any evil forces. As long as I still have a breath, I won't let you succeed." The

voice fell. In an instant, Wen Chou Chou clenched his long sword and ran towards the Holy Demon King Jutian again!

"Father, I'm here to help you..."

Seeing this scene, Wen Xiaoyu, who was fighting fiercely below, did not hesitate at all, shouted and rushed into the air, fighting with Wen Chou Chou against the Holy Demon King of Jutian.

Over the years, Wen Xiaoyu has worked hard to cultivate, and his strength is already the top of Kyushu.

"Are the father and son going to battle together? It's interesting." Seeing the father and son rushing up together, the Holy Demon King Jutian didn't panic at all, but instead was full of interest, and his eyes flashed with amusement.

In his eyes, this is a battle without any suspense.

hum!

At this moment, the Holy Demon King Jutian sneered, his figure burst out, the power of the demon soul burst out, the blood-colored light all over his body was loud, and the father and son fought fiercely in the air.

It can be seen that Wen Chou Chou and Wen Xiaoyu cooperated tacitly, but they were unable to suppress the Holy Demon King Jutian. On the contrary, under the terrifying atmosphere of the Holy Devil King Jutian, the two were restrained everywhere, almost in danger.

"Brother Wen...Xiaoyu..."

"Be careful..."

Seeing this, everyone below couldn't help but shout.

This Holy Demon King Jutian is so powerful that even if Brother Wen and his son join forces, it will be difficult to win.

“Don’t waste your energy, you are not my opponent.”

At this time, the Holy Demon King Jutian sneered, his figure flashed away from the sword stabbed by Wen Chou Chou, raised his hand and hit Wen Xiaoyu with a palm, this palm quickly Like thunder.

“Xiaoyu be careful.” Wen Chou Chou exclaimed, wanting to rush up to help resist, but it was too late.

Wen Xiaoyu was also secretly surprised, the opponent’s speed was really too fast, and it was unavoidable at that time, Wen Xiaoyu could only do his best to condense the protective film to resist!

Chapter 4428

“Boom!” As soon as the

protective film was formed, the Holy Demon King Jutian slapped it directly, and saw that the protective film shattered directly, Wen Xiaoyu trembled, and a mouthful of blood spit out, directly from the sky Fall hard.

After defeating Wen Xiaoyu, the Holy Demon King Jutian slapped Wen Chou Chou again.

“I said that although your father and son are very strong, they are not enough in my eyes.” The moment he hit this palm, the Holy Demon King Jutian was arrogant and his face was full of jokes.

Nima!

Seeing his son’s hand, Wen Chou Chou was already panicking. At this time, facing the slap from the Holy Devil King Jutian, he couldn’t dodge at all, so he had to do his best to meet him with a slap.

boom!

In the next second, the palms of the two sides collided fiercely. Wen Chouchou only felt an overwhelming force coming from the mountains. The whole person was like a kite with a broken string.

Pfft...

At the moment of landing, Wen Chou Chou spurted out a mouthful of blood, the qi and blood in the body churned, and the internal force was immediately disordered.

“Brother Wen...”

“Palace Master...”

Seeing this scene, whether it was Dasheng Sun or the people around, they all exclaimed, and at the same time wanted to rush over to help Wen Chou Chou, but they were intercepted by those demon warriors. Can't get past it at all.

“Damn it!”

For a time, Sun Dasheng's eyes were blood red, and he was completely mad. He clenched the opening axe, roared, and fought fiercely with the surrounding demon warriors.

The surrounding Ouyang family disciples also howled, desperately fighting with the surrounding demon warriors.

However, Sun Dasheng was severely injured by the Holy Demon King of Jutian before. Even if he had an axe, he could not turn the situation around. Although the disciples of the Ouyang family were not weak, they were not the opponents of those demon warriors.

After all, these demon warriors are the existences that can compete with the gods and soldiers.

“Ah...”

In less than half a minute, I saw nearly a thousand disciples of the Ouyang family, screaming and falling into a pool of blood.

I saw that those demon warriors were filled with blood-colored mist, like the gods of death from hell. Every move that erupted was extremely terrifying. What was even more terrifying was that their defenses were very strong, and ordinary swords slashed in the air. It doesn't cause any real damage at all.

As for the Holy Demon King Jutian, not to mention, the disciples of the Ouyang family were even more vulnerable in front of him.

Bang bang bang...

I saw the evil smile on the face of the Holy Demon King Jutian, and between the waving of his palms, many disciples of the Ouyang family, before they rushed to the front, were

shocked and flew out by the terrifying force, one by one fell to the ground. in a pool of blood.

In less than five minutes, the entire Ouyang family was like hell. The Ouyang family could continue to fight, from tens of thousands at the beginning to only a few hundred at the end.

However, these remaining people did not hesitate at all, still gritted their teeth and resisted desperately.

They knew in their hearts that once they gave up their resistance, the Ouyang family would fall into a doomed situation.

“Go away!”

At this moment, the Holy Demon King Jutian gave an understated slap, and sent several disciples of the Ouyang family who were in front of him flying away, and then walked to Wen Chou Chou step by step.

“I heard that you are Yue Feng’s sworn eldest brother.” The corner of the mouth of the Holy Demon King Jutian evoked a cruel sneer: “Here in a high position, I will now give you a chance to let them give up their resistance and surrender.”

When he said this, the eyes of Sage Demon King Jutian were full of arrogance. Speaking of which, he really wanted to kill Wen Chou Chou directly, but thinking of attracting Yue Feng to appear, he decided to leave Wen Chou Chou for his own life.

call!

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou couldn’t help laughing: “Surrender? Ever since I Wen Chou Chou set foot in the arena, I have never known what surrender is. If you want to kill you, do it as soon as possible.”

At this time, Wen Chou Chou had a fearless face. Knowing that the other party kept his own life for the purpose of coercing against Yue Feng, he must not let the other party succeed.

Chapter 4429 “I don’t know how to lift up

!”

Hearing the answer, the Demon King Jutian’s eyes froze and he was furious. He didn’t hesitate at the time, and stepped on Wen Chou Chou’s sitting leg, and the power of the devil’s soul exploded. Use force.

Click!

The sound of a broken bone was only heard, and Wen Chou Chou's left leg was directly trampled off. Suddenly, the severe pain came. Wen Chou Chou's eyes were instantly congested, and he was dripping with cold sweat, but he didn't cry out.

"Brother Wen!"

"Father..."

"Palace Master Wen."

Seeing this scene, whether it was Wen Xiaoyu or the others around him, they all shouted, and they were all shocked and angry. At the same time, he was about to rush over, but surrounded by demon warriors, he was completely helpless.

"It's pretty tough."

The Holy Demon King Jutian was also stunned, as if he didn't expect Wen Chou Chou to be so fierce and not afraid of death, he couldn't help but admire, nodded and said, "Just to prevent me from using you to deal with Yue Feng, is it worth it??"

Wen Chou Chou laughed miserably and mocked with pain: "It's not worth it, our Ouyang family has never bowed to the evil forces, never before, not now, and never will."

"Besides, between our brothers. You don't understand the friendship, because you are not human."

When he said this, Wen Chou Chou's face was firm, without the slightest fear.

Swish!

Hearing this, Sage Demon King Jutian looked extremely gloomy. At that time, he nodded and sneered: "You're still very righteous, right? I think you can be stubborn in time." The

voice fell, Sage Demon King Jutian raised his voice again Get up, ready to step on Wen Chou Chou's right leg.

Wen Chou Chou didn't feel nervous at all, just closed his eyes.

"Brother Wen..."

Seeing this scene, Sun Dasheng roared. At that time, he didn't know where the strength came from, and rushed out of the siege, waving the opening axe and charging towards the Holy Demon King Jutian.

"Injuring my brother Wen, I want you to die, die..."

Rushing to the front, Sun Dasheng pushed his inner strength, opened the sky axe in his hand, and a golden beam erupted directly, slashing directly at the Holy Demon King Jutian!

This axe is very powerful, but the Holy Demon King Jutian is not wrong at all.

“How dare you shout in front of me?” The Holy Demon King Yutian said coldly, raising his hand to deploy a protective film to block the golden light.

Afterwards, the figure of Saint Demon King Jutian was like a ghost, and in the blink of an eye, he came to Sun Dasheng and slapped him in the heart.

boom!

This palm hit, Sun Dasheng suddenly spurted blood, and the opening axe fell to the ground, and the whole person was shocked and flew out. After landing, his eyes darkened and he passed out.

“Great Sage!”

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou’s heart was cut like a knife. He wanted to see the situation of Sun Da Sheng, but his left leg had just been trampled off, and he was completely powerless.

At the same time, everyone around was also shocked.

At this time, the Holy Demon King Jutian turned around and walked over to Wen Chou Chou condescendingly: “How? Are you still not surrendering?”

Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath and responded coldly: “Since ancient times, evil has been invincible. Good end.”

“Good!”

Hearing the answer, the corner of the mouth of the Holy Demon King Jutian raised a trace of cruelty, and he was completely impatient: “Since you are so obsessed with understanding, then you can’t blame me, I will not kill you, but I will make you completely crippled, a crippled can still be Bring out Yue Feng!”

“As for the other people around here, not a single one will be left alive.” The

voice fell, and the Holy Demon King Jutian picked up the opening axe on the ground, aimed at Wen Chou Chou’s right leg, and prepared to chop it down.

“Brother Wen!”

“Stop, don’t hurt Palace Master Wen.”

Seeing this scene, many disciples of the Ouyang family rushed over with blood red eyes.

However, the Holy Demon King Jutian didn’t even look at them, clenched the Heavenly Axe tightly and swung it violently.

“Ah...”

I saw a dazzling ray of light burst out. Those disciples of the Ouyang family, before they rushed to the front, were directly enveloped, and then screamed and all fell into a pool of blood!

Although the Holy Demon King Jutian was using the Heaven-Opening Axe for the first time and did not understand the essence of it, he was strong enough to control it completely.

Done!

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou was full of despair and completely collapsed!

Is the Ouyang family really going to perish today?

Chapter 4430

At the same time, not far away, Xiao Yuruo, Long Qianying and others also all looked miserable and completely desperate.

It’s just that these nearly 100 demon warriors are already very terrifying, plus a holy demon king, there is no way to fight.

The Ouyang family, I am afraid it is really over this time.

“Brother Wen, we’re here!”

Just when everyone was desperate, suddenly, a coquettish shout came from the sky not far away!

The voice is crisp and moving, but it has an aura that cannot be blasphemed.

Swish!

Hearing this shout, whether it was Wen Chou Chou or the others present, their hearts were shocked, and they were indescribably excited and turned their heads to look.

I saw more than a hundred figures in the sky not far away, flying quickly. These figures, wearing uniform light cyan gowns, have a very fairy-like flavor.

The one headed by him is dressed in a long white dress, with a slender figure and exquisite and beautiful facial features.

It was Su Qingyan and the followers of the Xia Yin Sect.

Xia Yinzong is here.

Seeing this scene, everyone present was extremely excited, and their faces instantly ignited hope.

You must know that the founder of Xia Yinzong was a subordinate of Emperor Xuanyuan back then. The original intention of establishing Xia Yinzong was also to fight against the realm of the gods. Therefore, the practice of Xia Yinzong was completely different from that of other sects in Kyushu.

Xia Yinzong can fight against the gods and generals, and maybe also against the demon warriors.

what's the situation?

When she came to the front soon, Su Qingyan saw the scene in front of her, and her body trembled suddenly.

I saw that the entire Ouyang family was like hell. Countless family disciples fell in a pool of blood, and the ground was stained red with blood. Wen Chou Chou's face was miserable. On the ground, life and death are unknown.

Not only that, Xiao Yuruo, Long Qianying and the others were also pale and very weak.

Fortunately, I came in time.

Under the anger, Su Qingyan secretly rejoiced.

Um?

At this moment, the eyes of Holy Demon King Jutian were also attracted by Su Qingyan's appearance.

A beautiful human woman.

For a time, the Holy Demon King Jutian saw that, looking at Su Qingyan up and down, he only felt that his temperament was refined and his body was charming, like a fairy descending to earth.

But what caught his attention even more was the aura of cultivation techniques that pervaded Su Qingyan's body.

What a unique power...and, this power, seems familiar.

Finally, the Holy Demon King Jutian calmed down, looked at Su Qingyan closely and asked, "The practice is so special, are you a descendant of Emperor Xuanyuan?"

As one of the twelve holy demon kings, Jutian had He and Xuanyuan Huangdi have had several relationships, so he is no stranger to this unique exercise.

"No!"

Su Qingyan's red lips parted lightly, and she responded lightly, "I'm just fortunate enough to be the suzerain of the Xia Yin Sect, and the Xia Yin Sect was established by Xuanyuan Huangdi's subordinates."

After speaking, Su Qingyan asked back: "Who are you? Why are you attacking the Ouyang family?"

Seeing Wen Chou Chou and everyone being so miserable, Su Qingyan couldn't hold back her anger.

"I am one of the twelve holy demon kings of the demon race."

Holy Demon King Jutian was arrogant and said word by word: "In those days Xuanyuan Huangdi was at odds with the Divine Realm, and our demons were incompatible with the Divine Realm. Since your Xia Yinzong was established by Xuanyuan Huangdi's subordinates, we are allies. I came to the Ouyang family this time to capture Yue Feng. I hope you don't interfere." To be

honest, the Holy Demon King Jutian didn't want to be so polite to Su Qingyan, but Xia Yinzong can fight the God Realm, so he naturally has the ability to fight against the demons. The strength of a war.

Catch Yue Feng?

Hearing this, Su Qingyan's delicate face suddenly showed a bit of displeasure: "If you are here to catch Yue Feng, we, Xia Yinzong, can't just stand by."

After saying that, Su Qingyan said with a hand. Hui: "The Xia Yin Sect members listen to the order and help the Ouyang family to defend against the enemy."

"Yes, Sect Master!" The

voice fell, and more than one hundred Xia Yin Sect elites behind them erupted and fought fiercely with the demon warriors. .

“Looking for death!”

Seeing this scene, the Holy Demon King Jutian was furious and looked at Su Qingyan coldly: “I really don’t know how to flatter you. Since you are looking for death, then this king will fulfill you.” The

voice fell, and the figure of the Holy Demon King Jutian appeared . In a flash, he walked directly towards Su Qingyan.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4431-4440

Chapter 4431

“I’m afraid you won’t succeed?”

Seeing the Holy Demon King Jutian rushing towards him, Su Qingyan’s delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest.

In the blink of an eye, the two sides fought fiercely in mid-air.

“Qingyan...”

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou couldn’t help shouting: “This Holy Demon King’s strength is terrifying, be careful.” While shouting, Wen Chou Chou’s eyes were full of worry and tension.

Wen Chou Chou had just fought against the Holy Demon King Jutian several times, and Wen Chou Chou knew the opponent’s strength very well.

However, Su Qingyan didn’t panic at all, and replied softly, “Brother Wen, don’t worry.”

As she spoke, Su Qingyan stimulated her internal strength and displayed the peerless cultivation technique of Xia Yinzong. It erupted, almost covering the whole world.

Since becoming the suzerain of the Xia Yin Sect, Su Qingyan has devoted herself to cultivating the unique skills of the Xia Yin Sect, and her strength has not been what it used to be.

I saw that the figures of the two sides were constantly shuttled in the air. At this time, Su Qingyan was like a phoenix, with a light movement and no trace. The attack of the Holy Demon King Jutian was very fierce, but she was avoided several times.

It’s just that the Holy Demon King Jutian has existed for nearly 10,000 years, and the background is not comparable to Su Qingyan’s.

Gradually, under the suppression of the demon soul of the Holy Demon King Jutian, Su Qingyan’s speed gradually slowed down, and her delicate face became a little anxious.

The opponent’s strength is really terrifying.

Continue to fight, the situation will become more and more unfavorable.

How to do?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

call....

At the same time, the Wen Chou Chou crowd watching the battle below also sweated for Su Qingyan, and at the same time they all became anxious.

Can't beat that.

It would be great if Yue Feng came back. Even if he couldn't beat this Yutian, he would still be able to take everyone out of danger.

.....

On the other side, in the cave.

I don't know how long it took, Yue Feng slowly opened his eyes and was in a good mood.

After several hours of practice, Yue Feng only felt that the feeling of weakness on his body had disappeared, replaced by an incomparably full power.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng took a deep breath, indescribably excited!

Finally regained strength.

What made him even more delighted was that after the training just now, his perception of the power of the red lotus in the law has gained another layer, and the blood-colored marks on his face and body seem to have faded a little.

When the blood-colored mark disappears completely, Yue Feng will be able to restore his original face, can you be unhappy?

Overjoyed, Yue Feng looked to the side and saw Mu Xixi and Song Qian, still sitting there, silently recovering their strength.

At this moment, Yue Feng had nothing to do, so he quietly looked at Mu Xixi.

Because of the critical situation, Yue Feng didn't have the opportunity to observe it carefully. At this time, when he admired Mu Xixi up close, he couldn't help but feel very emotional. He hadn't seen him for nearly a year, and this Mu Xixi became even more charming.

"Hey!"

Just when Yue Feng was fascinated, Song Qian suddenly came up and whispered, "Brother-in-law? Is my master beautiful?"

When asked, Song Qian teased.

I go!

Asking in this lifetime, Yue Feng was taken aback, and his face was extremely embarrassing: "You.... Your strength has recovered?"

Seeing his nervous appearance, Song Qian pursed her lips and smiled: "My strength is still shallow, and I will return to nature. Hurry up."

As she said that, Song Qian continued to ask with a mysterious look on her face, "Brother-in-law, you said before that you had made a bet with Master that if you became the emperor, she would be your woman, is that true?"

Uh

Yue Feng scratched his head: "Yes."

Hearing this answer, Song Qian's eyes flickered and she said very emotionally: "Oh, if it was before, I would definitely feel sorry for Cousin Liu Xuan, but now I am I also figured it out, brother-in-law, you are a hero of Kyushu, your status is extraordinary, and there are many women around you, it's nothing."

Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and crying: "You girl, what are you thinking about all day long?"

Song Qian laughed. Laughing, he stopped talking about this topic, stood up and stretched: "I'm so hungry, I'm going out to find something to eat, brother-in-law, please help me guard Master." As the words

fell, Song Qian quickly walked out of the Five Elements Ecstasy Formation .

Yes, Song Qian was not hungry, but deliberately gave Yue Feng two independent space.

Chapter 4432

This girl!

Seeing Song Qian leave, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and crying, but it was too late to stop him, so he had to shake his head and sigh.

Uh...

The next second, Yue Feng turned around and saw that Mu Xixi opened her eyes at an unknown time and was looking at him complicatedly. In an instant, Yue Feng was embarrassed beyond words.

Will she not hear what Song Qian said to me just now?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng showed a smile and said politely, "Are you awake?"

Hmm!

Mu Xixi responded, her delicate face was very calm, but her heart was like a deer, and she couldn't calm down, because she heard the conversation between Song Qian and Yue Feng just now.

She is a rational and reserved woman, and it was naturally very embarrassing for her apprentice to tell her about the bet she had made with Yue Feng before.

But Mu Xixi didn't show it, but pretended to ask: "Where's Xiaoqian?"

"She."

Yue Feng was stunned, and quickly replied: "She said she was hungry and went out to find something to eat."

"When the answer came, Mu Xixi stopped talking and lowered her head to think about something."

For a time, the anger was a little embarrassing and subtle.

"What's the matter with you?"

After a few seconds, Yue Feng couldn't help but ask: "Are you on your mind?"

"No." Mu Xixi quickly shook her head, then changed the subject: "Yue Feng, what are you going to do next? Do?" She really didn't want to mention the previous bet, it was too embarrassing.

Yue Feng thought for a while and said, "First go back to the Earth Circle and join Brother Wen and the others. During the time I went to God's Domain, I don't know what happened to the Ouyang family."

After that, Yue Feng observed Mu Xixi's state. : "Your strength has completely recovered?"

Yue Feng clearly felt that Mu Xixi's face was still a little pale. Obviously, he was imprisoned in Fengzhuang for a few days, and his vitality was severely damaged.

“It’s okay!”

Mu Xixi’s face flushed slightly, and she said unnaturally, “I haven’t recovered completely, but it’s much better now than before.” After saying that, she lowered her head and didn’t look at Yue Feng.

To be honest, Mu Xixi also wanted to stay sane, but for some reason, when she thought of the agreement she made with Yue Feng, her heartbeat couldn’t help speeding up.

Haha...

Sensing Mu Xixi’s expression, Yue Feng suddenly understood something and couldn’t help showing a smile.

Mu Xixi must have heard the conversation between me and Song Qian just now, so she was so shy. I just didn’t expect that Qin Sheng, who is famous in Kyushu, also has such a woman’s side.

“I...”

Yue Feng’s eyes made Mu Xixi even more uncomfortable. He bit his lip and said, “I... I continue to practice.” After the words fell, he sat up again and closed his eyes to practice. stand up.

To be honest, Mu Xixi doesn’t need to continue cultivating, because her situation cannot be recovered in a short time, but there is no way, at this time she really can’t face Yue Feng alone.

“Okay!”

Seeing her appearance, Yue Feng was secretly amused, so he wanted to tease her a little more, but he held back and nodded at that time: “You practice, I will help you protect the law.”

For a while, Mu Xixi Cultivating cross-legged, Yue Feng stood by, and the entire cave fell into silence.

I saw that Mu Xixi was sitting there with a very calm expression, but he kept thinking about himself and Yue Feng. After all, Yue Feng was the emperor of Xicang Continent. Keep your promise and be his woman.

But Yue Feng is Xiaoqian’s brother-in-law. If he really became his woman, wouldn’t it be a mess?

The more Mu Xixi thought about it, the more confused she became. At this time, she completely forgot that she was cultivating. It was a big taboo that she couldn’t

concentrate on her practice. Soon, within ten minutes, her delicate body suddenly trembled, her delicate face was also ugly, and her forehead was covered with A layer of sweat.

Oops!

I haven't completely calmed down, this... This is a sign of going crazy.

At this moment, Mu Xixi was very anxious, but the more anxious, the more disordered her dantian internal force.

"Well..."

Finally, Mu Xixi couldn't bear it anymore, and let out a painful low moan, her delicate body curled up on the ground and trembled gently, her beautiful face was full of pain.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was taken aback and quickly asked, "What's wrong with you?"

Chapter 4433

Saying that, Yue Feng is about to go over to help Mu Xixi.

Yue Feng could see that Mu Xixi's state was a sign of going crazy.

Obviously, she just got distracted in the practice.

"I'm fine..."

However, before Yue Feng approached, Mu Xixi's tender body trembled, and she quickly stopped: "You don't have to obey me, I'll be fine slowly." While speaking, he struggled to sit up straight. body.

At this time, Mu Xixi was very shy.

There are only two people here, Yue Feng and myself. There are differences between men and women, so we can't get too close. If Song Qian comes back and sees it, it will be unclear.

Ugh!

Yue Feng is a smart person, he could see Mu Xixi's thoughts at a glance, and he was very helpless at the time.

What time has it been, this Mu Xixi is still so reserved.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng couldn't help but ask, "Can you do it yourself?" You must know that it is very dangerous to go into trouble, and it is difficult for ordinary people to survive through their own strength.

"I..."

Mu Xixi bit her lip tightly and nodded firmly: "I can do it, you don't have to worry." After the

voice fell, Mu Xixi closed her eyes and tried to urge her dantian to suppress the accident. Signs of enchantment, but it was too late.

Om...

At this moment, I saw Mu Xixi's face was flushed. At that time, she only felt that her whole body was extremely hot. Then, she saw a flash of fire, looming in her dantian position.

Not good, heart demon karma fire.

Seeing the red light, Yue Feng's heart skipped a beat, and he was immediately worried.

Yue Feng is no stranger to Heart Demon Karma Fire. This is a kind of flame derived from the dantian when a cultivator goes into a demon and is transformed by the cultivator's essence.

Heart Demon Karmic Fire is very different from ordinary flames and abnormal fires. Once formed in the body, it needs to be forced out of the body as soon as possible. Otherwise, the scorching high temperature will burn the heart of the dantian, and people will also die.

Mu Xixi, as a famous qin sage in Kyushu, the way of nature is very powerful, so she didn't have time to think about it at that time, she quickly bit her lip and forcibly forced the inner demon karma out of her body.

Huhuhu...

At the moment when the fire of the heart and demons was forced out, the entire five elements psychedelic array instantly turned red, and at the same time, the long skirt on Mu Xixi's body was also directly burned.

puff.

At this moment, Mu Xixi was extremely weak and fell to the ground softly.

This time, Yue Feng didn't immediately help him, but stood there, completely stunned, staring at the charming curves exposed by Mu Xixi, his mind went blank.

I really didn't expect that Mu Xixi's figure was so perfect... shuh

!

Aware of Yue Feng's gaze, Mu Xixi's face was extremely red, and she almost cried at that time: "You...you turn around quickly, don't look!"

At this time, Mu Xixi was ashamed and angry. .

Originally, I thought that I could avoid embarrassment as much as possible by myself and Yue Feng here alone, but I didn't expect that not only did I not avoid it, but I was seen by Yue Feng again.

If this is spread out, how can we walk the rivers and lakes in the future?

"Okay."

Looking at her shy and angry look, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and crying, and said, "I don't look at it, I don't look at it." As he said that, Yue Feng turned around.

As soon as he turned around, Yue Feng thought of something, turned his back to Mu Xixi and said, "You...you can't see anyone in the way you are now. When Song Qian comes back, I'm afraid there will be more misunderstandings, or else , I took off my clothes, you put them on first?"

This...

Hearing this, Mu Xixi's delicate face was extremely tangled.

If you were wearing his clothes, wouldn't you be misunderstood by Song Qian later?

But if you don't wear it...you can't go on like this forever.

"You..."

Finally, Mu Xixi made up her mind and said softly to Yue Feng: "You throw your clothes with your back to me, don't peek."

Haha...

Hearing this, Yue Feng immediately amused, he couldn't help but say: "I have already seen all the things that you should and shouldn't see just now. Don't worry about it so much, and put on your clothes quickly." The

voice fell, and Yue Feng threw his clothes away.

This Mu Xixi is really interesting, it's this time, and he still cares about these details.

This Yue Feng is really not serious.

Seeing Yue Feng's cynical look, Mu Xixi was very angry, but she couldn't refute it, so she could only put on her clothes quickly.

Chapter 4434

"Brother-in-law, Master."

At this moment, Song Qian's voice came from outside: "I will come."

Shuh!

Hearing the voice, both Yue Feng and Mu Xixi were shocked.

It's time for this girl to come back.

In the next second, Yue Feng was about to respond, intending to ask Song Qian to wait and come in again, but it was too late.

"Master..."

At this time, Song Qian walked in in a relaxed mood, and was stunned when she saw the scene in front of her.

I saw that Yue Fengqing was standing beside his arms, his face was a little embarrassed, while Master Mu Xixi was wearing his clothes, not only that, but his face was a little flushed....for

a while , Song Qian only felt that her brain was asking questions, and her delicate face suddenly turned red.

Brother-in-law and master.... just doing things between men and women?

This is developing too fast.

"Xiaoqian!"

At this time, Mu Xixi's face was extremely blushing, and before Song Qian asked, she hurriedly explained: "It's not what you think, just now I went crazy and my clothes were burned by the fire of my inner demon, so Your brother-in-law just gave me his clothes..."

When she said this, Mu Xixi was in a hurry.

I'm really afraid of what's coming.

It's really embarrassing that such an embarrassing scene was seen by the apprentice.

As soon as the words fell, Yue Feng also said: "Yeah, we didn't do anything, little sister, don't think about it too much." Go crazy

?

Hearing this, Song Qian was stunned for a moment, and then she said with a smile: "I understand, understand, just treat me as if I didn't see anything."

After saying that, Song Qian glanced at Yue Feng meaningfully and whispered. Said: "Brother-in-law, congratulations, should we go? I'll wait for you outside first." After the

voice fell, Song Qian walked out with a smile without waiting for the two to answer.

In Song Qian's heart, she thought that Yue Feng had already done things between men and women, but she was too embarrassed, so she would make up things that went crazy.

Ugh.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was dumbfounded.

It's bad, I can't explain it completely.

Mu Xixi was even more shy, almost crying, and glared at Yue Feng: "It's all your fault!"

"Why did you suddenly blame me?"

"If it weren't for you, I wouldn't have gone crazy just now."

"This I didn't bother you when you were cultivating..."

"It's your fault anyway..."

After a few words, Mu Xixi calmed down and walked out of the cave with Yue Feng.

"Brother-in-law, Master!"

When they got outside, Song Qian greeted her with a smile. She first looked at Mu Xixi and then at Yue Feng: "Where are we going next?"

Yue Feng took a deep breath and looked around. Looking down on the surrounding environment, he opened his mouth and said, "If I remember correctly, after walking through this mountain range, you will reach the Thunder Fire Gate. Xiao Yunlei, the head of the Thunder Fire Gate, received some favors from me back then, so let's go directly to the Thunder Fire Gate. "

Having said that, Yue Feng glanced at Mu Xixi and continued: "Your master has just gone crazy, and it is impossible to recover through training in a short period of time. I don't have any alchemy materials on my body, so I can only ask Xiao Yunlei for some."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked confident.

Speaking of which, Xiao Yunlei of Leihuomen and Yue Feng didn't have much contact, but when the Kyushu united against the Rakshasa clan, they fought together. Although it was only a few times, Yue Feng's eyes were not bad, he knew Xiao Yunlei is a man who is grateful.

Mu Xixi's delicate face did not fluctuate, indicating that she had acquiesced.

Because what Yue Feng said was right, she was detained in the Fengzhuang basement secret room before, she was weak, but just now she went into trouble and needed a panacea to recover quickly.

"Hee hee..."

Song Qian couldn't help but pursed her lips and smiled, looking at Yue Feng with a teasing face: "Brother-in-law, you are so kind to my master..."

Before she finished speaking, Mu Xixi endured it. He couldn't stop pulling her: "What nonsense?"

Seeing that the master was about to get angry, Song Qian stuck out her tongue and quickly closed her mouth.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was very helpless, but he didn't explain much. He knew that Song Qian had already decided that it was difficult to change her mind, so it was better to let it go.

A few minutes later, Yue Feng was ready and went in the direction of Leihuomen.

Chapter 4435

After more than an hour of traveling, the three of Yue Feng finally came to Fenglei Town.

Fenglei Town is next to Leihuomen, separated by a bridge. Originally, it was just a small village. Later, because of Leihuomen, it became prosperous and evolved into a town.

It can be said that the entire Fenglei Town is completely dependent on the Thunder Fire Gate.

The town is not big, but it is very prosperous, and people come and go.

Huh....

at this moment, Yue Feng stood on the street of the town, looking at the noisy street in front of him, he couldn't help but sighed secretly. He didn't expect such a remote place to have such a prosperous town.

Yue Feng clearly saw that there was not a single official soldier in the whole town, but many disciples of Leihuomen who were patrolling to maintain law and order.

After observing for a while, Yue Feng took Mu Xixi and the two to the clothing store to buy a suit for each of them. At the same time, Mu Xixi and Song Qian were both put on masks.

You must know that Mu Xixi has a very high reputation in the Jiuzhou rivers and lakes. At this time, her weak appearance is not good for people to see.

After changing their clothes, the three of Yue Feng walked directly towards Leihuomen.

The main altar of Leihuomen is a large yard with three entrances and three exits. There are many trees in it, and there are many trees that are thousands of years old.

"Stop!"

As soon as they arrived at the gate, the disciples of Leihuomen who were guarding there immediately surrounded Yue Feng, and then the leader said coldly, "Who are you? This is the main altar of Leihuomen. No one should come close."

The person who spoke was called Jiang Chao, a close disciple of the sect master Xiao Yunlei.

At this time, Jiang Chao questioned and couldn't help but glanced at Mu Xixi and Song Qian.

The two beauties are so sexy.

Although Mu Xixi and Song Qian were both wearing masks at this time, only showing a pair of eyes, but as long as they are not fools, they can see that these are two beautiful women.

Huh..

Hearing the questioning, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and smiled: "I would like to ask you to help me report, I just said that there is an old friend and I want to see your sect master."

Old friend?

Jiang Chao frowned secretly and looked at Yue Feng up and down: "Boy? What do you mean? Are you a friend of our sect master?"

Yue Feng nodded.

"Haha..."

Jiang Chao sneered, unable to hide the contempt in his heart, and shouted: "You are so bold, you have climbed to our Thunder Fire Gate, I think you don't want to live anymore.

"How can my sect master have a friend like you?"

When he said this, Jiang Chao spread contempt.

The person in front of him, with weird marks all over his face and red hair, is not a good person at first glance, maybe he is a liar.

Thinking to himself, Jiang Chao stopped talking nonsense, raised his hand and waved: "Take him to me. Send it to the door owner."

Whoa!

The voice fell, and several companions behind him directly surrounded him and tied Yue Feng Wuhua.

Yue Feng did not resist, anyway, when he saw Xiao Yunlei later, everything came to an end.

However, Mu Xixi and Song Qian were furious. This disciple of Thunder Fire Clan really had no rules at all. Yue Feng said that he was a friend of their Clan Master, yet they dared to do it.

Frightened, Song Qian couldn't help but stepped forward to stop and said, "You Leihuomen are really unruly, is this how you treat guests?"

At the same time, Mu Xixi also frowned, ready to start.

"It's okay!"

Before waiting for Jiang Chao to respond, Yue Feng smiled, turned back to the master and apprentice and persuaded: "You wait for me here first, and I will pick you up soon." As he

spoke, he secretly winked Don't be impulsive.

Hearing this, Mu Xixi and Song Qian looked at each other and stopped acting rashly.

"Watch these two women."

At this time, Jiang Chao ordered to the other companions around, and led Yue Feng into the yard.

"Boy!"

At this moment, Jiang Chao looked at Yue Feng contemptuously, and said coldly: "Wait to see the sect master, if you weren't his friend, you would have died miserably. People who pretend to be friends of my family's door owner are swaying and cheating everywhere in the rivers and lakes, and none of them will end well."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4436-4440

Chapter 4436

Hearing the threat, Yue Feng didn't take it to heart, chuckled and ignored it.

Soon, in the hall, he saw Xiao Yunlei sitting there, sipping tea leisurely, with a leisurely expression on his face.

Um?

Seeing Jiang Chao bring someone in, Xiao Yunlei couldn't help frowning: "Jiang Chao, who is this person?" As

he spoke, Xiao Yunlei looked at Yue Feng.

This person looks very strange, with strange blood marks on his face, and his hair is also red.

It's just... the charm in those eyebrows, looks a bit familiar.

"Master!"

Jiang Chao took a step forward and said flatteringly, "This liar is very bold. He just came to the gate and said he wanted to see you and said he was your friend.

"You are getting bolder, Master, what do you think about this person?" At the end, Jiang Chao looked smug and expectant, trying to get Xiao Yunlei's approval.

friend?

Hearing this, Xiao Yunlei was stunned for a moment, then stood up and looked at Yue Feng carefully: "Do I know you?"

Yue Feng secretly exhaled, smiled and said, "Clan Master Xiao, can you talk about it alone?" Suddenly, he glanced at Jiang Chao.

Xiao Yunlei frowned, this person is a little interesting.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At the same time, Jiang Chao suddenly became vigilant and looked at Yue Feng coldly and said, "Boy, who do you think you are? What qualifications do you have to talk to my master alone?" As

he spoke, Jiang Chao shouted at Xiao Yunlei: "Master, the origin of this person is unknown, don't listen to him, who knows if he is plotting against you."

Nima!

At this moment, Yue Feng was a little dumbfounded, and at the same time, he was a little angry.

Is there something wrong with this kid? I already said that he is Xiao Yunlei's friend, and he is always against me. How can I be so untrustworthy as I am now?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said indifferently to Xiao Yunlei: "Clan Master Xiao, my hands and feet are tied, how could I plot against you?"

Huh....

Hearing this, Xiao Yunlei took a deep breath, pondered for a while, and then He waved his hand: "Jiang Chao, you go out first."

Seeing the master's opening, Jiang Chao was very reluctant, but he turned around and walked out.

For a while, only Yue Feng and Xiao Yunlei were left in the entire hall.

"This friend."

At this time, Xiao Yunlei looked at Yue Feng with complicated eyes: "If you have something to say, you can say it now."

Yue Feng smiled slightly and said, "Clan Master Xiao, remember the Chaos Mountain Range from this year ago. The first battle? When I went out to investigate the situation, I was ambushed and almost died under the bone sword of the Rakshasa warriors."

"You..."

At this moment, Xiao Yunlei was shocked and looked at Yue Feng in shock. : "How do you know? Who are you?"

At this time, Xiao Yunlei was very shocked, and his mind was buzzing.

Back then, when the Kyushu Continent united against the Rakshasa clan, when the two armies faced off, Xiao Yunlei went to investigate the situation of the Rakshasa clan by himself, only to be ambushed. Later, Yue Feng happened to pass by and saved his life.

It's just that Xiao Yunlei didn't tell anyone about this matter, because the master of his dignified sect was ambushed by more than a dozen Rakshasa warriors, which was really embarrassing.

But how did the person in front of him know?

Seeing Xiao Yunlei's shocked expression, Yue Feng took a step forward and said with a smile: "We were the only two who knew about this back then, of course I knew."

"You..." No matter how

stupid Xiao Yunlei was at this time, he understood something With a shudder, it was both joy and consternation: "You are Sect Master Yue, how did you become like this?"
As

he spoke, Xiao Yunlei hurried over to untie Yue Feng, and said very ashamedly, "Sect Master Yue, My disciples are ignorant, so please forgive me."

Knowing the identity of the other party, Xiao Yunlei lost his previous arrogance, but was extremely respectful and polite.

You must know that in the Primal Chaos Mountain Range, Yue Feng saved his life. Without him, he would have long since turned into a pile of bone power.

"It's hard to say."

Yue Feng moved his wrists and smiled bitterly: "I have no choice but to become like this, but it's not bad, Clan Master Xiao, please help me keep it a secret for the time being, and don't reveal my identity. Go out."

Now the situation in the rivers and lakes of Kyushu is unknown, so for safety's sake, Yue Feng does not want to reveal his identity.

Chapter 4437

Xiao Yunlei is a smart person, he instantly understood Yue Feng's intentions, and knowing that he didn't want to reveal his identity, he immediately nodded and said, "I understand, Brother Feng, don't worry, I'll be tight-lipped."

Hmm!

Yue Feng nodded and continued: "There is something else that needs to trouble Clan Master Xiao."

"Brother Feng, please tell me." Xiao Yunlei nodded without thinking.

Back then, when he was fighting against the Rakshasa clan in the Chaos Mountains, Xiao Yunlei strayed into a trap and was in extreme danger. At a critical moment, Yue Feng saved his life. Xiao Yunlei has always kept this in his mind.

At this time, let alone one thing, Xiao Yunlei would agree without hesitation.

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and said slowly, "A friend of mine, who almost went crazy in her practice before, is very weak now. I'm going to make a medicinal pill for her, and I need some materials."

It turned out to be such a thing.

Hearing this, Xiao Yunlei had a full smile on his face, patted his chest and said, "This trivial matter will be covered by me."

Yue Feng no longer hesitated, and said the required materials one by one, Xiao Yunlei did not dare to neglect, quickly took the paper and pen from the side, and carefully recorded them one by one.

After writing, Xiao Yunlei smiled and said, "Brother Feng, do you need anything else?"

Yue Feng shook his head and said with a smile, "There is nothing else, it's just my two friends who were stopped at the gate by your disciples. Outside."

Mad! At this moment, Xiao Yunlei

's face sank, and he said angrily, "Those who don't have long eyes actually keep the distinguished guests outside? Brother Feng, the people below are ignorant, please don't blame me."

shouted: "Come on!"

When the words fell, Jiang Chao ran in quickly and respectfully said, "What is the master's order?" As he spoke, he looked at Yue Feng, his eyes still full of contempt.

This liar should have revealed his secrets, so the master called me in.

"You idiot!"

At this moment, Xiao Yunlei glared at Jiang Chao and cursed: "Your honored guest is visiting, but you are actually blocking the door, so quickly invite me in." Your

honored guest?

Hearing this, Jiang Chao was stunned there, suddenly a little stunned.

This strange-looking guy, and the two beauties outside the door, turned out to be distinguished guests? But it looks like they don't look like it, especially this guy in front of him, no matter how he looks at it, he looks like a liar.

Thinking to himself, Jiang Chao took a deep breath and said to Xiao Yunlei, "Master, you have been in seclusion for a year. I don't know that there are many liars in the arena. Don't be deceived."

"Shut up!"

Xiao Yunlei shouted angrily. Terrified, Mad, how dare this beast call Yue Feng a liar? At that time, I didn't have time to think about it, I walked over quickly, and slapped Jiang Chao hard on the face.

Snapped!

This slap was almost exhausted, and when I saw Jiang Chao's face, a slap print instantly appeared, and it was swollen high.

"Master!"

Jiang Chao covered his face, indescribable fear, and almost cried: "This person looks so weird, he must be uneasy and kind when he comes to our Leihuomen."

Xiao Yunlei was so angry that he pointed at Jiang Chao and cursed . Said: "You bastard, still don't shut up? Let me tell you, this is my benefactor. If it wasn't for him, the

teacher would have died without a burial place. If you disrespect him, don't blame the teacher. No sympathy."

What?

He...he is Master's savior?

Hearing this, Jiang Chao was completely dumbfounded, staring blankly at Yue Feng, speechless, his mind went blank.

Yue Feng stood there with a calm expression, not even looking at Jiang Chao.

This kind of person Yue Feng has seen too much, and he is too lazy to care about it.

However, Xiao Yunlei did not stop there. He slapped Jiang Chao in the face again and shouted angrily, "What are you still doing? Hurry up and kowtow to Lord Engong to apologize.

"

Master's words made Jiang Chao wake up like a dream, and he quickly knelt down and begged for mercy at Yue Feng: "Your Excellency Engong, I was blind to Mount Tai before, so I begged Lord Engong a lot."

When he said this, Jiang Chao's face was full of sincerity, the previous arrogance is completely gone.

Yue Feng looked indifferent and waved his hand: "Forget it, it's not surprising for those who don't know, please invite my friend in."

Chapter 4438

"Yes, yes..."

Seeing that Yue Feng didn't mean to blame, Jiang Chao secretly breathed a sigh of relief, stood up quickly, and walked out quickly.

After a while, Mu Xixi and Song Qian were brought in.

Huh ...

The moment they entered the hall, Mu Xixi and Song Qian were relieved when they saw Yue Feng sitting there leisurely drinking tea, like a guest of honor.

Seriously, they were really worried outside before.

“Brother Feng!”

At this time, Xiao Yunlei smiled and said to Yue Feng, “You guys are tired all the way, go with me to rest at the back, it’s rare for you to come to Leihuomen, I’ll prepare food and drinks tonight, we must not get drunk or not. Go back, haha.”

After speaking, Xiao Yunlei handed over the paper he had written earlier to Jiang Chao, let him prepare the materials for alchemy, and walked out of the hall first.

Yue Feng smiled and led Mu Xixi and his disciples to follow.

“Okay!”

When he arrived at the back room, Xiao Yunlei smiled with him: “This is a suite. Brother Feng and the three of you can rest here tonight. If you need anything, just tell the disciples outside.”

After that, Xiao Yunlei made a few more polite words . , then backed out.

Watching Xiao Yunlei leave, Yue Feng looked around and couldn’t help but admire secretly, I never expected that the guest room at the main altar of Leihuomen was quite elegant.

As you can see, the suites are separated by pearl curtains, the furniture is made of rare mahogany, and the room is even lit with aromatherapy, green smoke lingers, exuding bursts of fragrance.

“Wow...”

Song Qian showed a smile, looked at this, then looked at that, very happy: “This room is really nice, I can finally have a good rest tonight, brother-in-law, I thought you were bragging before, but I didn’t expect that you He is really the benefactor of this Thunder Fire Sect Master.”

Seeing her happy look, Yue Feng couldn’t help but laugh.

On the other hand, Mu Xixi bit her lip lightly, her delicate face showing a bit of complexity.

Although this room is good, there is no door between the suites, only curtains. I and Xiaoqian are both women, and Yue Feng is a man. It is inconvenient to live here together.

Thinking to herself, Mu Xixi looked at Yue Feng and said, “You can’t sleep here tonight.” Yue Feng was stunned for a moment and asked,

“Why?”

Yue Feng glanced at him: “Why do you say? Men and women don’t have sex. How can Xiao Qian and I rest well when you are here?”

Uh...

Hearing this, Yue Feng was very helpless.

At this time, Song Qian came over and couldn’t help but smile and said, “Master, Clan Master Xiao has already arranged it, so let’s just stay for one night. Besides, haven’t you and my brother-in-law already...”

Said At these times, Song Qian was full of teasing. In her heart, she believed that Yue Feng and Mu Xixi had established a relationship, but they were interrupted before the last sentence was finished.

“Shut up!”

Mu Xixi’s delicate face was flushed with shame, and she stomped her feet in a hurry: “I have nothing to do with your brother-in-law, don’t talk nonsense.”

At this moment, Mu Xixi was very shy . , while some fire.

It’s all Yue Feng, if it wasn’t for him, she wouldn’t be misunderstood by Song Qian.

Ha ha...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng secretly laughed.

Unexpectedly, Mu Xixi, the world-famous qin sage, is shy and cuter than a little girl.

However, seeing that Mu Xixi was really angry, Yue Feng was not easy to speak, so in order to avoid further embarrassment, he quickly walked out.

Xiao Yunlei should have prepared the materials by now.

Thinking in my heart, Yue Feng went directly to the front hall.

When he reached the hall, he saw Xiao Yunlei sitting there, holding the paper he had written earlier in his hand, checking the alchemy materials on the table, his brows furrowed.

“Clan Master Xiao!”

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng walked over quickly and asked with a smile, "Have you got all the materials?"

Hearing the question, Xiao Yunlei quickly stood up with a bitter smile on his face: "Brother Feng, the other materials are all ready, the only thing missing is Luohuang grass."

"This Luohuang grass, my Leihuomen's warehouse is already scarce, but don't worry, Brother Feng, I will help you find it."

Say the last sentence At that time, Xiao Yunlei was very ashamed.

The benefactor finally came to ask for help, but he couldn't even find some alchemy materials.

Chapter 4439

Luo Huang grass?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then patted Xiao Yunlei on the shoulder with a smile: "It's okay, I'll look for Luo Huangcao. I'm already very grateful that you can help me find so much."

Luo Huangcao has strict requirements for the environment, It usually grows in a dark and humid place. Yue Feng clearly remembers that on the way to Leihuomen, there is a cliff, and there is a pool under the cliff, where there should be Luohuang grass.

Seeing that Yue Feng wanted to find it by himself, Xiao Yunlei was very embarrassed: "How about I send a few disciples to help you?"

"No!"

Yue Feng smiled, seeing that it was still early outside, he said goodbye to Xiao Yunlei temporarily. , walked out quickly.

It's just a Luohuang grass, and it doesn't need to be laborious.

After leaving the main altar of Leihuomen, Yue Feng rushed directly towards the water pool.

And just as Yue Feng left Fenglei Town, he saw two figures, a man and a woman, slowly walking into the street on the other side of the street in the town.

The man's facial features are handsome, he is dressed in a white long gown, and he is indescribably suave.

The woman is charming and charming, wearing a light yellow dress, graceful and graceful.

It is the winter stream and Hongxia of Jianzong.

Five days ago, Hua Yemeng, the deputy sect master of Jianzong, and his disciple Mo Qingyi escaped from the prison cell in the mountain gate. whereabouts.

Of course, the main purpose of Dongliu is not to pursue the dream of flowers and leaves, but to gain the tenderness of beautiful women.

Hongxia loves Dongliu, so she naturally wants to follow.

The two chased from the main altar of Sword Sect to the border of Dongao mainland, and then came to Fenglei Town.

“Senior brother!”

At this time, Hongxia looked at the lively street in front of her and couldn't help but said, “I didn't expect such a remote place to have a prosperous town.”

“There must be an inn here, we need a room to rest. Let's take a moment.”

Dongliu smiled and nodded: “Okay.”

After speaking, Dongliu looked around and continued: “Junior sister, you are in the mountains all the year round and rarely come out, so you probably don't know, this place is not ordinary, This is called Fenglei Town, and there is a sect on the edge of the town called Leihuomen.”

“The head of Leihuomen is called Xiao Yunlei. Over the years, I have been going down the mountain to do business, and I have often passed through Fenglei Town, so I have some friendship with this Xiao clan master.

” At that time, Dongliu couldn't hide the arrogance on his face.

Dongliu has a flamboyant personality. At this time, he naturally has to show off his connections in front of his junior sister.

Wow...

the voice fell, and Hongxia really looked up with admiration: “Senior brother, you are great, the masters of Leihuomen are all your friends. Then can we visit directly without going to the inn?”

Dongliu He shook his head and said, "Let's go all the way. It's not good to visit like this. It's better to take a rest at the inn and clean up before going, so that it will be polite."

"Oh!" Hongxia answered and hugged Dongliu's arm. , walk towards the inn.

.....

the other side.

Below the unknown cliff, Yue Feng walked around the water pool, looking around.

If there is no Luo Huang grass here, it will be troublesome.

I muttered in my heart, and suddenly, Yue Feng's eyes lit up.

haha... found it.

I saw next to a stone in front of me, there was a herb growing with emerald green leaves with irregular yellow markings, it was Luohuang grass.

At this moment, Yue Feng did not hesitate, walked over quickly, collected Luo Huangcao, collected it, activated the power of Yuanshen, and then returned to Thunder Fire Gate.

A few minutes later, Yue Feng arrived on the street of Fenglei Town.

After getting Luo Huangcao, Yue Feng was in a good mood, and his pace was extremely brisk. After refining the medicinal herbs, Mu Xixi would be able to quickly regain his strength.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng quickened his pace.

Um?

However, at this moment, Yue Feng suddenly stopped, and he clearly felt that there was a killing intent coming from behind.

The next second, Yue Feng looked back subconsciously, his brows furrowed, and he saw not far away, a man and a woman were holding their swords tightly and hurried over.

It is the winter stream and the red glow.

"Good boy."

When he got to the front, Dong Liu grinned and stared at Yue Feng: "It's really you, it's really a narrow road for the enemy."

Chapter 4440

When saying this, Dongliu's eyes were gloomy, unable to hide the hatred in his heart.

Just now, after resting in the inn with Hongxia, they came out to visit Xiao Yunlei at Leihuomen, but as soon as they arrived on the street, they saw Yue Feng.

A fool.

Hearing this, Yue Feng chuckled and ignored it, but couldn't help but glance at Hongxia.

I saw that Hongxia was wearing a long red dress at this time, her charming curves were looming, and she was very sexy.

"Senior Sister Hongxia!" In the

next second, Yue Feng showed a smile and greeted Hongxia: "I haven't seen you for a few days. Senior Sister is getting more and more beautiful."

While sighing, Yue Feng secretly paid attention to Dongliu's reaction. .

Although Hongxia is sexy, she is still inferior to Yue Feng's confidantes. Yue Feng said this to deliberately stimulate Dongliu.

After all, the entire Sword Sect disciples know the relationship between the two of them.

Swish! Seeing Yue Feng's smiling face, Hongxia's face flushed, and she said

tenderly, "Shut up, who is your senior sister? The day you escaped from the mountain gate, you were already removed from our sword sect."

Xia couldn't hide her anger.

This beggar-like guy, who dares to look at me with such eyes, is really courting death.

At the same time, Dong Liu's face was also gloomy and he glared at Yue Feng: "I think you really don't know what to do, don't think that if you get rid of the pursuit of the four elders, you can rest easy, let me tell you, now Jianzong has treated you. A kill password has been issued."

Kill password?

Hearing this, Yue Feng's face was fearless, this sword sect is really generous.

At this time, Dongliu took a step forward and said coldly: "I won't talk nonsense with you, you can honestly explain, where are Hua Yemeng and Mo Qingyi?"

What?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment: "What happened to Hua Yemeng and Qingyi?"

After leaving the main altar of Jianzong, Yue Feng was involved in the Fengzhuang incident. He didn't know what happened to Jianzong, let alone. Hua Yemeng and Qingyi also left Jianzong.

"Give us garlic?"

At this time, Hongxia couldn't bear it anymore, her eyes were full of contempt, and she said tenderly: "Hua Yemeng and Mo Qingyi, betrayed Jianzong and fled down the mountain, you are their accomplice. Dang, will they know their whereabouts?"

Is there such a thing?

Yue Feng frowned, and then sneered: "I'll tell you clearly, Hua Yemeng and Mo Qingyi are not from the same party, they are just my friends, and I never contacted them again after I went down the mountain. , so I don't know where they are at all."

"I still have something to do, and I don't have time to talk nonsense with you." After the last word fell, Yue Feng turned around and prepared to leave.

"Stop!"

Seeing this scene, Dong Liu's eyes flashed and he shouted, clenching his long sword and rushing over.

At the same time, Hongxia also quickly drew out her long sword and cooperated with Dongliu to stop Yue Feng.

Whoa!

Seeing the movement here, many passersby gathered around one after another, watching the excitement with great interest.

"Someone's going to fight."

"It looks like it's a grievance between the rivers and lakes

"

.

While discussing, many men's eyes were deeply attracted by Hongxia.

At this time, Yue Feng looked indifferent, first looked at Dongliu, and then at Hongxia: "What? You want to do something with me? Have you forgotten how you were defeated by me?" The

voice was not loud, but with a strong aura.

When the words fell, Dongliu and Hongxia both blushed and were very embarrassed, because Yue Feng said it well, at the beginning of Jianzong Mountain Gate, both of them had fought against Yue Feng, and without exception, they all ended in disastrous defeat.

Especially Dongliu, who was directly beaten to death by Yue Feng for the last time, it was very miserable.

"You..."

Finally, Dong Liu reacted and looked at Yue Feng viciously: "Don't pretend to be in front of us, no matter what today, you must not tell the whereabouts of Hua Yemeng's master and apprentice, otherwise don't blame us. You're welcome."

"I know you are strong, but if we join forces, we won't necessarily lose."

Hongxia next to her nodded in agreement, "Yes, don't think that you have a few tricks and half-way, and ignore us. Li, I will ask you to experience our strength today."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4441-4450

Chapter 4441

Oh!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng sneered at the corner of his mouth, and said lightly: "Okay, since you have to be unhappy, then I will fulfill you." The

voice fell, and Yue Feng moved his muscles and bones.

For a time, the surrounding atmosphere also became solemn, and the battle was about to start.

Whoa!

However, at this moment, a group of patrolling disciples from Leihuomen walked up quickly and shouted, "What's the matter? Who is fighting here?"

Soon, one of the leading disciples looked at Yue Feng. Finally, his eyes fell on Dong Liu and the two of them: "You are so bold, dare to be right..."

Because Xiao Yunlei explained before that Yue Feng was the VIP of Leihuomen, so these disciples naturally turned to him.

However, before the second half of the sentence was finished, Yue Feng secretly shook his head at the disciple.

He didn't want to reveal his identity casually, let alone let the two of Dongliu know about his relationship with Xiao Yunlei.

Uh....

Seeing this scene, Dongliu and Hongxia looked at each other and quickly put away their long swords.

Immediately, Dongliu stepped forward and said to the disciple with a smile: "Brother, I'm not making trouble here. My name is Dongliu, the great disciple of the Sword Sect of the Eastern Proud Continent. I used to visit you Thunder Fire Sect often.

" Really, Dongliu doesn't want to be so polite, but there is no way, this is the place of Thunder Fire Gate after all.

"It doesn't matter who you are." The disciple's expression did not fluctuate at all, and he said lightly: "You can't fight in Fenglei Town, this is the jurisdiction of our Thunder Fire Sect, understand?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Understand, understand.” Dong Liu nodded repeatedly. At the same time, he did not forget to glare at Yue Feng.

Mad, you are lucky today.

idiot!

Aware of Dong Liu’s gaze, Yue Feng chuckled and turned to leave.

Want to run?

Seeing that Yue Feng was about to leave, Dong Liu suddenly became excited.

At the same time, Hongxia clenched her long sword and was about to catch up.

“What are you doing?”

However, the disciple of Leihuomen was quick-witted, and quickly stopped the two of them with his companions, shouting loudly: “I already said, you can’t fight here, you still want to catch up with the trouble of looking for others?”

Dong Liuyu Crying without tears, he explained: “We are not looking for trouble, that person has something to do with our sword sect traitor.”

The disciple shook his head: “No matter what kind of grievances you have, in short, you can’t do it here.” As he

spoke, Yue Feng’s figure was already there . disappear into the streets.

Ugh!

At this moment, Dongliu sighed in his heart, only to feel a nameless fire, but it was not easy to attack.

...

Yue Feng walked out of the street and returned directly to Leihuomen.

When they entered the room, they saw Mu Xixi and Song Qian sitting there and resting.

“Okay!”

Yue Feng showed a smile and put all the ingredients on the table: “All the ingredients are ready, you can make alchemy. Are you in a hurry?” I

met two Dongliu just now, which did not affect Yue Feng at all. Mood.

In his heart, it was the most important thing to quickly recuperate Mu Xixi's body. He had to know that he would be very weak after going through the fire.

"Who's waiting for you?"

Mu Xixi bit her lip lightly, and said angrily, "Don't put gold on your face."

As soon as she finished speaking, Song Qian smiled and said, "Master, you asked me just now. , brother-in-law has been gone for so long and hasn't come back, will he run into trouble, why don't you admit it now?"

Shuh!

Mu Xixi's face flushed, and she said coquettishly, "Shut up."

This Xiaoqian really doesn't want to mention it.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing out loud, then summoned a porcelain jar, prepared the materials, and started alchemy.

.....

At this moment, in the hall of Thunder Fire Gate. Xiao Yunlei

was sitting there, instructing a few maids: "You guys, after the meal is ready, take it to the guest room. Remember, the distinguished guests come from extraordinary origins, so you can't be slighted in the slightest."

With regret.

He originally planned to have a few drinks with Yue Feng in the evening, but Yue Feng wanted to concoct alchemy, so the plan of drinking and talking could only go to waste.

"Yes, Sect Master!"

After hearing the order, several maids responded and hurriedly went to work.

"Master!"

As soon as he left, a disciple walked in and said to Xiao Yunlei, "Jianzong's Dongliu brought his junior sister and came to visit."

Chapter 4442 Dongliu,

the great disciple of Jianzong?

Xiao Yunlei frowned, then waved his hand and said, "Please come in."

That Dongliu had visited a few times before, and Xiao Yunlei and Xiao Yunlei were considered to be old acquaintances.

"Yes!"

The disciple responded, turned around and went out, and after a while he brought Dong Liu in.

Seeing Dongliu coming in, Xiao Yunlei greeted with a smile: "Young warrior Dongliu, I haven't seen you for a long time, but you still have the same demeanor, hehe..."
Jianzong is one of the three major sects in Donggao Continent. There's no harm in thunder fire doors.

While greeting, Xiao Yunlei couldn't help but glance at Hongxia.

beautiful!

I really did not expect that there are such charming and sexy female disciples within the Sword Sect.

Because she had rested in the inn before, Hongxia deliberately changed into a long red dress. The charming curves were looming, her facial features were delicate and charming, and the beauty was indescribable.

However, Xiao Yunlei held his identity and didn't look at it much, and quickly turned his attention.

"Sect Master Xiao is really praised by Liao Zan."

Hearing the praise, Dong Liu was very embarrassed and said humbly: "The style of the sect master is just a little bit in Kyushu. I rashly visited today, and I hope that the sect master will not be blamed."

Although Dong Liu has a personality Publicity, but also self-knowledge, in front of Xiao Yunlei, did not dare to show the slightest arrogance, and looked respectful.

After speaking, Dongliu did not forget to greet Hongxia: "Junior sister, have you met the Clan Master Xiao yet?"

"Sword Sect disciple Hongxia!" As the words

fell, Hongxia smiled and gave Xiao Yunlei a light salute: "I have seen Clan Master Xiao."

Haha...

Xiao Yunlei laughed loudly and waved his hand: "Okay, alright, Young Master Dongliu is not an outsider, so there is no need to be so polite, you two are good, wait for me to order people to prepare food and drinks, let's be good Have a few drinks."

Those wine and vegetables were originally intended to entertain Yue Feng, but Yue Feng didn't have time to concoct alchemy, so Xiao Yunlei had no choice but to be friendly and greet Dong Liu two.

While talking and laughing, Xiao Yunlei greeted the two of them, went to the side hall next door, and then instructed the maid to prepare wine and food.

This... Dongliu

at this time was very flattered. You must know that Xiao Yunlei, although enthusiastic, had never treated him like this before.

Could it be that because the Sword Sect has become more and more prosperous in the past two years, Xiao Yunlei has paid more and more attention, so his attitude is more friendly than before?

I thought so in my heart, but Dongliu didn't show it.

After all, the junior sister Hongxia is following. In this kind of scene, I have to hide my joy and anger, or else I will be useless?

"Senior brother!"

After taking a seat in the side hall, Hongxia gently pulled Dongliu, her delicate face couldn't hide her emotion: "I didn't expect that your relationship with Clan Master Xiao would be so good."

Saying this At that time, Hongxia's eyes were full of admiration.

In her heart, she thought that Xiao Yunlei was so enthusiastic because of his relationship with her senior brother, and hosted a banquet in person.

Haha...

Feeling the admiration of Hongxia, Dongliu was very useful, nodded and replied in a low voice: "What do I need to say? The first time I saw Clan Master Xiao, he appreciated me very much. After passing through, they will all come to visit, it can be said that there is

no other person in the Kyushu who can be so valued by the Xiao Clan Master, except me.”

The more Dong Liu said, the more arrogant he became: “You must know that I will be the Sect Master of our Sword Sect in the future, can this Xiao Clan Master treat me with such courtesy?”

Hmm!

Hearing these words, Hongxia nodded again and again, admiring and admiring Dongliu even more in her heart.

The senior brother is great, and I will walk with him in the future, and I will not be afraid of anything.

The voices of the two were very low, and Xiao Yunlei didn't hear it at all. At this time, he was thinking about how to help Yue Feng as much as possible.

After a while, the food and drinks were ready.

“Come on, Young Hero of Dongliu!”

At this moment, Xiao Yunlei raised his glass with a smile and said to the two of Dongliu, “It's been a long time since we've seen each other, let's have a drink first.”

Dongliu quickly stood up, very humble He said: “Clan Master Xiao is very polite, I should toast you first.” As

he spoke, Dongliu raised the cup and drank it.

Hongxia next to her quickly accompanied her for a drink.

Chapter 4443

Xiao Yunlei smiled, raised the cup and took a sip, and said, “The young master of Dongliu is not as romantic and unrestrained as he is, but he is still so forthright. In the future, the Sword Sect will be able to flourish in your hands.”

“Thanks to the Xiao Clan . The Lord loves you. Speaking of which, the head of the Xiao Clan is the hero of the generation of the Jiuzhou rivers and lakes...” The

two sides talked and exchanged cups, the atmosphere was very lively.

Soon, the wine passed three rounds.

At this time, Dong Liu had drunk a lot of wine, and his face was flushed, but his mind was still a little sober. When he thought of the purpose of his visit, he took the opportunity to say: "Clan Master Xiao, this visit, there is one thing I would like to ask for help."

When the words fell, Hongxia next to her also put down her glass and looked at Xiao Yunlei with a bit of anticipation.

"What's the matter, Young Master Dongliu, but it doesn't matter." Xiao Yunlei nodded with a smile.

call!

Dong Liu took a deep breath, with a bit of shame on his face: "Don't be afraid of Xiao Clan Master's jokes, there has been a big incident in our Sword Sect these days. After going down the mountain, our sword sect went up and down, and we tried our best to hunt down and failed."

After speaking, Dongliu glanced at Hongxia and continued: "My brother and sister, I was ordered by my teacher to go down the mountain to investigate the whereabouts of Hua Yemeng. But after two days of searching, there is no clue at all. I hope Clan Master Xiao can help us to inquire about it."

"After all, you are familiar with Leihuomen of the Apocalypse Continent."

What?

Hearing this, Xiao Yunlei was stunned for a while, and it took a while to recover?

Hua Ye Meng betrayed Jianzong?

It's really surprising.

Although Xiao Yunlei has never been to the Sword Sect, as the head of the Thunder Fire Sect, he is well-informed and has a lot of knowledge about the Sword Sect. He knows that the deputy Sect Master Hua Yemeng is not only a beautiful woman, but also a powerful and powerful person. Jianzong is even more single-minded, and she has an indifferent temperament. She has been in seclusion and practice at the main altar of Jianzong all the year round, and rarely goes down the mountain.

It was incredible that such a woman would suddenly betray Jianzong.

Doubt in his heart, Xiao Yunlei looked at Dongliu and couldn't help but ask: "Is there any misunderstanding in this matter? As far as I know, Hua Ye Meng also saved your master's life, and is even more loyal to Sword Sect. If you don't move, how can you suddenly betray?"

Alas!

Facing the question, Dongliu sighed and said complicatedly, "It's hard to describe this matter."

At this time, Hongxia, who had been silent, couldn't help answering: "Senior Brother, since Clan Master Xiao is your friend, this matter What are you embarrassed to say?"

Speaking of which, Hongxia said to Xiao Yunlei: "Xiao Clan Master, you don't know, that Hua Yemeng seems to be innocent and serious, but in fact she is a watery woman. Let apprentice Mo Qingyi perform a scene and bring a wild man up the mountain. That wild man is very cunning. At first, he pretended to be injured. swordsmanship."

Is there such a thing?

Hearing this, Xiao Yunlei was stunned.

Before Hongxia was finished, she said more and more vigorously, and continued: "It's more than that, Hua Yemeng has been the deputy suzerain for so many years, and I was not convinced, so I wanted to take my master's suzerain position, so I secretly conspired with that wild man. , As a result, when the two were in a private meeting in Jiange, they were discovered by my master."

"The scandal was exposed, Hua Yemeng, a slut, naturally couldn't stay any longer, so she took her apprentice and fled down the mountain overnight."

When saying this , Hongxia's charming face, unable to hide the contempt.

She loves Dongliu and gave him her whole body and mind, but Dongliu is secretly infatuated with Hua Yemeng, which makes Hongxia very upset, so she deliberately fabricates some non-existent things to slander Hua Yemeng's innocence in front of Xiao Yunlei.

"Junior sister!"

At this moment, Dongliu couldn't listen anymore, and touched Hongxia lightly under the table.

Hua Ye Meng is the woman she is obsessed with, but she was told by her junior sister to be so unbearable...

Hongxia said with a coquettish expression, "Am I wrong? That wild man appeared in Hua Ye Meng's room that night. I didn't slander her." The

more Dongliu defended the flower and leaves dream, the more upset Hongxia felt.

Chapter 4444

Hearing this, Dongliu smiled bitterly and stopped talking.

call!

At this time, Xiao Yunlei knew the ins and outs. He couldn't help but let out a sigh of relief. He said with emotion, "I never thought that the famous Hua Yemeng in the arena would turn out to be this kind of woman." As

he said, Xiao Yunlei shook his head in regret.

"It's not..."

Hongxia quickly replied, "On the surface, she is innocent, but she does everything in secret. It's not a bad thing for us to betray this kind of woman."

Xiao Yunlei smiled and nodded, then asked curiously. Said: "It's hard to predict what happens in the world. I'm just curious, what kind of man can make Hua Yemeng give up the position of the deputy sect master of the Sword Sect." The

voice fell, and Dong Liu's face sank, covering up She couldn't help but feel the anger in her heart: "That's a very cunning guy."

"More than cunning!"

Hongxia bit her lip and said contemptuously, "It's just a liar, to be honest, even an ugly man can't be right. Seeing, I guess, Hua Yemeng master and apprentice have been staying on Zongtan Mountain for a long time, thinking that men are crazy, so they will find such a person."

"That person calls himself Ah Feng, right..."

Speaking of this, Hongxia suddenly thought of something, with a bit of anger and pity on her charming face: "An hour ago, on the street of Fenglei Town, we also met him, but unfortunately, let him run away!"

So coincidentally?

Hearing this, Xiao Yunlei suddenly became interested and looked at Dong Liu: "You saw that man in Fenglei Town?"

Dong Liu smiled bitterly, nodded and said, "Yes, at that time, my junior sister and I were about to start, but you The disciples arrived and said that fighting is not allowed in Fenglei Town, so the kid fled in the chaos."

“Clan Master Xiao!”

At this time, Dongliu had a serious and sincere expression on his face: “This time, I rashly visited, I hope you can help us find the whereabouts of Hua Yemeng, and at the same time help us catch the man named A Feng. “

Seriously, that guy named Ah Feng, not only has exquisite swordsmanship, but also has unfathomable inner strength. It is very difficult to catch him by relying only on himself and his junior sister.

Hehe...

Xiao Yunlei smiled and nodded without hesitation: “It’s a small matter, don’t worry, Young Master Dongliu, as long as Master Hua Yemeng and the man are in this area, they won’t be able to escape the palm of our Thunder Fire Sect. .”

At this time, Xiao Yunlei’s face was full of confidence.

Since the collapse of the Ming Sect many years ago, the various sects in the Tianqi Continent have been fighting with each other, trying to compete for the position of the first sect. As a result, one by one has suffered heavy damage, but the Leihuomen took the opportunity to keep a low profile, and when the sects were fighting to the death of each other. , developed secretly, and by now, branches have spread all over the Apocalypse Continent.

Today’s Leihuomen is already a well-known sect in the Apocalypse Continent. Finding three people is a piece of cake.

At this time, Xiao Yunlei didn’t know that the wild man in Dongliu’s mouth was his benefactor Yue Feng.

“Great!”

Seeing Xiao Yunlei agree, Dong Liu and Hong Xia looked at each other, both overjoyed.

In the next second, Dong Liu hurriedly picked up the wine glass and said politely to Xiao Yunlei: “With the help of Clan Master Xiao, we don’t have to work hard. I respect you for this cup. Many thanks to Clan Master Xiao for helping out.”

Hongxia also Follow along with a toast.

Haha...

Seeing the polite expressions of the two of them, Xiao Yunlei laughed, picked up the glass and drank it.

Afterwards, Xiao Yunlei smiled and said: "Hua Yemeng's mentor and apprentice are easy to find, after all, their identities are extraordinary, it's just that man, whose identity is unknown, so let's talk about his appearance and facial features later, so I can instruct the following Disciple."

Hmm!

Dongliu nodded, and was about to tell Yue Feng's appearance: "This person looks weird, he has..."

He was interrupted halfway through his words.

"Sect Master!"

At this moment, a maid walked in quickly and respectfully said to Xiao Yunlei, "Just now we went to deliver food to the distinguished guests, but the distinguished guests said that they are not hungry for the time being, we don't know what to do, I'm here to ask for instructions."

When she spoke, the maid's face was full of fear.

Just now, she was carrying the delicate side dishes that she had prepared, but when she arrived at the room, Yue Feng did not open the door and asked her to send the dishes back.

Chapter 4445

The maid didn't know that Yue Feng was in the critical period of alchemy, she only knew that this matter was ordered by the sect master, and if she didn't do it well, she would be punished.

What?

Hearing this, Xiao Yunlei frowned and scolded angrily: "It's really useless, I can't do this well! Forget it, I'll go there in person."

After speaking, Xiao Yunlei stood up and pointed at Dong The two of them smiled and said, "Sorry, I have something important to do. You can use it first."

This...

Seeing this situation, both Dong Liu and Hongxia were stunned.

Afterwards, Dongliu couldn't help but ask, "Clan Master Xiao, do you still have a guest here?" What kind of guest can make Xiao Yunlei so attentive?

Hongxia is also full of curiosity.

Xiao Yunlei laughed and said casually, "He is a great benefactor of mine who once saved my life. Let me tell you, his identity is not ordinary, enough to shake the Kyushu..."

Halfway through his words, Xiao Yunlei suddenly stopped. Now, he patted his forehead, Brother Feng didn't want to reveal his identity, why did he almost miss out?

Thinking to himself, Xiao Yunlei smiled and said, "Forget it, let's not talk about this, I'll go first." After he finished speaking, he quickly walked out of the side hall.

Great benefactor?

Is the identity enough to shake Kyushu?

Watching Xiao Yunlei's figure go away, Dongliu and Hongxia sat there, looking at each other, each other's hearts were inexplicably shaking.

It seems that this distinguished guest really has a lot of background.

"Big Brother!"

A few seconds later, Hongxia reacted and said to Dongliu, "This distinguished guest from the Clan Master Xiao must have an extraordinary background. You and the Clan Master Xiao have such a good relationship, but you must let him introduce us.

" At the time of Hongxia, her charming face was full of longing and anticipation.

If you get acquainted with this big man, it will be more convenient to walk around the rivers and lakes in the future.

"Good Junior Sister!"

Dong Liu's mouth curled into a smile, nodded and said, "Do you still need to say this? Based on my relationship with Clan Master Xiao, he will definitely recommend us. Come, let's drink first!

", Dongliu and Hongxia touched a cup, and at this time, the mood of the two of them was extremely comfortable.

This visit to Leihuomen not only received the help of Xiao Yunlei, but also had the opportunity to get to know the great people who shook the Kyushu. This trip really came for nothing.

At this time, Dong Liu and the two did not know that the big man Xiao Yunlei was talking about was the Yue Feng they were looking for.

...

On the other side, the Ouyang family!

In mid-air, the fierce battle between Saint Demon King Jutian and Su Qingyan continued.

From the beginning to the present, the two had been fighting for several hours, and they saw that Su Qingyan's face was pale and her delicate body was trembling, and she was almost unable to stand it anymore.

call!

Seeing this situation, everyone below Wen Chou Chou was so anxious that their hearts hung up.

Bang Bang Bang...

At this moment, the Holy Demon King Jutian and Su Qingyan faced each other a few times. In the last chapter, Su Qingyan couldn't stand it any longer. More than 100 meters, and finally fell to the ground.

"metropolitan!"

"Qingyan..."

Seeing this scene, both Wen Chou Chou and the surrounding Xia Yin Sect members exclaimed in surprise.

Immediately afterwards, a dozen elites of the Xia Yinzong rushed over and helped Su Qingyan up.

"Haha..."

At this time, the Holy Demon King Jutian descended slowly, his eyes fixed on Su Qingyan, showing a bit of admiration: "You can fight me for so long, you can be considered very good, but the ending it's still the same."

Boom!

The voice fell, and the figure of the Holy Demon King Jutian burst out, like a black lightning, rushing towards Su Qingyan.

In his heart, Su Qingyan was the strongest enemy among all the enemies present. As long as he was subdued, the others would naturally not dare to resist in the slightest.

“Protect the Sect Master!”

Seeing this situation, dozens of Xia Yin Sect disciples howled and blocked Su Qingyan behind them and greeted the Holy Demon King Jutian.

However, the strength of these Xia Yin Sect disciples is completely comparable to that of the Holy Demon King of Jutian.

“A bunch of scoundrels, get out of the way!”

Seeing dozens of Xia Yinzong disciples rushing in, the Holy Demon King Jutian shouted with disdain, raised his hand and waved suddenly.

In an instant, a blood-red light burst out.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4446-4450

Chapter 4446

“Ah!”

Under the ravages of that terrifying force, dozens of Xia Yinzong disciples let out a shrill scream before they could react, and fell into a pool of blood.

Done!

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou and everyone’s faces turned pale and completely desperate.

He thought that after Su Qingyan came, he could force the Holy Demon King Jutian to leave, but he never expected that the opponent’s strength would be so terrifying.

At the same time, Su Qingyan’s face was also pale and her heart was full of anger.

At the same time, looking at the crowd of Wen Chou Chou who are not far away, they are also extremely ashamed: “Brother Wen, Da Sage, I tried my best...”

“Uncle Wen, Da Sage Uncle!”

Just when everyone was completely desperate , I heard a loud cry, and then, a figure appeared in the sky.

With sharp-edged features and a proud figure, he held a giant hammer in his hand.

It was Yue Wuya.

Since Yue Feng left Kyushu, the entire Ouyang family has been extremely anxious. Yue Wuya and Yue Feng's father and son are deeply in love, so they are looking for news about Yue Feng everywhere.

Half a day ago, Yue Wuya arrived in Xicang Continent, and he didn't find out Yue Feng's whereabouts. Instead, he got the news that the Ouyang family had been raided.

Mad!

Soon, when he reached the sky above the Ouyang family, Yue Wuya saw the scene in front of him, and his eyes instantly turned blood red.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

He clearly saw that the entire Ouyang family was in a mess, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, and others were seriously injured, and many family disciples fell in a pool of blood.

Swish!

In anger, Yue Wuya's eyes were locked on the Holy Demon King Jutian, and he roared: "Injuring my family, I want you to die." The voice fell, and his inner strength exploded, directly thinking of the Holy Devil King Jutian coming.

At the same time, Yue Wuya waved the Overlord Hammer, and saw a blue lightning bolt condensing on the Overlord Hammer.

"Death!" In the

next second, Yue Wuya hissed and howled, and the Overlord's Hammer slammed down on the Holy Demon King Jutian.

Kachacha...

At the moment when the voice fell, the dazzling lightning tore apart the world and slashed towards the Holy Demon King Jutian.

"Ya'er..."

"Ya'er be careful..."

Seeing Yue Wuya's appearance, Wen Chou Chou and everyone were amazed. too strong.

After all, even Sun Dasheng Shi Xiantian Axe is not an opponent, and Yue Wuya is also very difficult to win.

“Another one to die?”

Watching the huge lightning strike, the Holy Demon King Jutian didn't feel nervous at all, instead he grinned and raised his hand to deploy a protective film on top of his head.

Boom....

The lightning slammed on the protective film, and there was an earth-shattering roar. The surrounding dust and smoke were everywhere, and I saw that the house in that area collapsed in an instant, with amazing power.

However, when the dust and smoke dissipated, everyone was stunned when they saw the scene in front of them.

This...the defense is too strong.

I saw that the Holy Demon King Jutian was quietly suspended in the same place, and there was no trace of injury on his body. It was obvious that the protective film just now had endured the full power of the lightning.

What kind of existence is this?

Yue Wuya was also stunned, staring blankly at Saint Demon King Youtian, speechless.

With that hammer just now, he exploded with all his strength, and he didn't even hurt him at all.

quiet!

The entire Ouyang family was silent, and even a needle could be heard clearly.

“Hahaha...”

Looking at everyone's expressions, the Holy Demon King Jutian laughed in the sky, and mocked at Yue Wuya: “Boy, do you think you are so powerful, is that all you can do?”

Yue Wuya tensed . He clenched his fists and didn't respond.

But my heart was extremely anxious.

The opponent is too strong, what should I do?

hum!

At this moment, all of a sudden, a terrifying aura came from the night sky not far away. For a time, the night sky was quiet, and suddenly dark clouds rolled.

“Hooho...”

In the next second, among the rolling dark clouds, there was a roar of a giant dragon.

At this moment, whether it was the Holy Demon King Jutian or everyone Chou Chou, they all looked at it subconsciously, and they were all stunned.

I saw that there were huge figures in the night sky coming from the clouds and fog, and under the reflection of the lightning, the scales glowed with a terrifying cold light.

This is a giant dragon, there are a dozen or so, each giant dragon is a hundred meters long, a huge body, surrounded by thunder and lightning, making people palpitate.

Chapter 4447

This....

Seeing more than a dozen giant dragons appearing, many demon warriors were inexplicably frightened. You must know that although these demon warriors are powerful, they do not dare to shout with dragons.

You must know that the dragon is the head of the four innate spirit beasts, and it is the most powerful in both attack and defense.

Qinglong?

Seeing this scene, the Holy Demon King Jutian also had a solemn expression on his face, completely lost his previous pride.

I saw that in front of the dozen or so giant dragons, there were two slender figures coming from the sky.

One was wearing a long golden dress, with a graceful figure and strong aura.

Another delicate and delicate.

It was Xian Di, the patriarch of the Qinglong family, and Xiao Xi.

call!

At this moment, feeling the breath of Xian Di, everyone present felt breathless.

I'm saved...

Looking at Xian Di and Xiao Xi in mid-air, Wen Chou Chou and the crowd were indescribably excited and excited. The Qinglong family is here, and now the Ouyang family is completely saved.

In the blink of an eye, Xian Di and Xiao Xi came to the sky above the Ouyang family with the dragon.

“Brother Wen, Big Sage.” Xiao Xi’s red lips parted lightly, unable to hide her anxiety: “Don’t panic, we’re here.” When she said this, Xiao Xi almost cried.

Because she could clearly see that the Ouyang family in front of her was almost razed to the ground. The bones of the disciples of the Ouyang family were everywhere, and the ground was stained red with blood.

The relatives of Wen Chou Chou were also seriously injured.

At the same time, Sandy’s delicate face was also full of anger.

You must know that the Ouyang family and the Qinglong family are in the same spirit. After all, Yue Feng has been taking care of his younger sister all these years, and Yue Feng is also the Dragon Lord of the Qinglong family. At this time, Yue Feng’s family was injured like this. How can I not be angry?

“Haha!”

At this moment, the Holy Demon King Jutian reacted and chuckled, hovering above the sky and looking at Xian Di from afar: “The Ouyang family has a lot of allies, I didn’t expect that even the Qinglong family came here. Support.”

Saying that, the Holy Demon King Jutian looked up and down at Xiandi: “If I remember correctly, you are the current Qinglong Patriarch, Xiandi? I warn you, this is a grievance between our Demon Clan and Ouyang Clan. , I hope you don’t intervene.”

When the last sentence fell, the Holy Demon King Jutian regained a bit of arrogance, and did not pay any attention to Xian Di and the giant dragons behind him.

The demons even dared to fight the Yutian Palace, why should they be afraid of the Qinglong family of the four innate spirit beasts?

call!

Hearing this, Xian Di’s delicate face did not fluctuate at all, and said coldly: “You are one of the twelve holy demon kings of the demon clan, I have heard of you, your demon clan is rampant and evil, if we don’t care if you do, the whole world will be disturbed by you.”

While speaking, Xian Di looked at the tragic battle below and continued: "Moreover, our Qinglong clan and Ouyang clan have a life-and-death covenant. If you want to move the Ouyang family, our Qinglong family must not sit idly by." The

words were firm and unequivocal.

What? Covenant of life and death?

At this moment, the Holy Demon King Jutian stood there, shocked.

What kind of ability does Yue Feng have to make a covenant with the Qinglong clan?

Thinking to himself, the Holy Demon King Jutian sneered, looked at Xian Di and said, "Forging a covenant with a human being, your Qinglong family is really going backwards." The discord between face and heart resulted in a fiasco. The other three clans were trapped in the sealed land, while your Qinglong clan escaped from the realm of the gods and hid in the human world. Alas, it can be said that the enmity between you and the realm of the gods is inexorable."

"Your biggest enemy is God's Domain, not our Demon Race. Now your Qinglong Clan has kept a low profile for thousands of years, and it is the right thing to join our Demon Race to deal with the Nine Heavens God and the Great Ancestor."

"I think so, today Don't intervene in this matter, when you catch the people of the Ouyang family, go back and report to the Demon Clan, and let your Qinglong clan join the group. At that time, we will join hands to seize the realm of the gods and create a prosperous world together."

Chapter 4448

When talking about this, the Holy Demon King Jutian's face was full of vigor: "As long as you completely seize the realm of the gods, your Qinglong family will completely surpass other congenital spirit beasts. Isn't it good?"

"As for the Ouyang family and Yue Feng, they are just a bunch of human ants. Is it worth it to offend such a powerful ally as our

demon clan for a bunch of ants?" Staring at Xian Di, "What do you think about my proposal?"

"I'm sorry, I'm not interested."

However, Xian Di didn't even think about it, and refused very simply: "Our Qinglong family will not be with you demons. The family cooperated." The attitude was firm, without the slightest hesitation.

Xiandi knows the demons too well. A person with a ferocious and cruel personality has never been reasonable. Especially the Demon Lord Gone and the twelve holy demon kings are all fickle and deceitful people. If they really cooperate with them, only Fearing that after capturing the Divine Realm, the Demon Race will cross the river and demolish the bridge and turn their heads to deal with the Qinglong Family.

Cindy is not a three-year-old child, so naturally she won't believe it easily.

Swish!

Seeing Xiandi's decisive refusal, the Holy Demon King Jutian couldn't hold back his face, and his face turned gloomy: "Xiandi, think about it clearly, it's not good to fight against our demons."

While speaking, the Holy Demon King Jutian urged silently. The power of the demon soul suddenly distorted the sky around him.

Seeing this scene, the people below Wen Chou Chou were all nervous, and they all raised their hearts.

If there is a fight, can these dozen giant dragons defeat this demon king?

Xian Di was not afraid, and was too lazy to talk nonsense at this time, and said coldly to the Holy Demon King Jutian: "Stop talking nonsense, you immediately evacuate with your subordinates, and I will treat the previous thing as nothing happened, otherwise, the consequences will be at your own risk."

Mad!

Hearing this, Saint Demon King Jutian's face instantly became extremely ugly.

This fairy is so arrogant, how dare you threaten me?

However, the Holy Demon King Jutian did not break out immediately, but looked around and said coldly, "I can leave, but I will take away the people from the Ouyang family."

The purpose of coming here today is to arrest the people of the Ouyang family. Yin Yuefeng appeared, must not return without success.

To be honest, the Holy Demon King Jutian didn't want to waste words with Xian Di, but he couldn't help it. After a few hours of fierce battles, the more than 100 demon warriors he brought with him consumed a lot of power.

In this case, it is difficult to block a dozen dragons.

"No!"

As soon as she finished speaking, Xian Di shook her head and sternly refused: "I said, the Ouyang family has a covenant of life and death with our Qinglong family, and you can't take it alone today."

"Okay! Very good!"

"The Heavenly Sage Demon King sneered again and again, his face extremely hideous, he couldn't help it at that time, and roared: "I want to learn how to teach, how powerful the Qinglong clan, the first of the four innate spirit beasts."

Om!

The voice fell, and the Holy Demon King Jutian completely burst out the power of the devil's soul. In an instant, the world changed color, and then the Holy Demon King Jutian came straight towards Xiandi like a bolt of lightning.

Seeing this scene, the people below Wen Chou Chou couldn't help but sweat for Xian Di. You must know that the strength of the Holy Demon King Jutian, they have personally experienced it, and they are so strong that they are perverted.

However, Xian Di's delicate and beautiful face did not show any tension.

"Meet the enemy!"

Seeing the eruption of the Holy Demon King Jutian, Xian Di raised her jade hand, and her red lips lightly spit out two words.

To be honest, Xian Di is very aware of the strength of the twelve holy demon kings, and each of them is very powerful and terrifying. If she had never dared to be so rash before, but she clearly felt that after the previous fierce battle, Jutian holy demon king and those demon clan The strength of the warriors has consumed a lot. So don't be afraid at all.

"Hoohoho..." The

voice fell, and more than a dozen giant dragons circling high in the sky behind them all let out a roar.

Each of these dozen giant dragons is the elite of the Qinglong clan, and their strength is comparable to that of human practitioners in the later stages of the Tribulation Realm. It can be said that any giant dragon can walk sideways on a continent.

Chapter 4449

At this time, more than a dozen giant dragons erupted at the same time, and the terrifying power gathered together caused the sky to be violently distorted, dark clouds rolled, thunder bursts, and the momentum was terrifying.

“A dozen long worms want to stop me?”

At this time, the Holy Demon King Jutian, with a face full of fear, raised his hand and waved, holding a strange weapon tightly.

I saw that it was a dark iron rod with complicated black patterns wrapped around it, and the whole body was full of black energy, and it was full of evil spirits.

This weapon is called the ‘Hunyuantian Devil’s Pestle’. It is the Chaos Meteorite Iron obtained by the Demon Lord Gone. It is a weapon specially made for Youtian.

Huhu...

As soon as the Hunyuan Tianmo pestle came out, the whole world roared with hurricanes, and the dark clouds rolled, as if the end of the world.

Seeing this, everyone below Wen Chou Chou couldn’t help but sweat for Xian Di and the dozen or so giant dragons. Although the strength of Xiandi and Julong is also very strong, but facing Jutian, one of the twelve holy demon kings, it is also a little overhang.

“Do you want to use weapons?”

However, Xian Di’s delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and she did not panic at all, and ordered lightly: “Form formation !

“

, the huge figures roared up one after another, and in a blink of an eye they surrounded the Holy Demon King of Jutian.

The formation of the Qinglong family?

At this moment, the Holy Demon King Jutian frowned secretly, his face dignified.

I saw that more than a dozen giant dragons were circling and dancing, seemingly disorganized, but they cooperated closely with each other, and the heads of each dragon were facing up to the sky.

Feeling bad, the Holy Demon King Jutian wanted to rush out, but these giant dragons had too strong defenses and rushed out at all.

After trying several times without success, the Holy Demon King Jutian was a little furious and shouted at Xiandi outside: "Xiandi, is your Qinglong family only capable of this?"

Ma De, trapped by more than a dozen dragons, It's so frustrating.

"Haha!"

Feeling the anger of the Holy Demon King Jutian, Xian Di raised a smile on the corner of her mouth and said softly: "What's the hurry, this is just the beginning, the good show is still to come."

"Hohohoho..."

The moment the voice fell, more than a dozen giant dragons let out a roar of dragons in unison.

In an instant, in the entire sky, the dark cloud rolled up in an instant, and then, there was a terrifying chill in the sky.

Yes, the formation formed by these dozen giant dragons is called the 'Flying Dragon Thunder Light Formation'. As the name suggests, it uses the power of the Qinglong itself to lead the mysterious thunder from the nine heavens down through the formation to deal with powerful enemies.

Of course, this kind of formation consumes the power of the dragon very much, but dealing with the existence of the Holy Demon King Jutian, it is not so much to care about.

hiss!

The sound of thunder sounded, and the people below Wen Chou Chou, as well as the surrounding demon warriors, were all inexplicably frightened and looked up at the sky with deep awe in their eyes.

Especially Wen Chou Chou people, they are both shocking and incomparably exciting.

"Can this formation attract the thunder of the sky?"

"If it can attract the power of the thunder, it will be able to completely defeat these demons."

"Awesome..."

The following discussions kept coming, and the Holy Demon King Jutian was also sweating profusely. At this time, his previous arrogance was gone, but an indescribable fear.

Mad, this is a sign that the thunder is about to appear.

I didn't expect that the formation of the Qinglong clan could have such great power and be able to attract thunder.

Careless, really careless.

At this time, Xiandi, who was suspended in the sky, looked at the Holy Demon King Jutian coldly: "I gave you a chance before, but you didn't take it well, so accept your fate now."

"Crack!"

The moment the voice fell, I heard a deafening thunder, coming from the rolling clouds, followed by a blue-white lightning that suddenly ripped apart the sky.

"Om! Om! Om!"

Immediately afterwards, the dark clouds in the sky suddenly ripped apart, as if the sky had opened a big hole, and then lightning bolts fell from the hole, directly towards the Holy Demon King Jutian. Chop off!

Chapter 4450

Quiet!

Seeing this scene, everyone present was stunned. The entire Ouyang family and even Zhongzhou City were dead silent. Even if a needle falls on the ground, you can hear it clearly!

Everyone present looked up at the lightning bolts, and their eyes were full of awe!

Mad!

Feeling the power of the thunder, the Holy Demon King Jutian's face was pale, and he wanted to dodge in a hurry, but he was surrounded by dozens of giant dragons, and there was nowhere to hide!

Boom, boom, boom!

In the blink of an eye, dozens of lightning bolts slammed on the body of the Holy Demon King Jutian. At this moment, within a kilometer of the Ouyang family, dust was everywhere!

“Your Excellency the Demon King!”

“The Demon King...” The

billowing dust and smoke filled the air, drowning the figure of the Holy Demon King Jutian at once. Seeing this, many of the demon warriors below were all anxious and howled, wanting to rush over to check the situation. , but there is smoke everywhere, and you can't see it at all!

This dusty sky lasted for a full ten minutes.

When the smoke and dust gradually dissipated, the situation in front of him finally appeared!

call!

Seeing the scene in front of them, whether it is the ugly and ugly people or the demon warriors, they all take a deep breath!

I saw that the entire Ouyang family was completely razed to the ground by the lightning that day, and the place struck by the lightning was blasted into a huge deep pit, which was hundreds of meters in diameter and hundreds of meters deep. Meter!

In the deep pit, a figure stood there tremblingly, the armor on his body was full of cracks, blood was dripping, and it was extremely miserable.

It is the Holy Demon King of Jutian.

“Your Excellency the Demon King!”

Seeing this scene, more than a dozen demon warriors exclaimed and rushed in to help him out.

It worked!

At the same time, the crowd of Wen Chou Chou was extremely excited and excited.

Win, the battle is finally won.

Mad!

At this moment, the Holy Demon King Jutian took a deep breath and stared at Xiandi in the air, unable to hide the resentment and anger in his heart.

If it hadn't consumed a lot of demon soul power before, how could she have found a chance?

At this time, the Holy Demon King Jutian clearly felt that he was bombarded by dozens of thunderbolts just now, and the demon soul in his body was seriously damaged.

"Now you know that we are powerful!"

At this moment, Xiao Xi, who had been silent beside her, finally couldn't help it. She snorted and slammed her palm towards the Holy Demon King Jutian.

At that time, the Holy Demon King Jutian couldn't dodge at all, so he had to grit his teeth, mobilize the power of the demon soul, and meet her with a palm.

boom!

When the palms of the two sides touched, they saw that the face of the Holy Demon King Jutian was pale, a mouthful of blood spurted out, and his body was shaky.

At the same time, Xiao Xi also snorted, and her delicate body was directly shaken out, and she flew dozens of meters before landing on the ground. At that time, she took several steps back to stabilize her figure.

After stabilizing her figure, Xiao Xi's delicate face was also blue and white, and the blood in her body was churning.

After all, the Holy Demon King Jutian was the right-hand man of the Demon Lord Gone. Although he suffered from the power of the thunder before and was very weak, it was more than enough to deal with an opponent like Xiao Xi.

"Your Excellency the Demon King...!"

Seeing that the situation of the Holy Demon King Jutian was not good, the surrounding demon warriors were all nervous, and then I didn't know who shouted: "Otherwise, let's withdraw..." After

saying this When they came out, the other demon warriors also nodded in agreement.

Your Excellency the Demon King is injured, how can we fight this battle? After all, the power of the sky thunder caused by the dozen or so dragons just now was so terrifying that even the Demon King couldn't stand it, and even the Demon Warriors himself couldn't stop it.

If there are dozens of thunderstorms in the future, I'm afraid all of them will die here.

"Withdraw!"

Listening to the advice of his subordinates, the Holy Demon King Jutian clenched his fists tightly, and after several seconds he gritted his teeth and shouted, "All withdraw!" When the voice fell, he led his demon warriors and quickly withdrew.

To be honest, the Holy Demon King Jutian was very unwilling to withdraw like this. You must know that Wen Chou Chou and the rest of the Ouyang family have no strength to fight again.

But the strength of Xian Di and the dozen or so giant dragons is really too strong, and if they don't withdraw, they will not be able to leave.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4451-4460

“Don’t run!”

Seeing this scene, Xiao Xi adjusted the turbulent aura in her body, and with a coquettish shout, she was about to catch up.

But it was soon stopped by Sandy.

“Little girl, don’t chase!” Xian Di bit her lip lightly, her delicate and beautiful face was very serious: “Poor thieves don’t chase.”

Swish swish!

Just as he was talking, a dozen giant dragons hovering high in the sky also landed, transformed into human appearances, and sat cross-legged on the ground, silently regaining their strength.

Triggering thunder, which consumes a lot of power.

“Finally, it’s over.”

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou showed a relieved smile, but he couldn’t hold it anymore, his eyes darkened and he passed out.

“Brother Wen!”

Seeing this scene, Xiao Xi exclaimed and hurried over to check his condition.

At the same time, Xian Di also landed, looked around, and said to everyone: “Don’t panic, quickly restore your strength.”

Hmm!

Everyone nodded, sitting there one by one, and began to regain their strength.

...

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

On the other side, Apocalypse Continent, Thunder Fire Gate.

In the room, Yue Feng stood in front of the porcelain jar, with a relaxed and comfortable expression on his face.

On the chairs next to them, Mu Xixi and Song Qian sat there, waiting quietly.

boom!

After a while, he heard a vibration of breath coming from the porcelain jar, Yue Feng's face was overjoyed, he quickly opened the porcelain jar, and took out the medicine pill inside.

When he got to the front, Yue Feng handed the medicinal pill to Mu Xixi and said with a smile: "This is called Wulingtong Yuandan, which can repair the damage to the body after going into the devil, and at the same time can help you recover a lot of internal strength, hurry up and take it."

Um!

Mu Xixi hummed, took the medicine pill and ate it directly.

"Brother-in-law!"

Seeing this, Song Qian on the side said with a smile, "Why are you only refining alchemy for Master and not for me?" When she said this, Song Qian looked sly.

However, she only thought it was boring, so she deliberately teased Yue Feng.

Uh!

Yue Feng scratched his head and said with a wry smile: "Your skill is still shallow, have you been seriously injured, and you don't need medicinal herbs for treatment."

Hearing this, Song Qian pouted, "I don't believe it, you just like Master, I just gave her alchemy, right?" As she said that, Song Qian held back her laughter.

This time, Yue Feng was very embarrassed.

This little girl is still as quirky as she was a few years ago.

Mu Xixi's face also flushed, and she said angrily at Song Qianjiao, "What are you talking about?" Saying so, her delicate face was full of shyness, and she didn't dare to look at Yue Feng.

"Okay

, okay!" Song Qian said with a smile, "You two are nervous, I'm just joking."

After speaking, Song Qian carefully observed Mu Xixi's face: "Master, how do you feel?"

At this moment, Yue Feng stood beside him, his face full of anticipation.

call!

Mu Xixi breathed a sigh of relief and showed a smile: "This medicinal pill really works, the inner strength of the dantian has returned to normal, and the feeling of weakness is gone."

Hearing this, Yue Feng and Song Qian smiled at each other.

Especially Song Qian, she was very excited, she couldn't help but praise Yue Feng: "Brother-in-law, you are the most powerful."

Hearing the praise, Yue Feng was very useful and said with a smile: "That's natural, who am I, your brother-in-law? Ah. But what about the famous master of the Heavenly Gate in Kyushu, a great hero."

"Alright, alright!"

Seeing that he was getting more and more out of tune, Mu Xixi said angrily: "It's getting late, we should rest. "

Speaking, Mu Xixi thought of something, looked at Yue Feng, and hesitated.

"What's wrong, Master?" Song Qian asked curiously.

"I..."

Mu Xixi's face flushed slightly, and she whispered, "I want to take a bath and then change my clothes." From leaving Fengzhuang to here, he worked hard all the way, sweated a lot, and was sticky all over. So uncomfortable.

It's just, how dare you say this kind of thing in front of Yue Feng?

"Is that so!" Song Qian's mind was simple, and she didn't think much about it at the time, she nodded and said, "It's easy to do, I'll go out and give instructions and let the maid prepare." As soon as she finished

speaking, Song Qian was about to go out.

"Oh!"

At this moment, Mu Xixi became anxious, grabbed Song Qian, bit her lip and said, "This is not urgent, you should ask your brother-in-law to go out to avoid it." The door, only the curtain, how do you wash it yourself, didn't Yue Feng see it?

Chapter 4452

Puff!

Hearing this, Song Qian couldn't help laughing, grabbed Mu Xixi's arm and said, "It turns out that Master is worried about this, so let's wait for me to guard the door, if brother-in-law dares to peek, I will teach him a lesson. "

When she said this, Song Qian looked sly.

Mu Xixi was very helpless, nodding with a wry smile: "Okay!"

The voices of the master and the apprentice were small, but Yue Feng could hear them clearly.

"I..."

At this time, Yue Feng was also a little embarrassed, scratched his head and said, "You guys rest, I'll have a cup of tea outside!" After saying that, he went to the living room outside and closed his eyes to rest.

"Brother-in-law!"

At this time, Song Qian held back her smile and shouted at Yue Feng on purpose, "Wait for my master to take a bath, so don't peek." What the

hell!

Yue Feng was speechless.

Does this girl think the atmosphere is not embarrassing enough?

At the same time, Mu Xixi's face was also hot and red, she couldn't help pulling Song Qian: "Why did you still say it?"

This Song Qian must be intentional.

Song Qian smiled and said no more. She opened the door and went out to let the maid outside prepare hot water.

After a while, several maids came in and prepared wooden buckets and hot water. At that time, Mu Xixi was very tired and started to take a bath, while Song Qian stayed by the side.

Wow...

Yue Feng was sitting in the living room outside, trying to keep himself clear, but when he heard the sound of the water, he couldn't calm down.

You must know that the one who bathes in it is the world-famous Qin Sheng, who is the goddess in the dreams of countless people in the rivers and lakes.

Gudong!

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng couldn't help swallowing his saliva.

Right now, in the room.

While serving Mu Xixi's bath, Song Qian couldn't help but ask with a smile, "Master, are you and my brother-in-law ever together?"

Seriously, if it was before, Song Qian would definitely not dare to ask, but she She was also a woman, and she could tell that Mu Xixi liked Yue Feng in her heart.

Swish! Hearing the question, Mu Xixi's delicate face turned red all of a sudden, bit her lip

and gently reprimanded: "What do you think about all day long? He is your brother-in-law, how could I like him?"

However, Mu Xixi's heartbeat accelerated inexplicably.

At the same time, a few years ago, he made a bet with Yue Feng, and if Yue Feng became the emperor, he would be his wife. Later, Yue Feng really became the emperor of Xi Cang.

It's just that Mu Xixi was in other continents at the time and couldn't fulfill his promise, and then Yue Feng stopped being the emperor. Now that a few years have passed, Mu Xixi thinks that what happened in the past is over, but she never thought about it. was brought up again.

But having said that, Yue Feng was once the Lord of Tianmen, and he was recognized as a great hero in the Kyushu Continent. Whether it was cultivation, formation, alchemy, etc., he was almost omnipotent.

It was an honor to be his woman.

But...why are you nervous?

For a time, the more Mu Xixi thought about it, the more confused her heart became. After all, she was not ready.

“Master!”

Seeing that Mu Xixi didn't respond, her face was rosy, Song Qian guessed something, and said with a smile: “Master, don't deny it, you look red.” After speaking

, Song Qian came up and said, “Master, if you I'm sorry, I'll ask you what your brother-in-law thinks, how about it? In fact, I can tell that my brother-in-law likes you too, hehe...”

“No!”

Mu Xixi shook her head and shook her head: “Don't make a fool of yourself, the most important thing for us now is to restore our strength as soon as possible.”

When she said this, Mu Xixi's heart was in a mess. Now the situation in Kyushu is unstable, and the three of them are still in Leihuomen. How can I think of myself? thing.

“Okay!”

Song Qian was very bored when she heard the answer, and then her eyes lit up, she touched the water and said, “The water is a little cold, I'll ask those maids to add some hot water in.

” Mu Xixi replied and walked out quickly.

When they got to the living room outside, Song Qian looked very nervous and shouted at Yue Feng, “Brother-in-law, it's not good. Master passed out. Is there something wrong with your medicine pill?”

Chapter 4453

When she said this, Song Qian was anxious, but couldn't stop laughing in her heart.

Yes, Song Qian did it on purpose.

The so-called 'clear bystanders', Song Qian clearly felt that the master and brother-in-law both liked each other, but they were too embarrassed to express their identity.

In this case, Song Qian decided to fulfill them.

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng's heart skipped a beat, he quickly stood up, and looked closely at Song Qian: “Your master passed out?” As

he asked, he muttered to himself.

This is impossible. The Five Elements Tong Yuan Dan was carefully refined by himself, and there would be no problem at all. Why did he suddenly faint?

“Oh!” Seeing his surprised expression, Song Qian became anxious and urged, “Master is really dizzy, what are you still doing?”

“Oh!”

Seeing Song Qian’s anxious face, Yue Feng no longer doubted , responded quickly and rushed in.

Hiss...

The moment he rushed in, seeing the situation in front of him, Yue Feng’s body froze, and the whole person was stunned. At the same time, he couldn’t help taking a breath of cold air.

I saw that Mu Xixi was soaking in the wooden barrel, her eyes were slightly closed, the clear water, the graceful curves were looming, and there was no sign of fainting at all.

Holy crap, this body is absolutely amazing.

For a time, Yue Feng’s eyes were straight, and at the same time he realized that he had been deceived by Song Qian.

“Xiao Qian.”

At this time, Mu Xixi thought that Song Qian was coming back when she heard the footsteps, her red lips lightly opened: “Hot water is here?” As she spoke, she opened her eyes and turned her head to look over.

At this moment, Yue Feng reacted and was about to turn around and leave.

Nima, this is a big misunderstanding, hurry up and escape.

It’s just too late.

Swish!

At this moment, Mu Xixi’s delicate body trembled when she saw Yue Feng standing at the door, she only felt that her whole mind was blank, and at the same time, a blush quickly spread on her face.

In an instant, the room was silent and the atmosphere was extremely subtle.

“Ah...”

Finally, Mu Xixi reacted, couldn't help screaming, and pointed at Yue Feng with her jade finger: "You...you...who let you in?" She told

Song Qian before taking a shower. Now, let her look at Yue Feng to avoid embarrassment. I never expected that he would finally see it all, which is really embarrassing.

"I..."

At this time, Yue Feng was at a loss, and explained with a wry smile: "Don't misunderstand, it was Xiaoqian who said you fainted just now, so I'll come in and take a look. Since it's all right, I'm relieved."

"You soak slowly, soak slowly..." As

he said, Yue Feng was about to turn around and leave, Nima, this misunderstanding is big.

However, as soon as he turned around, he saw Song Qian walked in quickly, with a blank expression on his face: "What's wrong? What happened?"

Shuh!

At this moment, Yue Feng and Mu Xixi's eyes converged on Song Qian at the same time.

"Xiaoqian!" Mu Xixi was angry and asked, "What's the matter with you? Didn't you ask the maid to bring hot water in? Why did you tell him that I passed out?"

At this time, Mu Xixi, Angry and helpless.

This apprentice of my own is really ridiculous.

As soon as he finished speaking, Yue Feng couldn't help but say, "Yeah, why are you lying to me?"

"Hee hee!"

Facing the accusation, Song Qian did not panic and said with a smile, "Master, I just said Think, let's be more careful in the place of Leihuomen, if I go out and call the maid, it will be bad if someone breaks in!"

"So, I told my brother-in-law to let him go out and call the maid, who knows him I heard it wrong, I thought you fainted." As

she spoke, Song Qian kept blinking at Yue Feng.

call!

Seeing Song Qian's wink, Yue Feng suddenly understood that she was creating opportunities for Mu Xixi and me.

At the same time, I am a bit dumbfounded, even if I create opportunities, I can't do this.

Misheard?

Mu Xixi frowned, and looked suspiciously at Song Qian and then at Yue Feng.

At this moment, the atmosphere is even more awkward.

Uh...

Yue Feng scratched his head and didn't look at Mu Xixi, his heart couldn't calm down for a long time.

I really didn't expect Mu Xixi's figure to be so good.

"I..."

Finally, Yue Feng came back to his senses and said, "It seems that there was a misunderstanding just now, you guys continue, I'll go out to get some air!" After saying that, he bypassed Song Qian and walked out quickly.

Chapter 4454

Call!

When he got outside, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief.

Recalling the picture he just saw, Yue Feng still couldn't calm down.

It was already midnight, and the entire Leihuomen main altar, except for the occasional patrolling disciples, was silent.

Going back now will definitely not avoid embarrassment.

But it's so late, where are you going?

For a while, Yue Feng stood in the garden, brows furrowed.

correct!

In the next second, Yue Feng's eyes lit up, he thought of something, and walked straight to the alchemy room behind.

Take a look at the treasures in the alchemy room of Leihuomen, and refine some in case of emergency.

Yue Feng thought about it. It was a long way to go back to Diyu Continent from here. At this time, he took the opportunity to refine some medicinal herbs with the materials of Thunder Fire Gate.

Speaking of which, every sect's alchemy room was a forbidden area, but Yue Feng was not at all panic, after all, he was Xiao Yunlei's guest.

Soon after arriving at the door of the alchemy room, I saw two disciples of Leihuomen guarding there.

"Sir!"

Seeing Yue Feng coming over, the two disciples were very respectful: "It's so late, what do you need, sir?"

Neither of these two disciples knew Yue Feng's true identity, but Xiao Yunlei had explained that this person was With an extraordinary origin and a distinguished status, there can be no slightest neglect.

Xiao Yunlei also said that no matter what the distinguished guest has, he will do his best to satisfy it.

Yue Feng waved his hand and said with a smile: "It's nothing, I'm just here to refine a few pills."

Alchemy?

Hearing this, the two disciples looked at each other, and they were both extremely shocked.

Sure enough, it is a big man, and alchemy is an understatement.

Thinking to himself, one of the disciples made a gesture of invitation: "Sir, please, there are some spare materials in it. If we need other materials, we will prepare them immediately." The

other was also full of compliments.

Yue Feng walked a little and walked into the alchemy room. After looking around, he said with a smile: "Enough materials, if you are tired, go and rest. I won't let anyone come in here."

Alchemy requires a quiet environment, Yue The wind does not want to be disturbed.

More importantly, the medicinal pills made by Yue Feng are all rare elixir, and they do not want to be seen by others.

This...

At this moment, the two disciples looked at each other, hesitated, and finally nodded and left.

As soon as the two disciples left, Yue Feng was left alone inside and outside the alchemy room.

At this time, Yue Feng was in a very comfortable mood. While humming a little tune, he selected materials, then lit the pill furnace and started refining.

At this time, not far from the front hall.

Dongliu and Hongxia finished eating and drinking, came out side by side, and walked towards the resting room.

The brothers and sisters drank a lot of alcohol, but when they got outside, they were blown away by the night wind, and they all woke up a lot.

"Senior brother!"

At this time, Hongxia hugged Dongliu's arm and sighed with emotion: "I never expected that Clan Master Xiao would treat you so politely."

Haha!

Hearing this, Dongliu was very useful, and smiled slightly: "It goes without saying that we are old friends, don't worry, when Leihuomen dispatches disciples to help tomorrow, we will soon be able to find out the dream of flowers and leaves. The whereabouts of the two of them."

"At that time, we can go back and return to life."

Hmm!

Hearing this, Hongxia responded, and then held her head: "Senior brother, I seem to be drinking too much tonight." As she spoke, she leaned against Dongliu's shoulder, showing her charm.

Dongliu smiled and hugged her in his arms: "Then senior brother will accompany you tonight, okay?"

While talking and laughing, the two continued to walk forward.

Um?

When passing the alchemy room, Dongliu suddenly stopped and looked into the alchemy room, frowning secretly.

It's so late, how come the lights are still on inside?

"What's wrong? Senior Brother!"

Hongxia couldn't help but ask softly when she realized that something was wrong with Dongliu.

Dongliu took a deep breath, pointed to the alchemy room and said, "This is the forbidden area of Leihuomen. Usually there are always people guarding it. Today, there is no one, and the lights are still on. It's really strange."

Dongliu had been to Leihuomen before. A few times, so get to know a little about the environment here.

Hearing this, Hongxia couldn't help but smile softly: "Senior brother, are you too sensitive, maybe it's Clan Master Xiao concocting pills inside."

Chapter 4455

At this time, Hongxia, because she is incapable of drinking, just wants to hurry back to her room and have a long relationship with Dongliu!

"Impossible!"

Dong Liu shook his head and said disapprovingly, "Clan Master Xiao also drank alcohol just now. From what I know about him, it is impossible to concoct alchemy while drunk.

"Now, don't you think it's a little abnormal?" Phew... Seeing Dongliu's serious face, Hongxia suddenly woke up, frowning her eyebrows: "Senior brother, the guard was knocked unconscious, and the person inside is a thief

?”

When she said this, Hongxia was inexplicably excited.

If he helped Leihuomen catch the thief, then Xiao Yunlei would definitely be grateful. At that time, he and his senior brother would be completely honored guests of Leihuomen.

At this moment, Hongxia and Dongliu looked at each other and rushed in without any hesitation.

At this time in the alchemy room.

Yue Feng was humming a little song, his face full of leisurely contentment, and he was using a porcelain bottle to fill the medicine pill.

In the past half hour, Yue Feng has refined five or six kinds of elixir, some of which are holy medicines for healing, and some that can improve his own strength at a critical moment.

rustle!

I was wearing it, when I heard a slight footstep outside the door, and there were two people.

The two guards are back?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, but he didn't care at the time, thinking it was the disciple of Leihuomen who had left before. While muttering, two figures rushed in quickly.

It's them?

At this moment, seeing Dongliu and Hongxia, Yue Feng was stunned, and the original good mood disappeared in an instant.

Nima, why are these two idiots in Leihuomen?

is this kid?

At the same time, Dongliu and Hongxia were stunned when they saw Yue Feng.

“Good boy!”

Finally, Dongliu reacted, and looked at Yue Feng with a smile: “It's really a narrow road for you, you took the opportunity to escape during the day, but I didn't expect it to run into me again at night.

”, Dong Liu clenched the hilt of the sword, ready to shoot at any time.

“Haha!”

Yue Feng chuckled and retorted lightly, “I didn’t expect that the two of you are really still haunted.”

Seeing that he was still able to laugh at this time, Hongxiajiao on the side shouted: “Don’t stay here. Pretend in front of us, you can’t run tonight.”

After saying that, Hongxia looked at the porcelain bottle in Yue Feng’s hand, and became even more excited: “You are not too timid to go to Leihuomen to steal things, if I guess right, the pills you stole are for the two sluts in Hua Yemeng.”

At this time, Hongxia believed that Yue Feng had come to Leihuomen to steal pills. After all, Hua Yemeng and Mo Qing had previously When he fled down the mountain, he was wounded and in urgent need of elixir.

Guessing this, Hongxia is even more certain that Yue Feng and Hua Yemeng’s master and apprentice are together.

However, he didn’t know that all the medicinal pills in Yue Feng’s hands were made by him just now. Moreover, given his relationship with Xiao Yunlei, there was no need to steal from Leihuomen.

steal?

Hearing this word, Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing. He was too lazy to explain at the time, and said lightly, “Does it have anything to do with you?”

After speaking, Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, and kept the bottle ready to go out.

Swish!

Seeing this scene, Dongliu and Hongxia looked at each other in shock and anger.

This kid is really crazy, he stole something at Leihuomen, still want to leave?

Clang!

Frightened and angry, Dong Liu did not hesitate, he directly pulled out his long sword, stopped Yue Feng with a flash, and shouted: “Do you still want to go? Can you go?”

Yue Feng was full of contempt and said lightly: “You Can the two stop me?” The

voice fell, and Dong Liu's face instantly turned red, extremely embarrassed!

Yes, this man is powerful.

When it comes to fighting, I and my junior sister are really not rivals.

“Stealing things is so arrogant?”

At this moment, Hongxia snorted and said coldly at Yue Feng: “Don't forget, this is the main altar of Leihuomen.” As she said that, her delicate body flashed and stopped Yue Feng from retreating. .

At the same time, Hongxia did not forget to shout at the surrounding: “Catch the thief, come and catch the thief.”

While shouting, Hongxia looked at Yue Feng proudly.

How strong are you? When someone comes to Thunder Fire Gate, you won't be able to fly.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4456-4460

Chapter 4456

Haha!

At this moment, Dong revealed a smile, and looked at Hongxia with eyes full of approval.

Junior sister is so witty, why didn't you think of calling someone?

Thinking to himself, Dong Liu was full of pride and shouted at Yue Feng, “Boy, you can't run tonight, let me tell you, I am friends with the Clan Master Xiao of Thunder Fire Clan.”

“So, I advise you . Or give up resistance and honestly explain where Hua Yemeng and the others are.”

Xiao Yunlei's friend?

Hearing this, Yue Feng sneered and stood there with a leisurely bearing.

Whoa!

At this moment, hearing the movement here, many disciples of Leihuomen rushed over.

The leader is Jiang Chao.

“Where can there be a thief?” Before he could rush to him, Jiang Chao shouted loudly: “Where is the thief? You’re not too brave, come to Leihuomen to steal something.”

Seeing someone coming, Dongliu instantly felt confident . , pointed at Yue Feng and shouted: “It’s this kid. Take him down!” When he said this, Dong Liu couldn’t hide his excitement.

“Take it!”

Hearing this, Jiang Chao didn’t think much, shouted, and rushed over first.

At this time, because it was late at night, the light was dim, and Yue Feng didn’t speak, Jiang Chao couldn’t see who it was.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“I’ve really eaten the guts of a bear’s heart and a leopard, dare to come to us...”

At this time, Jiang Chao, howling, rushed over quickly, waving his long sword and was about to start, but he reached a place a few meters away from Yue Feng. , suddenly stopped.

What the hell, what a joke!

The thief that Dongliu said was actually a guest of the sect master?

Whoa!

At the same time, the disciples of Leihuomen who had gathered around suddenly stopped, looking at each other with complicated expressions.

what’s going on?

At this moment, Dongliu and Hongxia were both stunned and puzzled.

Why did it stop?

“You...”

Finally, Jiang Chao reacted and looked back at Dong Liu: “The thief you are talking about, is he?”

“Yes, it is him!” Get up, torture and interrogate!” The voice fell, and Hongxia

also said: “My brother and I saw with our own eyes that he stole the medicine pill from the alchemy room. The evidence is conclusive, and it can’t be wrong!”

Added a sentence: "This person is a liar, and you must not forgive me."

Liar?

Hearing these words, Jiang Chao's mouth twitched, and his forehead was covered in cold sweat.

These two people are really crazy, they even said that the guest of the door owner is a thief, and they also said that he is a liar.

Thinking to himself, Jiang Chao said angrily: "Are you two crazy?"

This special code, the distinguished guest of the sect master, who dares to move.

"It's absolutely true." At this time, Dongliu

became anxious and shouted: "We have seen it with our own eyes, the evidence is conclusive, what are you waiting for?"

Holding the long sword tightly, he charged towards Yue Feng: "Boy, let's capture it."

Chi Chi...

With this sword, Dongliu activated ten layers of skill, and the cold light flickered, the air was torn apart, and the power was amazing.

Seeing this sword stab, Yue Feng did not move at all.

This sword seems to be very powerful, but to Yue Feng, there is no threat at all.

"Stop!"

Seeing this sword, he was about to stab Yue Feng, and suddenly an angry shout sounded, followed by a figure, an electric shot, blocking Yue Feng.

It was Xiao Yunlei!

The moment he stood in front of Yue Feng, Xia Yunlei raised his hand and slapped it on the back of the sword.

Dang!

At that time, Dongliu only felt a strong force coming, his body trembled, his wrist was also numb, and the long sword fell directly to the ground.

"What are you doing?"

At this time, Xiao Yunlei was very angry. He glared at Dong Liu and shouted angrily, "Who asked you to do something at my Thunder Fire Gate?" With

this angry shout, Dong Liu was immediately stunned.

In the next second, Dong Liu pointed at Yue Feng and shouted, "Clan Master Xiao, you came just in time. This person sneaked into the Thunder Fire Gate in the middle of the night and stole the pills from the alchemy room. I'm here to help you catch him." The

voice fell . , Hongxia on the side also quickly said: "Yes, Clan Master Xiao, and also, this person is the man who colluded with Hua Yemeng's master and apprentice, this person is so daring, he even stole things to your Thunder Fire Clan. , but don't forgive him lightly."

Chapter 4457

Mad!

Hearing these words, Xiao Yunlei was unforgivably angry. These two people are really bold, how dare they say that Brother Feng is a thief? I didn't have time to think about it, I slapped Dongliu's face with a slap!

Snapped!

With this slap, Xiao Yunlei almost used all his strength, and when he heard a crisp sound, Dong Liu turned around in a circle, his face swollen.

"Clan Master Xiao!" Dong Liu was immediately stunned. After stabilizing his figure, he covered his face and looked at Xiao Yunlei: "You...how did you hit me? I'll help you catch the thief."

At the same time, Hongxia Ren He couldn't help but say, "Yeah, did you call the wrong person?" As he said that, he looked at Dong Liu distressedly.

Snapped!

Just after he finished speaking, Xiao Yunlei slapped Dongliu again and shouted angrily, "Thief? Open your dog's eyes and see clearly, this is my honored guest, you maliciously slandered you, is it wrong for me to hit you?"

What? ?

This guy is the honored guest of the Xiao Clan Master?

For a time, Dongliu's expression froze, and his brain was buzzing.

Hongxia was even more delicate and trembling, as if she was completely stupid.

A few seconds later, Dong Liu reacted and looked at Xiao Yunlei and said unwillingly: "Clan Master Xiao, you must have been deceived by this kid, he is a liar, and my junior sister and I just saw him stealing pills inside with our own eyes. Medicine."

Until now, Dongliu still didn't want to believe how old this guy with the imprint on his face was.

"Ha ha!"

At this moment, Xiao Yunlei laughed in anger, pointed at Dong Liu and scolded: "You idiot like a pig and dog, I will admit that my benefactor is wrong? Back then in the Chaos Mountains, it wasn't him who saved me, I would have died a long time ago. I tell you, his identity is enough to shock Kyushu."

What?

Hearing this, Dongliu and Hongxia were completely dumbfounded.

This kid was in the Chaos Mountains, participated in the war against the Rakshasa clan, and also saved the life of Xiao Clan Master? More importantly, his identity is enough to shock Kyushu?

Who is this man?

Thinking of this, Dongliu felt inexplicably frightened!

Hongxia was also stupid, her delicate body was trembling, her legs were weak, and she could hardly stand still. She clearly saw that the master of Xiao Yunlei was so respectful and humble in front of this Ah Feng.

How could this be? This kid is also a little stronger than himself, how can he look like someone with a big background?

"Sect Master!"

At this moment, a disciple walked over quickly, and said to Xiao Yunlei very ashamedly, "Just now Mr. said that he wants to make alchemy, and we both left, knowing that he would be disturbed, we I won't leave." The

voice fell, and another disciple came over and said with a bowed head: "It's all our fault, Mr. alchemy was disturbed, and he was misunderstood as a thief."

These two were the disciples who guarded the alchemy room before.

“Trash!”

At this time, Xiao Yunlei was very angry, staring at the two disciples and cursing: “How did I explain to you before? Brother Feng’s affairs must not be neglected in the slightest.

” Moment, was stopped by Yue Feng.

“Forget it!” Yue Feng showed a smile and comforted Xiao Yunlei: “I told them to leave at the time, and I didn’t want to be disturbed when I was refining alchemy.”

As he spoke, Yue Feng asked the two disciples to retreat.

Seeing Yue Feng appearing, Xiao Yunlei put out his anger, and then said embarrassingly: “Brother Feng, I’m so sorry, it was so hard for you to come here. I haven’t exhausted the friendship of the landlord, and I have made you suffer such slander again.

” He didn’t forget to give Dongliu and Hongxia a stern look.

Done!

Noticing the anger in Xiao Yunlei’s eyes, Dong Liu’s heart trembled and he was completely panicked.

This kid is really a distinguished guest of the Xiao Clan Master. Moreover, he didn’t steal anything just now, and those medicinal pills were all refined by himself.

This is a big misunderstanding.

“Clan Master Xiao!” In a

panic, Dong Liu quickly explained to Xiao Yunlei: “Misunderstanding, this is because the four brothers and sisters are abrupt. I hope you don’t take offense.”

Hongxia also reacted and nodded in agreement.

Xiao Yunlei snorted coldly, ignoring it at all, but respectfully said to Yue Feng: “Brother Feng, these two people disturb your mood, what do you do with it.”

Chapter 4458

When he said this, Xiao Yunlei’s face was cold, without the slightest fluctuation.

To be honest, Sword Sect is powerful in Dongao Continent, and it is worth making friends with Leihuomen, but compared with Yue Feng, it is nothing at all.

After all, Yue Feng is a famous figure in Kyushu. How could his influence be comparable to that of a Sword Sect?

Yue Feng stood there, smiling silently.

Done!

Seeing this situation, Dong Liu was completely panicked. He knew that if Yue Feng cared about it, Xiao Yunlei would definitely not let him and his junior sister go.

Realizing this, Dongliu no longer hesitated, walked over quickly, and pleaded with Yue Feng: "Your Excellency, we were wrong about what happened before, please forgive us."

Seriously, Dongliu I don't want to be soft on Yue Feng, but I can't help it. If the situation in front of me is not soft, I'm afraid that my life will be lost. He never imagined that Yue Feng was Xiao Yunlei's distinguished guest.

For a time, Dongliu was very embarrassed. Ben was thinking of finding an opportunity tomorrow and asking Xiao Yunlei to introduce him. How could he know that it would be such a coincidence.

However, Yue Feng still sneered.

Huh...

Dongliu was about to cry at this time, and quickly turned his head to wink at Hongxia.

Hongxia is also a smart woman, she realized it immediately, then walked over and said softly to Yue Feng: "I'm sorry, we were all wrong before, please forgive me."

When she said this, Hongxia's face turned pale.

Just like Dongliu, Hongxia was extremely depressed at this time. She thought that by virtue of her brother's relationship with Xiao Yunlei, she would be able to seize the boy in front of her and interrogate him, but she never thought that senior brother's face was not worth mentioning at all.

He didn't even expect that the guy in front of him was actually Xiao Yunlei's VIP.

Ha ha!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng finally opened his mouth, chuckled lightly and said, "Isn't it very insincere to just apologize like this?"

At this time, Yue Feng's face was indifferent, and his heart was also filled with anger, Ma De, if it wasn't for these two Personal trouble, and Hua Yemeng will not be misunderstood, and Hua Yemeng and Qingyi will not be forced to leave Jianzong after that.

To be honest, Yue Feng wanted to kill the two Dong Liu immediately at this time, but considering that this was the Thunder Fire Gate, he held back his identity.

As

soon as the words fell, Dongliu and Hongxia looked at each other with extremely tangled expressions on their faces.

Dongliu and Hongxia are not stupid. They know what Yue Feng means by saying this. They want them to kneel down and apologize, but they are the eldest disciple of the Sword Sect and the senior sister, kneeling to others in other sects, and the reputation of the sect is ruined. what.

"Ma De!"

Seeing their hesitation, Xiao Yunlei who was next to him couldn't hold it any longer and shouted, "You guys have offended Brother Feng, you just want to say a few words and you're done? Don't kneel, right?"

Xiao Yunlei rushed Instructing the surrounding disciples: "Come on, tie them to me, and wait for them with words and deeds!"

Whoa!

The last word fell, and the surrounding Leihuomen disciples rushed up.

"I kneel, I kneel..."

Seeing this scene, Dongliu was frightened, and quickly shouted loudly, then dragged Hongxia and knelt in front of Yue Feng together.

"I'm sorry..." Dong Liu lowered his head, almost crying.

At the same time, Hongxia also bit her lip tightly and kept begging: "We were wrong before, please forgive us." At this moment, the two completely forgot their dignity.

However, she felt extremely aggrieved in her heart. She never thought that one day she would kneel and beg for mercy in front of this person.

You know, this person is the target of Jianzong's pursuit.

Shame.

Seeing the expressions of the two, Yue Feng's mouth twitched and he sneered: "It's okay if you let me spare you. Answer me a few questions. As long as you don't tell lies, I'll let you go."

"Okay..." The winter chick nodded as he pecking at the rice.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng took a deep breath and asked word by word, "Let me ask you, how did Hua Yemeng and Qingyi leave Jianzong?"

"Uh..." Dongliu hesitated, then Tell the situation in detail.

Of course, Dongliu didn't say that he went to the cell in the middle of the night, because he knew that if Yue Feng knew that he was greedy for the beauty of Hua Yemeng, he would definitely not forgive him lightly.

Chapter 4459

Oh!

Knowing the situation, Yue Feng sighed in his heart.

In the end, he still implicated Hua Yemeng and Qingyi.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng continued to ask: "You have been tracking down for a few days, is there any news about Hua Yemeng?"

"No!"

Dong Liu lowered his head, his face full of bitterness: "We traced all the way here, There has never been any news from them. If you don't believe me, you can ask Clan Master Xiao, we asked him for help before."

"Go to Nima." As

soon as he finished speaking, Xiao Yunlei scolded: "To answer your question honestly, Don't get involved with me, let me tell you, from now on, our Thunder Fire Sect has nothing to do with your sword sect, and will not help you investigate anything."

At this time, Xiao Yunlei was very angry.

It was Dong Liu, a stupid ho, who almost killed the entire Leihuo Sect. Who is not good for him to offend, he has to offend Brother Feng.

Hearing the angry shout, Dong Liu quickly shut up and looked at Yue Feng expectantly.

“Okay!”

Seeing Dongliu’s appearance, it didn’t seem like he was lying, Yue Feng nodded.

The next second, Yue Feng ordered Xiao Yunlei: “Let them both go.”

With that, Yue Feng turned his head to look at Dong Liu, and said coldly, “Go back and tell your master Mu Jianli, and ask him to stop it. The pursuit of Hua Yemeng’s master and apprentice.”

“If he doesn’t listen, I will visit in person when there is a chance in the future.” The voice was not loud, but there was a suffocating pressure.

Gudong!

At this moment, Dong Liu couldn’t help swallowing his saliva and nodded again and again: “Don’t worry, I will definitely bring the words to you.” After speaking, he pulled Hongxia to stand up together, ready to leave.

However, at this moment, Xiao Yunlei couldn’t help but said, “Stop!”

Both Dongliu and Hongxia were shocked and hurriedly stood there.

Xiao Yunlei didn’t even look at them, and asked Yue Feng puzzledly, “Brother Feng, just let them go like this?” Thinking that the two of them regarded Yue Feng as thieves, and they had asked Leihuomen to help deal with Yue Feng before, Xiao Yunlei said: A burst of fire.

Done!

At this moment, Dongliu and Hongxia looked at each other, both nervous and sweating profusely. At the same time, he looked closely at Yue Feng, waiting for his reaction.

Will he go back on his word?

If this is the case, the two of them will die here tonight.

call!

Yue Feng heaved a sigh of relief and smiled at Xiao Yunlei: “Let’s go, the husband has already said a word, the horse is hard to follow, and I want the two of them to help me spread the word to Mu Jianli.”

At this time, Yue Feng Feng, with an indifferent face, in his heart, people like Dongliu and Hongxia are not qualified to be called his enemies at all.

Hearing this, Dongliu and Hongxia both breathed a sigh of relief, feeling a kind of escape from death in their hearts.

Mad!

You are lucky.

Xiao Yunlei was very unwilling, but Yue Feng said so, and it was not easy to refute it at the time, so he waved his hand: "Hurry up, don't let me see you again in the future."

"Thank you, thank you."

At this moment, Dong Liu Wiping the cold sweat from his forehead, he said a few words with a smile, and then dragged Hongxia to flee.

"Brother Feng!"

Seeing Dong Liu and the two leave, Xiao Yunlei said to Yue Feng with indescribable shame and complexity on his face, "It's all because of my poor arrangements, which caused you to not rest well." The

voice fell, Xiao Yunlei bowed deeply.

Yue Feng smiled freely and patted him on the shoulder: "Okay, it happened suddenly, and I have seen this kind of trivial thing a lot, so don't blame yourself." After

speaking, Yue Feng thought of something, his face became serious, He ordered: "By the way, I need to trouble you with something. Help me check the whereabouts of Hua Yemeng's master and apprentice."

Hua Yemeng and Qingyi were both implicated by themselves and were expelled from the mountain gate by Jianzong. , this can't be ignored.

"Brother Feng, don't worry!"

Xiao Yunlei stood up straight, with a solemn expression on his face: "I will definitely activate the power of the entire Thunder Fire Sect, and no matter how much it costs, I will find them."

At this time, Xiao Yunlei had a sincere expression on his face.

I almost had a big misunderstanding tonight, I must show it well.

Um!

Yue Feng nodded and said, "After finding them, let them go to Diyuang Continent to find me." After that, Yue Feng explained a few more words and returned to the room.

Chapter 4460

Yue Feng has thought about it, after dawn tomorrow, he will take Mu Xixi's master and apprentice back to Diyuang Continent.

After being gone for so long, I don't know what happened to the Ouyang family.

And Brother Wen, Dasheng and the others... When they got

to the room, it was quiet inside. Mu Xixi and Song Qian were already resting, because the alchemy room was a little far from the wing, so Mu Xixi was both in the movement outside before. do not know.

Yue Feng did not bother them rashly, returned to his room, and began to close his eyes to rest.

...

On the other side, the Nagumo Imperial Palace!

The weather is nice and sunny today. In the palace hall, there is a relaxed and lively atmosphere.

On the throne, Long Qianyu was dressed in a golden dragon and phoenix robe, which could not hide his graceful curves, and a smile appeared on his delicate face.

Civil and military officials stood on both sides, all of them relaxed and comfortable.

In the past two years, under the governance of Long Qianyu, the Nanyun Continent is peaceful and peaceful, and the people live and work in peace and contentment. It has become the most powerful continent in Kyushu.

This made Long Qianyu very excited and gratified.

Today, it is the 'Qiyun Festival' held every three years in Nanyun Continent.

Qiyun Festival is a festival unique to the Nanyun Continent. It is related to a legendary woman. It is rumored that two thousand years ago, the Nanyun Continent suffered an unprecedented drought. The drought lasted for two years. Displaced, many people starved to death.

At that time, a cultivator named Qiyun, with outstanding strength, was called the goddess of the rivers and lakes. In order to change the drought, Qiyun broke out all the cultivation bases at the cost of his life, causing the heaven and earth to shake, and finally a heavy rain fell. Finally solved the suffering of the people.

But in the end, Qiyun also exhausted the last trace of strength and life, so the fragrance disappeared. Since then, in order to commemorate her, Nanyun Continent named Qiyun's death day as the Qiyun Festival.

"Aiqings!" At this time, Long Qianyu looked around, his red lips lightly parted, and he said with a smile: "In the past two years, our Nanyun's strength has gradually become stronger, and the people can enjoy peace. You all have contributed greatly. It's the Qiyun Festival, tonight's banquet, everyone must have a good time!"

Hu La!

When the words fell, the civil and military officials hurriedly knelt down to salute, and each responded respectfully: "Thank you, Your Majesty, Long En!"

In an instant, the entire hall was filled with a festive atmosphere.

hum!

However, at this time, the sky outside the main hall suddenly changed. The sky was clear, but suddenly it was extremely dark. At the same time, an incomparably powerful force came out from the rolling dark clouds, covering the entire Royal Palace.

what happened?

When they noticed this change, whether it was Long Qianyu or the civil and military officials in the hall, their expressions changed.

"Your Majesty, there is someone in the sky outside..." At this moment, I saw only a little eunuch, staggering over, kneeling in the hall all of a sudden, shouting excitedly!

"Don't panic!"

Long Qianyu's delicate face did not fluctuate at all, and after saying three words coldly, he slowly stood up and walked out of the hall quickly.

Civil and military officials followed closely behind!

call!

When they got outside, seeing the situation in the sky, everyone couldn't help but take a deep breath.

Just saw, in the mid-air, a slender figure, quietly suspended there, wearing black and red soft armor, showing the graceful figure vividly, the finely crafted facial features, there is hardly the slightest bit. flaw.

It's so beautiful, it's like a fairy coming down to earth!

However, the dark clouds that filled the sky and the evil aura that permeated the woman's body made Long Qianyu clear to everyone that this was not a fairy, but an extremely terrifying existence.

Yes, the visitor is none other than Mo Yan, one of the twelve holy demon kings of the demon race.

At that time, the Twelve Holy Demon Kings received an order from Gona to come to Kyushu to investigate the whereabouts of Yue Feng. Youtian went directly to the Ouyang family, while Moyan came to the Nanyun Continent. After controlling the royal family, I don't have to worry about finding Yue Feng.

This... this woman has such a terrifying aura!

And this kind of breath is extremely evil, the same as the power of the demon soul on Bai Yunfei before.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4461-4465

Chapter 4461

At this time, Long Qianyu frowned secretly, already guessing Mo Yan's identity in his heart, and said coldly: "You are from the Demon Race? Suddenly came to our Nanyun Imperial City, what advice do you have?"

Wow!

When the voice fell, there was an uproar around, and all the civil and military officials present secretly exclaimed.

"Is this woman from the Demon Race?"

"Isn't the Demon Race's power in Kyushu already wiped out? Why did it appear again?"

Whoosh!

Just when everyone exclaimed, Mo Yan's delicate body flashed, and in the blink of an eye, she reached the sky above the palace hall, looking down at Long Qianyu: "You are the Queen of the Southern Cloud Continent?"

"A smell of contempt.

"Yes, I am!" Long Qianyu's delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and responded lightly.

Mo Yan showed a smile and said slowly, "I want you to do me a favor, Mo Yan, one of the Twelve Holy Demon Kings of the helpless Demon Race. Immediately use all the power of your Nanyun Imperial Family to help me find out the whereabouts of Yue Feng."

What?

Hearing this, both Long Qianyu and the surrounding civil and military officials were stunned and furious at the same time.

This woman has a lot of background, she is actually the Demon King of the Demon Race?

It's just that the tone of her order is really rude, and the Nagumo Imperial Family is not her subordinate, so why should she obey her orders?

Thinking to himself, Long Qianyu took a deep breath, looked at Moyan and said lightly: "It's really interesting, if you want to find Yue Feng, you can go by yourself, what does this have to do with our Nanyun royal family?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Speaking of Yue Feng, Long Qianyu Emotions are very calm.

If it was two years ago, Long Qianyu had always hated Yue Feng because of his sister, but now he has seen it.

After all, her elder sister Long Qianying had already given birth to Yue Feng's child, and it was done, so it would be meaningless to care about.

"It doesn't matter?"

Hearing this answer, Mo Yan chuckled softly, and then said coldly: "It won't take long, whether it is God's Domain or Kyushu Continent, it is the world of our Demon Race, and you ants will all suffer from demons. Clan jurisdiction."

"Now the demons want to find Yue Feng, you said it has nothing to do with you?"

"I don't want to talk nonsense. After half an hour, I want to see your Nanyun royal family take action, otherwise, the consequences will be at your own risk."

Finally As soon as the sentence fell, Mo Yan's delicate face was full of coldness, no doubt.

Whoa!

When the voice fell, the entire palace hall was in an uproar! All the civil and military officials stared at Mo Yan in shock and anger!

Crazy, so crazy.

To dare to use such a tone to threaten Her Majesty the Queen is simply courting death!

"Haha, what a big tone!"

At this time, Long Qianyu was also unforgivably angry, looked at Mo Yanjiao coldly and shouted: "Don't think that your demon clan is strong, you can do whatever you want, our Nanyun royal family will not lead you this way. One set."

"Really?" The corners of Mo Yan's mouth twitched: "I have limited patience, I have already said what I should say, so don't be ignorant of flattering."

Mad!

When the words fell, a military officer finally couldn't bear it anymore, and rushed out at once, glared at Mo Yan, and howled: "You are the Demon King of the Demon Race, right? I want to learn how to teach you how powerful you are!

"The name of the military attache is Liu Xiong! Forward general, powerful.

The voice fell, and a goose ling knife appeared in Liu Xiong's hand, and then he rose into the air!

hum!

A powerful aura erupted from Liu Xiong's body! In his hand, the goose ling knife burst out with a bright light, and it slashed straight at Mo Yan in mid-air.

I saw that wherever Liu Xiong passed, the air was distorted, and the power was amazing!

Seeing Liu Xiong attacking, Mo Yan's delicate face showed a trace of contempt.

"The nameless rat, you dare to be presumptuous in front of this king?"

Mo Yan snorted coldly and slowly raised her jade hand, only to see the situation changing between heaven and earth, and an incomparable evil force burst out, condensing into a blood-colored light, Directly cover Liu Xiong!

This blood-colored light was like lightning, and Liu Xiong had no time to react, and was directly swept away!

"Ah..."

I heard Liu Xiong let out a scream, and the whole person spilled a rain of blood in the air, was shaken and flew out, flying more than 100 meters away, and finally landed heavily on the square in front of the main hall. superior!

The moment he landed, he saw Liu Xiong's blood was blurred, and he was dead!

Chapter 4462

What?

The strength of this Demon King is too terrifying, right? He killed the tyrannical Liu Xiong with just one move?

Seeing this scene, whether it was Long Qianyu or the civil and military officials present, they couldn't help gasping for air, and they were all stunned and speechless!

They could feel that the Demon King in front of him had unfathomable strength.

However, Liu Xiong's strength is also top-notch in Nanyun Continent, and she was instantly killed by her one move...

"Here!"

After a few seconds, Long Qianyu reacted, his eyes fixed on Mo Yan, and he shouted: "Take her to me." Long Qianyu was extremely angry when he shouted the last sentence.

This female demon king single-handedly attacked the Nagumo royal family and killed her favorite general. If this matter is tolerated, Nagumo Continent will not be able to raise her head in Kyushu in the future.

More importantly, the royal majesty cannot be violated.

Therefore, this demon queen must die today!

Swish swish...

The voice fell, and nearly a thousand palace guards who had already rushed to the surrounding area exploded with internal energy and went towards Mo Yan in mid-air.

These palace guards, who are mainly responsible for the safety of the palace, are not weak.

"It's too much!"

Seeing those royal guards rushing towards her, Mo Yan's mouth twitched with disdain. She didn't say a word of nonsense at that time, and slowly raised her jade hand.

"Om!"

In an instant, she saw a red ray of light above Moyan's head covering the world, and then an extremely terrifying force erupted, forming a huge ghost in front of her.

The shadow was tens of meters high, like a hill, roaring and waving fists to meet the nearly a thousand royal guards.

I saw that although the ghost was transformed from the power of the devil's soul, it was like a vajra, and the attacks of those royal guards were like tickles, and could not cause any damage at all.

Bang bang bang!

In less than half a minute, the more than 1,000 Imperial Forest Army troops were swept away by the shadowy fists one by one, screaming in agony, fell from the air, and fell into a pool of blood.

quiet!

At this moment, there was a dead silence inside and outside the entire palace.

Seeing the scene in front of him, whether it was Long Qianyu or the surrounding civil and military officials, all of them were stunned and completely dumbfounded.

This...is this the true power of the Demon Race?

“How is it?”

Just when everyone was secretly shocked, Mo Yan was quietly suspended in the air, looking like a fairy, but extremely sinister, looking at Long Qianyu with a smile that was not a smile: “The conditions that this king just proposed, you should consider it well. Are you done?”

After speaking, Mo Yan glanced at the royal guards lying in a pool of blood on the ground, and continued: “Going against our demons is such an end, you have to think about it.”

Phew!

Long Qianyu bit his lip lightly, and his delicate face showed no signs of fear: “I, the Southern Cloud Continent, will not be the lackey of your demons, nor will I do things for you, I think you are still dead. “

Also, you trespassed into the palace and hurt my subordinates, and you can't leave today!” The

last word fell, Long Qianyu flew into the air, and then his inner strength exploded.

hum!

In an instant, an extremely strong force burst out from Long Qianyu, and the sky was torn apart suddenly.

After becoming the queen, Long Qianyu worked diligently in court affairs, and at the same time did not forget to practice hard. In the past few years, he has continuously learned the secrets of the royal family, and his strength has not been as good as before.

To be honest, Long Qianyu didn't want to do it himself, but he couldn't help it. Liu Xiong, the most powerful military general, had already been beheaded by the opponent. If he continued to let the royal guards take action, it would be tantamount to death in vain.

And as an empress, you can't keep holding back.

Huh...

Seeing that Long Qianyu was about to take action, the civil and military officials below couldn't help but sweat for her. You must know that the strength of this female devil is really terrifying. More importantly, Long Qianyu is the queen. Once something happens, the Southern Cloud Continent will be headless.

For a time, many people wanted to discourage it, but it was too late.

"Haha!"

Seeing Long Qianyu flying up, Mo Yan was stunned for a moment, and then said with great interest, "You're quite strong, do you also want to learn my strength? Then I will fulfill you!"

Chapter 4463 The

voice fell, and Mo Yan's delicate body flashed like a shooting star, heading straight for Long Qianyu.

Almost in the blink of an eye, Mo Yan arrived in front of Long Qianyu with a bit of playfulness in her eyes, and said with a tender smile, "I heard that before you became the queen, there was a female god of war in the Southern Cloud Continent. , I will try your strength today, we are all women, I am not bullying you!"

Om!

The voice fell, and a terrifying demonic soul burst out from Mo Yan's body, and in an instant, a blood-colored mist filled with her.

Soon, the entire palace was shrouded in blood mist, and at the same time, a terrifying force quickly condensed in the blood mist.

Feeling this terrifying power, everyone below was suddenly breathless, and their hearts were also inexplicable fear!

For a time, Long Qianyu also had a solemn expression on his face, daring not to show any slights.

"Accept the move!"

At this moment, Mo Yan shouted Jiao, and suddenly raised her jade hand, her figure quickly shuttled through the blood mist, and a palm hit Long Qianyu, as fast as thunder.

Such a fast speed...

Feeling the speed of Moyan's lightning fast, Long Qianyu's delicate body trembled, and she was very surprised. At that time, she had no time to dodge, so she bit her lip and slapped her with a palm.

At this time, Long Qianyu did not dare to be careless, and urged all his internal strength to resist!

Bang!

In the next second, the palms of the two sides collided fiercely. Long Qianyu only felt an overwhelming force coming from the mountains. At that time, his delicate body trembled, and the whole person was shocked and flew out. He fell heavily to the ground.

Although Long Qianyu's strength is not low, in terms of background, it is far inferior to Moyan. You must know that Moyan, as one of the twelve holy demon kings, has existed for ten thousand years.

"Pfft..."

At this moment, Long Qianyu swayed and stood up, another mouthful of blood spurted out, his eyes fixed on Mo Yan, very unwilling.

Couldn't stop even a single move, could this be the fate of the Nagumo royal family?

I'm so unhappy.

Pfft!

Under the rapid fire attacking his heart, Long Qianyu's delicate body trembled, and the blackness in front of his eyes directly passed out to the ground.

"Queen!"

"Your Majesty..."

Seeing this scene, the civil and military officials not far away, as well as the surrounding royal guards, were all shocked and exclaimed, and they were about to rush up.

Whoosh!

However, at this moment, Moyan's delicate body flashed, and she rushed over quickly. She took the lead in grabbing Long Qianyu and shouted, "Don't move!"

As she said that, Moyan's other hand was directly suspended. On the top of Long Qianyu's head, he looked around and continued: "Whoever dares to take a step forward, your majesty, the talented and beautiful queen, will be fragrant and jade-like."

Huh...

Seeing this scene, no matter what Whether it was those civil and military officials, or the surrounding royal guards, they all stopped and no longer dared to act rashly.

They have already seen Mo Yan's strength, and at this time Long Qianyu has been controlled by her, as long as her hand exerts force, Long Qianyu will be finished.

"Very good..."

Seeing that they were very cooperative, Moyan's mouth curled into a charming smile, and then she said lightly: "From now on, you must obey my orders, as long as I am satisfied, I will not hurt you. Your queen!" The

words were gentle and crisp, but unquestionable.

This...

Hearing this, the civil and military officials looked at each other and did not respond, but their expressions were extremely humiliating.

The queen was captured by the enemy, and it was a shame to obey her orders.

For a time, the entire palace was silent, and a drop of a needle could be heard clearly.

Seeing the expressions of these civil and military officials, Mo Yan chuckled lightly: "It seems that none of you are convinced. Well, then I will have to destroy the flowers!"

As she spoke, Moyan used the power of her demon soul and saw her. A flash of red light flashed on his right hand, and he was about to shoot it towards Long Qianyu's head.

"Don't..."

"We agree to your request."

"Hurry up and stop..."

Seeing this, the civil and military officials exclaimed one after another, their faces turning pale.

Mo Yan withdrew her palm, and her delicate face showed deep arrogance: "Since you don't want her to die, then prove your sincerity to me, everyone will kneel down immediately, and from now on, they must serve me wholeheartedly. "

Chapter 4464 The

clear and pleasant voice reverberated over the entire palace, but the civil and military officials present, as well as those royal guards, did not feel the slightest joy, but felt chills down their spines.

This demon king is so hateful, let alone using Long Qianyu as a threat, and now everyone needs to kneel to her?

For a time, many people's eyes were blood red, and they wanted to rush to kill Mo Yan, but considering the strength of the other party and the safety of Long Qianyu, they held back.

puff.

Finally, among the civil and military officials, I don't know who was the first to kneel down, and then everyone around them bent their knees and knelt down.

To be honest, kneeling down to Moyan, all the civil and military officials present were extremely conflicted in their hearts.

But in the current situation, there is really no way out.

After all, Long Qianyu's life is in her hands. If something happens to Long Qianyu, the entire Nanyun Continent will be completely over. It is better to surrender temporarily and fight back after finding an opportunity.

"Very good!"

Looking at the people kneeling in front of her, Mo Yan was in a very happy mood, and nodded with a smile: "You guys are still savvy about current affairs, okay, from now on, immediately mobilize all the power of your Southern Cloud Continent, be sure to use The fastest speed, help me find Yue Feng!"

"As ordered!"

At this moment, even if these civil and military officials were reluctant, they had to agree.

...

On the other side, Donggao Continent.

A few miles away from Fengzhuang, there is a dilapidated temple.

At this time, in the temple hall, a slender figure was sitting cross-legged, silently cultivating, with a thin layer of sweat on his delicate face, which was indescribably charming.

It was Ren Yingying.

On both sides of the gate of the monastery, there were several royal guards standing quietly. On the pillar next to him, Cheng Yi was tightly tied there, his expression decadent.

After getting the formula to solve the backlash of the demon soul from Cheng Yi, Ren Yingying led her subordinates to Fengzhuang, and did not forget to practice in her spare time.

call!

At this moment, Ren Yingying breathed a sigh of relief and slowly opened her eyes, feeling indescribably comfortable.

With success, the hidden danger of demon soul backlash was finally completely resolved.

At this time, Ren Yingying clearly felt that the special power that had been entrenched in the body completely disappeared without a trace, and the power of the demon soul was running unimpeded.

That's great, I'll never be afraid of demon soul backlash in the future.

In a good mood, Ren Yingying slowly walked out of the temple hall, and ordered the royal guards: "Go, go." When the voice fell, she took the lead to leave the temple.

Several royal guards quickly escorted Cheng Yi and followed closely behind.

Half an hour later, under the guidance of Cheng Yi, Ren Yingying and the others came to the entrance of the underground cave not far from Fengzhuang.

"Are you sure it's here?"

At this time, Ren Yingying's delicate face was full of solemnity, and she asked Cheng Yi, "Is there a mistake in your memory?" While asking, Ren Yingying couldn't help but observe the entrance of the cave.

It's unfathomable here, is there any danger?

To be honest, Ren Yingying has already obtained the formula to solve the backlash of the demon soul, and there is no need to continue chasing Ji Hongshang, but thinking that the Five Poison Sect has been in trouble for the past two years, Ren Yingying does not want to give up.

"It's here!" Cheng Yi nodded again and again, his face full of respect: "I can't remember wrong."

Hu!

After receiving the answer, Ren Yingying directed at the royal guards: "Leave two people to watch him, and everyone else goes to search!"

"Yes, miss!"

Several royal guards responded in unison, and immediately jumped into the underground cave. .

Ren Yingying was leaning against a tree next to her, staring at the sky in the distance, and Yue Feng's figure also appeared in her mind.

Yue Feng has been away from Kyushu for so long, and no news has come back.

Nothing will happen.

Thinking of this, Ren Yingying shook her head again, Yue Feng was strong and strong, without him, he would not be able to turn evil into good fortune even if he encountered danger.

"Miss!"

Just when Ren Yingying was thinking about her thoughts, she heard the exclamation of the royal guards from below the cave.

Swish swish...

The next second, I saw a few royal guards who went down, quickly flew out and rushed out, one by one sweating profusely, their faces extremely terrified.

As soon as his feet landed, one of the guards hurriedly reported: "Miss, this place is very big, there are forks everywhere, and Ji Hongshang can't be found at all. Not only that, but there are also many poisonous insects."

Chapter 4465

Speaking, the guard didn't forget to give Cheng Yi a stern look.

Mad is too cunning, and the fact that there are poisonous insects in the cave is concealed.

As soon as the words fell, several other royal guards also nodded.

"Yeah, it's really big down there!"

"There are also a lot of poisonous insects..."

"Fortunately, a few of us responded quickly, or we would have been bitten by those poisonous insects!"

Hearing these words, Ren Yingying's delicate face twitched. The child became gloomy, his eyes looked at Cheng Yi, and there was also a strong killing intent.

"You're very brave!"

Ren Yingying's red lips lightly opened, and she shouted at Yue Feng coldly: "Are you kidding me? Knowing that there are poisonous insects below, you plan to lead us down and let us deal with the poisonous insects, hello. Take the opportunity to escape, right?"

Qiang!

When the words fell, Ren Yingying drew out her long sword and was about to kill Cheng Yi.

Such a despicable villain, it is useless to keep it, and it will not be relieved to die a hundred times.

"Woman, spare your life!"

Cheng Yi was horrified when he saw the long sword slashing over, he knelt directly on the ground and begged for mercy: "I really didn't mean to trick you, I really didn't know there were poisonous insects down here, At that time, the poisonous insects released by the Five Poison Sect had already been killed by me."

"Also, I did separate from Ji Hongshang below. At that time, her internal strength was absorbed by me, and she was very weak.

” Yi kept kowtowing, almost crying.

Ren Yingying frowned, and the long sword in her hand stopped.

buzzing...

The next second, Ren Yingying had to ask, and suddenly, the sky in the distance suddenly changed, and then, a blood-colored light shot out from the dark clouds, penetrating the sky and the earth.

what’s the situation?

Seeing such a vision of heaven and earth, whether it was Ren Yingying, Cheng Yi and the surrounding royal guards, they were all stunned.

They could all see that what caused this vision of heaven and earth was not a treasure, but a terrifying existence that came to Dongao Continent.

However, Ren Yingying had another inexplicable feeling.

This seems to be the power of the devil’s soul, but Bai Yunfei is dead, and there is no one else in the entire Kyushu who has the power of the devil’s soul except himself.

Could it be.... is the demons coming to the strong?

Thinking of this, Ren Yingying tilted her head to look at Cheng Yi: “Do you know where it is?”

Ren Yingying rarely came to Dongao Continent, and was not very familiar with the environment here.

At this time, Cheng Yi was still a little stunned. He was stunned for a moment when he heard the question, and then nodded quickly and said, “I know, there is Fengyu Mountain. I went to collect medicine with my master. It is the highest mountain range in Dongao Continent.

” Then, Cheng Yi’s face was full of sincerity: “I can take you there.”

Hmm!

Hearing the answer, Ren Yingying didn’t talk nonsense, let Cheng Yi lead the way in front, and quickly rushed towards Fengyu Mountain.

To be honest, Ren Yingying originally planned to find Ji Hongshang first, but in comparison, the situation of the demons is more important, after all, this is a major matter of life and death for the entire Kyushu.

.....

At this time, the top of Fengyu Mountain.

The huge blood-colored beam of light connects the sky and the earth, surrounded by dark clouds, lightning and thunder, like the end of the world.

At this time, on the top of the mountain, more than a dozen demon warriors stood there respectfully!

Above their heads, a man in black armor hovered proudly there, his blood-colored pupils made one's heart chill. It is the candle saint, one of the twelve holy devil kings.

Yes, Zhu Sheng was also ordered to come to Kyushu to find Yue Feng, and he set his target on the Dongao Continent.

When he first came to Dongao Continent, Candle Saint mobilized the power of the Demon Soul and triggered a vision of heaven and earth. He did this to deter the various sects on Dongao Continent on purpose.

“You all go to each sect immediately.”

At this time, Zhu Sheng directed at a dozen demon warriors and said, “Let their sect master come here to see me, if you don't come, you will be at your own risk.”

“Yes, Demon King . Your Excellency!”

After receiving the order, more than a dozen demon warriors immediately acted and descended the mountain one after another.

At this moment, Zhu Sheng slowly landed, looked into the distance, and showed a smile. As long as the sects of the entire Dongao Continent cooperated, it would be easy to find Yue Feng's whereabouts.

Um?

Just thinking about it, Zhu Sheng suddenly frowned and looked down the mountain.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4466-4470

Chapter 4466 I

saw a few figures on the path down the mountain, coming quickly.

The one in the lead, with a slender figure, wearing a bright yellow dress, with delicate and charming facial features, is unbelievably beautiful, it is Ren Yingying.

A beautiful human woman.

At this moment, Zhu Sheng looked at Ren Yingying who was gradually approaching from a distance, his eyes were full of admiration, but at the same time he was a little surprised.

Strange, this human woman actually possesses a demon soul?

Demon descendants?

Whoa!

Just when the candle saint was muttering secretly, Ren Yingying and his party also reached the top of the mountain. In an instant, I felt the terrifying aura pervading Zhu Sheng's body. Several royal guards and Cheng Yi were all terrified and almost breathless.

Ren Yingying was indifferent.

"Who are you?" In the

next second, Ren Yingying's red lips lightly opened, and she asked Zhu Sheng, "Why are you here?" If it was before, Ren Yingying would be nervous when faced with such a terrifying existence, but It's different now, and he also has a demon soul, which is not false at all.

"Haha!"

Zhu Sheng smiled slightly and replied, "I am one of the twelve holy devil kings of the Demon Race, Zhu Sheng!"

When he said this, Zhu Sheng's face was full of arrogance.

What? The Demon King of the Demon Race?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing this, whether it was Ren Yingying, or Cheng Yi and others behind him, they were all shocked.

Especially Ren Yingying, whose delicate face is full of solemnity, she is indeed one of the twelve holy devil kings.

Done!

Cheng Yi was trembling all over, his face was pale, and he could hardly stand still. The other party is actually the Demon King of the Demon Race. This is miserable. I'm afraid that no one will survive in the future.

A few months ago, when Bai Yunfei caused chaos in the rivers and lakes of Kyushu, Cheng Yi had heard of the terror of the Demon Race, but he never thought that there was a Demon King who would meet the Demon Race.

Although Cheng Yi obtained Ji Hongshang's eighth-level skill, he also knew that this power was nothing in front of the Demon King of the Demon Race.

"Girl!"

At this moment, Zhu Sheng looked up and down at Ren Yingying, and asked with a smile: "You have a demon soul, dare to ask who your ancestor is?"

"The Great Emperor Chiyou!" Ren Yingying said without hesitation.

Haha...

After hearing the answer, Zhu Sheng laughed in the sky, feeling very happy: "It turned out to be the descendant of Chi You, great, so we are all our own people."

Seeing this scene, Cheng Yi once again stunned.

This beauty is actually from the Demon Race? In this way, I don't have to worry about my life for the time being.

Until this time, Cheng Yi did not know the identity of Ren Yingying. Seeing Zhu Sheng

's relationship, Ren Yingying remained calm, but continued to ask: "As far as I know, the demons have been fighting against the Nine Heavens God in the realm of the gods, why did they suddenly come to Kyushu?"

Ren Yingying regarded him as one of his own, without hesitation at the time, smiled and said, "It's a long story, several wars have been lost, Your Excellency Mozun ordered us to come to Kyushu to arrest someone."

Arrest someone?

How could someone have such a big face to allow the Demon King of the Demon Race to go out in person?

At this moment, Ren Yingying frowned and couldn't help but ask, "Who?"

"Haha!"

Zhu Sheng smiled slightly and said without concealment: "It is the so-called Hero of Jiuzhou, Mr. Guigu's apprentice, Yue Feng! This kid is a stumbling block to our Demon Race's hegemony and must be removed.

" At that time, Zhu Sheng couldn't hide the hatred in his eyes.

Mad, if it weren't for this Yue Feng, he and the other demon kings would not have been sent to Kyushu to do such a laborious task.

What?

Ren Yingying was originally in a calm mood, but when she heard this, her body trembled, and her whole body became restless.

MoZu want to catch Yue Feng? This is absolutely not possible.

However, Ren Yingying is a smart woman. She didn't show her emotions, but looked very serious. She said to Zhu Sheng, "Then have you found Yue Feng's whereabouts? Maybe, I can help."

While speaking, Ren Yingying slowly approached.

She didn't really want to help, but was going to take advantage of her to surprise Candle Saint. After all, she and Yue Fengqing had a deep sense of righteousness and would never allow him to be in any danger.

Chapter 4467

The candle saint at this time, hadn't noticed Ren Yingying's intentions, and said with a smile: "I have already sent someone to notify other sects in Dongao Continent. As long as Yue Feng is in Dongao Continent, it will be hard to fly. , haha...."

"Really?"

Hearing this, Ren Yingying smiled, but her eyes flashed with a hint of coldness: "Just you demons, you want to kill me, Yue Feng, too!"

hum!

At this time, Ren Yingying was less than one meter away from the candle saint, and the moment the voice fell, the power of the devil's soul exploded immediately, the jade hand raised, and slapped the candle saint with a fierce palm!

With this palm, Ren Yingying mobilized all her strength. Since it was a surprise attack, she could not give the opponent any chance to counterattack.

What?

Seeing Ren Yingying's sudden action, Zhu Sheng's face changed, and he was shocked and angry: "You.... What are you doing?" He never thought that this 'self' in front of him would suddenly attack him.

This...

At the same time, Cheng Yi, who was standing not far away, was stunned.

What's the matter, aren't they all from the Demon Race? Why did it suddenly hit.

While shocked, Cheng Yi was inexplicably excited and excited. Haha, they had a fight among themselves. This was a great opportunity, so hurry up and find a way to leave.

Thinking to himself, Cheng Yi remained calm, secretly urging his inner strength, trying to break the rope on his hands.

At this time, Ren Yingying is here.

Feeling the anger of Zhu Sheng, Ren Yingying's delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and said coldly: "What? I tell you, Yue Feng is my man, how could I let him fall into your hands?"

As she said that, Ren Yingying increased her speed and hit Zhu Sheng's heart with her palm force.

Mad!

Hearing this, Zhu Sheng suddenly woke up and was furious: "So you are Yue Feng's party."

When he said this, Ren Yingying's palm was about to hit his heart, but Zhu Sheng is worthy of being the Twelve Saints. One of the demon kings, who couldn't avoid it at the time, made a decisive decision, raised his hand and collided with Ren Yingying's palms!

boom!

In an instant, the palms of the two sides collided fiercely, and an earth-shattering loud noise was heard, resounding across the top of Fengyu Mountain, and at the same time, a tyrannical internal force wave swept across.

Both sides possessed demon souls, and the aura that erupted from the collision was like a hurricane. The surrounding royal guards, as well as Cheng Yi, all trembled and stumbled back a dozen steps.

Hiss...

At this time, Cheng Yi, while stabilizing his figure, couldn't help taking a breath of cold air in his heart.

The power of the demon soul is indeed terrifying, and he must speed up.

Muttering in his heart, Cheng Yi broke the rope, but instead of running away immediately, he pretended that nothing had happened, and secretly recovered his inner strength.

Cheng Yi was very cunning. At this time, his strength had not fully recovered. If he fled rashly, he would easily be caught by those royal guards.

In the raging atmosphere, I saw Ren Yingying and Zhu Sheng, and they both groaned. After that, Ren Yingying was shaken back more than ten steps, and Zhu Sheng was shaking.

Obviously, Ren Yingying didn't take advantage of the punch just now, although it was a surprise attack.

What?

After stabilizing her figure, Ren Yingying's delicate body trembled, shocked.

This palm didn't inflict heavy damage on the opponent? You must know that Ren Yingying's strength has grown by leaps and bounds since he obtained the Demon Soul, but the attack just now was so easily blocked by this candle saint.

"Jie Jie!"

At this time, Zhu Sheng had a gloomy smile on his face, and locked Ren Yingying firmly: "I didn't expect that Yue Feng had not found Yue Feng, but he even brought his comrades here, this is not bad, we will catch him later. Staying with you, I'm not afraid that Yue Feng will not appear." The

voice fell, and the candle saint burst into a demon soul, rushing up like a ghost.

“Want to catch me? I’m afraid you don’t have the ability!” Ren Yingying snorted coldly, without the slightest fear on her delicate face, her delicate body flashed up to meet her.

“Miss, let’s help you!”

At the same time, the surrounding royal guards also shouted and rushed up to surround Zhu Sheng.

Faced with this situation, Zhu Sheng did not panic at all, but was extremely excited: “Come on, come up, none of you can run away!”

Chapter 4468 The

voice fell, and Zhu Sheng raised his hands.

hum!

Terrifying power surged out crazily, forming a huge black vortex on the top of Fengyu Mountain! In the vortex, endless evil forces gather wildly!

“Bang bang bang!”

Ren Yingying and the royal guards rushed over, but they didn’t have the slightest advantage!

Haha... the opportunity is here.

Seeing this scene, Cheng Yi was indescribably excited. He didn’t think much about it at the time, he threw off the rope, turned around and fled into the distance.

Speaking of which, Cheng Yi’s internal strength has not fully recovered, but he can see that at this time, Ren Yingying and everyone are entangled by Zhu Sheng, and he can’t escape at all. The opportunity is fleeting, and he doesn’t want to miss it.

hateful.

Seeing this scene, Ren Yingying was anxious and angry, and wanted to catch up, but there was no chance at all without Zhu Sheng blocking her.

At this time, Ren Yingying was very regretful, knowing that Cheng Yi was so cunning, he should have killed him when he was in the underground cave.

.....

On the other side, God’s Domain.

In the Yutian Palace, several fairies wearing long dresses danced gracefully there. The musicians around were playing soft and soothing musical instruments.

The Nine Heavens God sat on the throne, holding a wine glass in his hand, with a smile on his face, indescribably comfortable.

The priests below sat there, laughing and laughing.

The previous battles with the Demon Race had been victorious one after another, which made Jiutian God very happy. Now that the Demon Race was in a state of collapse, there was no longer a threat to the Divine Realm, which made Jiutian God even happier.

Today, the Nine Heavens God is in a good mood, so he summoned all the priests to gather in the Yutian Palace to have a drink.

“Everyone!”

At this moment, a priest stood up with a smile, looked around and said with a smile: “In the previous battles, our God Realm was able to defeat the demon army, thanks to His Majesty’s wisdom and martial arts, let’s toast Your Majesty together. .” The

voice fell, and the other priests got up one after another and toasted the Nine Heavens God with compliments on their faces.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, the Nine Heavens God was very happy, and raised his glass: “You, Aiqing, also contributed greatly. Come, let’s have a good rest today.”

Om!

At this moment, a strong wave of spiritual power came from outside the hall, followed by a slender figure who walked in slowly, dressed in a long white dress, with a graceful figure and exquisite facial features. Powerful atmosphere.

It’s the Empress Nuwa.

Wow...

Seeing the Empress Nuwa, the priests present looked respectful, stood up one after another, and shouted in unison, “I have seen the Empress.”

Nuwa nodded, her delicate face showing a trace of solemnity.

At this time, Jiutian God also quickly stood up and came to greet him in person: "Senior sister, why are you here?" Although he is the ruler of the divine realm, in front of Nuwa, he has to give three points of courtesy.

Nu Wa showed a smile, but her tone was a little worried: "I have something important to do here."

After speaking, Nu Wa looked around, and Xiumei frowned: "The situation in God's Domain is not stable, you are still in the mood. Drinking for fun?"

Uh...

Hearing this, the surrounding priests put down their wine glasses one after another, and their faces were ashamed.

Jiutian God was also stunned for a moment, and quickly waved the dancing fairies out, and then couldn't help asking: "Senior sister, what's the matter, what you said is so serious.

"

Slowly said: "Today I went to the border of God's Domain, and I saw that the Holy Spirit Stone has been opened, and there are signs left on the scene, proving that Demon Lord Gone has been there."

Holy Spirit Stone?

Hearing this, Jiutian God was shocked, and suddenly felt a little bad.

As the ruler of the God Realm, Nine Heavens of course knows the origin of the Holy Spirit Stone, which is transformed by the spiritual wisdom of Pangu, and can know the past and future. It is said that it is opened once every 10,000 years.

"Senior Sister!"

At this time, the Nine Heavens God calmed down and asked with a frown, "What do you mean, Demon Lord Gone opened the Holy Spirit Stone?"

Nuwa nodded.

Jiutian God pondered for a while, and showed a smile: "Even if he opens it, what if the Holy Spirit Stone knows the past and the future, but it can't help the demons in substance."

At this time, Jiutian God did not panic at all, because After the previous several wars, the Demon Race has been completely stunned, and there is no threat to the realm of the gods.

Chapter 4469

Seeing that God of the Nine Heavens didn't care, Nuwa was a little anxious, bit her lip and said, "Don't take it lightly, I got some clues on the way I just came."

"What clues?"

Nuwa sighed lightly, Slowly said: "Devil Goni sent twelve subordinates to Kyushu. I guess, he must have asked the Holy Spirit Stone for something at that time."

"More importantly, Demon Lord Goni is gone at this time. Trace."

When she said this, Nu Wa's delicate face was very anxious.

She had a hunch that the Demon Race was brewing a huge conspiracy.

"Haha!"

However, when he heard this, the Nine Heavens God did not panic at all, and said with a smile: "Senior sister, you are too cautious and think too much. Today's demons are no longer able to compete with our God Realm. What prophecy Nii got from the Holy Spirit Stone can't change the facts."

"In my opinion, we only need to strengthen the guard of the God's Domain, and we will be safe."

Alas!

Seeing Jiutian God so blindly confident, Nuwa was so anxious: "Goni never does anything he is not sure about. He suddenly sent twelve men to Kyushu. It must have a profound meaning, and we have to guard against it."

"Okay! "Seeing Nuwa anxious, Jiutian God is no longer persistent, and then smiled and comforted: "Senior sister, don't worry, according to you, what should we do?"

Hu!

Nuwa pondered for a while, and said, "Check immediately, find out the purpose of the demons going to Kyushu, you must not relax your vigilance."

Hearing this, the God of Nine Heavens nodded again and again.

Afterwards, Nu Wa explained a few more words and left Yutian Palace.

“Your Majesty!”

Haotian Divine Monarch, who had just left his forefoot and had been sitting there silently, stood up and asked the Nine Heavens God for instructions: “My Lady came to explain this time in person, it seems to be no trivial matter, and I would like to go to Kyushu to find out.

” No need.”

Jiutian Shen smiled slightly, shook his head and said, “My senior sister, I’m just too nervous. The demons are completely stunned, and they don’t threaten us at all. She’s too surprised.

” My duty is to protect the divine realm, and I would be overkill to go to Kyushu to investigate the situation, so I’d better sit here and enjoy a good bar.”

At this time, the God of Nine Heavens still didn’t take this matter to heart, thinking that Nuwa was too worried. .

Uh...

Hearing this, Haotian Shenjun was very helpless and had to sit down.

At this time, the God of Nine Heavens looked around and said to a priest: “Holy Monarch Mingyue, you have to work hard, go to Kyushu and find out what the devil is doing.” Holy Monarch

Mingyue, who ranks first in the realm of the gods . Moderate, more than enough for this kind of thing.

At this time, the Nine Heavens God did not know that he had made a big mistake.

“Yes, Your Majesty!”

Mingyue Shengjun stood up and responded, then walked out of Yutian Palace, ready to leave.

“Come, come!” Watching the Mingyue Sage leave, Jiutian

God showed a smile, looked around and said: “Let’s continue, we must not be drunk today.”

“Respect, Your Majesty.”

, one by one, toasting with smiling faces.

The whole Yutian Palace regained the lively atmosphere again.

...

On the other side, in the Yaotai Spirit Realm.

Yaotai Spiritual Realm is one of the few blessed places in the realm of the gods. It is filled with immortal clouds and spiritual energy. The territory is as large as several cities, with green mountains and green waters, and the environment is charming.

At this time, in front of a waterfall, a figure sat cross-legged.

Cold facial features, burly stature.

It was the Demon Lord Gone who had mixed in before.

At that time, after pretending to be a servant of achievements and infiltrating the Yaotai Spiritual Realm, the Demon Lord Gone did not immediately go to find the place where the ancestors of the prehistoric retreated. You must know that the demonic aura on the Demon Lord is too strong. Ancestor see through.

However, the Demon Lord Gone was very cunning. He thought of a way to hide his identity, which was to absorb the spirit of the fairy here and form an invisible protective film around his body to isolate his magic power.

Once the protective film is formed, even if you are face-to-face with the ancestors of the Great Wilderness, you don't have to worry about being seen through.

Chapter 4470 Huhuhu

... At this time, under Gone's absorption, the celestial spirit within a few hundred meters of the entire waterfall condensed frantically towards him. I don't know how long it took, I saw a nearly transparent protective layer formed around Gone's body. Under the isolation of this protective layer, the magic power in Gone's body was completely hidden. Haha, success. At this moment, Gogne stood up slowly, his cold face full of smiles. Immediately afterwards, Gone silently recited a few incantations, and when he changed his body, he changed into the appearance of Nuwa. If there are other people around at this time, you will definitely be surprised. You must know that it is easy for the Demon Lord Gone to become a Nuwa, but it is difficult to hide his magic power. of. That's right, Gone's transformation into Nuwa's appearance is to confuse the ancestors of the Great Wilderness. After confirming that there was no problem, the corner of Demon Zun Gone's mouth twitched into a smile, and he rushed towards the place where the ancient ancestors retreated. At this moment. In the northwest of Yaotai Spiritual Realm, on the top of a high mountain. The ancestor of the Great Desolation,

dressed in white, was sitting there cross-legged, silently comprehending his own realm and cultivation, a colorful halo filled his body, full of immortal energy. hum! At this moment, a figure flew from a distance and floated lightly on the top of the mountain. The facial features were exquisite and beautiful, the figure was slim and graceful, and it was extremely charming. It is Gone's illusion of 'Nuwa's empress'. "Nuwa?" Hearing the movement, the ancestor of Honghuang slowly opened his eyes, saw that it was Nuwa, and then frowned: "Why are you here suddenly?"

At this time, the ancestor of Honghuang was very displeased, because he had emphasized that when he was in retreat, he did not like to be disturbed. Even Nuwa and Jiutian God needed to ask for instructions in advance.

At this time, the prehistoric ancestors did not know that the person standing in front of him was not his apprentice Nuwa at all, but the Demon Lord Gone. Because a protective film of the five elements was formed around his body, which isolated the magic power, the prehistoric ancestors did not notice it. .

"Master!"

Feeling that the ancestors of Honghuang were a little unhappy, Mozun Gone hurriedly bowed and said hypocritically: "It was the disciple who was abrupt, but there was a big incident in the gods outside, so the disciple had to break in.

" Son?

The ancestor of Honghuang was stunned for a moment, and then asked: "What's the big deal?"

Gone looked worried: "Returning to the master, the disciple received news a day ago that the devil Gone opened the Holy Spirit Stone. It is revealed that there is a human being who is not only a formidable enemy of the Demon Race, but will completely overthrow the God Realm."

"This human being is the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, Yue Feng

, who was named by the master." As he spoke, Gone observed the ancestors of the Great Wilderness . Reaction.

Gone said this deliberately, the purpose is to disturb the state of mind of the ancestors of the prehistoric land, when the time comes, there will be a chance to take action.

Is there such a thing?

Sure enough, hearing this, the expression of the ancestor of Honghuang changed, it was incredible.

Will Yue Feng overthrow the God Realm in the future? This kid is not that ambitious.

Thinking to himself, the prehistoric ancestor looked at Gone and asked, "Are you sure?"

At this time, the prehistoric prehistoric didn't want to believe it, because he had done calculations for Yue Feng before. First, taking into account the overall situation, it is impossible to overthrow God's Domain.

Otherwise, the ancestors of Honghuang would not have named him the Nine Heavens Profound Sage.

"How dare the disciple deceive the master?" Gone lowered his head with a sincere expression.

call!

The ancestor of Honghuang took a deep breath, and his heart suddenly became confused.

If it is really the revelation of the Holy Spirit Stone, then it is not wrong.

"Master!"

At this moment, Gone slowly walked over and said cautiously: "How about you make another plan for Yue Feng? Look at the prediction of Shengtian Lingshi, whether it is true or false."

Said At these times, Gone was respectful on the surface, but there was a trace of killing intent in his eyes.

"Okay!"

Ancestor Honghuang replied, squinting his eyes and counting.

"Hey, are you deceived?"

At this moment, Gone returned to his original appearance, sneered, and urged his magic power to call towards the ancestors of Honghuang.

That's right, I just asked the ancestors of Honghuang to make calculations just to divert his attention and make a surprise attack.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4471-4480

Chapter 4471

“The Demon Lord Gone? It’s you...”

Seeing Gone revealing his true colors, the ancestors of Honghuang were shocked and furious.

He never thought that Gone would blend into the Yaotai Spirit Realm and transform into a lover.

What shocked him even more was that he didn’t even notice it at all.

“Hey!”

Aware of the anger of the ancestors of the Great Wilderness, the corners of Gone’s mouth rose slightly, unable to hide the excitement and hatred, and said coldly: “I didn’t expect it, I said we would meet again.”

“You The innate magic formation deployed in Yutian Palace has killed so many of my demons, and it should be repaid today.” The

voice fell, Gone speeded up, and slapped it with a palm.

boom!

Gone’s speed is too fast, the ancestor of the prehistoric wilderness has no time to react, this palm slammed into the ancestor of the ancestor of the desolation, and a roar was heard, the ancestor of the prehistoric trembled, and a mouthful of blood spurted out.

At the same time, a phantom was shaken out from the body of the ancient ancestor. This phantom looks exactly the same as the ancestor of Honghuang.

It is the primordial spirit of the ancient ancestors.

The ancestor of the Great Desolation has survived for tens of thousands of years, and his physical body has reached the realm of immortality, but his primordial spirit is the most important.

“You...”

At this time, Yuanshen looked at Gone closely, unable to hide his anger: “How did you get in here?”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Outside the Yaotai Spirituality, there are special guards who are guarded and heavily guarded. It was incredible that Gone could sneak in.

“Hey-hey!”

At this time, Gone had already succeeded in half, and when he heard the question, he immediately sneered: “I won’t hide it from you until now, I first pretended to be a fruit servant, deceived the two guards, and after I came in, I used it again. The spirit of the fairy here forms a protective film around the body, isolating the magic power...”

Saying that, Gone couldn’t hide the smugness in his eyes, and continued: “By the way, the matter of opening the Holy Spirit Stone is true. Yes, but Yue Feng’s prophecy of overthrowing God’s Domain is false.”

“If I don’t say that, how could you be so upset? Haha...”

Despicable!

Hearing this, Yuanshen was both angry and regretful: “Okay, very good, what are you going to do next?”

“It’s very simple.” Primordial Spirit, to prevent future troubles, God Realm without you, the ancient ancestors, is just a piece of loose sand, only relying on the Nine Heavens God and Nuwa, and they are not the opponents of our Demon Race at all.”

Saying that, Gone waved his hand, and a blood-colored light flickered. Out of the sky, a blood-red box condensed in the air. I saw that the box was like jade but not jade, and it was engraved with dense demon runes.

“Ancestor

of the Great Wilderness!” At this time, Gone was very excited and proud: “This is the treasure of our demons, the ‘Soul Soul Magic Stone’, which can devour all things. It’s alright.”

Boom!

When the voice fell, Gone poured the magic power into the soul-suppressing magic stone, and a ray of light burst out from the soul-suppressing magic stone, directly covering the primordial spirit of the ancient ancestors.

Immediately afterwards, an incomparably terrifying suction force pulled the primordial spirit towards the soul-suppressing magic stone.

At this moment, Yuanshen's face was solemn, and he resisted and resisted instinctively, but it was separated from the body, and its strength was greatly reduced, and it couldn't hold the suction of the soul-suppressing magic stone at all.

"Goni..."

Feeling that the suction is getting stronger and stronger, and I am getting closer and closer to the soul-suppressing magic stone, Yuanshen is furious and can't help but say coldly: "Even if you trap me, your demons will not be able to dominate the realm..." "

Hehe, you don't need to worry about this."

At this moment, Gone sneered and responded, urging the power of the Soul Requiring Magic Stone again, and saw that the red light was getting stronger and stronger, and the suction was getting stronger and stronger, until the end, Yuanshen couldn't stand it anymore, and was directly overwhelmed by the red light.

Buzz...

The primordial spirit of the ancestors of Honghuang was trapped in the soul-suppressing magic stone, and the entire Yaotai spiritual realm seemed to be affected. The power of the fairy between heaven and earth began to become disordered, forming a wave of The energy storm, for a time, the sky is dark and dark, like the end of the world.

"Haha!"

Seeing this, Gone didn't panic at all, put away the soul-suppressing magic stone, and rushed out of the Yaotai Spiritual Realm in a flash.

Chapter 4472

Boom!

As soon as the forefoot left, the power of the fairy spirit in the Yaotai Spiritual Realm was completely disordered, and the terrifying power raged, making the independent space of the Yaotai Spiritual Realm completely shattered.

For a time, this piece of heaven and earth was shrouded in dust.

Wow...

At this moment, a team of patrol soldiers passed by, and they were all dumbfounded when they saw the situation here.

"What's the situation?"

“There is a problem in the Yaotai Spirit Realm...”

“It won’t be because the ancestors practiced and encountered trouble?”

“Don’t talk nonsense.”

While discussing, these patrolling soldiers wanted to rush in to check what happened. , but the smoke is too thick to see clearly, and the power of the abuse inside is also very terrifying.

Finally, after half an hour, the dust and smoke gradually dissipated, and these divine soldiers saw the situation inside, and they were all stunned.

I saw Yaotai’s spiritual realm completely collapsed, and there was a mess within a hundred miles. In that mess, an old figure sat there quietly, expressionless and motionless.

It is the body of the ancestors of the Great Desolation.

Without the primordial spirit, the ancestors of the Great Desolation are almost dead.

This....

seeing this situation, the magic soldiers present were all shocked.

“Oops, something happened to my ancestor.”

“Go and report to Your Majesty.”

.....

On the other side, Fengyu Mountain in Dongao Continent.

The fierce battle between Ren Yingying and the Candle Saint Demon King is still going on.

Although Ren Yingying cooperated closely with those royal guards, she still had no advantage in the face of the powerful Candle Saint Demon King.

Bang bang bang...

At this moment, I saw the demon king of the candle holy laughing evilly, and the whole body was full of blood, and the royal guards were directly sent flying out, and they were sent flying more than 100 meters away. On the ground, his face was pale, and he had completely lost his fighting power.

In the air, only Ren Yingying and Candle Saint Demon King remained.

Oops!

Seeing this, Ren Yingying trembled, panicked and angry.

Without his helper, he is no longer the opponent of this candle holy devil.

“Hahaha...”

Aware of Ren Yingying’s panic, Candle Saint Demon King looked up to the sky and laughed, his eyes full of pride: “You traitor, think you have a demon soul and you can fight me? You are far behind. .”

Om!

The voice fell, and the Candle Saint Demon King, like a blood-colored meteor, slapped Ren Yingying with a palm.

Candle Saint Demon King was very fast, and in the blink of an eye, he arrived in front of Ren Yingying. At that time, Ren Yingying had no time to dodge, so he had to activate the power of the demon soul, raised his jade hand, and greeted him with a palm.

At this time, Ren Yingying did not dare to be careless, and pushed the power of the demon soul to the extreme.

boom!

In the next second, the palms of the two sides collided fiercely, and a deafening roar was heard. Ren Yingying’s delicate body trembled, only to feel a surging force coming, and she was directly knocked back dozens of steps by the volley.

At the same time, the power of the demon soul in the body also showed signs of disorder, but fortunately Ren Yingying had learned the formula and resisted it.

Strong, these twelve holy demon kings are really too strong.

After stabilizing her figure, Ren Yingying stared at the Candle Saint Demon King closely, and she was shocked.

Since possessing the Demon Soul, Ren Yingying’s strength has improved almost by leaps and bounds, and has already reached the top of Kyushu, but at this time, facing Candle Saint Demon King, she still can’t stop it.

“Do you still want to resist?”

At this time, the Demon King of Candle Sage raised a hint of abuse at the corner of his mouth: "You are not my opponent, no matter how hard you insist, it is useless."

Ren Yingying bit her lip tightly and did not respond.

She was a little annoyed, she should not have attacked so quickly before, but now it is difficult to ride a tiger.

But she didn't regret it. The demons wanted to deal with Yue Feng. As a woman of Yue Feng, how could she just sit back and watch?

"Stupid woman!"

Seeing that Ren Yingying hadn't conceded defeat for a long time, the Demon King of Candle Saint stopped talking nonsense, and the magic all over his body erupted and erupted again.

At this time, Ren Yingying was already weak, but she still clenched her teeth to meet her.

As a woman of Yue Feng, she must not bow her head to the evil forces.

....

the other side!

Yue Feng and Mu Xixi's apprentices said goodbye to Xiao Yunlei early in the morning and returned to Diyu Continent.

However, just after leaving Fenglei Town and walking a few miles, Yue Feng suddenly frowned, stopped, and looked in the direction of Dongao Continent behind him.

Chapter 4473

"Brother-in-law."

Song Qian was very puzzled and couldn't help but ask, "Why didn't you leave suddenly? You..." Halfway through, Song Qian followed Yue Feng's gaze, and her body trembled.

At the same time, Mu Xixi, who was next to him, was also stunned.

I saw that above the sky in the direction of Dongao Continent, dark clouds were rolling, and between the clouds, blood-colored rays of light were looming, and even though the distance was very far, I could feel the incomparably evil power surging.

"What an evil power."

After a few seconds, Mu Xixi reacted and couldn't help but said: "This seems to be the power of the demons." As

she said, Mu Xixi was secretly surprised, strange that the demon did not leave Kyushu Yet? And that Bai Yunfei is also dead, how can there still be the power of the demons to wreak havoc?

Hearing this, Yue Feng nodded in agreement: "Yes, it is the power of the Demon Race, and it seems to have a lot of background." After speaking, Yue Feng

thought for a while and made a decision: "Go, go back and have a look."

Said Really, Yue Feng really wanted to rush back to the Ouyang family as soon as possible. After all, he hadn't seen Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng for so long, but the appearance of the demon clan was no trivial matter and must not be taken lightly.

Moreover, Yue Feng had a bad feeling, so he had to rush over to find out.

The last word fell, and Yue Feng quickly rushed to the place where the accident happened.

Mu Xixi and Song Qian looked at each other and followed closely behind.

Whoosh!

After walking for a few minutes, I saw a figure, hurriedly fleeing here.

Yue Feng squinted and took a closer look, his face suddenly gloomy, and his fists clenched.

At the same time, Mu Xixi and Song Qian also showed shame and anger on their faces.

It was none other than Cheng Yi who had just escaped from Fengyu Mountain.

What the hell!

At this time, Cheng Yi also discovered the three Yue Fengs. At that time, he was shocked and almost wanted to cry without tears.

It's really a narrow road for the enemy, and I actually met here.

If they had met two days ago, Cheng Yi would have been overjoyed. You must know that the three of Yue Feng were very weak at that time and were not his opponents at all, but now it is different.

Cheng Yi clearly felt that Mu Xixi and Song Qian had regained their strength.

As for Yue Feng, the breath that permeated his body was even more astonishing, as if he had been completely reborn.

Mad, hurry up.

After being stunned for two seconds, Cheng Yi reacted, turned around and ran away, wishing he could grow a pair of wings.

“Want to run?” Yue Feng snorted coldly, and immediately urged the force, and the latter came first to block Cheng Yi.

Whizzing!

At the same time, Mu Xixi and Song Qian also rushed up quickly, blocking Cheng Yi’s retreat.

“Cheng Yi!”

At this moment, Yue Feng looked at Cheng Yi with a half-smile but endured the anger in his heart: “Why did you run away when you saw us? Didn’t you still threaten to arrest us before? We haven’t seen you for two days, that’s all. Coward?”

Mad, thinking that two days ago, this kid was plotting against Mu Xixi, and his heart became angry.

Gudong!

Feeling the aura that filled Yue Feng’s body, Cheng Yi couldn’t help swallowing his saliva, squeezed out a smile and said, “Your Excellency Yue Feng, I didn’t know your identity before.

“I’m just a nobody, please let me go.”

When begging for mercy, Cheng Yi felt aggrieved.

Ma De thought that he had gained Ji Hongshang’s inner strength and could run amok in the world, but he had offended the famous Yue Feng. Anyone who changes this matter will feel embarrassed.

Yue Feng’s face was cold and he didn’t respond.

“Brother-in-law!”

At this moment, Song Qian couldn’t bear it any longer, pointed at Cheng Yijiao and shouted, “What are you talking about with such a shameless person? Just kill him.”

As she spoke, she glared at Cheng Yijiao. Yi.

Two days ago, if my brother-in-law hadn't been witty, he proposed to compete with Cheng Yi, and then used a trick to get rid of him.

Mu Xixi's delicate face was also full of gloomy and cold eyes, with murderous intent flashing in her eyes. There was no nonsense at that time, she drew out her long sword and stabbed Cheng Yi's heart directly: "Despicable villain, die."

Pfft!

Seeing Mu Xixi clenching his sword and stabbing, Cheng Yi continued to be paralyzed, knelt there and kowtowed: "Don't kill me, don't kill me, I can tell you a secret, I just ask you to spare me A life..."

Chapter 4474

Swish!

Hearing this, Mu Xixi forcibly restrained the sword momentum and frowned.

At the same time, Yue Feng's eyes flickered, and he said coldly: "What secret?"

Hu...

Cheng Yi took a deep breath, wiped the cold sweat from his forehead, and pointed in the direction behind him: "Feng... Feng Yushan, A man who claimed to be one of the Twelve Holy Demon Kings came to Kyushu and said.... that he wanted to arrest you."

When the last word fell, Cheng Yi looked at Yue Feng cautiously.

catch me?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then smiled disdainfully: "The demons have always regarded me as a thorn in their side. It's normal to catch me. It's not a secret."

After speaking, Yue Feng motioned to Mu Xixi to do something.

Mu Xixi nodded and was about to raise the long sword again.

"Don't, don't..."

Seeing this situation, Cheng Yi was completely panicked, and waved his hands again and again: "I haven't finished yet, I met a very beautiful woman in a town before, and there were several people around that woman. All guards are powerful."

After speaking, Cheng Yi looked at Yue Feng: "That woman also has a demon soul, it is said that she is a descendant of the demon race, but she claims to be your confidante. She was in Fengyu Mountain just now. The woman brought her subordinates and fought with that devil king." As he

spoke, Cheng Yi looked at Mu Xixi vigilantly, for fear that she would suddenly stab him with a sword.

Is there such a thing?

At this moment, Yue Feng froze there, muttering secretly.

A woman with a demon soul and looks extremely beautiful, could it be Yingying?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng asked: "You describe her appearance in detail." Yue Feng was not stupid, guessing that Cheng Yi might be lying, so he decided to ask for some details.

Cheng Yi did not dare to hide it, so he described Ren Yingying's facial features in detail.

I go!

Hearing this, Yue Feng's heart was shocked, and he was both delighted and shocked.

Really Yingying.

Excited, Yue Feng looked at Cheng Yi up and down: "Since they are dealing with the demon king, why did you come here?"

"I..."

Cheng Yi said with a complicated face, and said with a wry smile: "Then the demon king is very scary, so I can help you. I can't beat it." At this time, Cheng Yi lost the high-spirited attitude of two days ago, and looked like a villain who was greedy for life and feared death.

Hearing the answer, Yue Feng's face sank.

At the same time, Mu Xixi couldn't bear it any longer, and said tenderly: "It's really a scum of the rivers and lakes, go to hell." The voice fell, and the long sword drew a shock, stabbing directly at Cheng Yi's heart.

Done!

At this moment, Cheng Yi was terrified, but he was very cunning. Seeing that the tip of the sword was about to stab him, his eyes lit up, and he pointed at the back of Yue

Feng and the three of them and shouted, "Oh, that beautiful girl escaped too. , I really can't believe it."

At the same time as saying this, Cheng Yi quickly stimulated his inner strength.

Yingying escaped?

Yue Feng was worried about Ren Yingying, but when he heard Cheng Yi's call, he didn't have time to think about it, so he quickly turned around to look.

At the same time, Mu Xixi and Song Qian also turned around.

Seeing this, the three of them are all angry, and there is no shadow behind them?

Mad!

Yue Feng is very annoyed, this Cheng Yi is really despicable, he has reached this point, how dare he lie to me?

Thinking about it, Yue Feng was about to turn around and shout angrily.

hum!

However, at this moment, Cheng Yi, who was already prepared, directly activated his inner strength, forming a green poisonous mist all over his body. He absorbed Ji Hongshang's poisonous power, and he naturally released poison at will.

The poisonous mist was so thick that the sight of the three of Yue Feng was blocked.

this little man.

Yue Feng scolded inwardly, reacted quickly at that time, raised his hand, deployed a protective film, shrouded himself and Mu Xixi's master and apprentice, isolated the poisonous fog from the outside, pulled the two of them at the same time, and quickly retreated to avoid the poison. fog area.

Whoosh!

While Yue Feng was doing this, Cheng Yi didn't have time to think, his figure flashed, and he fled into the distance. When the three of them recovered, Cheng Yi had disappeared.

"It's so irritating!"

Song Qian stomped her feet angrily, her delicate face full of pity and anger: "This man is so cunning."

He had already caught the villain, but he still let him run away.

call!

Yue Feng was also extremely annoyed, clenching his fists and taking a deep breath: "Forget it, let's stop chasing her, let's go to Fengyu Mountain." At this time, Yue Feng wanted to chase Cheng Yi, but Ren Yingying's situation was even worse. Danger.

Chapter 4475

Hmm!

Mu Xixi and Song Qian quickly nodded.

In the next second, the three of Yue Feng quickly rushed towards Fengyu Mountain.

...

at this moment, on Fengyu Mountain's side.

Ren Yingying and Candle Saint Demon King were still fighting in mid-air, but after more than an hour of continuous fighting, Ren Yingying's face was pale, and it was almost impossible to stop it.

"You are proud of being able to fight with me for so long."

At this time, Demon Lord Candle Sage lost his patience and said coldly, completely bursting out the power of the demon soul in his body. In an instant, the entire Fengyu Mountain was dark, as if into chaos.

Done!

Feeling the fighting spirit permeating the Demon Lord Candle Saint, Ren Yingying's delicate body trembled faintly, and her heart was also extremely nervous.

This Candle Saint Demon King is about to perform a stunt, and he must not be able to stop it.

hum!

At this time, the Candle Saint Demon King, not talking nonsense, raised his hand and waved, and the surrounding power surged wildly, and finally formed a blood-colored sword glow.

It is one of the stunts of the demons, 'Gore Demon Slash'.

“As I said, you are not my opponent.” The Demon King Zhusheng looked at Ren Yingying closely, his eyes full of arrogance: “I gave you a chance before, but it’s a pity that you didn’t take it well, so you can’t blame me.” The

voice fell, The Candle Saint Demon King raised his hand to point at Ren Yingying, and saw the blood-colored sword glow, which let out a scream, tearing apart the world, like a blood-colored lightning, bursting towards Ren Yingying.

call!

This, Ren Yingying didn’t have time to think about it, and burst out all the power of the demon soul in her body, forming a protective film in front of her in an attempt to block the blow.

However, her background is too far from that of the Candle Saint Demon King.

Bang!

In the blink of an eye, the blood-colored sword light slashed fiercely, hearing a roar, the protective film suddenly shattered, and at the same time Ren Yingying let out a coquettish cry, the whole person was shocked and flew out, flying more than one hundred meters away , and fell heavily to the ground.

Although Ren Yingying possessed the power of the devil soul, she did not fully understand the power in it. She had already consumed a lot after fighting with Candle Sage just now.

“Miss!”

Seeing this scene, the surrounding royal guards exclaimed in surprise, and wanted to rush over at the same time, but they were all seriously injured and too weak to stand up at all.

“Haha, it’s over!”

At this time, the Demon Lord of Candle Saint laughed in the sky, and then stared at Ren Yingying, extremely proud: “You just follow me obediently and wait for Yue Feng to appear.” As he

said, the Demon Lord of Candle Saint Slowly walked towards Ren Yingying.

The terrifying power of the demon soul permeated the entire Fengyu Mountain.

It’s over, it’s over.

Seeing the demon king of candle saint approaching step by step, Ren Yingying bit her lip, trying not to show panic, but her delicate body trembled, and her heart was even more desperate.

If it was used by the other party to blackmail Yue Feng, it would be better to just die.

Ugh!

At the same time, the surrounding royal guards were also anxious and angry, and at the same time extremely desperate.

“Let go of her!!!”

Seeing that the Demon King of Candle Saint came to him, ready to seal Ren Yingying’s acupuncture point, suddenly, a roar came from the sky not far away, and three figures came quickly.

It’s really Yue Feng and Mu Xixi.

Qin Sheng?

Ren Yingying’s delicate body was shocked, and she was very shocked. She only recognized Mu Xixi and Song Qian, but not Yue Feng, because the bloody mark on Yue Feng’s face had not completely disappeared.

At the same time, the surrounding royal guards were also stunned, each with a complicated expression.

Qin Sheng, who is famous in Kyushu, is here, but even if she does her best, she is not the opponent of this Demon King.

“Haha!”

Candle Saint Demon King was also stunned for a moment, and then smiled disdainfully: “Three more people to die.”

Like Ren Yingying, he didn’t recognize Yue Feng, and just thought it was three people passing by.

At this time, Yue Feng looked closely at Ren Yingying, unable to tell how distressed she was, but saw her pale face and unspeakable weakness, which was pitiful.

“Yingying!” In the

next second, Yue Feng said very ashamedly: “You have suffered, Yingying, I am late, I am late.”

Shah!

Hearing this voice, Ren Yingying trembled, surprised and happy: "You..."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4476-4480

Chapter 4476

Although Yue Feng's appearance has changed and Ren Yingying didn't recognize it for a while, how could he forget his voice? I heard it right away.

It was him, this man, who always appeared at critical moments.

For a time, Ren Yingying burst into tears of joy. She was overwhelmed with emotion, and at the same time, she was extremely worried, and shouted, "Yue Feng, be careful, this demon king is very powerful, and even if I have a demon soul, I can't beat her."

"Don't be afraid!"

Yue Feng He smiled and comforted, then looked at the Demon Lord Candle Saint coldly: "Saint Candle Demon Lord, we met again, didn't you expect me to be alive?"

After speaking, Yue Feng's eyes gradually turned blood red: "You dare to touch my woman. , Today, I will let you die here." The

last word, Yue Feng almost howled, vigorous and loud, spread throughout Fengyu Mountain, whether it was the Demon Lord of the Candle Saint or the surrounding royal guards, they all felt in their hearts. Chills.

However, at the same time as the shock, the royal guards were also extremely excited.

"Yue Feng!?"

"It's great, Yue Feng is here, we won't be afraid."

"Why does he have blood marks on his face and body, but it seems to be more powerful than before!

" The sound continued to come, and the Demon King of Candle Saint was extremely solemn, and his heart was even more shocked.

Shengtian Lingshi's prophecy was absolutely right, this kid really didn't die.

call!

Thinking about it, the Demon King Candle Sage took a deep breath, his blood-colored pupils shrank, and a strong fighting spirit permeated his body.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

As long as he catches Yue Feng, he will make a great contribution, and he will definitely be rewarded at that time.

“Yue Feng!” In the

next second, the Demon Lord of Candle Saint showed a smile, and said disdainfully at Yue Feng: “It seems that you are lucky enough to be reborn, but if you can die in the hands of our demons once, then You can die a second time.”

“The Demon Lord ordered that our twelve holy devil kings come to Kyushu to catch you in person. If you know each other, just surrender.”

When he said this, the candle holy devil king was full of pride.

In his eyes, Yue Feng's rebirth was just luck, and in terms of strength, he was not his opponent at all.

However, Yue Feng did not pay attention to him for the first time, but rushed over quickly.

“Yingying!”

When he got to the front, Yue Feng hugged Ren Yingying in his arms, feeling extremely distressed.

At this time, Yue Feng clearly felt that the strength in Ren Yingying's body had been exhausted, and he almost lost the strength to speak.

While feeling distressed, the anger in Yue Feng's heart was rising!

“Yingying, it's my fault, I'm late...” Yue Feng hugged Ren Yingying tightly, her voice choked, and her tears couldn't stop flowing.

A dignified hero of Jiuzhou, but can't even protect his own woman, what kind of man is he?

Ren Yingying couldn't hold it anymore, but at this moment she felt the warmth of Yue Feng, and she was extremely happy. She showed a smile at first, raised her jade hand and gently rubbed Yue Feng's face: “Yue Feng, I thought it was a dream just now. Well, I didn't expect it to be you...”

“By the way, what’s wrong with your face? Also, what did the devil say just now that you were reborn?”

Ren Yingying loves Yue Feng so deeply, even though she has been seriously injured. In this way, he still cares about Yue Feng.

“I’m fine, I just ran into some minor troubles, don’t talk for now, I’ll teach this bastard a lesson for you.” Yue Feng said gently, then stood up slowly.

The next second, Yue Feng turned to look at Mu Xixi and Song Qian: “You guys help me take care of her first.”

Hmm!

When the voice fell, Mu Xixi and Song Qian responded in unison, rushed over quickly, and took Ren Yingying to a safe place.

hum!

With Mu Xixi taking care of Ren Yingying, Yue Feng had no worries. At that time, his whole body exploded, he rose into the sky, and he confronted Candle Saint Demon King from afar.

“Do you think you can take your woman away?”

Yue Feng’s ignorance just now made the Demon King Candle Saint very annoyed, and he howled coldly: “Today, none of you can run away.” The voice fell, the power of the demon soul. The explosion came straight to Yue Feng.

Watching the Demon King of Candle Saint rushing towards him, Yue Feng was suspended there, his expression proud and as steady as Mount Tai.

Chapter 4477

Bang!

In the blink of an eye, Demon King Zhu Sheng arrived in front of him. At that time, Yue Feng did not hesitate and raised his hand to confront him.

Hearing a roar, the moment when the two palms collided, a violent and tyrannical power wave swept the entire Fengyu Mountain.

Candle Saint Demon King and Yue Feng were both shaken, and at the same time they were shaken back by the air.

Obviously, this palm down, the two sides are evenly matched, and no one takes advantage.

What?

Stabilizing the figure, Demon King Zhu Sheng was secretly surprised. This kid looked ordinary on the surface, but his strength was so tyrannical. Moreover, the power that erupted from the opponent just now contained extremely strong innate spiritual power...

How could this be?

At this time, the Demon King Zhu Sheng didn't know that Yue Feng's body was the power of the divine treasure, the red lotus of the Faye. The Faye Red Lotus contains infinite innate power, which is not something he can spy on at all.

Facing the shock of Demon King Zhu Sheng, Yue Feng was expressionless.

"Death to me!" In the

next second, Yue Feng roared and raised his hands suddenly!

"Om!"

In an instant, Yue Feng's whole body burned with fire, and the air within a radius of 100 meters suddenly distorted. Then, a fire dragon condensed out and circled and danced in the air.

This fire dragon is completely transformed from the red lotus of Faye, and its power is infinite.

"Death!"

Under the howl of Yue Feng, the fire dragon let out a dragon roar, bursting out with unparalleled power, and rushed towards the candle holy devil!

call....

Seeing this scene, Ren Yingying, Mu Xixi and others who were not far away were extremely excited.

Although Yue Feng at this time has a strange mark on his face, his strength is much stronger than before.

"Small tricks of carving insects." Watching the fire dragon rushing towards him, the Demon King Candle Saint snorted coldly, his face full of disdain.

Click!

At the moment when the voice fell, the Demon Lord Candle Saint raised his hand and waved, and saw a blood-colored light burst out of the hole, which he held tightly in his hand, which was a scepter.

I saw this scepter, which was three meters long, dark and crooked like a withered wood, but it was covered with blood-colored eyes, densely packed, making people look at the scalp.

Yes, this is the unique weapon of the Demon King Zhu Sheng, the Candle Sky Wand.

According to rumors, in the war between gods and demons tens of thousands of years ago, many gods and soldiers died tragically under the hands of the Zhusheng Demon King. After death, their souls were fastened in his magic wand, and finally bloody eyes were formed.

hum!

At this moment, Demon King Zhu Sheng held the candle sky wand tightly, and under the urging of magic power, a blood-colored light burst out, tearing apart the world and meeting the fire dragon!

Boom....

The blood-colored light and the fire dragon collided fiercely, and a violent vibration of aura erupted. Then, the fire dragon was directly defeated and dissipated between heaven and earth!

This...

Seeing this scene, Ren Yingying and others, who were still very excited, were all trembling and stunned.

What kind of weapon is this Demon King Zhu Sheng holding? Looking so scary, the power that burst out is also so powerful, the fire dragon that Yue Feng burst out is already very terrifying, but it was killed by a single move.

Nima!

At the same time, Yue Feng, who was suspended in mid-air, had an extremely solemn expression on his face, and he was shocked beyond words!

According to rumors, the twelve holy demon kings of the demon race are second only to the Demon Lord Gone, and each of them is powerful. Now it seems that it is true.

“Hahaha...”

Aware of Yue Feng’s shock, Candle Saint Demon King couldn’t help but sneered at Yue Feng, laughing and mocking: “This is the strength of the heroes of Kyushu? I don’t think so.

” Yue Feng, I’m here to help you!”

At this moment, Mu Xixi let out a coquettish cry, and her figure rose up, rushing towards the Candle Saint Demon King!

Ren Yingying’s injury is not very serious, she can take care of Song Qian alone.

“Don’t be impulsive!”

Seeing this, Yue Feng’s expression changed, and he hurriedly stopped. Although Mu Xixi was very strong, he was not the opponent of the Demon King Zhu Sheng.

But it was too late.

hum!

Mu Xixi’s speed was very fast, and in the blink of an eye, he was in the air. At that time, the jade hand raised, and a powerful breath burst out, directly locking the candle holy devil, with amazing power!

However, Sacred Candle Demon King didn’t take her seriously at all, and a trace of contempt appeared on the corner of his mouth: “You want to die with Yue Feng? Then I will fulfill you!”

Chapter 4478 The

voice fell, and the candle holy devil waved the candle sky magic wand, and saw a bloody light burst out, directly covering Mu Xixi.

boom!

Feeling the strength of the blood-colored light, Mu Xixi bit her lip tightly, and was very shocked. She wanted to avoid it at that time, but it was too late. She heard a shock and was directly hit by the blood-colored light.

Mu Xixi’s delicate body trembled, groaned, and fell directly.

“

Pfft...” At the moment of landing, Mu Xixi’s delicate body trembled faintly, a mouthful of blood spurted out, and her delicate face instantly turned pale and very weak.

Is this the power of the demons?

At this moment, Mu Xixi stared at the Demon Kings of the Heavens, feeling both anger and shock in her heart. It was the first time she fought against the Demon Race that she knew how terrifying the opponent’s strength was.

“Are you all right?”

At this time, Yue Feng rushed over quickly and hugged Mu Xixi: “How are you? How are you...”

At this time, Yue Feng was moved again, and at the same time, there was some reproach in his heart. .

He knew that Mu Xixi rushed up to help him, but the Demon King Zhu Sheng was too strong, and she couldn’t help him at all.

Swish!

Yue Feng’s intimacy made Mu Xixi’s face blushed all of a sudden. At that time, he didn’t dare to look at Yue Feng at all, and whispered, “I... I’m fine, just let me go.”

Not far away There are apprentices and Ren Yingying watching, but Yue Feng hugs him, how embarrassing.

Uh...

Hearing this, Yue Feng also reacted, and quickly put down Mu Xixi: “You don’t need to help, I can handle it alone.”

“Yue Feng!”

At this time, the Demon Lord of the Candle Sage was suspended in mid-air, seeing that Yue Feng was still in love with his son and daughter at this time, he felt contemptuous, and shouted angrily: “Don’t kiss me here, if you are acquainted, hurry up and capture it. , come with me to see Your Excellency.”

“You can catch me if you can, stop talking nonsense.” Yue Feng sneered and responded.

Swish!

Demon King Zhu Sheng's face was extremely cold and he shouted: "I don't know how to lift. I think you can't cry without seeing the coffin." After the voice fell, the Demon King Zhu Sheng held the candle sky wand tightly, and his figure was like a streamer, rushing directly towards Yue Feng. !

"Come on, if I'm afraid, I won't be called Yue Feng."

Seeing the Demon King Zhu Sheng rushing towards him again, Yue Feng responded coldly without fear, and his figure rose into the sky, heading towards the Demon King Zhu Sheng.

hum!

At this time, Demon King Zhu Sheng, with a grim expression on his face, raised his hand and waved before Yue Feng approached, and a deep purple flame burst out.

This group of purple flames is very strange. Everyone present did not feel any heat, but felt extremely cold.

It is the ice and fire of the Nine Wildernesses unique to the Demon Race.

Jiuhuang Binghuo is derived from the power of the demon soul and can devour the soul. Once it is burned, the body and the soul will be completely devoured.

Phew ...

Seeing this scene, Ren Yingying, Mu Xixi and others below were all taken aback.

What kind of flame is this? Looks so weird?

While secretly shocked, Ren Yingying couldn't help shouting: "Yue Feng, be careful."

Hearing the call, Yue Feng's face was indifferent, without the slightest nervousness. Instead, he quietly watched the mass of ice and fire in the Nine Wildernesses, which came quickly.

Chi Chi...

The next second, I saw that Jiuhuang Binghuo hit Yue Feng's body, making a chi chi sound, and then it went out.

Obviously, Jiuhuang Binghuo seems useless to Yue Feng.

What?

Seeing this scene, Demon King Zhu Sheng's smile froze on his face, and he was immediately blinded.

This is impossible, no one can stop Jiuhuang Binghuo.

At this time, Demon King Zhu Sheng did not know that Yue Feng was reborn through the red lotus of the law, and he was no longer a mortal body, let alone Jiuhuang Binghuo, even Jiutian Xuanlei couldn't hurt him.

Haha...

At this time, Yue Feng was also stunned. He didn't seem to have thought that his body could block the ice and fire of the Nine Wildernesses, but he was quick-witted and immediately guessed that it was because of the red lotus of Faye.

In the next second, Yue Feng looked closely at the Candle Saint Demon King: "The Twelve Saint Demon Kings are nothing more than that."

Shuh!

Hearing the ridicule, Demon King Zhu Sheng blushed and immediately went mad: "Don't be arrogant, kid." The voice fell, Demon King Zhu Sheng held the candle sky magic wand tightly, and the whole body was filled with suffocating energy, rushing directly towards Yue Feng.

Chapter 4479

Yue Feng sneered, flew up, and fought fiercely with Zhu Sheng Demon King in mid-air.

Buzzing...

I saw the figures of both sides, constantly shuttled back and forth in the air, the burst of breath stirred the sky, the dark clouds rolled, and the lightning flashed.

boom!

However, Yue Feng was still at a disadvantage with his bare hands. After a few replies, the Demon King Zhu Sheng found an opportunity, and the candle sky magic wand smashed on Yue Feng, only to hear a dull sound, Yue Feng was directly sent more than 100 meters away. A mouthful of blood spurted out.

Mad!

After stabilizing his figure, Yue Feng was furious. The other party's Candle Sky Magic Wand was even more powerful than the Kaitian Axe.

At the same time, Ren Yingying and others below were also sweating for Yue Feng.

This candle holy devil has the candle sky magic wand in his hand, it is too strong, Yue Feng has no weapon in his hand, how can he fight!

“Be careful, Yue Feng...”

At this time, Ren Yingying sat cross-legged, while recovering her inner strength, while paying attention to the situation on Yue Feng's side, seeing that Yue Feng was injured, she couldn't help shouting.

At the same time, Mu Xixi and Song Qian next to them were also in a hurry.

Especially Mu Xixi wanted to rush up to help Yue Feng. But just now he fought against the Demon King Zhu Sheng and learned his power, so Mu Xixi didn't dare to act rashly.

Mu Xixi knew that, without full confidence, rushing up to him would not only fail to help Yue Feng, but would also cause trouble for him.

“Hahaha...” The

Candle Saint Demon King hovered proudly in mid-air, looking up to the sky and laughing, looking down at Yue Feng with contempt: “Yue Feng, you don't have a chance, just follow me obediently.”

“Om!”

At this moment, the Demon King of the Candle Saint raised his hand again, and a breath of destruction erupted from the Candle Heaven's wand, forming a blood-colored beam of light, like lightning, slamming towards Yue Feng!

The blood-colored light ripped apart the world, as if splitting the whole world in half.

Done!

Seeing this, Ren Yingying, Mu Xixi and Song Qian all trembled.

Yue Feng's face is also solemn, and his heart is even more anxious.

If you can't dodge this blow, you will be completely defeated.

Seeing that blood-colored light getting closer and closer, Yue Feng's pupils shrank, and his heart was a little desperate!

Mad...

Could this be fate? After all, he can't escape the pursuit of the demons?

In despair in his heart, Yue Feng was unwilling and ashamed, and couldn't help but look down.

On the ground, Ren Yingying's face was pale and weak. At this time, her internal strength had not recovered much. Beside her, Mu Xixi and Song Qian were also full of tears.

Yingying, Xiaoqian, Xixi is sorry, I still failed to protect you in the end.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng's sadness came from it, the tears couldn't stop flowing, and then he slowly closed his eyes.

Don't...

Seeing this, Ren Yingying and Mu Xixi were all heartbroken, and they saw that the blood-colored beam of light erupted from the candle sky wand was about to hit Yue Feng.

For a while, Ren Yingying and Mu Xixi couldn't help but close their eyes and didn't dare to look any further!

Swish!

However, at this critical moment, Yue Feng had already given up, and suddenly his whole body trembled, he realized something, and his eyes suddenly opened.

"Om!"

At this moment of life and death, Yue Feng realized something!

"My life is up to me, Devil Lord Candle, if you want to arrest me, I'm afraid I don't have that strength." A crazy voice came from Yue Feng's mouth!

hum!

The words fell, Yue Feng rose to the sky, the power in the body burst out, and the whole body burned with fire.

At this time, Yue Feng was burning red flames all over his body, his eyes were extremely blood red, like a burning man.

"Yue Feng, what are you doing?"

"Brother-in-law, are you crazy?"

Seeing this scene, the expressions of Ren Yingying, Mu Xixi and the others below changed, and they were all extremely surprised.

My whole body is on fire, can I still live?

However, Yue Feng didn't seem to hear their shouts, the figure was suspended in mid-air, like the god of fire coming into the world, a few seconds later, a cold voice came from Yue Feng's mouth, resounding through the world!

"Fire Lotus cleans the world!"

The moment the words fell, Yue Feng suddenly raised his hands.

Chapter 4480

Om!

When the last word fell, the originally dim sky suddenly became clear, and the billowing dark clouds were all dyed blood red.

"Huhuhu!"

Immediately afterwards, the flames around Yue Feng's body spread out instantly, forming a sea of fire around them, and then forming blood-red lotus flowers.

Yes, this is exactly the skill Yue Feng has just realized through the Faye Red Lotus.

Fire Lotus Purifies the World.

"Devil Lord Candle, give me death!"

At this moment, Yue Feng looked mad and roared, the fire lotus quickly condensed, and finally formed a huge fireball, slammed towards the Demon Lord Candle!

Just saw, where the fireball passed, the world was distorted! Like the end of the world!

Oops!

Feeling the terrifying power contained in the fireball, the Demon King Candle Sage changed greatly. He didn't have time to think about it at the time, so he quickly raised the Candle Sky Wand to resist!

"Boom!" In the

next second, the fireball was savagely mounted on the candle sky wand, only to hear an earth-shattering roar, a terrifying burst of energy, and the entire Fengyu Mountain was directly illuminated by a fire!

“Wow!” In the

roar, I saw the candle saint demon king tremble, spit out a mouthful of blood, and his body flew out and fell from the sky.

Even though the Demon King Zhu Sheng is tyrannical and has the Candle Sky Wand in his hand, he can't resist this move, Huo Lian Jing Shi! You must know that the Faye Red Lotus contains infinite power of fairy spirits, and after the fierce battles before, the power of the Candle Saint Demon King has also consumed a lot.

Pfft!

In the blink of an eye, Candle Saint Demon King fell heavily to the ground, and after struggling to stand up, he spat out another mouthful of blood!

At the same time, Yue Feng also slowly landed, only to see his face pale and weak.

Yue Feng was also very tired after using the Fire Lotus to purify the world just now. You must know that he has not fully integrated the power of the Dharma Red Lotus. In the critical moment just now, it was unexpected that he could comprehend the Fire Lotus to purify the world!

This...

Seeing this scene, Ren Yingying, Mu Xixi and the others below were all stunned, delighted, and shocked, but they couldn't get over it for a long time.

Did you win?

It's really thrilling, but I have to say that the sea of fire that Yue Feng burst out just now, forming a blossoming fire lotus, is really shocking.

“Haha.. good, very good!”

At this moment, Demon King Zhu Sheng endured his weakness and locked on Yue Feng tightly: “I didn't expect that you still have a backer, but even if you defeat me, You can't escape the pursuit of our demons.”

“I tell you, besides me, the other eleven holy demon kings have also come to Kyushu. You can't escape.”

After saying this, the Zhusheng demon king couldn't hold it any longer. Zi slumped on the ground and began to silently restore the power of the demon soul.

Nima!

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned, unable to express his anger.

Is this demon clan crazy? They even sent out twelve holy demon kings. How attractive is he to make the demon clan so much fanfare?

At this time, Yue Feng did not know that the Holy Spirit Stone showed the prophecy, and he was the last barrier against the expansion of the Demon Race.

At the same time, Ren Yingying, who was not far away, also frowned, and the demons pursued Yue Feng with all their strength. At this time, it was no trivial matter. At that time, she did not think much about it and shouted at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, kill him directly.

" Demon King Zhu Sheng, who already knew Yue Feng's whereabouts, must not let him live.

When the words fell, Mu Xixi and Song Qian also nodded.

"Yes, kill him."

"Brother-in-law, let's do it..."

Hearing this, Yue Feng had a bitter face and shook his head: "We can't kill him." Each of the twelve holy demon kings has The demon body cannot be killed by ordinary means.

More importantly, Yue Feng had just used the Fire Lotus to purify the world, and he had no ability to kill him.

"Why?"

Song Qian's delicate face was full of puzzlement.

At this time, Ren Yingying reacted, realized something, and continued: "Yue Feng is right, we can't kill him, he is one of the twelve holy demon kings, with a demon body and a demon soul, now the most important thing, we Hurry up and leave."

"Yes!"

Yue Feng nodded in agreement and walked over quickly: "Let's go quickly before his companion comes back."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4481-4490

Chapter 4481

As he spoke, Yue Feng helped Ren Yingying, greeted Mu Xixi and the two, ready to leave Fengyu Mountain.

“Haha...”

Seeing this situation, Demon King Zhu Sheng, who was sitting cross-legged to recover his magic power, laughed with mockery on his face, “Yue Feng, it seems that you still have self-knowledge.”

“However, even if you are now If you run away, you won’t be able to escape the pursuit of our demons.”

Yue Feng just pretended he didn’t hear these words, and pulled three Ren Yingying, ready to go down the mountain.

Buzz....

However, at this time, a powerful aura suddenly came from the sky not far away, and then, two figures came quickly.

The two figures, both wearing black armor, were surging with magic power, and their momentum was astonishing.

It is the Demon King of Qingming and the Demon King of Indifference among the Twelve Sacred Demon Kings.

The Demon King Qingming and the Demon King Wusheng were originally not in the Dongao Continent, but they did not detect Yue Feng’s traces in other continents. They passed through the Dongao Continent half a day ago and noticed the vision of the heaven and earth here, and knew that the Candle Saint Demon King was fighting with people. , and rushed over quickly.

Oops!

Seeing the two demon kings coming at the same time, both Yue Feng and Ren Yingying were all taken aback.

A demon king is so difficult, how can two demon kings win?

“Haha!”

Demon King Zhu Sheng was so excited, he couldn't help laughing, and locked Yue Feng tightly: "Yue Feng, I will say, you can't escape, accept your fate."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng's face was gloomy, no respond.

Whizzing...

At this time, Demon King Qingming and Demon King Neisheng had already reached the sky above Fengyu Mountain. Seeing the scene in front of them, the two Demon Kings looked at each other and were shocked.

what's the situation?

I saw that Candle Saint Demon King was slumped on the ground, his face was pale, and he was recovering his magic power.

Not far away, a man and three women stood there, all with weak breath.

Because Yue Feng's face was full of imprints, for a while, neither the Demon King Qingming nor the Demon King Neisheng recognized him. This was the Yue Feng they were chasing.

"Sacred Candle!"

Finally, Demon King Qingming took the lead in reacting and asked Demon King Candle Sage, "What's the situation? Who is it..." You

must know that Demon King Zhu Sheng is very powerful, which is obvious to all. It was unbelievable that he could be beaten like this when he was in Kyushu.

However, before he could finish speaking, he was interrupted by Demon King Zhu Sheng, who pointed at Yue Feng and shouted: "Don't ask, hurry up, grab that kid, he is Yue Feng."

When he said this, Zhu Sheng In the eyes of the Demon King, he couldn't hide his grief and anger.

Ma De, even if he was seriously injured by Yue Feng, at this time, his embarrassed appearance was seen by his companions, which was really embarrassing.

What? !

That kid is Yue Feng? !

Hearing this, the Demon King Qingming and the Demon King Inanimate Life were shocked, and their eyes locked on Yue Feng.

“Let’s go!”

At this moment, Yue Feng did not hesitate at all, and shouted at Ren Yingying three: “Let’s go.” While shouting, he took the lead in pulling Ren Yingying and Song Qian, and rushed down the mountain.

After all, Ren Yingying was seriously injured and Song Qian was weak.

“run?”

Seeing this scene, Demon King Qingming and Demon King Neisheng glanced at each other, and then shouted in unison, the figure erupted, and they quickly chased after them.

Yue Feng took two people and couldn’t run fast at all, and was caught up by two demon kings in a blink of an eye.

“Yue Feng!”

At this time, Demon King Qingming stopped in front of him and said coldly to Yue Feng, “Don’t waste your energy, just follow us.”

His tone was cold and unquestionable.

The voice fell, and the King Sacred Demon King who stopped the back road followed, and said: “Boy, I really can’t see that you are really reborn, and you can still defeat the Sacred Candle Demon King, but you can’t run away today.”

Hearing this , Yue Feng did not respond, but he was very anxious.

Nima, what should I do now?

Buzz....

At this moment, there was another wave of breath in the sky not far away, and then, a golden light flickered, and a figure, leading nearly a hundred divine soldiers, appeared above Fengyu Mountain.

I saw that this figure was wearing a moon-white long-distance running, exuding an elegant atmosphere and a graceful demeanor.

It was the Holy Monarch Mingyue who was sent to Kyushu by the Nine Heavens God.

Like the two demon kings of Qingming, Mingyue Shengjun came to Kyushu and passed through Dongao Continent. He noticed the phenomenon of heaven and earth here, and came to check the situation.

Mad!

Seeing the Holy Monarch Mingyue, the two demon kings of Qingming, their faces became gloomy.

What kind of fun is this God's Domain coming to join in?

Chapter 4482

Call!

At the same time, Yue Feng also frowned secretly.

What's the situation? The demons have come to the Twelve Holy Demon Kings, and now the Divine Realm has also sent the Mingyue Holy Monarch and the Divine Soldiers and Generals.

Are both parties coming for themselves?

Swish swish...

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about it secretly, he saw that the Holy Monarch Mingyue had landed on the top of Fengyu Mountain with those divine soldiers.

"Haha!"

At this moment, Mingyue Shengjun looked around the audience with a sneer on the corner of his mouth: "It's really lively, I didn't expect that three of the twelve famous demon kings of the demon race would come at once." As

he said, Mingyue said The sage first looked at Yue Feng and the others, and finally his eyes fell on the candle saint devil, and he was secretly surprised. This Candle Saint Demon King is so powerful that he was actually injured.

Who is so big?

Could it be the boy with the red mark on his face?

Like the previous Ren Yingying, because of the mark on Yue Feng's face, the Holy Monarch Mingyue did not see who it was. "Holy Monarch

Mingyue?"

At this moment, the Demon King Candle Sage, who was sitting cross-legged on the ground, couldn't help shouting angrily: "It's none of your business here, and the shrimp soldiers and crabs with you will hurry."

, makes the devil of the candle saint very unhappy, and more importantly, he is about to catch Yue Feng, and there must be no mistakes.

Swish!

As soon as the voice fell, the Demon King Qingming and the Demon King Indiscriminately locked onto the Holy Monarch Mingyue, with a strong hostility on their faces.

"Ha ha!"

In the face of this situation, Mingyue Shengjun chuckled lightly and said lightly: "It's really interesting, why can't I come where your demons can come? Don't forget, in the previous battles, your demons lost very much. Thoroughly, how can a defeated general speak bravely?"

When he said this, Mingyue Shengjun's face was full of ridicule.

To be honest, if it was before, the Holy Monarch Mingyue would not dare to be so presumptuous. You must know that the strength of the three demon kings present is very terrifying.

But the Demon King Candle Saint has already been injured, and the boy with the imprint on his face seems unfathomable in strength. In addition, the situation in front of him is a little chaotic, and the Holy Monarch Mingyue is not worried at all.

After all, what Saint Monarch Mingyue is best at is fishing in troubled waters.

Phew...

Seeing the scene in front of him, Yue Feng exhaled secretly, turned around and looked at Ren Yingying, feeling a little inexplicably excited.

This is interesting, it looks like this, the two sides are going to fight.

Yue Feng has already thought about it, if the Mingyue Shengjun and the demons fight, he will take the opportunity to take Ren Yingying and the others away.

Ren Yingying Bingxue is smart, just like Yue Feng thought, she was nervous at first, but she also relaxed a lot at this time, while watching the situation in front of her.

Mad!

At this moment, in the face of the mockery of Holy Monarch Mingyue, the hot-tempered Candle Holy Demon King couldn't bear it any longer, and scolded: "Holy Monarch Mingyue, what are you? When our demons attacked Yutian Palace before, we didn't see you coming out to fight, At that time, if you hadn't relied on the innate magic array deployed by the old things of the Great Desolation, would your Divine Realm win?"

"Now the one who is showing off his might in front of Lao Tzu is a complete villain, hurry up and don't wait for Lao Tzu to do it."

When the words fell, the Demon King Qingming couldn't bear it any longer. He took a step forward and stared at the Holy Monarch Mingyue. In any case, if you are a little acquainted, take your subordinates and leave." As he

spoke, the Qingming Demon King couldn't help but glance at Yue Feng.

To be honest, Demon King Qingming really wanted to teach Mingyue Saint Monarch a lesson, but catching Yue Feng was the most important thing, so he held back.

Yue Feng?

Hearing this, Mingyue Shengjun was stunned, and was a little confused at the time.

What are the demons doing to catch Yue Feng with great fanfare?

Is it related to the prophecy of the Holy Spirit Stone?

And... where is Yue Feng?

Muttering in my heart, Saint Monarch Mingyue subconsciously looked at Yue Feng. After careful observation, he was very shocked.

Is this kid Yue Feng?

It's just... how did he become like this? The blood lotus imprint on his face is really eye-catching. If you don't look carefully, you can't really recognize it.

Doubt in his heart, Mingyue Shengjun asked Qingming Demon King: "What are you doing with Yue Feng? Is it related to the prophecy of Shengtian Lingshi?"

Chapter 4483

was sent by the Nine Heavens God before, because the Holy Heaven Spirit Stone was opened by the Demon Venerable. At this time, a little bit of eyes were found, and the Holy Monarch Mingyue would naturally not take it lightly.

"Does it have anything to do with you?"

At this time, Demon King Qingming was completely impatient, his face was extremely cold, and he said coldly: "You can't go, we're welcome if you don't go."

Haha!

Looking at the reaction of the Qingming Demon King, Mingyue Shengjun was even more sure of his guess. These three demon kings are here to catch Yue Feng, which is inseparable from the prediction of the Holy Spirit Stone. A demon king has already started, how could he waste his time?

Thinking to himself, the Holy Monarch Mingyue looked at Yue Feng and said word by word, "Yue Feng, follow me back to the God's Domain. Your Majesty wants to see you."

If Yue Feng is related to the prediction of the Holy Spirit Stone, he must not be let down. In the hands of the demons.

I go!

Hearing the words of the Mingyue Shengjun, Yue Feng was dumbfounded.

I was waiting for you to fight, why did you turn the topic to me again?

Also, what is the Holy Spirit Stone, what is going on?

Thinking about it, Yue Feng was about to respond.

"Looking for death!"

However, at this time, the silent Demon King couldn't bear it any longer, and shouted angrily at the Holy Monarch Mingyue: "Yue Feng made the people our demons want, you have to insert one sideways. Damn, have you thought about the consequences?"

Om!

The voice fell, the Demon King of Indistinctness erupted with the power of the demon soul, the surrounding air suddenly distorted, and the mighty aura filled the sky and the earth.

Feeling the powerful aura, whether it was the Mingyue Saint Monarch or the divine soldiers behind him, their expressions changed slightly, and they felt jealous.

At this time, the Demon King Qingming was also full of anger, looking at the Holy Monarch Mingyue: "I think you can't shed tears without seeing the coffin." He also saw that the Holy Monarch Mingyue was deliberately making trouble.

"Haha!"

Mingyue Shengjun showed a smile and responded lightly: "You are the ones who are over your own strength. In the past few wars, your demons have been defeated, and you dare to clamor?"

"Also, Yue Feng is the Nine Heavens of our God's Domain. Xuansheng, why are you going with you?"

When he shouted this, Mingyue Shengjun was a little nervous, after all, the three demon kings were all there, and he really was no opponent at all.

However, Saint Monarch Mingyue is quick-witted and has already thought of countermeasures.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was inexplicably excited.

Yes, that's it, fight, fight now...

Made!

In the face of the clamor of the Mingyue Sage, the Qingming Demon King was completely gone. At that time, with a loud shout, the figure rose into the sky and came straight to the Mingyue Sage.

"Get rid of this unknowable thing." At the same time, the Demon King of Insanity also motivated the power of the demon soul, and followed closely behind, preparing to join forces with the Demon King Qingming to kill the Holy Monarch Mingyue.

Phew...

Watching the two demon kings erupt at the same time, the Holy Monarch Mingyue couldn't hide the panic on his face.

But he figured out how to deal with it, so he quickly calmed down. At that time, he raised his finger and pointed at the Candle Saint Demon King and shouted: "All the soldiers obey the order and deal with the Candle Saint Demon King together, and destroy his body first."

The Holy Monarch Mingyue could see that the Demon Lord of Candle Saint was seriously injured. As long as he dealt with him with all his strength, the other two Demon Lords would definitely be in chaos.

"Yes, Holy Monarch!" The

voice fell, and more than a hundred divine soldiers burst into divine power, rushing towards the Candle Saint Demon King like a tide.

“Ma De, it’s really despicable.” Candle Saint Demon King sat cross-legged, very weak, and had no strength to fight again. At this time, seeing the Mingyue Holy Monarch asking his subordinates to deal with him, he scolded angrily.

brush!

At the same time, the Demon King Qingming and the Demon King Indistinct also changed their expressions, shocked and angry.

They did not expect that the Mingyue Shengjun would be in danger, and instead of dealing with the two of them, he would attack the candle holy devil.

Frightened, the two demon kings didn’t have time to think about it, and hurried back to rescue the candle saint demon king.

This...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng frowned secretly, looked at Mingyue Shengjun, secretly admiring, this Mingyue Shengjun is not particularly strong, his mind is very fast, this move is very good.

At the same time, Ren Yingying couldn’t help but say: “This Mingyue Saint Monarch is not easy, he is a difficult opponent.”

Bang Bang Bang...

In the blink of an eye, the Demon King of Qingming and the Demon King of Indifference rushed over, Fight with those gods.

Chapter 4484

“Let’s go!”

At this moment, Yue Feng did not hesitate at all, and hurriedly greeted Ren Yingying to leave.

Whoosh!

However, at this moment, I saw Sage Monarch Mingyue’s face full of evil smiles, and his figure erupted, coming straight towards Yue Feng.

“Your Excellency Yue Feng, where are you going?”

Mingyue Shengjun was very fast, and he arrived in front of him in the blink of an eye, and said with a smile that was not a smile: "Your Majesty has a call, come with me." He directly clasped Yue Feng's wrist.

Yes, Mingyue Shengjun's move just now is not to deal with the three demon kings. The ultimate goal is to catch Yue Feng.

Nima!

At this moment, Yue Feng didn't have time to dodge at all, he only felt his arm go numb, and he couldn't even try.

To be honest, with the strength of the Holy Monarch Mingyue, it is difficult to catch Yue Feng so easily, but Yue Feng used 'Fire Lotus Purify the World' before, and his state was very weak, so he gave the Holy Monarch Mingyue a chance.

Whoosh!

After controlling Yue Feng, the Holy Monarch Mingyue did not hesitate in the slightest. With Yue Feng, his divine power exploded directly towards the distant sky.

"Yue Feng!"

"Brother-in-law...!"

All this happened too fast, almost in a flash, when Ren Yingying and Mu Xixi reacted, the figures of Mingyue Shengjun and Yue Feng had disappeared in the skyrim. At that time, the three women were all anxious and unable to do anything.

"The Holy Monarch is gone!"

"Withdraw..."

Seeing this, the magic soldiers who were besieging the two demon kings shouted, and then retreated into the distance, walking cleanly in the blink of an eye.

Mad!

At this moment, the Candle Saint Demon King couldn't tell the fire, and the dignified Twelve Saint Demon Kings were invincible, but just now, the Mingyue Saint King actually let Yue Feng take away under the nose, this matter spread out, save face Where to put it?

Most importantly, how do I go back to Zun Shang?

boom!

At the same time, Demon King Qingming was also very annoyed, and smashed a big stone in front of him with a ruthless punch.

“You look at these people, I’ll go after them.” The Demon King of Insanity said coldly, urging his figure and chasing towards the place where the Holy Monarch Mingyue fled.

Watching the Demon King of Indifference leave, the Demon King Qingming was still annoyed.

The next second, Demon King Qingming looked back at Demon Lord Candle Sage and complained angrily, “Sacred Candle, what’s the matter with you? How could you be so seriously injured?”

If he hadn’t taken care of his safety just now, Yue Feng would Will not be captured by the Holy Monarch Mingyue.

“You think I think so.”

The Demon King Zhusheng looked helpless and aggrieved: “Yue Feng, I don’t know how to be reborn, his strength is much stronger than before, and I was too underestimated by the enemy, so I was injured by him. “

Forget it!”

Hearing this, the Demon King Qingming didn’t bother to care about it, and was so annoyed: “What should I do now? If I can’t catch up with the Holy Monarch Mingyue, how will we go back and explain to the Lord?”

Huo !

The Demon King of Candle Saint blinked, and suddenly locked on the three of Ren Yingying: “They are all relatives of Yue Feng, and we caught them together, so we won’t come back empty-handed!”

Hearing this proposal, Demon King Qingming nodded.

It can only be so now.

Thinking in my mind, the figure of the Demon King Qingming flashed and went directly to Ren Yingying and the three of them, and said coldly: “Yue Feng was taken away by the Divine Realm, so you can come with me. It’s up to you what your honor will do with you. good fortune.”

Shuh!

Faced with this situation, Ren Yingying, Mu Xixi and Song Qian were all startled and panicked.

“You two go quickly.” In the

next second, Ren Yingying bit her lip and said to Mu Xixi, “I’ll block him.” It is better to be caught alone than all three.

hum!

As soon as the voice fell, Ren Yingying urged the power of the devil’s soul to hit the Qingming Devil with a palm.

Just now, when Yue Feng and Candle Saint Demon King were fighting fiercely, Ren Yingying had been recovering her strength. At this time, she had almost recovered. When she saw this palm hit, the surrounding air was torn apart, which was amazing.

Um?

Demon King Qingming never expected that Ren Yingying dared to take the initiative to attack under such circumstances.

This woman actually has a demon soul?

Chapter 4485

“Qingming!”

Seeing the situation here, the Demon King of Candle Saint couldn’t help shouting: “Be careful, this woman is not simple, she is the descendant of Chiyou, the descendant of our Demon Race.

”

Knowing the situation, the Demon King Qingming became solemn, and looked at Ren Yingying with great interest: “Descendants of the demon race? You even colluded with the enemy and caught you back to see your honor, you can also make a contribution.” The

voice fell, and the power of the Qingming Demon King exploded. Fight with Ren Yingying.

Although Ren Yingying has a demon soul, but in terms of background, where is it comparable to the Demon King of Qingming? In less than two rounds, he was restricted everywhere and lost in a row.

“Let’s go together!”

Seeing this, Mu Xixi and Song Qian looked at each other and rushed to help.

Just before he rushed up, he was stopped by Ren Yingying: “Don’t come here, go, hurry up.” This Qingming Demon King is so powerful that even if the three of them join forces, they can’t beat him.

“No.”

Mu Xixi shook her head: “We can’t go, what do you do when we leave?”

Ren Yingying became anxious and shouted, “Listen to me, I have a demon soul, they won’t treat me like that. Like this, if we are all caught, it will be troublesome.”

Phew!

Hearing this, Mu Xixi bit her lip so hard that she was about to bleed, but finally gave in and shouted at Song Qian, “Let’s go!” After the

voice fell, Mu Xixi grabbed Song Qian and quickly moved towards the distance. fly away.

Ren Yingying said it well, all three of them stay, and they will all be arrested.

“Want to go?”

Seeing this situation, Demon King Qingming was full of anger, so he wanted to go up to stop him, but he was entangled by Ren Yingying and couldn’t separate at all.

At this moment, the Qingming Demon King was very angry, raised his hand and shook Ren Yingying back, took advantage of her unsteady standing and rushed over quickly, sealing Ren Yingying’s acupuncture point.

In an instant, Ren Yingying’s delicate body trembled and she couldn’t move.

“You want to be a hero, don’t you?”

At this time, the demon king of Qingming looked at Ren Yingying gloomily: “Then I will do what you want. When I see your honor, it is up to you to live or die.”

Ren Yingying bit her lip tightly, but didn’t respond, and there was no wavering on her face.

But there is some despair in my heart.

If he was really taken to see the Demon Lord Gone, he would definitely be miserable. But I don't regret it, at least I saved Mu Xixi and Song Qian.

.....

On the other side, the Holy Monarch Mingyue took Yue Feng, and after getting rid of the Demon King of Indifference, after another hour, he finally returned to the realm of the gods.

"Yue Feng!"

When he was about to arrive at Yutian Palace, Sage Mingyue showed a slight smile: "I ask you, why did the demons arrest you, and what does it have to do with the prophecy of the innate spirit stone?"

Alas!

Yue Feng sighed and was very depressed: "Your Excellency Shengjun, I don't even know what you are talking about. What is the Holy Spirit Stone? What is it for?"

At this time, Yue Feng was very speechless, Nima, Demon Race And God's Domain, they are talking about the Holy Spirit Stone, but I really don't know it at all.

"Ha ha!"

Hearing the answer, Mingyue Shengjun looked incredulous, and said coldly: "You don't pretend to be confused in front of me, if you are honest, and when you see your majesty, I can help you with a few good words, if you don't say a word. Say, when you arrive at the Yutian Palace, you can fend for yourself."

The Holy Monarch Mingyue at this time believed that Yue Feng was related to the innate spirit stone, otherwise, the demons would not go to Kyushu to catch Yue Feng with great fanfare.

This Holy Monarch Mingyue is ill.

At this moment, Yue Feng was speechless and simply stopped talking.

Seeing this situation, Mingyue Shengjun was very angry, and he stopped asking questions at that time, and quickly rushed to Yutian Palace with Yue Feng.

At this moment, in the Imperial Palace.

Nine Heavens God sat there with a gloomy expression on his face.

The priests below stood there one by one, not daring to let out the air.

The entire Yutian Palace was filled with a depressing atmosphere.

Half a day ago, Yaotai's spiritual realm suddenly collapsed, leaving only the body of the ancestors of the Great Wilderness, the primordial spirit disappeared, and the entire divine realm was in chaos. Jiutian God learned of the situation, and immediately sent Haotian Shenjun to investigate the situation.

Not only that, but after Empress Nuwa knew about the situation, she also went to investigate.

By this time, two hours had passed, but Empress Nuwa and Haotian Divine Sovereign had not sent back any news. Under such circumstances, Jiutian God was almost restless, but also inexplicably restless and annoyed.

You must know that the ancestor of the Great Desolation is the spiritual pillar of the God Realm. If something happens to him, the entire God Realm will fall into a state of doom.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4486-4490

Chapter 4486

"Your Majesty!" At this moment

, Sage Mingyue walked in quickly with Yue Feng, and said respectfully: "Weichen come back and return to his life."

As he said, Sage Mingyue threw Yue Feng on the ground. The Yue Feng, who was fastened by divine power, could not move at all, and was very embarrassed.

Swish!

At what time, all the eyes of Yutian Palace were focused on Yue Feng.

Whether it is the Nine Heavens God or those priests, they are all a little surprised. Who is this person with the imprint on his face?

"Holy Monarch Mingyue."

Soon, Nine Heavens God reacted and asked with a frown, "I asked you to go to Kyushu to investigate, you have already checked it out? Also, who is this person?"

Because of the bloody mark on Yue Feng's face, The Nine Heavens God and the priests did not recognize them for a while.

"Avoid." The

Holy Monarch Mingyue responded with a respectful face, "He is Yue Feng. Wei Chen found out that Yue Feng was killed by the demons before, but he was reborn again, which is why he became this last picture."

Immediately afterwards, the Holy Monarch Mingyue continued: "Also, the demons sent the twelve holy devil kings to Kyushu

. The situation, as well as his own guesses, were explained in detail.

What?

For a time, the entire Yutian Palace was in an uproar.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng was reborn after his death? Also, is he related to the Innate Spirit Stone?

"Yue Feng, I ask you!"

At this time, the Nine Heavens God took a deep breath, looked at Yue Feng quietly, and asked, "What happened to the congenital spirit stone? Also, how much do you know about the disappearance of my master Yuanshen?"

"At that time, the anger and anxiety in the eyes of the Nine Heavens God could not be concealed.

Before Nuwa finished talking about the situation of the innate spirit stone, the ancestors of Honghuang had an accident in the Yaotai spirit realm. Then, the demons sent the twelve holy demon kings to go to Kyushu to catch Yuefeng...

Obviously, these three There must be a connection between them.

What the hell!

Hearing the question, Yue Feng was very depressed and smiled bitterly: "Your Majesty...I really don't know.." "I do

n't know?"

With great fanfare, Jiuzhou arrested you, but you don't even know anything? Do you think I'm so easy to deceive?"

After speaking, Jiutian God finally couldn't help it and shouted angrily: "Come on, call me." The

voice fell, the Holy Monarch Mingyue He stepped forward and drew a whip from his body.

“Yue Feng!”

At this time, the Mingyue Saint Monarch had a playful look on his face: “It’s all this time, you still don’t want to say it. Do you know what this is? If you hit the whip on your body, your soul will suffer endlessly. Torture. If you don’t want to taste it, just say it.”

Nima!

Hearing this, Yue Feng’s heart trembled, panicked and depressed: “I don’t know anything, what did I say?” After speaking, he looked at the whip.

If this is pumped a few times, it will not peel off a layer of skin.

But I really don’t know anything.

“Row!”

Hearing the answer, Sage Mingyue’s eyes were cold: “Isn’t it stubborn? Let’s see how hard you are...”

“Crack!” The

voice fell, and the whip in the hand of Sage Mingyue was severely beaten on Yue Feng’s body.

Just for a moment, Yue Feng shuddered all over, and then he took a breath of cold air, only to feel an indescribable pain coming from the depths of his soul, and he almost fainted.

Under the pain, Yue Feng wanted to struggle, but he couldn’t move.

Seeing this situation, Jiutian God’s face was gloomy and said coldly: “Yue Feng, you’d better explain quickly, my master treats you well, when I named you as Jiutian Xuansheng, now the master’s Yuanshen is missing, it is precisely When you did your best, you didn’t say a word, is it worthy of your master’s cultivation?”

“Your Majesty, I...”

At this time, Yue Feng was very depressed, gritted his teeth and said, “I really don’t know anything. “

Ma De, if he really knew about the innate spirit stone, he would have said it long ago, can he wait until now?

“Good! Good!”

Jiutian God was furious, pointing at Yue Feng and shouting angrily: “Up to now, you still pretend to be confused, hit me, hit me hard, hit me until he is willing to say it.” The

voice fell, Mingyue The Holy Monarch waved the Spirit Whip again.

Snapped! Snapped! Snapped!

A burst of slaps sounded, and the surrounding priests were shocked.

Chapter 4487

You must know that Daling Whip has the ability to pierce the soul, and none of the priests present can hold a few whips.

And Yue Feng, who was in front of him, had already suffered dozens of whips at this time.

They didn't know that Yue Feng was reborn through the red lotus of the law, and he was already the body of a mysterious sage. The whipping of the spirit can only bring him pain in the soul, but it can't cause any real damage at all, but even so, the severe pain, It's not something that ordinary people can afford.

The whip came up and down, Yue Feng gritted his teeth and didn't cry out, but the pain of the torture of the soul still made his eyes turn black, and he almost fainted.

At the same time, Yue Feng was extremely annoyed.

Nima, these nine days of God appear to be fair, but in fact, he is extremely stupid. He clearly knows nothing, but he uses capital punishment, which is clearly a trick.

“Okay!” The

Nine Heavens God sat there, seeing that Yue Feng fainted immediately, he raised his hand: “Stop first.”

“Yes, Your Majesty!” Holy Monarch Mingyue responded quickly and put away the fight. Spirit whip.

“Yue Feng!”

At this time, the God of Nine Heavens stood up slowly and looked at Yue Feng closely: “I will ask you again, whether you will say it or not, what is the relationship between you and the innate spirit stone prophecy?”

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath. At this moment, he only felt pain all over his body, especially under the severe pain in his soul, he didn't even have the strength to speak.

The next second, Yue Feng met Jiutian God's gaze: "I...don't know anything."

Bang!

Jiutian God was completely furious, and slapped the armrest of the throne fiercely. He was so angry: "It seems that you are determined to go against me, Holy Monarch Mingyue, and destroy his primordial spirit."

Nima!

Hearing this, Yue Feng's heart trembled and he was furious.

God is really ruthless these nine days. I haven't figured it out yet, and I'm going to destroy my primordial spirit. What kind of interrogation is this? Clearly it is to find fault.

Yue Feng's guess was correct. Jiutian God was just avenging private revenge. When the ancestor of Honghuang named Yue Feng as Jiutian Xuansheng, his status was second only to Jiutian God, which made Jiutian God very unhappy.

Later, due to the situation, Jiutian God had to let Princess Dongling marry Yue Feng, and the resentment in his heart deepened a lot.

Nine Heavens God has made a plan. This time, regardless of whether Yue Feng has anything to do with the innate spirit stone's prophecy, he will also use this reason to get rid of him completely.

"Yue Feng!"

At this time, receiving the order of the Nine Heavens God, the Holy Monarch Mingyue walked over step by step with a gloomy expression on his face.

When he came to the front, Mingyue Shengjun looked at Yue Feng and said coldly: "You are so uncooperative and you have angered Your Majesty. I can't do anything about it. You accept my fate." The

voice fell, and a powerful breath broke out from Mingyue Shengjun. come out.

The next second, Sage Monarch Mingyue suddenly raised his hand and slapped Yue Feng's Primordial Spirit with his palm. At that time, Yue Feng was in despair and simply closed his eyes.

hum!

However, at this moment, an extremely strong force burst out from Yue Feng's body, forming a dazzling red light, and then the light circulated, forming a blood-colored lotus flower around Yue Feng's body. The palm slammed into the lotus and made a roar.

The Holy Monarch Mingyue only felt a terrifying force coming, and he snorted and was directly shaken back.

After taking a full ten steps back, the Mingyue Saint Monarch stabilized his figure, his face was pale, and his eyes were full of surprise. Looking at Yue Feng, his face was full of disbelief.

powerful!

This Yue Feng body... unexpectedly possesses such a formidable power.

Whoa!

At the same time, there was an uproar in the entire Yutian Palace, whether it was the Nine Heavens God or the surrounding priests, they were all shocked.

This Yue Feng has suffered dozens of whiplashes, how can he still have such a strong defense?

At the same time of shock, all eyes were locked on the lotus flower that enveloped Yue Feng, unable to calm down for a long time.

"Red Lotus of Faye?"

Finally, the Nine Heavens God recovered and couldn't help but mutter to himself: "This kid has been reborn with the help of the Red Lotus of Faye, no wonder.

"At a glance, it can be seen that the lotus condensed around Yue Feng's body is the treasure of the gods, the red lotus of the law that only takes thousands of years to form.

Chapter 4488

"It's interesting."

At this time, Jiutian God sneered and said to Yue Feng: "I didn't expect you to be lucky enough to be reborn through the red lotus of the law, but you are selfish and don't care about the safety of your master. If you refuse to cooperate with me, I will not spare you lightly." After

speaking, the Nine Heavens God said to the Holy Monarch Mingyue: "Put him in the Heavenly Prison, and then deal with him when the whereabouts of the Master Yuanshen are found out. "

Yes, Your Majesty!"

Hearing the order, the Holy Monarch Mingyue strode forward, commanding a few divine soldiers to get Yue Feng out of the Imperial Palace and put him in the Heavenly Prison.

At this moment, the entire Yutian Palace was silent, and all the priests present were indifferent, and none of them expressed sympathy for what happened to Yue Feng.

After all, Yue Feng was not a member of the God Realm, but from the Kyushu Continent. Before, the ancestors of the Great Wilderness made an exception and named him the Nine Heavens Profound Sage. His status is above these priests, which has made them very uncomfortable. When Yue Feng came to a tragic end, everyone felt extremely happy.

At this moment. in jail.

Like a dead dog, Yue Feng was thrown into the cell, and his heart was filled with fire and despair.

Nima, this innocent disaster is really unfair.

By the way, I don't know what happened to Yingying and Song Qian after I was taken away

... On the

other side, Feng Moshan.

At this time, the Demon Sealing Mountain has been hollowed out, and the Demon Race has built an incomparably majestic black palace inside.

A few wars with God's Domain before, the Demon Race ended in a fiasco, and in order to recuperate, Demon Lord Gone used the Demon Sealing Mountain as a secret habitat.

At this time, in the black palace.

The Demon Lord Gone was sitting on the throne, holding the Soul Requiring Magic Stone in his hand, and his expression was extremely relaxed.

Haha....

The primordial spirit of the ancestors of Honghuang is gone, and there is only one flesh left. At this time, the Yutian Palace is already in a mess.

As long as Yue Feng is caught again and this hidden danger is removed, the demons will have no worries.

Whoosh!

At this moment, a slender figure quickly entered the palace, with a hot and sexy figure, it was Mo Yan.

“Your Highness!” When she got to the front, Mo Yan gave a respectful salute, with a hint of shame and fear on her delicate and beautiful face.

“Moyan!”

Seeing Moyan’s return, Gone showed a smile: “You’re back so soon? Have you caught Yue Feng?”

Moyan bit her lip lightly, bowed her head and said, “My subordinates have checked the whole thing. In the Southern Cloud Continent, there is no whereabouts of Yue Feng, but the subordinates have completely controlled the Southern Cloud Imperial Family.”

While saying this, Mo Yan knelt there, her delicate body trembling faintly.

You must know that the demons have always been disciplined. If they fail to complete their tasks, they will be severely punished, but Moyan can’t do anything about it, because in the past two days, Moyan has almost searched the entire Nanyun Continent through the power of the Nanyun Royal Family. , and no gain.

could not find it?

Hearing this, Demon Lord Gone’s face sank.

For a time, the anger of the entire palace was indescribably suppressed.

“Okay!” In the

next second, the Demon Lord Gone took a deep breath, showed a smile, and comforted Mo Yan: “If you didn’t find Yue Feng, don’t blame yourself, if you can control the Nanyun royal family, that’s fine. Not bad.”

Saying that, the Demon Lord Gone waved his hand: “Go, go back to Kyushu, continue to stay in the Nagumo Imperial Family, and lay a solid foundation for our Demon Race to control Kyushu in the future.”

Among the twelve holy devil kings, Gone Yan is the most important, although Moyan did not do well in this task, but she did not blame it.

After all, it is not a wise choice to punish the subordinates of the demon race at this time.

call!

Hearing this, Mo Yan was very happy, and quickly nodded: "Don't worry, your honor, I will definitely live up to the expectations."

After saying that, Mo Yan bowed again and quickly left the palace.

"Your Highness!" As soon as the

front foot left, several figures walked in. It was the Demon Lord Candle Saint, the Demon Lord Qingming, the Demon Lord Inanimate Life, and Ren Yingying.

At this time, the Demon King Zhu Sheng, because the power of the demon soul has not fully recovered, his face is still a little pale.

Ren Yingying's acupoints were sealed, and she couldn't move, her delicate face was full of decadence.

Um?

Seeing that the three demon kings came back together and did not bring back Yue Feng, Demon Zun Gone realized something, and his face instantly turned gloomy: "Zhusheng, Qingming, and Shengsheng, why did the three of you come back together? Yue Feng's whereabouts Woolen cloth?"

Chapter 4489

Poof!

As soon as the words fell, the three demon kings of Candle Saint all looked ashamed and knelt down almost at the same time.

In the next second, the Demon King Candle Sage said very terrified: "Your Highness, this subordinate is incompetent. At that time, Yue Feng was almost caught in Dongao Continent. Who knew that the Holy Monarch Mingyue of the Divine Realm suddenly appeared and finally robbed Yue Feng. "

At this time, the Demon King Zhusheng was very uneasy. After the Holy Monarch Mingyue captured Yue Feng, the Demon King Wusheng chased him all the way, but in the end, he lost it.

Afterwards, the three Demon Kings converged, and after deliberation, they decided to return to the Demon Sealing Mountain and explain the situation to Gone.

What?

Hearing this, Demon Lord Gone's face changed, and he was annoyed when he said no, and shouted angrily: "Trash, what are you all doing? Three demon kings, can't even catch a Yue Feng?"

Gone was originally in a good mood, knowing these situations at this time, it was extremely bad in an instant.

"Respect your anger."

Feeling Gone's anger, Demon King Qingming wiped the cold sweat on his forehead, and said tremblingly: "The situation was like this at the time, that Yue Feng relied on the power of the Faye Red Lotus to severely damage Zhu Sheng, and later I arrived with Neisheng, and we were sure to win, how could I know that the Holy Monarch Mingyue suddenly appeared with a divine weapon..."

In the next few minutes, the Demon King Qingming explained the situation in detail at that time.

At the end, Demon King Qingming was ashamed: "Your Highness, the three of us are not doing well, please punish the Demon Lord."

The Demon King of Indifference next to him did not speak, but his face was full of nervousness.

Ugh!

Knowing the situation, Demon Lord Gone sighed deeply and said lightly: "Forget it, you have done your best, maybe this is God's will."

When he said this, Gone was very helpless, and he didn't plan to punish the three Qing Ming.

After all, it was already a fact that Yue Feng was captured by God's Domain, and it would be meaningless to punish his subordinates.

What the hell is this demon doing?

Seeing the situation in front of her, Ren Yingying frowned.

Why did they have to catch Yue Feng?

“Your Highness!”

At this moment, Demon King Qingming stepped forward and said cautiously: “Yue Feng falls into the hands of God Domain, which is not good for us. It would be even worse if Nine Heavens God knew the prophecy of the Innate Spirit Stone.”

Demon Lord Gone thought for a while, and said angrily: “What can you do?”

Demon King Qingming thought for a while, and his eyes fell on the soul-requiring magic stone in Gone’s hand: “I thought about one, I don’t know if it is feasible or not. “

Speak!” Demon Lord Gone’s eyes flashed and he said coldly.

The Demon King Qingming took a deep breath and said slowly: “It’s very simple, let’s use the primordial spirit of our ancestors to exchange for Yue Feng, of course, we can’t really exchange, but create a fake in the soul-suppressing magic stone. The image of the gods made the gods mistakenly think that the primordial spirit of the ancestors of the prehistoric was inside.”

“In this way, the primordial spirit and Yue Feng of the ancestors of the prehistoric are in our hands, so that we can benefit the invincible position.”

“It’s just that the soul-suppressing magic stone is the treasure of our demon clan. It is a bit of a loss to exchange it with Yue Feng.”

When he said this, the Demon King Qingming looked apprehensive.

You must know that the soul-suppressing magic stone is one of the major instruments in Gone’s hands. He has followed Gone for nearly ten thousand years.

call!

However, after listening to these words, the Demon Lord Gone did not get angry, but pondered and said with a smile: “Okay, this method is not bad. Use a fake primordial spirit of the ancient ancestor to replace Yue Feng, our Demon Race. No compensation.”

“As for this soul-suppressing magic stone, although there are ten treasures, it is nothing compared to the future of our demon race.”

After speaking, the Demon Lord Gone ordered Qingming: “Just If you do this, you immediately send your subordinates to the Yutian Palace to negotiate with the Nine Heavens God.”

“Yes, Your Honor!” The

Demon King Qingming responded quickly, turned and walked out of the palace to prepare.

At this moment, Ren Yingying, who was quietly observing beside her, trembled faintly and was shocked.

The demons actually captured the primordial spirit of the ancient ancestors?

It was horrible.

Speaking of which, this is the first time Ren Yingying has come to God's Domain. Even the Nine Heavens God is his disciple.

Chapter 4490

At this time, the primordial spirit of the ancient ancestors was in the hands of Demon Venerable, how could Ren Yingying not be shocked?

"Candle Saint, Neisheng."

Just when Ren Yingying was secretly shocked, Demon Venerable looked at Candle Saint's two demon kings: "Who is this woman you brought?" As he spoke, Gone looked at Ren Yingying up and down.

Feeling Gone's sharp and terrifying gaze, Ren Yingying's delicate body trembled faintly, and she felt like she was seen through all of a sudden.

"Your Highness!"

At this time, the Demon King of Candle Saint responded quickly: "This woman is called Ren Yingying, the princess of the Tianqi Royal Family, the descendant of Chi You, and the descendant of our Demon Race."

After speaking, the Demon King of Candle Saint became complicated: "However, she is still Yue Feng's woman, and she has been against our demons before." The

descendants of the demons, or Yue Feng's woman?

Hearing this, Gone's face turned gloomy, and said lightly: "Okay, I understand, you two have worked hard, go and rest."

"Yes, your honor.

" They responded in unison and left the palace.

For a while, in the huge black palace, only the Demon Lord Gone and Ren Yingying were left.

The atmosphere was indescribably depressing.

Especially under the suppression of Gone's terrifying breath, Ren Yingying felt breathless, and her delicate body was trembling faintly, but her face still showed fearlessness.

Although Ren Yingying is a weak woman, her personality is extremely tough.

"Are you Chiyou's descendant?"

At this time, Gone stared at Ren Yingying with burning eyes, and asked, "You have the power of the devil soul because of Chiyou's inheritance, right?"

"Yes." Ren Yingying replied without concealing it.

Demon Lord Gone nodded and continued to ask: "Since he is a descendant of my Demon Race, why do you want to help Yue Feng?"

Huh!

Ren Yingying breathed a sigh of relief and said word by word, "Because I love him, no matter what his position is, I will fully support him."

After speaking, Ren Yingying looked directly into Gone's eyes: "You won't understand this. , because you have no love at all, you only have killing and aggression."

"Hahaha..."

Hearing the ridicule, Gogne didn't get angry at all, but laughed: "Children are long in love, only the weak do things, only let go Only with all kinds of emotions and six desires can you make a great cause."

After speaking, Gone stood up slowly and walked in front of Ren Yingying: "I think you have good qualifications, and you are a descendant of Chiyou, so now you swear allegiance to me, In the future, you will serve me wholeheartedly, and I will make you a Demon King, and you will be on an equal footing with the other Twelve Holy Demon Kings."

At the end, Gone's eyes were full of anticipation.

Now that the demons are in vain and desperately in need of talents, if this Ren Yingying is willing to submit, it will be all the better.

“I’m sorry, I’m not interested.”

However, Ren Yingying did not hesitate at all, her red lips parted lightly, and she uttered a few words coldly, and refused directly.

Swish!

At this moment, Gone’s face suddenly changed. He was the supreme being of the Demon Race, and he offered to invite him, but he was rejected. If this matter spread out, where would he put his face?

For a time, the anger in the palace was extremely solemn.

At this time, Ren Yingying was also a little nervous. She refused to join the Demon Race. Will this Demon Venerable kill me directly?

“Okay!”

Finally, the corners of Gone’s mouth twitched, revealing a sneer: “You are the first person to reject me for so many years, and I appreciate your courage.”

“Since you are obsessed, you can’t blame me.”

hum!

The last word fell, Gone raised his hand and waved, and a cloud of black mist appeared out of thin air, shrouded directly towards Ren Yingying.

“You...”

Seeing the black mist coming quickly, Ren Yingying was inexplicably frightened, and said, “What are you going to do?” After saying that, Ren Yingying wanted to dodge, but her acupoints were blocked all over her body. , can’t move at all.

Soon, Ren Yingying inhaled the black mist, only to feel that the world was spinning, her eyes turned black and her consciousness became blurred.

At this moment, Demon Zun Gone quickly recited a spell.

That’s right, what Demon Lord Gone is doing at this time is the unique magic of controlling the soul of the Demon Race. As long as it is successfully performed, Ren Yingying will become his puppet and obey all orders.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4491-4500

Chapter 4491

Seriously, Gone holds his own identity and doesn't want to use such despicable means.

But there is no way, this Ren Yingying has a stubborn personality and refuses to accept softness, so she can only deal with it this way.

Om....

I saw that as Gone recited the formula, Ren Yingying's eyes gradually became empty and his expression was blank.

Finally, the soul control Dafa was completed, Ren Yingying completely forgot everything before, only remembered that she was the subordinate of the Demon Venerable, and said respectfully at this time: "Master."

"Haha..."

At this time, Gone, very excited, smiled and nodded and said: "Go, go back to Kyushu, all the forces that oppose the demons must be eliminated."

"It's the master..."

...

On the other side, Yu Heavenly Palace.

Demon Lord Gone sent his subordinates to propose to replace Yue Feng with the primordial spirit of the ancestors of the Great Desolation. The news caused an uproar in the entire Yutian Palace.

Nine days God learned about the situation, and immediately summoned the priests to discuss the matter.

At this time, the Nine Heavens God was sitting on the throne, his face was extremely gloomy, and the supreme primordial spirit was actually in the hands of the Demon Lord Gone.

In the position next to her, Nu Wa also had a solemn expression on her face.

"Senior sister!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Finally, Jiutian God asked Nuwa, "Gone will use Master's Primordial Spirit in exchange for Yue Feng, what do you think?"

When he said this, Jiutian God was angry and helpless. .

Speaking of which, Jiutian God really wanted to send troops to attack Fengmo Mountain, but considering the safety of Master Yuanshen, it was not easy to act rashly.

More importantly, the Demon Race attaches so much importance to Yue Feng. If Yue Feng is handed over, won't the other party succeed?

"This matter is not as simple as we imagined."

At this time, Empress Nuwa pondered for a while, and said slowly: "Gone captured the master's primordial spirit, which was already beneficial to the invincible position, but still We have to catch Yue Feng. From this we can see that Yue Feng is the key."

After speaking, Nuwa continued: "I guess, the prediction of the innate spirit stone is inseparable from Yue Feng."

Phew!

Hearing this, Jiutian God took a deep breath and said in a very angry voice: "I think so too, but I have tortured Yue Feng before, and this kid won't say a word."

When he thinks of Yue Feng, Jiutian God will Unspeakable fire.

Mad, this kid's mouth is too hard.

Nu Wa sighed, her beautiful face showed a bit of complexity, and she smiled bitterly: "Junior brother, maybe Yue Feng really doesn't know the situation, because when Gone opened the innate spirit stone, Yue Feng was in Kyushu at the time."

Uh

Hearing this, Jiutian God was very embarrassed: "According to the meaning of Senior Sister, what should we do?"

"Change!"

Nuwa said without hesitation: "Of course we have to change, Master's primordial spirit is very important, We must not sit idly by, but we must not do as Gone said, it is too passive." After speaking, Nuwa said to the priests

below: "Where is the demon messenger? Bring him in.

"Yes, ma'am."

The voice fell, and the two gods responded, walked out of the Yutian Palace quickly, and came in with a burly figure in a short while.

It is the Qingming Demon King.

Because of the failure to hunt down Yue Feng in Kyushu, the Demon King Qingming did not send his men down in order to make up for his shortcomings, but personally came to Yutian Palace to negotiate with the God of Nine Heavens.

Swish!

At this moment, all the gazes of Yutian Palace converged on the Demon King Qingming, one by one unable to conceal the hostility.

However, Demon King Qingming didn't panic at all. He looked directly at Jiutian God and said with a smile: "Have you negotiated it? As long as you hand over Yue Feng, we will immediately release the primordial spirit of the ancestors of Honghuang."

Jiutian God was about to respond, but Interrupted by Nuwa.

"Of course we have to change."

At this time, Nu Wa's red lips parted lightly, and she said softly, "But I will apologise to you for a while." The voice fell, Nu Wa rose up, and slapped the Demon King Qingming.

Nima!

The Qingming Demon King never thought that Nuwa would suddenly attack. At that time, he instinctively raised his hand to meet him, but his strength was far behind Nuwa.

boom!

I saw the palms of the two sides touching, and the Demon King Qingming was shocked, and he was shocked back dozens of steps in a row. Before he could stabilize his figure, Nuwa took advantage of the situation to pursue her, and a divine power burst out, sealing his demon soul.

Chapter 4492

Wow!

At the same time, the Nine Heavens God and the priests sitting there were also shocked.

Madam, what are you doing?

The primordial spirit of the ancestor is in the hands of the demons. If there is something wrong with the Qingming Demon King who came to negotiate, wouldn't the primordial spirit of the ancestor be even more dangerous?

"You..."

At this moment, Demon King Qingming couldn't move, and looked at Empress Nuwa in shock and anger: "Niangniang, what do you mean by this? , are you not afraid that the primordial spirit of the ancestors of Honghuang will be destroyed by my family?"

When he said this, the Qingming Demon King's face was righteous, but his heart was inexplicable.

Because the Demon King Qingming is very clear in her heart, Empress Nuwa acts very cautiously and prudently, and never does anything she is not sure about. According to normal circumstances, she would never act rashly, but at this time she moved her hand, which proves that she has Think of a way to deal with the demons.

Nima, if that's the case, I'm afraid I'm going to be in a bad way.

Thinking of this, the Demon King Qingming was cold sweat and kept running down his face.

"Don't panic!"

Chang'e smiled lightly, with a bit of wisdom in her eyes, sensing the anxiety of Demon King Qingming, and said slowly, "I won't kill you, I just want to borrow your identity temporarily. That's it."

At this time, Chang'e was full of confidence.

She has already planned to control the Demon King Qingming first, imprison his demon soul, and then take his body out of the body, and finally, as the Demon King Qingming, go back to see the Demon Lord Gone.

Speaking of which, it was very risky for Mother Nuwa to do this.

You must know that once the primordial spirit leaves the body, the strength will be greatly reduced. At that time, once the Demon Lord Gone finds something wrong, it will be difficult for Nuwa to escape.

But no way.

After the demons opened the Innate Spirit Stone, what prophecy did they get? Nuwa and Jiutian God had no idea, and the primordial spirit of the ancient ancestors also fell into the hands of Gone. Bian was completely passive, so Nuwa decided to take a risk.

Occupying the body of Demon King Qingming with his primordial spirit, returning to Gone to find out the situation, he can also make timely countermeasures.

Borrow my identity?

Hearing Nuwa's answer at this time, Demon King Qingming panicked inexplicably and swallowed subconsciously.

This...

At this moment, the Nine Heavens God and the surrounding priests became even more puzzled.

What did the lady say? Does she want to borrow the body of the Qingming Demon King?

What is she going to do?

"Senior sister!" Finally, Jiutian God was

the first to react, and at the same time he guessed something: "You...you want to occupy his body and go back to the Demon Race to investigate the situation?"

I guessed Nu Wa's intention.

Um!

Nuwa nodded, her delicate face was full of solemnity: "If we don't do this, we will always be led by the nose of the demons. I can only use the identity of the Qingming Demon King to go back and have a chance to find out the situation, so that we can also Not so passive anymore."

"No way!"

Hearing the answer, Jiutian God was very excited, stood up at once, and shook his head resolutely: "This is absolutely not possible, you are too dangerous to do this, Master's soul has been captured by Gone, I can't let you anymore. Go on an adventure."

When he said this, the Nine Heavens God was very anxious.

To be honest, what Nuwa said is indeed feasible, but it also involves great danger. You must know that when the primordial spirit leaves the body, it is like a tiger without its claws and a goshawk without its eyes. Nirvana realized that it would be a doomed situation.

More importantly, Jiutian God is deeply in love with Sister Nuwa, how could she just watch her take risks with her own eyes?

“Yeah, Niangniang, you can’t take risks.” “If Niangniang

is in a situation other than that, our God Realm will be even more passive.

“

Speak comfortingly.

However, Nu Wa had made up her mind, smiled at that time, and said seriously: “The only feasible way at this time. You don’t have to persuade me.”

Phew!

Seeing this, the Nine Heavens God took a deep breath and said, “Since this is the case, I will go...”

Chapter 4493

was interrupted by Nuwa before she finished speaking.

“You are the God of the Nine Heavens, the ruler of the Divine Realm.” Nuwa bit her lip, no doubt about it: “The Yutian Palace still needs you to guard, you can’t go.”

Seeing her resolute expression, the God of Nine Heavens no longer insists on it. He took a long sigh.

At this time, Nuwa walked slowly to the Demon King Qingming and said lightly, “Qingming, if you don’t want me to borrow your identity, tell me honestly, what enlightenment did you get when you opened the Innate Spirit Stone? He Yue What does the wind have to do with it?”

Seriously, Nuwa knew that Demon King Qingming wouldn’t say it easily, but she still had to give it a try.

call!

The Demon King Qingming took a deep breath and gritted his teeth: "You don't have to waste your efforts, I will not betray your lord, even if you occupy my body, your lord can see it at a glance."

"Okay!" Nu Waqing He laughed and said coldly, "Since you don't cooperate, there's nothing to say."

Om!

When the voice fell, Nuwa's divine power exploded. She raised her jade hand and placed it directly on the head of Demon King Qingming, injecting divine power to suppress his soul consciousness and will. Although Nuwa had sealed the demon soul of Demon King Qingming just now, But he can still think that it is difficult for Nu Wa's primordial spirit to completely occupy, so he has to completely suppress his consciousness.

"Ah..." The

incomparably powerful divine power continued to pour in, and the Demon King Qingming couldn't help but let out a miserable cry, but felt as if his soul consciousness had been crushed, and kept shouting: "Nüwa, you It won't succeed, you can see your conspiracy at a glance, you won't succeed..."

Hearing the cry of the Qingming Demon King, Nuwa ignored it and continued to strengthen the influx of divine power.

buzzing....

As the influx of divine power became stronger and stronger, the air in the entire Yutian Palace was violently distorted, and the cry of the Qingming Demon King became weaker and weaker. In the end, he lost control of his own body, and the shouting stopped. down.

I saw that the demon king of Qingming stood there stiffly, his eyes were empty, his soul consciousness and demon soul had been completely sealed by Nuwa, and he had completely lost control of his body.

call!

At this moment, Nuwa didn't hesitate at all, her red lips lightly opened and she recited a few formulas, and she saw a golden light flashing, and the primordial spirit came out of the body and directly merged into the body of the Qingming Demon King.

After the integration, Nuwa controlled the body of the Qingming Demon King, slowly opened her eyes, and said to the God of Nine Heavens: "Okay, I will go back to Gone now, and you will bring out Yue Feng as soon as possible, ready to exchange."

Said After finishing the last word, Nu Wa turned around and walked out of Yutian Palace.

“Senior sister!” Looking at the back of Nuwa’s departure, Jiutian

God couldn’t tell what it was like, so he couldn’t help shouting: “You must be careful.

“

They all knelt down and watched Nuwa leave, each with a look of reverence.

In this way, sneaking into the Demon Race to investigate the situation, in the entire Divine Realm, only Empress Nuwa has such courage and courage.

“Quick!”

At this time, the God of Nine Heavens calmed down and said to the fairies on the left and right: “Take the body of the goddess to a safe place, and take good care of it. Make no mistake.”

Nuwa’s body has lost its vitality . God, very fragile, a demon warrior can easily destroy it.

“Yes, Your Majesty!”

After hearing the order, several fairies walked over quickly and took Nu Wa’s body out of the Imperial Palace.

“Haotian!” As soon as the

forefoot left, Jiutian God looked around, and finally his eyes fell on Haotian Shenjun: “Go to Tianjing and bring Yue Feng out. Get ready to exchange points and welcome back to the ancestors. Primordial Spirit.”

Haotian Divine Sovereign nodded: “Yes, Your Majesty.” The

voice fell, Haotian Divine Sovereign quickly walked out of Yutian Palace and rushed to the Heavenly Prison.

At this moment, in the prison.

Yue Feng was sitting in the corner, his face was pale and his clothes were ragged. The injuries caused by the whiplash had not recovered at this time, and the whole person looked extremely miserable.

Mad, in my life I’ve been upright and honest, and I’ve never done anything wrong.

Could it be that the final outcome is to die in the Heavenly Prison of God's Domain?

No, you can't accept your fate.

At this moment, Yue Feng murmured in his heart, endured the pain in his body, sat cross-legged, and tried to break away the restraining force in his body.

Chapter 4494 rustling

...

But at this moment, Yue Feng clearly heard the sound of light footsteps coming from outside the prison.

Listening to the voice, there is only one person, but the comer is very powerful.

Oops.

At this moment, Yue Feng opened his eyes and stared at the entrance of Tian Prison, feeling inexplicably nervous.

Could it be that the Nine Heavens God has ordered me to be executed?

Just when Yue Feng was muttering in his heart, he saw a tall and handsome figure who strode in, dressed in golden red armor, majestic and arrogant.

It is Haotian Shenjun.

call!

Seeing Divine Sovereign Haotian, Yue Feng felt very uneasy in his heart, but he showed an indifferent look on his face, and smiled lightly: "What? God of Nine Heavens is going to execute me so soon? Moreover, I also asked Divine Sovereign Haotian to personally Going out, it seems that I have a lot of face."

As he spoke, Yue Feng's mind quickly turned, thinking about how Ruo could escape.

It's just that the power in the body is sealed tightly, and the whole body is weak and weak, and there is no chance at all.

"Haha!"

Seeing that Yue Feng was still able to laugh at this time, the Divine Lord Haotian chuckled and said coldly: "You are really not afraid of death, and you dare to smile with me." After speaking

, the Divine Lord Haotian looked complicated . He got up and continued: “But speaking of it, I quite admire you. With your own power, you have created chaos between the Divine Realm and the Demon Race. It is considered unprecedented, and no one will come since.”

Uh...

Hearing this, Yue Feng scratched his head, very embarrassed, but he still showed a smile: “Thank you God for your praise.”

Saying that, Yue Feng endured the fear in his heart and asked, “Are you here to kill me now?”

It was time to say this, and Yue Feng was in despair.

Still can't escape this disaster.

“Haha...”

Seeing Yue Feng's face, Haotian Shenjun couldn't help laughing and said sarcastically: “Tsk tsk, I thought you were not afraid of the sky, but you were afraid of death.”

When he said this, Haotian Divine Monarch's eyes were full of contempt.

At this moment, Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, and smiled bitterly: “Okay, let's not say more, if you want to execute the execution, do it as soon as possible!” After speaking, Yue Feng slowly closed his eyes.

At this time, Yue Feng was completely desperate.

Brother Wen, Dasheng, Yingying, Yuruo...and everything in Kyushu.

See you in the afterlife.

However, Yue Feng closed his eyes and waited for more than ten seconds, but he didn't see any movement from Haotian Divine Sovereign, so he was a little puzzled at the time.

what's going on?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng opened his eyes and saw Haotian God Monarch standing there, looking at himself with a complex expression.

“Boy!”

At this time, the God of Haotian said lightly: "You are very lucky, the demons will call for you to be replaced by the primordial spirit of the ancestor, so you can't die for the time being." Seriously, the God of Haotian has always been to Yue Feng. I didn't like it, I really wanted to kill him just now, but for the sake of the overall situation, I held back.

The voice fell, Haotian Divine Sovereign came over, picked up Yue Feng, and walked out of the prison.

What?

Yue Feng was being carried, and he couldn't tell how uncomfortable it was, but he was even more shocked in his heart.

The primordial spirit of the ancestors of the Great Wilderness, in the hands of the Demon Race?

When did this happen?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng couldn't help but ask: "What the hell is going on? Why did the Demon Race exchange the primordial spirit of the ancestor for me?"

"

.....

On the other side, the Demon Sealing Mountain.

After Nuwa successfully occupied the body of the Qingming Demon King, she rushed to Fengmo Mountain as soon as possible, and the journey went very smoothly.

At this time, Nuwa arrived at the black palace in the Demon Sealing Mountain, and saw the Demon Lord Gone sitting on the throne, playing with the Soul Soul Magic Stone in his hand.

Candle Saint and Neisheng several demon kings stood quietly on both sides.

"Qing Ming!" Seeing Nuwa coming in, the

Demon Lord Gone smiled, but his tone was somewhat majestic: "How did things go? That child of the Nine Heavens God, are you willing to exchange?"

Zun Gone didn't even notice that the Demon King of Qingming, the demon soul and consciousness in front of him had been controlled, and it was Empress Nuwa who occupied this body.

call!

Nu Wa breathed a sigh of relief, stepped forward slowly, and said respectfully, "Your Highness, they are willing to exchange."

Chapter 4495

When she said this, Nu Wa's eyes couldn't help but look at the Soul Requiring Magic Stone in Gone's hand.

This seems to be the treasure of the Demon Race.

Could it be that Master's Primordial Spirit is trapped inside?

"Hahaha!"

Just when Nuwa was thinking about this in her heart, Gone stood up and laughed happily: "Very well, after today, our Demon Race will be invincible, The capture of God's Domain is just around the corner."

When he said this, Demon Lord Gone was indescribably happy.

Exchange the soul-suppressing magic stone for Yue Feng, and then get rid of this kid, the demons will have no worries. Moreover, the primordial spirit of the ancestors of the prehistoric world is still in the hands of the demons, and if they fight the realm of the gods, they are not familiar with the win.

"Respect for the wise."

At this moment, Zhu Sheng and several demon kings, they all knelt down and shouted in unison.

Faced with such a situation, Nuwa had to bow to her in order not to expose herself, but she was very puzzled.

Why would the Demon Race be invincible when Yue Feng was replaced?

Thinking to herself, Nu Wa couldn't help but ask, "Your Highness, what are we going to do after changing back to Yue Feng?"

Huh?

Hearing this, Demon Zun Gone frowned and looked at Nuwa coldly: "In your opinion, what should I do? Could it be that you have a better way?"

This Qingming went to Yutian Palace, Brain is broken?

The Moon Wind was a stumbling block for the Demon Race to dominate the Divine Realm. Naturally, it was removed decisively. What else could be done.

As soon as the words fell, Zhu Sheng and several demon kings also looked at Nu Wa in astonishment.

In the next second, Demon Lord Candle Sage couldn't help but said: "Qing Ming, what's wrong with you? Could it be that he was bewitched by those sanctimonious guys in God's Domain? That kid Yue Feng is related to the future of our Demon Race, naturally It just died."

What?

At this moment, Nu Wa's heart trembled.

The Demon Race spent so much effort, exchanging the Master's Primordial Spirit for Yue Feng, and the final purpose was to get rid of him?

Thinking like this, Nu Wa quickly made an ashamed look and said with a smile, "No, I'm just thinking about how to kill that kid."

When she said this, Nu Wa had a gloomy expression on her face. I was a little apprehensive in my heart.

You won't reveal yourself, will you?

"Okay, okay!"

At this moment, the Demon Lord Gone was too lazy to talk nonsense, and ordered: "Let's not talk about this for the time being, let's exchange some points first." At this time, Gone was anxious to exchange Yue Feng, completely unaware that there was something wrong with the 'Qing Ming' in front of him.

"Yes!" The

voice fell, and the several demon kings of Candle Saint responded in unison.

Nuwa let out a sigh of relief.

It's dangerous, I almost revealed my identity just now, so it's better to read more and ask less.

I thought to myself, Nuwa and the other demon kings, followed the demon and rushed towards the exchange point.

The exchange point is in a valley between Yutian Palace and Fengmo Mountain.

call!

When I arrived, I saw thousands of gods and soldiers gathered in the valley. In front of these gods and gods, the Nine Heavens God was quietly suspended there.

At this time, the God of the Nine Heavens, dressed in a golden dragon robe, is very mighty, but his face can't hide the anxiety.

On the left side of the Nine Heavens God are the priests.

On the right are Haotian Shenjun and Yue Feng.

“Haha!”

At this moment, seeing this scene, Demon Lord Gone smiled and mocked at the Nine Heavens God: “What? Bring so many soldiers here, afraid that I won't hand over your master's primordial spirit?”

” Falling down, the demon kings behind him couldn't help laughing.

In this exchange, on the Demon Race side, Gone only brought a few Demon Kings, while the Nine Heavens God brought so many subordinates, it was inevitable that he would be ridiculed.

Swish!

Hearing the ridicule, Jiutian God's face turned red all of a sudden, and he was very annoyed.

But Jiutian God was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said coldly to Gone: “Stop talking nonsense, where is my master's primordial spirit?”

Nuwa shook her head gently, indicating that nothing had been found.

“It's in here!”

At this time, Gone raised the Soul Requiring Magic Stone in his hand and smiled: “Don't worry, he's fine inside, I didn't hurt him one bit.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4496-4500

Chapter 4496

When he said this, Gone's face was serious, but there was a bit of cunning in his eyes.

Long before Nuwa returned to Fengmoshan, Gone transferred the primordial spirit of the ancestors of the Great Wilderness from the Soul Requiring Magic Stone. Fake images come out.

hum!

At this moment, in order to convince the Nine Heavens God, Gone mobilized the magic power and poured it into the soul-suppressing magic stone.

It is the false image of the ancient ancestors.

“Master!”

Seeing the image, the Nine Heavens God couldn't help shouting, his face was full of urgency, he was concerned about the safety of the ancestors of the Great Wilderness.

Um?

However, at this moment, Nu Wa felt that something was wrong.

She was standing behind Gone, and at this time she clearly noticed that the image of the ancient ancestors that had been transformed did not have any fluctuations in divine power.

However... the Soul Requiring Magic Stone is the most precious treasure of the demon race. It is normal to be trapped inside and unable to radiate divine power.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

Nima, what does the innate spiritual stone have to do with me, it can make the gods and the demons so much fanfare, and my worth has doubled, and I can exchange it with the primordial spirit of the ancestors.

“Haotian!” Just when Yue Feng was full of bitterness, Jiutian

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

God opened his mouth and ordered: “Take Yue Feng over.”

Haha...

Seeing this situation, Gone showed a smile and threw the Soul Requiring Magic Stone to Candle Saint: “Go and exchange it.” The

Candle Saint Demon King was about to respond, Nuwa walked over first: "Your Highness, I Let's go." After speaking, he took the soul-suppressing magic stone from Candle Saint Demon King's hand, and greeted Haotian God Sovereign and Yue Feng.

Nuwa thought carefully, and the more she thought about it, the more she felt that Gone was a little suspicious, so she decided to take a risk.

Seeing Nuwa so active, Gone frowned and didn't care.

call!

At this time, Nuwa silently activated her divine power and injected it into the soul-suppressing magic stone while walking, and she was shocked and furious.

Damn, this Gone is so cunning.

Master's primordial spirit is not in it at all.

At this time, Nu Wa clearly sensed that there was no fluctuation in divine power in the Soul Requiring Magic Stone.

At this time, Haotian Divine Monarch brought Yue Feng to the front.

"What's wrong?"

Seeing Nuwa's complicated face, the Haotian God could not help but ask in a low voice, "Is there something wrong?" When Nuwa was in the Yutian Palace and occupied the body of the Qingming Demon King, the Haotian God was on the side. look.

At this time, seeing Nuwa's expression was different, Haotian Shenjun immediately realized that the situation was not good.

"There's nothing in this magic stone."

Nuwa bit her lip tightly and said in a low voice, "We were all deceived by Gone." The voice was so small that only they and Yue Feng could hear it.

What?

Hearing this, Haotian Shenjun changed his face and became angry.

Mad, this Demon Lord Gone is too cunning. Fortunately, Empress Nuwa had foresight and occupied the body of the Qingming Demon King at that time.

What the hell!

However, seeing the situation in front of him, Yue Feng was completely stunned, and only felt his brain buzzing.

what's going on?

When did the Demon King of the Demon Clan join the Divine Realm? At this time, he actually told Haotian Divine Sovereign the secret of the Demon Race?

For a time, Yue Feng only felt that one head and two were big, very messy.

At this time, Yue Feng did not know that the Demon King of Qingming in front of him had already been occupied by Nuwa.

call!

At this moment, Nu Wa thought about it quickly, and said to Haotian Divine Monarch: "You add a surprise attack on me, and snatch away the magic stone. Quick." Nu Wa's mind was quick, and she quickly came up with a strategy.

Divine Sovereign Haotian realized instantly, and said in a low voice, "That would be offended."

Om!

The voice fell, and the divine power of Haotian Divine Sovereign exploded. He shot like electricity, and slapped Nuwa with a palm

. With one palm, the world changes color.

What?

Seeing this, whether it was Gone or the Nine Heavens God, they were all shocked.

Chapter 4497

I'm going!

What's going on here?

At the same time, Yue Feng was also stunned, and his mind was in a mess.

It was fine just now, how do you say you can do it? Which one is this playing?

"Haotian Divine Sovereign!"

At this moment, Gone roared, and stared at Haotian Divine Sovereign coldly: "You dare to play with this deity?" At this time, Gone was very angry in his heart, why did he Unexpectedly, Haotian Shenjun dared to do it in public.

"Haotian!"

The God of Nine Heavens on the opposite side couldn't help but shouted: "You are crazy." Haotian was so impulsive, if the raid failed, the master's soul would be in danger.

At this time, the God of Nine Heavens didn't know that there was no primordial spirit of the ancestors of the ancestors in the soul-suppressing magic stone, and he didn't know that Haotian's raid was inspired by Nuwa.

boom!

In the anger of both sides, when they saw a palm hitting Nu Wa's shoulder, they heard a muffled groan, and Nu Wa staggered back ten steps, her face pale.

However, Haotian Divine Sovereign's strength was just right. It seemed that this palm was very powerful, but in fact it didn't hurt Nuwa at all.

When she staggered back, Nuwa pretended not to hold her steady, and the Soul Requiring Magic Stone in her hand fell to the ground.

At this moment, Haotian Shenjun was quick-witted and took the Soul-Summing Magic Stone in his hand. At the same time, the other hand still tightly controls Yue Feng.

For a time, the soul-suppressing magic stone and Yue Feng were both in the hands of Haotian Divine Sovereign.

The situation is very favorable for God's Domain.

Swish!

Seeing this scene, Gone's face was extremely gloomy, and he said coldly to Haotian Divine Sovereign: "Haotian, you are courting death."

After saying that, Gone's eyes fell on the God of Nine Heavens, and he shouted angrily: "Do you dare to go back on your promises in the realm of the gods?" Although the Primordial Spirit in the Soul Requiring Magic Stone is fake, being played by Haotian Divine Sovereign in such a way, whoever it is, will be unable to restrain his anger.

At this time, Gone still didn't know that the one who planned the raid was not the God of Haotian, but Nuwa who pretended to be the Demon King of Qingming.

The voice fell, and Zhu Sheng and several demon kings behind him also yelled.

“Ma De, your God’s Domain is really shameless.”

“You go back on your word, despicable and shameless.”

At the same time, several demon kings did not forget to ask Nuwa about the situation.

“Qing Ming, are you alright?”

Until this time, the demons didn’t know that Nuwa was deceived.

call!

Hearing their inquiries, Nu Wa secretly breathed a sigh of relief. Fortunately, the Demon Race did not doubt herself.

Thinking to herself, Nuwa turned her head and replied, “I’m fine.”

Then, Nuwa looked ashamed and said to Gone, “I’m really ashamed that my subordinates are not doing well.”

“You’re fine . It’s over.” Gone responded coldly, feeling annoyed and annoyed in his heart, this Qing Ming is really too careless, how could he be raided by the Haotian Divine Sovereign at such a critical time?

But Gone didn’t care so much, and his eyes fell on Haotian Divine Sovereign again, and said coldly: “Haotian, you have already got the magic stone in your God’s Domain, hand over Yue Feng quickly.”

“Haha!”

Haotian Shenjun smiled coldly: “Hand over Yue Feng? What are you daydreaming about? He has a major connection with the language of the innate

spirit stone, so how can it be easily handed over to you?” Come back and deal with you demons and demons, you don’t need to apply rules at all.”

Mad!

Hearing these words, Gone was furious, and his eyes instantly turned blood red.

“Hahaha...”

At this moment, Jiutian God also reacted, couldn’t help laughing, and praised Haotian God Jun: “Haotian, you did a good job, you should deal with them like this.

”, Jiutian God did not forget to taunt Gone: “Goni, thank you for sending my master’s primordial spirit in person, we will have a period later, haha...”

“Okay, very good!”

Seeing Jiutian God’s face Proud, Gone was extremely angry, and nodded again and again: “You hypocrites, dare to play with the deity, the deity will make you pay the price.”

After speaking, Gone quickly recited a formula.

hum!

At the moment when the formula sounded, a terrifying force burst out from the soul-suppressing magic stone, and in an instant, the entire valley was dark.

Chapter 4498

What’s the matter?

At this moment, Haotian Divine Sovereign had a bad premonition. He clearly felt that an unparalleled power was about to burst out from the Soul Requiring Magic Stone in his hand.

At the same time, the Nine Heavens God, those priests, and Yue Feng also felt it.

None of them knew that the formula that Gone recited was to detonate the soul-suppressing magic stone. The soul-suppressing magic stone was a treasure of the demon race, and it contained extremely terrifying power. Once it was released, the power was terrifying.

“Haotian!”

At this moment, Jiutian God reacted quickly and shouted at Haotian Divine Sovereign: “What’s going on? Is something wrong with Master’s Yuanshen?”

” Among the soul magic stones, there is no primordial spirit of the great ancestors.

“I don’t know.” Divine Sovereign Haotian was sweating profusely. At this time, he wanted to throw away the Soul-Suppressing Magic Stone, but the power that burst out completely imprisoned him, unable to move, and he couldn’t use any power.

What the hell!

This is going to explode.

At this time, Yue Feng was also full of fear, and wanted to rush to the distance to avoid it, but he was tightly controlled by the one hand of the Haotian God, and he had no chance at all.

Finally, after reading the last mantra, Gone's eyes flashed with a cold light, and he shouted angrily: "Give me death!"

Boom!

At the moment when the voice fell, the soul-suppressing magic stone burst with a bang, sending out an earth-shattering roar, terrifying power, raging in the entire valley, dust and smoke everywhere.

Huhuhu...

The terrifying explosive force swept out towards the surroundings. For a time, the Nine Heavens God and the priests all retreated subconsciously, and at the same time raised their hands to deploy a protective film in front of them.

Pfft!

But Nuwa, who was the closest, was not spared, and was suddenly sent dozens of meters away by the powerful impact.

This...

At this moment, Nu Wa struggled to stand up, staring blankly at the place shrouded in dust, and was secretly shocked.

This soul-suppressing magic stone actually contains such terrifying power.

Can Haotian Divine Lord and Yue Feng still be alive?

Phew...

At the same time, the Nine Heavens God and the priests were also shocked and angry.

Gone actually detonated the soul-suppressing magic stone. Will the ancestor spirit trapped inside be seriously injured?

Until this time, the Nine Heavens God and those priests still believed that the primordial spirit of the ancestors of the Great Desolation was in the Soul Requiring Magic Stone.

hiss!

Finally, the dust and smoke gradually dissipated. At this time, seeing the scene inside, whether it was the Nine Heavens God or those priests, they couldn't help gasping for air.

I saw a huge pit blasted out of the ground, and the pit was charred black.

Beside him, Yue Feng lay there quietly, with a blood stained face, very embarrassed.

Speaking of which, if Yue Feng suffered such a terrifying explosion half a year ago, he must have been soaked, but he was reborn through the red lotus of the law and possessed the body of a mysterious saint. Although the explosion just now was terrifying, it only caused some shocks to him. , and no real harm was done.

However, on the Divine Realm side, no one cared about Yue Feng's life and death.

“Haotian!”

At this time, the Nine Heavens God endured the anger in his heart and shouted to the God of Haotian: “How are you?”

However, Haotian Divine Sovereign had passed out and was unable to respond.

Um?

At this time, the Nine Heavens God was very anxious, and looked around to search for the primordial spirit of the ancestors of the Great Desolation. However, in the giant pit, there was not a single shadow that was empty.

At this moment, Jiutian God finally realized that he had been deceived, and shouted angrily at Gone: “Goni, you dare to play with me? Where is my master's primordial spirit?”

At this time, Jiutian God was almost unforgivable. .

This demon clan is so cunning. Before, he actually made a fake image in the magic stone to deceive himself.

“Hahaha...”

Feeling the wrath of the Nine Heavens God, Gone laughed and said coldly and sarcastically: “Nine Heavens child, you have the nerve to say this deity? Why didn't you say how much of your Divine Realm was when Haotian raided just now? Open and aboveboard?”

“The so-called, soldiers never tire of deceit, we are each other.”

Mad!

Hearing this, Jiutian God's face was extremely gloomy, but he had nothing to refute.

Because what Gone said was right, the sudden sneak attack by the Haotian Divine Monarch just now was not very authentic.

Chapter 4499

“Nine days child.”

At this time, Gone was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said coldly: “Since neither of us is sincere, this exchange will be void.”

Om!

The voice fell, and Gone's figure erupted, heading straight for the giant pit.

At this time, Gone, like a lightning current star, reached the bottom of the deep pit in the blink of an eye, grabbed Yue Feng, and quickly returned.

When passing by Nuwa, Gogne grabbed her tightly with the other hand and took it away.

“Let's go!”

When he rushed into the air, Gone commanded at Zhu Sheng and several demon kings.

Whoosh ...

Hearing the order, several Demon Lords followed closely behind, and flew towards the distant sky with Gone.

At this moment, Gone was above the sky, and he did not forget to turn his head and taunted at Jiutian God: “Jiutian child, you are a waste without the ancestors of the Great Wilderness. Remember, when my demons make a comeback, it will be the day when your God's Domain perishes. Haha...”

Shuh!

Seeing this scene, the Nine Heavens God was furious and was about to command the priests to pursue them. However, they were still a step behind. In the blink of an eye, Gone and the others disappeared from sight.

“Trash, it's all trash!”

At this time, the Nine Heavens God was about to explode with anger, his eyes were blood red, and he kept roaring.

This time, I was completely played by the demons. Not only did they fail to welcome back the master's primordial spirit, but they also let the other party snatch away Yue Feng. The only bargaining chip was gone, so how could they play against the demons?

"boom!"

Jiutian God became more and more angry, and suddenly raised his hand and hit the hillside not far away, only to hear a roar, and the hillside was directly razed to the ground.

Feeling the wrath of the Nine Heavens God, the priests behind them were all trembling, and they didn't dare to let out the air.

"Your Majesty!"

After a few seconds, the Holy Monarch Mingyue walked out slowly and said cautiously: "Your Majesty does not need to be irritable, we are not a complete defeat, the empress is still lurking in the Demon Race, we can definitely turn the situation around.

"The priests nodded in agreement.

call!

Hearing the consolation, Jiutian God took a deep breath, his anger calmed down a lot, and he waved

his hand and said, "Take Haotian and return to Yutian Palace."

"Yes, Your Majesty!"

.....

On the other side, Gowie brought Nu Wa and Yue Feng, as well as several demon kings, and quickly returned to the Palace of Sealing Demon Mountain.

Pfft!

Throwing Nuwa and Yue Feng on the ground, Gowie slowly sat on the throne without the slightest expression on his face, gloomy and scary.

"Qing Ming!" A

few seconds later, Gone stared at Nuwa quietly: "What happened just now? How could you be raided by the Haotian God?"

This Qing Ming's affairs are really becoming more and more unreliable.

"Your Highness!"

Nuwa responded with a look of panic: "God's Domain didn't intend to exchange with us at all, and the Haotian Divine Sovereign made a sudden move, and his subordinates didn't react."

When she said this, Nu Wa's mind quickly turned, thinking about countermeasures.

Gone didn't trap the master's primordial spirit in the soul-suppressing magic stone, where would it be hidden?

"Forget it!"

Seeing Nuwa's sincere attitude, Gone didn't care too much, and said slowly: "Maybe you have done too much during this time, and you are a little tired. You should step aside first."

"Yes . , Your Highness!" Nuwa responded and stepped aside.

Swish!

At this time, Gonie's eyes flickered, and he locked on Yue Feng, who had passed out, and frowned: "This kid has a really big life. The explosion of the soul-suppressing magic stone just didn't kill him."

When he said this, Gone Some distressed. The soul-suppressing magic stone is the treasure of the demon race, and it is a pity that it was completely destroyed just now.

However, they managed to capture Yue Feng, so it wasn't too much of a loss.

"Your Highness!" At this time, the candle saint demon king stepped forward and said in a very angry tone

: "Use the soul-suppressing magic stone to exchange for a Yue Feng, isn't the price we paid a bit too big?"

He shook his head and said slowly: "The prediction of the innate spirit stone is not wrong. This kid is our biggest enemy in dominating the realm of the gods. No matter how much we pay, we will destroy him."

“For the future of our demon race, go to What is it to go to a soul-suppressing magic stone?”

Huo!

Hearing this, Candle Saint Demon King nodded: “Your Highness said yes.”

It turned out to be the case.

Seeing this scene, Nu Wa, who stepped aside, was shocked.

Chapter 4500

Could it be that the demons did everything possible to capture Yue Feng? It turned out that the innate spirit stone predicted that Yue Feng was the key to the final destruction of the demons.

For a time, Nu Wa’s heart suddenly opened up.

I still didn’t understand it before, the demons would rather hand over the master’s primordial spirit than Yue Feng, and now I finally understand.

“Your Highness!”

Just when Nuwa was secretly shocked, the Candle Saint Demon King said again: “Let his subordinates do the work of destroying this kid.”

Hmm!

Gonier nodded.

Candle Saint Demon King stopped talking nonsense, walked over step by step, the power of the demon soul erupted, condensed a flame in the palm of his hand, and waved towards Yue Feng.

I saw that in this fire, there was blue in the blue, which was very strange.

It is the demon spirit fire unique to the demon race.

The devil spirit fire is derived from the devil soul, without the slightest temperature, but it can burn everything.

Oops!

Seeing this, Nuwa’s heart trembled, and she wanted to stop it. Since Yue Feng was the key to defeating the Demon Race, he must not be allowed to die.

It's just too late. Pfft

... But in the next second, both Gone and Zhu Sheng were all stunned. They saw this group of demon spirit fire floated in front of Yue Feng and did not set him on fire.

, but disappeared into the body without a trace, like a stone sinking into the sea.

This... how could this be?

For a time, Zhu Sheng and several demon kings looked at each other in amazement.

It's incredible that this kid is not afraid of demon spirit fire.

Um?

Seeing this scene, Nu Wa's eyes flashed, and she was extremely surprised.

The power that devoured the devil's spirit fire in Yue Feng's body just now seems to be the red lotus of the law.

"Faye Red Lotus?"

At this time, Gone also reacted, and his majestic face was full of solemnity: "Before this deity was curious, his primordial spirit was destroyed by me, how did he regenerate, it turned out to be through Faye Hong Lotus."

Both Gone and Nuwa have existed for tens of thousands of years, and they have a profound background. It is obvious at a glance that the strange power in Yue Feng's body comes from the red lotus of the Faye that only appears once in God's Domain in 5,000 years.

What?

Hearing this, Zhu Sheng's several demon kings changed their faces and were shocked.

As the twelve holy devil kings of the demon race, they have all heard of the red lotus of the law. Become a mysterious saint.

"Your Highness!"

Under the shock at this time, Demon King Unsung couldn't help but said: "Yue Feng has the body of a Profound Sage, and ordinary methods can't kill him at all. How can this be done?" The

voice fell, and Demon King Candle Sage also frowned secretly. , very annoying.

Nuwa was secretly relieved.

This is good, Yue Feng raises his glass to the body of Xuansheng, even Jiutian Xuanlei can't kill him, now let's see what your demons will do.

Gone sat there for a while and said lightly, "What's so difficult about this? Do you still remember that there is a special place thousands of miles north of Fengmo Mountain!"

Phew!

The voice fell, and the Candle Saint Demon King and the Net Saint Demon King were all shocked.

In the next second, the Demon King Candle Sage couldn't help but say, "Is it the Infernal Shadow Prison that your lord said?" When he said this, the Demon King Candle Sacred couldn't hide the fear on his face.

Oops!

At the same time, Nuwa's expression changed and she couldn't help but come out and said, "Your Highness, I don't think it is necessary to throw Yue Feng into the Infernal Shadow Prison, as long as we trap him tightly, he won't be able to turn around much. Come on."

When she said this, Nuwa's face was indifferent, but she couldn't be more anxious.

You must know that the Infernal Shadow Prison is the place where both the Demon Race and the Divine Realm are talking about.

Because there, the four innate evil beasts are imprisoned.

After Pangu opened the world, all things have spirits. Not only did the four innate divine beasts appear, but also the four evil beasts. Although Nuwa had never seen the four evil beasts, she heard from the ancestors of Honghuang that the four evil beasts, One is more terrifying than the other, and each has a ferocious personality.

Even if the ancestors of the Great Wilderness encountered the four evil beasts, they would be afraid of three points. If Yue Feng was thrown into the Infernal Shadow Prison where the four evil beasts were imprisoned, he would definitely die. No.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4501-4510

Chapter 4501

Huh?

Hearing Nu Wa's words, Gone frowned and said coldly: "Why do you advocate not to kill Yue Feng? Are you going to betray the deity?"

Recently, Qing Ming's words and deeds have become more and more wrong. began to doubt.

Swish!

At the same time, the several demon kings of Zhu Sheng also looked at Qing Ming in a complicated way.

Nu Wa let out a light sigh of relief, made a look of panic, and said quickly: "Your lord, calm down, your subordinates dare not betray, I just think that since the innate spirit stone predicted Yue Feng, we don't necessarily have to kill him, Maybe it will be useful to keep it in the future."

When she said this, Nu Wa looked respectful and serious.

"Confused!"

Gone's face sank, and he scolded coldly: "Yue Feng is the biggest stumbling block for our demons. It's useless to keep it, you don't need to say it anymore."

After that, Gone said to the candle saint demon king. : "Bring Yue Feng into the Unbounded Shadow Prison, there must be no mistake!"

"Yes, your honor!" After the

voice fell, the Candle Saint Demon King nodded in agreement, and immediately left the palace with Yue Feng.

Oops!

This time, Nu Wa was so anxious, but she didn't dare to act rashly, but she had already thought about it, and when she had the opportunity, she would immediately rush to the Infernal Shadow Prison, no matter how much she paid, she would save Yue Feng's life.

the other side.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Zhu Sheng took Yue Feng and flew all the way at a very high speed, and finally reached the entrance of the Infernal Shadow Prison.

You can see that this area is surrounded by dark clouds, and passing through this black cloud is an endless chaotic void, and the entrance to the Infernal Shadow Prison is at the edge of the chaotic void.

Phew...

At this moment, when approaching the entrance of the Infernal Shadow Prison, the Demon King of Candle Saint couldn't help swallowing his saliva, and his face was even more hideous.

"Stinky boy." In the

next second, the Demon Lord Candle Saint said to himself: "I was reborn through the red lotus of the law, and I even practiced the body of the Xuansheng, but if you enter here, even if you are an immortal from outside the sky, you will escape. I won't die." As soon as the

words fell, the Demon King Zhusheng grabbed Yue Feng and threw it in directly.

Pfft!

Yue Feng was thrown into the Infernal Shadow Prison, and fell heavily on the ground. Under the pain, he slowly woke up.

I go, what is this place?

The moment he opened his eyes, Yue Feng was stunned, and at the same time he couldn't help fighting a cold war.

I saw that it was dark in front of me, and I could barely reach my fingers, but I could clearly feel that there was an incomparably terrifying evil force in the air.

That feeling is as if there are countless beasts peeping around.

Mad don't care, first restore the power.

Under the panic in his heart, Yue Feng forced himself to calm down, then sat there cross-legged and began to try to break through the confinement.

...

the other side!

Kyushu, Apocalypse Imperial City.

Ren Yingying, dressed in a golden robe, sat quietly on the dragon seat, with a delicate and beautiful face, without the slightest expression, giving people a gloomy feeling.

Below, the civil and military officials stood on both sides, each with a solemn expression.

There was a suffocating dullness in the hall.

At this time, the civil and military officials were a little puzzled. After Her Majesty came back this time, it was as if she had changed a person, and her words became blunt. This time, the ministers were suddenly summoned, and I didn't know what happened.

"Everyone!"

Just when the civil and military officials were secretly muttering in their hearts, Ren Yingying looked around and said lightly: "Now this emperor announces something, from this moment on, we will forever form an alliance between Tianqi Continent and Nanyun Continent. Work for the Demon Race and eradicate all forces against the Demon Race." The

voice was not loud, but it was majestic and unquestionable.

Whoa!

As soon as these words came out, the entire Qianyuan Hall was in an uproar, and the civil and military officials were all stupid, thinking that they had heard it wrong.

Is the Apocalypse Continent going to take refuge in the Demon Race?

This...isn't that crazy?

Although the Tianqi Royal Family is the descendant of the Demon Race, but in the overall situation, it has always adhered to its own position, and has completely drawn a clear line with the Demon Race. Now that they have joined the Demon Race, isn't it the public enemy of Kyushu?

You must know that King Guangping colluded with Bai Yunfei before, and it was very beautiful at first, but the end was very miserable.

This is a lesson from the past, how could Her Majesty make such a mistake?

Chapter 4502

"Your Majesty the Queen!"

Finally, the Minister of War reacted and took a step forward and said to Ren Yingying: "The demons are evil and ambitious, your majesty has always been clear that even if the royal family is a descendant of the demons, it has long been drawn. The boundaries are cleared."

"So, we can't ally with the demons, let alone serve them. The Nagumo royal family has fallen into the hands of the demons, and the entire Nagumo continent is in a panic. The foundation is ruined."

After a few words, he made a generous statement.

The words fell, and many ministers nodded in agreement.

"Yes, Your Majesty think twice."

"To serve the Demon Race is to seek skin from a tiger, Your Majesty."

When the ministers spoke in succession, they were also extremely puzzled.

Something was wrong when His Majesty came back, and suddenly changed his position at this time. Could it be that he was controlled by someone?

Huh...

Hearing these words, Ren Yingying was unmoved at all, and looked at the Minister of War silently: "I have made up my mind, you don't need to say it."

At this time, Ren Yingying, under the control of Gone, There is no inner persistence at all, and I only remember one thing, that is, to help the demons and clear all obstacles.

"Your Majesty!"

The Minister of War was in a hurry, knelt down, and said excitedly, "If Your Majesty does not take back the order, the minister will kneel here until His Majesty agrees."

He did not believe that Yingying would become so indifferent ruthless. There must be another secret behind this matter.

However, he did not know that Ren Yingying was no longer the previous queen.

Swish!

Seeing this scene, Ren Yingying's face was extremely cold, and she shouted: "How dare you, dare to threaten this queen?" The Minister of

War gritted his teeth, and his attitude was firm: "I implore Your Majesty to take back the order."

"Okay!"

Ren Yingying stopped talking nonsense, and said coldly: "You want to die with your ambition, right, then it will fulfill you."

Om!

The voice fell, Ren Yingying mobilized the power of the demon soul, and when she raised her jade hand, she saw a red light blazing out, like lightning, coming straight to the Minister of War.

At this time, Ren Yingying was out of reason. Anyone who dared to oppose him would die.

What?

Seeing this scene, the expressions of the surrounding civil and military officials changed, and they were extremely shocked. They did not expect that Ren Yingying would become so ruthless, and he would do it if he said it.

You must know that the Minister of War has been for the people all his life, and he is even more loyal to the royal family.

Swish!

At the same time, feeling the power of the red light, the Minister of War was also frightened. He wanted to dodge, but his legs kept shaking, and it was too late.

Pfft...

The next second, the red light pierced through the body of the Minister of the Ministry of War, and I saw a stream of blood spurting out. The Minister of the Ministry of War's eyes widened, and he fell straight down without breathing.

Hiss...

Seeing this situation, the surrounding civil and military ministers couldn't help but gasp.

The entire Qianyuan Hall was silent, and a drop of a needle could be heard clearly. The atmosphere was also extremely solemn, revealing a strong chilling air.

"you.."

At this time, Ren Yingying stood up slowly, and looked around with a blank expression: "Who has any objections?"

No one responded, and many ministers were all pale, and did not dare to say a word.

No one wanted to die. The Minister of War risked his own death to give advice, but was ruthlessly killed by Ren Yingying. Under such circumstances, who would dare to say more.

call!

Ren Yingying was very satisfied with the situation in front of her, and nodded slowly: "Since there is no objection, this meeting should be dispersed." The

voice fell, and Ren Yingying walked out of Qianyuan Palace slowly.

Ugh!

Seeing Ren Yingying leaving, the ministers looked at each other, and their hearts were filled with incomparable melancholy.

The Tianqi royal family took refuge in the Mozu, and everything was over. Pity the people of Limin, who will live in dire straits in the future.

...

on the other side, Nagumo Continent.

In the palace hall, Mo Yan sat comfortably on the soft slump, with a few maids beside her, quietly watching.

In front of her, several civil and military officials stood there tremblingly.

After taking control of Long Qianyu, although Moyan did not become emperor, she was already the actual controller of the entire Southern Cloud Continent.

VChapter 4503

However, Mo Yan is smart and wise, knowing that it is difficult for him to complete the important task that Gone gave her, so he decided to ask these ministers to discuss it.

"Several!"

At this time, Mo Yan took a sip of tea leisurely, and said with a smile: "Why are you all panicking? As long as you all serve me wholeheartedly, not only will I not hurt you, but I will make you prosperous and rich for a lifetime. It 's endless."

Hearing this, several ministers all smiled embarrassingly, indescribably humble and respectful.

Seeing their reaction, Mo Yan was very satisfied, smiled and said, "I came to you this time because I want you to help me think about how to recruit talents from all corners of the world quickly."

When she said this, Mo Yan was exquisite. There is confidence on his face, but there is a trace of worry in his heart.

Speaking of which, Moyan, as one of the twelve holy demon kings of the demon clan, is very powerful, but there is only one person. Even if he is united with the Tianqi royal family, he is still a little weak. After all, the entire Kyushu Continent is vast, and there are countless capable people. If you want to conquer all of them, it is far from enough to rely on the strength in front of you.

This...

Hearing this, several ministers looked at each other, embarrassed for each other.

The demon king of this demon clan wants to recruit talents on the rivers and lakes. This is easier said than done.

Seeing their faces, Mo Yan frowned and said displeasently: "What? Do you have to think about this trivial matter for so long? If you don't give me a satisfactory answer within half an hour, you will not be in front of me in the future. It appeared." The

voice was clear and pleasant, but it gave people a chill to the bone.

Done!

Facing Mo Yan's powerful aura, several ministers looked at each other and became a little terrified.

Ben was also thinking of finding a reason to be perfunctory. It doesn't seem to work now.

In panic, a military general's eyes lit up, thinking of something, he quickly stepped forward, and said cautiously: "Your Excellency, I have a proposal, let's issue a hero list in the name of the queen, and invite people with lofty ideals from all over the world to come to the emperor. The city participates in the competition."

"As long as you win the first place, you will be honored as a prince, and you will be rewarded with the mansion. Those who enter the top ten will also be rewarded handsomely."

Huh?

Hearing this, Moyan smiled and praised: "Okay, this is a good method. Under the reward, there must be a brave man. Let the two of you work together to handle this matter, the sooner the better."

"Yes, Your Excellency."

At this moment, several ministers responded in unison and walked out of the hall to prepare.

Half an hour later, the hero list was posted on the streets and alleys of the entire imperial city. Soon the news came out, and many people from all corners of the world came to hear the news.

The rivers and lakes are sinister, and many practitioners are not good-hearted people, and they all focus on their own interests. At this time, when they came to Nanyun Imperial City, they all wanted to try their luck.

After all, the treatment of the hero list is too attractive. If you win the first place, you will be able to become a prince and a general. This is the dream that countless practitioners have pursued all their lives.

After half a day.

With the influx of practitioners from the rivers and lakes, the prosperous Nanyun Huangcheng Street became even more noisy.

At this moment, a figure appeared in the bustling street.

This person is dressed in yellow robes, and he looks a little embarrassed, but his eyes are shining.

It was Cheng Yi.

At that time in Fengyu Mountain, Cheng Yi took advantage of Ren Yingying's fierce battle with Candle Saint Demon King, took the opportunity to sneak in, and then ran into Yue Feng again.

Along the way, Cheng Yi didn't rest much, for fear of being caught up by Yue Feng, he came all the way to the Nanyun Continent, and he was sure that it was safe, which was a sigh of relief.

Half a day ago, Cheng Yi saw many people from all corners of the world coming to the Nanyun Imperial City, and out of curiosity, he came over to join in the fun.

Whoa!

At this moment, Cheng Yi stood on the street and looked around, and saw a group of people chatting around an imperial list not far away, he suddenly moved and squeezed over.

Haha...

The next second, Cheng Yi's eyes flickered when he saw the content on the Imperial Ranking, unable to hide his excitement and excitement.

The Nagumo Palace is going to hold a ring match, which is a good opportunity to stand out.

If he is fortunate enough to win the first place and has the support of the Nayun royal family behind him, would he still be afraid of Yue Feng's pursuit?

Chapter 4504

Under the excitement, Cheng Yi didn't think much, and hurriedly walked towards the palace.

After arriving, I saw that the registration desk at the entrance of the palace was already full of people. After Cheng Yi signed up, he stayed at an inn near the palace for one night.

Early the next morning, Cheng Yi got up early and rushed directly to the Prayer Palace. The Prayer Palace was the place where the Nayun royal family worshipped the sky.

call!

When Cheng Yi saw it, he saw that there was already a sea of people outside the Blessing Palace, and there were tens of thousands of people from all corners of the country who participated in the competition.

Seeing this scene, Cheng Yi's heart ignited with great ambition.

He soared into the sky, and from then on, he became rich and wealthy.

Excited in his heart, Cheng Yi walked over quickly, reported his name at the entrance, took the number, and entered the Blessing Palace.

At this time, there are still a few minutes before the competition, and the practitioners participating in the competition are all gearing up.

The atmosphere of the whole venue was exciting and tense.

But Cheng Yi didn't panic at all. He looked around and found no familiar people, and felt more confident in his heart.

As long as a character like Yue Feng doesn't appear, there is absolutely no problem in getting the top ten by himself.

"Everyone!"

At this moment, a eunuch slowly entered the arena, walked to the center of the ring and said loudly: "Today's game is different from the past, the royal family needs people who are truly capable and powerful, so there are no rules drawn up. I feel that I am strong and can come up on my own."

"However, I have nothing to say. I hope everyone will not be too impulsive and confident. The competition time is three hours. When the time is up, whoever can stand on the field in the end will be the first. one."

After saying this, the eunuch walked down quickly.

Dang dang dang...

That is, at this moment, the big bell next to it was rang, and the game officially started.

No rules?

Knowing these circumstances, many practitioners present were all stunned, and at the same time extremely excited, all eager to try! But no one wants to take the lead.

"Haha, are you all so cautious? Then I'll come first!" A

few seconds later, when no one came up, a young man laughed, jumped onto the ring, looked around and said, "Wu Sanli, a disciple of Qingyun Pavilion, which one? Come up and ask for advice?"

At this moment, Cheng Yi really wanted to go up directly, but after careful consideration, he decided to take a look.

At this moment, in the crowd below, a burly man sneered: "Qingyun Pavilion is what kind of sect, I have never heard of it, I am here to learn it!"

After speaking, his figure flashed, and he went directly to the ring with a proud face: "Under Wu Lei, there is no family or school to teach me!"

Wow!

In an instant, the eyes of everyone around them converged on the two of them.

At this time, everyone can feel that the strength of the two is not low, one is a third rank Martial Emperor, and the other is a second rank Martial Emperor, the difference is one rank.

Cheng Yi sneered with disdain on his face.

Both of the two Martial Emperor realms dare to come up and show their ugliness?

At this time, on the ring.

Wu Sanli looked at Wu Lei up and down, seemed to be irritated by his arrogance, and said coldly: "Stop talking nonsense, you can just shoot, see you have no way, I can let you do a trick first."

Shah!

Hearing this, Wu Lei was immediately annoyed and scolded: "The tone is not small, since you are courting death, then you can't blame me." At the moment when the words fell, Wu Lei rushed forward like a cannonball and punched Wu Lei. Sanli.

I saw that wherever the figure passed, the air around the ring was distorted, and the power was amazing.

Ha ha!

Feeling the power of this punch, Wu Sanli sneered secretly, raised his hand and waved, deploying a protective film in front of him. At this time, Wu Sanli was very confident. The punch looked mighty, but he could easily block it.

"Roar!"

However, what Wu Sanli didn't expect was that when Wu Lei's punch came in front of him, it suddenly turned into a phantom with a dragon head, and at the same time a dragon roar resounded throughout the ring.

"Dragon Subduing Fist?"

Seeing this scene, no one in the crowd exclaimed, and there was an uproar.

Dragon Subduing Fist is a secret manual that has been lost for nearly a hundred years. It is powerful and powerful. For so many years, almost no one has practiced it. However, he did not expect that Wu Lei, who has no family and no school, actually practiced it.

Chapter 4505

Terrible!

At this moment, Wu Sanli's expression changed greatly, knowing that he underestimated the enemy, he instinctively wanted to dodge, but it was too late.

boom!

The next second, Wu Lei's punch slammed into Wu Sanli's chest, only to hear a miserable howl, Wu Sanli's body was directly shaken, and he fell heavily under the ring, and his strength passed away.

Seeing this scene, many people around were stunned. I never thought that Wu Lei, who had no family and sect, would be so strong.

interesting.

At this moment, Cheng Yi was also interested, his eyes fixed on Wu Lei, unable to hide his inner fighting intent. At this time, in the ring, Wu Lei won the victory, a little proud, and looked around: "I'm lucky

, I won a game by luck, who will challenge next?"

Too strong, after a few moves, Wu Lei was easily knocked out of the ring.

Wow....

There was a burst of turmoil in the crowd, and I saw a team of royal guards slowly coming, followed by a group of beautiful palace maids, surrounded by two slim figures.

It was Long Qianyu and Moyan.

That's right, Mo Yan has to sit in the town and watch the progress of this competition. After all, this competition is to select available talents for the demons.

All of a sudden, the eyes of the audience converged on Long Qianyu very Moyan.

Beautiful, so beautiful.

I saw that Long Qianyu was wearing a golden long-distance runner at this time, and the charming curves were revealed, which was indescribably charming, and at the same time it was not royal majesty.

However, his expression was a little dull, but even so, many men present couldn't help but secretly admire.

This is the Queen of Nagumo, and she is as charming as the rumors say.

Mo Yan was dressed in casual clothes, but she couldn't hide her sexy curves. At the same time, her cold and arrogant aura gave her a sense of mystery.

Soon, surrounded by court ladies, Long Qianyu and Mo Yan arrived at the throne of the viewing platform.

Huh...

At this moment, Cheng Yi's heart is also surging, his eyes are fixed on Long Qianyu and Mo Yan, and he can't get over it for a long time.

This queen and that mysterious woman are like gods.

To be able to work for such a goddess is simply a blessing for three lives.

At this time, the competition in the ring is still going on.

Wu Lei defeated another challenger, with a reckless expression on his face, shouting at the surrounding: "Who else dares to come up?" At the same time, he couldn't help but look at Long Qianyu and Mo Yan.

Like the men around him, Wu Lei was also deeply attracted by their appearance, so he wanted to work hard at this moment.

call!

Hearing Wu Lei's call, Cheng Yi knew that the time was right, and he took a deep breath and said loudly: "I'm here to challenge." When the

voice fell, Cheng Yi jumped and landed steadily on the ring.

Yes, Cheng Yi chose this point to come to power, the purpose is to attract the attention of Long Qianyu and Mo Yan.

Swish!

At this moment, whether it was Wu Lei or other people around the ring, their eyes suddenly converged on Cheng Yi.

This person is wearing a worn-out long gown, and his strength seems to be mediocre. How dare he come up to challenge?

At this time, everyone didn't know that Cheng Yi had absorbed Ji Hongshang's poisonous power, and his strength was already in the late stage of the Tribulation Realm.

“Haha!”

Finally, Wu Lei reacted, looked at Cheng Yi with disdain and sneered: “The applicant who signed up, looking at your appearance, shouldn’t be a beggar who is in the world? Haha...”

Boom!

The voice fell, and there was laughter under the ring.

Cheng Yi’s eyes turned gloomy, and he replied without a smile: “Cheng Yi is also without a sect.” Speaking of which, Cheng Yi learned from Yang Chenzi, but Yang Chenzi was a doctor and was not well-known in the arena. big, so Cheng Yi simply concealed it.

Also indifferent?

Hearing the answer, Wu Lei sneered and said disdainfully: “This kind of arena, not everyone can come up, do you think you are me?” After the voice fell, Wu Lei charged directly towards Cheng Yi.

hum!

When approaching, Wu Lei cast Dragon Subduing Fist and smashed directly into Cheng Yi’s heart. Just listening to a breath vibrate, the faucet condensed again.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4506-4510

Chapter 4506

Yes, Wu Lei looked down on Cheng Yi at all, and planned to kill him with one blow.

Ha ha!

Feeling Wu Lei’s viciousness, Cheng Yi’s anger was aroused all of a sudden, his face was grim: “The shot is so vicious, then don’t blame me.”

Om!

When the words fell, Cheng Yi directly activated the Dantian Poison Art, and a green poison filled out, forming a green protective layer on his right arm.

Immediately afterwards, Cheng Yi slapped his palm lightly and met Wu Lei’s Dragon Subduing Fist.

At this time, Cheng Yi no longer concealed it, and directly exposed his true strength.

What?

At this moment, Wu Lei was shocked, and his heart trembled.

He clearly felt that Cheng Yi in front of him, the inner strength of his dantian was unfathomable, and he was completely different from before.

Snapped!

It was at this moment that Cheng Yi's hand tightly clasped Wu Lei's fist.

Wu Lei's face instantly turned terrified, because he could clearly see that the poisonous power of the opponent's operation quickly invaded his fist, and then a burst of white smoke came out, and the skin on his hand was corroded instantly, revealing the white sensuality. The phalanx comes out.

“Ah...”

The piercing pain came, Wu Lei howled miserably, and at the same time wanted to get rid of it, but Wu Lei's hand was like an iron pincer, and he couldn't break free at all.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

Seeing this scene, everyone below the ring was also shocked.

“This...”

Soon, someone reacted and exclaimed: “This Cheng Yi performed, it seems to be the unique skill of the Five Poison Sect...”

Five Poison Sect?

Hearing this, everyone around them was full of fear, and looking at Cheng Yi's eyes, they were even more fearful. You must know that the Five Poison Sect is famous throughout the entire Kyushu. No one in the arena knows that the Five Poison Sect is a master of poison. Anyone who provokes the Five Poison Sect will die no matter if they flee to the ends of the earth.

Done!

At this time, Wu Lei in the ring was also trembling and panicking.

He never thought that this humble boy in front of him would actually know the unique skills of the Five Poison Sect.

"I..." At this time, Wu Lei completely lost his previous arrogance and begged bitterly:
"Your Excellency, forgive me, I know I was wrong, I admit defeat, admit defeat..."

"The poison is corroded, and if you don't admit defeat, I'm afraid that you will die miserably.

Haha...

Cheng Yi sneered, without any intention of letting go: "You think you are strong, but in my eyes you are just an ant, now you know it's wrong, it's too late."

"Let's go." The

last three words fell, Cheng Yi's inner strength urged him, and his other hand slammed down on Wu Lei's head.

boom!

At this time, Wu Lei was unavoidable. He only heard a dull sound, and his entire head was directly smashed by Cheng Yi. In an instant, blood splattered everywhere, and the air was filled with a strong smell of blood.

hiss!

Seeing this cruel scene, everyone around the arena couldn't help but gasp. Outraged.

This Cheng Yi is too ruthless, then Wu Lei has already conceded defeat, but he still wants his life. Still using such cruel means.

Um!

On the other hand, Mo Yan, who was sitting on the viewing platform, nodded her head in approval.

This ruthless man is exactly the talent my Demon Race needs.

"Who is going to come up to challenge?"

At this time, Cheng Yi smiled and looked around and shouted in the ring.

There was silence all around, and no one responded.

No one is stupid, this person knows the poisonous arts of the Five Poison Sect, whoever goes up is dead.

However, there are still people who are not convinced and go directly to challenge.

However, there is no exception. Those who came to the stage to challenge all died tragically at the hands of Cheng Yi. They were either poisoned alive or disabled.

Haha...

The successive victories made Cheng Yi more and more crazy, and his shots became more and more ruthless. It seemed that he wanted to release all the previous grievances.

“Everyone!”

Seeing that three hours were approaching, the entire arena was completely dyed red with blood. Seeing that no one came up to challenge, the eunuch who opened the scene slowly walked up, looked around and said, “If no one challenges, then Your Excellency Chengyi is the first place in the competition.”

Wow!

When the words fell, there was an uproar under the arena, and many people were indignant.

“This person is so ruthless, he doesn’t deserve to take the first place.”

“Yes, several people have conceded defeat, and he has to take other people’s lives, too vicious.”

When Chapter 4507

said this, everyone was more excited than each other.

In their hearts, any form of competition must be based on the morality of the rivers and lakes, and this Cheng Yi’s shot is too vicious, and the person who fights with him will either die or be injured.

This kind of person is worthy of the first place?

“Everyone, be quiet.”

Seeing this situation, the eunuch said with a bitter look on his face, “The rules of the game are like this, and it’s useless for you to object.”

Cheng Yi also looked disdainful, and Mad and the others said that they were ruthless? You know, fists and feet have no eyes. Since you are so afraid of death, don’t come to the competition.

Wow...

Hearing the eunuch's words, the contestants present made a noise again.

At this time, Mo Yan couldn't stand it any longer, she slowly stood up, looked around the audience and said, "Everyone, this competition is to choose strong and powerful people to serve the royal family, the strong are respected, and kindness is the way to go. It's not a big deal."

"So I officially announced that the first place in this competition is this Cheng Yi. You don't need to object anymore." The

voice was crisp and pleasant, and it spread throughout the entire Prayer Palace, no doubt.

Seeing Moyan speak in person, there was silence in the field, no one dared to refute, they all felt that this beautiful woman in front of her seemed beautiful and sexy, but she was very dangerous.

Of course, many people also know that this beauty is from the Demon Race. After all, the matter of Moyan's control of the Queen of Nayun before has spread to the world.

"Okay!"

Seeing this scene, Mo Yan stopped talking nonsense and continued: "Now I announce that Cheng Yi is the general of Tianzheng, and he is a first-rank official."

As she said that, Mo Yan looked at Cheng Yi quietly: "I hope you can do your best in the future."

Haha...

Hearing this, Cheng Yi was overjoyed, and quickly kowtowed to thank him: "Thank you, Your Excellency."

Cheng Yi could feel the sight in front of him. The beauty has a demon soul in her body, which is obviously from the demon race. Although the queen is present, it is the woman in front of her who really controls the situation.

Speaking of which, Cheng Yi was still a little afraid of the Demon Race, but after thinking about it, after joining the Demon Race, he would not be even more afraid of encountering Yue Feng in the future.

Um!

Mo Yan nodded, her delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and then she instructed the eunuch beside him: "Immediately set up a banquet, today's game is very exciting, I want to treat these participating warriors well."

“Yes, Your Excellency. “

Once the order was received, the eunuch hurriedly responded, and went to prepare with the civil and military officials.

Cheng Yi was taken to bathe and change his clothes. He was the general of the envelope. According to the rules of the Nagumo royal family, he needed to change into his armor and lead the imperial guards to the streets to let the people admire his style.

Half an hour later, Cheng Yi slowly entered the street under the protection of hundreds of imperial guards.

At this time, many people have gathered on both sides of the street.

The general's position is high and powerful, almost under one person and above ten thousand people, so the people of the imperial city want to see what kind of person this first place in the competition is.

I saw that Cheng Yi was wearing a silver armor at this time, with a golden sword from the royal family hanging on his waist, majestic.

Wow..

Seeing Cheng Yi, many people couldn't help but admire him.

“It really is extraordinary...”

“Yeah, I didn't expect the first place to be so young.” The

surrounding discussions kept coming, and Cheng Yi was indescribably happy and proud.

Haha... From

today onwards, I have soared into the sky.

If Master and Junior Sister know, they must be very happy, right?

At this time, there were more and more people watching on the street, and I saw a slender figure standing quietly in the crowd, and also followed to watch the excitement.

This woman's face is delicate and charming, wearing an ordinary long skirt, but she still can't hide her sexy curves, but her body is full of powerful aura, giving people a gloomy and coldness that is thousands of miles away.

It was Ji Hongshang.

Half a month ago, Ji Hongshang escaped from the underground cave not far from Fengzhuang, and unexpectedly harvested a holy scale golden python, and then returned to Fengzhuang, but Fengzhuang had been burned into ruins by the fire. The foundations of the Five Poison Sect were also lost.

Ji Hongshang had no choice but to contact the disciples of the Five Poison Sect while looking for Cheng Yi's whereabouts.

In her heart, Cheng Yi took away her innocence, and this hatred was unbearable. No matter how much the price was paid, he would kill him with his own hands.

Chapter 4508

However, Ji Hongshang searched for more than ten days, but couldn't find Cheng Yi's whereabouts. Today, I passed by the Nanyun Imperial City and learned that the ring competition was held here, so I came to see it when I was curious.

Swish!

At this moment, when Ji Hongshang saw Cheng Yi riding a tall horse, his heart was shocked, and his mind went blank.

He was actually here, and he even won the first place in the competition and became a general?

While shocked, Ji Hongshang's delicate body trembled faintly, unable to hide the anger in her heart.

It's really nowhere to go.

Thinking to herself, Ji Hongshang was about to rush up to start, but seeing the imperial guards behind Cheng Yi, she held back. In the past two weeks, despite his hard work, his strength has not been half of his previous strength.

If you do it here, I am afraid that you will fall into a trap if you can't get your revenge.

Forget it, bear with it.

Muttering in her heart, Ji Hongshang suppressed her anger and hid in the crowd.

Ji Hongshang thought about it, first stared at Cheng Yi secretly, waited until the time was right, then raided, giving him a fatal blow.

Ten minutes later, Cheng Yi finished his tour of the street and returned to the palace.

At this time, thousands of seats have been deployed inside and outside the Blessing Palace, and all the people who came to participate in the competition this time are arranged in the column.

Cheng Yi was the first, and was regarded as a general, and was directly placed in the main position. For a time, many people came up with a smile to climb up the relationship, and their tone was extremely compliment.

For the first time, Cheng Yi enjoyed the feeling of being sought after by others, but he felt that his whole body was about to float.

The banquet lasted for several hours until it was dark.

“General.”

At this time, just as Cheng Yi left his seat, a eunuch quickly greeted him: “Your Majesty has a request.”

Your Majesty?

Hearing this, Cheng Yi couldn't help being excited, and the graceful figure of Long Qianyu appeared in his mind involuntarily.

His Majesty summoned him so late, could it be....

Thinking to himself, Cheng Yi nodded with a smile: “Please lead the way.” The eunuch responded and led Cheng Yi to the palace where Long Qianyu rested.

call!

The moment he entered the palace, Cheng Yi was shocked when he saw the luxurious and elegant decorations around him.

But to his astonishment, Long Qianyu sat on the soft couch with his eyes slightly closed, as if he was meditating, ignoring his own intentions at all, while Mo Yan sat there, sipping tea leisurely in the seat next to him.

“I have seen Your Majesty, Your Excellency.”

At this moment, Cheng Yi said respectfully, and at the same time he couldn't help looking at Long Qianyu and Mo Yan.

Appreciating it up close at this time, Cheng Yi only felt that his heartbeat had sped up a lot.

Um!

Mo Yan nodded and motioned for the eunuch to step back.

The next second, Mo Yan looked at Cheng Yi up and down, and said with a half-smile, "Is it good-looking?"

Cheng Yi was stunned, and at this moment he realized that he was a little presumptuous, so he quickly knelt down and lowered his head: "This subordinate does not intend to offend. , please atone."

Mo Yan smiled slightly, and said in a leisurely tone: "My lady, a gentleman, why are you panicking? I ask you if the queen is good-looking, you can answer truthfully."

Mo Yan is the demon king of the demon clan. Men and women are not shy at all.

Uh...

Cheng Yi raised his head in fear, glanced at Long Qianyu quickly, and continued to lower his head: "Okay...good-looking."

At this moment, Cheng Yi looked frightened, and even more doubtful in his heart.

There are rumors in the rivers and lakes that the Queen of Nayun was controlled by the demons. Now it seems that it is not groundless.

"It's quite frank."

Hearing the answer, Mo Yan showed a smile and praised: "The person who admires frankness the most in this seat, since you are my canonized general, I will not hide from you, I am the twelve saints of the demon race. Moyan, one of the demon kings, is now under the control of the entire Nanyun royal family."

"This ring match was also held under the guise of the royal family..."

Cheng Yi was a smart person, so she didn't wait for her to speak. After finishing, he quickly swore: "Don't worry, Your Excellency, I will do my best to serve the Demon King."

"Very good!"

Mo Yan nodded with approval, "You are very smart, as long as you do your best, my Demon Race will definitely not. I will treat you badly, from now on, I need you to do one thing."

"Your Excellency, please say it." Cheng Yi responded quickly.

Chapter 4509

Mo Yan showed a charming smile and said slowly: "I want you to help me deal with the major sects in Kyushu from now on. If you can recruit surrender, it is best. If you can't recruit surrender, we will eradicate them.

" Yan glanced at Long Qianyu, and her smile grew thicker: "As long as you accomplish this, I will reward you with the Queen and be your woman."

Haha...

Cheng Yi was overjoyed when he heard this. , hurriedly bowed: "Thank you for your kindness, my subordinates will do their best."

When he said this, Cheng Yi couldn't hide his excitement.

If you can taste the gentleness of the queen, it will be worth dying immediately.

Um!

Mo Yan nodded, and stopped talking nonsense at this time, waved her hand and said: "Go, this matter should not be delayed, you can leave early tomorrow morning."

"Yes, Your Excellency."

Cheng Yi answered and exited the palace happily. .

...

on the other side, God's Domain.

Phew...

Yue Feng sat cross-legged for about two hours, heaved a sigh of relief, and slowly opened his eyes.

what happened?

Feeling the situation in the body, Yue Feng frowned secretly, and felt that the strength in the body had recovered a lot, but it was suppressed by the surrounding environment.

Perhaps after staying for a while, at this time, Yue Feng can already see the surrounding situation, but he can only see the range within 100 meters.

Nima, what the hell is this place?

“Roar!”

At this moment, he heard a heart-shattering roar from the depths of the darkness ahead.

With this roar, Yue Feng clearly felt that an incomparably terrifying force was coming.

I go...

At this moment, Yue Feng’s heartbeat suddenly accelerated, and he realized that the beasts hidden in the darkness were more terrifying and ferocious than those he encountered before.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng was about to walk over to see what kind of beast he was.

“Yue Feng, don’t go over.”

However, at this moment, an eager shout came from behind.

Holy crap, is there anyone here?

Hearing the shout, Yue Feng paused and looked back subconsciously, frowning instantly at this look.

I saw a figure coming quickly, wearing black and red armor, looking anxious.

It was Qing Ming, one of the twelve holy demon kings.

Nima, why is he here?

Seeing Qing Ming, Yue Feng’s face was gloomy, and his whole body was full of alertness.

At this time, Yue Feng didn’t know that the Demon King Qingming was occupied by Nuwa.

“Yue Feng!”

At this time, Nuwa came to the front and said anxiously: “This is the Infinity Shadow Prison, trapped in the four congenital evil beasts, you must not act rashly.”

When she said this, Nuwa’s face was full of expressions. is complicated.

At that time, in the palace of Fengmoshan, after knowing the truth of the matter, Nuwa thought of finding the primordial spirit of the ancestors of the prehistoric ancestors first, but she searched all over Fengmoshan, and there was no primordial spirit of the

ancestors of the prehistoric wilderness. The whereabouts, in the end, had no choice, and Nuwa had to come to the Infernal Shadow Prison.

To be honest, Nuwa's current situation, directly breaking into the Infernal Shadow Prison, is completely risky. After all, with her strength, she can't fight the four evil beasts.

But there is really no other way. Yue Feng is the key to dealing with the demons. If something happens to him, he can't imagine the consequences.

The four congenital evil beasts?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then he sneered disdainfully: "It's really interesting, why do you care about my life or death, your dignified demon king?"

"No matter how dangerous this place is, it's not your demons who threw me away. Come in?"

Although Yue Feng was still in a coma when he was brought in, he could easily guess it because of his sharp mind.

call!

Hearing the ridicule, Nuwa was very helpless, and smiled bitterly: "Yue Feng, you don't know yet, I am not the Demon King of Qingming at all, I am Nuwa."

"You were also there when the Divine Realm and the Demon Race exchanged before. , You heard the conversation between me and Haotian Divine Monarch, if I were Qing Ming, why would I tell him the secrets in the magic stone?"

When she said this, Nuwa looked serious.

What?

Is this Qingming Demon King changed by the Queen Mother Nuwa?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a while, and while he was shocked, he was also a little puzzled.

But...he was filled with the power of the Demon Soul.

Chapter 4510

If it really changed, it would be incredible.

“Yue Feng!”

Seeing Yue Feng’s doubts, Nuwa sighed and said softly, “Before the Demon King Qingming came to Yutian Palace to negotiate, I attacked him...”

After speaking, Nuwa took the time situation, described in detail.

At the end of the story, Nuwa smiled bitterly: “Although this method is risky, it is foolproof, because only by borrowing the body of the Demon King Qingming, can it not be discovered by the Demon Lord Gone.”

So it was.

Hearing these words, Yue Feng nodded suddenly, and a trace of admiration rose in his heart: “The maiden has a quick mind, which is really admirable.”

After speaking, Yue Feng thought of something, puzzled: “The maiden said just now what is this place? The Unbounded Shadow Prison is also imprisoning the Four Great Innate Evil Beasts, what the hell is going on?”

“The Four Congenital Spirit Beasts are not only terrifying in strength, but each one is more ferocious than the other.” Nuwa replied with a solemn expression: “The gods and demons back then When there was no confrontation, the four beasts smothered the living beings, and the gods and demons joined forces to seal them in this place.”

Damn, so powerful?

Need the cooperation of gods and demons to seal the four evil beasts?

For a time, Yue Feng’s eyes widened and he was secretly surprised.

Then Yue Feng reacted and said puzzledly, “Since this place is so dangerous, why did Niangniang venture in?”

Alas!

Nu Wa sighed and gave Yue Feng a meaningful look: “Yue Feng, don’t you know that the prophecy of the innate spirit stone is related to you?”

“You are the key to fighting against the demons, so the demons will do everything possible to kill you. So for the sake of the realm of the gods and the human world, I have no choice but to hold your life.”

This....

At this moment, Yue Feng was stunned again, unable to calm down for a long time.

Nima, no wonder the demons have to catch me. So what is the prophecy of the innate spirit stone really related to me?

But... with his own strength, he can't even beat the Twelve Holy Demon Kings, how can he resist the entire Demon Race?

"Okay!"

Just when Yue Feng was secretly surprised, he saw Nuwa couldn't wait to speak: "It's not too late, I will pass all my cultivation to you now, only in this way can you block the four major Evil beast, get out of here."

Yue Feng was startled, and quickly shook his head: "Niangniang, this is absolutely absolutely impossible." What

a joke, how can he be qualified to get the cultivation of Nuwa Niangniang? You know, Nuwa is in the Kyushu continent, but she is recognized as the ancestor of mankind.

However, Nuwa insisted: "Don't say more, the current situation can only do this, otherwise, we will both be trapped here."

"You must know that because of the limitations of the Qingming Demon King, The power of my primordial spirit cannot be fully exerted at all, only by passing on all the cultivation bases to you can we ensure that you are safe and sound."

Om!

When the words fell, Nu Wa silently recited two formulas, and in an instant, a golden light flickered, and the primordial spirit escaped from the body of the Qingming Demon King.

It was seen that Nu Wa's primordial spirit was in a translucent state at this time, indescribably elegant and agile.

This...

Seeing the seriousness of what Nuwa said, Yue Feng was still a little hesitant.

At this time, it is no trivial matter. After all, Nuwa has survived for tens of thousands of years, and her cultivation may be more important than her life. Now she has to pass it on to herself, how can she bear it?

"I'm not only for you, but also for the entire Divine Realm."

At this time, Nu Wa said seriously, Yuanshen floated up, and a pair of jade hands pressed directly on the top of Yue Feng's head.

hum!

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt that an incomparably majestic and powerful force was continuously flowing into his body. Not only that, but the surrounding air also formed an incomparably terrifying storm.

Buzz...

With the continuous integration of power, Yue Feng only felt a pure and vast power, filling the whole body, and the strength continued to rise.

Finally, after Nu Wa passed on the cultivation base, the primordial spirit became illusory and disappeared at any time.

“Yue Feng.”

At the same time, Nuwa’s voice also became ethereal: “My cultivation base is all given to you, I hope you can live well, successfully leave here, and my primordial spirit will be transformed into A piece of golden fine jade, you have to keep it, and when you leave here and return to Yutian Palace, give it to my junior brother Jiutian God.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4511-4515

Chapter 4511

“Jingyu is the essence of my Yuanshen, and when it merges with my body, I can re-cultivate my Yuanshen. Remember, remember...”

After the last sentence, Nuwa Yuanshen Completely dissipated without a trace, leaving a piece of exquisite golden jade in place. It is the fine jade that Nuwa just said.

“Niangniang!”

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng’s heart was sour, moved, and a little sentimental: “You can rest assured, I will live well and do my best to stop the conspiracy of the demons.”

Said, Yue Feng put Jingyu Carefully picked it up and put it on him.

Huh...

At this moment, because of the integration of Nu Wa’s cultivation, Yue Feng only felt that he was full of inexhaustible power, and he lost his previous nervousness, but was extremely confident.

Hurry up and find a way to get out of here.

At this time, Yue Feng was muttering in his heart, and was ready to explore the surroundings.

“Roar”

However, at this moment, he heard a roar coming from behind. The sound was very close. At that time, Yue Feng quickly turned his head, saw the situation behind him, and was stunned.

hiss!

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn’t help taking a breath of cold air.

I saw a huge dragon floating in the endless darkness behind him. This dragon was very strange, with forked horns on its head, and the position on the back of the neck was covered with red temples. So, the scales all over the body are actually growing in the opposite direction?

This giant dragon, hundreds of meters long, with a huge dragon head, stared at Yue Feng, his eyes flashing with dark red light, which made people palpitate.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Obviously, the roar just now was made by this giant dragon.

I go!

Yue Feng looked at the giant dragon and was stunned for more than ten seconds before he could react.

This...this is one of the four evil beasts that the mother of Nuwa said just now?

Although it looks a little weird, doesn't it look like a dragon?

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that there was a mirage in front of him, which was very different from the dragon he had seen before.

Mirage is one of the four evil beasts. It has the ability to measure the sky and the earth. The gas it spews can form a phantom, which is also called a mirage in human records.

“Roar!”

Just when Yue Feng was secretly surprised, the mirage in front of him once again let out a roar that shocked the world!

“10,000 years, haha, exactly 10,000 years.” In the

next second, Mirage opened his bloody mouth and made a deafening voice: “I didn't expect that in this Infinite Shadow Prison, I would still encounter Human.”

After speaking, Mirage looked at Yue Feng up and down, and continued: “You human, you are young, but your strength is not weak. Today is the time to give me a tooth sacrifice.” The

voice fell, and a huge hurricane set off a hurricane. Come to Yue Feng.

Nima.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was shocked and angry, this thing is really evil, there is no injustice and no hatred, and it will eat me as soon as we meet?

“I heard that you are one of the four evil beasts.”

At this moment, Yue Feng stood there, motionless as a mountain, and said coldly, “I want to see how capable you are.” He started to fight with Mirage in mid-air.

To be honest, if it was half an hour ago, Yue Feng would never have the courage. After all, the strength of this mirage is too terrifying, but at this time, with the power of Nuwa's primordial spirit, Yue Feng has no fear.

...

the other side.

Kyushu, Yellow Sea Continent.

On the mountain road with a dozen exceptions from the Famous Sword Villa, dozens of figures are slowly moving forward. These people, wearing uniform black soft armor, with long knives hanging from their waists, are all powerful.

These are the elite guards of the Southern Cloud Imperial City.

And the one at the head, dressed in silver armor, has a good aura and majesty.

It was Cheng Yi.

Under Mo Yan's instruction, Cheng Yi decided to deal with the Yellow Sea Continent first, and the Famous Sword Villa with the highest reputation in the Yellow Sea Continent naturally became the first target.

"General!"

At this time, a guard came up and asked for instructions: "When we arrive at the Famous Sword Villa, shall we go ahead and force the opponent to surrender?"

"You said it lightly!" Cheng Yi said angrily. : "There are so many people in Mingjian Mountain Villa, and it depends on us people. It's definitely not possible to fight hard."

With that, Cheng Yi's mouth twitched a hint of treacherousness: "I heard that Mingjian Mountain Villa is going to let the eldest young lady Ye Ziyi take over the next term. Villa lord, we can make a fuss from this Ye Ziyi. As long as we take Ye Ziyi, we are not afraid that Mingjian Villa will not surrender."

Chapter 4512

When saying this, Cheng Yi's eyes were a little helpless.

According to Cheng Yixiang's plan, he directly led the army and swept the rivers and lakes of Kyushu, but Moyan did not agree to do so, because the goal was too big, and it was easy to cause alliances between various factions in the rivers and lakes, so Moyan asked him to act secretly.

Wow...

Hearing this, the guards around couldn't help but laugh.

"The general is wise."

"I heard that Ye Ziyi looks like a fish and a geese. If he catches it, the general can also enjoy the tenderness of a beauty."

"That's right..."

When saying this, these elite guards were A look of compliment. Although Cheng Yi had just become a general, the people who came into contact with him all knew something about him. He was not only ruthless, but also very lecherous. Under such circumstances, these guards naturally had to do what they wanted.

Hehe...

Hearing these compliments, Cheng Yi's mouth curled into a smile, and he waved his hand and said, "Very good, as long as you serve me with all your heart, this general promises that everyone will enjoy beautiful women, glory and wealth."

Said At these times, Cheng Yi's eyes flickered with anticipation.

I heard that Ye Ziyi is talented and beautiful. She is a famous beauty in the Yellow Sea Continent. This time, she must have a good experience.

Thinking to himself, Cheng Yi took out the map, looked at the terrain, and instructed: "Let's go to the town near Mingjian Villa to rest. Before entering the town, everyone should change their clothes, and don't expose their own identity. Identity, do you understand?"

"Yes, General."

After hearing the order, dozens of elite guards responded in unison, then followed Cheng Yi and headed for the town.

.....

On the other side, Famous Sword Villa.

In the hall, Ye Xuan sat on the main seat with a solemn expression on his face, and a layer of lingering melancholy shrouded his eyebrows. On the seats on both sides, the elders of the villa sat.

On the right side of Ye Xuan, sat a slim figure.

A bright yellow dress can't hide her charming figure, but her delicate face is also a bit dignified.

In the whole hall, the atmosphere was a little dignified.

Half a year ago, Bai Yunfei was in the Five Poison Sects, causing a bloody storm on the rivers and lakes. At that time, the major sects went to encircle and suppress, and the famous sword villa also went. Although Bai Yunfei's conspiracy was finally broken, the major sects also suffered heavy losses. .

At that time, Mingjian Villa also damaged many elite disciples, so after the incident, Mingjian Villa began to keep a low profile and keep a close eye on the situation of the rivers and lakes.

A day ago, news came that the Nayun royal family had fallen into the control of the demons. Not only that, but the Queen of Apocalypse, Ren Yingying, also publicly stated that she was allied with the demons. Knowing this, Ye Xuan, the owner of the village, was very shocked, and immediately summoned all parties. Great Elder, discuss this matter.

"Everyone!"

Ye Xuan looked around at this matter: "The situation in Kyushu is like this, what do you think?" The

voice fell, and the elders looked at each other in dismay, and immediately spoke.

"It's better for us to wait and see."

"I think that if we are passive, we might as well contact other sects as soon as possible to take precautions. You must know that the demons are very ambitious and will definitely invade the Kyushu rivers and lakes again. , after all, the previous Bai Yunfei is a good example."

"But what if we contacted other sects?"

Several elders expressed their opinions. In the end, one of them thought of something, looked at Ye Ziyi and said, "Miss, you and Yue Feng have a good relationship. If you can contact Yue Feng, it would be the best.

" , He has solved the crisis in Kyushu many times before. If he was there, he would not be afraid of the demons at all.

Swish!

When the words fell, Ye Xuan and other elders' eyes also converged on Ye Ziyi.

Ye Ziyi bit her lip tightly, with a bitter expression on her face: "Since the incident of the Five Poison Sect ended, I have no news of him." When he said this, Ye Ziyi's face was faintly flushed.

He and Yue Feng were just friends, but the eyes of his father and the elders seemed to be the same as him, which was really embarrassing.

Ugh!

Hearing Ye Ziyi's answer, the elders were extremely disappointed.

The eldest miss can't contact Yue Feng, what can I do?

Chapter 4513

"Ziyi!"

At this moment, Ye Xuan breathed a sigh of relief and looked at Ye Ziyi with a smile: "According to the current situation, what is your opinion?"

When he said this, Ye Xuan's eyes were full of love.

Ye Ziyi thought for a while and said seriously: "I think, what the elder said just now is right, we can't sit still, let's contact other sects first, so that we can take care of each other."

"Also, send someone to Ouyang . Family, let's see if Yue Feng's whereabouts."

Although Ye Ziyi is a woman, she has a wise personality and acts calmly.

Um!

Hearing the answer, Ye Xuan was very satisfied and nodded in approval: "What you said is also what I thought, so let's do it like this."

After saying that, Ye Xuan looked around and said to the elders, "A few You, in order to meet the impending catastrophe, starting from today, I plan to retreat and practice, and Ziyi will take over all the affairs of the villa."

When the last word fell, Ye Xuan looked at Ye Ziyi expectantly.

The daughter is already old, and she is still the next owner of the village. Many things should be faced by herself.

"Yes, the village master." After

hearing this, the elders looked at each other and nodded in unison.

Ye Ziyi's body trembled, and her delicate face showed complexity: "Father, I... I'm afraid I can't do well." She is still too young, how can she take on such a big responsibility?

Ye Xuan smiled slightly and comforted: "What are you afraid of? You are now the master of the young village, and some things need to be sharpened, and the elders will assist you."

"Furthermore, the cultivation realm of being a father also needs to be improved. You have to understand a truth. It is important to have allies when you are in trouble, but the most important thing is to be strong yourself."

Phew!

Ye Ziyi took a deep breath and nodded: "Father, I understand."

Ye Xuan smiled and explained a few more words, then left the hall and began to retreat and practice.

"Several elders."

After Ye Xuan left, Ye Ziyi began to instruct: "Send someone to the Ouyang family first, and then contact other sects. This matter must not be delayed."

"Yes, Miss." The elders agreed in unison.

Although Ye Ziyi was already the owner of the young village, they were still used to calling her eldest lady.

Soon, several elders left one after another. Ye Ziyi stood in the hall, looking at the sky outside, with a delicate face and incomparable determination.

I will definitely work hard to make Mingjian Villa stronger.

.....

At this moment, in a small town not far from Mingjian Villa.

In the inn room, Cheng Yi changed into his casual clothes and stood in front of the window sill, looking at the Famous Sword Villa in the distance, thoughtfully.

Just now, he sent all the guards out to investigate the situation of Mingjian Villa.

Although Cheng Yi has not read the military book, he also understands the truth of planning ahead.

Squeak!

At this moment, the door was pushed open, and several guards walked in quickly.

“Lord!”

When they got to the front, one of the guards respectfully said: “We have just probed. The surrounding area of Mingjian Villa is heavily guarded. There are many disciples patrolling back and forth. It is difficult to sneak in.”

In order to avoid exposure, Cheng Yi explained to them, Don’t call the general, but change the name of the lord.

mad.

Hearing this, Cheng Yi frowned and cursed inwardly.

Originally interrupted to sneak into Mingjian Villa at night, and directly captured Ye Ziyi, so as to force Mingjian Villa to surrender, but now it seems that this plan will not work.

While depressed, the other guards also returned one after another.

“My lord!”

At this time, one of the guards reported, “We explored the Valley of Forging Swords, where patrols have been strengthened, and we can’t sneak in at all. But...”

After speaking, the guard changed his tongue. He continued: “We found a hidden cave not far from the Valley of Forged Swords, which can be used as a secret stronghold.”

Hidden cave?

Cheng Yi frowned and said angrily: “A cave, is it worth reporting it? It’s really no brains.” After speaking, Cheng Yi’s eyes flashed, he thought of something, and quickly took out the map.

In the next second, Cheng Yi asked about the location of the cave, and after thinking for a while, a wonderful plan popped up in his mind.

Chapter 4514

“You...”

Cheng Yi took out an exquisite ancient sword and gave it to one of the guards: “You take this sword and pretend to go to sell it near the famous sword villa, remember,

attract people The more the better, be sure to attract the attention of Famous Sword Villa.”

“In the end, if Ye Ziyi summons you, you can say that this sword was found in that cave, and then you will lead her to the cave. “

When he said this, Cheng Yi couldn't hide his pride.

You must know that Cheng Yi's ancient sword was selected by Moyan from the treasure house of the Nanyun royal family before he set off at that time and specially rewarded to him. It is said to be the royal sword of a Nanyun emperor thousands of years ago. The quality is extraordinary.

If you deal with other people, this method may not be successful, but Cheng Yi believes that Ye Ziyi will definitely take the bait. After all, Famous Sword Villa is famous for forging swords in Kyushu. If you know that someone has found an ancient sword of great value in a cave, he will definitely be patient. Can't stop being curious.

“This subordinate understands.”

The imperial guard was a wise man, he immediately understood Cheng Yi's intention, and quickly expressed his position: “Master, rest assured, this subordinate will definitely live up to his expectations.”

After speaking, the imperial guard wrapped the ancient sword, hurried out of the room.

Haha...

At this time, Cheng Yi was in a good mood. He was so resourceful that he could come up with such a wonderful solution.

Then, Cheng Yi said to the other guards: “Go, let's go to the cave to deploy together, and then wait for the beautiful lady Ye.”

“Yes, my lord.”

Two minutes later, dozens of guards were in Cheng Yi's Under the leadership, rush towards the direction of the cave.

However, Cheng Yi and his party didn't know that when they left the town, there was a slender figure 100 meters away behind them, following them unhurriedly.

It was Ji Hongshang.

That's right, Ji Hongshang has been following him secretly since he learned that Cheng Yi was named a general in Nanyun Imperial City. On the way, Ji Hongshang wanted to take action several times, but he still held back.

You must know that Ji Hongshang has lost the eighth-level skill. Although she has been practicing hard, she has not returned to her previous peak state. She and Cheng Yi are not sure of winning one-on-one. What's more, there are dozens of other people around Cheng Yi. The guards are inseparable.

In this case, Ji Hongshang had to follow him secretly, all the way to the town.

At this time, seeing Cheng Yi and the others, changed their clothes, and sneaked out of the town, Ji Hongshang knew that they had a plan, and immediately followed up, planning to find out.

Ji Hongshang was very cautious, and kept a safe distance until she checked it out.

...

on the other side, on the street in front of the gate of Mingjian Villa. The guard was

holding an ancient sword, standing in a crowded place, shouting loudly: "An ancient sword, an ancient sword worth a thousand pieces of gold, only sold to those who are destined..."

It was sent by Cheng Yi to attract the attention of Mingjian Villa.

Mingjian Villa is not far from the town, and people come and go on the street in front of the door.

Whoa!

At this time, when they heard that someone was buying ancient swords, many passersby thought it was the disciples of Mingjian Villa selling it here, and they immediately gathered around.

"What kind of ancient sword, you want to buy a thousand gold?"

"Yeah, the lion opened his mouth."

"Could it be the treasure collected by Mingjian Villa?"

Everyone started to speculate, and Liu Dong looked proud.

In the next second, Liu Dong looked around and said with a big laugh, "This ancient sword of mine is a rare treasure, and it is said to be less valuable. Moreover, the ancient

swords that ended in Famous Sword Villa are not necessarily more precious than mine.
“

Also, I'm not a disciple of Mingjian Villa, so please don't spread the word.”

Wow!

Hearing this, there was an uproar in the audience.

This kid is not small, he dares to sell swords on the site of Famous Sword Villa, isn't this courting death?

In shock, no one in the crowd said, “You have a big voice. You dare to say that your sword is more precious than that of Famous Sword Villa. I'm really not afraid that the wind will flash your tongue.” The

voice fell, and everyone nodded in response . and.

“Yes, this bullshit is exaggerated.”

“I think he is a grandstanding.”

Hearing the ridicule, Liu Dong was not angry at all, he laughed and said: “I act straight and do it right, never talk big, don't believe it. Yes, let's get to know each other today.”

Chapter 4515 When the

voice fell, Liu Dong opened the package and took out the ancient sword.

Swish!

In an instant, when the ancient sword was unsheathed, I saw a golden light flickering, the blade of the sword was shining in the sunlight, and the veins were like gurgling water, showing nobility and extraordinariness.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, everyone around couldn't help gasping for air, and all of them were stunned.

Good sword.

In an instant, everyone realized that what Liu Dong said was true, and they no longer dared to mock him.

However, Liu Dong did not show off too much, and he was always paying attention to the movements of the famous Sword Villa.

Sure enough, the situation here quickly attracted the attention of a group of disciples from the Famous Sword Villa. At that time, they walked over quickly and shouted loudly, "Hey, what are you doing around here?"

Whoa!

Seeing the people coming from Mingjian Villa, everyone quickly made way. At the same time, someone said, "This person is selling swords here."

What, someone dares to sell swords near Mingjian Villa?

Isn't this playing a big knife in front of Guan Gong's door?

The leading disciple frowned, came over and his eyes locked on Liu Dong at once: "Is that you selling swords here?" As he said, he looked at the ancient sword in Liu Dong's hand.

The moment he saw the ancient sword, the disciple was also taken aback.

This ancient sword is really good.

"Not bad!"

Hearing the question, Liu Dong didn't panic at all, and made a humble look: "I need money urgently, so I dare to sell it here."

The disciple frowned, "You have a problem with this sword, come on, come with us."

After saying that, he greeted his subordinates, and without any explanation, led Liu Dong into the villa.

At this moment.

In the Famous Sword Villa, Ye Ziyi was sitting in the study, closing his eyes and resting.

"Miss!"

At this moment, a disciple walked in quickly, with a complicated expression: "There is a person selling ancient swords outside our villa. It is very suspicious. We have already caught him." There is

such a thing Son?

Hearing this, Ye Ziyi was stunned for a moment, then raised her jade hand: "Bring it here directly."

"Yes, Miss."

The disciple responded, walked out quickly, and led Liu Dong in after a while. .

At this time, the disciple was full of arrogance, and said coldly to Liu Dong: "This is our eldest lady of the villa, you'd better explain honestly, the origin of your sword."

Liu Dong made a sincere look, and quickly Salute: "In Xia Liudong, I saw Miss."

"What ancient sword?"

Ye Ziyi sat there with a calm expression: "Take it out and let me see."

Liu Dong quickly opened the package and showed the ancient sword. In an instant, the entire study was shrouded in golden light.

Um?

Ye Ziyi's eyes flickered, and she stood up suddenly, staring at the sword, unable to hide the shock.

It turned out to be an ancient sword of purple rank, and the workmanship is so exquisite, it must have an extraordinary origin.

The next second, Ye Ziyi held back the shock in her heart and looked at Liu Dong: "Where did you get this sword from?" The watch was full of indifference, but her eyes were full of anticipation.

Speaking of which, Ye Ziyi, as the eldest lady of Mingjian Villa, had read countless swords, and at a glance, she could see that the sword in front of her was not something that an unknown person like Liu Dong could possess.

"I..."

However, as an elite guard, Liu Dong has also seen the world, so he was not frightened by Ye Ziyi's aura at all, but he still pretended to be sincere and fearful: "This is from my ancestors. If the eldest miss wants, I will be the beauty of an adult, and I will ask you for eight hundred taels of gold." As soon as he finished speaking,

the disciple next to him couldn't help but scolded: "I think you really don't know how to live or die. Your head is coming up?"

Ye Ziyi shook her head, signaling the disciple to shut up.

The next second, Ye Ziyi looked at Liu Dong with a half-smiling smile: “You say this is from your family’s ancestors? This ancient sword is not only very beautifully crafted, but also has a dragon-shaped pattern on it. It looks like a royal thing at first glance. Are you a disciple of the royal family?”

“But a disciple of the royal family, do you need to get down to the point of selling swords to live?” At the

end, Ye Ziyi’s face turned cold, and she scolded: “You always explain, I won’t care about you, and I will give it to you. You have some rewards, if you are obsessed with it, then don’t blame me for being rude.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4516-4520

Chapter 4516

Ye Ziyi was very angry at this time, the man in front of him was talking nonsense with his eyes wide open, and he didn't even take Mingjian Villa in his eyes.

call!

Feeling Ye Ziyi's order, Liu Dong knew that the time was right, and with a very frightened look, he quickly said: "Miss, calm down, I said, I said it all."

"This... this sword is mine. Found in a cave."

Cave?

Hearing this, Ye Ziyi suddenly became interested, and hurriedly asked, "Which cave?"

"Just, it's not far from here." Liu Dong lowered his head and said.

call!

At this moment, Ye Ziyi was very excited. It must be unusual for a cave to have such an extraordinary ancient sword of purple order.

Thinking to himself, Ye Ziyi continued to ask: "What else is in the cave?"

Liu Dong thought for a while and replied, "The cave is very deep and gloomy, I didn't dare to go deep, after getting this ancient sword, I'll be out right away." That's

great.

Hearing the answer, Ye Ziyi instantly became excited, and all these signs indicated that there would be other things in the cave.

At this time, Ye Ziyi didn't know that she had been deceived by Liu Dong.

There are no treasures in the cave, only traps and traps.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Take me to the cave." Ye Ziyi held back her excitement and said to Liu Dong, "Don't worry, as long as you take me there, I won't hurt you, and I will reward you."

Ye Ziyi looked at Look at the ancient sword: "As for this sword, I bought it, don't you want a thousand taels of gold?"

“Thank you, Miss.”

Liu Dong’s face was full of gratitude, and he saluted as he spoke.

At this time, Liu Dong looked overjoyed, but his heart was extremely excited.

Haha...

The general’s plan is really perfect. The eldest young lady of the Ye family believed it without any doubt.

A few minutes later, under the leadership of Liu Dong, Ye Ziyi and several elite disciples rushed towards the cave.

.....

at this moment.

In a cave not far from the Valley of Forged Swords.

Cheng Yi took out a bottle of special potion from his body and smeared the potion on the stones in the hidden corners around the cave.

Phew...

In an instant, the potion volatilized, forming a unique fragrance in the air.

Seeing this, the elite guards present looked at each other and were very curious, but they did not dare to ask rashly.

Swish, rustling...

After a while, everyone heard a strange sound coming from all directions. At that time, they all looked over and couldn’t help taking a breath.

Hiss...

lots of poisonous insects.

I saw that many poisonous insects crawled from a distance and gathered towards the place where Cheng Yi smeared them. These poisonous insects, some of which were colorful poisonous snakes, some were slapped and laughed, and some poisonous scorpion centipedes, thousands of them, densely watching. Makes the scalp tingling.

Gudong.

For a time, many guards felt chills down their spines and couldn't help but retreat.

"What are you panicking about?"

Cheng Yi snorted coldly and scolded: "Some poisonous insects scare you like this? This is what I used to deal with the eldest lady of the Ye family. You should also hurry and hide. Remember, as long as you don't take the initiative. Attack these poisonous insects, they will not hurt you."

When he said this, Cheng Yi's face was full of confidence.

As long as Ye Ziyi is successfully tricked, don't even think about leaving.

Speaking of which, Cheng Yi has only obtained the poison power of Ji Hongshang on the eighth floor, and he does not yet have the ability to control poisonous insects in the Five Poison Sects. Therefore, it is not difficult to attract so many poisonous insects.

call!

Hearing this, the guards secretly breathed a sigh of relief, and then went into hiding.

Cheng Yi also showed a faint smile, hiding in a shadowy corner.

For a time, the cave was silent, only the slight rubbing of poisonous insects on the stones.

In the blink of an eye, ten minutes passed, and there was a conversation outside the cave.

"Where is the cave?"

"Just in front." As the

conversation got closer, several figures appeared at the entrance of the cave. It was Ye Ziyi, Liu Dong and others.

At this moment, Ye Ziyi walked into the cave first, looked around, and then asked Liu Dong, "That ancient sword, you found it here?"

Liu Dong nodded repeatedly: "Yes, it's right here. Inside the cave."

Chapter 4517

When talking about this, Liu Dong secretly looked around, with treacherousness in his eyes.

He had already seen the mark Cheng Yi engraved at the entrance of the cave. Although he couldn't see Cheng Yi and everyone else at this time, he also knew that they had prepared an ambush in the cave.

Um!

Hearing the answer, Ye Ziyi had no doubts, nodded and went straight to explore the depths of the cave.

However, what made Ye Ziyi puzzled was that the cave was not very deep, only tens of meters. He quickly checked it and found nothing.

Damn, is this man named Liu Dong lying to himself?

Ye Ziyi was very annoyed and was about to go back and question Liu Dong.

Whoa!

However, just as Ye Ziyi turned around, dozens of figures suddenly rushed out from the shadows around, blocking the exit of the cave. The one at the head, with a strong aura permeating his body, with a gloomy smile on his face, is Cheng Yi.

Beside Cheng Yi, Liu Dong stood there quietly, also with a sinister expression.

Swish!

Seeing this scene, both Ye Ziyi and the disciples of the Famous Sword Villa all changed their faces.

Oops, ambushed.

The next second, Ye Ziyi reacted, staring at Liu Dongjiao and shouting, "You really have a problem." After saying that, Ye Ziyi observed Cheng Yi secretly, but felt that none of them were weak.

Obviously, the other party came prepared.

As soon as the words fell, a disciple behind him shouted angrily: "You are so bold, you dare to set a trap for our eldest young lady, have you thought about the consequences?"

Feeling Ye Ziyi's anger, Liu Dong smiled and said, "Miss Ye, don't be angry, if I don't do this, how can I arrange for you to meet my general?" Zhu Cheng Yi said: "General, this is the eldest miss of the Ye family, Ye Ziyi."

"Okay!"

Cheng Yi praised and said with a smile: "You have done a good job, this time you have made a contribution, I will definitely go back. Reward well."

"Thank you, General!" Liu Dong was full of joy.

General?

Hearing the conversation between the two, Ye Ziyi's delicate body trembled, and she was secretly shocked.

The other party's background is not small.

Phew...

At this time, Cheng Yi took a step forward, looked Ye Ziyi up and down, couldn't help taking a deep breath, and his eyes were straight.

Beautiful, really beautiful.

This Miss Ye family is indeed well-deserved, and her appearance is at the level of the best goddess in the entire Kyushu.

"Haha..." The

more Cheng Yi looked at it, the more itchy his heart became. He grinned at Ye Ziyi and said, "Miss Ye, don't panic, I invited you in this way because I wanted to cooperate with you.

"When he was talking, Cheng Yi's eyes kept on Ye Ziyi, and he couldn't say anything.

"Cooperation?"

Cheng Yi's gaze made Ye Ziyi feel uncomfortable, and said angrily, "Who are you, why should I cooperate with you?" Still a general, just a joke.

"Hehe..." Cheng Yi smiled slightly, and no longer concealed it at this time, and introduced himself: "My name is Cheng Yi, and I am the newly-appointed general of the Southern Cloud Continent. When I see the eldest lady this time, I want to invite you Mingjian. Villa, join our camp."

"Nowadays the rivers and lakes are turbulent, the wind and rain are falling, and only the powerful demons have the ability to control the overall situation. You can rest assured that as long as you join the famous sword villa, when you rule Kyushu, your benefits will be indispensable."

What Cheng Yi said was extremely sincere.

However, to Ye Ziyi's voice, these words were extremely shameless and disgusting beyond words.

"Working with you?" The

next second, Ye Ziyi bit her lip tightly, unable to hide her contempt: "What are you daydreaming about? People like you, cunning and despicable, willing to be the lackey of the Demon Race, are not worthy of peace at all. I'll talk."

"Also, the demons are very ambitious, full of evil, and people and gods are angry. My name is Jianshanzhuang, a well-known family, how can I cooperate with you demons and demons?" The

voice was clear and pleasant, and his position was firm.

Mad!

Hearing this insult, dozens of elite guards were furious.

This Ye Ziyi is really bold, even if he refuses the general, how dare you say that we are evil demons?

Chapter 4518

Shua!

At this moment, the smile on Cheng Yi's face also froze, and there was a surge of anger in his heart. Since becoming a general, who has seen himself respectfully? But this Ye Ziyi actually called herself a lackey.

In anger, Cheng Yi stopped talking nonsense, pointed to Ye Ziyi and shouted angrily: "Toast, don't eat or drink fine wine, give it to me."

Swish swish....

The last word fell, and the few who were already ready to fight The ten elite guards exploded their inner strength one after another, rushing towards Ye Ziyi and the others.

Cheng Yi was standing at the entrance of the cave with a relaxed attitude.

As a general, this kind of scene does not need to be done by himself, not to mention, he has a killer.

"Shameless..."

Seeing those elite guards rushing in, Ye Ziyi didn't panic at all.

“Protect Eldest Miss!”

“Let’s rush out together...”

At the same time, several disciples of the Famous Sword Villa who accompanied them also howled and rushed up to fight with the elite guards.

“Chichichi...” During the

fierce battle, Ye Ziyi’s figure was elegant, and the swordsmanship she displayed was even more superb. A powerful sword beam was intertwined in the cave, and in the blink of an eye, she stabbed several forbidden Guardian Elite.

And the few disciples of the famous Sword Villa cooperated closely, and stayed close to Ye Ziyi.

Mad!

Seeing this scene, Cheng Yi’s face was gloomy, and he secretly clenched his fists. The plan was so perfect that there were still casualties.

In anger, Cheng Yi roared: “Go back, all go back!”

Whoa!

Hearing the order, the remaining elite guards did not dare to neglect and retreated one after another.

“Wooooo...” In the

next second, Cheng Yi did not hesitate at all, put his finger in his mouth, and let out a loud whistle.

Yes, Cheng Yi decided to summon the poisonous insects hiding in the corners.

Swish...

The moment the whistle sounded, a dense sound was heard, emanating from the gaps in the surrounding stones. Ye Ziyi and several disciples of the famous Sword Villa felt that something was wrong and looked at it subconsciously.

At this look, the complexion changed greatly, and the scalp was numb.

I saw countless poisonous insects gathered from all directions. These poisonous insects were huge, with dark and shiny carapaces, some colorful, and obviously highly poisonous.

This...

In an instant, several disciples of Famous Sword Villa were all heartbroken and panicked.

So many poisonous insects? If you get close, I am afraid that you will be gnawed to the bone.

Ye Ziyi was also trembling in the suburbs, her face was extremely pale, she was a girl after all, she could not calm down when she suddenly saw so many poisonous insects.

Haha....

seeing Ye Ziyi's reaction, Cheng Yi was extremely proud and laughed: "Miss Ye, I advise you to give up, you can't stop so many poisonous insects."

"Also, so it would be such a pity if she was bitten by a poisonous insect and turned her face beyond recognition."

Seeing Cheng Yi's fake face, Ye Ziyi bit her lip and didn't respond.

Mad!

Several disciples of the famous Sword Villa looked at each other, and after the huge panic, endless fighting intent appeared on their faces.

"It's just a group of poisonous insects, and you still want to scare us?"

"Ma De, I fought with them."

"Yes, I swear to protect the eldest lady..." The

voice fell, and several famous Sword Villa disciples, one by one, were brave and fearless, facing the surroundings. The poisonous swarm rushed away.

"Don't..."

Seeing this scene, Ye Ziyi's body trembled, subconsciously trying to stop it, but it was too late.

"Ah..."

I saw that countless poisonous insects swarmed up and directly drowned the disciples. After a few screams, they died of breath, leaving only a few skeletons on the ground.

Hiss....

seeing this scene, Ye Ziyi was extremely frightened and furious. These disciples, loyal to themselves and Famous Sword Villa, are now dying so tragically.

At the same time, I was a little apprehensive.

It's over, so many poisonous insects, is it God's will?

Thinking about it, Ye Ziyi was extremely desperate.

Swish....

At this time, the poisonous insect swarms devoured the corpses of several famous Sword Villa disciples and gathered towards Ye Ziyi.

Ye Ziyi clenched the long sword tightly, her palms sweating under the huge panic and despair.

Chapter 4519

“Wooooo...”

At this moment, I heard Cheng Yi whistle again, and those poisonous insects who were rushing up, retreated one after another.

Cheng Yi's ultimate goal is to capture Ye Ziyi alive and threaten Mingjian Villa's submission. How can she be allowed to die here?

Phew...

Seeing the poisonous insects recede, Ye Ziyi took a deep breath, still a little frightened in her heart.

It was at this time that Cheng Yi moved his figure, burst out, raised his hand and quickly clicked on Ye Ziyi's acupuncture point.

In an instant, Ye Ziyi's delicate body trembled, unable to move.

“You...”

Ye Ziyi was furious and stared at Cheng Yi fiercely: “You despicable villain, you better kill me immediately, otherwise, I will not let you go.”

Ye Ziyi at this time Very angry, the owner of the dignified and well-known Sword Mountain Villa was captured by such a villain, which really embarrassed the family.

“Hehe!”

Ye Ziyi's scolding, Cheng Yi did not get angry, but aroused his interest, and said with a smile: "As expected of Miss Ye, she is so sexy when she is angry. He came, stretched out his hand to hook Ye Ziyi's chin, sniffed gently in front of her, intoxicated: "Tsk tsk, it smells so good."

Haha...

At this moment, the elite guards around also started booing. .

"Congratulations to the general for successfully capturing the eldest miss of the Ye family."

"Haha, it's really gratifying that the general has captured the beauty."

"This shows that the general is blessed with this kind of beauty, haha..."

Hearing the compliments around him, Cheng Yi's face was full of pride, and he became more courageous. He stopped Ye Ziyi's waist and pulled him sharply.

Ye Ziyi didn't react at all, she let out a coquettish cry and slammed into Cheng Yi's arms.

"Miss Ye, this general is really fascinated by you, don't worry, I will take good care of you, haha." Cheng Yi laughed and put his mouth up slowly.

"You..."

Seeing Cheng Yi approaching, Ye Ziyi was anxious and angry, and kept scolding: "Let me go, shameless villain, let me go..." While scolding, she was about to struggle .

However, her acupuncture point was punctured, and she couldn't break free at all.

Finally, Ye Ziyi gave up and closed her eyes in despair.

At the same time, he was extremely embarrassed.

The dignified eldest lady of the Ye family, the young owner of the famous sword villa, Bingqing Yujie, if this person takes away his innocence, how will he meet anyone in the future?

Thinking to herself, Ye Ziyi bit her lip tightly, and the tears couldn't help falling.

She could feel Cheng Yi's breathing hitting her face.

If his innocence is gone, he would rather die than drag this person to hell.

Whoosh!

At this critical moment, a slender figure, like lightning, rushed into the cave and hit Cheng Yi with a palm.

I saw this woman, wearing a black tight-fitting long dress, with delicate facial features, indescribably cold and charming, with a strong aura all over her body, and her eyes full of chills.

It was Ji Hongshang.

Half a day ago, Ji Hongshang secretly followed Cheng Yi and the others to the vicinity of the cave, and she was dormant all the time, quietly observing the situation of Cheng Yi and the others. At this time, seeing that he was going to humiliate Ye Ziyi, she couldn't help showing up.

Madd, who?

Feeling a surprise attack from behind, Cheng Yi was furious and turned around abruptly.

Swish!

At the same time, the gazes of the surrounding elite guards also converged on Ji Hongshang. Seeing Ji Hongshang's appearance, she was stunned.

What a beautiful woman.

Compared with the eldest young lady of the Ye family, this appearance is quite different.

"It's you?"

Cheng Yi was also shocked when he saw Ji Hongshang, and couldn't help exclaiming: "You're not dead?" Chang's whereabouts, Cheng Yi thought she was dead.

But I never expected to meet here.

"You treacherous person!"

Ji Hongshang's charming face was full of resentment at this time, and she said coquettishly: "You have made me so miserable, I will tear you into thousands of pieces." After saying that, Ji Hong said Chang speeded up and slapped Cheng Yi's heart with a palm.

With this palm, Ji Hongshang almost used all her strength.

boom!

At this moment, Cheng Yi couldn't dodge it. As long as he reached it with a palm, the two of them collided with each other and let out a dull roar. Immediately afterwards, each of them was shaken back a dozen steps.

Chapter 4520

Although Ji Hongshang broke out with all her strength, her strength has not returned to its previous peak, so this palm did not cause much damage to Cheng Yi.

However, Cheng Yi was shocked.

This Ji Hongshang is really terrifying, the eighth layer of internal strength has been taken away by himself, how many days has it been, and the strength has recovered so strongly?

But after the shock, Cheng Yi quickly regained his confidence.

He clearly felt that after Ji Hongshang hit the slap just now, a lot of internal energy was consumed, and it was not a threat to himself at all.

This...

The sudden change made Ye Ziyi a little confused.

what's the situation? Isn't this Ji Hongshang, the suzerain of the Five Poison Sect? She was the first to form an alliance with the Demon Race. It stands to reason that she was in a group with this group of people. Why did she suddenly appear here and fight?

At this time, Ye Ziyi didn't know that Ji Hongshang had drawn a clear line with the demons after betraying Bai Yunfei.

At this time, Cheng Yi raided because Cheng Yi took away her innocence. Ji Hongshang was unruly on the surface, but she was actually very conservative in her heart, and being humiliated by her innocence was even more uncomfortable than killing her.

"Sect Master Ji."

At this time, Cheng Yi reacted with a smile, and said to Ji Hongshang with a smile: "We are really destined to meet so soon." Hong Chang looked at him.

Especially when he thought of the scene in the underground cave, Cheng Yi had a lot of aftertastes.

“Move your dog’s eyes.”

Aware of Cheng Yi’s gaze, Ji Hongshang was furious and shouted: “The enmity between you and me will never end. Today, I will call you dead without a place to be buried.”

At this time, Ji Hongshang was full of resentment, and her eyes were full of hostility.

Wow...

Seeing this situation, the surrounding elite guards suddenly burst into an uproar.

Is this woman the Sect Master of the Five Poison Sect? What kind of hatred does she have with the general, to the point of endless death?

In doubt, no one dared to step forward.

You must know that the exercises of the Five Poison Sect are sinister and strange, and they are best at using poison. It is rumored that people who offend the Five Poison Sect will die no matter if they flee to the ends of the earth, and this one is the Sect Master of the Five Poison Sect, who dares to step forward what.

Phew...

And Ye Ziyi on the side was inexplicably excited.

Great, looking at it this way, Ji Hongshang and this person have an undeniable feud. With her here, I don’t have to worry about being humiliated.

It’s just... This Ji Hongshang’s strength seems to be a lot weaker, can he beat this insidious Cheng Yi?

“Hehe.”

At this moment, Cheng Yi looked at Ji Hongshang with a half-smile, and teased: “Sect Master Ji, our relationship has developed to that point, there’s no need to be so bitter and hateful, if you want me to say, you Why don’t you just be my woman. I’m the general of the Southern Cloud Continent now, and I have a bright future. You follow me and you’ll enjoy endless wealth and wealth.” When

he suddenly saw Ji Hongshang just now, Cheng Yi was very flustered, but he felt After reaching her strength, she was no longer nervous.

Swish!

Hearing this, Ji Hongshang's angry suburban trembled, and said coldly: "Shut your stinky mouth,"

this person is really shameless to the extreme.

Seeing this scene, the surrounding elite guards were all stunned, and then looked at Cheng Yi with incomparable admiration.

The general is a bull, and even the Sect Master of the Five Poison Sect dares to make fun of him.

It's really admirable.

Hearing Ji Hongshang's answer, Cheng Yi was not angry at all, he smiled and said: "Okay, if you don't want to, forget it, but, if you want to kill me, do you think you have this ability?"

"You..."

Ji Hongshang's face flushed, and she was speechless for a moment.

Because what Cheng Yi said was right, Ji Hongshang's strength had not fully recovered at this time, and was not his opponent at all.

But Ji Hongshang is an old Jianghu after all, she turned her eyes and said coldly: "Even if I can't kill you today, I will not let your trickery succeed."

After saying that, Ji Hongshang turned her head to look at Ye Ziyi: "Ye Ziyi Don't worry, girl, I will save you."

Speaking of which, Ji Hongshang and Ye Ziyi once fought, and when Bai Yunfei provoked disputes in the Five Poison Sect, Mingjian Villa went with other sects. encirclement and suppression. After all, Ji Hongshang and Ye Ziyi were enemies.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4521-4530

Chapter 4521

But at this moment, at that moment, there is no permanent enemy in the rivers and lakes. In order to deal with Cheng Yi, Ji Hongshang chose to help Ye Ziyi without hesitation.

Um!

Hearing this, Ye Ziyi was very surprised, but she didn't say much, and nodded gratefully.

“Save people?”

At this time, Cheng Yi, too lazy to talk nonsense, sneered: “I want to see, how do you save people, come on, take this woman down for me.”

Whoa!

Hearing the order, dozens of elite guards burst into internal energy and rushed towards Ji Hongshang.

Seeing this situation, Ji Hongshang calmly recited a formula in her mouth.

Swish...

With the sound of the formula, the poisonous insects that had retreated to the surrounding corners suddenly rushed up and attacked the elite guards.

What?

Seeing this situation, those elite guards were all shocked and panicked. At the same time, he shouted at Cheng Yi.

“General, let these poisonous insects go away.”

“Help, General.”

Cheng Yi was also furious. He didn't have time to think about it, so he hurriedly whistled and prepared to control these poisonous insects.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

However, as the sect master of the Five Poison Sect, Ji Hongshang is often in the company of poisonous insects. He does not know how much more sophisticated the

means of controlling insects are, and he sees Cheng Yi whistling desperately. Those elite guards.

“what...”

In just ten seconds, half of the dozens of elite guards were bitten by poisonous insects. After screaming, they fell into a pool of blood, and in the end, only bones were eaten.

At this moment, Cheng Yi was so frightened that he had to rush up to help the remaining guards deal with the poisonous insects.

Whoosh!

Taking this opportunity, Ji Hongshang’s delicate body flashed, rushed to Ye Ziyi, picked her up, and rushed out of the cave.

To be honest, Ji Hongshang didn’t want to leave like this, but she also knew in her heart that her own strength was still far from Cheng Yi’s.

Anyway, today has ruined his plans.

“Run?”

Seeing this scene, Cheng Yi roared angrily: “Can you run?”

After he finished speaking, he temporarily abandoned the men in the cave and rushed out, chasing after Ji Hongshang and the two.

“General!”

“Help...”

Seeing Cheng Yi rushing out, the guards surrounded by the swarm of poisonous insects cried out.

However, Cheng Yi didn’t seem to hear it, and his eyes only locked on Ji Hongshang and Ye Ziyi. In his heart, these two women were more sexy and charming than the other. How could they be more important to the lives of their subordinates?

How to do?

Ji Hongshang was carrying Ye Ziyi, so she couldn’t fly fast at all. Seeing Cheng Yi getting closer and closer, she suddenly became a little anxious.

In the next second, Ji Hongshang thought of something, reached out and untied the spirit beast sac around her waist.

“Om!”

In an instant, accompanied by a powerful aura fluctuation, a huge figure burst out of the air.

It was the holy scale golden python that was recovered before.

During this period of time, the holy scale golden python has been following Ji Hongshang. Under her training, her strength has grown by leaps and bounds. Her body has reached seventy or eighty meters. The scales all over her body reflect a golden glow under the sunlight, majestic and majestic. Domineering.

hiss!

Seeing the holy scale golden python, Cheng Yi stopped abruptly in mid-air, and couldn't help gasping for air.

What a powerful breath, what kind of spirit beast is this?

“Roar...”

Just when Cheng Yi was secretly shocked, Ji Hongshang issued an order, and saw the holy scale golden python let out a roar, and its huge body rushed towards Cheng Yi.

Mad!

Seeing the rushing Saint-Scaled Golden Python, Cheng Yi tried his best to calm himself, and shouted, “How dare you be arrogant in front of this general? Get out of the way.” The voice fell, Cheng Yi's inner strength exploded, and Saint-Scaled Golden The pythons fought fiercely in midair.

For a time, one person and one beast were constantly circling in the air, shuttling back and forth, the surrounding air was violently distorted, and the scene was shocking beyond words.

Although Cheng Yi's strength is strong, he can't take advantage of the huge holy scale golden python at all. And the holy scale golden python was not yet an adult, so he couldn't kill Cheng Yi for a while.

For a time, the two sides were deadlocked, and the battle became more and more fierce.

call!

Seeing that the holy scale golden python successfully held Cheng Yi, Ji Hongshang breathed a sigh of relief, and quickly rushed towards the famous sword villa with Ye Ziyi.

Chapter 4522

Mad!

Seeing this scene, Cheng Yi's face was extremely gloomy, and the cooked duck flew away like this. He originally wanted to enjoy the gentleness of this young lady of the Ye family, but he didn't expect Ji Hongshang to suddenly appear.

In a frightened anger, Cheng Yi wanted to rush up to chase, but was entangled by the holy scale golden python and couldn't escape at all.

Ji Hongshang, wait for me.

In desperation, Cheng Yi had to deal with the holy scale golden python with all his heart, but he secretly swore in his heart.

The next time it falls into my hands, it will definitely make you unable to survive or die.

call!

On the other side, Ji Hongshang took Ye Ziyi and hurriedly returned to Mingjian Villa. Seeing that Cheng Yi did not catch up, he was secretly relieved.

Ji Hongshang didn't worry about the holy scale golden python at all. After all, it was a spiritual beast second only to the dragon, and its defense was very strong. Even if Cheng Yi was very strong, it would be difficult to hurt it.

Whoa!

Ji Hongshang and Ye Ziyi had just landed at the villa, and many disciples of the famous Sword Villa suddenly surrounded them.

At the same time, several elders heard the movement and rushed over.

"The Sect Master of the Five Poison Sect?"

Seeing Ji Hongshang, both the elders and the surrounding disciples were shocked. Immediately, one of the elders scolded: "Ji Hongshang, let go of my eldest lady.

" Qiang...

The voice fell, and many disciples around drew out their long swords one after another.

They clearly saw that Ye Ziyi's face was pale and her long skirt was stained with blood, and they mistakenly believed that she was injured by Ji Hongshang. You must know

that Ji Hongshang led the Five Poison Sect to join the Demon Race, and it is no longer a secret in the Kyushu arena.

Seeing this scene, Ji Hongshang's delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest.

"All retreat!"

At this time, Ye Ziyi took a step forward and scolded the disciples: "Don't be rude, Sect Master Ji is not an enemy."

After saying that, Ye Ziyi's eyes fell on a few elders: "Just now I was framed by a general sent by the Nanyun royal family, and several of my disciples died, and at the last moment, it was Ji Hongshang who stepped forward and rescued me."

What?

Hearing this, both the elders and the disciples were stunned.

It is incredible that Ji Hongshang actually saved the eldest miss.

At the same time, everyone was extremely angry. Mad, the Nagumo royal family was so mad that they sent someone to deal with the famous sword villa.

"I'm really ashamed."

Finally, the leader of the elders reacted, and said to Ji Hongshang ashamed: "I was offended just now, I hope Sect Master Ji will not take offense." He said this, but he was secretly wondering.

Ji Hongshang has been working for the Demon Race, why did she suddenly change her temper?

The disciples surrounding them also stepped back and put away their long swords at the same time.

"It's alright."

Ji Hongshang's face was indifferent, and she didn't care about these misunderstandings at all, and said to Ye Ziyi: "Miss Ye, you are safe, I should go too. We will meet later." After the

voice fell, Ji Hongshang turned around and wanted to leave.

"Sect Master Ji."

Just before taking a few steps, Ye Ziyi hurriedly called out and said sincerely: "I see that your condition is very bad. If you don't mind, you might as well rest in our famous villa."

"Now the situation in the rivers and lakes is unstable, It is very dangerous for you to be outside alone, and your situation requires a safe place to recuperate."

Speaking of which, Ye Ziyi had always had a bad impression of Ji Hongshang.

But for some unknown reason, through today's events, Ye Ziyi suddenly felt that this woman didn't seem so hateful.

This....

Feeling Ye Ziyi's sincerity, Ji Hongshang's eyes flickered and she pondered.

Yes, in my current situation, I urgently need a safe place to recuperate, and it is very difficult to deal with Cheng Yi alone, so it is better to join forces with Ye Ziyi.

Thinking to herself, Ji Hongshang nodded and said: "Okay, then I will trouble Miss Ye."

Seeing her answer, Ye Ziyi showed a smile, and ordered the disciples around her: "Go, arrange a room for Sect Master Ji, Ji If the Sect Master has any request, you must do your best and do not neglect it."

"Yes, Miss."

After hearing the order, two female disciples came over and took Ji Hongshang to rest.

Chapter 4523

Om!

It was at this moment that there was a burst of breath shaking in the sky, followed by a huge body that slowly landed near the guest room of the manor.

It was the holy scale golden python.

"My God, such a big snake?"

"What kind of beast is this?"

Seeing this scene, everyone present was shocked.

Ye Ziyi raised her hand to signal everyone to be calm, and then walked slowly towards the guest room.

After arriving, I saw that the holy scale golden python had become smaller and was taken into the spirit beast bag by Ji Hongshang.

“Miss Ye!”

Seeing Ye Ziyi coming, Ji Hongshang’s charming face showed a bit of unwillingness: “Then Cheng Yi ran away.” Speaking of which, Ji Hongshang did not expect the holy scale golden python to kill Cheng Yi. Yi, but knowing that Cheng Yi escaped, was still very annoyed.

“You can rest assured.”

Ye Ziyi also felt a little regretful, and comforted: “This person is cunning and despicable, and dares to call my Mingjian Villa’s attention. As long as he is still in the Yellow Sea Continent, I will never let him leave alive.”

Ji Hongshang After nodding, he returned to his room and began to rest.

Ye Ziyi returned to the front yard, with a delicate face that couldn’t hide her anger and anger, she ordered to the disciples present: “Assemble all the elite disciples, search all places within a hundred miles, and find a person named Cheng Yi, this person He is the newly-appointed general of the Nanyun Imperial Family, and he is very powerful. If you find him, you must not act rashly, and come back and report immediately.”

When Ye Ziyi said this, Ye Ziyi was full of shame and anger.

That bastard, who almost ruined his innocence, must not spare him easily.

“As ordered.”

Hearing the order, all the disciples in the room responded in unison, and immediately mobilized manpower and began to search around.

At this time, an elder came over and said in a complicated tone: “Miss, that Ji Hongshang worked for the Demon Race before, is this kind of person trustworthy? Leave her in our Famous Sword Villa, I’m worried that the tiger will be infested. “

This...

Hearing this, Ye Ziyi pondered for a while, and received: “I have also considered these, but she is very weak now, even if there is a conspiracy, it will not threaten us.”

“Also, keep her in Shanzhuang, if there is any situation, we can also facilitate the investigation.”

Seeing her say that, the elder nodded and stopped talking.

This is what Ye Ziyi thought and asked: "Have the disciples sent to the Ouyang family come back, is there any news about Yue Feng?"

"Miss Hui."

The elder looked depressed and shook his head: "No, according to Ouyang The family got the news that Yue Feng appeared in Dongao Continent five days ago, and then disappeared again."

"However, at that time, Empress Tianqi also went to Dongao Continent, but within two days, Empress Tianqi returned to Tianqi. In the mainland, the disciples who came back said that Hall Master Wen and Dasheng Sun have gone to Tianqi Continent to ask the Queen Tianqi about the situation."

This...

Knowing these circumstances, Ye Ziyi frowned and felt a little inexplicable in her heart.

What the hell is going on with this Yue Feng?

In the rivers and lakes of Kyushu, the wind and rain drifted, but he was erratic.

...

this moment, the other side.

In the Infernal Shadow Prison, the battle between Yue Feng and Mirage continued.

Buzzing...

Under the constant staggering of the figures of the two sides, the surrounding air was violently distorted, forming terrifying hurricanes, like the end of the world.

"Tsk tsk..."

Mirage Dragon's huge body circled and danced, constantly waving its claws to attack, and at the same time feeling the power in Yue Feng's body, his eyes flashed with excitement: "I didn't expect that there is such a pure innate in your body. Spiritual power, with these innate spiritual powers, my strength can be improved to a higher level."

"Boy, accept your fate and give me your innate spiritual power." The

voice fell, and the power of the mirage exploded, in the surrounding air, forming a phantom.

The Mirage at this time was very excited, because it sensed that there was an incomparably pure innate spiritual force in Yue Feng's body.

However, it did not know that this power was passed down to Yue Feng by Nu Wa.

Nima!

At this moment, seeing the phantoms formed in all directions, Yue Feng felt dazzled and panicked.

This is the power of the four innate evil beasts, which is simply too terrifying.

Chapter 4524

Call!

At the moment Yue Feng panicked, Mirage found an opportunity, and his long tail suddenly swung over.

The long tail was like a flash of lightning, and the speed was very fast. At that time, Yue Feng had no time to dodge and was swept away directly.

Bang...

Yue Feng flew more than 100 meters, and fell to the ground ruthlessly. The blood in his body swelled, and bursts of severe pain came, and he spurted out a mouthful of blood on the spot.

"Haha..."

Seeing this scene, Mirage laughed up to the sky, very proud: "Boy, you are not my opponent, I advise you to give up resistance, obediently dedicate your innate spiritual power."

While saying, Mirage Pounce again.

Mad, what should I do?

Seeing the mirage that came so fast, Yue Feng was extremely anxious. If he hit the ball like this, he would die at the hands of this mirage sooner or later. At that time, all the efforts made by Empress Nuwa would be in vain.

Um?

In the next second, Yue Feng Yuguang saw the Qingming Demon King a few meters behind him, and his inspiration flashed, and he had an idea, and rushed over immediately.

Before, the Demon King Qingming was controlled by Nuwa, and the demon soul was sealed. Later, in order to help Yue Feng, Nuwa passed down all her cultivation bases, but when she left the body, she did not revive the demon soul of the Demon King Qingming.

In this case, the Qingming Demon King is like a living dead.

Yue Feng's plan is very simple, to revive the Qingming Demon King and use him to help him deal with the mirage.

Papa....

In the blink of an eye, Yue Feng came to the front. He didn't have time to think about it. He raised his hand and slapped it on the top of the head of the Qingming Demon King, awakening the demon soul that was trapped in the dust.

While doing this, Yue Feng did not forget to laugh at the mirage dragon rushing behind him: "You ugly dragon, you still want to devour my power? You probably didn't expect that I still have a companion, right?"

companion?

Hearing this, Mirage's evil eyes flickered, and he locked onto Demon King Qingming at once, secretly surprised.

This kid even has accomplices?

At the beginning, Mirage's attention was all on Yue Feng, so he never noticed the Demon King Qingming.

"What if you have an accomplice?" The

next second, Mirage reacted, and his body was filled with incomparably violent power, and his tone was even more arrogant: "For me, it's just an extra snack."

Om!

The voice fell, and the huge body of the mirage turned around, opened its bloody mouth, and prepared to swallow the Qingming Demon King.

"Huh..."

At this time, the Qingming Demon King had just recovered, and his mind was still a little confused. Seeing the surrounding environment, he was extremely puzzled.

Is this there?

Doubtful, when he saw the mirage dragon rushing towards him with his bloody mouth open, Demon King Qingming was taken aback: "Where is the evil beast, dare to be presumptuous in front of this king?" After the

voice fell, Demon King Qingming burst into the power of the devil's soul, and his figure rose into the sky. , and fight the Mirage.

However, Mirage, as one of the four innate evil beasts, would be a little wary even if the Demon Lord Gone came here. Qingming is only one of the twelve holy demon kings, so who is his opponent?

Bang bang bang...

Within a few rounds, the Demon King Qingming was stubbornly suppressed. Under Mirage's powerful attack, he was almost powerless to fight back.

Ha ha....

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's face was full of smiles, and his mood was indescribably smooth.

With this Demon King Qingming as cannon fodder, he can finally breathe a sigh of relief.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng adjusts his breath, stares at the battle, and waits for an opportunity.

Chi la....

After a few minutes, I saw the Mirage Dragon waving its claws, the Qingming Demon King couldn't dodge, his shoulder was scratched, and blood was sprayed like rain in an instant.

Under the severe pain, the Qingming Demon King also slowed down.

The Mirage pursued the situation, opened its mouth wide, directly biting the Demon King Qingming, greedily absorbing the power of the demon blood and demon soul.

"Ah!"

Demon King Qingming screamed, his eyes were extremely blood red, and he didn't know where the strength came from before he died. His right hand pierced like a sharp blade, piercing Mirage's right eye at once.

The moment he pierced Mirage's right eye, the Demon King Qingming exhausted his strength and died.

He didn't know until his death, what kind of existence he was facing, let alone that he was used by Yue Feng.

"Hoooho..." The

right eye was pierced, and the huge body of the mirage continued to twist, and bursts of roars and mourning came out of his mouth: "My eyes, my eyes..."

Chapter 4525 The

opportunity has come.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng, who had been waiting for the opportunity, didn't have time to think about it. His figure was like a cannonball, and he jumped on the huge head of the mirage, raised his right hand, and condensed a mass of flames.

On this day, the flame, showing a red color, was condensed by the power of the red lotus of the law.

The moment the flame was formed, Yue Feng waved his hand.

call!

The flames carried the power of endless terrifying destruction, and sank directly into the head of the mirage. In an instant, the flames exploded in Mirage's head furnace, and the flames shot out from the eyes, nostrils, and ears, and the surrounding air became extremely hot.

"Roar...roar..." The

severe pain came, and the mirage made a deafening whine. It never thought that one second, he was still killing others, and the next second, he became the prey.

Huhuhu....

The fire continued to burn, and eventually the huge body of the mirage was completely burned. When the ashes dissipated, only a bright yellow elixir was left, quietly suspended in the air.

You can see that this elixir is as big as a fist, the whole body is dizzy, and it is filled with infinite power. This elixir is exactly where the essence of the mirage lies.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's spirit relaxed, his figure landed, and he sat there gasping for breath.

Nima, it's finally done.

After resting for a few minutes, Yue Feng stood up and put away the elixir.

This elixir contains infinite power, and it will definitely be of great use in the future. After all, this elixir is the elixir of the four innate spiritual beasts, the Mirage Dragon.

After putting away the elixir, Yue Feng adjusted himself and flew forward.

He thought about it, he must find a way to get out of here as soon as possible.

Nima!

After flying for half an hour, Yue Feng couldn't help but feel a little impatient. This place seems to be endless. After flying for so long, the surrounding is still dark and chaotic.

How big is this Infernal Shadow Prison?

Depressed, Yue Feng stopped and landed on a small hillside, secretly worried.

"Mother Nuwa."

At this moment, Yue Feng's face was full of bitterness, and he said to himself: "You just passed on your cultivation base to me, you should also tell me how to leave. This place has no end, what should I do? Going out?"

Boom, boom....

As soon as the voice fell, Yue Feng sensed that the hillside under his feet shook violently, shaking the mountain for a while, as if the whole hillside was about to collapse.

Damn, what's going on?

Yue Feng was taken aback, and hurriedly flew into the air to look down. When he saw it, he suddenly took a breath of cold air.

I saw that the hillside below actually moved, and a huge head protruded from the direction of the top of the mountain. At the same time, the four directions below also slowly stretched out four feet.

This...isn't this hillside?

But a giant beast?

Nima, is this too big?

“Haha...”

Just when Yue Feng was secretly surprised, he heard a loud laugh from the giant beast, the sound was like thunder, and it was deafening: “Boy, I heard it just now, the goddess Nuwa put her innate spiritual power Passed it on to you? This is really fat to the mouth.”

When he said this, the blood-red eyes of the giant beast flashed with excitement.

Yes, this giant beast is the giant turtle, one of the four innate spirit beasts.

Yue Feng saw that at first glance, this giant turtle looked like a basalt tortoise among the four innate beasts, but it was somewhat different from the tortoise. It had a huge dragon head, but a tail similar to a unicorn was dragging on the back of the turtle. , The whole body is filled with maroon flames, and the momentum is amazing.

“Boy!”

Just when Yue Feng was secretly surprised, the giant turtle's eyes locked him tightly, and his tone was extremely arrogant: “Give me your power, this is a great honor for you.”

Hoo!

At this moment, Yue Feng reacted, and said in disbelief: “What innate spiritual power, I was just talking nonsense. In fact, I was just a human kid who broke in by mistake and broke into your territory by mistake. I hope you don't take offense.

” You continue to rest, I will leave immediately, I will leave immediately.” As he

spoke, Yue Feng turned around and ran.

Nima, it just happened that it was not easy to get a mirage, and I haven't had time to catch my breath. Now that I have encountered such a big giant turtle, I really came home.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4526-4530

Chapter 4526

“Want to go!?”

Seeing this, the giant turtle snorted coldly, and swept its tail into a dust storm, forming a sandstorm city wall in front of Yue Feng’s eyes.

boom!

Although Yue Feng’s speed was fast, he was successfully intercepted. He slammed into the wall formed by the sandstorm, and his whole body was shaken back.

For a time, Yue Feng only felt that the world was spinning, and his brain was buzzing.

Damn, the attack power of this giant turtle is not very strong, but the defense power is so strong that with a swipe of its tail, it can form a sandstorm city wall?

How is this good?

Before dealing with the Mirage, there was that Demon King of Qingming as a target, so I could wait for the opportunity.

But now, I’m the only one left, how should I fight this?

Dong Dong Dong...

At this moment, the giant turtle with a body like a hill, quickly approached Yue Feng, and said coldly: “Boy, don’t think about running away, you can’t escape from my palm, Obediently hand over the power in your body.” The

last sentence fell, and the giant turtle raised its right front foot and stepped on Yue Feng fiercely.

Gudong!

Seeing the foot of the house stepping over, Yue Feng’s face was ashen, and he wanted to cry without tears in his heart.

If this is stepped on, won’t it become a puddle of meat?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

It’s just that the sandstorm city wall behind him is too tough to rush through.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng was a little desperate.

“Ow, ooh!”

However, at this critical moment, a strange cry was heard in the sky not far away.

Immediately afterwards, a burst of laughter came: “How many years, I finally smell the smell of living things, old turtle shell, such a good thing, I want everyone to share it, you don’t want to swallow it alone.” The

last word fell, a behemoth wearing After passing the sandstorm city wall, he appeared in front of Yue Feng.

Hiss...

Seeing this behemoth, Yue Feng was startled and couldn’t help taking a breath.

I saw that this is a huge vicious dog, with a dark body and a height of dozens of meters. What is even more amazing is that it has three heads and six blood-red eyes, flashing with evil spirits.

It is the Evil Mastiff, one of the four innate evil beasts.

“Damn it!”

At this moment, the giant turtle’s eyes were locked on the evil mastiff, and he said coldly, “I found this kid first, get out of here, it’s none of your business here.”

When he said this, the giant turtle He looked fierce, but he couldn’t hide the fear in his eyes.

They are the same four evil beasts, but their relationship with each other is not friendly. Whenever they encounter something good, they will fight to the death. What’s more, Yue Feng has the innate spiritual power taught by Empress Nuwa in his body, which is a supreme treasure for them. Anyone who gets this power will be able to break free from the shackles of the Infernal Shadow Prison.

In this case, how could the giant soft-shelled turtle share it with the evil mastiff?

“Joke!”

Hearing this, the head in the middle of the evil mastiff sneered: “The so-called seer has a share, why do you want to enjoy it alone?” The

voice fell, and the two heads on the left and right also spoke.

“Ma De, this old turtle is lazy and greedy, what nonsense are you talking about?”

“That’s right, just grab the person directly.”

Although he said that, his eyes were full of fear.

“Wow wow...”

At this moment, the giant turtle shouted angrily, the huge body turned its head, and confronted the evil mastiff: “On my territory, grab something from me?” Not to be

outdone, the three He raised his head high: “What? I’m afraid you won’t succeed?”

Haha...

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was instantly relieved of his nervousness, and his mood suddenly became excited.

Yes, that’s it, you fight so I can slip away.

“Boy!” The

two sides were at a stalemate. Suddenly, the three heads of the bad mastiff turned around, and the six pairs of eyes locked on Yue Feng: “Otherwise, you can choose one between us, as long as you are willing to follow me, put the inner Hand over the innate power to me, and I promise to safely send you out of this ghost place.” The

voice fell, and the giant turtle shouted: “Boy, don’t believe it, these three-headed monsters are the most cunning, you give the innate power to I, I will not only send you out, but also give you a free mount. How about it?” The

two evil beasts knew each other’s formidable power, so they wanted Yue Feng to make a choice.

What the hell!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was stunned.

These two evil beasts are more surprised than the other, and they actually discussed it with me.

Chapter 4527

But... This seems to be interesting. At this moment, Yue Feng was muttering in his heart, and suddenly an idea came to his mind. At that time, he acted very embarrassed and said

to the giant turtle: “You two, to be honest with you, I have a hard time deciding.”

, Yue Feng scratched his head, very confused.

“What’s so hard to choose?” The giant turtle was stunned at first, and then shouted: “This is my chassis, you should give me your innate power, then it’s right.”

At this time, the giant turtle believed that Yue Feng didn’t dare to play tricks with himself, so he guided him and said, “Boy, as long as you give me your innate power, not only will I be your mount, but I will try my best to satisfy you with whatever you want, how about that?”

” At that time, the giant turtle’s eyes flashed with incomparably hot eyes.

You must know that they have been trapped here for nearly 10,000 years, thinking about how to get out of this ghost place day and night, when Yue Feng suddenly appeared with Nuwa’s innate power on him, how did they make them? Not crazy?

Uh...

Hearing this, Yue Feng was secretly amused, but he looked embarrassed.

The next second, Yue Feng was about to respond, but was interrupted by the evil mastiff.

“Boy!” The three heads of the Evil Mastiff stared at Yue Feng, looking very excited: “Don’t believe it, how can innate power be given casually?”

“The so-called strong is respected, don’t Seeing how big it is, but its strength is not as good as mine, as long as you are willing to give me your innate power, I will not only take you out of here, but also help you to establish a hegemony.”

Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled and said nothing.

Haha... both of them are in a hurry.

“fart!”

Seeing the evil mastiff slandering himself, the giant turtle was very angry, holding his head high and shouting angrily: “You also have three heads, which one is better than me?”

” You know, you old turtle shell, you have stayed in this place for ten thousand years, and you have not moved your nest, what else can you do other than being lazy and greedy?”

“Joke, my territory, how I like to treat it, how to treat it.”

“Who stipulated that this place is your site?”

Seeing the two parties quarreling, Yue Feng was indescribably excited.

But Yue Feng was still a little depressed.

Nima, these two guys just quarreled but didn't do anything, and they had no chance to escape at all.

At this time, Yue Feng still didn't know that the four innate evil beasts knew each other very well, and no one would rush into it unless it was compelled to do so.

“You two...”

Finally, Yue Feng was so arguing that he held his forehead and said, “You two, don't be impatient, I have a solution.”

Shuh!

When the voice fell, the eyes of the evil mastiff and the giant turtle converged on Yue Feng at the same time, almost speaking in unison.

“What can I do?”

“Say it now?”

Yue Feng showed a smile, and his tone was full of compliments: “The two of you are the strongest beings I have ever seen in my life. Not bad.”

Having said that, Yue Feng pointed to the evil mastiff, and continued: “There are all things in the world, the strong are respected, so let the two of you compete, and whoever wins, I will give the innate power to whoever.”

” When a word fell, Yue Feng's face was full of respect, but there was a hint of teasing in his eyes.

Nima, don't do anything after arguing for a long time, then I will cheer you on and add a fire.

Um?

Hearing this, both the giant turtle and the evil mastiff were stunned, and then their expressions became complicated.

“Boy!”

Finally, the Evil Mastiff reacted, his six eyes locked tightly on Yue Feng, and said lightly: "Look, you are dumb, you are not stupid, you want to provoke a battle between us, you can take the opportunity to slip away, right? Isn't it right?"

As he spoke, the six eyes kept looking at Yue Feng up and down, as if they could see through people.

The voice fell, and the giant turtle also said coldly: "I really underestimate you, I want to sit on the mountain and watch the tiger fight? Do you think my giant turtle has lived in vain for nearly 10,000 years?"

Uh...

see myself Yue Feng was very embarrassed, blushed, and smiled and defended: "The two misunderstood, I didn't mean that."

Chapter 4528

"You all want me to give him my innate power. I have no choice but to do this." Yue Feng pretended to say: "If this is not the case, you can find a way."

"As long as you can come up with a solution, I will do it."

After saying the last sentence, Yue Feng simply sat on a stone and waited quietly, but he was speechless.

These two evil beasts, one is more refined than the other.

It's really not good to fool.

Phew...

Hearing this, the giant turtle took a deep breath and pondered.

The three-headed Evil Mastiff was also thoughtful, but his eyes looked at Yue Feng intentionally or unintentionally.

"Boy!"

Suddenly, the voice of the Evil Mastiff resounded in Yue Feng's ears: "Seeing that you are quite honest and responsible, I will teach you a way..." What the

hell!

When he suddenly heard the voice of the evil mastiff ringing in his ears, Yue Feng was startled and almost jumped up, because he was surprised to see that the evil mastiff was dozens of meters away, and none of the three mouths opened.

But how did he transmit the sound to himself?

Looking at the giant turtle on the other side, he was still thinking about it. He didn't seem to hear the voice of the evil mastiff. In an instant, Yue Feng was even more puzzled.

"Hey..."

Seeing Yue Feng's surprised face, the evil mastiff's voice came again, showing a bit of pride: "Boy, aren't you shocked? This is my skill, let me tell you, this is called secret language. , only you can hear it, so you don't have to worry about that old turtle shell knowing."

Secret language?

Is there such a thing in this world?

It's incredible.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that the four innate evil beasts all had their own unique abilities. The Mirage Dragon that he encountered before, after the explosion of strength, can form illusions around him, that is the unique ability of the Mirage Dragon, and this One of the abilities of the bad mastiff is secret language.

For a time, Yue Feng was secretly shocked, and at the same time used his spirit to communicate with the evil mastiff: "Senior, what can you do?" In order to escape the control of the two evil beasts, Yue Feng had no choice but to pretend to call the senior.

However, while communicating, Yue Feng made up his mind secretly here.

This Evil Mastiff is extremely sinister and cunning at first glance, you have to be careful, but you must not fall into his trap.

"Hehe!"

Hearing Yue Feng calling his seniors, Evil Mastiff was very useful, and the evil laughter came again: "Actually it's very simple, wait for your suggestion, let us two show our stunts, as long as that old turtle Shell agreed, just leave the rest to me."

Show off a stunt?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment: "Is this all right?"

“Of course!”

Seeing that Yue Feng was willing to communicate with himself, the Evil Mastiff subconsciously believed that Yue Feng tended to give his innate power to himself, and at this time he would not Concealing it again, he smiled and said: “You kid, you really don’t understand anything. Well, then I’ll tell you. This old turtle shell has three unique skills, two of which are life-saving and cannot be easily used.”

“The rest of the stunt is called ‘reversing the void,’ also known as reversing the world. This stunt is very powerful, but there is a fatal door, which is the distance from the tail under its carapace, and as long as he displays it later, he will definitely You stay by your side, and when the time comes, you will use all your strength to hit the door of its life.”

“The gate of life is broken, and the rest is left to me. As long as you can help me get the innate power, my previous promise will not be less of you? How about it?”

The evil mastiff at this time, even though it was a secret language He communicated with Yue Feng, but each of the three eyes on his head shone with evil and cunning.

Huh....

Hearing such a plan, Yue Feng couldn’t help taking a deep breath, Nima, this evil mastiff is really insidious.

I actually wanted to match him and attack the giant turtle...

I have to say, this move is really cruel.

Such a sinister existence really wants to help him, I’m afraid he doesn’t know how he died in the end. Thinking about it, Yue Feng is very contemptuous, but he still communicates with the evil mastiff

in a hypocritical manner: “If possible, I will do my best to help the seniors.”

Chapter 4529

“Haha, Ruzi can be taught, Ruzi can be taught.”

Seeing Yue Feng’s agreement, Evil Mastiff was very excited, and repeatedly praised: “I like you, a smart person, boy, after this is done, I will definitely not I’ll treat you badly.”

“Okay, it’s not too late, you can stop talking, lest this old turtle be suspicious.”

Hmm!

Yue Feng responded, then cleared his throat, and pretended to say, "That... two seniors, have you come up with a solution?" As he

spoke, Yue Feng quickly glanced at Evil Mastiff.

The Evil Mastiff was very clever, and took the lead in saying hypocritically, "How can I do anything better?"

After that, the Evil Mastiff looked at the giant turtle and urged, "Old turtle shell, how about you?"

Huh!

The giant turtle took a deep breath and said in a disappointed tone: "I really can't think of a suitable solution for a while."

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng took the opportunity to say: "You two, if you believe me, I will do it again. I thought of a way, but I don't know your opinion."

"What way?" The giant turtle asked angrily.

Yue Feng smiled slightly and said slowly: "It's very simple, the two seniors were rare peak existences at the time, why don't you just show your own stunts here, and by the way, let this junior like me grow eyes.

"Whoever has the stronger stunt, I will give the innate power to whom, how about this?"

After saying the last sentence, Yue Feng secretly glanced at Evil Mastiff.

Seeing what Yue Feng said was watertight, Evil Mastiff was very satisfied and nodded approvingly.

Show off a stunt?

At this moment, the giant turtle's expression changed, and it became silent and tangled again.

This method is also good, but... I have three stunts, and two life-saving ones should not be displayed, but the last stunt reverses the void, but has a fatal weakness.

If the evil mastiff suddenly attacked when he was showing it, wouldn't the gain outweigh the loss?

"Senior?"

Seeing that the giant turtle was hesitant, Yue Feng took a deep breath and couldn't help asking, "What? Is there a problem with this proposal?" The

giant turtle opened his mouth and was about to answer, but was interrupted by the evil mastiff.

"Hehe, old turtle shell!" The

Evil Mastiff sneered and mocked: "With your hesitant temperament, you still want to gain innate power? I know what you are worried about, not that I will surprise you when you show your stunt. Is it?"

"So, I'll show the stunt first, and then I'll go to the hillside in the distance, so you can rest assured? But then again, your three stunts are not very good, I advise you to just admit defeat. Let me get the innate power quickly, everyone, don't waste anyone's time."

"Fart!"

Hearing the ridicule, the giant turtle was very annoyed and cursed: "My stunt is not as good as yours? Where did you come from? You can show it first."

Haha....

Seeing that the giant turtle was hooked, the Evil Mastiff was almost overjoyed. You must know that among the four innate evil beasts, the giant turtle belongs to the giant turtle. The personality is the most cautious and careful, and it is really harder than reaching the sky to let it be fooled. At this time, he finally fell into his own trap, why is the Evil Mastiff unhappy?

However, the Evil Mastiff didn't know yet that Yue Feng didn't really cooperate with it at all.

Delighted, the Evil Mastiff looked at Yue Feng proudly.

Yue Feng nodded knowingly, but sneered inwardly.

This ugly three-headed dog, really think I will help you? Go do your daydream.

"Boy!"

At this moment, the huge figure of the Evil Mastiff rushed into the air and shouted to Yue Feng: "Today, I will show you my stunt 'Chaos Extreme Flame'."

Om!

The last word fell, and a terrifying force erupted from the Evil Mastiff. Immediately after, the three heads opened their mouths at the same time, spewing out three groups of purple flames.

Huhuhu....

In the blink of an eye, three flames burst into the void, forming a sea of scorching fire. In just a few seconds, the world was enveloped by this purple-red color.

Damn, is this flame so terrifying?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng opened his mouth wide, very shocked, and what shocked him even more was that this purple flame seemed to have the ability to devour, and the power of the primordial spirit in his body escaped uncontrollably. .

Chapter 4530 Noticing

this, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, and quickly exerted his strength to form a protective film around his body. Isolate the devouring power in the flames.

“Hahaha...”

Looking at Yue Feng's shocked appearance, the Evil Mastiff was very proud, and after laughing, he opened his mouth and sucked the sea of fire into his belly.

Afterwards, the Evil Mastiff landed on the hillside not far away, looked at the giant turtle proudly and said, “Old turtle shell, my chaotic extreme flame is unstoppable, I think you don't need to show it, just admit defeat.”

Haha!

Hearing the Evil Mastiff's provocation, the giant turtle was very disdainful, and his huge body was filled with a powerful fighting spirit, and said coldly, “It's just a little trick, in front of my reversal of the void, your farts are useless at all. “

Speaking, the giant turtle looked down at Yue Feng seriously: “Boy, it's my turn, you can be optimistic. Who is stronger and who is weaker, you can see at a glance.”

Om!

At the moment when the last word fell, a terrifying power burst out from within the giant turtle, and immediately, the huge figure turned upside down, with its limbs facing upwards.

This scene seemed funny, but Yue Feng didn't find it funny in his heart, because he could clearly sense that as the power of terror pervaded, everything around him changed.

Huhuhu....

In the next second, the giant turtle's huge body spun violently, setting off a terrifying energy storm around it.

At this moment, Yue Feng clearly saw that there was a place where the tail was below the giant turtle, and his heart suddenly moved.

The door!

Is this the gate of life that Evil Mastiff just said?

Just when Yue Feng was muttering secretly, he saw the dust on the ground under his feet, and under the raging horrific storm, they floated up one after another, forming the ground above his head

...

For a time, Yue Feng was completely stupid, the top of his head became the ground, and the foot became the void. This scene is really incredible.

Is this the power to reverse the void?

"Boy!"

But at this moment, the Evil Mastiff cast a secret message and urged Yue Feng: "What are you still doing? Hurry up!" When saying this, the Evil Mastiff's six eyes flashed viciously.

"Okay, senior." Yue Feng responded with a hypocritical spirit, and then rushed forward with a pretense.

This evil mastiff is cunning and despicable, and Yue Feng never thought of helping it.

"Boy!"

Seeing Yue Feng rushing towards his own gate, the giant turtle was shocked and angry, and shouted: "What are you going to do? Raid me? Have you thought about the consequences?" At the same time, the giant turtle was also a little surprised. .

How did this kid know where his destiny was?

“Senior!”

At this time, Yue Feng didn't panic at all, rushed to the front, did not take action, but said quickly: “Don't misunderstand, I just want to tell you that the evil mastiff just used secret words to surround me, and wants to be right. You take action, be careful.” As

he spoke, Yue Feng reached out to the Evil Mastiff not far behind and made a gesture.

Haha...

Because Yue Feng's figure was blocking the gate of life, the bad mastiff couldn't see the situation clearly. Seeing that he made a gesture, he thought he had succeeded. At that time, he was extremely excited, and his whole body exploded, and he rushed over directly.

What?

At the same time, when he heard Yue Feng's words, the giant turtle was extremely frightened: “Mad, these three evil dogs dare to play with me?” Then, seeing the evil mastiff rushing towards him, he was even more furious.

“Ow...”

At this moment, the giant turtle let out an earth-shattering roar, turned over, and glared at the evil mastiff: “You promised to show off your stunts, but you dare to play this hand, courting death!” The

voice fell, and the huge figure slammed. He got up and headed towards the evil mastiff.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng breathed a long sigh of relief, Nima, it's not easy to finally make you fight.

Swish!

At this time, the evil mastiff was extremely frightened and furious, and his eyes locked on Yue Feng: “Boy, are you playing me?” , completely at its peak.

Aware of this, Evil Mastiff also realized that he did not play this human with applause, but was played by him instead.

Frightened, the Evil Mastiff hurriedly shouted at the giant turtle: “Old turtle shell, don't be impulsive, we have both been tricked by this kid, calm down!”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4531-4540

Chapter 4531

The evil mastiff at this time is almost anxious and angry.

You must know that it is on a par with the giant turtle in strength. If you fight recklessly, you will only end up with a lose-lose result.

If that's the case, then you'll be fooled by this human kid.

"Shut up!"

However, the giant turtle at this time was in a fit of anger and roared: "Don't give me sophistry, you rushed over to attack me, am I blind and can't see it?"

"I tell you, this innate power, it must be mine." The

voice fell, and the giant turtle's huge body rushed directly towards the evil mastiff.

idiot.

Seeing this scene, the Evil Mastiff scolded secretly, but he didn't have time to think about it, and fought the Giant Turtle in the void.

For a time, the huge bodies of the two sides were in the air, constantly colliding, causing the void to distort violently, as if the end of the world, the scene was extremely shocking.

I'm going.... When I

saw this scene, Yue Feng, who was standing below, was almost stunned. Two innate evil beasts were fighting. This scene would never have happened once in ten thousand years.

But it has to be said that the strength of both sides is really strong.

In the blink of an eye, ten minutes passed, neither the Evil Mastiff nor the Giant Turtle could do anything to the other, but after the fierce battle, both sides were injured, and they saw several shocking wounds and blood on the Giant Turtle's head. It rained down.

And the Evil Mastiff was not much better. Several ribs were broken by the hard shell of the giant turtle, and the speed was obviously not as fast as before.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing this, Yue Feng planned to take the opportunity to leave, but he didn't know what to think, so he decided to wait until they were defeated.

Bang bang bang...

Because they were both injured, the giant turtle and the evil mastiff were both stimulated to be fierce, and the fierce battle became more and more fierce. Finally, after the last collision between the two sides, both fell from the sky.

Two huge evil beasts smashed to the ground, and suddenly the dust filled the air.

At this moment, Yue Feng hurriedly moved his figure to dodge backwards.

call!

After more than ten seconds, when the dust and smoke dissipated, and seeing the situation in front of him clearly, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and a smile appeared on the corner of his mouth.

Haha... This time I sat on the mountain and watched the tiger fight, the plan was very successful.

I saw that the giant turtle and the evil mastiff were both paralyzed there, their huge bodies were motionless, and one was weaker than the other.

"Boy!"

At this moment, the giant turtle, regardless of the blood spurting on his head, shouted at Yue Feng: "You help me kill these three evil dogs, I don't want the innate power, I will give you a mount, bring Get out of here."

Although they are the four innate evil beasts, they are still beasts. At this time, the giant turtle just wanted to get rid of the evil mastiff.

Swish!

Hearing this, Evil Mastiff's six eyes instantly turned blood red: "Mad, old turtle shell, do you want to get rid of me? I'm afraid you don't have this chance."

After speaking, Evil Mastiff also shouted at Yue Feng. : "Kid, don't listen to it, as long as you help me kill it, I don't want the innate power, and I will not only take you out of here, but also pass your secret words."

"This secret language stunt, you also It's very mysterious."

As soon as the voice fell, the giant turtle scolded again, and asked Yue Feng to help it kill the evil mastiff again, and also said the weakness of the evil mastiff.

Ha ha....

Seeing that the two sides were arguing again, Yue Feng showed a smile and said lightly: "I'm sorry, both of you, I won't help either of you."

After speaking, Yue Feng's eyes were a bit cold: "But I still want to thank you. You, tell me the other party's life gate and weaknesses, so I can save trouble?" The

last word fell, Yue Feng's figure burst out, rushed over, and slapped the giant turtle's life gate with a slap in the face. above.

It's not that Yue Feng is cruel, but that he knows that these two evil beasts are beautiful, but once they help them, they will be doomed forever, so it is better to get rid of them decisively.

"Ow!"

The giant turtle was injured and couldn't dodge at all. At that time, it let out a miserable howl, and its huge body fell to the ground with a bang, and died of breathlessness. Then, its body gradually collapsed, turning into a piece of dust and idling in the void, leaving only The next dark green elixir.

Speaking of which, it is difficult to get rid of the giant turtle by relying on Yue Feng's own strength alone, but it is different when combined with the innate spiritual power of Empress Nuwa.

Gudong!

Seeing this scene, Evil Mastiff couldn't help swallowing, his six eyes were full of horror.

Chapter 4532

The evil mastiff at this time has completely lost his previous arrogance and confidence.

It would never have thought that the boy in front of him, even more cunning than himself, would betray himself at a critical moment and use the giant turtle to deal with him.

It's just too late to say anything now.

"Haha!"

In the face of the evil mastiff's plea, Yue Feng smiled lightly: "I'm sorry, senior, I won't believe a word of what you said. Don't blame me!" After the words

fell, Yue Feng turned his palm power again, divine power. It burst out and slapped directly on the top of the head in the middle.

When the giant turtle was still alive, he told Yue Feng that the fatal weakness of the three-headed mastiff was on the top of the head in the middle, so Yue Feng did not hesitate at all.

Bang!

Accompanied by a silence, the head in the middle of the evil mastiff shattered instantly, and the other two heads also let out bursts of miserable howls. In the end, Qijue died. A crimson elixir.

Yue Feng saw that the whole body of this elixir was wrapped in flames. He didn't think much about it at the time, and just put it away.

Afterwards, Yue Feng sat there cross-legged and took a break.

Three of the four innate evil beasts have already been dealt with by myself, and I don't know where the last one is left, but I don't care about that much now.

...

On the other side, the Ouyang family on the Earth's Earth Continent.

Before, one of the twelve holy demon kings of the demon clan, Yutian, came to attack. The whole family resisted desperately and suffered heavy casualties. Now that half a month has passed, Wen Chouchou and Sun Dasheng have recovered from their injuries.

However, in the past two weeks, the Ouyang family has not forgotten to keep abreast of the situation in Kyushu.

Half a day ago, there was news that Yue Feng had appeared in Fengyu Mountain in Dongao Continent, and then disappeared again. Coincidentally, Ren Yingying brought some palace guards and went to Fengyu Mountain, and then returned to Tianqi Continent. He announced the alliance with the Nagumo Royal Family and worked for the Demons together.

Upon learning of these circumstances, Wen Chou Chou was greatly shocked, and he was grateful to convene everyone to discuss.

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou was sitting in the hall, brows furrowed and his expression complicated.

Sun Dasheng, Xiao Yuruo, Wen Xiaoyu, Yue Wuya, and the others sat around, each with an extremely solemn expression.

“Brother Wen!”

Finally, Dasheng Sun couldn't help it anymore, and said angrily: “I didn't expect that Ren Yingying would be such a woman. Before, we were all blind and regarded her as our own, but now what? She actually joined the Demon Race.”

“When she had a Demon Soul, I felt something was wrong, and it took so long to reveal her true nature.”

When he said this, Sun Dasheng was very angry, you know, He has always respected Ren Yingying very much, but Ren Yingying has defected, how can he not be angry?

The voice fell, and the others around also spoke up.

“Uncle Dasheng is right.” Wen Xiaoyu took a deep breath and couldn't hide his indignation: “When this woman left, she always concealed her purpose. I didn't understand it at the time, but now I know that she was afraid that we would stop her. .”

He didn't have much contact with Ren Yingying, and only relied on instinctive judgment.

“Don't talk nonsense.”

At this moment, Yue Wuya couldn't help it, and stood up with an excited expression: “My aunt is not such a person at all, she loves my father so much, how could she have taken refuge with the demons? There must be something hidden behind this. .”

Yue Wuya has been with Ren Yingying since childhood, and knows her nature too well to do such a thing at all.

He clearly remembered that when Emperor Tianqi wanted to execute him and his mother Qin Rongyin, at the critical moment, it was Ren Yingying who took the risk to rescue him from the prison. At that time, he had nowhere to stay, and spent one night in a ruined temple.

Ren Yingying is very affectionate and sexual, and regards affection more than anything else, and doesn't care about the glory and wealth of God at all. How could such a person betray his lover and friends?

“Y'er!”

Feeling Yue Wuya's excitement, Sun Dasheng sighed and said seriously: "You don't need to speak for her, people will change. You must know that she is a descendant of the demon race, and she is full of demons in her bones. blood of the clan."

Chapter 4533

Hearing this, Yue Wuya became anxious and had to argue.

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou got a headache, stood up, and interrupted everyone's words.

"Okay, okay." Wen Chou Chou waved his hands with a bitter look on his face:
"Everyone, stop arguing."

After speaking, Wen Chou Chou looked at Yue Wuya: "I understand Ya'er's mood, and speaking of it, my thoughts are Like Ya'er, Yingying's younger siblings are people of temperament, have deep feelings for Fengzi, and have a tough temperament. I believe she will not betray, let alone surrender to the demons."

"There must be other things in this matter. The reason."

Hearing these words, the hall fell silent.

Sun Dasheng blushed, completely disagreeing with Wen Chou Chou's words, but for a while, he didn't know how to refute it.

"Palace Master!"

At this moment, a disciple of the Palace of Longevity walked in in a hurry, with a complicated expression, and said quickly: "Report to the Palace Master, there is a famous eunuch outside the door, claiming that he is from the Weather Palace, and said that he brought the imperial edict of the Queen."

Wow...

Hearing this, the whole hall was in an uproar.

What a coincidence, she just sent someone to talk about Ren Yingying.

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou was full of smiles, stood up and said, "Quick, please come in." You knew that Ren Yingying would never forget the Ouyang family.

Yue Wuya directly greeted him.

As for Dasheng Sun and Wen Xiaoyu, they frowned secretly. Ren Yingying suddenly sent someone here. What was the purpose?

After a while, the disciple came in with a eunuch.

“Little man Deng Chong.”

The eunuch looked respectful, and saluted at Wen Chou Chou and Da Sheng Sun, “I have seen Palace Master Wen, Sect Master Sun, your Excellencies.” His tone was humble and polite, which made people feel good.

Wen Chou Chou showed a smile, but he was also polite: “Father-in-law, sit down!”

Deng Chong humbly shook his head: “I won’t sit down. This time I brought an oral order from Her Majesty the Queen, inviting you to go to the Weather Palace for a chat.”

When he said this, Deng Chong’s face was polite and respectful, but his eyes flashed with insidiousness.

Yes, this time Ren Yingying invited Wen Chou Chou people, not to reminisce about the past, but to deal with them. The Ouyang family has a high reputation in the entire Kyushu arena, and is also the main force to resist the demons. Naturally, the demons were eradicated. first goal.

Wen Chou Chou didn’t notice the change in Deng Chong’s eyes. He nodded and said with a smile, “Okay, father-in-law, wait a moment, we are ready to leave immediately.”

In Wen Chou Chou’s mind, Ren Yingying had left before, and he must have had his own. Due to the difficulties, this time I suddenly called everyone to go to the Weather Palace for a talk, and I must be ready to explain the situation.

He believed that when Ren Yingying explained the ins and outs of the Weather Palace, the Great Sage and other doubters would let go of their prejudices.

On the other hand, Sun Dasheng was full of indignation, and said coldly: “Let’s go to the palace, just in time, I want to ask her face to face, why do you want to take refuge in the demons and demons, and you can’t get along with Kyushu.” After

so many years, Sun Dasheng has a hot temperament. No change, what to say, regardless of the occasion.

Uh...

Facing this situation, Deng Chong’s face was very embarrassed.

“Great Sage?!”

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou frowned and couldn’t help scolding: “Calm down.”

Seeing the elder brother speak, Sun Da Sheng snorted coldly and stopped speaking.

A few minutes later, Wen Chou Chou and everyone were ready, and followed Deng Chong to the Apocalypse Continent.

Along the way, Wen Chou Chou kept asking Deng Chong about Ren Yingying's recent situation and wanted to know more about it in advance, but Deng Chong was a smart person, and every time he avoided the important and fooled the past.

Finally, after several hours of traveling, Wen Chou Chou and his party finally arrived at Tianqi Imperial City.

call!

At this moment, Yue Wuya looked at the place where he grew up, with mixed feelings in his heart. The imperial city is still prosperous, but unfortunately, things are different.

Soon, under the leadership of Deng Chong, Wen Chou Chou and the others entered the Qianyuan Hall smoothly.

call!

At the moment of entering the Qianyuan Hall, I saw the civil and military officials standing quietly on both sides, each with a solemn expression, and the atmosphere was also a little dignified.

On the dragon chair in the main hall, Ren Yingying sat there quietly, wearing a delicate dragon and phoenix robe that fully showed her graceful figure.

Chapter 4534

It's just that delicate face, but it is frosty. At this time, seeing Wen Chou Chou and everyone coming in, there is no fluctuation at all.

"Brother and sister!"

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou couldn't hide his excitement. He took a step forward and bowed first, and said, "You've been gone for so long, and I'm only contacting everyone now. You don't know how much everyone is worried about you." The

voice fell . , Yue Wuya was also extremely excited, and shouted: "Auntie, we are here."

However, Ren Yingying sat there, her face blank, but she did not look happy at all.

"Bold!"

At this moment, a military general strode out and scolded coldly: "You are so bold, the Qianyuan Palace should call Her Majesty the Queen.

"

Made!

Seeing this situation, Sun Dasheng, who was already on fire, couldn't help it, and cursed: "What are you? Our family is talking, we need you to interrupt? Go away."

"What are you talking about? "The general was also angry, glaring at Sun Dasheng: "It's crazy, it's crazy." When the

voice fell, he was about to pull out his long sword and start.

Sun Dasheng was even more unwilling to be outdone, his whole body burst out, shouting: "Want to do it? Your grandfather, I have never been afraid of anyone, come on." " Okay

!"

Going down, he grabbed Sun Dasheng and said, "Calm down, why are you crazy? This is the palace, and they are right. Even if it is a family, we must obey the rules."

After speaking, Wen Chou Chou hugged Ren Yingying. Clap your fists: "It was abrupt just now, I hope Her Majesty the Queen will not blame it."

"It's okay!"

Ren Yingying's delicate face, still without the slightest fluctuation, responded with a sentence, and then waved her hand to let the general retreat.

The next second, Ren Yingying looked at Wen Chou Chou and everyone, and continued: "Everyone has been working hard all the way, drink a glass of wine to relieve fatigue, and then let's talk about business." "

Come on, have a drink!"

The palace maid entered in abundance and came to the crowd with a few glasses of wine.

"That's right."

Sun Dasheng muttered, picked up the glass and drank it, and said in admiration: "The wine in the palace is really different." At the same time, everyone Chou Chou also drank

the wine. After drinking the wine, Sun Dasheng looked at Ren Yingying and said straight to the point: "I said, brother and sister, you also drank

the wine. What happened? Should you explain it?"

The Tianqi royal family has taken refuge, isn't this plotting with the tiger and helping the emperor to abuse it?"

Shua!

At this moment, the eyes of Wen Chou Chou and others also converged on Ren Yingying.

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou couldn't help but said: "Brother and sister, if you have any difficulties, just say it directly. I believe that as long as we face it together, there is nothing that cannot be solved." The

voice fell, and Yue Wuya next to him nodded . go along.

call!

Ren Yingying's face was expressionless, she breathed lightly, and said lightly: "The demons were born from the beginning of the world, and they were born with noble blood. However, they were slandered and oppressed by those gods who pretended to be the way of heaven. Now my demons have made a comeback and dominate the world. It is the general trend, but you people are still obsessed with it."

"And I, the Apocalypse Royal Family, are descendants of the Demon Race, and it is my duty to serve the clan."

"This time I invite you to come, and I sincerely invite you to join. As long as you are willing and serve my demon clan, I promise that the Ouyang family will become the largest family in Kyushu and will prosper from generation to generation."

What?

Hearing these words, both Wen Chou Chou and everyone in Yue Wu Ya were stunned.

Especially Wen Chou Chou, who frowned, couldn't believe his ears.

How could this be?

I thought that Ren Yingying invited everyone to come to explain the reason, but she never expected that she would ask everyone to join the demons like her...

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou observed Ren Yingying's expression again, It feels wrong.

No... It's impossible for Ren Yingying to say these words. Looking at her appearance, her eyes are dull and her speech is blunt. Could it be that she is being controlled?

Chapter 4535

And at this time, Sun Dasheng also reacted and shouted at Wen Chou Chou: "Brother Wen, let me just say, she is no longer the younger brother and sister we know, she has long taken refuge with the Demon Race, but you still Have you always believed in her?"

Said, Dasheng Sun blushed and glared at Ren Yingying: "Ren Yingying, stop talking nonsense, although the Ouyang family has experienced disasters, they have never bowed their heads to any evil. You should still die."

"Let's go!" After the

last sentence fell, Sun Dasheng greeted him, turned and strode out of the hall.

Wen Chou Chou and Yue Wu Ya, with complicated expressions, were also ready to turn around and leave.

"Joke!"

At this moment, a military general snorted coldly and shouted: "Who do you think you are? The palace hall, you can come when you want, and leave when you want?"

Whoa!

As soon as the voice fell, a burst of hurried footsteps was heard, and then, thousands of palace guards came from all directions to surround the entrance of the main hall, all the people who were ugly and ugly.

"Do you want to do it?"

Sun Dasheng had a fiery temper. He couldn't bear it any longer. He looked around and shouted angrily, "I see who of you dare to stop me when I want to leave." The golden light flickered, and the Heaven-Opening Axe was firmly grasped in his hand.

A cluster of wars sparked.

The atmosphere was also extremely solemn.

"Great Sage!"

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath and pulled Sun Da Sheng to comfort him in a low voice: "You calm down first, I think there is something wrong with this. It seems that Yingying's younger siblings are being controlled."

Controlled?

Sun Dasheng was stunned for a moment, then laughed loudly: "Brother Wen, whether she is under control or not, in this case, we have to kill her." The

last word fell, and Sun Dasheng was about to break through, but at this moment, The body trembled suddenly, and the opening axe was almost unsteady.

broken!

It was fine just now, why is it that all of a sudden, my body is limp, and I can't exert any strength?

Not only that, but the inner strength of the dantian was also suppressed by a strange force and could not be used at all, which was clearly a sign of poisoning.

"Great Sage!"

Seeing this situation, Wen Chou Chou looked surprised: "What's wrong with you?"

Sun Da Sheng took a deep breath and gritted his teeth: "Brother Wen, we have all been brushed, this woman was poisoned in wine."

What ?

Hearing this, whether it was Wen Chou Chou or everyone around Yue Wuya, their expressions changed, and then their eyes focused on Ren Yingying who was sitting in the hall.

The next second, Sun Dasheng glared at Ren Yingying: "Okay, you are really good, you actually use such despicable means to deal with your own people.

" come out.

"Not bad!"

At this time, Ren Yingying, with an indifferent expression on her delicate face, said word by word, "The wine you drank just now contains phantom magic powder. , I advise you to give up your resistance."

"As long as you obey obediently and serve my Demon Race, I will not only give you the antidote, but also give you everything you want."

When she said this, Ren Yingying was not at all soft-hearted. Since she was controlled by the Demon Lord Gone, she has lost her emotions and desires. She has only one belief in her heart, that is to do her best for the Demon Race.

“You...”

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng was so angry that he looked at Ren Yingying in shock and anger, unable to speak.

Wen Chou Chou also sighed deeply.

Alas, this time is really a misstep, but who would have thought that Ren Yingying, who has always been wise and quick, would be controlled by the demons?

“Auntie!”

At this time, Yue Wuya couldn't help but say: “Why did you do this, have you forgotten your relationship with my father?” At this time, Yue Wuya was very excited.

He did not believe that Ren Yingying, whom he had always respected, would suddenly become so vicious that his six relatives would not recognize him.

“Love?” In

Ren Yingying's empty eyes, a ray of light flickered, and then she went down and said coldly: “Compared with the great cause of the clan, it is not worth mentioning at all.”

After speaking, Ren Yingying lost her patience: “I don't surrender, you make a decision quickly, I don't have much patience.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4536-4540

Chapter 4536

Call!

Sun Dasheng took a deep breath and sneered: “I have already said the answer just now. Our Ouyang family will never bow to any evil. You should die.” After

speaking, Sun Dasheng looked around and said to everyone: “Now, let's stop talking nonsense, let's rush out and talk about it.”

“Okay!”

“Listen to the great sage.”

Hearing this, Yue Wuya, Wen Xiaoyu, and Wen Chou Chou all nodded their heads. , they were about to break through, but as soon as they were about to use their internal power, the poison of the Magic Magic Powder immediately broke out.

In an instant, everyone's heart trembled, their hands and feet trembled, and they couldn't exert any internal strength.

"Oops, my power seems to be imprisoned!"

"Me too..."

Before he finished speaking, all of Sun Dasheng collapsed to the ground without exception.

"It's really too much!"

Seeing this scene, Ren Yingying snorted coldly, slowly stepped down from the throne, walked out of the hall and looked at the crowd: "Light of Firefly, also delusionally want to compete with Haoyue? I gave it to you on behalf of the Demon Race. If you don't cherish several opportunities, then don't blame me for being cruel."

"Come here, put all of them on death row, and when they catch other sects who resist, they will be executed together."

"Yes, Your Majesty. "

After hearing the order, dozens of royal guards hurried over and put Wen Chou Chou and everyone on the death row.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

...

At this moment, God's Domain!

In the Infernal Shadow Prison, where Yue Feng was sitting cross-legged, after adjusting his breath for a while, he only felt that the whole person was refreshed.

See how to get out.

The next second, Yue Feng flew up and probed the Infernal Shadow Prison again.

Nima!

Half an hour passed quickly, and what made Yue Feng depressed was that the endless shadow prison in front of him seemed to be endless, and there was no edge at all.

“Huh? Someone!”

Just when Yue Feng was extremely depressed, suddenly, a suspicious voice came from the void behind him. In an instant, Yue Feng’s heart was shocked, and he quickly looked back.

hiss!

Seeing this, Yue Feng couldn’t help gasping for air.

I saw that above the endless void, a huge giant beast was quietly suspended. This giant beast looked similar to a tiger, but it was dark and covered with white stripes. Violet lightning flashed all over his body.

Yue Feng saw that this giant beast was 100 meters long and tens of meters high. From a distance, it looked like a hill, and the aura that erupted around it was stronger than the giant turtles and bad mastiffs he had encountered before. .

What the hell!

After being stunned for more than ten seconds, Yue Feng recovered, and his heart was extremely shocked.

This is the last evil beast.

Yue Feng guessed right, this is the last evil beast, fierce.

Among the four congenital evil beasts, Xiebiao ranked first in strength and was the most violent and ferocious. Originally it was resting in this area, but suddenly it sensed the aura of human beings and followed.

“Interesting!”

At this time, Xie Biao observed Xia Yuefeng, and his fierce temperament was instantly aroused: “This kid seems to be ordinary, but there is such a pure innate power in his body?”

“Roar!”

The voice fell, and the fierce Biao let out a roar, and the sharp claws swung violently, and in an instant, a purple lightning tore apart the world and bombarded towards Yue Feng.

Nima!

Seeing that flash of lightning, Yue Feng was extremely frightened and furious. These four evil beasts are really more ruthless than each other. I didn't provoke you, so I just started?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng didn't dare to fight hard, so he quickly moved his figure and narrowly avoided the lightning strike.

"Hooho..."

Seeing this scene, Xie Biao completely broke out with ferocity. He kept roaring, and thunder and lightning struck again, and all the retreats around Yue Feng were blocked.

At that time, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, so he hurriedly urged his energy and deployed a protective film in front of him.

Boom boom boom...

Thunder and lightning continued to bombard the protective film, and the terrifying power was barely blocked, but the powerful aura vibrated, making Yue Feng pale.

"Interesting."

At this time, Xie Biao stopped the lightning attack and looked at Yue Feng with great interest: "I didn't expect that you, a small human being, could block my lightning strike." As

he spoke, Xie Biao's eyes flickered and his tone of voice flickered. There is no doubt: "Boy, honestly, who are you? How come you are here? Also, where did the innate power in your body come from?"

Chapter 4537 It's

over!

Feeling the fierce power of Fierce Biao, Yue Feng couldn't help swallowing his saliva, secretly anxious.

When dealing with the Mirage before, you can use the Qingming Demon King to divert its sight, and when dealing with the Evil Mastiff and the Giant Turtle, you can let them 'fight with snipe and clam' to take advantage of the fisherman.

At this time, there is only one person around, and there is no one to divert Xie Biao's attention. What should I do?

To face it head-on is to seek death.

In this situation, it can only rely on courage and luck.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng concealed his inner panic and smiled at the fierce Biao: “My name is Yue Feng, and the innate power in my body was passed on to me by Empress Nuwa herself.”

What?

Hearing this, Xie Biao was very surprised, looking at Yue Feng with complicated eyes: “Ms. Nuwa passed it on to you in person? How can you be a boy?”

As the leader of the four evil beasts, Xie Biao naturally knowing Empress Nuwa, you must know that she is the eldest disciple of the Great Ancestor of the Great Desolation. Even the God of Nine Heavens will give three points to him when he sees him, but this kid in front of him is ordinary, and he really doesn't see anything special.

Ha ha...

Seeing Xie Biao puzzled, Yue Feng smiled slightly and said: “It's very simple, because I am the key to fighting the demons, and the innate spirit stone has already made a prediction, otherwise, the mother of Nuwa will not Trust me so much.”

When he said this, Yue Feng had a proud look on his face.

Yes, Yue Feng's plan is very simple, that is, his identity is too high, so that Xie Biao does not dare to act rashly. You must know that in this situation, you must show strength with the enemy in order to have a chance of survival. Once you show the slightest cowardice, you will fall into a situation of doom.

The prophecy of the innate spirit stone?

At this moment, Xie Biao fell silent. It is said that the innate spiritual stone only prophesied once every ten thousand years, and every time it prophesied a major event that would turn the world around. The boy in front of him was actually the protagonist in this prophecy?

Incredible.

“Hahaha...”

Under the doubts, Xie Biao reacted, laughed upright, and mocked at Yue Feng: “Boy, I have to say that you are very brave and smart, and you want to use this method to scare me, However, I don't dare to shoot at you, right?”

“But unfortunately, you made the wrong calculation. Today, even if you broke the sky, you can’t escape death. I think you should surrender your innate strength obediently and die with peace of mind. “

Om!

The voice fell, and a violent and terrifying force erupted from Xie Biao’s body, rushing towards Yue Feng.

Nima!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was shocked and angry.

Seeing that the sharp claws of the fierce Biao were about to be slapped over, Yue Fengxiao shouted in a hurry: “Wait a minute!”

Shua!

When the words fell, Xie Biao suddenly stopped, and looked at Yue Feng with a half-smile, full of contempt: “What? There are still last words to say?”

Yue Feng stood proudly and said indifferently: “I think you are really not afraid of death, have you seen this thing? This is the end of provoking me.” With that, Yue Feng took out the three spiritual pills he had obtained earlier.

These three elixir are the essence of the mirage dragon, the evil mastiff and the giant turtle after they died.

At this time, Yue Feng’s face seemed to be cold, but his heart was nervous to death.

Nima, this is the last fight, if it doesn’t work, then it’s dead.

What?

Seeing the three spirit pills, the fierce and huge body suddenly shook, and the heart was also inexplicably frightened, and the voice trembled: “Then... those three guys died in your hands?”

Look Its reaction, Yue Feng knew that there was a chance, he chuckled and said indifferently: “Why not?”

At this moment, Xie Biao panicked.

This...

Mirage Dragon, Giant Turtle and Evil Mastiff, all of them are not low in strength, and they all died in his hands. Could it be that what he said just now is true?

Because the four evil beasts each have their own territory, Xiebiao had no idea how the Mirage three-headed evil beast died before.

At this moment, Xie Biao thought in his heart, lost his previous arrogance, and asked cautiously, "Dare to ask Your Excellency, why did you suddenly come to the Unbounded Shadow Prison?"

"Friendship can be said, but suddenly all three opponents are dead, whoever changes them will panic in their hearts.

Chapter 4538

After all, Mirage knows the three strengths of Mirage too well.

Even the three of them are not the opponents of this kid, let alone myself.

Hahaha....

Sensing the change in Xie Biao's eyes, Yue Feng was indescribably excited and excited.

Great, I finally stunned this evil beast.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng made a very indifferent gesture, and said lightly: "Now, the Divine Realm is facing unprecedented challenges. The demons are making a comeback, trying to invade the Yutian Palace and dominate this Divine Realm."

"In this case, Nuwa Niangniang specially ordered me to come to the Unbounded Shadow Prison and invite you four big evil beasts to help the God Realm deal with the demons. Niangniang said, as long as you four evil beasts serve faithfully, past mistakes will be written off."

"Who knows, Mirage. The three are obsessed, and their evil nature is hard to change. After listening to my call, not only did they not swear allegiance, but they also wanted to take action against me. As a last resort, I had to completely eradicate the three of them." At the

end, Yue Feng watched with burning eyes. Zhi Xiebiao: "I was looking for you just now, but I didn't expect you to show up on your own initiative. I've made the situation clear, and you can express your attitude."

"If you are loyal, you have a bright future.

The words were dignified and unquestionable.

This...

At this moment, Xie Biao froze there, silent for a long time.

Finally, a few minutes later, Xie Biao made up his mind and lowered his arrogant head towards Yue Feng: "Xi Biao is willing to surrender, assist Your Excellency, and fight against the demons." The

last word fell, and Xie Biao even bent his limbs and prostrate on the ground. , it is the performance of surrender and showing weakness.

At this time, Xie Biao still didn't know that Yue Feng's words just now were completely improvised.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was extremely excited.

He never imagined that his nonsense would actually stun this fierce and stubborn man.

Excited, Yue Feng smiled and raised his hand at Fierce Biao: "Well, your attitude is not bad. Knowing that the cliff is restrained, I will forgive you for being rude just now. Let's go, let's get out of here together.

" Yes, Your Excellency."

Xie Biao responded quickly, then leaned down, carrying Yue Feng and quickly left the Infernal Shadow Prison.

Speaking of which, it is impossible to leave the Infernal Shadow Prison with the strength of Fierce Biao alone, but with the help of the innate power in Yue Feng's body, all problems can be solved easily.

...

on the other side, God's Domain.

In the black palace inside the Demon Sealing Mountain.

The Demon Lord Gone was sitting there with a gloomy face. Although he successfully captured Yue Feng and locked him in the Infernal Shadow Prison, his confidants were no longer in trouble, but the Qingming Demon King disappeared inexplicably.

Coupled with the various abnormal performances of the Qingming Demon King before, Gone realized that this subordinate might be controlled.

Perhaps, the plan he had arranged before was also leaked.

Whoops!

At this moment, several figures entered the hall one after another. It was the Demon Kings of Neisheng and Zhusheng. They were sent out to find the traces of Qingming, but they all came back without success.

Whoa!

At this time, looking at the cautious appearance of several demon kings, Gone suddenly guessed what Leng Leng was, and asked coldly: "I didn't find it?"

"

Said: "My subordinates have searched the entire vicinity of Fengmo Mountain, but they have not found any trace of Qingming."

Demon King Neisheng said: "When I came back just now, my subordinates inquired, and a soldier once saw that Qingming was I went to the direction of the Infernal Shadow Prison a day ago, and now, my subordinates have brought that warrior here." As

he spoke, the Demon King of Indifference waved to the outside of the hall, and immediately a demon warrior walked away quickly. Come in.

What?

At this moment, Demon Lord Gone frowned, inexplicably burning.

What did Qing Ming go to the Infernal Shadow Prison for?

Afterwards, Mozun looked closely at the soldier: "Did you really see Qingming going to the Infernal Shadow Prison?" "

Yes!"

Dare to ask more."

Phew!

Hearing the answer, Gone's face became more and more gloomy, and he waved his hand to let the soldier back down, then looked around and asked, "What do you think about this matter."

Zhu Sheng and several demon kings looked at each other. They all look complicated and don't know how to respond.

Chapter 4539

“Your Majesty!”

After a few minutes of silence, the Demon King of Reckless Life took a step forward and said respectfully: “In my opinion, Qing Ming must have betrayed our Demon Race, and he went to the Infernal Shadow Prison just because he wanted to. We must rescue Yue Feng.”

“But as we all know, the Infernal Shadow Prison is full of dangers, and there are four evil beasts in it. Even if Qing Ming and Yue Feng join forces, they can't escape death.”

Speaking of this, the Demon King of Indifference became serious: “In my opinion, the most important thing for us now is how to deal with the realm of the gods.”

“Yue Feng is dead, and the biggest trouble of our demons is gone. Moreover, the primordial spirit of the ancestors of the Great Wilderness is still in our hands. It can be said that, We are already invincible.”

Phew!

Hearing these words, Gone was in a very happy mood, smiled and said: “Reisheng said it well, now we have a certain victory, but our demon warriors are less than 20,000, how to win in a head

- on confrontation?” Scratching his head: “We can use the primordial spirit of the ancestors of the Great Desolation to continue to threaten Jiutian Xiaoer.”

“No!”

As soon as the voice fell, the Demon King of Jutian, who had been silent, immediately stood up and vetoed: “Last time we used the primordial spirit of the ancestors of the Great Desolation. , to exchange for Yue Feng, something has gone wrong.”

“That Jiutian Lao'er is not a fool, and he can't be fooled again.”

Hearing the rebuttal, the Demon King of Unsung was a little anxious: “Then what do you say?”

Hehe!

The Demon King Jutian smiled slightly, bowed to Gone, and said slowly: “Your Highness, I really have a way, I don't know if it's feasible.”

“Come on!” Gone urged.

Demon King Yutian took a deep breath and said with a smile: “We can do this, deliberately releasing a fake news, so that Jiutian Laoer mistakenly thinks that the ancestor of Honghuang is locked in a place, that Jiutian is the disciple of the ancestor of Honghuang, after he finds out, he will definitely Find a way to rescue them. When the time comes, we will set up an ambush, wait for work, and catch them all.”

“If Jiutian rescued them personally, it would be best, but if he didn’t go out in person, we wouldn’t be at a loss.”

Hahaha...

heard At this, Gone was overjoyed, nodded in approval and said: “Okay, very good, this is a good way, Jutian, I will leave this matter to you.”

“Yes, your honor!” Jutian Demon King responded

, Just walk out of the palace.

...

On the other side, the Imperial Palace.

The Nine Heavens God sat on the throne with a gloomy expression on his face.

The priests below all had solemn expressions on their faces, and they did not dare to let out the air.

Previously, Yue Feng was used to exchange the primordial spirit of the ancestors of Honghuang. As a result, there was an accident. There was no primordial spirit in the soul-suppressing magic stone given by the demons. Not only that, Yue Feng was also robbed by the other party.

What annoyed the Nine Heavens even more was that there was no news from the Empress Nuwa, as if she had disappeared.

Nuwa is the senior sister of Jiutian God. In many things, Jiutian God needs to seek Nuwa’s opinion. Suddenly Nuwa is not there, and Jiutian God seems to have no backbone.

At this time, the more and more the God of Nine Heavens thought, the more anxious he became, and he was very angry.

Seeing this situation, the priests standing on both sides did not dare to speak rashly.

“His Majesty!”

At this moment, Haotian Divine Sovereign took a step forward and couldn't help but said: “In my opinion, let's directly send a large army to besiege Fengmo Mountain. Nagone's troops are less than 20,000 troops, which is not enough to be a problem at all.

” He shook his head: “No, the primordial spirit of the ancestors is still in their hands, I can't take risks.”

Alas...

Hearing this, Haotian Shenjun sighed heavily, and was also inexplicably annoyed.

Mad, the current situation is too passive for God's Domain.

At this moment, a god general quickly approached the Yutian Palace and respectfully said to the Nine Heavens God: “Your Majesty, when your subordinates were patrolling around the floating island, they found a group of demon warriors sneaking, and their subordinates launched a surprise attack. , I captured one and came back.”

Floating Island?

Hearing this, whether it was the Nine Heavens God, Haotian God Monarch and the surrounding priests, they all frowned secretly.

Floating Island is located a hundred miles northwest of Fengmo Mountain. The environment there is harsh, and there are turbulent voids everywhere. What are the Demon Race warriors doing there?

Thinking to himself, Jiutian God's eyes flickered, and he waved his hand: “Bring in the demon warrior who caught him.”

Chapter 4540

“Yes, Your Majesty!” After

receiving the order, the god general responded and walked out quickly. After a while, he brought in a demon warrior who was tied up with five flowers. He was indifferent and fearless. .

This demon warrior is called Tali, and it was sent by the Demon King of Jutian to deliberately pass false news to the God of Nine Heavens.

“I ask you!”

At this time, Jiutian God looked at Tali with a burning gaze, and asked coldly, "What are you demons doing on the floating island?"

Phew! Tali took a deep breath and looked

at the God of Nine Heavens without any fear: "Why do we need to tell you when we act as demons?"

"

Speak, court death!"

However, Tali did not show weakness, and said coldly: "This is your majesty, not mine, the demon warriors only allegiance to my family, your majesty, why should I respect you?"

Mad!

Haotian Shenjun was furious and wanted to go up to teach him a lesson, but was stopped by Jiutian God.

"Haotian, don't be impatient."

At this time, Jiutian God gave Tali a deep look, and then directed at the god next to him, "Search him to see if there is anything strange."

Mo zu There must be a reason for suddenly sending his men to the floating island.

The god would walk over quickly, and soon found a few spells, and saw that the spell was blue, filled with evil power, and it was the unique 'locking amulet' of the demon race.

call!

Seeing the lock talisman being found, Ta Li was very shocked and angry, but his eyes flashed with cunning.

Yes, these talisman locks are the Demon King Qingming, who deliberately put them on his body, the purpose is to make Jiutian God suspicious.

"Your Majesty!"

At this time, the god will present the lock talisman to the Nine Heavens God.

Swish!

Seeing the lock talisman, Jiutian God's face instantly turned gloomy, and looked at Tali coldly: "What are you doing with so many lock talismans?" At the same time as asking, Jiutian God's eyes were full of urgency.

You must know that the main purpose of the magic lock talisman is to control the primordial spirit.

The situation in front of him is very obvious, so many lock spirits, I am afraid they are used to control the master. How can this make the Nine Heavens God not excited?

"Haha!"

However, Tali smiled disdainfully, and said lightly: "These are the rewards I got, what's the problem?"

At this moment, Haotian Divine Sovereign couldn't help it and shouted: "I still want to fool us. Well, you are a little warrior, it is impossible to have so many magic locks, you can explain it honestly, or you will suffer."

At this time, the god of the sky also guessed that the magic lock on the demon warrior in front of him must be It is used to control the primordial spirit of the ancient ancestors.

call!

Feeling the anger of Haotian Divine Sovereign, Ta Li's eyes flickered, and he was a little panicked.

At this time, Jiutian God lost his patience, and said coldly: "I don't want to say yes, okay, come on, prepare the Xuanlei formation, let him experience the taste of

Jiutian Xuanlei." Whoops!

The words fell, and several divine soldiers came over quickly, and they were about to take the tower out. At the same time, Haotian Divine Sovereign also went to prepare the Xuanlei Great Array.

Xuan Lei Great Array?

At this moment, Tali's face changed greatly, and he was extremely terrified: "Forgive your life, spare your life, I said, I said..."

After saying that, Tali knelt there all of a sudden, and said in fear: "These lock spirit charms, Yes... it is used to control the primordial spirit of the ancient ancestors, but this is all ordered by my family, and it has nothing to do with me."

As expected!

Seeing that Tali finally surrendered, Jiutian God was extremely excited, but his face was extremely cold: "Tell me, where is my master being imprisoned?"

"It's on the floating island." Tali made a very nervous look: "My honor is, I am afraid that the primordial spirit of the ancestors of the prehistoric will be discovered by you, so we specially built a soul tower on the floating island to trap his primordial spirit, and then ordered us to stick to it day and night, in order to avoid the ancestors of the prehistoric. Escape, every half a day, we will use the lock talisman to deepen the control of the primordial spirit of the ancient ancestors."

At the end, Tali kept kowtowing: "Your Majesty, I beg you to get around me, I just Do as ordered..."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4541-4550

Chapter 4541

When pleading, Tali kept kowtowing, looking extremely frightened, but in his heart he was extremely proud.

His performance was impeccable, and the Nine Heavens God would definitely be fooled.

In fact, there is no soul tower on the floating island at all. These are all made up by Ta Li. The demons have already set up an ambush there, waiting for the Nine Heavens God to find out.

Whoa!

At this moment, the entire Yutian Palace was in an uproar, whether it was the Nine Heavens God, Haotian Divine Sovereign and the surrounding priests, they were all overjoyed.

Great, I finally found out where the ancestors of Honghuang were trapped.

Excited, Jiutian God waved his hand: "Detain this demon warrior."

After speaking, Jiutian God looked at Haotian Divine Monarch: "Haotian, immediately summon the soldiers and go with me to the floating island, rescuer. Respect, remember, this action must be cautious, and the demons must not know about it."

Speaking of which, in the current situation, the Divine Realm is passive everywhere, in this case, the Nine Heavens God should not go out in person, but the ancestors of the Great Wilderness are His master's status is incomparable.

More importantly, the ancestors of the Great Desolation are the spiritual support of the entire God Realm, so the Nine Heavens God must rescue them in person.

However, at this time, the Nine Heavens God did not know that he had already rushed into the trap of the Demon Lord Gone.

"As ordered!"

Haotian Shenjun responded and immediately walked out of Yutian Palace to prepare.

A few minutes later, Haotian God Sovereign selected thousands of divine soldiers and generals, and under the leadership of the Nine Heavens God, quickly rushed towards the floating island.

Soon, the Nine Heavens God led thousands of divine soldiers and generals to the floating island.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Um?

However, when he got to the front, seeing the scene in front of him, whether it was the Nine Heavens God, or the Haotian God Monarch and those divine soldiers and generals, they were all stunned.

I saw that the entire floating island was raging with turbulent voids, and there was a barren scene around it. What kind of soul tower is there?

And staring at the only mountain peak on the floating island, a figure is quietly suspended, and the terrifying power is permeating the whole body, and the majesty is immortal.

It was the Demon Lord Gone.

Oops, hit the jackpot.

Seeing this scene, Jiutian God and Haotian God Lord both changed their expressions.

“Hahaha...”

At this moment, Gone looked at them condescendingly, and laughed proudly: “Nine days child, didn’t you expect that we would meet so soon?”

The more Gone said, the more proud: “Then you think you have caught one of my subordinates and asked the place where the ancestors of Honghuang were trapped. God is helping you? As everyone knows, this is all my strategy, hahaha...”

Mad!

Hearing the ridicule, Jiutian God’s face was extremely gloomy, and he did not hesitate at that time, shouting: “Withdraw, quickly withdraw from here.”

Demon Lord Gone is insidious and cunning. He dared to say this, which proved that there was an ambush on this floating island. Retirement is the best policy.

However it was too late.

Hearing the shouting of the Nine Heavens God, Gone sneered: “Want to leave? I’m afraid you won’t have this chance.”

Om!

The last word fell, and the figure of Demon Lord Gone rose into the sky, and an incomparably violent force erupted. In an instant, the entire floating island was covered with dark clouds and thunderous bursts.

Immediately afterwards, the burst of power quickly condensed in the air, forming eighteen blood-colored dragons, which drilled into the ground around the floating island.

Rumbling...

In an instant, the entire floating island vibrated violently, and then one after another blood-colored beams of light burst out of the ground, forming a huge formation.

At this time, I saw the Demon Lord Gone cut his wrist and sprinkled blood on the eighteen blood-colored light beams. He saw that the blood spread like a spider web, forming strange runes.

That's right, the Demon Lord Gone deployed at this time was the Demon Race's Heavenly Demon Blood Sacrifice Array.

Back then, when he was summoning the demon clan who had been sealed in the underground, Gone used this great formation.

Huhuhu....

At the moment when the blood-colored runes appeared, the entire area covered by the blood sacrifice formation was filled with an incomparably violent and sinister power fluctuation.

At the same time, the sky of this floating island also turned blood red, looking extremely sinister and strange.

Chapter 4542

Oops, demon blood sacrifice!

Seeing this scene, both Jiutian God and Haotian God's expression changed.

Especially Haotian Divine Sovereign, when Gone used the blood sacrifice array to summon the demon tribe, at the last moment, Haotian God Sovereign tried to stop it, but failed, so he knew the power of this blood sacrifice array very well.

Buzz!

Just when the Nine Heavens God and Haotian Divine Sovereign were shocked, the Heavenly Demon Blood Sacrifice Formation was completely formed. The sky and the earth were red with blood, and the coercion of incomparably terrifying forces permeated the great formation, shrouding the Nine Heavens Gods.

“Protect Your Majesty!”

At this moment, Divine Sovereign Haotian didn't have time to think about it, the power of the primordial spirit erupted, forming a protective film in front of him to resist the suppression of the blood formation, and thousands of divine soldiers and generals behind him also burst into divine power and joined forces to resist !

It's just that they are in the blood formation, and the endless formation pressure is constantly coming from all directions. It is just simple resistance, not the best policy at all.

The only way is to rush out of the blood formation as soon as possible.

Haotian Shenjun knew this very well, and shouted at that time: “You must persevere, make sure that the protective layer cannot be broken, and ensure the safety of Your Majesty, I will go out and break the formation!” The

voice fell, Haotian Shenjun flashed and rushed out Protective film, ready to burst.

“Want to break through the formation?”

Seeing this scene, Gone, who was suspended in the sky, sneered again and again, then raised his hand and waved.

Whoa!

In an instant, 20,000 demon warriors rushed over from all directions and surrounded the blood of the demons. It was seen that these demon warriors were obviously prepared, holding long bows and aiming arrows at Haotian Divine Sovereign. .

Whoosh whoosh!

In the next second, thousands of feather arrows shot out like a torrential rain, coming towards the Haotian Divine Sovereign, and I saw that where those feather arrows passed, a faint blue trajectory was drawn in the air.

It is the Demon's 'Soul Splitting Arrow'.

The Demon's Soul Splitting Arrow is made of extraterrestrial meteorites. It is injected with the power of the Demon Soul. If it is mainly shot, it will cause indelible damage to the Primordial Spirit. It has always been a nightmare for the gods and soldiers.

At this time, thousands of soul-splitting arrows were fired, and even the Haotian Divine Sovereign changed his face.

“Haotian, be careful!”

Seeing this situation, the Nine Heavens God, who was inside the protective film, was also shocked and couldn't help shouting. At the same time as he shouted, there was resentment and despair in the eyes of the Nine Heavens God.

Mad, the Demon Lord Gone is going to kill them all.

call!

Hearing the cry of the Nine Heavens God, Haotian Divine Monarch gritted his teeth, mobilized the power of his primordial spirit again, deployed a protective film in front of him, and then rushed to one of the beams of light to study how to break the formation.

Bang bang bang...

In the blink of an eye, countless soul-splitting arrows burst out, slammed into the protective film, and the protective film shattered suddenly, and a violent vibration came, Haotian Shenjun trembled, and was shocked continuously. After taking a dozen steps back, his face turned pale.

However, Haotian Divine Sovereign did not give up, once again condensed the protective film and continued to study the method of breaking the formation.

“It's quite persistent!”

Seeing this situation, Demon Lord Gone's eyes flickered, snorted coldly, and then loudly ordered: “Don't be busy killing Haotian Divine Monarch for the time being, and break the protective layer in front of Jiutian Xiaoer's eyes. “

Yes, Your Honor!”

Hearing the order, the demon warriors surrounding the blood formation responded in unison, and immediately shot arrows, aiming at the Nine Heavens God.

Swish swish...

Feather arrows all over the sky burst out, the air was torn apart, and then they bombarded the protective layer in front of the Nine Heavens God, making a roar.

I have to say that the power of the Soul Splitting Arrow is really terrifying. The protective layer deployed by thousands of divine soldiers and generals has not yet had two rounds of shooting before there are cracks.

In this situation, the defeat is almost certain, and there is no room for recovery.

However, the thousands of gods and soldiers guarding around the Nine Heavens God did not give up one by one.

They are clear in their hearts.

If they fall, the Nine Heavens will lose their protection. Once the Nine Heavens are over, the entire Divine Realm will be completely over.

Chapter 4543

The whistling sound of the Soul Splitting Arrow, the roar of the protective film, one after another.

Under the fierce battle, the entire floating island was dimly lit, and within the blood formation, it was more like being stained red by fresh blood.

Haotian Divine Monarch gritted his teeth, and while dodging and resisting the constantly flying soul-splitting arrows, he moved his figure, constantly wandering back and forth between the eighteen and the blood-colored beam of light, looking for the key to breaking the formation.

However, the Great Demon Blood Sacrifice Array is the trump card of the Demon Lord Gone, how can it be broken so easily?

Bang bang...

Finally, Haotian Divine Sovereign consumed too much divine power, and the protective film around his body was finally shattered.

Immediately afterwards, a few feathered arrows shot directly at Haotian Divine Sovereign like a meteor, and the Haotian Divine Sovereign was heard groaning, and golden blood spurted out directly.

Yes, gods like Haotian Shenjun have powerful primordial spirits, so their blood is also golden.

“Haotian!”

At this moment, Jiutian God was so heartbroken that he couldn't help shouting.

Haotian is his right-hand man and the patron saint of Yutian Palace. If something happens to him, God's Domain will be severely damaged.

In a panic, Jiutian God was about to rush out of the protective layer to help Haotian Divine Sovereign, but was desperately blocked by the surrounding gods and soldiers.

“Your Majesty, calm down.” “Your Majesty

, you can’t go out. The inside of this blood formation is extremely dangerous. You can’t make any mistakes.

“

With a long sigh, he had no choice but to give up his plan to help.

But in my heart, I was extremely sad and regretful.

If I knew this was a conspiracy, I shouldn’t have come to the floating island rashly, but it’s too late to say anything now.

At this time, Haotian Shenjun was still desperately resisting.

I saw that the Haotian Divine Sovereign at this time was covered with golden blood. From head to toe, there was no intact place. He was shot by dozens of soul-splitting arrows. From a distance, it was amazing. Heartache.

Around the blood formation, nearly 20,000 demon warriors were still shooting arrows.

Haotian Shenjun kept waving the sword in his hand, trying to resist the continuous shooting of the soul-splitting arrows. His tall figure was shaky, and the power of his primordial spirit was almost exhausted, but he still gritted his teeth and held on with his last breath. .

“Haotian!”

At this moment, Demon Lord Gone showed a trace of approval on his face, and said lightly to Haotian Divine Sovereign: “As expected of the patron saint of Yutian Palace, really brave, to be honest, just killed you like this, What a pity.”

“Well, as long as you swear allegiance to me, I will spare your life, how about that?”

Damn!

Hearing this, Jiutian God’s face was extremely gloomy, and his heart was even more angry.

This Gone is really despicable. Under such circumstances, he actually instigated Haotian Divine Sovereign to betray God’s Domain?

At the same time, Divine Sovereign Haotian also blushed. He only felt that he had been greatly humiliated. He raised his head to lock on Gogne, and roared: "Shi Ke can not be humiliated. You give in."

Phew!

Hearing the answer, Gogne shook his head in disappointment: "A foolish and loyal person will not end well. Since you have decided, then I will fulfill you." The

last word fell, and Gogne waved his hand!

swoosh swish...

In an instant, the surrounding demon warriors, Yu Jian aimed at the Haotian God Monarch again. At this time, he no longer had the ability to deploy a protective film in front of him, and was completely a living target.

In the blink of an eye, thousands of feather arrows erupted, directly shooting Haotian Divine Sovereign into a hedgehog.

"Ah!"

With so many soul-splitting arrows shot at him, Haotian Shenjun only felt a burst of indescribable pain from his primordial spirit, and suddenly let out a miserable howl.

"Puchi!"

Immediately afterwards, a soul-splitting arrow burst out, hitting the heart of Haotian Divine Sovereign.

At this moment, the gushing blood was no longer golden, but bright red.

The blood turned from golden yellow to bright red, indicating that the Divine Sovereign of Haotian at this time had exhausted his divine power.

"Haotian!"

Seeing this scene, Jiutian God couldn't hold it any longer, and tears kept streaming down.

Pfft!

At this time, Divine Sovereign Haotian only felt that all the strength in his body was taken away in an instant.

Chapter 4544

Slap!

But in the next second, Haotian Divine Sovereign's eyes were shining brightly, and he didn't know where the strength came from. He raised his hand and pulled out all the soul-splitting arrows stabbed in his body, and then suddenly waved, the feather arrows burst out, Several demon warriors in front were knocked to the ground.

“Ah!”

Afterwards, Haotian Divine Sovereign staggered to his feet and roared up to the sky. Although his face was pale, he was still not afraid of the predicament in front of him!

“You demons are only capable of this, you will only raid secretly!” Haotian Shenjun red eyes, locked on the Demon Lord Gonie above the sky, and kept howling: “Gonie, what else do you have? Come on, come on.”

Phew!

In an instant, the demon warriors surrounding them were all terrified.

This...is this the protector of Yutian Palace, the imposing manner of Haotian Divine Sovereign?

Strong, really strong.

After being hit with so many soul-splitting arrows, the blood turned from golden yellow to bright red, and he was still able to stand up...

“Haotian!” “

His Royal Highness!”

God, or the thousands of divine soldiers and generals, all changed their faces and exclaimed in unison!

While shouting, the Nine Heavens God immediately ordered: “Quick, save Haotian quickly.” Even if the blood formation in front of him could not be broken, he could not helplessly watch Haotian Divine Sovereign die tragically.

Whoa!

Hearing the order, hundreds of divine soldiers and gods burst out, directly bringing Haotian Divine Sovereign back to the protective layer.

At this time, Divine Sovereign Haotian was pale and weak.

“Your Majesty!”

At the moment of entering the protective layer, Haotian Shenjun exerted all his strength and said weakly to the Nine Heavens God: “For Your Majesty, for the Yutian Palace, I... I tried my best...” The last sentence was not finished. Divine Sovereign Haotian’s eyes darkened, and he passed out directly.

Made!

At this moment, the Nine Heavens God was angry and heartache at the same time. Looking at the powerful blood-colored formation in front of him, he ordered loudly: “All officers and soldiers obey the order, no matter how much you pay, you must rush out.” “

Yes, Your Majesty!”

The order, thousands of divine soldiers and generals responded in unison, and immediately rushed out of the protective layer to break out of the blood formation.

However, the coercion pervading the blood formation is too strong, the primordial spirits of these divine soldiers and generals are suppressed, and their strength cannot be exerted at all.

“Jiutian child!”

At this moment, the Demon Lord Gone, who was suspended in the sky, couldn’t hide his arrogance and pride: “Your right-hand man is no longer enough, and it is even more wishful thinking to break out. This is your burial ground.”

Said With that, Demon Lord Gone looked around and said loudly: “Great Demon Warriors, it’s time to be ashamed, capture Jiutian Laoer alive for me, and leave none of the others, annihilate them all.”

“Kill!”

The last word fell, and the demon warriors surrounding the blood formation put away their long bows, pulled out their long knives, howled and rushed into the blood formation, fighting with those gods and soldiers.

For a time, the sound of fighting and the sound of weapons colliding constantly resounded above the floating island.

...

the other side.

The entrance to the Infernal Shadow Prison thousands of miles away from the floating island.

hum!

Accompanied by a strong aura vibrating, I saw a huge figure, carrying a person, roaring out from the entrance.

It was Xie Biao and Yue Feng.

Haha...

At this moment, looking at the scene in front of me, Xie Biao was inexplicably excited, and said with emotion: "Ten thousand years, a full ten thousand years, I have finally left this ghost place, haha..."

"Sure enough . Or is the spiritual energy in the God's Domain full, and in the future, this vast world will not be free for me to gallop?"

While sighing, Fierce Biao was intoxicated and breathed in the spiritual energy of heaven and earth.

Uh...

Seeing its complacent appearance, Yue Feng couldn't help but touch his nose. This guy's brain must have been suffocated. He just left the Infernal Shadow Prison, so he was so excited.

But after thinking about it, anyone who has been trapped for a full 10,000 years will lose their minds.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng coughed softly.

"Master!!"

Hearing the sound of coughing, Xie Biao realized that he had lost his way, and quickly lowered his head and respectfully said, "What is the master's order?"

Although Xie Biao was brutal, he also knew that the man in front of him could kill the other three. An evil beast also has the ability to take his own life. In this case, he would not dare to be disrespectful.

More importantly, Xie Biao had already recognized Yue Feng as the master, so he naturally accepted all orders.

Chapter 4545

Call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, thought about it, and said, "The demons regard me as a thorn in their side. If they know that I am not dead, they will definitely do everything possible to deal with me. I need to think of a good way to hide my identity.

"With such a large shape, it is easy to reveal whereabouts, so you can wait to enter my spirit beast bag."

When he said this, Yue Feng was very depressed.

You must know that in the current situation, not only the Demon Race wants his life, but the Nine Heavens God of Yutian Palace is also doing everything possible to oppose him.

It's just that these circumstances cannot be fully known to Xie Biao. After all, Yue Feng forced Xie Biao to surrender in the name and prestige of Empress Nuwa.

This... Hearing Yue Feng's words

, Xie Biao tilted his huge head and pondered for a while, and then showed a smile: "I thought it would be too much trouble, but in fact, these things can be easily solved."

Fierce Biao shook his huge body.

pat!

In the next second, something fell out of its neck, and it was an exquisite treasure box.

Yue Feng frowned, picked up the treasure box and opened it. Inside, he saw a mask as thin as a cicada's wings, and a black pendant. And, it contains strange energy.

What are these two things for?

For a time, Yue Feng frowned secretly, puzzled. Seeing his expression, Vicious Biao smiled and said, "Master, this mask is a trophy given to me when I fought with an immortal from beyond ten thousand years ago. The opponent

lost."

!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned and secretly shocked.

This fierce, really fierce and fierce, dare to fight with the immortals outside the sky, and still win?

If you hadn't heard it with your own ears, who would have believed it?

"This mask is amazing."

Just when Yue Feng was secretly shocked, he heard Xie Biao continue: "As long as you put it on, you can change your appearance and your voice at will."

"As for this jade pendant, it is also a It was made for me by an immortal from outside the sky. There is an independent space in it, which can accommodate all things. If the master thinks that I am too big to follow around, I can enter this pendant."

Speaking of this, the fierce look is complicated, very It's embarrassing: "The space of the spirit beast sac is narrow, I'm uncomfortable, and it doesn't fit my identity."

Yo huh?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was instantly happy.

This fierce Biao is a bit interesting, and quite particular.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng nodded: "Okay then, you will enter this pendant later, without my order, don't show up easily."

"Yes, master!!"

Xie Biao responded, and the huge The body turned into a streamer and entered the pendant.

Yue Feng picked up the pendant, hung it directly around his neck, and then began to study the mask.

I saw that the mask was almost translucent. It was as light as a feather in my hand. It was indeed a rare treasure.

The next second, Yue Feng put the mask on his face, thinking of turning into a middle-aged man. As soon as the thought flashed, he immediately felt a slight change on his face.

I go!

Yue Feng quickly found a place with water, and when he saw his reflection on the water, he was stunned.

Amazing.

He saw that his face had completely changed, with a bushy mustache and eyes with vicissitudes and deep eyes, a proper middle-aged man image.

This mask is even more miraculous than Yi Rongsan. With this thing, are you still afraid of being attacked by demons?

For a while, Yue Feng was very excited, he packed up his mood, and immediately rushed towards Yutian Palace. Because it is necessary to hand over the fine jade that Nuwa Yuanshen has transformed into the hands of Jiutian God.

Yue Feng had already thought about it, and when he arrived at Yutian Palace, he said that he was the messenger sent by the immortals from outside the sky, and happened to meet Nuwa.

Um?

When passing by the floating island, Yue Feng immediately stopped and frowned.

what's the situation?

At this time, Yue Feng could clearly see that the entire floating island was shrouded in black clouds, and from time to time there was a strong aura vibrating inside, and vaguely, the sound of fighting could be heard.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng turned around and rushed towards the floating island, intending to find out.

What the hell!

Just approaching the floating island, Yue Feng was shocked when he saw the scene in front of him, and the whole person was stunned.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4546-4550

Chapter 4546

saw that eighteen blood-colored beams of light stood on the floating island, and there was a terrifying magical pressure between the beams.

Within the great formation, nearly 20,000 demon warriors were besieging thousands of divine soldiers and generals.

The ground was full of blood, like a Shura slaughterhouse.

And in the sky above the blood-colored formation, there is a proud figure suspended in black and red armor, indescribably domineering, and the whole body is filled with an incomparably terrifying evil atmosphere.

It was the Demon Lord Gone.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was secretly shocked.

The demons fought with God's Domain so quickly? It's just that, in terms of strength, in the first few wars, the demons' vitality was severely damaged. Shouldn't they start a war so quickly?

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that it was the design of the demons to lure the Nine Heavens into an ambush.

Um? !

Under the shock, Yue Feng reacted, tilted his head and glanced at the depths of the formation, and suddenly frowned secretly.

I saw that the thousands of divine soldiers and generals of the God Realm were completely trapped inside, and many people were injured and very embarrassed, but they were still struggling to support them.

When he saw Jiutian God, Yue Feng was even more shocked.

Holy crap, even God is trapped for nine days? Fortunately, I didn't go directly to Yutian Palace.

"Jiutian child!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this time, the Demon Lord Gone, who was suspended in mid-air, shouted at Jiutian God with a look of contempt: "You don't have any chance, you should give up your resistance, give me the realm of the gods, and tell me Surrender, and I will spare the lives of you and your subordinates."

When he said this, Demon Lord Gone's tone was cold and unquestionable.

The Heavenly Demon Blood Sacrifice Great Array is as solid as gold, and the Haotian Divine Sovereign has already passed out. The Nine Heavens God only relies on a few thousand remnants to defeat the generals, and it is impossible to break through.

At this time, the Demon Lord Gone was in a very excited mood, and his attention was all on the Nine Heavens God, and Yue Feng, who was hiding not far away, had not yet been found.

call!

Hearing this, the Nine Heavens God clenched his fists with a stern look on his face, and responded coldly to the Demon Lord Gone: "Evil is invincible, even if you succeed in your tricks today, you will not be able to occupy the realm of the gods, let me surrender, even more so. Impossible!"

After saying that, the Nine Heavens God looked around and shouted: "Soldier, even if you die today, you can't forget your responsibilities. The way of heaven will not be destroyed, and the battle will not fall!

"Come down!" The

voice fell, and thousands of gods and soldiers around him responded in unison, and the sound shook the sky.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng took a deep breath and looked at the God of Nine Heavens, feeling a little complicated inside.

Although God of the Nine Heavens has always been against himself, I have to say that in the face of such a desperate situation, it is rare to be able to stand firm.

"Haha!"

Seeing that the Nine Heavens God would rather die than surrender, the Demon Lord Gone's face was instantly gloomy, he raised his hand, and said coldly: "Kill, kill me, kill these so-called divine soldiers and generals for me. The armor will not stay."

"Kill!" The

voice fell, and the surrounding demon warriors howled one by one, besieging them again.

Seeing this scene, Nine Heavens God had a fearless face, gritted his teeth and roared: "Soldiers, this battle is about the life and death of God's Domain, so never back down and kill!"

The last word fell, and the divine power of Jiutian God broke out, taking the lead to meet it.

“Kill!”

“For God’s Domain, for Yutiangong, kill!”

Seeing His Majesty go into battle in person, thousands of divine soldiers and generals were inspired one by one. Although they were exhausted, they still burst into a powerful momentum and howled like crazy. They went up to meet them one after another.

In the blink of an eye, the two sides collided fiercely in the blood formation, and a tragic fight broke out!

“Ah!”

For a while, shouts and roars continued to sound.

“Unbelievable!”

Seeing this scene, Demon Lord Gone looked disdainful, suspended in the sky, and had no intention of taking action. This battle is sure to win, and there is no need to do it himself.

Whoosh!

However, at this moment, a figure was as fast as lightning, rushing directly into the blood formation.

It was Yue Feng.

To be honest, Jiutian God is always targeting Yue Feng. At this time, when he is in trouble, Yue Feng doesn’t want to help, but there is no way. After all, Jiutian God is the ruler of God’s Domain.

Chapter 4547

Swish!

In an instant, all the eyes on the scene will focus on Yue Feng, flickering with surprise.

Especially the Nine Heavens God, and the nerves of those divine soldiers were all stunned.

Who is this person? The whole body is filled with such a full of innate spiritual energy, but it is so face-to-face, it seems that there is no such person in the entire Divine Realm.

At the same time of astonishment, the Nine Heavens God also frowned secretly.

Could this person be the helper invited by the senior sister Nuwa? It's just... he rushed into the blood formation by himself, isn't this a death sentence?

At the same time, Demon Lord Gone and the surrounding Demon Race also looked up and down at Yue Feng, frowning secretly.

Does this person dare to break into the Gorefiend formation and die?

Ha ha!

Feeling the contempt in the eyes of the surrounding demon warriors, Yue Feng didn't care, but looked at the Demon Lord Gonie with a half-smile, and said lightly: "Gonie, you are a dignified Demon Race Supreme, you are a famous person, but now you use Don't you feel shameless by bullying more and less?"

Wow!

Hearing this, there was an uproar in the entire blood sacrifice formation. Whether it was the surrounding demon warriors, or the trapped Nine Heavens God and those divine soldiers, they were all stunned, thinking they had heard it wrong.

This kid is really ignorant, and he dares to accuse the Demon Lord Gone in person.

Who gave him the courage?

Swish!

At this moment, Demon Zun Gone's face became extremely cold, looking at Yue Feng up and down, and said disdainfully: "Where is the kid who doesn't know whether to live or die, do you know what is the end of talking to the deity like this?"

As the supreme being of the Demon Race, Gone is arrogant and arrogant. Anyone who sees it will shy away, even the God of Nine Heavens and the ancestors of the prehistoric prehistoric world, but the boy in front of him openly said that his own is not, he is simply courting death. .

Feeling the anger of the Demon Lord Gone, Yue Feng did not panic at all, he smiled and said: "What? I was told, and I became angry?"

"Haha!

"The boy, you are not qualified to make this deity angry, hurry up and report your name, this deity will give you a happy death."

When he said this, Demon Lord Gone looked cold and arrogant, but his eyes subconsciously observed the next surroundings.

Yes, the Demon Lord Gone is looking for Yue Feng's comrades. After all, this is the blood sacrifice formation of the gods. No normal person dares to break in rashly, but this guy in front of him not only broke in alone, but also so presumptuous. There must be companions in the dark.

Huh....

At this moment, the Nine Heavens God and the gods and soldiers were also watching Yue Feng closely, waiting for his answer.

Especially the God of the Nine Heavens, at this time, I really want to know, who is the sacred person who rushed in to save the siege.

"I..."

Facing the question from the Demon Lord Enie, Yue Feng rolled his eyes and replied with a half-smile: "The next name is Jiuxiao, and the teacher is Yutong Xianweng. I passed by here just now, and I saw that you have many demons. If you bully the young, you can't see it, so I came here to talk to you guys."

Yue Feng didn't want to reveal his identity, so he made it up.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng originally planned to say the name of a Celestial Immortal casually and pretend to be his disciple, but after thinking about it, he seems to be the only one with a good relationship with the Celestial Immortal.

As for the name Jiuxiao, it was because Yue Feng was concerned about the situation of the continent of Kyushu, but it was too obvious to call it Jiuzhou, so he changed one word and temporarily changed his name to Jiuxiao.

Yutong Xianweng's disciple?

Hearing the answer, Demon Lord Gone looked suddenly, without the slightest doubt.

After all, in order to capture Princess Dongling, the Demon Lord Gone had conflict with Yutong Xianweng twice before. In this case, it was a matter of course for Yutong Xianweng to send his disciples to help Divine Realm.

At this time, the Demon Lord Gone still didn't know that the man in front of him was Yue Feng, and the identity he just said was all made up.

This...

At the same time, the Nine Heavens God, who was trapped tightly, also frowned secretly.

Jade Child Fairy? It seems that Yutiangong has no connection with this immortal from outside the sky. Why did he send his disciples to help?

Is it because of the senior sister Nuwa?

Yes, it must be Senior Sister. After all, she and Master have traveled nine days away and met many immortals from outside the sky.

Certainly so.

Thinking about it, Jiutian God's eyes fell on Yue Feng, and he was a little worried.

It's just...he alone, can he turn things around?

Chapter 4548 Huh

....

Finally, Demon Zun Gone reacted, and looked at Yue Feng with disdain: "Boy, even if your master sees me, he will hug his head and run away, you dare to be so presumptuous in front of the deity, don't be afraid Soul flies away?"

Although Yue Feng appeared to be a middle-aged man at this time, it was reasonable for the Demon Lord Gone to live for ten thousand years and to call him a boy.

When the last word fell, Demon Lord Gone's eyes flashed with cold killing intent.

Oops!

Seeing this situation, the Nine Heavens God and those gods and soldiers couldn't help but sweat for Yue Feng.

Demon Venerable was motivated to kill, this Jiuxiao was in danger.

However, Yue Feng had a fearless expression on his face, he said with a smile: "You are the most dignified Demon Clan Supreme, you are not afraid of being ridiculed by someone who is a nameless junior like me?"

"Besides, since I dare to come, I am not afraid of death. "

When he said this, Yue Feng seemed to be fearless, but he was actually very nervous.

After all, the one facing him was the Demon Lord Gone, and if he was a little careless, he would lose his mind.

But Yue Feng has no choice. Since he has already appeared, he can only pretend to be brave.

“Oh?”

Seeing Yue Feng’s attitude, Demon Venerable Gone laughed angrily, and at the same time didn’t bother to talk nonsense: “Boy, stop talking nonsense with me, what is the purpose of your coming here, let’s say it directly.”

“It’s very simple.”

Yue Feng Hao stood there leisurely, with a dignified look: “Immediately ask your subordinates to step down, then remove this blood sacrifice formation, and let the Nine Heavens God leave.”

What?

At this moment, Demon Lord Gone frowned, thinking that he had heard it wrong.

This kid let himself go for nine days, God?

Is your brain okay?

Thinking to himself, Mozun Gone reacted, as if he heard a big joke: “Interesting, really interesting, you dare to give me an order, who do you think you are? The ancestor of the Mozu?” The

voice fell, Mozun Ge Nie’s face was full of disdain and ridicule.

Haha...

At the same time, the nearly 20,000 demon warriors around also burst into laughter.

“Is there something wrong with this kid’s brain?”

“Yeah, if you dare to speak like that to your lord, you really treat yourself as a character

.

“

Be patient, put away your smile, and look extremely cold.

The next second, Demon Zun Gonie looked at Yue Feng coldly: “Boy, I won’t talk nonsense with you, where is your master? Tell him to come out and see me.”

At this time, Demon Zun Gone was sure, Yutong Xianweng It is nearby, otherwise, this disciple of his would not be so fearless.

Hehe...

Yue Feng was waiting for him to take the initiative to mention Yutong Xianweng, then smiled slightly, shook his head and said: "Sorry, my master is not here, he is now in Yutian Palace, discussing business affairs with other immortals. I'm here. When I was on the floating island, there were more than ten immortals there, and there were still immortals from outside the sky rushing to the Yutian Palace, I think I might not be able to sit down at this moment..."

Yue Feng knew very well, only relying on It is difficult for a Jade Child Immortal to quell the Demon Lord Gone, so he made up the illusion of 'many immortals from outside the sky gathered in the Yutian Palace', which is deterrent.

What?

Sure enough, when he heard this, Demon Lord Gone was stunned, and there was a trace of fear in his eyes.

It's just a Jade Child Immortal, he is naturally not afraid, but if there are more immortals from outside the sky, it will be another matter. You must know that in order to capture the Princess Dongling, the Demon Race, together with the Jade Child Immortal and the Pipa Fairy When they fought against each other, the two immortals from outside the sky caused tens of thousands of demon warriors to suffer.

And now, there are more than ten immortals from outside the sky, just in Yutian Palace.

If this is true, it is no trivial matter.

Wow...

At the same time, the trapped Nine Heavens God and the gods and soldiers were all stunned, and then, they were extremely excited and excited.

Great, so many immortals from outside the sky help God's Domain, and they will definitely be able to completely eradicate the demon race.

Especially the Nine Heavens God, under the excitement, his whole body trembled.

Senior sister, it must be the senior sister who went to nine days away and moved in so many immortals from outside the sky. No wonder she occupied the body of Demon King Qingming, but no news came back. It turned out that she had gone nine days away to rescue soldiers.

Chapter 4549

At this time, the Nine Heavens God still doesn't know, what Yue Feng said is false, the purpose is to deter the Demon Lord Gone, and there is no immortal from outside the heaven to help in Yutian Palace.

"Haha!"

Finally, Demon Lord Gone responded with a sneer, and pointed at Yue Fengdong: "The immortals from outside the sky came to help Yutian Palace? You think I'm a three

-year- old child, so easy to deceive?" , Demon Race collapsed, Demon Zun Gone's body was destroyed, leaving only a wisp of remnant soul, wandering nine days away, during that time, Demon Zun Gone met many immortals outside the sky, and also knew their disposition, one by one Indifferent to fame and fortune, and disdain for the battle in the realm of the gods.

Therefore, it is absolutely impossible for a large number of immortals from outside the sky to gather in the Yutian Palace to deal with the demons.

Yue Feng knew that Gone didn't believe it, so he didn't continue to pretend at this time, and said with a smile: "Oh, it's really not the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, I racked my brains to think of a lie, but it was exposed so quickly by you, Alas, what a pity!"

Said, Yue Feng tilted his head to look in the direction of Yutian Palace, and sighed: "Master, this disciple has disappointed you."

After walking in the arena for so many years, Yue Feng has a deep understanding of the truth. , is the most indistinguishable. Just like Gone's existence, he is the most suspicious. Once he tells the truth, he will definitely not believe it, and maybe even more suspicious.

Um?

Sure enough, seeing Yue Feng's expression, Demon Lord Gone frowned again.

This kid admits he lied so easily?

No, there must be a fraud in this.

Moreover, when he sighed just now, he also looked at the direction of Yutian Palace.

Perhaps, this is true, Yutong Xianweng and those immortals are really in Yutian Palace...

This...

Seeing this scene, Jiutian God was also stunned, staring blankly at Yue Feng, thinking secretly.

This kid is so daring, he actually made up a lie to scare the Demon Lord Gone.

But on second thought, if there is no one behind him, how dare this kid be so unscrupulous?

At this time, the God of the Nine Heavens, like the Demon Lord Gone, was completely confused by Yue Feng's true and false words, and he subconsciously believed that Yutong Xianweng and other immortals gathered in Yutian Palace. thing, must be true.

Haha....

Seeing Mozun Gone's gloomy and uncertain face, Yue Feng was secretly proud, this Mozun is really suspicious, and his few words that were true and false actually fooled him.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng struck while the iron was hot, looked at Mozun Gone and said seriously: "Your Excellency Mozun, since my lie was exposed by you, I don't expect Master to save me. In this way, the two of us made a bet.

" If I win, let me leave with the Nine Heavens God, and if you win, I'll leave it to you, how?"

What?

Hearing this, the entire floating island, whether it was a demon warrior, or the Nine Heavens God and those divine generals, was in an uproar.

what did he say? Is he going to bet with the Demon Lord Gone?

Especially those divine soldiers and generals, all of them were shocked and anxious at the same time.

What a joke, His Majesty is the master of the Divine Realm, and his status is noble, how can he let him play like this?

However, the Nine Heavens God waved his hands solemnly, signaling them to stay calm.

I don't know why, although this is the first time I see Jiuxiao, the God of the Nine Heavens has an inexplicable trust in his heart.

Ha ha....

At this time, the surrounding demon warriors were silent at first, then burst into laughter, pointing at Yue Feng and taunting them one by one.

“This kid is really outrageous, and he wants to bet with Zun Shang?”

“I really don’t know whether to live or die...”

“Zun Shang, just kill him, don’t talk nonsense with him!” The

subordinates’ laughter continued to come, and even There were also those who advocated killing Yue Feng directly, but the Demon Lord Gone was silent and his face was extremely solemn.

That’s right, at this time, the Demon Lord Gone’s mood has been messed up by Yue Feng.

If Yutong Xianweng and other immortals from outside the sky are really in Yutian Palace, this is extremely unfavorable for the demons.

To be honest, Gone really wanted to capture Yue Feng and Jiutian God alive, and use this as a threat to deal with Yutong Xianweng and those immortals from outside the sky, but he also knew that this would not solve the problem at all, but would cause the demons and the outside world. The enmity of the fairy.

This is not the effect Gogne wants.

Chapter 4550

At this time, Gone thought about this, and sneered at Yue Feng: “Boy, I have to say, you are very brave, but you are not qualified to bet with me!”

“If you really want to bet, let you Master is here!”

Gone thought about it, he must do everything possible to make Yutong Xianweng appear, as long as he shows up, he will have a bottom in his heart.

Ugh!

Hearing this, Yue Feng did not panic at all, pretending to be helpless: “My master is not here, if he is, it will not be my turn to bet with you?”

Not here?

Gonie frowned and muttered secretly.

Yutong Xianweng is not nearby, which proves that he is really in Yutian Palace at this time.

At this time, among the demon warriors, a burly figure strode out and shouted at Yue Feng: "Boy, what do you think you are? What qualifications do you have to bet with your honor?"

It was the candle saint demon king.

Candle Saint Demon King has a fiery temperament. Because of Gone's silence before, he couldn't bear it any longer. He looked at Yue Feng with disdain: "Aren't you going to bet? I'll bet with you!"

Mad!

Seeing the candle saint demon king rushing out, Yue Feng burst into flames.

Back then, Feng Yushan in Dongao Continent was in trouble because of this candle saint demon king, Mu Xixi's master and apprentice, and Ren Yingying.

After that, I was caught in God's Domain, and I don't know what happened to Yingying and the others.

At this moment, Yue Feng wanted to question the situation of Sacred Candle Demon King and Ren Yingying, but he held back, because Ren Yingying was involved, and his identity could not be concealed. Focus on the bigger picture in front of you.

At this moment, Yue Feng resisted the urge, looked directly at the Demon Lord Gone, and said word by word: "My life and death are now in your hands, why? Don't even dare to play with me? The Supreme Demon Race is nothing more than that. Ah."

Whoops! !

The voice fell, and the surrounding demon warriors were extremely angry.

This kid is really courting death, he dares to ridicule Zun in public.

Under the anger, many demon warriors wanted to rush over to kill Yue Feng, but when they saw that Gone didn't say anything, they held back.

At the same time, the Nine Heavens God frowned secretly and looked at Yue Feng with great interest.

This kid is so confident, does he really have a way to help himself out of danger?

"Okay!"

Finally, Mozun Gone had a gloomy face, looked at Yue Feng closely, and sneered: "Seeing that you are so confident, I will bet with you!"

"Happy!"

Seeing his promise, Yue Feng showed a smile: "Sure enough, he is the supreme being of the Demon Race, and he has courage."

Gone was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said coldly: "What are you going to bet on?"

"It's very simple!" Yue Feng looked cynical and pointed to the blood sacrifice array in front of him: "Just bet if I can break this formation."

What?

As soon as these words came out, the audience was in an uproar.

Whether it was the surrounding demon warriors, or the Nine Heavens God and those divine soldiers, they were all stunned.

Immediately afterwards, many demon warriors couldn't help laughing.

"Haha, this kid is delusional about breaking the blood sacrifice array, laughing to death!"

"It's really whimsical."

However, the Nine Heavens God and those divine soldiers and generals were anxious.

Is this kid overconfident?

In this blood sacrifice formation, God Sovereign Haotian had been bruised and bruised all over his body before, but in the end he could not find the slightest flaw, and he was just a disciple of Xianweng Yutong.

For a time, Jiutian God wanted to persuade Yue Feng to change his gambling method. It could be seen that he was confident and held back.

At this time, the God of the Nine Heavens did not know yet. It was easy for Yue Feng to break the Heavenly Demon Blood Sacrifice Formation, because when Gone was in the Demon Sealing Mountain and used this formation to summon the demon tribe, Yue Feng had already found the flaw. .

"It's interesting."

At this moment, Gone looked at Yue Feng with interest, nodded in approval and said, "It seems that you have learned a lot from Yutong Xianweng, and you actually want to break my blood sacrifice array, okay, It's up to you, but..."

Saying that, Gone changed his words: "The rules of this are for me to decide, wait for me to count dozens, as long as you are within these ten numbers, you can Break my Heavenly Demon Blood Sacrifice Array, and I will let you and Jiutian Xiaoer go."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4551-4560

Chapter 4551

When he said this, Gone looked confident.

Speaking of which, Gone knew a little about Yutong Xianweng. He knew that he was well-versed in the past and the present, and he had a lot of achievements in various fields. If Jade Child Xianweng came in person, he might be able to break the blood sacrifice formation, but it would take some time. .

In front of Jiuxiao, as a disciple of Yutong Xianweng, it will take longer to break the blood sacrifice formation.

In this case, Gone deliberately set the time for ten tones, because it was impossible for the opponent to break the blood sacrifice array within ten.

call!

At this moment, the surrounding demon warriors all smiled and watched with cold eyes.

Within ten times, no one could break the Heavenly Demon Blood Sacrifice Great Array.

This kid loses.

Done!

At the same time, the Nine Heavens God and those divine soldiers and generals were also anxious and extremely angry at the same time.

This Demon Lord Gone is too cunning to draw up rules.

In just ten short beeps, how could it be possible to break this mighty blood sacrifice formation?

However, Yue Feng had a leisurely look on his face, nodded at Gone and said, "Okay, just as you said, within ten times, if I can't break it, then I will lose."

What?

Hearing this, the audience burst into an uproar again.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Whether it was the demon warriors or the Nine Heavens God, they were all stunned, looking at Yue Feng in disbelief.

Such harsh rules, this kid actually agreed?

call!

Demon Lord Gone was also stunned there, frowning secretly.

This kid promised so happily, could it be that he knows how to break the formation? But this is the end of the matter, and it is useless to go back on it. At that time, he nodded: "Okay, then let's start." The

voice fell, and Gone began to count the number.

"Ten!"

"Nine..."

Gone shouted unhurriedly, but only read two numbers, Yue Feng still stood there without moving.

For a time, the Nine Heavens God was so anxious that his heart almost jumped to his throat. Does this kid understand how to break through the formation?

He didn't know that at this time, Yue Feng seemed to be careless, but he was actually observing the Great Demon Blood Sacrifice Array in front of him.

The Heavenly Demon Blood Sacrifice Array is unpredictable, and there are 108 ways to deploy it, and what Gogne deployed today is different from what he deployed on the Demon Sealing Mountain.

But this can't be difficult for Yue Feng. When he first saw the Great Demon Blood Sacrifice Formation in Fengmo Mountain, he could see that half of the eighteen pillars of the blood formation were positive nine palaces and half were anti-nine palaces.

The positive nine palaces are yang, and the opposite nine palaces are yin.

Therefore, the only way to break this formation is the two pillars at the junction of the front and back nine palace formations. As long as those two pillars are destroyed, the blood formation will be resolved.

At this time, Yue Feng was rapidly deducing the position of the junction of the positive and negative nine palaces.

Haha...

At this time, seeing Yue Feng standing there, frowning and contemplating, not moving, many demon warriors couldn't help but burst into laughter.

“With this little skill, you still dare to make a bet with Zun Shang?”

“Looking at his appearance, I don’t know anything about our blood sacrifice formation.”

“I really don’t know where his courage came from.”

At the same time, Gogne was originally a little worried, but now he also showed a smile.

Ten numbers have already been shouted, and this kid hasn’t acted yet. It seems that he has been thinking too much before and overestimated his ability.

Thinking to himself, Gogne called out the next number: “Four!”

Whoosh!

It was at this moment that Yue Feng moved, like a thunderbolt, and almost reached the junction of the front and back nine palace formations in the blink of an eye.

Crack....

The next second, Yue Feng activated the power of his primordial spirit and slapped directly on the two key blood pillars. He heard a burst of cracking sound, and the blood pillars gradually shattered and dissipated.

At the same time, the Nine Heavens God and those divine soldiers and generals clearly felt that the powerful pressure brought by the blood formation dissipated a lot at once.

Did it work?

For a time, the Nine Heavens God was overjoyed, so excited that he was almost speechless.

The surrounding gods and soldiers were also completely stupid. They didn’t expect that the Jiuxiao in front of them really broke the blood sacrifice formation of the demons, and it was still within ten short beeps.

Simply incredible.

Chapter 4552

Boom boom boom... In

less than ten seconds, accompanied by an earth-shattering roar, the entire Heavenly Demon Blood Sacrifice Array collapsed completely, and the aura of the scattered formation also dissipated between heaven and earth.

quiet!

For a while, the entire floating island was silent, and a drop of a needle could be heard clearly.

Especially the surrounding demon warriors looked at Yue Feng in astonishment, their eyes almost falling out.

This... This kid actually did it, and within ten sounds, he broke the blood sacrifice formation.

How can it be?

If you hadn't seen it with your own eyes, who would have believed it?

"Your Majesty Demon!"

At this moment, Yue Feng stood there proudly, looking at Gone with a half-smiling smile: "You said it yourself, within ten times, you lost, as the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, you won't Talking doesn't count, right?" The

voice was not loud, but it spread throughout the floating island and couldn't be refuted.

Swish!

The voice fell, and all the eyes of the audience suddenly converged on Gone.

In particular, the Nine Heavens God and those divine soldiers and generals all looked extremely complicated.

The gods and demons have been fighting each other for so many years. It can be said that the situation is endless, and this Gonie is even more cruel and ruthless. This time, it is difficult to besiege the Nine Heavens God, and the next step is to control the realm of the gods. I just made a bet to lose to this Jiuxiao. Won't get angry and tear up the bet?

call!

Under the gazes of the audience, Demon Lord Gone's face was extremely gloomy, he took a deep breath at that time, and said coldly to Yue Feng: "Okay, very good, I never imagined that Yutong Xianweng's subordinates could have such intelligence. Excellent apprentice, you won the bet this time."

"The deity speaks his mind, and what he has said will naturally count. If you win, you can take Jiutian's child away."

When he said the last sentence, the demon covered up. Incessantly annoyed.

To be honest, he didn't want to admit defeat like this, but he had no choice. I bet that both the enemy and us saw it. If we go back on our word, where will we put our face in the future?

More importantly, behind this Jiuxiao, there are immortals like Yutong Xianweng, who really can't afford to offend.

"Your Highness!"

At this moment, the irritable Candle Saint Demon King couldn't bear it any longer, and came out anxiously: "Your Highness, don't let them go, this time we carefully deployed, and we finally got stuck. Nine Heavens God, if you give up, I'm afraid you won't have a chance in the future." The

voice fell, and the other demon warriors around also spoke up.

"Yeah, Your Honor, you can't just let it go."

"You can't miss this opportunity and don't come again." "Your Highness, think again."

, is also hesitant.

Yes, if the Nine Heavens God is released this time, it will be difficult to catch him in the future.

broken.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was secretly anxious. If this Demon Lord Gone really blundered, it would be troublesome. He and Jiutian God are not his opponents.

Anxious, Yue Feng did not hesitate, and bowed his hands to the Demon Lord Gone: "As expected of the Demon Race Supreme, he really has the courage. If that's the case, then I will take the Nine Heavens God away, and we will have a future."

Taking advantage of the Demon Lord Gone Haven't changed your mind yet, go away.

The last word fell, and Yue Feng greeted the Nine Heavens God and the gods and soldiers, and quickly walked towards the Yutian Palace. In the blink of an eye, he rushed out of the floating island.

"Chase!"

Until this moment, the Demon Lord Gone made his final decision, his eyes flashed coldly, and he shouted: "Stop them."

At this time, the Demon Lord Gone had already thought about it.

The surrounding subordinates said that the opportunity must not be lost, and it will never come again.

If the Nine Heavens God is released this time, it will be difficult to arrest her again in the future. Compared with the future of the entire Demon Race, his face is simply insignificant.

Whoa!

The voice fell, and the candle saint demon kings who had already prepared, did not hesitate at all, and urged their figures to catch up. However, it was already too late at this time, seeing the vast sky, how could there still be the figures of Yue Feng and the others?

Made!

At this moment, Demon Zun Gone's face was extremely gloomy, his eyes were fixed on the place where Yue Feng left, and he said fiercely: "Jiuxiao, this deity remembers you, the next time it falls into the hands of this deity, it is better than letting you survive. Can't beg for death."

Chapter 4553

At this time, the Demon Lord Gone still doesn't know that Jiuxiao, who bet with him just now, is not a disciple of Yutong Xianweng at all, but Yue Feng, who was thrown into the Infernal Shadow Prison by him before.

.....

On the other side, Yue Feng took the Nine Heavens God and his group, fled in a hurry, and finally returned to the Yutian Palace.

At this time, the God of Nine Heavens, a messy golden dragon robe, covered with blood, was very embarrassed, where is the majesty of the ruler of the gods?

Um?

The moment he returned to the Imperial Palace and saw the scene inside, the Nine Heavens God was stunned.

In such a huge palace, apart from the guards of the gods and guards, how can there be a shadow of the immortals outside the sky?

"Friend Jiuxiao." In the

next second, Jiutian God looked back at Yue Feng and couldn't help asking: "Dare to ask, where are Ling Zun and other immortals." At this time, Jiutian God had realized that the previous floating Shimayuefeng was deliberately trying to scare the Demon Lord Gone, but he couldn't help but ask.

Daoyou is an honorific title in the domain of the gods, similar to the 'comrade' in the Kyushu rivers and lakes.

Hehe...

Yue Feng smiled slightly, no longer concealed at this time, and said: "Your Majesty, my master and those immortals are not here at all. Previously on the floating island, I deliberately fooled the demon."

Seeing him say it himself, Jiutian God greatly praised: "It's really admirable that fellow Taoist has such courage and courage."

Hearing the praise, Yue Feng's face was full of humility.

But the heart is sneer again and again.

The Nine Heavens God thought that he was a disciple of Yutong Xianweng, so he would be so polite. If he knew that I was Yue Feng, he would have another face.

Forget it, don't care so much. His daughter, Princess Tanglin, sacrificed her life to help me reborn, so what is she doing so much?

Thinking of Princess Dongling, Yue Feng couldn't help feeling a little tingling in his heart.

Strange to say, Yue Feng didn't have much affection for Princess Dongling, but he learned from the mouth of Yutong Xianweng that Princess Dongling sacrificed her life to Faye Red Lotus in order to make him reborn, and she felt very sorry.

After a few words of greetings, Yue Feng suddenly thought of something, took out the piece of fine jade that the Empress Nuwa had transformed into, and handed it over to the God of Nine Heavens: "Your Majesty, Empress Nuwa asked me to hand it over to you at this time. "

Yuanshen Jingyu?

The moment he took over Jingyu, he felt the familiar aura inside. Jiutian God trembled. He guessed something at the time, and said sadly: "My senior sister.... senior sister she..."

As Nuwa's junior brother, God of the Nine Heavens is very aware of the strength of Empress Nuwa. In the entire Divine Realm, there are very few that can force her to give up the primordial spirit, unless she encounters an irreversible desperate situation.

Ugh!

Seeing Jiutian God's expression, Yue Feng sighed in his heart, and said what he had thought before: "At that time, when I was passing through the Infernal Shadow Prison, I met the Empress Nuwa. At that time, he wanted to rescue Yue Feng, so he gave up. Your own primordial spirit..."

Yue Feng was very cautious at this time, not revealing his true identity, but saying that he had accidentally met Nuwa's false appearance.

"At that time, the goddess told me everything. In fact, the demons did everything possible to capture Yue Feng, because the innate spirit stone predicted that Yue Feng was the last key to fighting the demons, so they finally threw Yue Feng into the Infinity Shadow. Prison."

"And in order to save Yue Feng, Niangniang sacrificed her own primordial spirit decisively."

When she said this, Yue Feng kept paying attention to the changes in Jiutian God's expression.

Infernal Shadow Prison?

Hearing these words, Jiutian God was shocked, completely stunned there, unable to calm down for a long time.

"Fellow Daoist!"

Finally, Jiutian God reacted and said gratefully to Yue Feng: "Thank you for bringing back the fine jade of senior sister. By the way, do you know about Yue Feng's situation?"

Speaking of which, Jiutian God expressed his gratitude to Yue Feng. Without the slightest affection, when Princess Dongling married him, it was out of frustration, in order to take care of the royal face, and at this time, knowing that Yue Feng was the key to fighting the demons, Jiutian God began to reposition Yue Feng in his heart.

Perhaps, his previous view of Yue Feng was too narrow.

Yue Feng didn't know what the Nine Heavens was thinking at this time, and replied, "I don't know either, but the Empress said at the time that Yue Feng should be able to leave the Infernal Shadow Prison safely with the power of her Primordial Spirit."

Chapter 4554

Hmm!

Jiutian God nodded and smiled bitterly: "Thank you fellow Daoist for telling me this! Please sit down!" After speaking

, he arranged for Yue Feng to sit next to the throne, which is a great honor.

Afterwards, the Nine Heavens God summoned the priests to discuss the ambush of the floating island. The Nine Heavens God was extremely annoyed at the thought of being almost captured by the Demon Lord Gone.

The primordial spirit of the ancestors of the Great Wilderness was not found, and he was almost arrested, which is a shame.

Soon, the priests rushed to the Yutian Palace, and the atmosphere in the hall was heavy.

Knowing that the Nine Heavens God was trapped, these priests were even more trembling, and they didn't dare to come out. They didn't rush to rescue in time, which was a serious dereliction of duty.

However, the Nine Heavens God did not have the energy to ask sins.

"Everyone!"

At this time, Nine Heavens God looked around and said coldly: "Master Yuanshen has not yet gone, I have been so humiliated today, I can't swallow this bad breath, I am ready to launch a full-scale war with the demons. , what advice do you have?" Feeling

the

wrath of the Nine Heavens God, the priests looked at each other and didn't know how to answer for a while.

"Your Majesty." One of the priests came out and said cautiously: "I think we need to discuss this matter from a long-term perspective. After all, the primordial spirit of the ancestor is still in the other's hands." The

voice fell, and the other priests nodded in agreement. .

"Yes, Your Majesty, you can't be reckless about this."

"We can't take risks with the primordial spirit of our ancestors."

“Think again, Your Majesty!”

The voices of dissuasion kept coming, and the Nine Heavens God couldn't listen to him at all, and said angrily: “Shut up for me, the demons deceived people too much. First they controlled the master, and before they tried to capture me alive.”

“Such a shame, I swallow . If you don't go on, don't persuade you, my mind has been made up.”

“This matter can't be delayed, if you continue to delay it, you will become more and more passive.”

Phew...

Seeing that the Nine Heavens God was angry, all the priests hurriedly closed their doors. mouth.

At this moment, the Nine Heavens God was furious, and looking at the eyes of the priests, he was also full of disappointment.

What a bunch of rubbish, you can't count on it at the critical moment.

Annoyed in his heart, Jiutian God turned his eyes to Yue Feng and said sincerely, “Friend, do you have a good plan?” As he spoke, his eyes were full of anticipation.

This Jiuxiao, who can break the Heavenly Demon Blood Sacrifice Array within ten times, is simply a genius of the sky, and there must be a way to deal with the Demon Race.

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of the entire Yutian Palace were all focused on Yue Feng.

Yue Feng took a deep breath, pondered, and said slowly: “Your Majesty, if you want to deal with the demons, you can't do it head-on, even though the demons are not strong enough at this time, and a large-scale war is not an opponent of Yutiangong, but what you said just now That's right, the primordial spirit of the ancestors of Honghuang is still in the hands of the other party. We have to take care of it.”

Hearing this, Jiutian God frowned secretly, very disappointed.

Even he said so, is it necessary to endure the humiliation today?

However, at this moment, Yue Feng showed a smile and continued: “However, I just thought of a solution, I don't know if it is feasible or not.”

“Fellow Daoist, tell me quickly.” .

Huh....

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and said slowly: “At that time, Empress Nuwa occupied the body of the Qingming Demon King, and after breaking into the Infinity Shadow Prison to help Yue Feng, she left the Qingming Demon King’s body in the Infinity Shadow. Prison.”

“This matter, the demons are still kept in the dark. My plan is very simple. I will find an opportunity to capture a demon warrior, then occupy the body, pretend to be the demon king of Qingming, and return to the demons to explore the prehistoric world. The news of the ancestor.”

“This is to dispel the doubts of the Demon Lord Gone. After all, he has directly transformed into the Demon King of Qingming, but he has no demon soul in his body, and his identity can be easily exposed.”

When he said this, Yue The wind is confident.

Because Demon King Qingming died in the Infernal Shadow Prison, only he knew about it.

Whoa!

Hearing this plan, the entire Yutian Palace burst into flames, and all the priests were excited.

Such a good way, why didn’t you think of it?

“Okay!”

Jiutian God was also overjoyed, nodding his head in approval: “This method is wonderful.”

Chapter 4555

said, what did Jiutian God think of, why is it: “It’s just, who is going to hand over such an important task?”

In the entire Yutian Palace, only Haotian Shenjun is qualified for this plan, but he was in Futian before. During the battle on the empty island, Haotian Shenjun was still in a coma.

Swish!

Just when Jiutian God was secretly struggling, Yue Feng slowly stood up and said with a smile, "I came up with this method, or I'll go for it."

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was firm and unquestionable.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng didn't want to take such a risk, but how could the ancestors of the prehistoric have a kindness to him, and then the Empress Nuwa dedicated her power of primordial spirit to help Yue Feng escape from the Infernal Shadow Prison.

More importantly, the demons are very ambitious, and they must not let the realm of the gods fall into their hands.

Therefore, in Yue Feng's heart, both the public and the private must go.

This...

Seeing that Yue Feng took the initiative to stand up, Jiutian God was very happy, but also a little embarrassed: "Fellow Daoist, at this time the grievances between our God Realm and the Demon Race, such a dangerous task let you go, it seems, Somewhat inappropriate..."

At this time, Jiutian God's face was full of seriousness.

Before on the floating island, Jiuxiao took the risk to rescue himself, and already owed a lot of favor. At this time, it was really unbearable to let him take the risk to sneak into the Demon Race.

Seeing Jiutian God's sincere expression, Yue Feng felt a lot more cheerful.

Although the nine-day God has targeted himself everywhere before, it has to be said that it is rare to be able to stick to his principles at a critical moment.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng smiled and shook his head: "Your Majesty, don't worry, I do this because I don't want to see God's Domain fall into endless war."

"Okay!"

Seeing his insistence, Jiutian God was very grateful, and he no longer discouraged him at that time, he nodded and said, "That fellow Daoist should be more careful. If he succeeds in saving Master's Primordial Spirit, I will be grateful.

"Royal Father!"

Just as he was talking, a handsome figure came out and said respectfully to the Nine Heavens God: "My son, I have something to do." I saw this young man, handsome in features, wearing a yellow and white robe, bearing extraordinary.

It is the second son of the Nine Heavens God, Prince Aolin.

Jiutian God was stunned for a moment, then smiled and said, "Ao Lin, do you have a better idea?" Among the princes, Ao Lin was smart and clever, and was most loved by Jiutian God. A better way to deal with the demons.

At this time, Yue Feng also frowned secretly.

This prince suddenly came out, did he think his plan was not good enough?

"Father!"

At this time, Prince Aolin said with a humble expression: "Senior Jiuxiao's plan is perfect, and my son deeply agrees. I just have an unkind request.

" In front of Yue Feng, he directly gave a big salute and said seriously: "Senior Jiuxiao, before, within ten times of floating island, Ao Lin greatly admired the blood sacrifice formation of the Great Destruction Demon Race. First, I implore the seniors to accept Ao Lin as a disciple. Teaching the supreme secret technique."

When he said this, Prince Aolin's face was full of humility and seriousness.

Yes, when the Nine Heavens God was trapped in the blood sacrifice formation, Prince Aolin was also present. At that time, he also thought that the realm of the gods was completely over. As a result, at a critical moment, Yue Feng appeared and broke the blood sacrifice formation. He is very adored. At this time, seeing him willing to take the risk to go to the Demon Race to investigate the news, it is even more revered.

Prince Aolin was smart and eager to learn. He couldn't help it at this time, so he had to take Yue Feng as his teacher.

What?

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was immediately stunned, and he quickly waved his hand and smiled bitterly: "His Royal Highness, there is no need to do this great gift, I am not qualified to be your master."

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was full of expressions In resisting, I couldn't help crying and laughing in my heart.

He is not a disciple of Yutong Xianweng at all. Wouldn't it be embarrassing if he became the master of Prince Aolin and his identity was exposed in the future?

However.

Prince Aolin had made up his mind, shook his head and said, "Senior is humble, you can break the Heavenly Demon Blood Sacrifice Great Array in ten voices and save my father in danger. If you are not qualified, who is qualified?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4556-4560

Chapter 4556

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Jiutian God was stunned at first, and then he couldn't help laughing.

In the next second, Jiutian God said seriously to Yue Feng: "Fellow Daoist Jiuxiao, it is rare for Aolin to have a sincere heart. I see you and agree to it."

At this time, Jiutian God was also extremely excited. Speaking of which, when Yue Feng broke the blood sacrifice formation before, Jiutian God was very shocked, and then he thought about how to win over. At this time, seeing Prince Aolin coming out to apprentice, he immediately fell into his arms.

Such a genius, if he is the master of his own emperor, he will be tightly bound to the Divine Realm, and he will use it for himself in the future. Can you be unhappy?

Uh...

Seeing that the Nine Heavens God has spoken, Yue Feng scratched his head, very embarrassed.

At this time, the surrounding priests also reacted and came up one after another to congratulate Prince Aolin.

"Congratulations to His Royal Highness, you have such a wise teacher."

"Yes, Your Highness is smart and smart. If you can get the teachings from fellow Daoist Jiuxiao, your future realm will definitely be limitless."

"Not bad..."

Congratulations kept coming, Prince

Aolin was excited and looked at Yue Feng sincerely: "Master, you promise, I will learn from you wholeheartedly, and I will not live up to your expectations.", I believe you can't bear to see such a situation."

“This disciple learns from you to deal with the demons.” At the end, Prince Aolin bowed deeply again.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Ugh!

In the face of such a situation, Yue Feng knew that it would be impossible not to agree, so he nodded with a wry smile: “Well, since His Royal Highness the Emperor looks down on me so much, then I would be more respectful than obedient.”

Seeing that he finally agreed, Prince Aolin was overjoyed. He hurriedly knelt down and bowed: “Master is above, please accept disciple Ao Lin.”

“No ceremony, no ceremony.”

Yue Feng quickly helped him up and smiled: “I don’t have too many rules, His Royal Highness is not more polite than this. “

Okay!”

At this moment, the God of Nine Heavens was also extremely excited, and laughed loudly: “I, Yutian Palace, have received such virtuous assistance from fellow Daoist Jiuxiao, why should I be afraid of the demons? Come, prepare a banquet immediately, for the sake of the emperor.” If we can find a good teacher, let’s celebrate.”

After speaking, Jiutian God ordered another divine general: “Immediately send someone to arrest a demon warrior to prepare for the plan of fellow Daoist Jiuxiao.”

“Yes, Your Majesty!”

When he got the order, the god general complied and hurried to do it.

A few minutes later, the banquet was ready, and Yue Feng, as the prince’s master, was naturally pushed to the VIP seat.

During this period, whether it was the God of Nine Heavens, Prince Aolin or the civil and military officials present, they frequently toasted Yue Feng, but at this time, Yue Feng, how could he not be in the mood to drink.

At this time, the Kyushu Continent did not know what the situation was.

However, in the current situation, the demons are the root cause of the disaster.

Yue Feng thought about it, and helped Yutiangong to completely defeat the demons, and then found a way to return to Kyushu.

The banquet lasted for more than two hours.

After the banquet was over, the divine general sent out also managed to capture a demon warrior back. Speaking of which, Fengmo Mountain was heavily guarded, but it was not difficult to capture a demon warrior silently.

At this moment, Yue Feng did not hesitate in the slightest. Following Nuwa's previous method, he used his Primordial Spirit Out of Body to occupy the body of the demon warrior, and then used the Thousand Transformation Mask to transform his appearance into that of the Qingming Demon King.

The thousand-changing mask is the magical mask that Xie Biao gave to Yue Feng before. Yue Feng specially gave it a name, Qian Bian, which means 'ever-changing'.

After doing this, Yue Feng left Yutian Palace and headed towards Fengmo Mountain under the watch of Jiutian God.

.....

At this moment, Sealing Demon Mountain.

In the black palace, the Demon Lord Gone sat there with a gloomy expression on his face.

The Candle Saint Demon Kings standing below all had extremely solemn expressions.

Before on the floating island, I finally trapped the Nine Heavens God, but all plans were disrupted by the sudden appearance of Jiuxiao, which made Demon Lord Gone very annoyed.

Chapter 4557

More importantly, at that time, Jiuxiao personally said that Yutong Xianweng and many other immortals had gathered in Yutian Palace to help Jiutian God deal with the demons.

This matter made the Demon Lord Gone almost sleepless, so when he just returned to the Demon Sealing Mountain, Gone immediately sent someone to the Yutian Palace to investigate.

"Report!"

At this moment, a demon warrior quickly approached the black palace, knelt there, and said with a complicated expression to the Demon Lord Gone: "Reporting to your Highness, just now we have a small team that secretly probed the Yutian Palace. "

Have you found the immortals outside the sky?" Demon Zun Gone's eyes flashed and he quickly asked.

call!

The demon warrior took a deep breath and said slowly: "The Yutian Palace was holding a banquet at that time, and it seemed to be celebrating something. However, the subordinates carefully observed and did not find the figure of the immortal outside the sky."

"The subordinate saw that at the banquet . Come on, the one who claimed to be Jiuxiao was named a guest..."

In the next few minutes, the demon warrior explained the situation he had discovered in detail.

hateful!

Knowing these circumstances, Demon Lord Gone's face instantly turned extremely cold. I suddenly realized that I was deceived by that Jiuxiao, Yutong Xianweng and Tianwai Xianren didn't come to God's Domain at all, and everything was a lie made up by that Jiuxiao.

The more he thought about it, the more angry Gone became, and he shouted angrily: "Check, let me find out the true origin of that Jiuxiao."

His dignified Demon Clan Supreme was deceived by a little-known boy, what is this bad breath? Can you bear it?

"Yes."

Hearing the order, the demon warrior responded and quickly retreated.

At this moment, Candle Saint and several Demon Kings were also extremely annoyed. The entire Demon Race was being played with and applauded by a kid. This face is really embarrassing.

However, seeing Gone's gloomy face, several Demon Kings did not dare to speak rashly.

"Your Highness!"

Finally, the Demon King Wusheng took a step forward and couldn't help comforting him: "Your Highness is not too troublesome, although the nine-day child escaped the disaster, the primordial spirit of the ancient ancestor is still in our hands. It 's still good for us."

Hearing this, Gone's expression softened.

Shasha...

At this moment, there was a sound of footsteps outside the palace, and then, a figure walked in slowly, very embarrassed, and his face was even more weak and ashamed.

It was Yue Feng who pretended to be the 'Demon King of Qingming'.

Swish!

Seeing that Qing Ming, who had been missing for two days, suddenly appeared, all the eyes of the entire palace were focused on him, astonished.

Gone's eyes were burning, he looked at Yue Feng closely, and asked coldly, "Qing Ming, where have you been these two days?" When he spoke, Gone suppressed the anger in his heart.

This Qingming, something went wrong when he returned from Kyushu, and has been missing for the past two days, which is really frustrating.

Because Yue Feng invaded the body of a demon warrior, and relied on the Thousand Transformation Mask to change his appearance, so even Demon Lord Gone didn't notice anything wrong, he just saw that Qing Ming was very weak in front of him.

Pfft ...

Feeling Gone's anger, Yue Feng didn't hesitate, knelt down there, and said very ashamedly: "Your Majesty, rest your anger, this subordinate has been trapped in the Infernal Shadow Prison for the past two days, and it was not easy to escape. ."

When talking, Yue Feng looked serious, but he was secretly grateful.

This thousand-changing mask is really easy to use, but Gogne really didn't notice it.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng's courage gradually grew.

What?

As soon as these words came out, the entire hall was in an uproar, and both Gone and the other demon kings were stunned.

In the next second, Gone reacted, holding back his anger and asked, "Why are you going to the Unbounded Shadow Prison?" The Unbounded Shadow Prison is trapped in the Four Great Innate Evil Beasts, and is very dangerous. Isn't Qingming going there to seek death?

At the same time, the other demon kings of Candle Saint also frowned secretly.

Yue Feng took a deep breath and replied seriously: "Reporting to your lord, my subordinates discovered by chance two days ago that Nuwa learned that Yue Feng had been thrown into the Infernal Shadow Prison by us, and she rushed in to rescue her. The situation was urgent at that time. The subordinates didn't have time to report to your superior, so they went in and stopped Nuwa."

"Speaking of which, the subordinates were not as strong as Nuwa, and almost lost their lives at the time, but luckily, Nuwa was about to take Yue Feng out of the world. When they were in the Shadow Prison, their subordinates successfully led the four evil beasts."

Chapter 4558

At this time, in order to gain Gone's trust, Yue Feng described the scene vividly: "The four evil beasts are greedy and cruel, and in order to obtain Nuwa's innate spiritual power, the two sides fought fiercely."

"During the melee, The subordinates took the opportunity to kill Yue Feng, and Nuwa was distracted at the time, and was also killed by the four evil beasts

. In the end, Yue Feng knelt there with a look of sincerity and fear, but secretly kept an eye on the changes in Gone's expression.

Phew...

Knowing these circumstances, the entire black palace was silent.

Gone's brows were furrowed, and there was no response for the time being. The surrounding demon kings also looked at each other, each of them shocked.

They did not expect that after Yue Feng was thrown into the Infernal Shadow Prison, there would be so many thrilling situations.

At this time, they did not doubt Yue Feng's words, because Yue Feng was in a state of embarrassment and his demon soul was extremely weak. Only in the sinister environment of the Infernal Shadow Prison could he be so desolate.

However, they didn't know that the Qingming in front of them was simply fake. The real Demon King of the Underworld had already died in the Infernal Shadow Prison.

“Qing Ming!”

Finally, Demon Lord Gone responded and looked at Yue Feng approvingly: “So, you have done a great job this time, if you didn’t stop it in time, then Nuwa has rescued Yue Feng, not bad. .”

At this time, Gone did not doubt Yue Feng’s words at all.

You must know that since the last exchange with Yutian Palace, Mozun has never heard of Nuwa. At that time, I was a little puzzled. Now that I think about it, it turns out that Nuwa was hiding in the dark and went to the Infernal Shadow Prison.

Uh..

Being praised, Yue Feng was not excited at all, but had a humble expression on his face: “It is the duty of the subordinates to share the worries for the superior.”

At this time, the candle saints and several demon kings also smiled and praised Yue Feng.

“Haha... that’s ok, Qing Ming.”

“Yeah, I actually used the four great evil beasts to get rid of Nuwa. This is a big problem for our demons to get rid of.”

Compliments kept coming. Yue Feng smiled and said nothing.

“That’s right!”

At this moment, Gone, who was sitting on the throne, suddenly thought of something and looked at Yue Feng: “How did Nuwa know about the fact that we threw Yue Feng into the Infernal Shadow Prison?”

As the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, Gone was very thoughtful, and after thinking about it for a while, he felt that this matter was not that simple.

This....

Hearing the question, Yue Feng thought about it quickly, and looked like he was hesitant to say anything: “Your Majesty, I also thought about this on the way back, there is only one possibility.

” What?”

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said seriously: “My subordinates guessed that there was a traitor within our Demon Race, and your lord thought about it carefully. When we

dealt with Yue Feng, we completely blocked the news, but not only did Nuwa know, Could it be a coincidence that he was able to enter the Infernal Shadow Prison to rescue Yue Feng at a critical moment?”

“Even if Nu Wa has the ability to predict the future, it is not so accurate.”

When he said this, Yue Feng’s face was sincere, but his eyes were flickering. With cunning.

Yes, this time, Yue Feng impersonated the Qingming Demon King to infiltrate the Demon Race. In addition to secretly inquiring about the whereabouts of the ancestors of the Great Desolation, he was also preparing to disintegrate the inside of the Demon Race.

Swish!

Hearing these words, whether it was Demon Lord Gone, or the other Demon Lords around, their expressions changed.

Is there a traitor within the Demon Race?

If it’s true, that’s too bad.

The next second, the Demon Lord Gone looked around like lightning, and said coldly: “Betraying the deity, there is only one way to end, I believe in the loyalty of everyone present, but the traitor is not impossible, this matter You must investigate carefully.”

Feeling the Demon Lord’s eyes, the Demon Lords present were trembling and in awe.

Afterwards, the Candle Saint Demon King took the lead and said: “Mad, if you let me know, who betrayed your honor and betrayed the Demon Race, I would be the first to forgive him.” The

voice fell, and the other Demon Kings also spoke.

“Yes, we must find out this traitor.”

“It’s really hateful. I said why I always feel wrong recently. It turns out that there is a traitor.”

Chapter 4559

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng is also full of righteous indignation on the surface, but his heart is indescribably happy.

Haha...

Inside the Demon Race, he has been successfully led astray by himself.

You guys just guess slowly, I just can fish in troubled waters.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng suddenly patted his forehead and shouted, "Damn it."

Shuh!

The voice fell, and the eyes of Demon Lord Gone and the other Demon Kings were startled, and then they converged on Yue Feng.

The next second, Gone frowned and said, "Qing Ming, what's wrong?" The other demon kings also looked at Yue Feng in confusion.

Yue Feng made a very anxious look and said, "Your Highness, if there is a traitor within our Demon Race, wouldn't the place where the Primordial Spirit of the Great Ancestor was sealed also leaked out?"

Hmm...

Hearing this, Demon Lord Gone nodded solemnly, then stood up and walked quickly towards the secret passage behind the palace.

At the same time, Demon Lord Gone did not forget to instruct the demon kings of Yue Feng and Zhu Sheng: "You guys stay here, by the way, pass my order, and the entire Demon Sealing Mountain will strengthen patrol and defense, and no one can leave at will without the order of the deity. "

Yes, Your Honor!"

Upon hearing the order, Zhu Sheng and several Demon Kings responded quickly, and immediately went to prepare.

Yue Feng was indescribably excited.

I really didn't expect that this Demon Lord Gone was so cautious, and in the end, he was still disturbed by a few words of mine.

While muttering in his heart, Yue Feng looked at the secret passage behind the palace.

It turned out that the primordial spirit of the ancestors of the Great Desolation was trapped here. No wonder Nuwa couldn't find it before.

Excited, Yue Feng walked out of the palace quickly.

He had already thought about it, and started to act at night.

Time passed quickly, and it was night in a blink of an eye.

Under the order of the Demon Lord Gone, at this time, the number of patrolling soldiers in the entire Demon Sealing Mountain has doubled, and there are sentries everywhere, which can be said to be heavily guarded.

But it couldn't help Yue Feng.

Taking advantage of the night, Yue Feng came to the edge of a remote cliff in the northwest of Fengmo Mountain and made three strokes on a large rock.

At this time, Yue Feng and Jiutian God agreed on the mark. As long as Yue Feng left a mark here, it proves that Yue Feng has found the place where the ancestors of the prehistoric were trapped. Zu's Yuanshen was rescued, and at the same time, the Nine Heavens God led an army to storm Fengmo Mountain.

At this time, Yue Feng finished marking and went directly to the Black Palace.

Because it was midnight, there was no one to guard the palace at this time, and most of the demon warriors were sent to patrol the periphery of the Demon Sealing Mountain. This was a good opportunity for Yue Feng.

Click!

After entering the palace, Yue Feng searched behind the throne, and soon found a hidden mechanism. At that time, Yue Feng didn't think much about it, he just twisted the mechanism and heard a crisp sound, followed by a long secret passage. in front of you.

Haha...

At this time, Yue Feng was very excited, and quickly walked in. The secret passage was very long, and after walking for a few minutes, he arrived at a dark secret room.

I saw that this secret room was as big as a basketball court, with dim candlesticks lit around it, reflecting a dim light, and there was a stone pedestal in the center of the secret room.

On the stone platform was a blood-colored crystal ball the size of a fist. Yue Feng could clearly see that there was an old man sitting cross-legged in the crystal ball. His eyes were closed and his expression was peaceful, as if he had fallen asleep.

Obviously it is the primordial spirit of the ancestors of the Great Desolation.

Great, finally found it.

At this moment, Yue Feng didn't have time to think, rushed over to take the blood-colored crystal ball in his hand, and quickly left the secret room.

At this time, Yue Feng was very excited. The ancestors of Honghuang were successfully rescued, and God's Domain had no worries. He could let go of the fight and start a war with the Demon Race.

call!

Arriving at the black palace outside, Yue Feng raised his hand and waved, using the power of the red lotus of the law, condensed a flame, and threw it directly on the throne. In an instant, the raging fire burned instantly.

Yue Feng did this to divert the attention of the demons, so that the Nine Heavens God sent the army to launch a surprise attack.

After setting the fire, Yue Feng rushed towards the northwest cliff of Fengmo Mountain according to the original plan.

"It's on fire!"

"Oops, the hall is on fire."

Soon, everyone caught the attention of the patrolling demon warriors, shouting loudly, and there was chaos around the entire black palace.

Chapter 4560

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was extremely excited.

The plan went too smoothly, and when the demons were completely defeated, he could return to Kyushu with peace of mind.

While thinking about it, Yue Feng accelerated.

Whoa!

However, before reaching the cliff, suddenly, there was a powerful aura wave in front of him, and then, a fire suddenly lit up on the cliff.

Oops!

At this moment, Yue Feng was shocked and realized that something was wrong. When he saw the scene in front of him, his whole mind went blank!

I saw that on the cliff not far ahead, dozens of torches were lit up. The ones holding the torches were the Candle Saint Demon King and some elite warriors. In front of them, the Demon Lord Gone quietly suspended there. His face was extremely cold.

Holy crap, has your identity been exposed?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was inexplicably panicked, and at the same time, he was a little puzzled. He didn't reveal the slightest flaw. How did this Demon Lord Gone know that he would escape from here?

For a time, Yue Feng frowned, puzzled! The heart is pounding!

“Qing Ming!”

At this moment, Demon Lord Gone's face was gloomy, locked on Yue Feng tightly, and said word by word, “Why did you betray me?”

Yes, when he was in the main hall before, Yue Feng said that inside the Demon Race. When there was a traitor, the Demon Lord Gone began to be suspicious, because the entire Demon Race tribe was full of blood, and coupled with the grievances with the God Domain for thousands of years, it was impossible for any of his subordinates to betray the Demon Race. to help the realm.

The only possibility is that Qing Ming lied.

However, Gone didn't show it at that time, but pretended to go to the secret room to check the primordial spirit of the ancestors of the Great Wilderness. After that, the Demon Venerable secretly paid attention to Yue Feng's every move.

Sure enough, at midnight, Yue Feng went to the secret room and set fire to the palace.

“This...”

Hearing the question, Yue Feng's face changed, and then he squeezed out a smile: “Your Highness, where did you say this? I have always been loyal to you, how could I betray?”

“Hehe... The

Demon Lord Gone sneered: “You don't have to pretend. During the day, I went to the secret room to check the primordial spirit of the ancestors of the Great Wilderness. I did it on purpose for you to see. After that, I secretly sent someone to watch you. So, what you just did I know every move.”

“By the way, let me tell you by the way, in the magic ball you got from the secret room, there is no primordial spirit of the ancient ancestor at all, that is the illusion of the deity using magic power.”

Nima...

heard With these words, Yue Feng’s face was pale, and he wanted to cry without tears, and at the same time, he was extremely admired.

As expected of the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, this scheming is really terrible. It turns out that when he was in the palace during the day, everything he pretended was seen through by him.

At this time, Yue Feng was very depressed.

I thought I was in control of the whole situation, but I never thought that in the end, the real clown was me.

Under the shock of his heart, Yue Feng looked at the Demon Lord Gone and smiled bitterly: “As expected of the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, this insight is really admirable, well, I won’t hide it now, I’m not Qingming at all, It’s the Jiuxiao who won your bet before!”

“You demons are going against the sky, trying to dominate the Divine Realm. In the end, you will only end up with a sad ending, so I advise you to give up.”

When saying this, Yue Feng looked confident, but he was a little uneasy in his heart.

You must know that the one in front of you is the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, and there are several Holy Demon Kings around. If you really fight, you are not an opponent at all, but this is the end of the matter, and you have to hold on.

At the same time, Yue Feng was also a little anxious in his heart.

The signal that he and Jiutian God agreed upon was that once the palace in Fengmoshan caught fire, it would prove that he had successfully rescued the primordial spirit of the ancient ancestors, and then the Divine Realm would launch an attack.

It’s just that now that he has been reversed by the Demon Lord Gone, and the plan has changed, how should I inform the Nine Heavens God?

Swish!

At this moment, upon hearing Yue Feng’s answer, both the Demon Lord Gone and the surrounding Demon Kings were all shocked and furious.

“It turned out to be your kid!” The

Demon Lord Gone was the first to react. He was furious. He pointed at Yue Feng and roared, “Take him down for me!” He

had finally trapped the Nine Heavens God before, but he was disturbed by this kid. , and now, he pretended to be Qingming, sneaked into the demons to spread rumors, and burned his palace. How can he bear this bad breath?

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4561-4565

Chapter 4561

Swish swish.... After

hearing the order, several demon kings of Candle Saint, who could no longer bear it, jumped into the air and charged directly towards Yue Feng!

“Haha..”

Looking at the candle saint demon kings who rushed up, Yue Feng knew that there was no way to retreat, and immediately laughed: “Mozun, I want to go, I’m afraid you can’t stop me!” The

voice fell . , Yue Feng soared into the sky and fought fiercely with Zhu Sheng and several demon kings in the sky.

“Kill him!”

Demon Lord Gone’s face was extremely gloomy, and he howled: “I want him to fly away!”

Bang bang bang... After

the voice fell, the candle saints and several demon kings burst out with all their strength, vowing to kill Yue Feng Killed on the spot, but after Yue Feng was reborn through the red lotus of Faye, he possessed the body of Xuansheng, and in addition, he obtained Nuwa’s innate spiritual power in the Infernal Shadow Prison before, and his strength improved by leaps and bounds.

Under such circumstances, Yue Feng was completely at ease in the face of the frenzied siege of several demon kings.

However, Yue Feng was alone after all, and several demon kings couldn’t hurt him, and it was difficult for him to break out.

Buzz buzz...

Just at this moment, in the sky not far away, there was a burst of breath fluctuations, and then, I saw a large army coming from the clouds and mist, all golden armor, and a golden dragon robe headed, Majestic and full of energy.

It is the God of the Nine Heavens.

After Yue Feng sneaked into the Demon Race, Jiutian God quickly gathered an army and waited for the news in the valley not far from Fengmo Mountain. Just saw the fire on Fengmo Mountain. Jiutian God knew that Yue Feng had succeeded. , and directly led the army to attack.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this time, the Nine Heavens God didn't know that Yue Feng's plan was revealed and he was trapped.

Oops!

At this time, seeing the Nine Heavens God leading the army to attack, Yue Feng was not excited at all, but extremely anxious.

The ancestors of the Great Wilderness are still in the hands of the Demon Race, and the situation will be more passive when the Divine Realm is attacking at this time.

In the blink of an eye, Jiutian God led his army to the front, and when he saw Yue Feng being surrounded, he immediately shouted: "Fellow Daoist Jiuxiao, don't panic, I will come to rescue you."

At this time, Jiutian God thought that Yue Feng had rescued Honghuang. The primordial spirit of the ancestor was only exposed in the last step.

Ugh!

Hearing the cry of the Nine Heavens God, Yue Feng smiled bitterly.

At this time, the Demon Lord Gone also changed his face when he saw Jiutian God leading the army, but he quickly recovered, and sneered and sneered: "Jiutian child, you think that you can control the overall situation by cooperating with this boy. , it's a pity, in the eyes of this deity, your little plans are just children playing a house."

After speaking, the demon venerable glanced at Yue Feng and continued: "When this kid comes to see this deity during the day, I will start I suspected him, and then deliberately asked him to take away the fake Primordial Spirit. In fact, the real Primordial Spirit of the Great Ancestor has always been on me." After

saying the last sentence, the Demon Race took out a blood-colored crystal ball from his body, With a proud face: "You are not qualified to play tricks with me." I saw that the blood-colored crystal ball was exactly the same as what Yue Feng got from the secret room.

The only difference is that the primordial spirit inside is real.

What?

At this moment, Jiutian God's heart was shocked, only his brain was buzzing.

Such a perfect plan, was actually seen through by Gone?

Yue Feng in mid-air, while dealing with the candle saints and several demon kings, his face was also ashamed.

Mad, after all, is still too confident, otherwise, he would not be so passive.

For a time, the hundreds of thousands of divine soldiers and generals who followed also froze there, not knowing what to do for a while.

"Jiutian child!"

At this moment, Demon Lord Gone's face was gloomy, his right hand squeezed the blood-colored crystal ball tightly, and coldly said to Nine Heavens God: "I don't want your master's primordial spirit to perish, immediately kneel to me. Surrender."

Gone looked crazy when he said this.

How to deal with the realm of the gods in Zhengzhou? God has taken the initiative to send him to the door in these nine days. This time, with the help of the primordial spirit of the ancestors of the Great Desolation, he must be forced to surrender.

call!

At this moment, the God of Nine Heavens clenched his fists and stared at the blood-colored crystal ball in Gone's hand.

How to choose the situation in front of you?

If you don't agree, Master's soul will be destroyed.

However, if he agreed, the ten thousand years of foundation that the gods had worked so hard to build would be destroyed in one fell swoop.

Chapter 4562

"Goni!"

Finally, under the entanglement in his heart, Jiutian God stared closely at the Demon Lord Gone, and said coldly: "Fortunately, you are still the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, and you will only use such despicable means to threaten people. "

If you have the ability, then let go of my master's primordial spirit, and let's have a good fight."

When he said this, Jiutian God was full of indignation, but his eyes flashed with cunning. He glanced at Yue Feng meaningfully.

Yes, the God of Nine Heavens is going to provoke Gone and let him let go of the primordial spirit of the ancient ancestor. At that time, Yue Feng will have the opportunity to take the opportunity to take it away. so many concerns.

call!

Seeing the Nine Heavens God looking at him, Yue Feng understood and immediately understood what he meant.

However, Gone was not a fool, and immediately laughed and sneered at Jiutian God: "Jiutian child, don't come with me, if you want to have a good fight, the deity will accompany you."

"As for this . I will not let go of the primordial spirit of the ancestors easily."

Mad! Seeing that his intentions were seen through, Jiutian

God was very annoyed, but he didn't show it, and said coldly: "Okay, then please enlighten me."

Like thunder and lightning, it hit the Nine Heavens God.

Click!

When he was about to approach, he saw Gone raise his hand and waved a long spear as black as ink tightly in his hand. It is Gone's personal weapon – the blood and the broken soul.

According to legend, the long spear of arrogant blood and broken soul was formed when the world was first divided, and the demons took the evil spirit between heaven and earth, tempered it, and then cast it with the blood of the demon soul, which contained infinite magic power.

Huh...

As soon as the arrogant blood and broken soul came out, the temperature of the entire Demon Sealing Mountain plummeted. Whether it was the gods and warriors, or the warriors of the demon race, they all felt a chill to the bones.

At the same time, seeing Gone's eruption, Jiutian God's eyes were extremely blood red.

Mad, this Gogne shot is the ultimate move, this is a quick decision, and I will be killed by the Demon Mountain.

As I thought to myself, the anger in the Nine Heavens God's heart was rising.

"Come on!" In the

next second, the Nine Heavens God roared wildly, without flinching in the slightest, the figure rose into the sky and directly attacked it. At the same time, there was also a golden long sword in his hand.

I saw that the golden sword was flickering with light and exquisite workmanship, and it contained incomparable power.

It is the Xunyifeng Thunder Sword, the leader of the seven gods in God's Domain.

According to rumors, when the ancestor of the prehistoric realm was at the top of the God's Domain, he realized the power of Jiutian Xuanlei. At a critical moment, something went wrong, and he was almost going to go crazy. At the critical moment, the ancestor of the prehistoric world used the Nine Heavens Stars to expel the power of the demon from the body. , As a result, a sword was created by mistake, which can be regarded as a blessing in disguise.

Therefore, this sword is also known as Xunyi Fenglei Sword.

At this time, Yue Feng could clearly see that the Nine Heavens God's Thunder Sword of Righteousness was swung like a round of golden sun, and the mighty sword light obscured the sky and the sun, and its power was no less than that of Gone's Proud Blood and Soul Shattering Spear.

Even stronger.

Noticing this, Yue Feng couldn't help but cheer up.

I always thought that the Nine Heavens God was just a high-status, and his strength was not that great in the realm of the gods, but only now did he realize that his strength was not inferior to that of Mother Nuwa.

Just when Yue Feng was excited, he saw the silhouettes of Gone and Jiutian God already colliding in the sky.

clang!

In an instant, the Thunder Sword of Yiyi Feng and the Soul Shattering Gun of Ao Xue collided, and a loud noise erupted in the sky. After that, Jiutian God and Gone were both shocked. Then, Jiutian God volleyed back a few steps.

What? !

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng opened his mouth and was shocked.

The Nine Heavens God is holding a peerless divine weapon, and he is not even a match for Gone. The strength of this Demon Race Supreme is too terrifying, right?

But on second thought, if the Demon Lord Gone was not very powerful, he would not have captured the primordial spirit of the ancestors of the Great Wilderness alive.

Whoa!

At the same time, the surrounding demon warriors were extremely excited and cheered.

Chapter 4563

What if the Nine Heavens God surrounded Fengmo Mountain? He couldn't even take a move from His Excellency Mozun.

And the gods and soldiers who were waiting in battle were even more stunned, their eyes focused on the Demon Lord Gone, and they were shocked.

This Demon Venerable Supreme... is really too strong.

You must know that what His Majesty took was the first divine weapon in the Divine Realm, and he was not even his opponent.

"Your Majesty, I'm here to help you!"

At this moment, Yue Feng reacted, shouted and rushed into the sky, fighting the Demon Lord Gone with the Nine Heavens God.

Swish!

Seeing this scene, the Candle Saint Demon King below couldn't help but scream.

"Boy, do you want to bully the young with more?"

"The one-on-one agreement is good, why are you making fun of it?"

"If you want to fight, fight with me!"

Under the anger, several demon kings were about to rush up, but only He was stopped by the Demon Lord Gone.

“You don’t need to take action, this kind of small scene, the deity can handle it.” Demon Lord Gone said indifferently.

With that said, the Demon Venerable looked at Yue Feng who was rushing up, and sneered: “Boy, you came just right. If I don’t blow your bones to ashes today, I will not be the Supreme Being of the Demon Race.”

Thinking of the boy in front of him, I was on the floating island before. Teasing himself, Demon Lord Gone was very annoyed, and he wanted to vent his hatred for a long time. Seeing him take the initiative to rush up at this time is exactly what he wants.

Seeing Gone speak, Candle Saint and several demon kings did not dare to disobey, and obediently retreated.

“Ha ha!”

Yue Feng, on the other hand, was indifferent, feeling Gone’s anger, without panic at all, and said with a big laugh: “Your Excellency Demon, you are still obsessed

. No, I think you should stop.”

Shua! !

Hearing this, Gone’s face was extremely gloomy, and he scolded: “The way of shit can’t be violated, my life is up to me, don’t talk nonsense, today the deity wants you to come and go!” The

voice fell, Gone’s magic power The eruption directly locked Yue Feng.

Yue Feng was also too lazy to talk nonsense, so he mobilized the power of his primordial spirit and raised his hands abruptly!

“Om!”

In an instant, the surrounding air distorted rapidly, and then I saw a fiery red lotus flower condensed out in front of Yue Feng.

Yes, what Yue Feng is driving is the power of the Faye Red Lotus.

Speaking of which, if it was a few days ago, Yue Feng would not have dared to make a rash move in the face of Gone, but since he obtained Nu Wa’s innate power, his realm of strength has improved a lot, and Yue Feng has no fear.

“Huhu!” In the

next second, the fiery red lotus roared out, carrying the power of burning everything, and swept towards the Demon Lord Gone!

This...

seeing this scene, whether it is the surrounding demon warriors or those gods and soldiers, they are all shocked.

What kind of cultivation technique is this, it can burst out such a powerful force.

How many secrets are hidden in this guy named Jiuxiao?

The Nine Heavens God was even more excited and excited.

Unexpectedly, the strength of this fellow Daoist Jiuxiao was so strong, with his help, he would definitely be able to defeat Gone today.

And the gods and soldiers in the back are also very excited. With the help of such a strong person, God's Domain is already invincible in today's battle.

Until this time, both parties present still did not know that this person who called himself Jiuxiao was Yue Feng.

Hehe...

Seeing the fiery red lotus flower rushing towards him, Demon Zun Gone snorted coldly, "Tiny trick of carving insects."

However, a thought suddenly flashed in his mind.

Strangely, this kid seems to be using the power of the Faye Red Lotus, and the previous Yue Feng was reborn with the help of the Faye Red Lotus. Could it be...

This kid is Yue Feng?

No...not possible.

Yue Feng was thrown into the Infernal Shadow Prison, and it was impossible to live, let alone leave the Infernal Shadow Prison.

hum!

I thought to myself, seeing that the fiery red lotus flower was already in front of me, at that time, the Demon Lord Gone had no time to think about it. He held the blood-proud soul-shattering spear tightly and waved his hand. In an instant, a blood-colored light burst out, tearing apart the world, directly. Go for it!

boom! boom! Boom....

In the next second, I saw the blood-colored light emitted by the Demon Lord Gone, colliding with the fiery red lotus, and there was an earth-shattering roar. Immediately, the fiery lotus was directly defeated and turned into a fiery red Light and shadow, dissipated between heaven and earth!

Chapter 4564

What?

Seeing this scene, whether it was the Nine Heavens God or those divine soldiers and generals, they were all stunned and full of shock.

The strength of this Demon Lord Gone is too strong, right? !

The fiery red lotus flower that Yue Feng burst out was already very terrifying, but he was easily blocked by him?

At this time, Yue Feng was also extremely shocked.

As expected of the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, this strength is enough to disdain the entire Divine Realm.

However, after being shocked, Yue Feng quickly calmed down. At that time, he showed a smile and praised: "Your Excellency Mozun is very good, I admire it, but I still want to experience it!"

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful aura burst out from Yue Feng, lightning fast, and a palm hit Gone.

Seeing this scene, Jiutian God was taken aback: "Fellow Daoist Jiuxiao, don't be reckless." Gone's ability was easily blocked by Gone just now.

Under the exclamation, Jiutian God was about to rush to help, but it was still a step too late.

At this time, the God of Nine Heavens did not know that Yue Feng was in close combat, not to win or lose with the Demon Lord Gone, but the main purpose was to seal the blood-colored crystal ball of the primordial spirit of the ancient ancestors on his body.

"Beyond one's own strength!"

Seeing Yue Feng rushing towards him again, a trace of contempt appeared on the corner of Gone's mouth, then he raised his hand and collided with Yue Feng's palm.

Speaking of which, Gone had the opportunity to use the Proud Blood and Soul Shattering Spear to kill Yue Feng, but he held his own identity and was unwilling to take advantage of it.

clang!

In the blink of an eye, the palms of the two sides collided, and a terrifying and powerful aura wave swept the entire Sealing Demon Mountain.

Immediately, Yue Feng's face was pale, and he groaned, his body was directly shaken and flew out, flying more than 100 meters, and finally landed on the cliff.

At the moment of landing, Yue Feng only felt the qi and blood in his body tossing, his eyes turned black and he almost fainted, but he still held on.

"Fellow Daoist!"

"Your Excellency Jiuxiao!"

Seeing this scene, the Nine Heavens God and those divine soldiers and generals couldn't help exclaiming.

At this time, Yue Feng was extremely weak, but his heart was extremely excited.

Because at the moment when he faced the Demon Lord Gonie just now, Yue Feng Kankan used the 'ghost hand' stunt and swapped the crystal ball in his hand with Gone's. The crystal ball has been taken by Yue Feng.

The Demon Lord Gone and the surrounding parties were still kept in the dark.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng didn't have much confidence when he made this decision just now, so after he succeeded, he was extremely excited.

Haha... I

really didn't expect that in the Kyushu rivers and lakes, the 'ghost hand', which was despised by others, played a crucial role at this time.

"Boy!"

Just when Yue Feng was secretly excited, Demon Zun Gonie looked at him with a cold and arrogant expression: "Everything is over." The

voice fell, and Gone fell down, holding the blood and soul-shattering gun tightly. , step by step.

The terrifying killing intent that pervaded his body was terrifying.

At this time, the Demon Lord Gone was too lazy to talk nonsense, and there was only one thought in his heart, to completely kill this Jiuxiao, destroy the primordial spirit, and let him never be born.

“Fellow Daoist Jiuxiao, don’t panic, I’m here to help you.”

Seeing this situation, the God of Nine Heavens suddenly became anxious and rushed over with an angry shout.

However, as soon as he rushed out a few steps, he was stopped by several demon kings.

“Want to save people?”

“We want to save lives, but no one can save them.”

“Jiutian child, I’ll play with you.” Amidst the

shouting, several demon kings of Candle Sage broke out one after another, killing Jiutian God is surrounded.

For a time, the Nine Heavens God was in a state of impatience, but he couldn’t rush out.

“Your Majesty!”

Seeing this, Yue Feng smiled slightly and comforted the Nine Heavens God: “Don’t worry about me, I will be fine.”

After speaking, Yue Feng looked at Mozun Ge, who was getting closer and closer. Nirvana, with a calm face, smiled and said, “Your Excellency Demon, I’m afraid you won’t be able to kill me today.”

“Really?”

The corner of Demon Lord Gone’s mouth evoked a wicked smile, activating his magic power, and raising his blood-shattering spear.

Chapter 4565

Om!

In an instant, the wind and clouds surging between the heavens and the earth, and a wave of magic power frantically gathered towards the Ao Xue Soul Shattering Gun, and then, a blood-colored gun shadow burst out, coming straight towards Yue Feng.

Just seeing where the gun shadow passed, the world was torn apart, very terrifying.

Phew...

At this moment, whether it was the Nine Heavens God or those divine soldiers and generals, they couldn't help but sweat for Yue Feng.

However, Yue Feng stood there unmoved, and did not mean to dodge at all.

hum!

Seeing that Yue Feng was about to be killed by the gun shadow, he saw something in his mouth, the air in front of him suddenly distorted, and then, the pendant in his neck flashed a ray of light, and a huge object burst out of the air.

It was a black beast.

This giant beast looks like a tiger but not a tiger. Its body is more than 100 meters long. It looks like a hill from a distance. It is surrounded by black gas and lightning, and its blood-red eyes are heart-pounding.

It was the evil beast that Yue Feng had conquered before, Fierce Biao.

“Roar!”

The moment Xie Biao appeared, an extremely strong evil force burst out, meeting the shadow of the gun, and in an instant, the Mountain of Sealing Demons shook, and the dust filled the air.

Soon the dust and smoke dissipated, and the fierceness was as steady as a rock, firmly blocking Yue Feng's body, and there was no scar on his huge body.

Obviously, Gone's strongest move just now was easily blocked by Xie Biao, which did not cause any damage to it.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, the surrounding demon warriors were all dumbfounded. Especially when he felt the monstrous evil aura on Xie Biao's body, he was deeply shocked.

What beast is this?

Such a strong evil.

At the same time, the Nine Heavens God and those gods and soldiers were also stunned, staring blankly at Xie Biao and Yue Feng, speechless.

This...

At this time, the Demon Lord Nagone also looked on the side, looking at the fierce Biao, and his heart was even more astonished.

The body is so huge and so evil.

Isn't this the most powerful Fierce Beast among the Four Great Evil Beasts?

When the gods and demons joined forces to seal the Four Great Innate Evil Beasts in the Infernal Shadow Prison, Gogne was also present, and he knew it naturally.

However, at this time, it was not Xie Biao that Gogne was shocked, but Yue Feng.

This kid who called himself Jiuxiao was able to summon a fierce biao to help out.

Could it be that he is....

As the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, Gogne is very thoughtful, and the scene in front of him can be guessed at once. After all, Yue Feng was thrown into the Infernal Shadow Prison before, and he has the opportunity to subdue the fierce Biao.

Moreover, this guy also displayed the power of the Faye Red Lotus before, which is exactly in line with Yue Feng's situation.

It's just... how did this kid subdue Fierce Biao?

You must know that the four evil beasts were imprisoned when the gods and demons joined forces back then, but Yue Feng was only one person, and he could actually make the fierce Biao, the leader of the four evil beasts, surrender.

It's incredible.

"How?"

Just when Demon Lord Gogne was secretly surprised, Yue Feng showed a smile: "I'm right, you can't kill me." The voice fell, and Yue Feng raised his hand.

Roar!

Xie Biao received the order, without any hesitation, he let out a roar, and his huge body rushed towards Gone.

At that time, Gone's expression changed, and he hurriedly activated his magic power, holding the Proud Blood and Soul Shattering Gun tightly to meet him.

Bang bang bang...

However, Fierce Biao's strength is too terrifying, and Gone's previous fierce battle has consumed a lot of strength. At this time, the two sides are fighting fiercely in mid-air, and you can see that under Fierce Biao's attack, Gone It's very embarrassing to lose in a row.

Bang!

Finally, Fierce Biao fiercely swung his long tail and slammed it on Gone, only to hear him groan, and his body was directly swept away, flying over a hundred meters before falling on the top of Fengmo Mountain. .

What?

Seeing this scene, whether it is the surrounding demon warriors, or the Nine Heavens God and those gods and soldiers, they are all stunned.

The strength of this beast is too terrifying.

Huh...

At this moment, the Nine Heavens God looked at Yue Feng closely, his heart was extremely shocked, and at the same time, he was indescribably excited.

Great, I didn't expect Daoist Jiuxiao to have such strength.

It's just... angering Gone, will Master's Primordial Spirit be in danger?

As the God of the Nine Heavens, he recognized at a glance that this huge beast was an evil beast, but he didn't care how Yue Feng subdued the fierce beast, he only cared about the primordial spirit of the ancient ancestors.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4566-4570

The demon warriors around Chapter 4566 were stunned, completely stupid.

Demon Venerable, who has always been invincible in their eyes, actually lost? Moreover, still defeated by a beast?

For a time, the entire Sealing Demon Mountain was silent, and a drop of a needle could be heard clearly.

“Your Highness!”

“Are you alright, Your Highness...”

Finally, Candle Saint and the Demon Kings took the lead in reacting, shouting and rushing towards them one by one.

Gogne stood up slowly and waved his hand to indicate that he was fine.

“

Phew...” In the next second, Gogne took a deep breath, stared at Yue Feng, and said in a calm tone: “What a Yue Feng, I really didn’t expect your life to be so great that I was thrown into the Infernal Shadow Prison by me. Immortal, and finally surrendered to the fierce.”

When he said this, in addition to anger, Gogne’s eyes were deeply complicated.

Just now when this kid used the power of the red lotus, he should have guessed it...

Wow!

The last word fell, and the entire Demon Sealing Mountain was in an uproar. Whether it was the Demon Race or the Divine Realm, all eyes were staring at Yue Feng, shocked.

Especially the surrounding demon warriors thought they had heard it wrong.

“He’s Yue Feng?”

“How is this possible? Yue Feng was thrown into the Infernal Shadow Prison, how could he come out alive?”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“But how could your Highness talk nonsense?”

And the Nine Heavens God, and those magic soldiers, are even more so. petrified in general.

The Nine Heavens God was unable to calm down for a long time.

Fellow Daoist Jiuxiao... Is it Yue Feng?

To be honest, if it were before, the Nine Heavens God would definitely be furious, because Yue Feng concealed his identity and even accepted Prince Aolin as his disciple, which was a serious crime of deceiving the king.

But at this time, the Nine Heavens God couldn't get angry in his heart. Because he knew that Yue Feng had been trying his best to help God Domain deal with the Demon Race, and the small mistake of concealing his identity was nothing compared to his achievements.

Huh ...

The surrounding discussions kept coming, Yue Feng looked indifferent and looked at Mozun Gone: "Yes, I am Yue Feng, Your Excellency Mozun, I still say that, you go against the way of heaven and go against the sky, yes It won't be successful, it's too late to stop now." The

voice was not loud, but it spread throughout the entire Demon Sealing Mountain and couldn't be refuted.

"Haha, hahaha..."

Hearing this, Demon Lord Gone's face changed, and then he looked up to the sky and laughed loudly: "Stinky boy, do you think that with the help of Fierce Biao, you can completely defeat me?"

"I tell you , I will never give in to the devil."

Speaking of which, the devil took out the blood-colored crystal ball on his body and howled at Jiutian God: "Jiutian child, I will give you one last chance and surrender to me immediately. Otherwise, I will destroy the primordial spirit of the ancient ancestors."

When he shouted the last word, Gone's face was extremely hideous.

In his heart, the primordial spirit of the ancestors of Honghuang is still in his hands, and the demons have not lost.

"Don't..."

At this moment, Jiutian God's face changed, he panicked, and he quickly shouted: "Goni, don't be impulsive..." Although the situation in front of him is very beneficial to the realm of the gods, the teacher Zun is the spiritual pillar of the entire Divine Realm, and there must be nothing wrong with it.

Just halfway through the words, he was interrupted by Yue Feng.

"Your Majesty!"

Yue Feng said with a relaxed expression to the Nine Heavens God: "Don't worry, the primordial spirit of the ancestor has been taken back by me, and the one in his hand is fake."

"Now the demons have lost it. The last trump card, since Demon Venerable is still obsessed, we don't need to be polite, we can launch an all-out attack."

As he spoke, Yue Feng took the blood-colored crystal ball from his body.

What?

Seeing the blood-colored crystal ball, the Demon Lord Gone was shocked, shocked and angry, and howled at Yue Feng: "When did you take it away?"

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "It was when I met your palm just now. , I secretly used a small trick to exchange the crystal ball on your body."

Swish!

Hearing this, Demon Zun Gone only felt black in front of him, and he almost fainted.

Mad, this kid is really hateful. First, he hid his identity and played with himself on the floating island. At this time, he secretly stole the primordial spirit of the ancestors of the Great Wilderness.

Haha...

And the God of the Nine Heavens on the opposite side was stunned for a moment, then overjoyed, nodding at Yue Feng and applauding: "Good method, good method."

Chapter 4567

At this time, the Nine Heavens God is extremely excited, and the master's primordial spirit is no longer in Gone's hands, and he finally has no worries.

At the same time, Jiutian God's gaze on Yue Feng was also full of admiration.

As expected of a talent that Master sees, this Yue Feng can always impress people at critical moments. Speaking of which, Jiutian God has always had opinions on Yue Feng, but after so many things, he always understands that it is not unreasonable that the ancestors of the floods valued Yue Feng.

“Kill!”

Excited, Jiutian God did not hesitate at all, waving the Xun Yifeng Thunder Sword and shouting: “Place the Demon Mountain and completely destroy these demons.”

“Place the Demon Mountain!” The

voice fell, Hundreds of thousands of divine soldiers and generals responded in unison, and immediately pulled out their weapons, without any nonsense, and rushed directly into the formation of the demon warriors.

“Ah...”

For a while, many demon warriors had no time to react, and were directly overwhelmed by the gods and soldiers who rushed up. Only the screams were heard continuously. Within two seconds, there were several Hundreds of demon warriors fell in a pool of blood.

Swish!

Seeing this scene, Demon Lord Gone’s eyes were instantly blood red, and his expression gradually became crazy.

I thought that holding the primordial spirit of the ancestors of the prehistoric land, the demons would be invincible, but I never imagined that they were all destroyed by Yue Feng, and their meticulous efforts were wasted, and everything was in vain. .

Under the anger, Gone thought of the prophecy of the innate spirit stone. Yue Feng is the biggest obstacle for the Demon Race to dominate the God Realm.

Could it be...is this God’s will?

God’s will is inviolable?

The more he thought about it, the more angry he became. His eyes were extremely red, and he locked on Yue Feng tightly: “Boy, I want you to die.

” No wind.

hum!

The last word fell, and Gone's figure erupted, clenching the Proud Blood and Soul Shattering Spear, coming straight towards Yue Feng. Feeling the terrifying power that filled Gone's body, Yue Feng did not panic at all, and said lightly: "Your Excellency Mozun

, everything is over, stop being obsessed!"

Battle Gogne in mid-air.

At this time, Gone, under the resentment and anger in his heart, burst out with all his strength, and saw that he and Yue Feng, as well as the fierce and huge body, constantly shuttled back and forth in high control.

Bang bang bang...

The breath that erupted made the world become dark, the surrounding dark clouds surging, thunder bursts, and the scene was indescribably shocking.

Huh....

Seeing this scene, the many gods and soldiers who fought fiercely below all watched with enthusiasm. In their eyes, the fierce battle between Gogne and Jiutian God just now was shocking enough, but they did not expect that Yue Feng cooperated. The scene of fierce Biao fighting Gone is even more shocking.

It can be said that this is a rare battle for thousands of years.

"For the sake of the clan, never give in!"

At this time, many demon warriors finally reacted, howling one after another, fighting fiercely with the surrounding gods and soldiers, but the disparity between the numbers of the two sides was too great, and many demons fought bravely. Counterattack, and finally fell.

clang clang!

For a time, the sound of weapons colliding, screaming and killing, constantly echoed over the Demon Sealing Mountain.

During the melee, Zhu Sheng and Jiutian several demon kings also pulled out their weapons to join the battle.

Seeing that the situation was getting more and more unfavorable for the Demon Race, the Demon King Jiutian was anxious and shouted to Gone very calmly: "Your Highness, it really doesn't work, let's retreat, keep the green hills, not afraid of running out of firewood. ."

Jutian saw that if the demons continued to fight in the current situation, they would only end up with the destruction of the entire army. If they broke through with all their strength, there might be a chance of survival.

“Withdraw?”

However, as soon as the voice fell, the Candle Saint Demon King shouted: “God’s Domain wants to annihilate us all today, it is impossible to give us a chance to withdraw. One is one.”

Hearing these words, Gone, who was fighting at high altitude, nodded, and said solemnly: “Yes, this battle is about the glory of our demons, and we will not retreat.”

One sentence, like rolling thunder, It resounded in the sky over the entire Demon Sealing Mountain.

Whoa!

Hearing this, all the demon warriors present were full of blood, and they all came out with an aura of swearing to death, fighting like crazy.

Chapter 4568

Call!

Seeing this, Demon King Jutian took a deep breath and his expression became solemn.

Your honor is right. It is about the dignity and glory of the Demon Race. Even if you die in battle, you will never retreat.

Ugh!

At this time, Yue Feng, while fighting with Gone, looked at the situation below, his heart was also shocked, and his face was slightly moved.

To be honest, although the Demon Race is evil and ruthless, this spirit of seeing death as if at home cannot help but be admired.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng shouted at Gone: “Your Excellency Mozun, why are you doing this? Just for the dignity and glory of the clan, you have to put all your subordinates in a state of doom?”

” As long as you admit defeat, I am willing to help you to ask Jiutian God to give you a habitat for the demons, I believe that Jiutian God knows the righteousness and will agree.”

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was serious.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know what to think. Even though the demons had done a lot of evil, he couldn't bear to see them destroy their clan.

"Shut up!"

However, Gone didn't appreciate it. Instead, he was furious and shouted: "I am a demon, why do you need help from a villain like you? Besides, the nine-day kid is not worthy of me to bow to him."

"Let's talk nonsense. Said, you put my demons into a desperate situation, and I will make you doomed."

Om!

The last word fell, and Gone's magic power burst out again, dodging a fierce attack, holding the blood-shattering spear tightly, and stabbing it straight at Yue Feng's heart.

This shot is really fast as thunder, and wherever it passes, the world seems to be torn in half.

I go...

This power!

At this moment, Yue Feng didn't dare to despise it. He didn't have time to dodge, so he had no choice but to activate his divine power, raise his hand to condense a snow lotus out, and meet this terrifyingly powerful shot.

Boom, boom, boom...

In the blink of an eye, the bloody red lotus erupted from Yue Feng collided with the Proud Blood Soul Shattering Gun, and a violent roar was heard. Immediately, the bloody red lotus was directly defeated and turned into a piece of blood. Light and shadow, dissipated between heaven and earth.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, whether it was the Nine Heavens God or those gods and soldiers, they couldn't help but sweat for Yue Feng.

This Demon Lord Gone's strength is so terrifying, and he has murderous intentions, I am afraid that Yue Feng is more fortunate and less fortunate.

"Roar!"

At this moment, Fierce Biao roared and charged towards Gone again. Intended to make a relief for Yue Feng.

However, when he saw Fierce Biao rushing towards him, Gone didn't have the slightest fear, and shouted angrily: "Go away." When the voice fell, Gone waved the Bloody Soul Shattering Spear, and a blood-colored light erupted, slamming towards Fierce Biao.

Speaking of which, if he had faced Xie Biao before, Gone would definitely have some concerns in his heart, but at this time he was completely insane, and he wanted to kill Yue Feng, so he couldn't care about that much at all.

laugh!

This gun was like a blood-colored lightning bolt, directly piercing the right eye of Xie Biao, and the blood spurted wildly in an instant, and a rain of blood was sprinkled in the air.

Under the severe pain, Fierce Biao roared wildly, and his fierceness was thoroughly stimulated, waving his claws, and slapped Gone's body fiercely.

"Pfft..."

This pig is full of 10,000 jins of strength, and Gone was shot directly and flew out, spraying a mouthful of demon blood in the air, and his face became pale and weak.

I go!

Seeing this situation, whether it was Yue Feng, or the Nine Heavens God and those divine soldiers, they couldn't help but take a deep breath. This ferocious man deserves to be the leader of the four evil beasts, and it is the only one with this strength, which severely injured Gone.

"Boy!"

At this time, Gone stabilized his figure in the air, his eyes were like poisonous snakes, and he locked on Yue Feng: "No one can save you today, I want you to never turn over." The

voice fell, and Gone's figure was like electricity. , again towards Yue Feng.

Crazy, really crazy.

Seeing that Gone was determined to kill himself, Yue Feng finally panicked and wanted to dodge, but Gone was too fast, so he had no choice but to grit his teeth and burst out all the power of his primordial spirit with a single palm of his hand. Hit it up.

Bang!

In the next second, the figures of the two sides collided fiercely, making a loud noise, and Yue Feng was directly sent flying more than 100 meters away.

Even though Yue Feng possessed the body of a Profound Sage and integrated Nu Wa's innate spiritual power, he could not stop Gone's furious blow.

Chapter 4569

After all, Gone is the supreme being of the Demon Race, and even the ancestors of the Great Desolation are afraid of existence.

Nima!

A burst of severe pain came from his body, Yue Feng was shocked and angry, this Demon Lord Gone is really crazy, he would rather kill me if he was injured, but I have to say that his strength is really terrifying.

At the same time, the nine gods below and those gods and soldiers secretly sweated for Yue Feng.

“Boy!”

At this moment, regardless of the wounds on his body, Gone clenched the blood-shattering gun and walked step by step: “I see who can save you.” The

monstrous aura filled the world.

Gudong!

Yue Feng wanted to cry but had no tears, so he couldn't help swallowing his saliva, feeling a little despair in his heart.

Even Fierce Biao can't stop him, is it really going to die in Feng Mo Mountain today?

“Goni! Hugh wants to hurt him!”

Seeing that Yue Feng was about to die under the gun, he heard a loud shout, and then, a figure turned into a golden streamer and came straight towards Gone.

It is the God of the Nine Heavens.

After being defeated by Gone just now, Jiutian God retreated to the side to restore the power of his primordial spirit. Although he had not fully recovered at this time, seeing that Yue Feng was in danger, Jiutian God could not help but take action.

“Jiutian child, you came just in time.”

Seeing Jiutian God burst out, Gone was furious and howled: “You and Yue Feng are buried together.”

Bang!

The moment the voice fell, Jiutian God and Gone collided fiercely, and a roar was heard, the figure of Jiutian God swayed, and Gone was knocked back dozens of meters by the volley.

Speaking of which, the Nine Heavens God is not Gone’s opponent at all, but he has just recovered some of his primordial energy, and Gone has been fighting endlessly, and his magic power has been consumed too much.

“Haha...”

As soon as he defeated the Demon Lord, the Nine Heavens God couldn’t tell how proud he was: “Goni, today your Demon Race will be wiped out, and it’s useless for you to fight the trapped beasts again, and as long as I’m here, you can’t even think about it. Hurt Yue Feng’s hair.”

“Suffer to death!” The

last three words fell, and the Nine Heavens God clenched the Thunder Sword of Xun Yifeng and stabbed Gone fiercely.

This sword contained all the primordial power of the Nine Heavens God, and saw a sword light shining, and the sky of the Demon Sealing Mountain was dyed with gold.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, the gods and soldiers below are extremely excited, and the remaining demon tribes are even more pale.

The entire Demon Sealing Mountain was silent.

Feeling the power of this sword, Gone’s pupils shrank. At this time, he was covered with scars all over his body. He was first injured by the fierce Biao, and then he was severely injured by the Nine Heavens God. At this time, facing the full blow of the Nine Heavens God, he was powerless to resist.

I’m so unhappy.

Seeing the sword getting closer and closer, Gone was extremely desperate and at the same time very unwilling.

He had been in the form of soul consciousness before, and had wandered for nearly ten thousand years outside the nine heavens. He finally resurrected his subordinates, but in the end he ended up like this.

“Your Highness!”

“Your Highness, be careful...”

At this moment, the candle saint demon kings below, all of them with blood-red eyes, exclaimed, and at the same time, they were about to come up to help, but there were too many gods and soldiers around, and they couldn't rush out at all.

However, at this moment, Gogne made a decision, and his eyes flashed violently.

hum!

In the next second, a violent demonic soul burst out.

“Jiutian child, you are just lucky, even if the deity dies, I will drag you to death.” At the same time, a crazy voice came from Gone's mouth.

Huhuhu...

When the last word fell, I saw a purple flame that completely enveloped Gone. At the same time, a terrifying evil force kept gathering towards him.

“Not good.”

“Oops, Your Majesty is in danger.”

Seeing this scene, whether it was Yue Feng or the gods and soldiers below, they all had a bad premonition.

At the same time, Zhusheng and Jutian's several demon kings also changed their faces.

“Don't...”

“Your Highness!!!”

Others don't know, but as Gone's subordinates, Candle Saint and several demon kings are very clear, at this time Gone is performing the ultimate stunt of the demons, 'Tian Demon Burning Soul' ‘.

The Devil's Soul Burning, as the name suggests, is to burn his own life at the expense of erupting endless terrifying power to kill opponents. After all, it was a lose-lose result.

Chapter 4570

Moreover, in their hearts, as the supreme being of the demon race, Gone would never perform such a stunt, but at this time, they did not expect that Gone would perform it because of the anger in his heart. Huhuhu

... At this moment, as the purple flames burning around Gone's body became more and more intense, the entire sky was dyed purple, the entire Demon Sealing Mountain shook violently, the sky collapsed and the earth collapsed, as if the entire God Realm was about to die.

Destruction in general.

Feeling the power that Gone broke out at this time, both sides present were shocked.

Especially the Nine Heavens God, deep down in his heart, he was even more frightened.

crazy!

This Demon Lord Gone is really crazy.

“Jiutian Laoer, you die for me!”

At this time, Gone roared wildly, his figure cut through the sky, and rushed directly to the God of Nine Heavens. As soon as I saw the figure passed by, everything was burned by the purple flame, and the power was so terrifying.

Oops!

Gone's speed was very fast, and the Nine Heavens God was unavoidable. He didn't have time to think about it at that time, and quickly raised the Thunder Sword of Xunyi Feng to block it.

Bang bang bang... The

next second, I saw Gone and the Nine Heavens God's figures colliding fiercely, and the terrifying and endless energy burst out.

The powerful energy impact swept all around, whether it was Yue Feng, or those divine soldiers and demon kings, they all subconsciously urged their power to deploy a protective layer in front of them.

Putong putong...

Even so, under the terrifying impact, everyone was shocked and flew out, and even some magical soldiers, because they couldn't bear the terrifying aura pressure, fainted directly.

At this time, within a thousand miles of Fengmo Mountain, it was shrouded in purple fire and dust.

Wow...

The roar resounded continuously, and the Demon Sealing Mountain was completely shattered.

I went...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was almost stunned, frozen there, and the whole person was stupid.

Is this the full power of the Demon Lord Gone? It was so terrifying.

Finally, the aura that was scattered between the heavens and the earth weakened a little, and many gods rushed into the dust and smoke, looking for the figure of the Nine Heavens God. However, to their disappointment, the place where the two sides collided was empty.

Obviously, after Gone used the Demon Burning Soul, he had already perished with the Nine Heavens God.

quiet!

For a while, the audience was silent, and the gods and soldiers froze there one by one, seemingly unwilling to believe this fact.

Your Majesty... gone?

At the same time, the demon kings of Candle Saint and the remaining demon warriors also had red eyes and grief.

His Majesty is gone, and the entire Demon Race has lost its future.

Yue Feng was suspended in mid-air, and his mind was blank.

Is this the end?

How many soul-stirring moments of life and death have been experienced during this period, and it is finally over...

“Kill!”

Finally, many gods and soldiers reacted, their eyes were blood red, and they howled loudly: “For the sake of His Majesty’s will, for the sake of God’s Domain, Kill these evil demons.”

“Kill them all!”

In the next second, the other gods and soldiers responded one after another, howling one by one, rushing towards the Candle Saint Demon King and the remaining demon warriors.

“Ah...”

Between the heavens and the earth, the shouting and killing sounded again.

.....

Demon Lord Gone and the Nine Heavens God both perished together, and the eruption of the heaven and earth shaking not only caused a violent shaking in the God Realm, but also affected the Kyushu Continent.

At this time, Nagumo Continent!

In the palace hall, Mo Yan controlled Long Qianyu, summoned a hundred civil and military officials, and prepared to deploy plans to invade other continents.

Buzz....

At this moment, the sky was suddenly covered with dark clouds, thunder bursts, and then a purple halo condensed between the thick clouds.

what’s the situation?

Seeing this scene, the civil and military officials present were shocked, and then they walked out of the hall and looked towards the sky.

They all clearly felt that the purple halo contained extremely terrifying power.

not good!

At the same time, Mo Yan, who was sitting there, trembled suddenly, her face was instantly ugly, and her heart was even more inexplicable.

In the purple halo, it seems to be the power that is disintegrating.

Could it be... something happened to your honor?

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4571-4580

Chapter 4571 On the

other side, Apocalypse Continent.

In the Qianyuan Hall, Ren Yingying, dressed in a dragon and phoenix auspicious cloud robe, stood at the door of the hall, looking at the vision in the sky.

Behind him, the civil and military officials all looked up at the sky, all of them in shock.

At this time, everyone did not notice that Ren Yingying's empty eyes gradually recovered some vigor.

At the beginning, the Demon Lord Gone used his own power to control Ren Yingying's soul. At this time, the Demon Lord died and the control disappeared, and Ren Yingying gradually recovered his self-consciousness.

"Go!"

Finally, Ren Yingying reacted, and her red lips parted lightly: "Put the Ouyang family and other sect members on the hall." The

voice was clear and pleasant, but it contained an unquestionable aura.

"Yes, Your Majesty!"

Upon hearing the order, the civil and military officials quickly responded in unison, and then a military general quickly took the guard to the prison.

After a while, the general returned to the main hall with hundreds of prisoners, and saw that among these prisoners, in addition to the ugly and ugly people of the Ouyang family, there were also other masters of the sect in the Earth Circle Continent.

During this time, Ren Yingying adhered to the concept of allegiance to the Demon Race, and captured all the masters of the major sects in the Earth Circle Continent.

At this time, the crowd of Wen Chou Chou was brought to the main hall, all with gloomy faces and depressed consciousness.

Phew...

The next second, seeing the vision of heaven and earth in the sky, whether it was Wen Chou Chou or other people, they were all stunned.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

what's the situation?

With such a vision of heaven and earth, could it be that another divine soldier came into the world?

But...it doesn't look like it.

brush!

At this moment, Ren Yingying stood up suddenly, her delicate face flashed with complexity, and she waved her hand: "All unbound." At this time, Ren Yingying had recovered her senses, and recalled being controlled by Demon Venerable before, she felt very ashamed. .

What?

Hearing this, all the civil and military officials present were stunned.

Her Majesty, what's the matter?

After finally catching these people from the Jianghu sect, why should they be released again?

"Your Majesty!"

Finally, a military general couldn't help but took a step forward and said cautiously: "These are important figures in the arena of the Earth Circle. If you let them go, the consequences will be disastrous."

At this time, the general thought that Ren Yingying was there . Working for the demons, I didn't realize that the queen was sober.

"What?"

Ren Yingying was too lazy to talk nonsense, and glanced at him lightly: "Are you questioning me?"

"Don't dare, my subordinates dare not." The general trembled, shook his head quickly, and then ordered the guards to release Wen Chou Chou and everyone else. .

what's going on?

At this time, Wen Chou Chou and everyone also reacted, frowning one by one, puzzled.

This Ren Yingying grabbed herself, and now let it go.

It's really confusing.

Sun Dasheng is impatient. He took a step forward and shouted at Ren Yingying: "Hey, what do you mean? You couldn't be tough before, but now you want to be soft. Are you going to persuade us to join you in allegiance to the Demon Race?"

"I tell You, we were born in Kyushu and died as ghosts in Kyushu, and we will never serve the evil spirits and demons like you."

The voice fell, and everyone around him nodded in agreement.

"That's right, if you want to kill, just kill, and we will do this with you."

"I would rather die than bow my head."

Seeing this, Ren Yingying felt even more guilty and walked down slowly.

"Brother Wen, big sage."

Ren Yingying bowed deeply and said with guilt, "Before, it was the younger brother and sister who were bad, and the Demon Venerable controlled their minds, so they did such absurd things. Now my younger brother and sister I 'm sober, I'm sure you can forgive me."

When she said this, Ren Yingying was very sincere.

call!

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou and everyone looked at each other, all of them relieved.

In the next second, Wen Chou Chou showed a smile and said with great joy, "Haha, my brother and sister are sober up, it's really gratifying." After the

voice fell, Yue Wuya also came out, excitedly said to Ren Yingying: "Auntie, I will I know you must be controlled, otherwise, you wouldn't do such a thing."

Ren Yingying smiled and couldn't help rubbing Yue Wuya's head: "Speaking of which, it's not good for my aunt, if not If you're not careful, you won't be controlled by Demon Venerable."

Alas!

At this time, Sun Dasheng scratched his head and muttered: "I was really scared just now, I thought you were going to play some tricks."

Chapter 4572

Haha...

As soon as these words came out, the entire Qianyuan Palace burst into laughter, and everyone smiled.

For a time, the Qianyuan Hall, which was originally a depressed atmosphere, instantly became relaxed.

Ren Yingying smiled and said ashamedly at Sun Dasheng: "Big sage, I was not good before. If I wasn't controlled, I wouldn't do these ridiculous things, but I promise that this kind of thing won't happen in the future. It happened."

Having said that, Ren Yingying looked around and continued: "Because of me, everyone has been wronged, I will prepare a banquet later, and I must make amends to everyone."

When she said this, Ren Yingying's face was full of He smiled, but there was a bit of worry in his eyes.

Yue Feng was arrested and taken to God's Domain, and I don't know what happened. However, Mozun's control over me has been lifted, which proves that something has happened to the Demon Race. This is a good thing for God's Domain and Kyushu.

"Okay, I won't go home if I don't get drunk today."

"With the Queen's words, what else do we have to say?"

At this moment, feeling the sincerity of Ren Yingying, the sect masters who were caught on the scene all smiled and nodded in agreement. .

.....

At this moment, the ghost world.

Inside the Mingdu Hall, Bingyao stood at the door, looking up at the vision in the void of the ghost world, her delicate and beautiful face was full of solemnity.

Behind Bing Yao, all the ghost messengers all looked solemn.

call!

Finally, Bing Yao calmed down and said softly, "With such a vision, I'm afraid the world will experience an earth-shaking change." Although she has been guarding the ghost realm, she doesn't know what happened to the god realm, but Bing Yao can clearly understand He sensed that the vision in the void contained a very strong evil aura.

She knew that at this time, there was a sign of the demise of the Supreme Being of the Demon Race.

Speaking of the death of the Demon Venerable, the vitality of the Demon Race was greatly damaged, and they could no longer be able to raise the slightest storm, but Bing Yao couldn't express the anxiety in her heart, and there was always something bad happening.

Thinking to herself, Bing Yao spoke again: "Pass my order, strengthen the patrol of the ghost world, and report back immediately once someone breaks in."

"Yes!" The

voice fell, and the various ghost messengers behind him responded in unison.

...

on the other side, God's Domain.

The battle on the Demon Sealing Mountain lasted a full day and night.

Candle Saint several demon kings, as well as all the demon warriors present, were surrounded and killed by hundreds of thousands of gods and soldiers, and all of them died.

I saw that on the top of Fengmo Mountain, there were corpses everywhere, and there were the corpses of demon warriors everywhere.

call!

Yue Feng was suspended in mid-air, and when he saw the scene in front of him, he had mixed feelings in his heart.

I don't know why, but after completely defeating the Demon Race, I didn't have the slightest excitement or excitement in my heart, but there was a sense of loss.

"His Royal Highness Xuansheng!"

At this moment, after cleaning up the battlefield, a god general came slowly and respectfully said to Yue Feng: "The battlefield is cleaned up, the next step, do we want the class teacher Yutian Palace?"

Yue Feng is the Nine Heavens Profound Sage conferred by the ancestors of Honghuang, so he must be polite.

Yue Feng heaved a sigh of relief, picked up the Thunder Sword of Xun Yifeng, a relic left by the Nine Heavens God, and Nuwa's fine jade, nodded and said, "Let's go."

After a few minutes, hundreds of thousands of divine soldiers and gods will quickly assemble, Under the leadership of Yue Feng, he returned to Yutian Palace in a mighty manner.

No one spoke on the way, hundreds of thousands of divine soldiers and generals all looked heavy. Although the demons were completely defeated, the death of the Nine Heavens God was also a huge loss to the realm of the gods.

....

at this moment, Yutian Palace.

On the square in front of Yutian Palace, Empress Hua Zhao, dressed in a gorgeous robe, stood there quietly looking at the direction of Fengmo Mountain, her delicate and beautiful face was full of worry.

When the Nine Heavens God decided to go on a personal expedition, Empress Hua Zhao was reluctant, but she still couldn't defeat the Nine Heavens God. Later, when a vision came out of Fengmo Mountain, Empress Hua Zhao became even more worried.

Behind her, several princes and priests stood there, all anxious.

"Niangniang!"

At this moment, Haotian Shenjun walked slowly and comforted Huazhao Niangniang: "Don't worry too much, your majesty is invincible, this time you will definitely return in triumph."

Chapter 4573 The

last time on the floating island, Haotian Shenjun suffered heavy losses, and he has been training since then, so this time he conquered Fengmo Mountain and did not follow him.

Um!

Hearing the comfort, Empress Hua Zhao replied softly, but her mood was still a little messy.

Wow...

that's when there was a commotion in the square, and many priests all looked up to the sky.

“We’re back...”

“They’re back.”

He saw that hundreds of thousands of gods and soldiers came from high in the sky, all of them exhausted and sad.

came back.

Seeing this scene, Empress Hua Zhao was very excited, but after looking around and not seeing the figure of the Nine Heavens God, she realized that something was wrong.

“Niangniang!”

Finally, Yue Feng and many gods and soldiers arrived on the square and knelt down together.

In the next second, Yue Feng lowered his head and said to Empress Hua Zhao, “On the Demon Sealing Mountain, all the remnants of the demon race have been wiped out. Here is the primordial spirit of the ancestor and the jade of Empress Nuwa.

” He politely handed over the blood-colored crystal ball that sealed the primordial spirit of the ancient ancestors, as well as the jade that was transformed into the primordial spirit of Nu Wa.

call!

Suddenly seeing Yue Feng, Empress Hua Zhao was very surprised, but she still took the things and asked, “Where’s Your Majesty?” To be honest, Empress Hua Zhao was very surprised when she suddenly saw Yue Feng, after all, he was bewitched before. The clan took it away, but at this time, Empress Hua Zhao was thinking about the Nine Heavens God and didn’t think about it.

Swish!

At this moment, Haotian Divine Sovereign and the surrounding priests also looked closely at Yue Feng, waiting for his answer.

Yue Feng sighed and said slowly, “Niangniang, you have a plan in your heart, because Your Majesty he... He and the Demon Lord Gone died together.”

After saying this, Yue Feng looked disappointed.

To be honest, Yue Feng doesn’t have much affection for Jiutian God, but in any case, it is admirable for Jiutian God to face Gone at the last moment for the safety and future of the God Realm.

What?

When the last word fell, whether it was Empress Hua Zhao or Divine Sovereign Haotian, their hearts were shocked, as if struck by lightning.

“You...”

Empress Hua Zhao’s eyes turned red, trying to control her emotions, she looked at Yue Feng and asked, “What did you just say? Say it again...”

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao didn’t want to believe it at all. The Nine Heavens God, who rules the God Realm, will suddenly perish.

It’s impossible....

alas!

Yue Feng let out a long sigh of relief, and said with a look of disappointment: “Miss, your condolences, your Majesty is gone, and the Demon Lord Gone has also perished. I have seen this matter with the generals.”

Hearing this, Madam Hua Zhao was in front of her eyes . There was a burst of blackness, and the delicate body was so weak that he almost fainted.

“Niangniang!”

Haotian Shenjun was quick-witted, he held her up, and comforted: “Niangniang take care of your body, you must not be passed.” Saying this, Haotian Shenjun couldn’t help crying.

Empress Hua Zhao didn’t speak, but stared blankly in the direction of Fengmo Mountain, tears streaming down her face.

Your Majesty, are you leaving like this?

You promised me that you would accompany me to the end of the world, why did you just leave me like this?

“Your Majesty...”

Finally, Empress Hua Zhao couldn’t hold it any longer and burst into tears.

At the same time, the surrounding priests also knelt there in grief. The entire Yutian Palace was enveloped in grief.

“Yue Feng!”

At this time, Haotian Divine Sovereign reacted and looked at Yue Feng coldly: "What's going on here?" For a long time, Haotian Divine Sovereign has looked down on Yue Feng, let alone regarded him as a 'Nine Heavens Profound Sage'. 'In my eyes, at this time, because of the death of the Nine Heavens God, I couldn't help asking questions under the grief in my heart.

Phew...

Yue Feng took a deep breath and explained the situation at that time in detail.

Knowing the situation, Haotian Divine Monarch was stunned there, looking in a trance for a long time, but he couldn't come to his senses. He never thought that there would be so many twists and turns in this expedition against Fengmo Mountain.

He didn't expect that Yue Feng would be the key to destroying the entire Demon Race, as predicted by the innate spirit stone.

In other words, this time, Yue Feng was the absolute number one hero who could completely wipe out the Demon Race.

Thinking of this, Haotian Shenjun's face was cold, and he couldn't tell the hatred in his heart. As the right-hand man of the Nine Heavens God, such a big credit should belong to him, but now he was taken away by Yue Feng, it was too suffocating. bend.

Chapter 4574

However, Haotian Shenjun did not show it, his expression was indifferent, and he no longer asked.

At the same time, the surrounding priests couldn't help but whisper.

"It's unbelievable, this Yue Feng was thrown into the Infernal Shadow Prison, and he didn't die. He also subdued the fierce Biao, the head of the evil beast..."

"Yeah, I didn't expect the prediction of the innate spirit stone to be true."

"Alas, it's just such a pity for Your Majesty..." The

surrounding discussions kept coming, Yue Feng knelt there, his face was indifferent and did not fluctuate in the slightest.

Everything in God's Domain is over.

I can finally return to Kyushu and reunite with my family. What Nine Heavens Profound Sage, a great hero of the Divine Realm, is not important, being able to be with his family,

“You...”

However, just as Yue Feng was about to leave, the grief-stricken Empress Hua Zhao suddenly pointed at Yue Feng. Feng Jiao shouted, “It’s all you, it’s you who killed Your Majesty.”

“Come on, take him down for me.”

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao’s delicate and beautiful face was full of gloomy coldness, and her eyes were even more penetrating. with deep anger.

In her heart, it was Yue Feng who was damned, and the Nine Heavens God died to save him.

Whoa!

The voice fell, and the two gods strode out, directly pressing Yue Feng to the ground.

At this time, Yue Feng, because he had just returned from the Demon Sealing Mountain, had not recovered the power of his Primordial Spirit, so he could not break free at all.

Encountered by the sudden change, Yue Feng was shocked, angry, and somewhat helpless.

Nima, this Empress Hua Zhao is crazy, why are you blaming me for the crime?

This...

At the same time, the surrounding priests were also stunned, and their expressions became a little complicated.

Yue Feng has suffered a lot for the sake of the God Realm, but it seems inappropriate for the goddess to blame him.

Even Divine Sovereign Haotian couldn’t stand it anymore, so he couldn’t help but say: “Mother, Yue Feng...”

Although he couldn’t get used to Yue Feng, but in a matter of fact, this time he was able to completely wipe out the demons. , Moreover, the death of the Nine Heavens God is also God’s will, no wonder Yue Feng.

“Shut up!”

Just before Haotian Shenjun finished speaking, he was interrupted by Empress Hua Zhao: "This palace has clear grievances, so I can't allow you to interrupt." After speaking, Empress

Hua Zhao looked at Yue Feng, her eyes flashing endless hatred: "Yue Feng, don't think I'm blaming you wrong. When your majesty was ambushed on the floating island, when you went to rescue, in order not to show your true face? Instead, you pretended to be a disciple of immortals outside the sky, and also used a fake name of Jiuxiao?"

"After that, you didn't have full confidence, but you vowed to sneak into the Demon Sealing Mountain, which led to your identity being revealed. If it wasn't for the failure of your plan, the Demon Lord Gone and His Majesty would not have perished together. You said, this are all things not caused by you?"

Madam Hua Zhao became angrier the more she thought about it, and coquettishly shouted: "You hide your identity, deceive the superiors and conceal the inferiors, and even more harm your Majesty's death, it is an unforgivable sin. No guilt?"

Quiet!

At this moment, the entire Yutian Palace was dead silent.

Haha...

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment when he heard Empress Hua Zhao's list of charges, and then he looked up to the sky and laughed: "If Empress wants to talk like this, I have nothing to say." After speaking

, Yue Feng shook his head mockingly.

He could see that Empress Hua Zhao was so saddened by the death of the Nine Heavens God that the evil fire in her heart had nowhere to vent, so she took herself as a scapegoat.

At the same time, Haotian Divine Sovereign and the surrounding priests also fell silent.

They also saw that Empress Hua Zhao was going to take Yue Feng to vent her hatred, but speaking of which, they couldn't pick out the grounds to refute. After all, Yue Feng had indeed concealed his identity, and his plan to sneak into Feng Mo Mountain had failed.

Although he finally successfully rescued the primordial spirit of the ancestors of the Great Desolation, the Nine Heavens God perished because of this.

The merits and demerits of this are indeed difficult to say clearly.

“Delivered to the Heavenly Prison.”

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao stopped talking nonsense, and waved her hand: “Wait for your majesty for a hundred days, and execute it by thunder!” At this time, Empress Hua Zhao wanted to kill Yue Feng immediately to vent her anger, but God of the Nine Heavens As soon as he died, it was very unlucky to kill people in the hundred days after he left, so he held back.

Hearing the order, the two gods will hold Yue Feng and put him in the prison.

Chapter 4575

Alas!

In the prison, Yue Feng's face was full of bitterness, and he couldn't help sighing.

Just after solving the big hidden danger of the demon race, she was locked up by Empress Hua Zhao again.

Is this the doom?

Forget it, let's comprehend the innate power.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng closed his eyes and began to comprehend the innate power passed down to him by Empress Nuwa. Since leaving the Infernal Shadow Prison, Yue Feng has directly participated in the time of the floating island, and then sneaked into the Demon Sealing Mountain. Realize this power.

Although he was trapped at this time, it just happened to give Yue Feng a quiet space.

Time flies by!

In the blink of an eye it was night.

call!

Yue Feng finished his comprehension, heaved a sigh of relief, slowly opened his eyes, and then began to ponder his own situation.

You can't wait to die here, you have to find a way to leave.

It's just... This day the prison is heavily guarded, and there are tens of thousands of soldiers patrolling around. I'm afraid even a fly can't fly out, how to leave?

Thinking of this, Yue Feng was in a hurry.

Shasha...

But at this moment, I heard footsteps coming from outside the prison. The footsteps were very light and very cautious. Then, with a slight noise, the prison door was pushed open a gap, and then a handsome figure flashed in.

Um?

At this moment, Yue Feng thought that Empress Hua Zhao had sent someone to torture him, but when he looked at it, it was the disciple he had accepted before, Prince Aolin.

“why you?”

Seeing Prince Aolin, Yue Feng was very surprised and couldn't help but ask: “Why are you here?”

He saw that Prince Aolin was wearing a casual dress at this time, and his expression was also anxious and ashamed.

“Master!”

Prince Aolin walked over quickly and knelt down suddenly, very ashamed: “You have made great contributions to the Divine Realm, but they have locked you up, you have suffered.”

When Yue Feng was locked up, Prince Aolin was not present, so he asked Empress Hua Zhao for the theory. However, he was only a prince, how could Empress Hua Zhao be so powerful?

In the end, in desperation, Prince Aolin had no choice but to take the risk of sneaking into the prison, ready to rescue Yue Feng.

Huh.... Seeing Prince Aolin complaining about himself, Yue Feng smiled bitterly: “Speaking of which, I did infiltrate

Fengmo Mountain this time. I did make a mistake. I didn't think too much about it beforehand, and I was too confident.” The prince knew the righteousness, shook

his head and said, “But what are those mistakes compared to your credit? Without a master, I'm afraid that God's Domain will never have peace, and they are just jealous.”

He helped Yue Feng: “Master, let's not talk about this for now, I will take you out. No matter how much the cost, I will successfully send you back to Kyushu.”

In the heart of Prince Aolin, Yue Feng is not only a nine-day Xuansheng, Still omnipotent, first, he broke the Demonic Blood Sacrifice Array within ten times, and then

with his help, God Domain completely defeated the Demon Race. With such achievements, who can compare in the entire Divine Realm? It would be a pity if he died tragically in the Heavenly Prison.

More importantly, it is his own teacher.

So no matter what, save him.

“no!”

However, Yue Feng shook his head and categorically refused: “Ao Lin, you are His Majesty’s prince. I heard that His Majesty once issued an decree asking you to succeed him and be the next Emperor of Heaven.

” Sinner, you save me in private, how do you convince the public? I’m afraid Empress Hua Zhao won’t let you go. If you can’t be the Emperor of Heaven because of this, my conscience will be disturbed.”

When he said this, Yue Feng’s face was full of sincerity.

You haven’t taught Prince Aolin any skills yet, haven’t you fulfilled your master’s responsibilities? How can you implicate him?

“Master!”

Seeing Yue Feng’s refusal, Prince Aolin suddenly became anxious, knelt down again and said firmly: “If Master doesn’t come with me, I won’t be able to get up on my knees here.”

“I believe that neither will my father . I can’t bear to see you end up like this.”

Phew!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng took a deep breath and had no choice but to nod and agree: “Well, after you take me out of the Heavenly Prison, quickly separate from me, and don’t be found out!”

“Yeah!” Seeing that Yue Feng finally agreed , Prince Aolin was very happy, and nodded quickly: “Master, don’t worry, even if those patrolling soldiers saw me, they wouldn’t dare to do anything.”

With that, Prince Aolin took Yue Feng away from the prison.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4576-4580

At this moment. In the other garden behind the Imperial Palace.

This other garden, although not as vast as Yuyao Xianyuan, is elegant and refined everywhere.

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao was sitting in the pavilion in Bieyuan, facing the beautiful scenery in front of her, but she was extremely melancholy and sad.

Nine days God is gone, what about the beautiful scenery?

“Niangniang!”

At this moment, a figure came slowly, wearing golden soft armor, with extraordinary aura, it was Haotian Divine Sovereign.

Seeing the Lord Haotian coming over, Empress Hua Zhao waved her hand and signaled the maid beside her to step down.

At this time, Haotian Divine Monarch walked up to him and bowed respectfully: “I rashly disturbed the empress, and I hope to make amends.” As he spoke, he couldn’t help looking up and down on Empress Hua Zhao.

Because of the death of the Nine Heavens God, Empress Hua Zhao changed into her exquisite robes. At this time, she was only wearing a plain long dress, but her beautiful appearance could not be concealed, and even revealed a different kind of charm.

Speaking of which, Haotian Divine Sovereign has always had a secret crush on Empress Hua Zhao, but because of the identity of the other party, he has never dared to have the slightest blasphemy, and now that the Nine Heavens God is not there, Haotian Divine Sovereign has less scruples in his heart.

However, Haotian Shenjun knew that this was not the time to talk about the love between men and women, and the purpose of his interview this time was also for Yue Feng.

Feeling Haotian Divine Sovereign’s gaze, Empress Hua Zhao was not at all displeased. As a woman of the Nine Heavens God, she has always been very clear over the years that Haotian Divine Sovereign likes her.

Speaking of which, Empress Hua Zhao also admired Haotian Shenjun very much, but because of their status, neither of them pierced the window paper.

“You came!”

At this moment, Empress Hua Zhao raised her hand, motioned to the God of Haotian to avoid the ceremony, and said softly, “Is there something wrong?” Prison, a bit

unreasonable, after all, he has contributed to our God Realm, without him, the demons could not be eliminated so quickly, I hope...”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

When saying this, Haotian Divine Sovereign was very sincere .

In fact, he did not want to help Yue Feng, but for the sake of Empress Hua Zhao. After all, the Nine Heavens God had already perished. At this time, Empress Hua Zhao was temporarily in power over the entire Divine Realm. However, in front of many priests, she made great contributions to the gods. Yue Feng entered the prison, how to convince the public?

Yue Feng! It's Yue Feng again.

Seeing him mentioning Yue Feng, Empress Hua Zhao's delicate face suddenly showed a bit of impatience and annoyance: “Don't mention Yue Feng in front of me, if it's not him, His Majesty will not perish, I haven't killed him now. , it's already a blessing.”

Alas!

Hearing this, Haotian Divine Monarch sighed and explained patiently: “Niangniang, I'm not begging for him, I'm begging for you...” After speaking, he said what was in his heart.

for me?

Empress Hua Zhao's delicate body trembled, and she stared at Haotian Shenjun for a moment, her red lips lightly opened: “Haotian, I understand what you mean to me, but this is not just to vent my anger, but also to vent my anger. There are other plans.”

Uh...

God Jun Haotian was stunned for a while, and couldn't help but say: “Niangniang, what the hell are you...”

Before he finished speaking, he was interrupted by Empress Hua Zhao: “Haotian, you should I know, Your Majesty once issued an oral decree to ask Ao Lin to be the next Heavenly Emperor.”

Haotian Shenjun thought for a while, nodded and said, “Yes, His Majesty did say it.”

“That Ao Lin was only born by His Majesty and a maid, how can He De be the next Heavenly Emperor?” Empress Hua Zhao snorted coldly, her delicate face full of dissatisfaction: “My Prince Aotian, which is not more than proud Lin Cha?”

Speaking of which, Empress Hua Zhao breathed a sigh of relief and continued: “Your Majesty is gone, a new Heavenly Emperor will be elected in a hundred days, and then due to His Majesty’s word, someone will definitely recommend Ao Lin, and Yue Feng is also Ao Lin’s master, you say, what should I do in this situation?”

“Although Yue Feng is from Kyushu, he is a genius in the sky. With his teaching, Ao Lin’s strength in all aspects must be guaranteed. Stronger than my son Aotian, so I have to do it first.”

At the end of the conversation, Empress Hua Zhao’s expression was stern, unquestionable.

Huh...

Hearing these words, Haotian Divine Sovereign suddenly opened his mouth and suddenly realized.

Chapter 4577

It turned out that the empress detained Yue Feng not only to vent her hatred, but to pave the way for Prince Aotian to sit on the emperor in the future.

It’s just... that the Nine Heavens God had already issued an edict that Prince Aolin should be succeeded, but now Empress Hua Zhao suddenly does this, is it possible?

Thinking to himself, Haotian Shenjun took a deep breath and said his thoughts.

“Haotian!”

Empress Hua Zhao bit her lip lightly and whispered, “I know all this in my heart, so I need your help.”

“Me?” How can I help?”

Empress Hua Zhao smiled lightly and said, “You are under one person in the realm of the gods, and above ten thousand people, His Royal Highness, and also His Majesty’s right-hand man, as long as you are in Yutian Palace, you support Aotian in public. The next Heavenly Emperor, I believe, no one dares to object.”

When she said this, Empress Hua Zhao looked over and stared at the Divine Sovereign Haotian.

This...

Feeling this gaze, Divine Sovereign Haotian felt a little throbbing in his heart, and at the same time he was a little stunned: "Is this okay? After all, Your Majesty has made an oral decree, if I deviate from his last wish, I will support Aotian instead. , isn't it rude?"

Haotian Shenjun has an upright temperament and doesn't want to do something treacherous.

"Alas!"

Seeing his hesitation, Empress Hua Zhao sighed softly: "If you don't want it, forget it. Anyway, when His Majesty is gone, all hope in my heart has been dashed. I will bring Aotian back to Yuyao Xianyuan tomorrow. Our orphans and widows are there for a lifetime."

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao's delicate face was full of sadness, and her pitiful appearance was pitiful.

However, her eyes have been paying attention to the changes in Haotian Shenjun's expression.

Empress Hua Zhao has a quick mind, so she doesn't really want to give up, but instead advances by retreating.

Haotian Shenjun did not answer for a while, but frowned and pondered.

"Haotian!"

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao's jade hand gently held Haotian Divine Sovereign's arm and said softly, "I know what you think about me for so many years, and I appreciate you very much, but it's a pity that we are There's a difference."

"I originally thought that if Aotian became the Emperor of Heaven, we would help him together in the future, and we would be able to see each other often. Now it seems to be impossible."

"I only have one last wish, Aotian and I. I live in seclusion in Yuyao Xianyuan, and in the days to come, you can come to see me often. Okay?" The

words were filled with sweetness and tenderness, and were deeply touching, especially at this time, Empress Hua Zhao's sympathetic expression. Appearance, it is difficult for any man to refuse.

This...

God Sovereign Haotian was also moved, and his mood surged instantly.

It turned out that Niangniang did this to create opportunities for herself. She was so stupid that she didn't even think of this.

If Aotian becomes the emperor of heaven, the status of the empress will rise with the tide, and it will be more convenient to summon him in the future...

Thinking of this, the goddess Haotian can no longer hold back, and gently hug Empress Hua Zhao in his arms, his eyes are also Resolute: "Okay, I promise to help the goddess to help Aotian sit on the emperor. And I will protect the goddess forever."

Shuh!

Haotian Divine Sovereign's actions made Empress Hua Zhao feel a little shy, and her delicate face instantly flushed with blush, but she felt the warmth on his body and did not break free.

For a while, the two sides did not speak any more, quietly feeling each other.

The atmosphere in the pavilion is also a little subtle.

"Queen Mother!"

At this moment, a shout came from not far away, and then a figure entered the garden.

He was dressed in a silver robe, with extraordinary extravagance and handsome facial features, but there was an unruly arrogance between his eyebrows and eyes.

It is the son of Empress Hua Zhao, Prince Aotian.

Phew...

Seeing Prince Aotian coming, Divine Lord Haotian and Empress Hua Zhao were startled and quickly separated.

Soon he was in front of him, and Prince Aotian saluted Empress Hua Zhao: "My son has seen my mother." After

speaking, he nodded at Haotian God, "His Royal Highness." Haotian God's status is second only to the God of Nine Heavens. , is also the protector of Yutian Palace, with a detached status, even if the prince sees it, he must give three points of courtesy.

Haotian nodded, then stepped aside.

Chapter 4578 "Aotian, why are you here?" At this time, Empress Hua Zhao adjusted her emotions and asked softly, "Aren't you cultivating in Yuyao Xianyuan

?”

Are you in the mood to cultivate?” Prince Aotian replied in a very depressed tone, and then consoled Empress Hua Zhao: “Mother, don’t be too sad.”

Hmm!

Empress Hua Zhao smiled bitterly: “My mother is very pleased that you can come to see me so soon.”

After speaking, Empress Hua Zhao first glanced at the goddess Haotian next to her, and continued: “Tian’er, there is an important thing. You must be serious.”

“What is it?” Prince Aotian was stunned and responded.

Empress Hua Zhao breathed a sigh of relief, her delicate face full of solemnity; “Your father and emperor are gone, but the entire Divine Realm cannot be without a master for a day, do you want to succeed the throne, the emperor of the day?”

What?

Hearing this, Prince Aotian’s heart was shocked, and he was very shocked: “What did you say, Empress? Do you want me to be the Emperor of Heaven?”

Seeing Empress Hua Zhao nodding, Prince Aotian’s eyes changed, and he smiled bitterly: “I remember, Zeng At a banquet, the father emperor sent an oral decree that I want Ao Lin to be the next emperor of heaven, how can I have a chance.”

When he said this, Aotian prince looked bitter, but his eyes were very unconvinced.

In terms of talent and strength, he is no worse than that Ao Lin, but his father has always liked Ao Lin since he was a child. Seeing Prince Aotian’s reaction, Empress Hua Zhao smiled lightly and said

softly, “It’s just that your father and emperor have spoken orally, so let’s fight for it even more. Tianer, as long as you want, the queen mother will fully support you.”

, Empress Hua Zhao pointed to Haotian Divine Monarch next to her: “Not only behind the scenes, His Highness Divine Monarch will also do his best to help you.”

“Yes!” The

voice fell, and Haotian Shenjun nodded seriously: “I will do my best to help the prince ascend to the throne, but this requires the prince’s cooperation.”

Haha...

Seeing this, Prince Aotian was stunned for a moment, then he smiled, indescribably excited.

Great, with the support of Haotian Divine Sovereign, the chances of becoming a Heavenly Emperor yourself will greatly increase.

Excited, Prince Aotian nodded quickly: "Thank you, Your Excellency Shen Jun, when I become the Emperor of Heaven, I will definitely not treat you badly."

Haotian Shenjun nodded, and then looked at Empress Hua Zhao, both of them revealing smile.

"Okay!"

After a few seconds, Empress Hua Zhao smiled softly: "I am Empress, I am inconvenient to participate in politics, I will go and convene the priests after the next emperor, and discuss the matter at Yutian Palace. I will go back to Yuyao Xianyuan first. , waiting for your good news."

"Okay!"

Haotian Shenjun nodded, and then rushed to Yutian Palace.

Prince Aotian was excited and excited, and followed closely.

A few minutes later, Yutian Palace.

The priests received the invitation of Haotian Divine Sovereign and came one after another.

call!

At this moment, seeing Prince Aotian sitting on the throne, and God Sovereign Haotian guarding him like an iron tower, all the priests looked complicated and were very surprised.

What's happening here?

Why does Prince Aotian sit on the throne and want to usurp the throne?

"Everyone!"

At this moment, Haotian Divine Monarch looked around and said word by word: "Your Majesty's death, I, like everyone, are extremely saddened, but God's Domain cannot be without a master for a day, so I decided to temporarily select a person with both political

integrity and ability. Prince, temporarily assume the throne of the Emperor of Heaven, and after His Majesty's 100 days, the official succession ceremony will be held." After

speaking, Haotian Shenjun raised his hand and pointed at Prince Aotian: "Prince Aotian, he has been intelligent and eager to learn since he was a child, and his intelligence is extraordinary. It's the most suitable candidate, so I decided to let Prince Aotian temporarily replace the Emperor, what do you think?" The

voice was loud and clear, resounding throughout the Yutian Palace, with an undeniable domineering presence.

Wow...

Hearing these words, the priests present suddenly burst into an uproar.

"Let Prince Aotian be the Emperor of Heaven, this..."

"Prince Aotian is not bad, but he's almost the Emperor of Heaven, right?"

"Yeah, I remember that His Majesty once issued an oral decree asking Ao Lin to be the next Emperor of Heaven. ." The

priests talked a lot, but none of them stood up to support it, because they were all present when the Nine Heavens God issued the oracle.

Chapter 4579

Swish!

Seeing the scene in front of him, Prince Aotian, who was sitting on the throne, was instantly gloomy and indescribably annoyed.

Mad, in the hearts of these priests, is Aolin really better than me?

"Don't panic!"

Seeing his face, Haotian Shenjun lowered his voice: "Leave this to me."

After speaking, Haotian Shenjun took a step forward and said with awe: "What are you mumbling about? Dissent, if there is no objection, the matter is settled." The

voice was not loud, but it was full of aura, no doubt.

The last word fell, Haotian Shenjun took out a golden sword and handed it over to Prince Aotian. This sword was exquisite, and it was the Xunyifeng Thunder Sword used by Jiutian God.

This sword belonged to God of Nine Heavens, and it was given to Prince Aotian at this time to prove that sitting on the throne is justifiable.

Huh...

Seeing this, the priests below, you look at me, I look at you, each expression is extremely complicated.

“Wait!”

Finally, a figure strode out, stopping Haotian Divine Monarch: “Everyone has not yet decided, you decide without authorization, is it too child’s play?”

The righteous words on his face are the Sunshine Sun Monarch. .

wow.

The moment the words fell, several priests also came out and accused Haotian Divine Sovereign.

“Yes, it’s a big deal to have the next Heavenly Emperor, how can you be so hasty?”

“God Lord Haotian, the previous emperor treated you well, and he once issued an oral decree that he wanted Ao Lin to succeed the emperor, but now you want Prince Aotian to succeed him, so what is your motive?” The

accusations kept coming, Haotian God Jun’s face sank, and he said coldly: “You are right, the previous emperor did issue an oral edict that Prince Aolin should be established as the next emperor of heaven, but he was only talking about it at the time, and there was no clear edict.” “I think that Prince Aotian

is better than Aolin in terms of character and talent, and he is the most suitable candidate to be the Emperor of Heaven.

“

Looking at Divine Sovereign Haotian, he retorted: “Haotian, you said that Prince Aotian is stronger than Prince Aolin? It’s ridiculous!”

“Prince Aolin has both political integrity and talent, and is more loved by the late emperor. He is the real candidate.”

“You today Going the opposite way and insisting on supporting Prince Aotian, as I see it, your support for Prince Aotian is false, and it is true that you want to take the opportunity to take power secretly?”

Wow!

As soon as these words came out, there was a lot of discussion around!

Haotian Shenjun has always been loyal to Jiutian God, but today he violated his last wish, which is really suspicious.

For a time, Haotian Shenjun blushed and was speechless for a while. You must know that he supported Prince Aotian in public, and he really had selfish intentions. He only wanted to meet with Empress Hua Zhao more in the future, but at this time, being ridiculed in public by the Holy Monarch Sunshine was too much.

Moreover, Haotian Divine Sovereign never thought that the Sunshine Sun Sovereign, who has always been easy-going, dared to oppose him in public today!

For a time, the atmosphere became a little dignified.

Snapped!

At this moment, Prince Aotian, who had been silent all the time, suddenly stood up, patted the throne, and stared at the Holy Sun Lord with anger: "Saint Sun Moon, you are so bold, dare to say that this prince is not as good as Aolin? You? Are you courting death?"

Prince Aotian's personality was rebellious, and he usually relied on his identity as a prince to be arrogant. At this time, when he saw the Holy Monarch on the sun day belittle himself in public, he was so angry that he immediately became murderous.

"His Royal Highness..."

Facing the anger of Prince Aotian, the Holy Monarch Sunshine did not panic at all, and responded neither humble nor arrogant: "I have no disrespect at all, just discussing the matter. Although His Royal Highness has good abilities, it is not as good as Ao. Prince Lin, it's still a little bit worse, and I'm also thinking about the future of our God's Domain."

"You..."

Hearing this, Prince Aotian almost exploded with anger, pointing to the Holy Monarch Sunshine, trembling all over his body. : "Are you really not afraid of death?" The

Luminary Saint Monarch looked indifferent, and his attitude remained the same!

At this time, Haotian Divine Sovereign whispered and comforted: "His Royal Highness, let me handle it!"

After saying that, Haotian Divine Monarch looked at the Sun Saint Monarch and said coldly: "This matter has already been decided, and I can't tolerate it. You refute."

However, the Holy Monarch Sunshine refused to give in an inch, with a dignified expression on his face: "Haotian, what qualifications do you have to identify the successor of the Emperor of Heaven? Do you want to cover the sky with one hand?"

Chapter 4580

"Bold!"

Seeing that his oil and salt did not enter, Haotian Shenjun was also angry: "How can you be allowed to be wild in Yutian Palace?" After the

voice fell, Haotian Shenjun burst out, rushed directly over, and slapped a palm Hit the Sun Lord.

To be honest, Haotian Divine Sovereign didn't want to take action, but Sun Sun Sun Sovereign challenged his authority over and over again, and he couldn't help it.

"I'm afraid you won't succeed?"

Seeing Haotian Divine Sovereign slapped with a palm, the Sunshine Sun Sovereign was not wrong at all: "Don't think that you have a high status and can do whatever you want, and Yutian Palace is not a place for you to seek personal gain!"

This...

Seeing this scene, the other priests around were stunned!

No one expected that the Haotian Divine Sovereign would suddenly take action, let alone that the Sunshine Sun Sovereign had such a backbone and dared to attack.

In a twinkling of an eye, the two sides hit each other hard!

"Touch!" The palms of the

two sides collided, and Shengjun only felt a strong force coming from the sun, and he stumbled back a dozen steps, and finally hit the pillar and stopped.

However, the powerful vibration still made his face pale, and a trace of blood oozes from the corner of his mouth.

The strength of Haotian Divine Sovereign in the Divine Realm is obvious to all. Obviously, this palm, Sunshine Sun Sovereign suffered a big loss.

At this time, Haotian Divine Sovereign's face was extremely cold. Before the Luminary Sun Holy Monarch could stand firm, he quickly walked over and slapped the Sun Sun Holy Monarch with a slap in the face!

“Crack!”

With a crisp sound, I saw the body of the Luminary Sage, flying out more than 20 meters again, and finally fell heavily at the gate of Yutian Palace!

hiss!

Seeing this scene, the priests present took a deep breath!

This Haotian Divine Sovereign is worthy of being the right-hand man of the late emperor. His strength is too strong, and with just one move, he defeated the Sunshine Sun Sovereign.

“Okay!”

At this moment, Prince Aotian stood up excitedly, pointed at the Holy Monarch Sunshine and said fiercely: “To save a waste like you, how dare you point at this prince? His Royal Highness Haotian, kill him immediately!

” The Emperor of Heaven has a violent personality. At this time, he doesn't care about the Holy Monarch of the Sun and his loyalty to the Divine Realm. He only knows that whoever does not let himself be the Emperor of Heaven will die.

Gudong!

Sensing the killing intent of Prince Aotian, the Holy Monarch of Lunar Sun couldn't help swallowing his saliva and panicked completely.

This Prince Aotian is too ruthless, but if he doesn't support him, he will kill me?

Pfft!

In panic, the Holy Monarch on the sun hurriedly knelt down and begged for mercy: “His Royal Highness atonement, I have no disrespect. I was just confused for a while, begging His Highness to spare my life, spare my life...”

However, Prince Aotian had a face on his face. Leng Ran, waved his hand and said: “I know now that I'm wrong, it's too late. Haotian will execute the punishment immediately.”

Hu....

Haotian God Sovereign took a deep breath, walked over and whispered: "Although this Sunshine Holy Monarch is hateful, he is not guilty. Even until death, and the first emperor has not yet arrived in a hundred days, if he kills him, it will not be in harmony with reason."

When he said this, Haotian Divine Sovereign's face was serious, but his heart was extremely complicated.

This Aotian's personality is too violent. If he really becomes the Emperor of Heaven, it will not be a good thing for God's Domain.

"Okay!"

Hearing the dissuasion, Prince Aotian took a deep breath of relief and looked coldly at the Holy Monarch Sunrise: "Since Your Highness Haotian is interceding for you, then I will not take your life, but the death penalty is unavoidable, and the sin of life is inevitable." Speaking, Prince Aotian

waved his hand and summoned two divine soldiers: "Put him in the Heavenly Prison, and wait until the father is a hundred days later, and then convict him.

"

He was dragged out of the Imperial Palace and put into the Heavenly Prison.

Huh...for

a while, the entire Yutian Palace was silent.

Seeing that the Holy Monarch on Lunar Sun was imprisoned in the Heavenly Prison, the other priests were all silent and did not dare to speak rashly.

In particular, those who held objections were even more trembling and did not dare to express their air.

Seeing this scene, Divine Sovereign Haotian nodded with satisfaction, then walked out, knelt down in front of Prince Aotian in public, and shouted, "My minister Haotian, see Your Majesty."

When he said this, Divine Sovereign Haotian thought The figure of Empress Hua Zhao appeared in the middle.

The general trend has come to an end, and Niangniang should be very happy when she knows it.

Whoa!

The voice fell, and the other priests around also knelt down and shouted in unison.

“See Your Majesty.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4581-4590

Chapter 4581

Haha...

At this time, Prince Aotian was so excited that he quickly raised his hand: "Everyone, please."

After speaking, Prince Aotian looked at Divine Monarch Haotian gratefully, and continued: "Also, from today onwards, Haotian will be canonized as the God King and will rule over all the soldiers and horses."

Although he has a violent personality, he also knows that without Haotian God Sovereign, he will not be able to sit in the position of Heavenly Emperor.

"Thank you, Your Majesty."

Haotian Shenjun immediately knelt down and thanked him.

At this time, the Haotian Divine Sovereign was not excited at all, and his status was no longer attractive to him. At this time, there was only the figure of Empress Hua Zhao in his mind.

"Report!"

At this moment, a divine soldier rushed in in a panic, and reported to Prince Aotian, "Report to Your Majesty, Yue Feng... Yue Feng escaped from the prison..."

When I took the Holy Monarch Sunshine to the Heavenly Prison just now, I took a look at the place where Yue Feng was imprisoned, and found that the cell was empty, and Yue Feng was nowhere to be seen.

What?

When the voice fell, whether it was Prince Aotian or Divine Sovereign Haotian, their expressions changed.

In particular, Haotian Divine Sovereign is even more anxious.

Speaking of which, Empress Hua Zhao was going to execute Yue Feng at that time. Although Haotian Shenjun felt that it was inappropriate, he could only follow Empress Hua Zhao, and it was wrong. At this time, Yue Feng suddenly fled, and the consequences were unimaginable.

After all, Yue Feng is strong and powerful, and he is also the master of Prince Ao Lin. If he knew that Ao Tian was established as the Emperor of Heaven, how could he be willing to give up?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“hateful!”

Prince Aotian also realized the seriousness of the situation, and shouted angrily at the divine soldier: “What are you doing? Heavenly Prison is heavily guarded, so that Yue Feng could escape?”

“Go back to your majesty!” The divine soldier scared When it didn’t work, he knelt down and responded in panic: “My subordinates have been patrolling outside the prison, and they haven’t found anything unusual, so I rashly guessed that someone might have been rescued, and the person who saved him is very familiar with the prison.”

Phew...

Hearing this, Prince Aotian looked gloomy and pondered.

According to this, Yue Feng may indeed be rescued.

But... who is this person? Haotian God Sovereign was also thinking

, suddenly his eyes lit up, he thought of something, and said to the divine soldier: “Go, invite Prince Aolin.”

It might be Prince Aolin. After all, Yue Feng is his master. If his master was arrested, it is impossible for him to be an apprentice.

“Yes, hurry up!” Prince Aotian was awakened by a word, and he hurriedly urged.

“Yes!”

The magic soldier responded and walked out of the Yutian Palace quickly.

After a while, the divine soldier came back with a complicated expression: “Your Majesty, His Royal Highness, the subordinates just checked, and Prince Aolin didn’t stay in the other courtyard where he practiced, and he disappeared.”

Shah!

Hearing this, Prince Aotian’s face was extremely gloomy and he shouted angrily: “It’s so presumptuous, how dare to let the prisoner go privately. Pass on my word to revoke the

identity of Prince Aolin, and immediately send troops to arrest Aolin and Yue Feng. , once discovered, shoot to kill.”

When he gave the order, Aotian was angry, but his heart was extremely excited and excited.

Ha ha...

Originally, he was afraid that Ao Lin would snatch the position of Heavenly Emperor with himself in the future, but he didn't expect that he knew the law and violated the law, so he let Yue Feng go privately, and his competitors took the initiative to make mistakes, wouldn't it be a good thing?

“Yes, Your Majesty!”

Upon hearing the order, the entire Yutian Palace responded in unison.

...

the other side.

Kyushu, Apocalypse Continent.

Under the escort of Prince Aolin, Yue Feng finally returned to Kyushu through the portal.

“Okay!”

At this time, the two landed on a mountain top, Yue Feng took a deep breath, and said to Prince Aolin: “Farewell for a thousand miles, there will be a farewell, just come here, you hurry back.”

Prince Aolin With a face full of reluctance, he smiled bitterly: “Master, I suddenly don't want to go back, my mother was gone when I was very young, and now my father is gone, I have no worries in the realm of the gods, just think about it. Follow you to learn your skills.”

Hu...

Yue Feng took a deep breath, smiled and comforted: “How can this work? You are the prince of the Divine Realm, how can you condescend to stay in Kyushu? I also heard that His Majesty once issued an decree, I want you to succeed the next Heavenly Emperor. Therefore, there are still many things waiting for you in the Divine Realm.”

Said, Yue Feng looked serious: “I hope you can be a kind and good Heavenly Emperor.”

Chapter 4582

Call!

Hearing Yue Feng's words, Prince Aolin was deeply touched and solemnly said: "Master, don't worry, I will definitely be a good emperor. When the emperor is a hundred days later and I officially ascend the throne, I will order you to be recalled to the realm of the gods and officially appointed emperor. Master."

Saying these roars, Prince Aolin looked serious.

In his eyes, there is no better teacher than Yue Feng in the world.

However, Prince Aolin didn't know at this time that two hours ago, Prince Aotian, with the support of Haotian Divine Sovereign, defied public opinion and temporarily took the place of Emperor of Heaven.

Children can be taught!

Seeing that Prince Aolin obeyed his opinion, Yue Feng nodded approvingly: "Okay, let's go back quickly." To

be honest, Yue Feng was also a little reluctant, but Prince Aolin was The son of the God of Nine Heavens, with a distinguished status, it is impossible to stay in Kyushu with him.

"Master, take care!"

Prince Aolin didn't say more, he solemnly bowed, and then his figure flashed and disappeared into the air.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng took a deep breath, adjusted his mood, and quickly walked towards the junction of Tianqi Continent and Earth Circle Continent.

...

on the other side,.

God's Domain, Yuyao Xianyuan.

In the quiet and elegant back garden, Empress Hua Zhao sat there in plain clothes, thinking quietly.

Beside him, a dozen fairies waited quietly.

Just now, news came from Yutian Palace that Prince Aotian had successfully represented the emperor of heaven, which made Empress Hua Zhao very happy, but then another bad news came.

Prince Aolin let Yue Feng go privately, and the whereabouts of both of them were unknown at this time.

When she heard the news, Empress Hua Zhao was furious and anxious at the same time.

Prince Aolin is very witty, but he is still young after all, so it is nothing to worry about, but Yue Feng is different. This person is brave and resourceful. He is not only a closed disciple of Guiguzi, but also the Nine Heavens Profound Sage canonized by the ancestors of Honghuang. omnipotent.

More importantly, the Lian Mozu was completely annihilated by Yue Feng, and such people escaped from the prison.

Thinking of this, Empress Hua Zhao felt a little restless.

“Queen Mother!”

At this moment, a voice came, and Prince Aotian came over with a full face.

Behind him is the tall and handsome Haotian Divine Monarch.

“You all retreat first!”

Seeing them coming, Empress Hua Zhao immediately waved her jade hand and ordered the fairies around her, “No one can enter the back garden without the order of this palace.”

Some things, people who know Less is better.

“Yes, Niangniang!”

Upon hearing the order, more than a dozen fairies responded in unison, and then slowly exited the back garden.

“Queen Mother!”

Watching the fairies go away, Prince Aotian couldn't hide his excitement, he quickly walked over and said with a smile: “My son succeeded in temporarily taking the place of the Emperor of Heaven, thanks to His Royal Highness, haha... The

more Prince Aotian said, the more excited he became: "Empress mother, in the future, the entire Divine Realm will be our world."

Hearing the compliment, Haotian Shenjun smiled symbolically, and then frowned, looking preoccupied.

Yes, Haotian Shenjun is also worried about Yue Feng.

More than an hour has passed since Yue Feng was rescued from the Heavenly Prison. The gods and soldiers sent out still haven't sent back any news, which makes Haotian Divine Sovereign in a bad mood.

The same is true for Empress Hua Zhao.

Ugh!

Seeing the excited look of Prince Aotian at this time, Empress Hua Zhao sighed softly and preached: "You are only acting as the Emperor of Heaven, and you haven't officially ascended the throne, so don't get carried away."

"Also, Yue Feng escaped from the sky . If you do n't make it in time, you will have endless troubles."

Uh... After

being told, Prince Aotian was very embarrassed, scratched his head and said, "Then Yue Feng is nothing special, isn't it..."

Before he could finish speaking, he was interrupted by Divine Sovereign Haotian: "Your Majesty, don't underestimate Yue Feng, he can appear in the prophecy of the innate spirit stone, and he has also successfully wiped out the demons. His ability is extraordinary . As he said ,

Haotian Shenjun took a deep look at Empress Hua Zhao: "I sent someone to chase an hour ago, and no news has come back yet. I guess that Yue Feng has returned to Kyushu, so I thought about it. , come and ask the mother's opinion."

Chapter 4583

When talking about this, Haotian Shenjun couldn't hide his feelings, but because Prince Aotian was on the side, it was not easy to be too intimate.

Um!

Hearing this, Empress Hua Zhao nodded and thought: "If Yue Feng returned to Kyushu, it would be like a stone sinking into the sea, and it would be difficult to catch it. But it is not impossible.

"Empress please say."

"First!"

Empress Hua Zhao thought for a while, her red lips lightly lifted and she said slowly: "Open the Xuantian Barrier Formation that was destroyed a few years ago, and divide the Kyushu again. In this way, Not only can we find Yue Feng more easily, but we can also easily monitor the situation in all continents of Kyushu."

"But this matter cannot be done by one person. I just thought about it and decided to set up a Diligent supervisor. Specially in charge of such matters." At the

end of the story, Madam Hua Zhao looked at the god of Haotian seriously: "Haotian, this palace's identity is special and it is inconvenient to show up, and Aotian is still young, so this matter is just I need you to work hard." For a

long time, God's Domain has set up a barrier in Kyushu to isolate the Kyushu and facilitate monitoring and management. However, ten years ago, the ambition of the ghost world Hades expanded and first secretly destroyed the Xuantian barrier. Great formation, and then designed to trap Jiutian Xuannv who was guarding the big formation.

At that time, the Nine Heavens God had no chance to repair the Xuantian Barrier because of the constant intrusion of the demons, until now.

call!

When the words fell, Haotian Divine Sovereign did not hesitate at all, nodded seriously and said, "Don't worry, madam, I will definitely live up to the trust."

Since the last time the two sides opened their hearts, Haotian Divine Sovereign learned that the goddess also has a good impression of him, which made Haotian Divine Monarch. I was very happy and excited. Under such circumstances, I naturally obeyed Empress Hua Zhao.

Um!

Madam Hua Zhao nodded, and then she thought of something, and said softly: "Also, after the establishment of the Qin Tianjian, some reliable generals will be sent to Kyushu to clear the remnants of the demon clan.

” The subordinates of the faction have controlled several royal families in Kyushu, one of which is the Apocalypse Royal Family, and is a descendant of the Demon Race. We must not take this lightly.”

“We paid such a high price to completely defeat the Demon Venerable, and we must not let the Demons anymore. The clan is revived.”

Hearing this, Haotian God Lord nodded with approval: “I remember, I will send my subordinates to do it later.”

When saying this, Haotian God Lord looked solemn and looked at Hua Zhao at the same time. There was also a bit of admiration in the eyes of the lady.

As expected of a woman favored by the late emperor, she is quick-thinking and clear-cut, which is really rare.

“No!”

However, Haotian Divine Sovereign’s answer did not satisfy Empress Hua Zhao, she shook her head and said, “These two matters are no trivial matter, so I want you to go out in person.”

Hearing this, Haotian Divine Sovereign was stunned. Next, but he reacted quickly, nodded and said, “Okay!”

After a few minutes, Haotian Shenjun left Yuyao Xianyuan and began to deploy and activate the Xuantian formation.

....

the other side!

Kyushu, Apocalypse Imperial City.

At that time, Ren Yingying released the arrested Jianghu masters, and then specially held a banquet to apologize, and sent all the people from various sects back.

As for Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng and other members of the Ouyang family stayed in the palace.

At this time, in the back garden of the palace, Ren Yingying and Wen Chou Chou were sitting there, drinking tea and discussing the situation about Yue Feng.

A day ago, Ren Yingying sent someone to the main altar of the former Heavenly Dao Alliance to check the teleportation formations linking the Divine Realm, and soon got the

news that those teleportation formations had already been destroyed due to the catastrophe caused by Bai Yunfei.

Without the teleportation array, it is impossible to enter the realm of the gods to investigate the situation of Yue Feng, which makes everyone feel very dull.

“Made!”

At this moment, Sun Dasheng couldn't sit still, and he scolded and stood up and said: “Going to a teleportation array will stun us? If it is destroyed, let's build another one.”
The

voice fell, Wen Chou Chou gave a wry smile: “Great Sage, don't be so impatient, the teleportation formation linking the God's Domain is very mysterious, it's not something we can build if we want.”

Om!

Just as he was talking, there was a sudden burst of violent vibrations coming from under his feet, and the sky was also billowing with dark clouds, as if the heaven and the earth had collapsed.

Chapter 4584

This....

what's the situation?

Is there an earthquake?

At this moment, whether it was Ren Yingying or Wen Chou Chou, everyone was shocked and stood up one after another. At the same time, the palace maids and guards of the palace also came out, standing unsteadily and watching in horror. Sky.

I saw that the originally clear sky was suddenly covered with dark clouds, and the thunder was rolling.

And in the sky far away, at the border of the Apocalypse Continent, dazzling beams of light descended from the sky, connecting the earth.

Huh....

Seeing such a vision, Ren Yingying's delicate face changed, and her delicate body also trembled.

This seems to be the enchantment of heaven and earth that has disappeared for more than ten years. Why has it appeared again now?

At this time, Wen Chou Chou also reacted, and said solemnly: "Such a vision of heaven and earth, it seems that God's Domain has re-deployed the enchantment of heaven and earth. It seems that the demons have really been completely wiped out, and God's Domain can free up his hands and restore the Eyes on Kyushu."

Heaven and Earth Barrier?

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng and the others behind him were shocked.

Immediately, Dasheng Sun couldn't help but said: "Look at how I feel that God's Domain's redeployment of Xuantian Barrier is not aimed at Kyushu, but Fengzi?"

Shuh!

When the voice fell, the expressions of everyone around changed.

Yes, Yue Feng was brought into God's Domain, and there was no news for so long. Now God's Domain has re-deployed Xuantian Barrier. Is there a connection between the two?

"quick!"

At this moment, Ren Yingying reacted and ordered a royal guard: "Send someone out to investigate immediately, and if there is any news of God's Domain, come back and report immediately."

"Yes, Your Majesty!" After

receiving the order, the royal guard With a solemn face, he quickly walked out of the back garden.

Watching the royal guards go away, everyone present fell silent, and the atmosphere was indescribably solemn.

Buzzing...

At this moment, there was another vibration in the sky, and then, I saw a golden light spot in the distant sky, like a gorgeous golden meteor, heading towards the earth Land quickly.

"So many gods and gods?"

Seeing this scene, Wen Chouchou frowned and couldn't help muttering to himself: "It's deploying Xuantian Barrier again, and sending gods and gods to Kyushu, this God's Domain. What are you going to do?"

Although the distance was far away, it was impossible to see what those golden light spots were, but Wen Chou Chou was quick-witted and guessed at once that it was a divine general sent by the Divine Realm.

The voice fell, and everyone around looked at each other in dismay, all of them feeling inexplicably uneasy.

In the blink of an eye, an hour passed.

"Report!"

I heard a report, and then, the royal guard who was sent out ran in in a panic, and said to Ren Yingying: "Your Majesty, my subordinate just checked, not only did God Domain deploy it Xuantian enchantment also dispatched divine soldiers and generals to block the connections of various continents."

"And they also issued a pursuit order from the gods to capture Yue Feng."

When he said this, the royal guard was full of heads. He was sweating profusely and looked extremely nervous.

What?

Hearing this, both Ren Yingying and Wen Chou Chou were all shocked.

Sure enough, this series of actions in the God Domain is really related to Yue Feng.

However, at the same time as they were shocked, everyone couldn't tell how excited and excited they were.

God's Domain issued a pursuit order, which proves that Yue Feng escaped from the control of God's Domain and has successfully returned to Kyushu. This is exciting news for everyone.

Realizing this, Ren Yingying did not hesitate at all, and ordered: "Pass the word of my mouth, send someone immediately, and be sure to find Yue Feng's whereabouts before the realm of the gods."

When she said this, Ren Yingying's delicate face was full of expressions. Perseverance, but my heart is extremely worried.

Yue Feng...

you will be fine.

Certainly not.

...

the other side!

After Yue Feng and Prince Aolin separated, they finally arrived at Lieyang Pass after a two-hour flight.

Lieyang Pass is located on the northwestern border of the Apocalypse Continent and borders the Earth Circle Continent. It is one of several important passages between the two continents.

I go!

At this time, Yue Feng arrived on the avenue outside Lieyang Pass and was stunned when he saw the scene in front of him.

Chapter 4585

saw that at the junction of the two continents behind Lieyang Pass, a light curtain connects the heaven and the earth, and it contains extremely strong fluctuations of power, extending infinitely on both sides, with no end in sight.

This...

Yue Feng was stunned for a few seconds and reacted, and his heart was very shocked.

Isn't this the Xuantian barrier between Kyushu once? It was destroyed by Hades and disappeared long ago. Why did it suddenly appear again?

The next second, recalling the vibrations he felt on the way, Yue Feng vaguely understood something. There are also some doubts.

It should be God's Domain, and the Xuantian Barrier has been redeployed.

However, Aolin, as the heir to the Heavenly Emperor, should not do this.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng walked towards the gate of Lieyangguan.

call!

However, when approaching the gate of the city, Yue Feng suddenly stood there, frowning secretly.

Nima, the future of these gods is very fast.

When I saw the gate of Lieyangguan City, several checkpoints were set up, and there were dozens of divine soldiers in golden armor, who were checking passers-by, and a notice was posted on the nearby city wall.

A portrait of Yue Feng was painted on the notice.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was startled and angry again, and a little admired.

The efficiency of this God's Domain is really fast. Just after he was rescued by Prince Aolin, they had already sent troops to Kyushu.

It seems.... Lieyang Pass will not pass for the time being.

For a time, Yue Feng was very helpless.

Speaking of which, with Yue Feng's current strength, it was easy to deal with more than a dozen divine soldiers, but he knew in his heart that once he was exposed, more divine soldiers would come to support him.

And when a fight breaks out, innocent people will be implicated.

Forget it, let's find another way.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng was about to turn around and leave.

Um?

However, at this time, I saw a slender and charming figure, following the pedestrians, slowly approaching Lieyang Pass.

This woman was wearing an ordinary gray dress, but she couldn't hide her charming curves, her facial features were exquisite, and her entire body was filled with an aura that could not be blasphemed.

It was Mo Yan, one of the twelve holy demon kings of the Demon Race.

At that time, when the Nine Heavens God attacked Fengmo Mountain, Moyan was in the royal family of Nanyun, so she escaped.

After a vision appeared in the world, Mo Yan sensed the disintegration of the Demon Lord, and realized that the Demon Race had undergone a major change, and immediately rushed to the Apocalypse Continent to check on Ren Yingying's situation.

However, when they arrived at Tianqi Imperial City, Mo Yan learned that Ren Yingying had gotten rid of the control of Demon Venerable. In desperation, Mo Yan had no choice but to decide to leave, just at Lieyang Pass.

Why is she here?

Seeing Mo Yan, Yue Feng couldn't help muttering secretly, then hid in the dark and quietly observed.

call!

At this moment, Mo Yan arrived at the gate of the city and was stunned when she saw the divine soldier who was interrogating him.

However, relying on her identity, she did not take these divine soldiers in her eyes at all, and these divine soldiers were caught by Yue Feng, so she was more calm.

However, Mo Yan was so beautiful that she didn't want to take the initiative to cause trouble, but she still attracted the attention of those magic soldiers.

Swish!

At this moment, the gazes of those divine soldiers at the gate of the city converged on Mo Yan's body instantly, especially the aura of both good and evil on her body, which aroused their suspicion even more.

"You, stop!"

At this moment, a magic soldier walked over quickly, pointed at Mo Yan and said, "What's your name? Where are you from? What are you doing here?"

"The breath of his body, but he couldn't hide that kind of aura."

call!

Mo Yan's delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and she said lightly, "My name is Ayan, and I am just an ordinary girl who lives in Lieyang Pass and went out to play before." "

Play?"

, looked at her up and down: "I think you are hiding something, you are a woman, you go out to play alone? Do you take me as a three-year-old child?"

"Hurry up and explain it honestly!"

Shah!

Hearing the scolding, Mo Yan's delicate face suddenly sank. There was also a faint fire in my heart.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng, who was standing not far away, was instantly happy.

This Mo Yan probably never thought that one of the twelve holy devil kings of her own would have such a day.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4586-4590

Chapter 4586 Phew

...

Finally, Mo Yan calmed down and said with anger, "What I said is the truth, I'm in a hurry to go home, please get out of the way!"

At this time, Mo Yan's expression was indifferent, but my heart was very hot.

He is one of the twelve dignified demon kings, with a high position and authority, but now he has been stopped by several soldiers from the God Realm for interrogation, where should he put his face?

But in order not to reveal his identity, he still endured it.

"Haha!"

However, the magic soldier didn't intend to let her go at all, and sneered: "You can't go home today, go back with us and accept the interrogation." The

voice fell, and the magic soldier quickly stretched out his hand, ready to catch Mo. Yan's wrist.

"Presumptuous!"

Seeing the other party being so presumptuous, Mo Yan couldn't bear it anymore, she gave a coquettish shout, raised her hand and slapped the divine soldier.

hum!

With this palm, Mo Yan activated the power of the demon soul, and the speed was very fast. Wherever the palm shadow passed, the air distorted violently, and the momentum was astonishing.

The magic weapon didn't expect that the woman in front of him would suddenly make a move, and he didn't even expect that the power of the opponent's move was actually the power of the devil's soul.

Bang!

Mo Yan's speed was too fast, and the magic soldier couldn't react at all. He heard a dull sound, and was shocked and flew out. After flying dozens of meters away, he fell on the ground and passed out.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

What?

Seeing this scene, both the surrounding magic soldiers and the pedestrians were taken aback.

Immediately afterwards, sensing Mo Yan's explosive power, those divine soldiers were even more shocked.

"The power of the demon soul?"

"She...she is the remnant of the demon clan!!"

"Come on, let's go together!"

Under the shock, dozens of divine soldiers shouted and rushed towards Moyan.

"A bunch of things that are beyond their own power!"

Seeing the magical soldiers rushing up, Mo Yan didn't panic at all.

Huh....

Seeing this scene, whether it is Yue Feng or the pedestrians around, it is a feast for the eyes.

I saw that the siege of dozens of divine soldiers did not put any pressure on Moyan. On the contrary, Moyan stimulated the power of the demon soul and made a fierce attack. Every time the jade hand was raised, one of the divine soldiers would be beaten. Falling.

And that graceful body also made the man below look straight.

At the beginning, Mo Yan was still invincible. However, there were constantly magical soldiers coming to support him from a distance. At the beginning, there were only more than 100, and gradually there were more and more, and there were thousands of them.

Oops!

Seeing that there were more and more magical soldiers around, Mo Yanxiu frowned, and she was also a little panicked.

You can't go on like this, the bigger and bigger the enemy, the more powerful you will be, and you may be captured.

She thought to herself that Moyan would break out of the siege with the power of her demon soul, but there were more and more divine soldiers around her, and she couldn't finish her fight, let alone break through the siege.

Whoosh!

Just when Mo Yan was anxious, suddenly, a scorching power came, and then a figure like lightning rushed into the air and blocked in front of Mo Yan.

It was Yue Feng.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng and Moyan had no friendship, and even had some grudges, but for some reason, Yue Feng didn't want to see Moyan fall into the hands of God's Domain.

After all, Moyan was the only one left in the entire Demon Race.

Um?

Suddenly seeing a person appear, whether it is Mo Yan or those magic soldiers, they are all stunned.

Because Yue Feng was wearing a thousand-changing mask, neither Mo Yan nor these divine soldiers recognized him.

But these magic soldiers didn't talk nonsense. After reflecting on it, they all yelled at Yue Feng: "Where's the kid, get out of the way!"

"Are you courting death?"

"It must be the accomplice of this devil, stop talking nonsense, Let's catch them together." In a

rage, many divine soldiers rushed over.

At the same time, Mo Yan also reacted, frowning and looking at Yue Feng: "Who are you?"

Seeing those magic soldiers rushing up, Yue Feng didn't have time to explain, and responded lightly: "Don't ask so much, follow me first. Let's go!" The voice fell, Yue Feng raised his hand and waved, condensing a flame in mid-air to meet the magic soldiers.

Yes, what Yue Feng is driving is the power of the Faye Red Lotus!

Feeling the power contained in the flames, those divine soldiers did not dare to underestimate the enemy, so they quickly activated their divine power and deployed a protective film in front of them to resist.

Bang!

In the next second, the flames collided with the protective film, making a roar, and then, without exception, more than a dozen divine soldiers flew out.

Chapter 4587

Wow!

At this time, more divine soldiers came to support from outside Lieyang Pass.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng realized that he couldn't break through outside, so he had to take Mo Yan and rush towards Lieyang Pass.

Swish! Being pulled by Yue Feng

's wrist, Mo Yan felt very uncomfortable, and there was a hint of blush on her cold and arrogant face. At that time, she couldn't help but say, "Who are you? Why do you want to save me?"

The mask, Mo Yan couldn't recognize it at all.

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, smiled and said: "It's nothing, I just can't stand the behavior of those gods and soldiers." When he said this, Yue Feng's face was indifferent, but his heart was a little angry.

Mad, I have done so much for God's Domain, and in the end, I have completely wiped out the Demon Race, but those gods are not only not grateful, but also kill themselves.

Especially when he thought of Empress Hua Zhao, Yue Feng was even more angry, and he was still not relieved by locking himself in the sky prison.

Really deceiving.

Whoosh!

While talking, the two came to a remote alley.

At this moment, Mo Yan shook off Yue Feng's hand and said coldly, "Okay, I thank you just now, let's part now, leave your name, and I will thank you when I have a chance in the future.

"One of the holy demon kings, being pulled and pulled by a man is really outrageous.

However, Mo Yan also has her own principles.

"I..."

Yue Feng thought for a while, then said with a smile: "My name is Feng Tao, you can call me Brother Feng."

Immediately, Yue Feng couldn't help looking up and down at Mo Yan: "Just now, it was just a gesture of effort, but if you want to thank me, I have no objection. I just want to know how you thank me?"

When he said this, Yue Feng admired Mo Yan. The appearance, the heart can not help but secretly admire.

beautiful!

This Moyan is worthy of being the number one beauty of the Demon Clan. Her facial features and figure are absolutely stunning, especially her awe-inspiring awe-inspiring temperament. Any man who sees it will fall for her.

To be honest, Yue Feng himself didn't know why, he just wanted to tease her.

"You..."

Feeling Yue Feng's gaze, Mo Yan was so ashamed and angry, she bit her lip and said coldly, "If you dare to look at me like this again, believe it or not, I will dig out your eyeballs."

This person is really I am getting more and more bold, and dare to stare at myself like this. You must know that as a demon king with a prominent identity, whoever sees it is not respectful, and no one has ever dared to blaspheme like this.

To be honest, Mo Yan didn't really want to dig Yue Feng's eyes, just to scare him.

After all, they are still in Lieyang Pass, and there are magical soldiers searching everywhere, and they are not out of danger. If they make a move at this time, their whereabouts will be exposed.

Yue Feng was very thoughtful, and he could see Mo Yan's thoughts at a glance. He didn't panic at all, and said regretfully, "Anyway, I'm also your benefactor. Just looking at you will make my eyes gouged out?"

"You said you wanted to thank me just now, but now you've changed your face, which is a little inappropriate." As he

said that, Yue Feng smiled and observed Mo Yan's reaction.

Swish!

Hearing this ridicule, Mo Yan's pretty face flushed red, anxious and angry, and then she stomped her feet: "Slippery tongue, I won't tell you, we will meet later."

When the last word fell, Mo Yan's delicate body flashed, and she headed out of Lieyang Pass.

Looking at her graceful body, getting further and further away, Yue Feng couldn't help shouting, "Hey, I really don't need my help? You can't get out by yourself."

Yue Feng is not joking, at this time There are more and more magical soldiers in Lieyang Pass, let alone her, even a fly can't get out.

"No need!"

However, Moyan didn't turn her head back and replied with three words concisely.

Ugh!

Hearing the answer, Yue Feng didn't know whether to laugh or cry, and shook his head secretly.

This demon woman is really stubborn.

Whoa!

While muttering in my heart, I saw more than a dozen divine soldiers quickly approaching the alley, and the shouting and shouting came one after another.

"Search every street carefully!"

“The entire periphery of Lieyang Pass is completely blocked. They can’t escape, they must hide in the city.”

“Search...”

Chapter 4588

With the shouting, the footsteps are getting closer.

Nima!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng scolded secretly. He jumped up on the roof without thinking too much, and then looked around, his eyes lit up.

Nice place to hide.

I saw a huge bronze bell hanging on a bell tower not far away. The bronze bell is more than one meter in diameter and three meters deep. It is a good place to hide.

Moreover, Yue Feng clearly saw that the bell tower that prevented the bronze bell was the tallest building in the entire Lieyang Pass. Hidden inside, it could also facilitate the observation of the situation, which would kill two birds with one stone.

Yes, just hide here temporarily, and leave Lieyang Pass after the wind blows.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng didn’t hesitate at all, his figure rose into the sky and went directly towards the bell tower. After arriving, he got into the bronze bell directly.

Haha....

the moment he entered the bronze bell, Yue Feng saw that the space inside was very suitable for hiding a person, and suddenly showed a smile.

The hiding place has been found, and now all that’s left is to wait.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng patted the dust on his body and began to close his eyes to rest.

Right now, on the other side.

Relying on her strength and speed, Moyan reached the east gate of Lieyang Pass in the blink of an eye.

call!

At this moment, seeing the situation outside Lieyang Pass, Mo Yan's body trembled, and she was stunned.

It was seen that many divine soldiers were waiting outside the city gate, and, under the deployment of several divine generals, several law formations were formed.

It can be said that as long as Mo Yan goes out, he will fall into these circles, and even if he has the ability to reach the sky, he will not be able to escape.

hateful!

Can't leave at all?

For a moment, Mo Yan bit her lip, anxious.

Swish!

Just when Mo Yan was secretly anxious, the magic soldiers guarding the city gate also found her, and they all started shouting.

"It's that witch!"

"Want to run?"

"Hurry up and grab him."

Under the call, many divine soldiers burst out with divine power, clutching their weapons tightly, and rushing over.

Looking at the magic soldiers rushing up, Mo Yan bit her lip tightly. At this time, her anger was also aroused, and she shouted: "A bunch of shrimp soldiers and crab generals, get out!"

Om!

When the words fell, Mo Yan mobilized the power of the demon soul, and the delicate body was like a frightening giant, facing up to fight with those divine soldiers.

Bang bang bang...

In the blink of an eye, in less than two rounds, dozens of divine soldiers were knocked out and fell to the ground one by one, losing their combat effectiveness.

Seeing this scene, the other divine soldiers surrounding them showed deep fear on their faces.

The power of this witch is terrifying.

“Don’t panic everyone!”

At this moment, a burly figure rushed out of the crowd and shouted: “She is alone, immediately open the magic circle, as long as she is trapped in the magic circle, we will win .”

This man was two meters tall, with dark red skin, wearing red and black armor, and looked like an iron tower from a distance.

Whoa!

The voice fell, and hundreds of divine soldiers turned their figures one after another and started the surrounding magic circle.

In an instant, a powerful formation aura burst out, directly covering Mo Yan.

call!

Faced with this situation, Mo Yan’s delicate face was full of contempt: “Want to trap me with a magic circle?” The voice fell, and the figure rose up, trying to break out.

However, Mo Yan underestimated the power of the magic circle.

Bang!

In the next second, he saw a golden beam of light condensed from the magic circle. Mo Yan did not hesitate at that time, and directly urged the power of the demon soul to resist. In an instant, the figure collided with the beam of light, and a thunderous roar was heard.

In the roar, Mo Yan was directly shocked and out of breath, her face was pale and weak.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, the spirit general Kuishan and the surrounding divine soldiers were extremely excited.

Mo Yan stabilized her figure, her eyes were full of solemnity.

This magic circle is so powerful that he has used the power of the eight-layer demon soul, but he is not an opponent.

“Haha...”

At this time, Kui Shanling was full of pride and laughed at Mo Yan: "Witch, you have no chance, surrender."

"Stop talking nonsense!"

Mo Yan's delicate face was full of expressions . Cold and arrogant, he shouted: "You are just relying on the crowd, I want to leave, you can't stop me."

Chapter 4589

Hearing the answer, Kui Shanling's face turned gloomy for a moment, and he shouted: "Come on together, I don't believe it, a witch can turn the sky over."

Hula!

Hearing the order, thousands of divine soldiers burst out and attacked Moyan like a tide.

At the same time, Kui Shanling took out a talisman from his body with a gloomy face, raised his hand and waved, only to see the talisman turned into a blue streamer, coming straight towards Mo Yan's back.

It is the 'Suppressing Demon Talisman' that God Domain specializes in dealing with demons.

Bang!

At this time, Mo Yan was dealing with the continuous attack of the magic soldiers around, and she didn't have time to dodge. The anti-magic talisman directly hit her on the back, only to hear a dull sound, Mo Yan was also trembling, and her face turned pale.

hateful!

For a time, Mo Yan was furious and a little desperate at the same time.

You must know that the magic-suppressing talisman contains innate spiritual power, which is the nemesis of the power of the devil's soul. Once the power of the magic-suppressing talisman enters the body, it will cause the disorder of the devil's soul.

It seems that this time I really can't get through Lieyang Pass, so I can only find a way to hide and make other plans.

hum!

Thinking to herself, Mo Yanyu waved her hand, and a strange blue flame was condensed in front of her.

Seeing the blue flame, those divine soldiers did not dare to approach rashly. Taking advantage of the opportunity, Mo Yan turned around and ran towards the crisscrossing alleys behind her.

Mo Yan is very smart, she knows that the more complicated the environment, the better for her.

As long as you get rid of the pursuit of those magical soldiers temporarily, you can drive out the power of the demon-suppressing talisman in the body. Otherwise, the magic-suppressing talisman will remain in the body, and there will be endless troubles.

Made!

Seeing Mo Yan rushing into Lieyang Pass again, Kui Shanling's face was extremely cold, and he shouted angrily: "Chase, go through the whole Lieyang Pass for me, and catch him."

"Yes."

Hearing the order, The surrounding god soldiers responded in unison, and immediately chased after Mo Yan.

Hearing the shouts behind him, Mo Yan did not panic at all, and circled around in various alleys. After a few minutes, the magic soldiers were dizzy and completely thrown away by Mo Yan.

Ugh!

At this time, Mo Yan was hiding on the roof of a commoner, her delicate face was extremely complicated.

It seems that what Feng Tao said just now was right. Lieyangguan stepped up its vigilance and could not escape for a while.

This person acts decisively, and seems to be very familiar with Lieyangguan. With his help, he may really be able to leave, but... he rejected him just now, and he has been separated. Where can I find him now?

At this time, Mo Yan didn't know that the man who called himself Feng Tao was Yue Feng, the great enemy of the Demon Race.

Whew la la...

Just when Mo Yan was thinking about this, Bu Bu Shen Bing passed by the alley below.

"Where's the person?"

“This witch is so cunning, she actually let her run away.”

“We deployed a magic circle outside the city. If she can’t escape, it must be nearby. Let’s search carefully!”

Hearing these voices, Mo Yan Jingjing hid on the roof and didn’t move, until the footsteps were gone, and then she was secretly relieved, and at the same time she was even more anxious.

It can’t go on like this, it will be found sooner or later.

Um?

Just as she was anxious, Mo Yan’s eyes suddenly lit up when she saw the clock tower not far away.

The bell tower is in a good location, overlooking the entire Lieyang Pass, and there is a huge bronze bell above it, which is a good place to hide.

Yes, it’s hidden there.

As she thought to herself, Mo Yan’s delicate body flashed, and she went straight to the clock tower.

At this time, Yue Feng is here.

After closing his eyes in the bronze bell for a while, Yue Feng quietly stuck out his head and looked outside, frowning secretly.

Nima.

Why are there more and more?

I saw that in the entire Lieyang Pass, there were figures of divine soldiers searching everywhere, vowing to turn the entire Lieyang Pass upside down.

Whoosh!

Just when Yue Feng frowned secretly, a slender figure came quickly.

The delicate face was full of anxiety and anger.

It was Mo Yan.

Um?

Suddenly seeing Mo Yan, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then he couldn't help laughing.

Haha...

It seems that the demon queen of the demon race failed to escape successfully in the end, and now I am also interested in this good place.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng quickly hid in the copper bell.

Chapter 4590

As soon as she hid in, Mo Yan rushed in. The moment she rushed in, she saw Yue Feng, and Mo Yan was stunned. She never thought that she would meet this man here again.

Pfft!

In shock, because the speed was too fast, Mo Yan and Yue Feng collided with each other at once. At that time, Mo Yan exclaimed and was about to fall out of the bronze bell. Yue Feng's eyes were fast and he grabbed her waist and hugged her tightly. live.

hiss!

At this moment, the soft fragrance entered his arms, and Yue Feng couldn't help taking a breath of cold air, admiring secretly in his heart.

So soft, so fragrant.

At the same time, feeling Mo Yan's weakness, Yue Feng also frowned secretly.

Does she seem hurt?

Alas, this woman is so stubborn, she told her before that the situation in front of her is not suitable for leaving, but she just doesn't listen.

Swish!

At this moment, Mo Yan's body trembled, feeling that her heart was about to jump out, and at the same time, she was also very embarrassed and angry.

This... this man, dare to hold himself.

Snapped!

In the next second, Mo Yan broke free from Yue Feng's embrace, raised her jade hand, slapped him fiercely, and shouted, "You are so presumptuous, don't think that if you helped me before, I won't kill you."

Saying this At the time, Mo Yan endured the pain caused by the magic-suppressing charm in her body.

I go...

Yue Feng covered his face, very speechless: "You suddenly rushed over, I was afraid that you would fall out, so I hugged you, why do you blame me instead?"

"Who knew you were hiding in this copper Inside the clock?" Mo Yan said angrily.

Yue Feng smiled: "How could I miss such a good hiding place?"

With that said, Yue Feng looked at her: "You failed to break through just now, alas, I already told you not to hit hard, you just kept going. , why do you suffer now?"

"Shut up!"

Hearing this, Mo Yan was shocked and angry: "What should I do, it's not your turn to make irresponsible remarks."

Yue Feng was speechless, nodded and said, "Okay . , I won't provoke you, but your situation is very bad now, so let's cultivate in the bronze bell, and I will protect you from the side."

Mo Yan glared at him and said angrily: "No, I am here, You go somewhere else!"

What?

Yue Feng almost jumped up: "Why, I found this place first, everything comes first, why should I give it to you?"

This female devil is really domineering. Mo Yan bit her lip and said, "I don't care about that. Anyway

, I'm going to cultivate here. When I cultivate, I don't like anyone next to me.

"

Rang, and ah, don't forget, I helped you before, but now you have to force me, is there any reason for heaven?"

Hu...

Seeing his righteous expression, Mo Yan's face flushed, unable to refute for a while.

After a few seconds, Mo Yan compromised and said softly, "Okay, then let's be here together." When she spoke, Mo Yan was very helpless, one of the twelve dignified demon kings, when has she ever compromised with others?

But there is no way, the situation is urgent now, and the anti-magic charm in the body is about to attack, and it must be removed as soon as possible.

In Mo Yan's heart, she promised to nest in a bronze bell with Yue Feng, which was considered a kindness.

However, Yue Feng shook his head: "I think you misunderstood. I found this place first, so you have no right to decide whether we can squeeze here together.

"Smiling face.

"You..."

Hearing this, Mo Yan became angry: "What do you mean?"

"My meaning is very simple." Yue Feng touched his nose and said with a smile: "Can you stay here, It also depends on my mood, understand?"

Mo Yan's face changed, and she shouted: "Are you threatening me?"

This man is really getting more and more presumptuous.

Yue Feng still had a smile on his face, and said slowly: "I found this place first, even if it's mine, I have the right to decide whether you want to stay or go. This is a matter of course, how can it threaten you?"

".."

Seeing him messing around, Mo Yan couldn't be more anxious, but she nodded and said, "Tell me, what do you want to do?"

This...

Yue Feng scratched his head and thought about it, then said with a smile: "It's very simple, you Call me good brother, I'm in a good mood, maybe I'll let you stay here."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4591-4600

Chapter 4591

Swish!

When the words fell, Mo Yan's pretty face changed, turning red, and her delicate body was trembling with anger.

Damn, so damn bad.

He is one of the twelve dignified demon kings, and his status is extraordinary. Who is not respectful when he sees it? And the man in front of him actually wanted to call him good brother?

Simply humiliating.

The more Mo Yan thought about it, the angrier she glared at Yue Feng: "You are courting death!

"Why are you so angry?"

"Anyway, I have opened the conditions. If you feel embarrassed, you can find another hiding place and don't disturb my rest." The

last word fell, Yue Feng closed his eyes.

Yue Feng didn't really want her to call her good brother, but just made fun of it. To be honest, this Mo Yan's personality is too domineering, and he has to kill his spirit with killing intent.

"You..."

Seeing Yue Feng's dead pig not afraid of being scalded by boiling water, Mo Yan was angry.

This man is such a rascal.

To be honest, Mo Yan wanted to kill him very much, but the opponent was very strong, and if he really fought, he might not be an opponent.

More importantly, at this time, in various places below, those magic soldiers were still searching in a carpet-like manner, and once the fight broke out, they were attracted.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Okay!”

Thinking of this, Mo Yan took a deep breath and whispered, “Okay... good brother.” The voice was so small that it was impossible to hear it if you didn’t listen carefully.

She didn’t want to shout, but there was really nothing she could do.

Haha...

Seeing her finally subdued, Yue Feng felt extremely happy, but it wasn’t over yet: “What did you call me? I can’t hear you clearly.”

“Okay...”

Mo Yan bit her lip tightly, it was very difficult He opened his mouth, but shouted again: “Good brother.”

Yue Feng laughed and nodded with satisfaction: “It’s good, then you cultivate, brother will protect you.” After speaking, he gave way to the inside. .

Swish!

Hearing the ridicule, Mo Yan’s face flushed red: “Don’t be too aggressive.”

“Okay.”

Yue Feng accepted it, nodded and said, “I won’t say anything, hurry up and regain your strength.”

Mo Yan stopped talking nonsense, Sitting cross-legged inside, he began to run the power of the demon soul to expel the power of the demon-suppressing talisman.

Yue Feng admired it at close range for a while, then closed his eyes and began to regulate his primordial spirit.

“Yeah.”

At first, Mo Yan was very calm, but after a few minutes, Mo Yan’s delicate body trembled and she let out a low moan, and her delicate face also showed some pain.

This voice seemed to carry a fatal temptation, Yue Feng only felt that all the bones in his body were brittle.

what’s going on?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng turned his head to look, and at the same time couldn't help but said, "What's wrong with you? I..."

Before he finished speaking, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a breath when he saw Mo Yan's appearance, and the whole Everyone looked crazy.

Just saw Mo Yan curled up there, her graceful curves, extremely charming, and her body was dripping with sweat. And that beautiful face, seemingly incomparably painful, at the same time charming!

I'm going, what's the matter? Going crazy?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng hurriedly stepped forward: "Hey, what's the matter, you should be more awake."

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that Mo Yan had been hit with the magic-suppressing charm. Because of the delay for too long, it was completely When the attack occurs, the power of the demon soul in the body begins to be disordered.

Swish!

But at this moment, Mo Yan hugged Yue Feng!

At this time, Mo Yan, under the disorder of the power of the demon soul in the body, is also a little awake, and has completely lost her sense!

"You..."

Yue Feng was completely stunned, and before he could react, Mo Yan's red lips kissed!

At this time, Mo Yan, under the chaos of the demon soul, seemed to be burning a flame, almost burning.

Pfft!

In the next second, before Yue Feng could react, Mo Yan threw him at once, and the two instantly rolled together!

"You, you are..." Yue Feng was stunned, and subconsciously wanted to break away, but the space inside the bronze bell was too small, and there was nowhere to dodge.

At this time, Mo Yan could no longer hear Yue Feng's voice. She hugged Yue Feng tightly and started to pull on Yue Feng's clothes.

Mo Yan's mind went blank, she bit her lip and sat down.

“Oh!” A

charming low voice echoed within the bronze bell.

Chapter 4592 I

don't know how long it took, Mo Yan finally woke up, fell to the side softly, and fell asleep.

At this time, Mo Yan, the power of the demon soul in her body has returned to normal.

Yes, the innate spiritual power contained in the Demon Sealing Talisman has all been transmitted to Yue Feng's body after the contact between the two. To Yue Feng, it was like nectar.

At this moment, Yue Feng was sitting next to him and clearly felt that after absorbing the spiritual power of the Demon Suppression Talisman, the power in his body became more pure and his strength improved a lot.

call!

Feeling this, Yue Feng was overjoyed, and at the same time his mood was a little complicated.

What the hell, I had an affair with this demon king...

Thinking to myself, Yue Feng subconsciously turned his head to look at Moyan, and when he saw it, he was stunned, and a chill appeared on his back.

I saw that Mo Yan woke up at an unknown time. At this time, there was still a trace of blush on the beautiful face, and her eyes were fixed on Yue Feng, with endless shame and killing intent!

call!

Such a strong murderous aura!

Feeling Mo Yan's sharp eyes, Yue Feng's forehead was sweating, and he couldn't help taking a deep breath.

However, Yue Feng quickly calmed down.

He clearly felt that at this time, Mo Yan had just passed the danger of the disorder of the demon soul, and his body was very weak, and there was no threat at all.

Moreover, what happened just now was her own initiative. After all, he saved her life. What's so scary?

Thinking of this, Yue Feng's mood quickly calmed down.

Snapped!

At this moment, Mo Yan suddenly sat up, bit her lip tightly, and slapped Yue Feng with a slap in the face, her eyes were full of resentment: "You... Ruin my innocence, I'm going to kill you !"

Saying this, Mo Yan's face was filled with endless anger!

One of the twelve demon kings of the dignified demon clan was actually defiled by a human man. This... This is even more uncomfortable than killing her!

Nima, this demon queen has too much temper.

Feeling Mo Yan's anger, Yue Feng covered his face helplessly, and sighed: "You are really unreasonable, you took the initiative just now, how do you say I tarnished you? Besides, your situation just now, almost went wrong. If you hadn't merged with the power in your body, you'd be dead now."

"If that's the case, I've saved you again, how can you avenge your revenge?"

Yue Feng looked up and down as he spoke. With a strange face. I have to say, this Moyan is really a beauty, her figure is perfect.

Especially thinking of the previous scene, Yue Feng has a lot of aftertastes.

"You..."

Hearing these words, Mo Yan was so angry that her lips were almost bleeding.

This bastard has taken advantage of me, and is still talking slander here. When she thinks of being close to the man in front of her, Mo Yan is in extreme pain, and she has the heart to commit suicide, and she is unwilling to accept this fact.

But Yue Feng's words just now made Mo Yan somewhat unable to refute.

After all, he had indeed been hit with the Demon Suppression Talisman, which caused the demon soul to become disordered and lost his mind...

For a while, Mo Yan did not speak, and stared at Yue Feng fiercely.

The atmosphere is very depressing and a little subtle.

“Whatever you say!”

Finally, Moyan’s red lips parted lightly, and she said coldly: “In short, you must die today!” As the words fell, Moyanyu raised her hand, summoned a dagger, and stabbed Yue Feng fiercely. heart.

Although Mo Yan was still very weak at this time, her speed was as fast as lightning.

Ugh!

Seeing her persistent look, she had to kill herself, Yue Feng didn’t know whether to laugh or cry, he quickly avoided his body, and said helplessly: “It’s really unreasonable, if you think about it carefully, you took advantage of me, but now you want my life, and, I saved you twice before, is this how you avenge your kindness?”

Although Mo Yan was fast, Yue Feng easily escaped.

“Shut up!”

Hearing Yue Feng’s words, Mo Yan’s face flushed red, and she couldn’t help but scold.

When the words fell, Mo Yan held the dagger tightly and stabbed it again.

Yue Feng only felt a headache. At this time, Mo Yan was very weak, and it was not easy to fight back, so he had to hide and say: “If you do this again, I will be very welcome.”

Chapter 4593

Mo Yan didn’t respond, the dagger in her hand turned into cold beams and kept stabbing.

Snapped!

Yue Feng was very speechless, so he had no choice but to use his palm to cut on Mo Yan’s wrist as fast as lightning, only to hear a crisp sound, and the dagger fell to the ground.

Mo Yan’s body trembled, and her face turned pale.

She had just passed the danger, and the power of the demon soul could not be used at all. Otherwise, according to her strength, it would not be possible for Yue Feng to knock off the dagger so easily.

“Alas!”

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng rushed to the market and stepped forward to help her:
“Are you all right? I’m sorry, the palm of my hand was a little heavy.”

Although Yue Feng’s reaction to Mo Yan was very She was speechless, but at this time, seeing her weak appearance, she couldn’t bear it.

After all, the entire Demon Race was destroyed because of himself, leaving only Moyan, who is still trapped in Lieyang Pass.

“Go away!”

Seeing Yue Feng’s outstretched hand, Mo Yan frowned, unable to express her disgust:
“Don’t touch me.”

When she said this, Mo Yan bit her lip tightly, feeling embarrassed and angry. I almost cried, my innocence was taken away by this man, but his strength was still so high that he couldn’t kill him to vent his hatred.

Why do you suffer so much.

Uh!

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then retracted his hand embarrassedly, smiling bitterly.

At this moment, Mo Yan took a deep breath and seemed to have made a decision. She raised her head and closed her eyes and said, “You can kill me.”

His innocence was gone, and he was still trapped here. .

I go!

Seeing her appointment, Yue Feng’s heart was shocked, and then he smiled bitterly:
“Why are you doing this? As far as I know, your entire army of demons has been destroyed, and the only survivor is you, you. If you die, the Demon Race will be completely over.”

“Why don’t you do it like this, I will try to take you out of Lieyang Pass, as compensation, when you leave Lieyang Pass, your strength will be completely restored, if you want to kill me, I will not I will blame you, how?”

When he said this, Yue Feng looked sincere.

Hearing this, Mo Yan fell silent, feeling a little touched in her heart.

Yes, now the entire Demon Race is left with me. If I die, the Demon Race will be completely destroyed, and there will be no chance for a comeback.

Wait....

With emotion in her heart, Mo Yan suddenly thought of something, stared at Yue Feng, and asked coldly, "Who are you?"

"Knowing for a while, after all, this is the continent of Kyushu, but the man in front of him seems to know a lot.

Moreover, the power contained in the demon-suppressing talisman in his body is not something that ordinary human cultivators can bear, but it was easily integrated by him.

Such clues have to be suspicious.

Uh...

Hearing Mo Yan's question suddenly, Yue Feng was caught off guard, he scratched his head and smiled and said, "I'm just a nobody in the world, my name is Feng Tao, didn't I tell you before?"

"Do you want to lie to me?"

Mo Yan said incredulously, "How could a nobody who walks the rivers and lakes know what happened in the Divine Realm? Moreover, the power in your body is not simple, you can actually integrate the innate spiritual power in the magic-suppressing talisman. , in your Kyushu, there is such a mysterious practice that can integrate innate spiritual power? Do you think I am a three-year-old child?"

A series of questions like a barrage of questions made Yue Feng very head-scratching.

"That's it!"

At this moment, Yue Feng started to talk nonsense while thinking about it: "The matter of the Demon Race was actually told to me by a mysterious senior." As

he said that, Yue Feng was also extremely depressed.

This female devil is so shrewd, she has been covering up, but she is still suspicious.

But there is no way, no matter what, she can't reveal her true identity, otherwise, she will really work hard, after all, the demons are destroyed by her own hands.

Mysterious senior?

Mo Yan frowned: "What mysterious senior?"

Yue Feng exhaled, and said solemnly: "That senior, who claimed to be from outside the Nine Heavens, inadvertently passed through the continent of Kyushu. Seeing that my qualifications are good, he passed on me a set of mysteries. After that, he told me some strange anecdotes in the realm of the gods, the destruction of the demon race, that old senior said." He

couldn't think of any other lies, so Yue Feng had to make up an illusion of 'adventure'.

Chapter 4594

From outside the nine days?

At this moment, seeing Yue Feng's words seriously, Mo Yanxiu frowned, and her doubts dissipated a lot.

Those who come from outside the nine heavens must be immortals from outside the heavens. If that's the case, then it makes sense.

After all, the signs that this person showed before are not something that ordinary people can have.

call!

For a while, Mo Yan let go of her guard and said coldly, "Then how can you take me out of Lieyang Pass?" Although she believed in Yue Feng's fabricated identity, her innocence was still tainted in Mo Yan's heart. Is a deep mustard.

But no matter what, now he is the only hope of the demons.

Therefore, he must not die, let alone be caught by those magic soldiers.

As for this abominable human man in front of him, as long as he can help him leave Lieyang Pass, he will be spared temporarily.

Hehe...

Seeing that she stopped making trouble and chose to believe in herself, Yue Feng showed a smile and said mysteriously: "This is a temporary secret, you just need to follow my arrangement."

After that, Yue Feng took a look Sky: "Now let's wait until it gets dark."

Seeing his serious look, Mo Yan wanted to ask for details, but finally held back.

Time passed by minute by minute.

Two hours later, night fell.

I saw that the entire Lieyang Pass, all streets and alleys, were full of magical soldiers patrolling with torches, and the defense was more formidable than during the day.

This....

Seeing this scene, Mo Yan couldn't help but feel a little anxious. The defense at night was more severe than during the day, and it was even more impossible to rush out.

However, Yue Feng was indifferent.

At this moment, Yue Feng looked around and said with a smile: "It's time to act, let's go." The voice fell, Yue Feng left the bronze bell one step ahead, and took advantage of the night to head towards a majestic courtyard not far away.

During the daytime, Yue Feng noticed that this majestic compound was the residence of the generals guarding Lieyang City.

Yue Feng's plan is very simple. Find the generals defending Lieyang Pass and ask about the secret escape route of Lieyang Pass. You must know that Lieyang Pass is located in the frontier fortress. , there must be a secret escape route connecting the outside of Lieyang Pass.

Speaking of it, this method is a bit troublesome, but there is really no way to do it. There are too many magical soldiers gathered in Lieyang Pass, and there is no chance at all.

What the hell is this guy doing?

Mo Yanxiu frowned slightly, almost at a loss, but still followed closely.

Soon, Yue Feng and Mo Yan descended into the general's mansion.

As you can see, the general's mansion is very large, almost the size of two football fields. The houses are lined up like a huge maze, and soldiers patrolling can be seen everywhere.

However, it was not difficult for Yue Feng, and he quickly locked the place next to the back garden.

I saw that in a side hall next to the back garden, the lights were bright at this time, and many maids came in and out, and I could vaguely hear the voices of women laughing inside.

Haha...

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng smiled secretly, the general of Lieyang Pass's defending the city would enjoy it quite a bit.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng took Mo Yan, avoiding the patrolling soldiers around, and quietly approached the side hall.

At this moment, this side of the hall.

On the soft couch, a fat middle-aged man sat there comfortably, hugging two young women from left to right, his face intoxicated.

The table in front of you is full of delicious food and wine.

Two young women, clinging to the man, joking and joking intimately, while feeding the man wine. A few meters away from the wine table, several dancers in bold dresses were dancing gracefully.

Any man who sees this scene will be envious.

The middle-aged man's name is Lu Chengdong, the general of Lieyang Gate, who has been guarding here for ten years.

Lu Chengdong is good at using soldiers, but he also has a big disadvantage, that is, lust. In the past two days, God's Domain has suddenly sent a divine soldier to temporarily take over Lieyang Pass, which made Lu Chengdong feel relaxed all of a sudden.

Lu Chengdong was in a good mood tonight, so he set up a banquet and invited some young women to enjoy it beautifully.

Chapter 4595

"Haha..."

At this time, Lu Chengdong was admiring the dance, his hands were not honest, and he kept groping on the two women in his arms.

"General, you're so bad..."

"General, don't be so anxious, let's have two more drinks..." The

two young women, under the provocation of Lu Chengdong, were all seductive.

At this moment, Yue Feng and Mo Yan came to the outside of the side hall.

I go!

Seeing the scene inside through the window, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath, feeling secretly in his heart.

This general can really play.

Swish!

At the same time, the delicate face of Mo Yan next to her suddenly turned red, a little embarrassed and a little embarrassed.

These Kyushu men really don't have a good thing.

While muttering in her heart, Mo Yan couldn't help but glared at Yue Feng, this person is too hateful to show me such a scene.

Yue Feng didn't pay attention to Mo Yan's reaction, and he didn't hesitate at the time, and walked in directly.

Mo Yan frowned and followed behind.

At this time, Mo Yan didn't know Yue Feng's plan yet, and in doubt, she had to see what the hell he was up to.

Swish!

As soon as the two appeared in the side hall, all of a sudden, Lu Chengdong and the beauties around them gathered their eyes.

In the next second, Lu Chengdong's face sank, and he yelled at Yue Feng, "Who let you in if you don't have eyes?" Who knows in Lieyangguan, when he plays with women, he doesn't like being disturbed.

At this time, Lu Chengdong thought that Yue Feng was a servant of the general's mansion. You must know that this mansion is very big, and there are thousands of servants. Although it is a general, not everyone knows it.

Moreover, Yue Feng was dressed casually, so he didn't look like a guest no matter what.

"Haha!"

Yue Feng showed a smile and said lightly: "General is really elegant."

After saying that, Yue Feng slowly walked to the chair next to him and sat down.

“Bold!”

Yue Feng’s actions made Lu Chengdong feel humiliated and roared, “Get out of here...”

Hiss!

Halfway through the words, Lu Chengdong’s eyes fell on Mo Yan, and he couldn’t look away.

Beautiful, so beautiful.

With a delicate face, a graceful and charming figure, especially the temperament on her body, she is like a fairy. In such a comparison, the two women in her arms are simply vulgar fans.

After being stunned for a few seconds, Lu Chengdong reacted and praised Yue Feng: “Good boy, you are here to deliver beautiful women, this general is very satisfied, very satisfied, haha.”

After speaking, Lu Chengdong rushed forward with a wretched expression . Mo Yan beckoned: “Beauty, stop standing, come to General Ben, and let General Ben take a good look.”

As he said, Lu Chengdong’s eyes kept looking up and down on Moyan, the more he looked happier.

At this time, Lu Chengdong thought that Yue Feng had made a special trip to bring him a beautiful servant. You must know that Lu Chengdong’s lecherous temperament was known to the whole general’s house. Every month, there were servants who presented beautiful women to please Lu Chengdong.

Swish!

Lu Chengdong’s gaze made Mo Yan instantly become angry, her face flushed instantly, and then her delicate body flashed, directly in front of Lu Chengdong, and slapped him fiercely.

Mo Yan’s speed was very fast, but Lu Chengdong couldn’t react at all. He only felt that this beautiful woman with outstanding temperament was in front of her.

At this moment, Yue Feng did not stop it, but sat there quietly watching.

Seriously, this Lieyangguan general, so lewd and provoking the Demon King, really doesn’t know whether to live or die, and he should be made to suffer.

Snapped!

In the next second, a crisp sound was heard, and a blood-red palm print appeared on Lu Chengdong's face instantly, and his fat body also flew out, flying more than ten meters away, and landed heavily.

Lu Chengdong was immediately stunned. He never thought that this seemingly delicate beauty in front of him would be so strong.

"You..." The

next second, Lu Chengdong struggled to stand up, looking at Yue Feng and Mo Yan in shock and anger: "You... who are you?"

Phew...

At the same time, those around The dancers were also scared and dumbfounded, standing there shivering.

Yue Feng smiled slightly, got up slowly and said, "You are the general of Lieyang Pass, right? As a general guarding one side, you are so extravagant, what should you do according to the laws of your Apocalypse Continent? ?" The

voice was not loud, but there was an aura that couldn't be refuted.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4596-4600

Chapter 4596

"I, I..."

Feeling the aura pervading Yue Feng's body, Lu Chengdong realized that the other party was an existence that he could not provoke, and wanted to respond, but under the tension, he stuttered. Can't say the whole thing.

At this moment, Mo Yan couldn't help but say: "This kind of scum, just kill it."

Om!

As soon as the words fell, Mo Yan burst out with the power of the demon soul, and she was about to slap Lu Chengdong in the heart.

The power of the demon soul? This...is this the power of the demon soul?

At this moment, Lu Chengdong felt this power, and he was so frightened that he almost wet his pants on the spot.

During the daytime, I heard from outside that a witch broke into Lieyang Pass, which caused the number of divine soldiers in Lieyang Pass to increase several times. It seemed that she was the one.

Thinking about it, Lu Chengdong wanted to cry without tears, and was extremely desperate.

I thought that I would have a good time today, but I knew that a female devil suddenly came.

It's over, it's over.

“Don't kill him yet!”

At this critical moment, Yue Feng said with a smile: “This person is useful to keep!”

Hearing this, Mo Yan withdrew her palm and said angrily: “What the hell are you doing?” This wind wave is really unpredictable, saying that he wants to take himself out of Lieyang Pass, but he came here to watch this lecherous general have fun.

Yue Feng did not respond, but fainted the dancers around him. After doing this, he slowly walked towards Lu Chengdong.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

When he got to him, Yue Feng took out an elixir from his body and stuffed it directly into Lu Chengdong's mouth.

Gudong!

At this moment, Lu Chengdong didn't react at all, and the medicinal pill entered his stomach.

“You...”

Lu Chengdong was already panicking, but now he was even more panicked: “What did you give me?”

“Of course it's poison.”

Yue Feng replied with a smile: “This poison is called ” Heart-devouring pill, only I can solve it, once it occurs, the internal organs will fester, and then the death will be miserable, I advise you not to try to expel your inner force, because once you activate your inner force, the poison will attack faster.”

When he said the last word, Yue Feng's face was extremely cold.

hiss!

Hearing this, Lu Chengdong's face changed greatly, and he couldn't help taking a deep breath: "You.... What are you going to do?"

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "It's very simple, you tell me the secret escape route in Lieyang Pass, and then Give me your token, as long as I leave Lieyang Pass safely, I will send someone to deliver the antidote to you."

What?

Hearing this, Lu Chengdong was shocked and couldn't help but glance at Mo Yan.

Does he want to escort this female devil away?

You must know that the entire Lieyang Pass is now searching for the whereabouts of this female devil. If you know that he has let her go privately, I am afraid that a hundred heads will not be enough to cut off.

"What?"

Seeing his hesitation, Yue Feng's face sank: "Do you want to die from poisoning?"

"I said, I said!" Lu Chengdong shuddered and nodded quickly. Although he was a little reluctant at this time, he Do not dare to violate in the slightest.

After all, your life is in the hands of others.

In the next two minutes, Lu Chengdong explained the location of the secret passage in Lieyang Pass in detail. After he finished speaking, he handed his general token to Yue Feng.

call!

Seeing this scene, Mo Yan's brows, which had been tightly locked, slowly stretched, and her heart finally came to a realization.

It turned out that he was going to leave Lieyang Pass in this way.

I have to say, this is indeed a good way, why didn't I think of it before?

"That's right!"

At this moment, Yue Feng thought of something, and looked at Lu Chengdong with a half-smile: "You have to prepare two clothes for us later, you should understand!"

Yue Feng is thoughtful, but he knows that The secret passage is not enough. You and Mo Yan also need to dress up. Otherwise, if they are found outside Lieyang Pass, they will still be in trouble.

“Understood, I understand...”

Lu Chengdong was a smart man, he nodded quickly, then shook his fat body, walked to the back room and took out a suit of armor and a long skirt.

At this moment, Yue Feng and Mo Yan did not hesitate, took their clothes and changed them in the back.

call!

A few seconds later, when returning to the side hall, Mo Yan was stunned when she saw Yue Feng in a suit of armor, and there was a slight throbbing deep in her heart.

Unexpectedly, this bastard put on armor, so heroic and handsome.

Chapter 4597 I

saw that at this time, Yue Feng, wearing a silver armor, set off a tall and straight posture, although he was full of stubble, he still couldn't hide his forcing aura, majestic.

call!

At the same time, seeing Mo Yan in a long dress, Yue Feng was also stunned, unable to recover for a long time.

I really didn't expect this Demon King to look a little virtuous in a long dress.

With emotion, Yue Feng was a little dazed for a while, it would be great if this woman wasn't from the Demon Race.

Swish!

Aware of Yue Feng's gaze, she kept looking at herself, Mo Yan's face was faintly flushed, and she said angrily, “What are you looking at?”

This Feng Tao is no better than that lecherous Lu Chengdong. What time is it, and I am still distracted.

Hearing Jiao's drink, Yue Feng reacted, smiled and joked: “I'm not looking at it, I'm just thinking, you are like a goddess descended to the earth, even if you change your clothes, it's easy to be recognized.”

“Yes . Right !”

As soon as Hua Yun fell, Lu Chengdong, who was standing on the side waiting, quickly nodded in agreement: “The beauty of the fairy, the mortal meeting, it is a blessing for three lives ...” Before he finished speaking, he

felt Seeing Mo Yan’s cold eyes, Lu Chengdong’s body shuddered, and he quickly closed his mouth.

“Long-winded!”

Mo Yan felt that Yue Feng was a little too cautious, and said indifferently: “We already know the location of the secret passage, what are we worried about?”

Yue Feng shook his head: “It’s better to be careful. “

Having said that, he asked Lu Chengdong to find a veil and put it on Mo Yan’s head, covering his face.

Seeing that Yue Feng was so cautious, Mo Yan couldn’t say anything, so she had to follow him temporarily.

After putting on the veil, Mo Yan urged: “Okay, let’s go.”

“Wait a minute!”

Yue Feng couldn’t think of anything, so he rushed to Lu Chengdong and ordered: “Get me some medicinal materials, remember. Stay, hurry up, don’t play tricks.” After speaking, he said the names of several medicinal herbs.

Lu Chengdong didn’t dare to neglect, and hurried to prepare.

Mo Yan was confused and couldn’t help but ask, “What do you want the herbs for?”

“Alchemy!”

Yue Feng looked at her with a smile, and said slowly, “Otherwise, what do you think you would do?”

“Alchemy? Mo Yan’s delicate face was full of astonishment, and she looked very surprised: “You can still make alchemy?” This man is really becoming more and more unpredictable.

As he was talking, Lu Chengdong had already prepared the medicinal materials.

Yue Feng didn't hesitate, just found a porcelain jar in the room and began to refine the medicine pill.

call!

For a while, Mo Yan and Lu Chengdong stood by, dumbfounded. This person is simply omnipotent. Not only is he powerful, he can even concoct alchemy.

Finally, with a dull sound, Yue Feng opened the porcelain jar, took out an orange-yellow medicinal pill from it, and handed it to Mo Yan: "Eat it."

Mo Yan instinctively became alert: "What kind of pill is this, why should I take it?"

Seeing her like this, Yue Feng smiled: "Why are you so nervous? I can't make poison to harm you, this is 'Shading Pill', after taking it, You can completely hide the power of the devil soul in your body, and at that time, let alone those divine soldiers, even if the Nine Heavens God is alive, you won't be able to detect it."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked confident.

This shadow-shading pill was created by Yue Feng three years ago. At that time, he tried it once, and the effect was remarkable. Just now, considering Mo Yan's identity, he decided to refine one.

After all, there are too many divine soldiers guarding Lieyang Pass. Just in case, it is better to be cautious.

Shade Dan?

Hearing this, Mo Yanxiu frowned, and was secretly shocked.

In the world, there is such a miraculous elixir that can completely hide the power of the demon soul, which is really incredible.

Never heard of it before?

She didn't know that this 'Shading Pill' was named by Yue Feng's law, and only two of them were refined, so naturally no one knew.

Under the astonishment in her heart, Mo Yan did not doubt that she took the medicine pill and swallowed it directly.

Huh...

In less than a second, Mo Yan was pleasantly surprised to feel that the power of the demon soul in her body was really completely hidden. At this time, she had no aura fluctuations all over her body, just like an ordinary human being .

Chapter 4598 is

really amazing.

Just when Mo Yan was secretly

sighing, Yue Feng said with a smile: "Okay, let's go." After that, Yue Feng rushed to Lu Chengdong and said coldly, "Lead the way ahead!"

"Yes, yes..."

Lu Chengdong didn't dare to be negligent, he nodded like a chicken pecking at rice, and immediately led Yue Feng and the two into the backyard to open a secret passage.

"Hey!"

When she entered the passage, Mo Yan couldn't help her curiosity and asked Yue Feng, "Who did you learn alchemy from? As far as I know, many alchemy techniques in the Kyushu continent have long been lost. There are very few alchemists."

"I'm lucky!"

Yue Feng smiled and answered without hesitation: "A few years ago, on a barren mountain, I accidentally got an ancient book about alchemy, my alchemy. All techniques are learned from ancient books."

Yue Feng was right, when he obtained the "Wujie Danshu" on Beishan in Donghai City, he became famous in the alchemy world since then.

"Shit luck!" Seeing his proud face, Mo Yan pouted.

After walking for ten minutes without realizing it, under the leadership of Lu Chengdong, Yue Feng and Mo Yan finally walked out of the secret passage.

I saw that the end of the secret road was connected to the Beishan cave outside Liyang Pass.

call!

At this time, standing on the top of Beishan Mountain, and feeling the night wind blowing, Yue Feng only felt refreshed and could not help but breathe a sigh of relief.

Nima, finally got out of trouble safely.

At the same time, Mo Yan's depressed mood was relieved a lot at this time.

"Master."

At this moment, Lu Chengdong walked over with a fat body, flatteringly and flatteringly on his face, and said to Yue Feng: "I have already done what I should do, I beg the hero to give me the antidote."

Thinking of the poison attack in the body, the internal organs will fester, and Lu Chengdong shudders.

Um!

Yue Feng nodded with a smile, took out a pill from his body, and threw it to Lu Chengdong: "This antidote can only last for half a year, within this half year, if you are still an unkind official, you will wait for your whole body to fester. And die, if you repent completely, I will personally give you another medicine."

After saying this, Yue Feng waved his hand: "Go!"

Uh...

Hearing this, Lu Chengdong wanted to cry without tears. How can this antidote last only half a year? But looking at Yue Feng's firm expression, he didn't dare to talk too much at that time, so he nodded and said, "Yes, hero, rest assured, from now on I will definitely guard Lieyang Pass and do things for the people." After the

last word fell, Lu Chengdong turned around and entered the secret passage.

Seeing Yue Feng's treatment, Mo Yan was very indignant: "This person is so lustful and uses his power well, so you just let him go?"

Huh!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said seriously: "Although this person is abominable, he is not guilty of death, and as far as I know, he leads the troops very well, guarding Lieyang Pass for nearly ten years, and has never been breached. Hearing this, Mo Yan was speechless

for a moment, but still muttered: "Here!"

At this moment, Yue Feng looked around. Looking down on the surrounding environment, pointing to a valley ahead, he smiled and said: "Crossing this valley, and

then crossing the barrier, it is the boundary of the Earth Circle, and we are completely safe. Let's go!"

Said, Yue The wind quickly walked towards the valley.

Mo Yan nodded and followed closely.

hum!

However, before almost walking, suddenly, a bright light appeared in that valley, followed by a team in front of him.

There are thousands of divine soldiers.

These divine soldiers, wearing uniform pale gold armor and holding long spears, have an amazing momentum. In front of these divine soldiers is a chariot made of pure gold. The chariot is pulled by six white horses and has a delicate crown on it. , beautiful and yet domineering.

Under the crown sits a man.

He is dressed in golden red armor, and his body is filled with a powerful aura, which is full of domineering.

It is Haotian Shenjun.

From the daytime to the present, the magic soldiers guarding Lieyang Pass have almost turned over the entire Lieyang Pass, and have not found Mo Yan's whereabouts. , had no choice but to report the situation to Haotian God.

Chapter 4599

Knowing the situation, Haotian Shenjun did not hesitate at all, and directly led thousands of divine soldiers to Lieyang Pass. By coincidence, they happened to meet Yue Feng and Moyan who came out of the secret passage.

Oops!

Seeing Divine Sovereign Haotian, both Yue Feng and Mo Yan's expressions changed.

Especially Yue Feng, his brows furrowed, he could not laugh or cry.

This Nima's luck was too bad, she finally escaped from Lieyang Pass and met Haotian Divine Monarch again.

Swish!

At the same time, Haotian Divine Sovereign and the surrounding divine soldiers also saw Yue Feng.

Because Yue Feng was wearing a thousand-changing mask, and Mo Yan was wearing a veil, and taking the shadow-shading pill, hiding the power of the demon soul, the Haotian God Sovereign did not recognize it at all.

However, Yue Feng was wearing a suit of armor, which still attracted the attention of Haotian God.

“Stop!”

At this time, Haotian Shenjun spoke lightly and asked Yue Feng, “What’s your name? What are you doing when you came out of Lieyang Pass in the middle of the night?”

Speaking of which, if Yue Feng was wearing ordinary people’s clothes, Haotian God Jun will not doubt, but he is wearing the armor of Lieyangguan generals guarding the city, which is worth scrutinizing.

Nima!

Hearing the question, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

I thought it would be more convenient to wear a general’s armor when I went outside if I encountered the defenders of Lieyang Pass, but I didn’t know that the defenders did not encounter them, but they encountered the Haotian God.

However, Yue Feng quickly regained his senses, with a respectful look: “My name is Feng Tao, and I am Lieyangguan guarding the city.”

“Bold!”

As soon as the words fell, a god general beside Haotian God Lord couldn’t help but scolded: “A small city gate guard, really has no rules at all, this is His Royal Highness the dignified God King, don’t you kneel down and salute?”

God King ?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and couldn’t help but sigh in his heart.

As soon as the Nine Heavens God left, the status of this Haotian Divine Sovereign has skyrocketed, and now he has become a Divine King.

In his heart, Yue Feng knelt down and

said respectfully, "I have seen His Royal Highness." To be honest, Yue Feng didn't want to be so spineless, but in order to leave smoothly and Mo Yan's safety, he chose to endure humiliation and bear the burden.

The moment he knelt down, Yue Feng gestured to Mo Yan secretly.

Mo Yan hesitated for a while, and had to bow to Haotian Divine Sovereign.

Compared to Yue Feng, Mo Yan hated Haotian Divine Sovereign even more. At this time, she wanted to do it, but she held back. After all, she was the only hope for the revival of the Demon Race.

Um!

Seeing Yue Feng's reaction, Haotian Divine Sovereign nodded with satisfaction, and then asked: "You haven't said yet, why did you leave Lieyang Pass so late?"

This...

Yue Feng pondered and responded: "Reporting to His Royal Highness, my family is seriously ill, so I hurried back to visit, and I have already obtained the approval of the general."

As he said, Yue Feng took out Lu Chengdong's token.

In this way....

Haotian Shenjun nodded thoughtfully, and then his eyes fell on Moyan: "Who is this woman?"

At this moment, Yue Feng's heart was inexplicably tight, but he still squeezed out a smile, serious and serious. said, "She is my beloved wife, and she came home with me!"

When he said this, Yue Feng looked casual, but his heart became nervous.

Mad, it's not easy to fool this Haotian Divine Sovereign, I just hope he doesn't notice it.

At the same time, Mo Yan's heart beat faster, and at the same time, she couldn't help but glared at Yue Feng.

This bastard, who took away his innocence before, and now publicly calls me his woman, is so shameless.

Beloved wife?

Hearing this answer, Haotian Shenjun frowned secretly.

Why doesn't it look different?

This woman looks annoyed, how can it be like a husband and wife?

“Are you sure she is your wife?”

At this time, Haotian Divine Monarch's eyes flickered, and he looked at Yue Feng and said word by word, “Isn't it a common girl who took advantage of her power and robbed her?” What the hell

!

At this moment, Yue Feng's heart trembled and he frowned secretly.

The Haotian Divine Sovereign really looked like a torch, and he could see the clue at a glance.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng hurriedly took Mo Yan's hand and said with a smile: “Wife, the family's illness will soon be cured, don't be uncomfortable, looking at your appearance, His Royal Highness the God King thought you were It's the girl I stole. Call me husband. Don't let people misunderstand.”

Chapter 4600

said, Yue Feng lowered his voice and said: “The situation is urgent, we can only leave completely if we lied to Haotian Divine Lord, and I have no choice but to do so.”

When he said this, Yue Feng looked very serious.

call!

Hearing this, Mo Yan was extremely ashamed and angry, but after thinking about it, she gradually calmed down.

That's right, Yue Feng said it well, it's just... how do you say those two words?

At this time, Mo Yan was shy and angry. This man had taken away his innocence, and now he has to call his husband...

After struggling for a few seconds, Mo Yan finally gave in, her red lips parted lightly, and she pointed at Yue Fengqing. He shouted softly: “Husband.” The voice fell, and the delicate face was extremely red, and it was too shy.

To be honest, calling her husband Yue Feng, Mo Yan felt ten thousand reluctance in her heart, but she had no choice. It was not advisable to stay here for a long time. The longer it took, the worse it would be for herself.

Haha...

Yue Feng smiled and nodded in response, feeling very happy inside.

I really didn't expect that the always arrogant and cold female demon king would be shy, and this husband's voice was quite pleasant.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked at the God of Haotian and said respectfully, "His Royal Highness, may I go?" The God of

Haotian nodded and asked, "Yes, but I have one last question."

Yue Feng hurriedly said: "Your Highness, may I ask you!"

"Since you are going home to see the patient, why is there no soldier to escort him?" Haotian Shenjun said slowly.

Although the position of the general is not large, it is not so shabby to go home to see the patient, not even a soldier accompanying him.

Uh....

Yue Feng scratched his head, his mind turned quickly, and replied: "Report to His Highness the King of God, today there is a female devil in Lieyang Pass, and all the guards have been sent to inquire about the situation, so at the end of the day. The general didn't lead anyone, and speaking of it, the last general's family matters are small, and catching the devil's head is the big thing."

When he said this, Yue Feng had a serious face, and was secretly proud of himself.

He is so witty, and this answer is almost flawless.

Um!

Haotian Shenjun also nodded in approval: "Well, you are right, it is very important to catch the devil's head, so let's go."

Hearing this, Yue Feng and Moyan were secretly relieved.

Finally got fooled.

After that, Yue Feng pulled Mo Yan and quickly walked towards the distance!

“Wait.”

However, before taking two steps, the voice of Haotian Divine Monarch was heard again.

Although Yue Feng said that nothing leaked, the careful Divine Monarch Haotian still found something suspicious.

Lieyang Pass has two city gates, one south gate and one east gate. If this general leads home to see a patient, he will either go through the south gate or the east gate, but he and his wife appear in the north of Lieyang Pass. remote place.

At this moment, Yue Feng stopped in his footsteps, looked back at Haotian Divine Monarch, and made a very respectful look: “What other orders are there from His Highness Divine Monarch?”

Haotian Divine Monarch’s face was gloomy: “Where is your home?”

This...

Yue Feng scratched his head: “It’s in a village a few miles south of Lieyang Pass!” When he said this, Yue Feng’s face was sincere, but his heart was a little uneasy.

Yes, Yue Feng is talking nonsense. He has never been to Lieyang Pass a few times, and he has no idea if there are any villages nearby.

“It really is nonsense.”

Upon hearing the answer, Haotian Shenjun sneered, then raised his hand and waved: “Encircle it.”

Whoa!

In an instant, the thousands of divine soldiers behind them acted one after another and surrounded Yue Feng and Moyan.

The atmosphere suddenly became solemn.

Made!

Yue Feng was shocked and angry, did he finally reveal it?

Mo Yan was also trembling faintly, nervous and annoyed at the same time. This Haotian Divine Sovereign was so cunning. The two of them concealed it so well, but they were still suspected in the end.

call!

Finally, Yue Feng calmed down and looked puzzled: "His Royal Highness, what does this mean?"

Haotian Shenjun slowly stood up from the chariot, stared at Yue Feng, and said word by word: "This **** king came from the south of Lieyang Pass. There are no villages within a few dozen miles of the vicinity. Also, Lieyang Pass only has the south gate and the east gate, but you appear from the north, so what you said before is all It's fake!"

After speaking, Haotian Shenjun stopped talking nonsense and said coldly: "Take it!"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4601-4610

Chapter 4601

Buzz, buzz, buzz!

As soon as the words fell, the surrounding divine soldiers exploded with divine power, coming straight towards Yue Feng and Mo Yan.

Made!

Seeing the divine soldier rushing up, Yue Feng was furious. The Haotian Divine Sovereign acted too decisively.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng did not hesitate at all, and decisively exploded his divine power to meet those divine soldiers.

Bang bang bang!

In the next second, I heard a burst of breath shaking, and the divine soldiers who rushed to the front were all swept away by Yue Fengzhen.

At the same time, Yue Feng shouted at Mo Yan, "Go, hurry up!"

Huh!

Moyan bit her lip tightly and said firmly: "I won't owe you any favors anymore, since I can't leave, I'll fight!" As the words fell, Moyan burst into the power of demon soul, and her figure rose up and rushed towards the enemy among the group.

Swish!

Feeling the power of Moyan's demonic soul, whether it was the Divine Sovereign Haotian or the surrounding divine soldiers, their expressions changed.

Immediately, Haotian Shenjun fixed his eyes on Moyan and sneered: "No wonder Kuishan said that you hid for a day and disappeared. It turned out that the demon soul and accomplices were hidden!"

"The demons have been completely defeated, you are the last remnant. , I won't be happy for a few days, just die." The

voice fell, and the divine power of Haotian Divine Sovereign exploded, like a flash of shock, rushing towards Moyan like lightning.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Ugh!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't tell the anxiety, this Moyan was so impulsive, why didn't she listen to her when she left? The power of her demon soul has not been fully recovered, how could she be the opponent of Haotian Divine Sovereign?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng mobilized his divine power to shake the divine soldiers in front of him back, and then burst out, blocking in front of Mo Yan and attacking the Haotian God.

Bang! In the next second, the figures of the two sides collided fiercely, making a loud noise, and they saw Haotian Divine Monarch and Yue Feng each being shaken back a few steps. Obviously, neither side took advantage of this fight.

What?

However, Haotian Shenjun was shocked in his heart, looking at Yue Feng closely, it was incredible.

This human cultivator, looking at mediocre, has such a powerful strength, his own dignified God King Haotian, with all his strength, can block very few in the realm of the gods, let alone Kyushu, but this guy is actually easy to block down.

At the same time, Mo Yan was also looking at Yue Feng closely, her delicate body trembling, and she was shocked.

He was actually able to tie with Haotian Divine Sovereign.

“Let's go!”

Just when Moyan was stunned, Yue Feng shouted anxiously: “I'll stop Divine Sovereign Haotian, hurry up, if you hesitate any longer, neither of us will be able to leave.”

If Moyan was at his peak, Yue Feng would never be in such a hurry. After all, she is one of the twelve holy demon kings of the demon clan, and she is powerful.

But she was hit with the Demon Suppression Talisman before, causing the power of the Demon Soul to be disordered, and she has not fully recovered yet. If she is forced to stay, it will only be a burden to Yue Feng.

call!

At this moment, Mo Yan bit her lip and was very entangled in her heart. Finally, she obeyed Yue Feng's words. A blue magic flame erupted from her jade hand, forcing the surrounding magical soldiers to retreat.

Taking this opportunity, Mo Yan's delicate body flashed and rushed into the distance.

Seeing that she was finally obedient, Yue Feng secretly breathed a sigh of relief.

"go?"

Seeing this scene, Haotian Divine Sovereign was so frightened that he wanted to chase after him.

However, is Yue Feng willing to give him a chance? Immediately rushed up, stood in front of Haotian God Sovereign, and sneered: "Your Highness God Sovereign, don't you want to fight? I am here to accompany you, why bother with a woman?"

"Palm call.

Yue Feng did not hesitate, once again mobilized his divine power, and greeted him with a palm!

Bang!

The next second, a loud bang came, and both sides were shaken back at the same time.

Haotian Divine Monarch's eyes flickered, looked at Yue Feng closely, and sneered: "Such a powerful force of the red lotus of the law, Yue Feng, you don't have to pretend!"

For nearly a thousand years, only Yue Feng has combined the power of the red lotus of the law. Strength, even though he was wearing a thousand-transformation mask at this time, he was still recognized by Haotian Divine Sovereign.

"Amazing!"

Seeing Haotian Divine Monarch revealing his identity, Yue Feng didn't panic at all, he didn't talk nonsense at that time, he took off his mask and smiled: "As expected of the patron saint of Yutian Palace, you will see it so quickly. Come out."

Anyway, Mo Yan had already broken out, so she didn't need to pretend.

"Yue Feng!"

Seeing Yue Feng's true face, Haotian Divine Sovereign's eyes flickered coldly, and he scolded coldly: "Thanks to the old ancestor's trust in you, you actually colluded with the remnants of the demon race!"

Chapter 4602

“I colluded with the demons?”

Hearing this, Yue Feng sneered and retorted lightly: “Haotian God, you are too embarrassed to say this, you say it yourself, how much I paid for God’s Domain before.”

If it wasn’t for me, the primordial spirit of the ancestors of the Great Wilderness is still in the hands of the Demon Race. If it wasn’t for me, the Demon Race wouldn’t have been wiped out so quickly...”

“But what about your Divine Realm? But crossing the river and demolishing the bridge, you not only Turning a blind eye to my efforts, putting me in a prison, and now slandering me for colluding with the demons, hehe, it’s ridiculous.” The words were

so powerful that they couldn’t be refuted.

Huh...

Hearing this, Haotian Shenjun’s face flushed, he was embarrassed to say it, and he had nothing to refute for a while.

Because Yue Feng was right, without him, the Demon Race would not be wiped out so quickly.

“Yue Feng!”

Finally, after more than ten seconds, Haotian Shenjun exhaled, looking at Yue Feng’s complex tone: “There was indeed some misunderstanding between God’s Domain and you before, and the empress ordered you to be locked up, and I really owe it. That’s right, but your merits and demerits are equal, and you won’t be punished, but you escaped from the prison on your own.”

“That doesn’t count. After you returned to Kyushu, you were with that demon queen, isn’t this not a collusion? ?”

When he said this, Haotian Divine Sovereign looked solemn, but his tone was far-fetched and not very convincing.

“Haha!”

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing and said slowly: “Whatever you say, I’ll help her, I don’t want to see the demons completely perish, she is the last survivor of the demons. , your Divine Realm has already won the entire war, and you must kill them all?”

Haotian Shenjun's face was cold, and he was too lazy to talk nonsense at this time: "Yue Feng, don't waste your time, right or wrong, go meet the Emperor of Heaven with me to decide."

Emperor of Heaven?

Hearing these two words, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then he asked with some joy: "Has Aolin already become the emperor of heaven?" Master, moreover, Aolin has a kind and sincere disposition, so he will definitely follow his own advice, bypass Mo Yan, and will not kill them all.

"Ao Lin?" God Sovereign Haotian frowned and replied coldly, "What qualifications does he have to be a Heavenly Emperor? Now sitting in the Yutian Palace, the one who temporarily takes the place of Heavenly Emperor is Prince Aotian."

Speaking of which, Haotian God If Jun deceives this matter, perhaps Yue Feng will really return to the realm of the gods with him, but he holds his own identity and disdains to use such small means.

What?

At this moment, Yue Feng was stunned, staring at the Divine Lord Haotian: "In the beginning, His Majesty Jiutian once issued an oral decree to let Prince Aolin take over as the next Emperor of Heaven. Why did you disobey the order?"

At this time, Yue Feng was very angry. It was anger. Prince Aolin had a pure and good nature. He became the emperor of heaven in the future, but he was a blessing to the whole world, but he was despised by them. It was really angering.

At the same time, Yue Feng couldn't help but feel pity for Prince Aolin.

Haotian Divine Monarch's eyes flickered, and he replied word by word: "There are unpredictable circumstances in the sky, and people have disasters and blessings. From time to time, Prince Aolin is really good, but compared to his ability, it is still a lot worse than Prince Aotian. Moreover, It is everyone's opinion to support Aotian as Heavenly Emperor."

When he said this, Haotian Divine Sovereign looked serious, but deep in his eyes, there was a trace of complexity.

Speaking of which, Haotian Shenjun knew in his heart that it would be much better for Prince Aolin to be the Emperor of Heaven than Prince Aotian, but for the future of himself and Empress Hua Zhao, he could only lie with his conscience.

Ha ha....

Yue Feng's heart is as careful as a hair, and he can see at a glance that the god of Haotian is not sincere, and he immediately looks up to the sky and laughs: "Aotian is stronger than Aolin? Hehe, you can even say such a thing against your heart, God of Haotian, before I I still think that you are a person who stands above the ground, but now it seems that I am wrong."

As he spoke, Yue Feng shook his head in disappointment: "If my guess is right, you want to support a puppet so that you can rule the realm of the gods by yourself. Right?"

Huh!

When the words fell, the complexion of Haotian Shenjun changed instantly. Although Yue Feng's guess was not very accurate, it was very close to the truth.

The next second, Haotian Shenjun took a deep breath, concealed his inner panic, and said slowly: "Yue Feng, stop talking nonsense, hurry back with me to see the Emperor of Heaven, I will speak to you then, and I believe the Emperor of Heaven will not either. It's too embarrassing for you."

Chapter 4603

Seriously, Haotian Shenjun holds his own identity and doesn't want to be so polite, but there is no way, Yue Feng was reborn with the help of the red lotus of the law, and then merged with the innate spiritual power of the goddess Nuwa, and the strength is not what it used to be. One word, Haotian Divine Sovereign is not sure of winning.

Yue Feng shook his head, and didn't want to waste his words at this time: "That's your Heavenly Emperor, not mine. I'm not obliged to see him. Do you have anything else to say? If not, I'll leave.

" Falling down, Yue Feng turned around and was about to leave.

Swish!

Seeing that Yue Feng didn't give any face at all, Haotian Divine Sovereign suddenly became angry and shouted: "Yue Feng, don't be ignorant of praise, this king has said all the good things, what else do you want? Do you have to be an enemy of God's Domain?"

"It's not my decision whether I want to be an enemy of God's Domain or not." Yue Feng looked awe-inspiring, facing the eyes of Haotian Divine Sovereign: "It's you, if you have to be so aggressive, I don't care."

"Okay!"

Listen At this point, Haotian's monarch was very angry, and said coldly: "Very good, Yue Feng, don't think that you are strong, so you don't put this king in your eyes. Since you are so obsessed, don't blame me for being rude. "

Speaking, Haotian Divine Lord raised his hand and waved: "Immediately line up and take prisoner Yue Feng." The

last word fell, Haotian Divine Monarch flashed, and sat back in the chariot. He knew that he was dispatched by himself. Taking action one-on-one with Yue Feng, the chance of winning is very small, it is better to let your subordinates consume Yue Feng's strength first, and then defeat him at the right time.

After

hearing the order, thousands of divine soldiers burst out and came straight towards Yue Feng.

Ripped your face?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng did not panic at all, and immediately exploded with divine power, attacked and fought fiercely with those divine soldiers.

I saw that Yue Feng's whole body was filled with divine power, like a tiger descending a mountain. He swung his fists to form a terrifying wind, and every time he punched, more than a dozen divine soldiers would be shaken and flew out.

However, there were just too many of these divine soldiers. As soon as the front was knocked flying, the back quickly rushed up, one after another, and they couldn't finish the fight at all.

Stab it!

Finally, Yue Feng was inattentive, and was slashed on the back with a knife by a magic soldier behind him. In an instant, blood sprayed and splashed all over the ground. When the severe pain came, Yue Feng did not shout, but gritted his teeth and held it back.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, Haotian Shenjun was very excited, showing a smile, sitting in the chariot and shouting: "Yue Feng, you can't leave today, you should go back with this king obediently.

" Feng sneered, did not respond, and continued to fight with the many gods in front of him.

Pfft...

A few seconds later, I heard a soft sound, and I saw Yue Feng was stabbed again in the leg.

After being injured one after another, Yue Feng's speed slowed down, and his body's divine power was also consumed a lot.

At this time, Divine Sovereign Haotian knew that the opportunity was coming, and without hesitation, he rushed out of the chariot like lightning: "Yue Feng, this king doesn't want to meet you, but you are too stubborn."

"Om!"

At the moment when the words fell, Haotian Divine Sovereign had already reached the sky above Yue Feng. He slowly raised his hand and summoned a golden spear. After this golden spear was consecrated as God King, Prince Aotian specially ordered someone to make it for him. of.

The spear is made of the unique Xingxiao Lingshi of God's Domain. It contains extremely strong innate power, and its power is no less than that of the Nine Heavens God's Xunyi Finglei Sword.

At this moment, a terrifying power fluctuation erupted from the long spear, and the entire sky was distorted!

"Sky Splitting Art!" In the

next second, Haotian Divine Sovereign suddenly raised his hand, and a terrifying golden spear shadow erupted from the spear and slammed into Yue Feng!

This golden spear shadow is more than 100 meters long, and it is completely formed by the fighting spirit of Haotian Divine Sovereign!

At the moment when the golden gun shadow appeared, the surrounding temperature seemed to drop by more than ten degrees. Yue Feng only felt that he had suddenly fallen into the ice cave, and a chill ran from the soles of his feet to the top of his head.

shit.

At this moment, Yue Feng was shocked. Although he knew that Haotian Divine Sovereign was very powerful, he had never seen him break out a stunt, so he never thought that Haotian Divine Sovereign's stunt was so powerful.

Unexpectedly, Haotian Divine Sovereign is so insidious, to take advantage of his injury.

Mad! Can't escape now.

Under the shock, Yue Feng felt a little despair in his heart, and he fell down in cold sweat!

Chapter 4604

Facing the siege of thousands of divine soldiers just now, it consumed a lot of divine power. At this time, the leg was injured again, and he couldn't escape at all. At this time, Yue Feng only felt that the dazzling golden gun shadow in front of him was like A big mountain is pressing down, and there is nowhere to escape!

Whoa!

At the same time, the magical soldiers who were originally surrounded by them all scattered around. They all knew in their hearts that the stunts of the Haotian Divine Sovereign were very terrifying. If they were accidentally injured, they would be shattered.

While dispersing, many divine soldiers looked at Yue Feng, each one being extremely complicated!

"This Yue Feng is also a genius. It's really a pity to die like this!" "What a pity? This man is arrogant and deserves

to be killed by His Royal Highness!

"

, Haotian Divine Sovereign broke out a stunt at this time, and Yue Feng had absolutely no possibility of surviving.

After all, Yue Feng was already injured and could not stop it at all.

call!

At this time, Yue Feng watched the terrifying golden spear shadow getting closer and closer, and clenched his fists secretly. He was nervous at first, but suddenly thought of something in his mind, and suddenly a smile appeared.

I still have a trump card, why have I forgotten?

Thinking about it, Yue Feng's spirit was greatly lifted, and then he opened the pendant on his neck and summoned a figure.

hum!

In an instant, a strong terrifying aura erupted, and then a huge figure burst out of the air.

Impressively fierce.

“Fierce Biao, block him.” The moment Fierce Biao appeared, Yue Feng was extremely excited and excited, the Great Sage ordered.

“Roar!” Fierce Biao roared, the huge body, carrying the terrifying power, directly met the golden gun shadow.

boom!

In the next second, an earth-shattering roar was heard, and the golden spear shadow beat Biao Biao abruptly.

What?

Seeing this scene, both Haotian Divine Sovereign and the Divine Soldiers present were all shocked and stunned.

Such a powerful blow was blocked like this?

Under the shock, Haotian Divine Monarch stared at the fierce Biao tightly, his face changed, and his eyes were extremely complicated and fearful.

Is this the power of the four ancient evil beasts?

It was so scary.

When the Nine Heavens God personally led the army to attack Fengmo Mountain, Haotian Shenjun didn't follow because of his injuries, so he didn't see the scene of the fierce battle against Gone, but he heard about it afterwards.

However, he never thought that Yue Feng would carry this evil beast with him, and the strength of this evil beast was beyond imagination.

“Ferocious Biao!”

Finally, Haotian Divine Sovereign reacted and stared closely at Fierce Biao: “Have you forgotten how you were sealed in the Infernal Shadow Prison? This Yue Feng colluded with the demons, and you help him to be abusive.”

“Now that the demons have been completely annihilated by my God Realm, have you thought about ending for Yue Feng and God Realm?” The

words were impassioned, but to Xie Biao's ears, they were not at all deterrent.

“Roar!”

At this moment, Xie Biao first let out a loud roar, with a pair of copper bell-like eyes, stared at the Haotian God, and said, "Don't scare me, I don't care how strong your God Realm is, I All I know is that I was trapped in the Infernal Shadow Prison for nearly 10,000 years, with no freedom at all, and finally my master brought me out."

"Whoever dares to hurt my master is an enemy of me."

When he said this, he was extremely fierce. Cold and arrogant and domineering, speaking of which, it is not even afraid of the Demon Lord Gone, so naturally it will not take Haotian Divine Sovereign in its eyes.

Mad!

Hearing the response, Haotian Divine Sovereign blushed and was furious.

This Fierce Biao is really a ruthless character, and he moved out of the entire God's Domain without frightening it.

At this moment, Fierce Biao stopped talking nonsense, and his huge body rushed forward, waving his claws, and a purple lightning burst out, slashing towards Haotian Divine Sovereign.

This lightning strikes through the world, as if to split the world into two worlds, and its power is terrifying.

At this moment, Haotian Divine Sovereign had a solemn expression on his face, and he couldn't avoid it at that time. He only needed to use his divine power to block the golden spear in front of him in an attempt to block the blow.

boom!

The next second, I heard a loud noise, and I saw Haotian Shenjun's face pale, and he was directly knocked back dozens of steps by the volley.

Chapter 4605

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was extremely excited, and a smile appeared on his face.

He was so witty, and released the fierce Biao at the critical moment.

It has to be said that this fierce force is so powerful that even the famous Haotian Divine Sovereign is not an opponent, and he can't even take a single move.

Whoa!

At the same time, the magic soldiers around were also stunned, and they couldn't help gasping for air.

The strength of this evil beast, Fierce Biao, is too terrifying. You must know that Haotian Divine Monarch is the patron saint of Yutian Palace. He has been reused by the Nine Heavens God before, but at this time, he couldn't even block a lightning strike from Fierce Biao?

Although there are many divine soldiers who have participated in the extermination of Fengmo Mountain, and have seen the fierceness of Fierce Biao at that time, but at this time, he is still shocked when he sees it easily repelling the Haotian God Monarch.

Mad!

At this moment, Haotian Shenjun stabilized his figure, his face flushed red, and he was shocked and angry.

He is the dignified God King Haotian, but he can't even beat an evil beast. If this news spreads, where will he put his face?

Thinking to himself, Haotian Divine Monarch's eyes were extremely blood red, his divine power burst out, and he rushed towards Fierce Biao: "The wicked animal is going to be arrogant, do you really think this king is afraid of you?"

Fierce Biao roared, and the huge body burst into a purple color. Lightning, attacked, and Haotian Divine Sovereign fought fiercely in mid-air.

call!

Seeing that Xie Biao successfully stopped the Haotian Divine Monarch, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, suspended not far away, and silently recovered his divine power while observing the situation.

.....

this moment, the other side.

In midair, Mo Yan flew at a very high speed, heading towards the Diyuan Continent.

While flying, Mo Yan's mind was also buzzing blankly. The man who had won his innocence, at a critical moment, disregarded his own safety

.... It is too dignified to be protected by a human man over and over again.

No, I can't just leave like this.

Although the guy named Fengtao was very hateful, he couldn't let him die in the hands of Haotian Divine Sovereign.

At this time, Mo Yan's chaotic thoughts finally calmed down, and with a flash of her tender body, she would fall into the woods below, and then sat cross-legged, quickly recovering the power of her demon soul.

More than ten minutes later, Mo Yan's demon soul power was almost restored, and without any hesitation, she rushed back to support her decisively.

Mo Yan didn't know what to think.

It was obvious that the one named Feng Tao had taken away his innocence, and he deserved death, but he couldn't be ruthless, and he didn't want him to fall into the hands of Haotian Divine Sovereign.

Could it be...

that you are in love with him?

No...

As soon as this thought flashed, Mo Yan's face flushed, and she quickly shook her head.

With the future of the demons on his shoulders, how could he be emotionally attached to a human man? No, absolutely not.

With the thoughts on her mind, Mo Yan didn't slow down at all, and soon, she rushed to a small hillside, which was less than 500 meters away from the battlefield.

This...

At this moment, standing on the hillside and looking at the battlefield in the distance, Mo Yan's delicate body trembled, and she was stunned.

I saw that a huge beast on the battlefield was fighting fiercely with Haotian Divine Sovereign in midair.

Under the attack of the beasts, Haotian Divine Sovereign only had the ability to parry, but had no power to fight back.

For a while, Mo Yan was stunned, what kind of beast is this, so brave, can it defeat the Haotian Divine Sovereign? Incredible.

If you hadn't seen it with your own eyes, who would have believed it?

call!

After watching it quietly for a few seconds, Mo Yan suddenly understood something through careful observation, and suddenly her delicate body trembled.

Could it be... this is one of the four evil beasts trapped in the Infernal Shadow Prison?

Speaking of which, Moyan was still in control of the Nanyun Imperial Family in the Kyushu Continent when the Demon Race was completely annihilated on Fengmo Mountain, so she had never seen Vicious Biao, but as one of the Twelve Holy Demon Kings, Moyan was very knowledgeable. At this time, he sensed the evil power pervading Xie Biao's body, and he guessed it at once.

Swish!

In surprise, Mo Yan's eyes turned to Yue Feng, her mind went blank and she was completely stunned.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4606-4610

Chapter 4606

Because the identity of the goddess Haotian was discovered just now, Yue Feng put away the thousand-changing mask and revealed his true colors.

He...

At this moment, when he saw Yue Feng's face, Mo Yan's delicate body trembled, and his mind was completely blank.

Is he Yue Feng? This man who called himself Fengtao turned out to be Yue Feng?

No wonder...

No wonder he is so strong as a human man, no wonder his demon soul was disordered before, and he can easily help to integrate the power of the demon-suppressing talisman.

For a while, Mo Yan stood there blankly, her delicate face was changing, her heart was a mess, astonishment, anger, humiliation, and humiliation...

Finally, all these emotions turned into resentment.

Mo Yan glared at Yue Feng fiercely, wishing to rush up and kill him immediately, slashing him with thousands of swords and smashing his bones into ashes.

This Yue Feng, who first helped God's Domain to besiege Feng Mo Mountain, led to the annihilation of Zun Shang and all the demon tribes, and then turned into Feng Tao, playing tricks on himself, and taking away his innocence.

The funny thing is that he has been kept in the dark all the time, and he has come to rescue him foolishly.

I'm so stupid, I'm so stupid.

The more Mo Yan thought about it, the more angry she became. The racial hatred, the innocent hatred, this hatred would not be tolerated if not avenged.

Under the anger, Mo Yan was about to rush up, but in the end she held back.

no!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

If you rush up now, you will definitely be surrounded by circles. If you kill Yue Feng in time, you will not be able to escape. You will be the only one left in the entire demon race. If you die here today, what are you talking about revitalizing the race?

Thinking of this, Mo Yan endured her anger and left decisively before she was discovered.

Yue Feng!

But at the moment of leaving, Mo Yan did not forget to look back at Yue Feng with a cold look. If you don't die today, I will definitely repay the shame you gave me.

After saying this in her heart, Mo Yan moved her figure and disappeared into the night.

At this moment, Yue Feng is here.

A sneeze.

Yue Feng was recovering his divine power when suddenly he sneezed abruptly.

I go, who is talking about me behind my back?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng looked at the sky, and at this time Xie Biao was still fighting fiercely with Haotian God.

Just saw that Haotian Divine Sovereign was pale and in a state of embarrassment under the suppression of the fierce, how could there still be the appearance of the

protector of Yutian Palace? Not only that, there are already many magic soldiers rushed to help, but still can't change the situation.

Mad!

Under such circumstances, Haotian Divine Sovereign was completely anxious. He noticed that Yue Feng, who was not far away, was recovering his divine power, and hurriedly shouted: "You don't need to help me, and try your best to capture Yue Feng."

Haotian Divine Sovereign knew very well that fierce Although Biao is terrifying, he obeys Yue Feng. As long as Yue Feng is under control, fierce Biao will not be a concern.

Whew...

Hearing the order, many of the surrounding magic soldiers locked on Yue Feng and rushed towards him like a tidal wave.

Nima, do you still want to bully the less with more?

Seeing those magic soldiers rushing up, Yue Feng scolded secretly. He didn't think much about it at the time, he turned around and rushed towards the distance!

At the same time, Yue Feng did not forget to turn his head and instructed Xie Biao: "You must stop Haotian." Yue Feng is not stupid, he knows the mind of Haotian God.

But then again, as long as Haotian Divine Sovereign is entangled, those Divine Soldiers will not dare to chase after them.

"Yes, Master!"

Xie Biao responded, his huge body burst out towards the Haotian Divine Sovereign.

boom!

In the next second, Haotian Divine Sovereign received a claw, the armor on his body was directly torn, golden blood sprayed out, his body trembled, and he fell from the air.

"His Royal Highness!"

Seeing this scene, those divine soldiers who were about to pursue Yue Feng exclaimed, turning around and rushing over at the same time.

Whoosh!

Taking advantage of the opportunity, Yue Feng rose into the sky and disappeared into the night in the blink of an eye.

“Who told you to come back?” Seeing Yue Feng’s successful escape, Haotian Divine Sovereign was about to explode with anger, his originally weak face turned even paler at this time.

At this time, Divine Sovereign Haotian was angry and frustrated.

He was the dignified God King Haotian, and he was led by thousands of divine soldiers, but he was turned around by a Yue Feng, and finally let him escape.

shame.

Simply shameful.

Chapter 4607

Under the resentment, Haotian Shenjun ordered the magic soldiers present to deal with the fierce Biao in front of him together.

Yue Feng’s biggest reliance is this Fierce Biao, to subdue Fierce Biao, it is much easier to deal with Yue Feng.

However, Fierce Biao is the head of the four evil beasts, how can he be subdued so easily.

“Roar!”

At this moment, facing the attack of the surrounding divine soldiers, Xie Biao was completely enraged, and let out a roar that shocked the world, followed by an explosion of power all over his body, one after another of purple lightning spewed out of Xie Biao’s mouth, and went straight to the surrounding people. God soldiers go.

Kazazza...

Those purple lightning bolts contained unparalleled power, and the surrounding magic soldiers were too late to react, they were instantly struck by lightning and screamed.

Under the screams, these divine soldiers were extremely frightened. They did not expect that their strength was so amazing under this fierce and madness.

In the blink of an eye, hundreds of divine soldiers turned into fly ash in the purple thunder and lightning, and they almost lost their souls.

Made!

Seeing that the scope of the thunder and lightning was getting wider and wider, Haotian Shenjun was also extremely angry, and at the same time, he didn't have time to think about it, and quickly deployed a protective film in front of him.

boom!

In the next second, the thunder and lightning slammed on the protective film and was directly blocked, but even so, Haotian Shenjun was shocked and was directly shocked back dozens of steps.

At the same time, the magic soldiers around were also turned upside down, and they were all embarrassed.

Whoosh!

Taking advantage of the opportunity, Fierce Biao's huge body rose into the sky and headed towards the direction of Yue Feng's departure. Although it was an evil beast, Fierce Biao was very smart. It knew that its mission was to help Yue Feng escape. Now Yue Feng has already Go far, you don't need to fight.

When Haotian Divine Sovereign reacted, Xie Biao had disappeared from sight.

Made!

At this moment, Haotian Shenjun's face was hideous, and he almost fainted from anger.

Thousands of divine soldiers paid such a heavy price, but they still failed to catch Yue Feng, and now, the evil beast Fierce Biao also ran away. In such a situation, how can I go back and meet Empress Hua Zhao?

"Pass my order!"

After a few seconds, Haotian Divine Sovereign reacted, looked around and said coldly: "Rush to the Ouyang family immediately. Be sure to intercept Yue Feng before he returns." The Ouyang family is Yue Feng's home, and he will definitely go back.

"Yes!"

... on the

other side.

High in the sky, Yue Feng flew very fast, chasing where Mo Yan left before.

The power of her demon soul has not fully recovered, and she is still alone, Yue Feng is really worried.

At this time, Yue Feng put on the Thousand Transformation mask again, and planned to continue to face Mo Yan as Feng Tao, but he didn't know that Mo Yan had just returned quietly and already knew his true identity.

call!

After chasing for more than a hundred miles, and seeing Mo Yan's figure at all, Yue Feng couldn't help frowning secretly.

Where has this silly woman gone? Shouldn't something happen?

"Roar!"

He was anxious in his heart when he heard a roar from behind him. Yue Feng quickly turned his head to look, and saw Xie Biao quickly chasing after him. The huge body was full of scars, all left from the previous fierce battle.

These injuries are not serious, but Yue Feng is still very ashamed.

"Did you get rid of them?"

Yue Feng couldn't help but ask: "Also, is your injury okay?"

Xie Biao responded lightly, "Compared to being in the Infernal Shadow Prison, this injury is nothing. , Master, I have successfully got rid of Haotian Divine Lord and the others, you don't have to worry."

"Very good!"

Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled and nodded in approval: "This time is really thanks to you.

", Yue Feng helped Xie Biao check the injury, and after confirming that there was no serious problem, he put it into the pendant and quickly returned to the Ouyang family.

A few hours later, Yue Feng finally arrived in Zhongzhou.

The weather was good and the sun was shining brightly today. However, because of the re-emergence of the barrier on the mainland of Kyushu, panic was triggered all over the place. The bustling and prosperous Zhongzhou City also had few pedestrians on the streets, making it seem deserted.

The situation in the world is about to change, and no one dares to go out at will.

However, the Ouyang family mansion is even more heavily guarded. There are dozens of family disciples at the gate, and there are many people patrolling around.

Ugh!

Seeing this, Yue Feng secretly sighed.

Chapter 4608 I

thought that if I got rid of the demons, I would be able to restore peace to the world. Who knows, people are not as good as heaven. After the death of the Nine Heavens God, Haotian God and the priests even elected the rebellious Prince Aotian to the throne.

Now that the enchantment of Kyushu has reappeared, everyone is in danger, and they don't know when it will be completely peaceful.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng walked over quickly.

“Brother Feng?”

“Brother Feng is back!”

When they approached the gate, many family disciples were shocked when they saw Yue Feng, and they were all excited, and then hurried up to greet him with surprises on their faces.

“Yue Feng?”

Hearing the movement, the people who were sitting in the front hall discussing affairs quickly walked out one after another.

Seeing that it was really Yue Feng, everyone was overjoyed, and Mei Hui couldn't hide her joy. Her tender body trembled with excitement: “Brother, you're finally back...” The

voice fell, and Mei Hui rushed into Yue Feng. In his arms, he burst into tears excitedly: “I thought my brother was in trouble and couldn't come back!”

Yue Feng showed a smile, patted Meihui's shoulder and comforted: “Brother is so talented, how could it be? What's wrong?”

Hearing this, Mihui turned her tears into laughter.

At this time, Yue Feng's eyes fell on Ren Yingying: “Yingying, I am relieved to see that you are all right.” When he was caught in the God's Domain before, seeing Ren Yingying being left here, Yue Feng has always kept it in mind.

At this moment, I saw that Ren Yingying was smiling as before, not showing any signs of injury.

“I’m very good!”

Feeling Yue Feng’s concern, Ren Yingying felt a burst of warmth in her heart, and smiled: “I’m worried about you, there’s been no news since you were taken away. Recently, the enchantment of Kyushu has appeared again, and the gods have sent the gods to the gods. General , what kind of ‘Qintianjian’ was set up in Kyushu, which made people panic.”

When saying this, Ren Yingying’s delicate face showed a trace of worry.

At that time, after the enchantment reappeared in Kyushu, there were rumors that Haotian Shenjun also went down to earth in person. Knowing this at the time, Ren Yingying resolutely left the palace and retreated to the Ouyang family with everyone.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and frowned.

At this moment, Sun Dasheng came over and punched Yue Feng’s shoulder with a smile: “Fengzi, you are back, do you know that everyone is so worried about you, and ah, it really happened during this time. There are too many things.”

“You don’t know, we almost had a misunderstanding with my younger brother and sister before...”

Sun Dasheng was straight-faced, he said nothing.

Just before he finished speaking, he was interrupted by Ren Yingying: “Big sage, the past is over...” Yue Feng finally came back, but he really didn’t want to worry about the past.

Almost made a misunderstanding? Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and when he saw everyone’s expressions, he was a little embarrassed. He couldn’t help asking, “What

misunderstanding? What happened?” “Alas!” At this moment, Wen Chou Chou walked out with a smile: “Since the great sage has said it, let’s not hide it from the wind.”

Speaking, Wen Chou Chou put his hand on Yue Feng’s shoulder and said seriously: “Fengzi, you may not know how much hardship your brother and sister have suffered. After you were taken away, she was controlled by the Demon Venerable, and then she took all the pains. Everyone caught it.”

“Fortunately, at the last critical moment, she woke up.”

When he said this, Wen Chou Chou looked ashamed. As a sworn brother, he didn't take good care of his brother's family, which was really embarrassing.

What?

Is there such a thing?

Knowing the situation, Yue Feng's heart trembled, and he looked at Ren Yingying affectionately, and said bitterly: "Yingying, I'm sorry for making you suffer!" As he said, he held Ren Yingying in his arms.

At this time, Yue Feng felt very guilty.

The former Ren Yingying was the princess of the Tianqi royal family. She was favored and carefree. Later, when the Tianqi emperor died, she followed her to the Ouyang family. She personally said that she wanted to give her happiness.

But these years, the rivers and lakes have been turbulent, and I have been with her less and more, and I have never fulfilled the responsibility of a man.

"You don't have to feel bad!" Feeling Yue Feng's guilt, Ren Yingying smiled, leaning on her chest and gently comforting: "Am I okay?"

Chapter 4609

Hmm!

Yue Feng nodded, couldn't help kissing her on the forehead, and said solemnly: "Don't worry, I won't let you suffer again in the future."

Yue Feng said this from the bottom of his heart, completely forgetting about the others around him.

Swish!

Yue Feng's intimate actions made Ren Yingying blushed instantly, she broke free from her embrace, and said coquettishly, "Brother Wen, they are all here, what are you doing?"

He said this, but his heart was sweet.

As long as the beloved man comes back safely, no matter how much you cry, what is it?

Haha...

Seeing the two flirting with each other, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Da Sheng and others couldn't help but laugh.

"It's okay, it's okay, you continue!"

"Yes, we didn't see anything!"

"Haha..."

Hearing these words, Ren Yingying's face turned even redder, and shyly, she pinched Yue hard. Wind twice.

In an instant, the atmosphere was extremely relaxed.

"That's right!"

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou thought of something, and asked Yue Feng, "What have you been through in God's Domain for so long? Before the younger brother and sister were controlled, they suddenly woke up. At that time, Kyushu was born different. Elephant, we all guessed that it was the Demon Venerable who had a problem, is that true?"

Shuh!

At this moment, the eyes around him also tightly locked on Yue Feng.

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, nodded and said: "Yes, the Demon Lord Gone is dead, and the entire Demon Race no longer exists, but this matter is a long story."

In the next ten minutes, Yue Feng will Everything that happened during this time was described in detail.

Hearing that Yue Feng was misunderstood by the Nine Heavens God, everyone was extremely excited. When they heard that Yue Feng was captured by the demons and thrown into the Infernal Shadow Prison, everyone was extremely worried.

Finally learned that thanks to Yue Feng's efforts, the demons were completely annihilated, and everyone cheered.

Of course, Yue Feng didn't say anything about helping Mo Yan after returning to Kyushu, because he didn't know if he was doing the right thing at the time.

"That's great, the demons have finally been completely wiped out."

"Haha... I knew that Fengzi was a lucky person, and no matter what happened, he could turn bad luck into good luck."

“I can’t see it, Fengzi, The entire Demon Race was wiped out because of you.”

For a while, everyone was in awe of their excitement.

Ren Yingying, Xiao Yuruo next to him, and Su Qingyan’s daughters looked at Yue Feng with joy and satisfaction.

This is his man, omnipotent, no difficulty can overwhelm him.

“That’s right!”

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou suddenly thought of something, looked at Yue Feng and said, “Since you helped Divine Realm exterminate the Demon Race, why did you have to make such a big battle, first make Kyushu Enchantment, and then send the gods and gods to deal with you in the future?”

Yue Feng smiled bitterly, and was about to respond, but was interrupted by Sun Dasheng.

“Made!”

At this time, Dasheng Sun, his face full of anger, said indignantly: “Is there any need to ask? As far as the virtues of those gods are, they must cross the river and demolish the bridge. You think, Yue Feng, a human cultivator, can’t do what they do. The matter has completely wiped out the Demon Race, can they balance their hearts?”

“It’s not surprising that these hypocrites can come up with this trick.” The

voice fell, and many people around nodded in agreement.

Yue Feng smiled and said: “The Great Sage is right, but not entirely right, I was able to escape from the Heavenly Prison because of that Prince Aolin, and the Nine Heavens God was released with me before he perished. I’ve had a grudge.”

“Some things, it’s really hard to say who’s right and who’s wrong.”

Phew!

Hearing this, everyone fell silent.

At this time, Yue Feng looked around and said with a smile: “But anyway, it is my greatest luck to be able to come back alive, and to be with my family is also the happiest.”

After speaking, Yue Feng's words changed: "It's just that I played Divine Sovereign Haotian before. With his personality, he won't let it go easily, and Empress Hua Zhao won't let me go, so let's go to a safe and secret place to hide." The

Ouyang family Everyone is not weak, but in the face of the gods and soldiers led by Haotian God, there is no chance of winning. The best plan is to avoid their edge.

Chapter 4610

Wow!

As soon as these words came out, there was an uproar in the audience.

"We're right, why do we hide?" "But if we don't dodge,

how can we be the opponents of God's Domain?" "Okay, okay!" Seeing this situation, Wen Chou Chou came out and waved his hand: "Everyone, stop arguing, I think Feng Zi is right, these years, we have been caught up in the disputes between the rivers and lakes, and there is no chance to breathe. , I finally managed to settle down, but I was targeted by God's Domain." "With our current strength, we are simply not enough to compete with God's Domain, so we might as well avoid its edge." Seeing Wen Chou Chou speaking, everyone stopped arguing. However, another problem was placed in front of everyone. Although Kyushu was large, it was divided by the barrier, and with so many people, it was very difficult to hide in one place and not be discovered by God's Domain. "Why not!" At this moment, Su Qingyan walked out slowly and said softly, "Let's go to the Xia Yinzong main altar together. " Undiscovered, definitely a good place to hide. Huh... Hearing this, everyone smiled. Yue Feng also patted his forehead and said with a smile, "Yeah, why didn't I think of this place? Then let's go to Xia Yinzong, and take advantage of Haotian Shenjun before he arrives, let's act quickly." Everyone nodded . .

Ten minutes later, the Yue Feng and Ouyang family members, under the leadership of Su Qingyan, left Zhongzhou in a mighty manner, heading towards the Xia Yinzong.

Crash....

As soon as the forefoot left, I saw a burst of breath fluctuations in the sky, and then I saw that thousands of divine soldiers and generals, led by the Haotian God, came quickly.

Seeing this scene, the people of the entire Zhongzhou City were shocked.

Um?

At this time, when he reached the sky above the Ouyang family, Haotian Shenjun was immediately furious when he saw the scene in front of him.

Damn, it was too late.

I saw that the huge Ouyang family manor was dead silent. As far as the eyes could see, there was no one person. It was obvious that everyone had disappeared.

Bang!

Under the anger, Haotian Divine Sovereign slapped the gatehouse at the gate with a slap in the face, only to hear a roar, the gatehouse collapsed instantly, and fluttered into the air. At this time, Haotian Divine Sovereign's face was extremely ugly.

"Pass my order!" In the

next second, a cold voice came from the mouth of Haotian Shenjun: "No matter how much you pay, you must find the whereabouts of Yue Feng and the people of the Ouyang family. There must be no mistake."

His speed was very fast, However, Yue Feng was the first to come back.

But no matter if you flee to the ends of the earth, you will not be able to escape from the palm of my hand.

"Yes!" In an

instant, thousands of divine soldiers responded in unison, and the momentum was shocking.

.....

On the other side, God's Domain.

In the Yutian Palace, Prince Aotian sat there with a gloomy expression on his face!

Beside him, Empress Hua Zhao was wearing a delicate robe, but her delicate face also showed a bit of coldness.

The priests stood quietly on both sides, and the atmosphere was a little depressing.

Below, Prince Aolin stood there with a calm expression on his face, and was not frightened by the atmosphere in front of him.

In the end, he was brought here before he reached the fairy garden where he lived.

"Ao Lin, I'm asking you!"

At this time, Ao Tian looked at Ao Lin coldly, with a lofty tone in his tone: "Did you let Yue Feng go?"

"So what if I let go ?" ?" Ao Lin replied lightly.

"Bold!"

Ao Tian's face sank, and he angrily said: "You let the criminals go privately, is it reasonable?"

Now that he is acting as the Emperor of Heaven, this Ao Lin is so disrespectful, it is really hateful.

In the face of Aotian's anger, Ao Lin did not panic at all, saying word by word: "Aotian, when the late emperor was there, he made an oral decree to appoint me as the next emperor of heaven, but you usurped the throne in private. It is a heinous crime." The

words were so powerful and powerful that they could not be refuted!

hateful!

Hearing this, Aotian's face instantly turned hideous, and he shouted angrily: "My position was recommended by the ministers. In terms of talent, I am a hundred times stronger than you, why am I not qualified to be the emperor of heaven?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4611-4615

Chapter 4611

Aotian became more and more angry, pointed at Ao Lin and cursed: "Don't rely on the emperor's favor to you, you can be so presumptuous and willful in Yutian Palace at this time.

"Wei?"

Hearing this, Ao Lin laughed in anger: "It's you who is really doing the wrong thing."

At this time, Ao Tian was extremely angry. The position of the Emperor of Heaven originally belonged to him, but was taken away by Ao Tian. Taking it away, not only taking it away, but also facing my sin...

"I ask you!"

At this moment, Aotian's face was gloomy, and he said coldly: "You let Yue Feng go privately and plead guilty or not.?"

Phew!

Ao Lin took a deep breath and looked at Ao Tian fearlessly: "I didn't do anything wrong, why should I admit it? Master has done so much for God's Domain, without him, the Demon Race would not be completely wiped out, without him, Master His Primordial Spirit will not be rescued."

"But you, for your own benefit, actually crossed the river and demolished the bridge. Not only did you not appreciate Master's contribution, but you even put him in the Heavenly Prison."

"Is this what Heaven wants?"

"It's ridiculous, it's ridiculous."

Shaw!

Hearing this sarcasm, both Aotian and the lady Hua Zhao, who was sitting next to him, both changed their expressions and became furious.

"Okay!" In the

next second, Aotian gritted his teeth and shouted: "Very good, I still refuse to plead guilty, right? Come on, punish me." When the

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

voice fell, a god general walked out immediately, holding a Whiplash.

The spirit whip, as the name implies, is drawn on the body, and the soul also suffers from unbearable pain. When Yue Feng was arrested, Jiutian God suspected that he was colluding with the demons, so he tried the spirit whip.

Swish!

Seeing the whip, Ao Lin was shocked, and looked at Ao Tian in shock and anger: "Ao Tian, you are trying to usurp the throne of the Emperor of Heaven, and you have to lynch me. Father Huangquan knows it and won't forgive you. "

How dare you use your father to scare me? Hit me, hit me." Ao Tian shouted in a panic. The general responded, walked quickly to Ao Lin, and scolded

coldly: "I refuse to admit my guilt, but I still contradict Your Majesty, it's time to fight.

"

Ao Lin's body.

The Spiritual Whip was accompanied by a soul attack. It was just a whip. Ao Lin trembled all over. He felt an indescribable pain coming from the depths of his soul. He almost cried out, but he held back.

Hehe...

Seeing this scene, Aotian was extremely proud, and sat there and said hypocritically: "Ao Lin, how can we say that we are brothers, as long as you confess, I, as a brother, will not embarrass you.

" !

Ao Lin took a deep breath, clenched his teeth tightly, and said with a firm attitude: "I'm not wrong, why come to plead guilty, if you're going to be submissive, I advise you to die."

"Good! Good! Hearing the

answer, Ao Tian smirked and said with a sneer: "I want to see how tough your mouth is, continue to beat him until he confesses his guilt!" The

voice fell, and the god would wave the whip again.

Snapped! Snapped! Snapped!

The crisp whip sound continued to sound, and the surrounding priests were all terrified.

They all knew in their hearts that Aotian had gone too far, but none of them dared to dissuade him. Aotian has a violent personality, who would dare to provoke him?

With the whiplash, Ao Lin could hardly hold it any longer, but he still clenched his teeth tightly and never shouted.

Soon, Ao Lin's clothes were completely stained with blood, and the whole person was extremely weak and sluggish, but his eyes were still determined.

“Okay!”

Seeing that Ao Lin was about to faint, Ao Tian raised his hand and signaled to pause.

Immediately, Ao Tian slowly stood up and looked at Ao Lin condescendingly: “Last chance, admit your guilt?”

At this time, Ao Lin, not only his whole body, but also his soul was trembling constantly, the strength to speak. It's gone, very weak.

But facing Aotian, he still shook his head with a firm attitude.

Made!

Hearing the answer, Aotian completely lost his heart, and sneered at that time: “Very good, this is your choice, come on, put him in the sky prison, and after Yue Feng is caught, we will all be guilty!”

Chapter 4612

Oh!

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao, who had been sitting there in silence, rested gently, looked at Ao Lin and said hypocritically: “Ao Lin, it was wrong for you to let Yue Feng go first, and now you are contradicting His Majesty the Emperor of Heaven, Ben. Gong wants to help you, but I don't know where to start.”

“You are brothers anyway, I think you should plead guilty.”

When she said this, Empress Hua Zhao's face was full of warmth, but there was a trace in her eyes. gloomy.

Yes, she wanted to induce Ao Lin to confess his guilt. As long as he confessed his guilt, he would never be able to turn over, let alone compete with his son Ao Tian for the throne of Heavenly Emperor.

“Haha!”

Ao Lin was not stupid, he guessed Empress Hua Zhao’s mind at once, and immediately sneered: “You don’t have to be hypocritical, I did nothing wrong, I would rather die than confess my guilt.”

If he confessed his guilt, The charges are settled, and there will never be a chance to turn over in the future.

Swish!

Hearing the answer, Empress Hua Zhao’s delicate face suddenly flushed red and she was extremely frightened. This Ao Lin really didn’t know how to praise her.

Aotian next to him was even more angry, he waved his hand and shouted angrily: “Drag it down, drag it down for me.”

Whoa!

Hearing the order, several divine soldiers came quickly, ready to drag Ao Lin out of Yutian Palace.

At this time, Ao Lin felt extremely sad and angry in his heart. He wanted to struggle, but he was so tied up that he couldn’t exert any strength.

At the same time of grief and anger, there is also complete despair in my heart.

Knowing that Aotian was so insidious, it would have been better if he didn’t separate from his master at the beginning, and simply stayed in the Kyushu Continent...

But it’s too late to say anything now.

Haha...

Ao Tian is indescribably proud, as long as Ao Lin is removed, the seat of the Emperor of Heaven will be secured.

The priests standing on both sides had complicated expressions. Several wanted to come up and speak to Ao Lin, but they finally held back. Now the situation in Yutian Palace is completely controlled by Empress Hua Zhao and Ao Tian, who dares to go up? Fooled.

“Stop!”

However, just as Ao Lin was about to be dragged out of the Yutian Palace, a clear, soft, yet majestic voice came from the sky outside.

hum!

In the next second, I saw a colorful glow in the sky outside Yutian Palace. Amidst the glow, a slim figure slowly descended.

Made.

Who is so daring to take care of my Yutian Palace?

Aotian was very angry, he stood up suddenly, and looked over with Empress Hua Zhao and the priests.

call!

Just looking at it, the entire Yutian Palace was suddenly silent.

I can see that the visitor is a woman, wearing a colorful feather coat, showing her graceful figure vividly, and her facial features are exquisite and beautiful, but there is an aura that cannot be desecrated.

The whole body is filled with powerful innate spiritual power.

What is even more eye-catching is that she has a delicate jasper pipa hanging on her back.

It is the Pipa Fairy.

Speaking of which, Fairy Pipa, as an immortal from the outer world, has no desires or desires, and should not have appeared here, but she and Mother Nuwa are close friends. Back then, Nuwa accompanied the ancestors of the prehistoric world to travel nine days away, and met many outer worlds. Immortals, especially Pipa Fairies, have the best relationship, even as sisters.

Some time ago, Fairy Pipa received a letter of help from Empress Nuwa and asked her to come to help deal with the demons. At that time, Fairy Pipa had other important things and did not come to help in time. Finally, she learned that Nuwa was physically destroyed in order to deal with the demons. In the Infernal Shadow Prison, only a piece of fine jade that Yuanshen turned into is left.

Knowing these circumstances, Fairy Pipa was very remorseful. Today, she came to Yutian Palace to see the fine jade that the goddess Nuwa had transformed into, but just in time for Aotian to put Aolin into the heavenly prison.

As for the next Heavenly Emperor, Empress Nuwa once told Fairy Pipa. Speaking of which, Nuwa also likes the magnanimous and righteous Aolin very much. Having him as the next Heavenly Emperor is a blessing in the divine realm after all.

In this case, Fairy Pipa naturally saw Ao Lin suffer from not far away.

Huh...

at this time, seeing the true face of the Pipa Fairy, both Aotian and the surrounding priests were all stunned, and they were all shocked.

What a beautiful woman.

Especially the unique fairy spirit on his body is really exciting.

Even Empress Hua Zhao, who had always thought of herself as a beautiful woman, became jealous when faced with Fairy Pipa's face.

Chapter 4613

Ao Lin is still calm, but he is also a little puzzled.

Who is this woman?

Never seen it before.

call!

At this moment, the Pipa Fairy breathed a sigh of relief, looked around, and said softly, "I am the Pipa Fairy, and I am the best friend of the Nuwa Empress."

A friend of the Nuwa Empress?

Hearing this, the entire Yutian Palace was restless.

All the priests present could not help showing their respectful expressions. You must know that Nuwa, as the eldest disciple of the ancestors of the prehistoric world, is also the senior sister of the emperor, and has a detached status in the realm of the gods, and the woman in front of her is her friend, naturally she is VIP.

At the same time, Aotian also put away his arrogant posture before, and his expression revealed a bit of politeness: "It turns out that it is a distinguished guest, come and see the seat."

Although Aotian is arrogant, but in front of the mother Nuwa, he is also very polite. He didn't dare to be arrogant in the slightest, and he didn't even dare to neglect Nuwa's friends.

Even Empress Hua Zhao stood up and bowed to Fairy Pipa.

Soon, the guest seats were set, and Fairy Pipa was unceremonious and sat up slowly.

"Your Majesty Fairy!"

At this time, Aotian looked polite and said with a smile: "It's really a big loss to welcome you here, I don't know if the fairy will come suddenly, but what's the matter?"

Shuh!

The voice fell, and the surrounding priests all focused on Fairy Pipa.

Fairy Pipa's delicate and beautiful face showed a bit of sadness, and she said, "To be honest, Empress Nuwa once asked me for help and asked me to help deal with the realm of the gods, but I had other important things at that time. late."

"I learned that Nuwa was in the Unbounded Shadow Prison and sacrificed her life for justice. At this time, there was only a piece of fine jade that was transformed by the primordial spirit. I plan to come and see."

When she said this, Fairy Pipa felt very guilty.

Huh...

Seeing her explain the situation, the entire Yutian Palace was suddenly silent, and whether it was Aotian, Empress Hua Zhao and the priests, they all looked sad.

You must know that although the demons were completely defeated this time, the price paid was also very tragic. Empress Nuwa only left a piece of fine jade, and the God of Nine Heavens was completely destroyed...

"Alas!"

After a few seconds, Empress Hua Zhao was the first to react, expressing her gratitude towards Fairy Pipa: "Fairy has this heart, we are in the realm of the gods, although Senior Sister Nuwa has only one piece of fine jade left, she is extremely talented. I

believe that in the near future, she will be able to restore Cultivate the primordial spirit.”
The

voice fell, and Aotian quickly nodded.

The Pipa Fairy smiled and said, “I am relieved with your words.”

“The Fairy is here.” Empress Hua Zhao smiled politely, “It’s better to stay here for a while, and we will have a banquet in the evening. , take care of the fairy...”

Seriously, Empress Hua Zhao didn’t want to be so polite, but the other party was Nuwa’s friend, and she was a celestial immortal.

When the last word fell, Empress Hua Zhao immediately ordered someone to prepare a banquet.

At the same time, seeing Ao Lin still at the door, Empress Hua Zhao quickly gave Ao Angel a wink.

“What’s going on?”

Ao Tian understood and immediately rebuked the soldiers: “The VIP is not far away, why is this prisoner still here? Why don’t you bring him into the prison?”

“Yes!”

Several divine soldiers responded in unison, and they were about to take Ao Lin away.

“Wait!”

But at this moment, Fairy Pipa stood up slowly and stopped: “Is this Prince Aolin? As far as I know, he was appointed by the Nine Heavens God as the next Heavenly Emperor, why suddenly become a prisoner?” The

voice was not loud, but there was an aura that couldn’t be refuted.

Huh....

Hearing the question, Aotian and Empress Hua Zhao looked at each other, their expressions were a little astonished.

In the next second, Aotian reacted and responded with a smile: “This fairy doesn’t know something, although my younger brother is smart, he has made a fatal mistake. He even let go of Yue Feng, a serious offender, in private, without repenting or saying anything. , but also contradicted me in public.” The voice fell, and the lady next to Hua Zhao also said: “Yes, this Aolin

seems to be honest, but in fact he has a very arrogant personality.

Heavenly Emperor, naturally, he will do everything possible to discredit Aolin.

Chapter 4614

Mad!

Hearing the mother and daughter slander him, Ao Lin's face flushed red, and his heart was extremely angry.

In order to completely control the realm of the gods, this mother and son are really doing everything they can.

“Let prisoner Yue Feng go?”

Upon learning of the situation, Fairy Pipa frowned and said inexplicably, “Isn't Yue Feng a great hero? How did he become a prisoner? As far as I know, the innate spirit stone showed a prophecy at that time. , only Yue Feng can completely wipe out the demons, and Yue Feng later confirmed this, and at that time, he was imprisoned in the Infernal Shadow Prison for the sake of the realm of the gods, and then the goddess Nuwa sacrificed her life to save him... “

Afterwards, Yue Feng helped the Divine Realm and successfully wiped out the Demon Race completely. It can be said that everyone can enjoy peace now, and Yue Feng has made great contributions. How could you put him in the Heavenly Prison?

” .

Uh...for

a while, whether it was Aotian, Empress Hua Zhao, and the priests below, they all looked awkward and didn't know how to respond.

call!

Ao Lin, who was standing at the door, was very excited, and he breathed a long sigh of relief.

Great, finally there is a sensible person.

“Haha...”

Finally, Empress Hua Zhao took the lead in reacting and explained to Fairy Pipa, “Fairy only knows one thing and doesn't know the other, so Yue Feng has indeed made a contribution, but he has also committed a monstrous act. It's a big sin. Although he

helped the gods to deal with the demons at that time, he also concealed his identity, and it was because he concealed his identity that the late emperor missed the opportunity, and finally perished with the demons.”

“In other words, if it wasn’t for Yue Feng, neither would the late emperor. It will be destroyed and put him in the heavenly prison, it will be a bargain for him.”

When the words fell, Ao Tian immediately nodded in agreement: “That’s right, Yue Feng is more than meritorious, we just imprisoned him in the Heavenly Prison, we are already very kind, but Ao Lin let him go privately and completely forgot the death of the late emperor. Does it count as rebellious?”

Alas! Hearing this counter-theory, Fairy Pipa smiled wryly

and shook her head: “It’s too far-fetched to say that.”

Forcing the death of the late emperor on Yue Feng is a bit far-fetched.”

This...

Fairy Pipa’s answer caught Aotian a little off guard, and he was embarrassed and a little displeased as he said, “According to Fairy’s words, it was me. Wrong?”

At the same time, Empress Hua Zhao was also dissatisfied: “Fairy, this is a matter of our God’s Domain. It’s not right for you to point fingers like this?”

Speaking of which, Empress Hua Zhao didn’t want to turn her face, but the other party If you violate your own interests, you can’t bear it.

Huh...

And Ao Lin, who was standing at the door, also looked at Fairy Pipa closely, and while he was grateful, he also had some doubts.

I don’t know this Pipa Fairy at all, but she has been helping me talk.

Could it be...she was sent by the master?

“Don’t misunderstand you two.”

Facing the dissatisfaction of Aotian and Empress Hua Zhao, Fairy Pipa did not panic at all, and smiled: “I have no intention of blaming the two of you, let alone meddling in the affairs of your Divine Realm. When Wa asked me for help, he also asked me for one thing.”

Speaking of this, Fairy Pipa slowly stood up and looked around the audience: "In the letter of request for help, Empress Nuwa predicted that she and Jiutian God might have trouble, so please ask me, in case she and Jiutian God are really gone, I will support Prince Aolin to succeed her."

At the end, Fairy Pipa looked at Aolin, her delicate face full of gentleness.

Is there such a thing?

For a time, the entire Yutian Palace was in an uproar.

Whether it was Aotian or Empress Hua Zhao, they were trembling faintly. They never thought that Empress Nuwa had made a plan in advance to make Aolin the Emperor of Heaven.

Ao Lin was also incomparably excited, and the previous gloom was almost swept away.

Great, with Aunt Nuwa's will, let's see how presumptuous the mother and son are.

"You..."

Finally, Empress Hua Zhao reacted, her delicate face was full of disbelief, and she asked the Pipa Fairy, "It's empty words, who knows if what you said is true?"

Chapter 4615

Empress Hua Zhao at this time was very annoyed.

Finally, with the help of Haotian Divine Sovereign's divine power, he pushed his son Aotian to the position of Heavenly Emperor, how could he tolerate this Pipa Fairy talking nonsense?

At the same time, Aotian also glared at Fairy Pipa, and said coldly: "Fairy is here to see friends, or is it deliberately looking for trouble?"

Hu!

Fairy Pipa sighed lightly and did not panic at all, took out a letter of help from her body and handed it to Aotian: "This is the letter of help that Nuwa gave me at that time, it said clearly, you can see for yourself. "

This....

receiving the letter for help, Aotian was stunned for a moment, and he saw that the letter for help was made of five-color cloud brocade unique to God's Domain.

Looking at the above content again, Aotian was shocked and completely stupid.

Because the content is exactly the same as what Fairy Pipa said, Nuwa really planned to make Aolin the emperor of heaven.

How could this be?

For a time, Aotian's brain was buzzing, and he couldn't calm down for a long time.

You must know that Nuwa is the senior sister of Jiutian God, and her status is detached. For almost many things, Jiutian God needs to ask Nuwa for advice. It can be said that Nuwa's decision is the decision of Jiutian God.

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao took the letter and looked at it, and her body trembled, completely stupid.

Fairy Pipa said it was true, Nuwa really wanted Ao Lin to succeed him.

call!

Seeing the mother and son's reaction, Fairy Pipa calmly took the letter of request for help and handed it to the priests below: "I didn't lie, you will know at a glance."

Hearing this, the priests quickly gathered around, and after reading the letter of request for help, they all stood there stunned.

For a time, the entire Yutian Palace was silent, and a drop of a needle could be heard clearly.

"Niangniang, His Royal Highness." After

a few seconds, Fairy Pipa retracted the letter for help, looked at the mother and son, and said lightly, "What else do you have to say?"

"Haha!"

He smiled disapprovingly and said, "Even if what the fairy said is true, it can happen from time to time, and besides, the position of Aotian's Heavenly Emperor was elected by all the ministers present, and it was not this palace that forced him to ascend to the throne, in other words. In other words, this is where the destiny goes."

Hearing this, Fairy Pipa couldn't help laughing: "What a destiny!"

After saying that, Fairy Pipa looked around the priests and said, "The Nine Heavens God does not take you too thin, but in After he left, you disobeyed your order and embraced Aotian as emperor, is this your duty as a minister?"

Wow!

At this moment, the priests bowed their heads one after another, feeling ashamed and helpless at the same time.

When Haotian Divine Sovereign elected Aotian to the throne and shocked the audience with powerful force, they dared not to speak out.

Looking at the reactions of the priests, Fairy Pipa understood something and sighed softly: "Well, this is the end of the matter, and it's a matter of your Divine Realm, so I can't say anything."

Said, Fairy Pipa Yu Fengyi said. Zhuan: "However, Nuwa and I are sisters, and I must help her fulfill her last order. Now that the Nine Heavens God has not arrived for a hundred days, it is against the rules to directly support the new Heavenly God."

"Well, I propose . Let the two princes, Ao Tian and Ao Lin, compete. After a hundred days, whoever is stronger will be the new Emperor of Heaven. In this way, you are not living up to the last emperor's will, and I am also worthy of Nuwa's heavy trust, how? "

Whoa!

The voice fell, and the entire Yutian Palace suddenly exploded, and there was an uproar again.

Aotian's face was full of dissatisfaction, and he shouted: "Why? I'm already the Emperor of Heaven, why should I compete with him again?"

Madam Hua Zhao's delicate face was also extremely red, and she said coldly at Fairy Pipa: " Fairy really wants to be nosy?"

"Don't get me wrong, madam!"

Fairy Pipa smiled and said seriously, "I just want to fulfill my friend's trust, and the letter of help is clearly written, how can it be considered nosy?"

" What if I don't want to?" Empress Hua Zhao said coldly.

Fairy Pipa put away her smile and said word by word, "If the lady insists on going her own way, then I have no choice but to offend me. I will do my best to support Prince Aolin to succeed the throne, no matter how much it costs.

" All the consequences, I don't know if the empress can bear it." The

voice was gentle and pleasant, but full of domineering.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4616-4620

Chapter 4616

“You...”

Seeing Fairy Pipa’s resolute expression, Madam Hua Zhao was very angry, and then bit her lip tightly and said, “Okay, let’s limit it to 100 days, after 100 days, let them Longer and shorter, and capable of becoming a new emperor.”

Seriously, Empress Hua Zhao was reluctant to compromise so easily, but there was no way, the other party had a handwritten letter from Nuwa, which stated that Ao Lin would be succeeded to the throne. .

More importantly, Fairy Pipa is an immortal from outside the sky, and the forces behind it are unimaginable. If she really wants to tear her face, who is her opponent?

Um!

Seeing her agree, Fairy Pipa smiled and nodded.

The next second, Fairy Pipa walked towards Ao Lin delicately, lifted her jade hand, removed the rope from his body, and said softly: “His Royal Highness, let’s go.” The

voice fell, Fairy Pipa took Aolin and walked out of Yutian Palace.

“Queen Mother!”

As soon as his forefoot left, Aotian reacted and shouted at Empress Hua Zhao in dissatisfaction, “Why do you agree to her? Even if she is an immortal from outside the sky, she has no right to care about our God’s Domain. “

I’m already the Emperor of Heaven, but now I have to compete with Ao Lin again.

Why?

“Okay!”

Madam Hua Zhao had a headache from the quarrel, so she couldn’t help but scolded: “Don’t quarrel, there is Nuwa’s handwriting on the letter, you have seen it, what can I do?

” Madam Hua Zhao’s tone softened: “But you don’t need to worry, I will let the God King Haotian teach you personally. After a hundred days, that Ao Lin is no match for you at all.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Huh....

Hearing this, Aotian calmed down and a smile appeared on his face.

Yes, I have the support of God King Haotian, so what are you afraid of?

the other side.

Fairy Pipa brought Ao Lin back to the fairy garden where Ao Lin was resting.

“Thank you Fairy for your help!” Entering

the hall of Xianyuan, Ao Lin bowed to Fairy Pipa, and said gratefully: “Ao Lin is very grateful.”

Fairy Pipa smiled lightly: “You don’t need to thank me, just thank you. Thank you, Mother Nuwa, speaking of which, I have no desires or desires, and if it wasn’t for Nuwa’s handwritten letter, I wouldn’t be too lazy to get involved in the affairs of your Divine Realm.” As

she spoke, Fairy Pipa looked at Ao Lin and nodded incessantly. approval.

Nuwa’s vision is still good, this Prince Aolin, humble and polite, with decent manners, is really the best choice for the emperor of heaven.

“Fairy!”

At this time, Ao Lin bowed again: “In the future, I will ask the fairy to give more advice.”

Ao Lin is very smart, he knows that relying on himself alone, it will definitely be difficult to beat Ao Tian in a hundred days, but if he can ask Pipa If the fairy stays, there will be a great chance of winning.

puff!

Seeing his appearance, Fairy Pipa couldn’t help laughing, shaking her head and saying, “I’m busy with business, so I don’t have time to stay here to teach you.”

“Ah?” “

You don’t have to panic!”

Fairy Pipa smiled and comforted: “I will help you find a master.”

“Who?” Ao Lin suddenly became energetic.

Those who can be favored by Fairy Pipa are definitely not ordinary people.

Fairy Pipa looked mysterious: “You’ll know when the time comes.”

... On the

other side, the general altar of Xia Yinzong.

The main altar of Xia Yinzong is surrounded by mountains and has a beautiful environment.

At this time, in the pavilion in the forbidden area of the back mountain.

Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou were sitting there, playing chess. Not far away, Su Qingyan and Ren Yingying were drinking tea and chatting.

Since the Ouyang family moved here, they have lived a life of isolation from the world. The location is hidden and the environment is complex, and they are not worried about being discovered by the gods.

Ugh!

At this time, Wen Chou Chou took a step forward and said with emotion: “For many years, I have wanted to find a place where you can enjoy life, and this time I finally got my wish.”

Yue Feng smiled and pointed . Looking at the chessboard, he said, “Brother Wen, don’t be too busy to sigh, you made a mistake in this step, and you are about to lose.”

“Don’t scare me, it’s not sure who wins and who loses.”

“Haha...” While

joking, a disciple of the Xia Yin Sect suddenly walked over, with a complicated face, and said to Yue Feng, “Sect Master Yue, there is a woman who claims to be a fairy outside the gate, and she wants to see you!”

Although Yue Feng is no longer The Lord of Heaven’s Gate, but he is still used to call him Sect Master Yue in the rivers and lakes.

Chapter 4617

What?

Heavenly Fairy?

Hearing this, Yue Feng's heart was shocked, and he couldn't help but look at Wen Chou Chou, secretly surprised.

I knew Yutong Xianweng when I went out, and I have never seen other immortals from outside the sky. Why did a woman suddenly come?

Also, she lives in seclusion in the main altar of Xia Yinzong. In such a hidden place, God's Domain doesn't know, how did she know?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng asked the disciple, "Where are the people now?"

"Return to Sect Master Yue!"

The disciple responded respectfully, "It's in the main hall."

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou He stood up and said, "It's a blessing, not a disaster. It's a disaster that can't be avoided. Let's meet and see how sacred the other party is."

Yue Feng nodded and walked towards the hall with Wen Chou Chou.

Seeing the situation here, Su Qingyan and the girls also followed.

call!

Soon, when they arrived in the main hall, everyone was stunned when they saw the scene in front of them, whether it was Yue Feng or Wen Chou Chou.

I saw a slender figure sitting on the seat of the distinguished guests in the main hall, dressed in a long white dress, which set off an extraordinary temperament. The facial features were exquisite and charming, and the aura was strong. Blasphemy majesty.

It is the Pipa Fairy.

At this moment, both Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou couldn't help but admire secretly.

As expected of a fairy from heaven, this temperament is really outstanding.

"Cough cough..."

A few seconds later, Yue Feng took the lead in reacting and said politely to Fairy Pipa: "I don't know if Fairy suddenly came to visit, what advice would you give me? Also, I want to see her by name and surname."

Although Fairy Pipa looks amazing, Yue Feng still kept it for a while. Calm down.

Um!

Hearing the question, Fairy Pipa smiled lightly, and looked at Yue Feng up and down: "As expected of a man who would rather sacrifice Yuanshen than save her, Princess Dongling is truly extraordinary."

Princess Dongling?

Hearing her mention Princess Dongling, Yue Feng's heart trembled, and a bit of grief suddenly came out.

At the beginning, Princess Dongling had the opportunity to reshape the primordial spirit, but in order to help Yue Feng rebirth, she integrated her own soul and life into the red lotus of the law.

This matter has always been a pain in Yue Feng's heart. At this time, when Fairy Pipa mentioned this matter, he suddenly became restless.

The next second, Yue Feng stared at Fairy Pipa: "Fairy knows Princess Dongling?"

"Of course I do."

Princess Dongling's delicate face showed a bit of regret: "In order to help her escape from the Demon Clan I had a fight with Yutong Xianweng, and the Demon Lord Gone."

"Although that girl was born noble, she was kind-hearted. At that time, I was thinking of accepting her as my apprentice, but it's a pity..."

"At the end, Fairy Pipa smiled apologetically: "I almost forgot, my name is Fairy Pipa."

Fairy Pipa.

Yue Feng said something in his heart, and couldn't help but ask: "The fairy came this time, but for Princess Dongling? Also, how did the fairy come here?"

Fairy Pipa shook her head: "Dongling She's gone, what can I do for her?"

Said, looking at Yue Feng's puzzled face, Fairy Pipa smiled lightly and explained: "You don't have to be nervous, I was able to find this place entirely by sensing the power of the red lotus in Faye, and I acted. Very cautious, not to bring over the gods and soldiers of the gods."

Hmm!

Hearing the answer, Yue Feng nodded suddenly, and the stone hanging in his heart finally fell to the ground.

It would be best if the gods and soldiers were not brought in.

But I have to say that this Pipa Fairy really has a set, and she can find it here by sensing the power of the red lotus of the law.

“Yue Feng!”

At this moment, Fairy Pipa put away her smile and said earnestly, “I have an unkind request for my rash visit this time.”

“Fairy, please speak.” Yue Feng responded quickly without hesitation.

Fairy Pipa said softly, “Please go to God’s Domain to be the emperor’s teacher!”

What?

Hearing this, both Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou were all stunned.

Emperor Shi, as the name suggests, is the master of the Emperor of Heaven. His status is detached. It can be said that it is an honor that many people would not dare to dream of, but for Yue Feng, this is not a good job.

Chapter 4618

“Fairy!”

Finally, Yue Feng reacted and shook his head with a smile: “Don’t joke with me, I’m the most annoying person in God’s Domain, and as far as I know, Prince Aotian has already usurped the throne. Heavenly Emperor, he regards me as an enemy, how can I be his master?”

When he said this, Yue Feng shook his head repeatedly.

What a joke, I finally left the land of right and wrong in God’s Domain, how could I take the initiative to go back?

Swish!

At the same time, everyone around was frowning at Fairy Pipa.

What’s going on with this fairy, he said he was a friend, but now he wants Yue Feng to return to the God’s Domain to be the emperor’s teacher. Isn’t this pushing him into the fire pit?

call!

Noticing everyone's gaze, Fairy Pipa didn't panic at all, but smiled lightly and explained to Yue Feng, "Yue Feng, you misunderstood, I didn't want you to be Ao Tian's master, but Ao Lin... ."

Said, Pipa Fairy explained the situation in detail at that time.

At the end of the story, Fairy Pipa's delicate face was full of solemnity: "The 100-day deadline, it will come soon if it doesn't last long, in order to make Ao Lin succeed the throne smoothly, I have to trouble you, and you are Ao Lin yourself. My master, so it is the most suitable candidate."

I went... When I

learned about the situation, Yue Feng was stunned, staring at Fairy Pipa, unable to speak for a long time, and was shocked.

I really didn't expect that the situation in the Divine Realm would change so much in just two days, not to mention that Fairy Pipa would force Empress Hua Zhao and Ao Tian to compromise by herself.

But I have to say that since they are the best friends of the Nuwa Empress, they do have this strength.

Under the shock, Yue Feng couldn't help but feel happy for Ao Lin.

I was a little worried about him at first, but now there is a Pipa fairy to help, can you be unhappy?

Huh....

However, Wen Chou Chou, Su Qingyan, and everyone who stood aside were frowning and worried.

Yue Feng managed to escape from the realm of the gods, but now he took the initiative to go back. Empress Hua Zhao and Divine Sovereign Haotian were determined to get rid of him, if they knew that Ao Lin's new master was Yue Feng, how could they just let it go?

"No way!"

Finally, Meihui came out first, hugging Yue Feng's arm tightly, and refused: "I disagree, my brother has done so much for God's Domain over the years, and helped to eradicate the Demon Race completely, but God's Domain However, when I cross the river and demolish the bridge, my brother who almost killed him can't come back, so I don't allow him to take risks again." The

voice was not loud, but it was firm.

The voice fell, and Sun Dasheng couldn't help but shout: "Yes, this is too dangerous, then Empress Hua Zhao and Haotian Divine Sovereign are not good things, they want to put Yue Feng to death, and now go back, don't you want to die? Road?"

Seeing their objections, Fairy Pipa smiled and did not respond, but quietly looked at Yue Feng, waiting for his answer.

call!

At this time, Yue Feng was also entangled in his heart.

It's hard to have a peaceful day, and I really don't want to take risks anymore.

However, Prince Aolin was not mean to himself. Before, he even risked his own life to rescue him from the prison and sent him back to Kyushu in person. Now that he wants to compete with Aotian for the throne of the emperor, it would be inappropriate for him to stand by and watch.

"Okay, I'll go!"

A few seconds later, Yue Feng made up his mind, nodded at Fairy Pipa and said, "Fairy condescending to invite me, if I don't go, I'll be too disrespectful." After

speaking, Yue Feng looked around and said bitterly: "Ao Lin The prince is not mean to me, and now he has something to do, I can't just sit back and ignore it."

Wow!

Hearing this, the entire hall was in an uproar.

Sun Dasheng looked anxious and couldn't help saying: "Fengzi, you are crazy..."
Haotian Divine Sovereign set up a net of heaven and earth in Kyushu, vowing to capture him alive, in this case, Yue Feng took the initiative to go to God's Domain, wouldn't it? Suicide?

The people around Su Qingyan also frowned, unable to hide their worries.

It's just that Sun Dasheng was interrupted by Wen Chou Chou when he was just halfway through.

"Fengzi is right." Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath and said slowly: "Being a human being must be benevolent and righteous, then Prince Aolin risked his life to rescue him from the prison. How can you keep your head up in Kyushu?"

“I believe that with Fairy Pipa here, Yue Feng will not be in danger in the Divine Realm.”

Chapter 4619

When saying this, Wen Chou Chou has a complicated face.

To be honest, he didn't want Yue Feng to take risks, but he also didn't want Yue Feng to be called a 'ruthless' person. He is more aware of Yue Feng's personality, and this kind of thing will never be ignored.

Ugh!

Seeing Wen Chou Chou opened his mouth, no one objected.

At this time, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and smiled bitterly: “Thank you for your understanding, but I just left, I'm really worried!”

With that, Yue Feng took off the pendant on his neck and handed it to Wen Chou Chou. “Brother Wen.” Yue

Feng looked serious: “This pendant is the place where the evil beast Fierce Biao rests. You can put it away. If something goes wrong in the future, you can ask it to help.”

Summons the fierce Biao.

“Roar!”

Accompanied by a roar, he saw a huge body appearing in the hall, with a terrifying aura all over his body, it was Fierce Biao.

Xie Biao's stature can be big or small, because he is in the main hall, so his stature that changes at this time is only a few meters tall, but even so, everyone present is shocked when they see it.

In particular, he felt the power that pervaded Xie Biao's body. Whether it was Wen Chou Chou or Sun Dasheng, they were all shocked. They just felt that it was difficult to breathe.

“Xiao Biao.”

At this time, Yue Feng looked at Xie Biao seriously: “In the days when I was away, I worked hard for you.”

Xie Biao lowered his head, very docile: “Master, don't worry, you can go here, and I will pay you here. Give it to me, no matter what kind of trouble I encounter, I will protect everyone.”

Hearing the assurance, Yue Feng was completely relieved.

A few minutes later, after Yue Feng finished his explanation, he said goodbye to everyone, and then went to the Divine Realm with Fairy Pipa.

“Yue Feng!”

When entering the realm of the gods, Fairy Pipa thought of something, and took out a few pills from her body: “You can’t be discovered by your appearance, this is a magic face pill, you can change your appearance after taking it, and the validity period is twelve hours. , I have to take the next one in twelve hours.”

Pipa Fairy Bingxue was smart, knowing that Yue Feng was inconvenient to show his true colors, so he thought of a countermeasure.

“No!”

However, Yue Feng waved his hand and said with a smile: “I’ve been taking the medicinal pills, and I can’t guarantee that there will be no mistakes. Fairies don’t have to worry about this, I have my own countermeasures.”

Said, Yue Feng took out the thousand-changing mask and put it on, almost in the blink of an eye, it turned into the appearance of an old man, so vivid that there was no sign at all.

Huh....for

a while, Fairy Pipa trembled, she was almost stunned, she couldn’t help but praise: “I really didn’t expect that you still have such a treasure, Prince Aolin can have a master like you, it’s really him. The good fortune.” The

words of Fairy Pipa came from the bottom of her heart, you must know that as a fairy from the sky, she is also well-informed, but it is the first time she has seen such a magical mask.

At this time, Fairy Pipa still didn’t know that Yue Feng’s thousand-changing mask came from Fierce Biao, the only one in the world. She and Fierce Biao had been in the Infernal Shadow Prison for nearly 10,000 years. Naturally, she had never heard of it.

At this moment, under the admiration of Pipa Fairy, she suddenly thought of something, and said to Yue Feng: “Your image is not bad, it fits the name ‘Qingxu Xianweng’ that I thought of just now, and when it arrives, you will call yourself Immortal Weng Qingxu.”

“Of course, you and Prince Aolin are both masters and apprentices. When appropriate, you can tell him your true identity, but you need to be very careful.”

At the end, Fairy Pipa's delicate face was full of seriousness: "Yue Feng, the future of God's Domain depends on you."

Hmm!

Yue Feng showed a smile, nodded and said, "Fairy rest assured, I will do my best."

After speaking, Yue Feng and Pipa Fairy had arrived at the 'Yuxi Xianyuan'.

Yuxi Xianyuan is the place where Prince Aolin lives. Although the environment is not as elegant and beautiful as Yuyao Xianyuan, it is also magnificent.

"Fairy!"

Seeing Fairy Pipa, several maids hurriedly saluted, and when their eyes fell on Yue Feng, they couldn't help but laugh.

I saw that Yue Feng used the thousand-changing mask to transform into the image of an old man, a bit like a jade boy, with a face as white as jade, but with a red rosacea and a few white beards at the corners of his mouth, saying no. out funny.

Chapter 4620

Is this the master that Fairy Pipa is looking for for His Royal Highness?

So interesting.

However, due to the presence of Fairy Pipa, the maids did not dare to laugh.

call!

Seeing this situation, Fairy Pipa also shook her head and smirked. This Yue Feng is also true. It's not good to look like this. She has to become somewhat similar to Yutong Xianweng.

Thinking about it, Fairy Pipa took Yue Feng and walked towards the side hall where Prince Aolin rested.

When I arrived at the side hall, I saw Prince Aolin sitting there, carefully reading an ancient book.

"Fairy!"

Seeing Fairy Pipa coming in, Prince Aolin's face was overjoyed, and he quickly stood up and saluted: "I can't greet you from afar, so don't be surprised."

Fairy Pipa smiled lightly: "There is no need for more courtesy, come here, this is what I will give to you. The master you introduced, Immortal Weng Qingxu, come and meet him." As

he spoke, Fairy Pipa stepped aside.

Prince Aolin responded and hurried up to greet Yue Feng, but he was still stunned when he saw Yue Feng's appearance.

This...

Dressed so casually, her white hair is scattered like that, and this image looks like a childish innocence, she is completely an old urchin.

Can you be your own master and teach yourself skills?

Haha...

Seeing Prince Aolin's reaction, Yue Feng secretly laughed.

Is this kid confused?

However, on the surface, he still pretended to be an old man, and said, "You are really unruly, and you don't show respect when you meet your master? How can I teach you your skills in the future?"

Seriously, Yue Feng really wanted to reveal his true identity. , but in order to prevent the partition from having ears, he held back.

Seeing Ao Lin's suspicious appearance, he wanted to tease him.

Uh...

Hearing the accusation, Ao Lin regained his senses and hurriedly bowed: "Disciple Ao Lin, I have met Master."

Although he was a little confused, Ao Lin still chose to believe in Fairy Pipa. The master I found is definitely not bad.

At this time, Ao Lin didn't know that the master in front of him was Yue Feng, whom he worshipped from his heart.

"Well, good!"

Yue Feng nodded in satisfaction, raised his hand and said, "This is almost the same, get up."

Ao Lin responded.

At this time, Fairy Pipa came over and said with a smile: "Okay, Master has helped you find it. From tomorrow, you can learn your skills with Fairy Qingxu, I should go too!"

"After a hundred days, I will be there in person for your competition with Aotian."

After speaking, Fairy Pipa said goodbye and left.

Ao Lin personally sent it to the outside, and when he came back, he quickly prepared a place for Yue Feng to rest.

"Master!" A

few minutes later, in the room, Ao Lin looked respectful: "You will rest here in the future. If you need anything, just tell me. It's getting late today, so the disciple will leave first."

Yue Feng smiled and nodded . , was about to speak.

"Bang!"

However, at this moment, the door of the room was suddenly pushed open, followed by a divine general who filed in with several divine soldiers.

"The maiden has an order." The general gave Ao Lin a proud look, and then his eyes fell on Yue Feng: "Please, this gentleman, go to Yuyao Xianyuan for a chat." His

tone was arrogant and unquestionable.

Half an hour ago, Empress Hua Zhao learned that Pipa Fairy had found a master for Ao Lin, and with the belief that she knew herself and her enemy, she directly sent someone to invite Yue Feng.

call!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng and Prince Aolin were stunned for a moment, then looked at each other.

They all knew that Empress Hua Zhao came to inquire about the truth.

After all, Ao Tian and Ao Lin wanted to compete for the position of Emperor of Heaven. As Ao Tian's mother, it was normal for Empress Hua Zhao to understand the truth of Yue Feng.

But the other party was so unscrupulous and went directly to the door, which made Prince Aolin feel humiliated.

Bang!

A few seconds later, Prince Aolin reacted, patted the table, and shouted angrily: "You guys are so bold, you actually broke into this prince's fairy garden directly, have you helped me?"

"Lin was very angry.

This Empress Hua Zhao is really too much. First, she made Aotian the Emperor of Heaven, and now she plans to interrogate my new master.

Do you really think I'm being bullied?"

Facing Ao Lin's anger, the god general did not panic at all, and responded coldly: "The prince calms down, his subordinates are just following orders, and there is no disrespect at all."

This god general has the support of Empress Hua Zhao, and naturally there is no general pride. Lin put his eyes on it.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4621-4630

Chapter 4621

Ha ha!

Hearing the answer, Ao Lin sneered and said without doubt: "I don't care whose order you follow, what if this prince is unwilling?"

"Then I will be offended."

Ao Lin was furious: "You dare!" The

voice fell, Ao Lin pulled out his long sword, and at the same time his divine power exploded.

Qiang Qiang Qiang...

That god general was not to be outdone, he raised his hand and waved, and suddenly several god soldiers surrounded Ao Lin.

For a time, the atmosphere instantly became solemn, and the air was filled with the smell of gunpowder.

Nima!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was also extremely angry.

This Empress Hua Zhao was really arrogant. Since she had promised Fairy Pipa to have a fair competition, she even instructed her subordinates to be rude to Prince Aolin.

At the same time, Yue Feng also felt a little distressed for Ao Lin.

Fortunately, Fairy Pipa came forward at a critical moment. Otherwise, he would be alone, facing the ruthless Empress Hua Zhao, and I really couldn't imagine what happened.

Feeling this, Yue Feng strengthened his decision even more.

In any case, also support Ao Lin to sit on the emperor.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Oh!"

Seeing that the two sides were about to fight, Yue Feng walked over with a smiling face, and persuaded: "It's all my own family, how can I turn my face when I turn my face?"
After

saying that, Yue Feng came over and held down Ao Lin. With a long sword, he said with a smile: "Since the empress wants to see me, then I will take a trip. It is said that empress is beautiful and beautiful, and I have admired it for a long time. I can meet at this time."

When the last word fell, Yue Feng lowered his voice and comforted: "His Royal Highness, when Jiaolong always runs aground, please bear with it first, Master will be fine."

Hearing Yue Feng's words, Ao Lin's eyes flickered, and he finally put it away. long sword.

Seeing that he was no longer impulsive, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief.

The next second, Yue Feng smiled at the god general: "Let's lead the way ahead."

"Sir take the initiative to cooperate, that's the best." The god general sneered very proudly, and brought a few magic soldiers. Go out first.

Yue Feng quickly followed, and before leaving the house, he did not forget to turn his head to give Ao Lin a comforting look, indicating that he should not worry.

A few minutes later, Yue Feng came to Yuyao Xianyuan.

"Niangniang!"

Outside the palace where Empress Hua Zhao was resting, the god would respectfully say, "Prince Aolin's master has already been brought."

As soon as he finished speaking, a lazy voice came from inside: "Let him come in. Right."

"Yes!" The

god general responded quickly, and then said coldly to Yue Feng, "My Lady will let you in."

Yue Feng nodded and walked in.

call!

After entering the bedroom, although Yue Feng was mentally prepared, he couldn't help but take a deep breath when he saw the scene in front of him.

I saw that the entire bedroom was incomparably luxurious and elegant. The pure gold in the middle was softly collapsed, and a charming figure was leaning lazily there, dressed in golden feather gauze. , There are thousands of manners, and the whole body is filled with the aura of the mother's world.

It is Empress Hua Zhao.

I go!

Although Yue Feng had seen Empress Hua Zhao more than once, and even almost became her son-in-law, but seeing him again at this time, he still couldn't help but secretly admire.

I haven't seen each other for a while, and this Empress Hua Zhao seems to be even more charming. Yue Feng's gaze made Empress Hua Zhao very unhappy, and she asked

coldly, "Are you the master that Fairy Pipa found for Ao Lin?"

"

"The old man Qingxu Xianweng is an old friend with the Pipa Fairy. He was carefree and light-hearted, and really didn't want to accept any disciples, but the Pipa Fairy has come forward, and the old man can't refuse."

When answering, Yue Feng looked at ease, but his heart was a little uneasy.

This lady Hua Zhao was thoughtful, and she answered like this, and she didn't know if she could get away with it.

Um!

Empress Hua Zhao nodded, without the slightest doubt, and continued to ask, "Then what are you capable of?"

She didn't care much about Yue Feng's identity. What she cared about was the new master of Ao Lin, whether he had any real talents. The truth is, after all, this matter is related to the competition in a hundred days.

Yue Feng is a smart person, and he immediately guessed the meaning of Empress Hua Zhao's question, and immediately smiled: "Hey, my skills are greatly improved, the stars change, the universe is reversed, it can be said that everything is omnipotent. "

Chapter 4622

When talking about this, Yue Feng even drew and painted, deliberately making the appearance of a magic stick.

That's right, he did this to dispel Empress Hua Zhao's doubts and let her be vigilant. You must know that if she showed a neither humble nor arrogant appearance, Empress Hua Zhao's personality would definitely keep her eyes on Ao Lin at all times.

Pfft...

Seeing him like this, the maids standing on both sides couldn't help laughing.

This old man can really brag!

Crazy, how can you look like someone with great ability?

Even Empress Hua Zhao, who was sitting there, couldn't hide her contempt. She didn't know what the Pipa Fairy thought, but she found such a master for Ao Lin.

I can't see other abilities, but bragging is one top ten.

At the same time, Empress Hua Zhao also relaxed her vigilance secretly. Ao Lin would not be able to learn any skills with such a master. After a hundred days, he would definitely not be able to compete with his son Ao Tian, so he didn't have to worry about it.

Thinking to herself, Empress Hua Zhao said coldly to Yue Feng: "Okay, you don't need to say, since you are so talented, you should teach Ao Lin more in the future."

"That's natural!" Yue Feng laughed. nod.

Um?

At the same time as responding, Yue Feng's eyes flashed, and he was stunned when he saw something next to Empress Hua Zhao.

I saw that there was an exquisite box next to Empress Hua Zhao. The box was exquisitely crafted and carved with hollow lines. Through the lines, you could see that there was a blood-colored crystal ball inside.

I'll go, isn't this the magic ball that seals the primordial spirit of the ancient ancestors?

Seeing the blood-colored crystal ball, Yue Feng's heart was shocked, and he was immediately stunned, and he was also extremely puzzled.

You must know that as the master of the Nine Heavens God and Nuwa, the ancestor of Honghuang is naturally in the realm of the gods. But this Empress Hua Zhao, not only did she not free her ancestor's primordial spirit from the magic ball, but she casually put it aside at this time.

What is she going to do?

For a time, countless thoughts flashed in Yue Feng's mind.

"Okay!"

Just when Yue Feng was secretly doubtful, Empress Hua Zhao was too lazy to talk nonsense and raised her hand: "There is nothing else to do, you can go back."

When she said this, Empress Hua Zhao looked contemptuous, He hardly looked at Yue Feng.

Just a crazy old man, what a waste of his time.

"Yes, Niangniang take care." Yue Feng didn't care about Empress Hua Zhao's attitude, smiled at that time, and left the palace.

call!

The moment he walked out of the bedroom, Yue Feng secretly exhaled, and he was lucky that he didn't show any clues just now.

While being fortunate, Yue Feng also had some unspeakable worries in his heart.

The current situation in God's Domain seems to be more troublesome than I imagined.

A few minutes later, Yue Feng returned to Yuxi Xianyuan.

When he entered the room, he saw Ao Lin was still sitting there with a worried expression on his face. Obviously, Yue Feng was taken away, and he was very worried, so he kept waiting here for news.

"Master!"

Seeing Yue Feng returning, Ao Lin quickly stood up and asked, "Are you all right? Did Empress Hua Zhao deliberately make things difficult for you?"

When he said this, Ao Lin looked at Yue Feng's eyes, A bit complicated.

Speaking of which, Ao Lin, like everyone else, has some doubts about this newly recognized master's abilities. No matter how you look at it, he looks like a liar who can only talk big, but no matter what, he was introduced by Fairy Pipa. Keep him safe.

Ha ha!

Facing the question, Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Does it seem like something is wrong with the master? The lady just came to me and asked a few questions."

Hearing this, Ao Lin's face softened a lot.

"That's right!"

At this moment, Yue Feng thought of something, and asked Ao Lin: "I heard that the primordial spirit of the ancient ancestor was taken away by the demons before, and was rescued later, since that's the case, why hasn't the primordial spirit returned to its place?"

When he asked, the scene he had seen before appeared in Yue Feng's mind.

It is really suspicious that the primordial spirit of the ancestors of Honghuang was carried by Empress Hua Zhao with her.

This...

Ao Lin was stunned for a moment, and then said: "Master does not know, when the demons robbed the master's primordial spirit, he destroyed his body, and then was trapped in the magic ball, so he couldn't. When God returns to his place, he needs to reshape his body."

Chapter 4623 After speaking

, Ao Lin asked curiously, "Why did Master suddenly ask this?"

Uh...

Yue Feng scratched his head in embarrassment, and said casually: "It's nothing, just suddenly remembered, Just ask."

After saying that, Yue Feng looked at the sky: "It's getting late, go down and rest, tomorrow morning, I will teach you your skills as a teacher!" The last word fell, Yue Feng lay lazily on the bed, A sleepy look.

Yes, Yue Feng didn't plan to rest. He had already thought about it. At night, he would visit Yuyao Xianyuan where Empress Hua Zhao was located, and find out what happened to the primordial spirit of the ancestors of Honghuang.

This matter is very risky, so it is better to hide it from Ao Lin.

Yue Feng's expression was natural, Ao Lin did not have the slightest doubt and nodded: "Okay Master, you should rest early!" The

voice fell, and Ao Lin walked out of the room.

call!

Watching Ao Lin leave, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and thought secretly in his heart.

At this time, it was just dark, and it would be inappropriate to rush into Yuyao Xianyuan, so let's wait.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng lay there and began to close his eyes to rest.

A few hours later, Yue Feng slowly opened his eyes and saw that it was dark outside, without the slightest hesitation, he immediately changed his clothes, quietly walked out of the room, and rushed towards Yuyao Xianyuan.

Yuyao Xianyuan Yuefeng has been there once or twice, and he is familiar with the environment there, so along the way, he was not discovered by those patrolling magic soldiers.

Um?

Soon, at the palace where Empress Hua Zhao rested, Yue Feng was stunned.

It's so late, Empress Hua Zhao hasn't rested yet?

I saw the inside of the bedroom, the lights were still on at this time, but it was quiet inside, and there was no sound at all.

Is the empress not in the bedroom? If so, that would be great, just to take the opportunity to go in and investigate.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng lightly stepped and entered the bedroom in a flash.

hiss!

At the moment of entering the bedroom, Yue Feng was shocked when he saw the scene inside, and he couldn't help taking a breath of cold air.

I saw that Empress Hua Zhao was sitting alone in front of the windowsill, pouring her own drink. The table in front of her was full of delicacies, but she didn't seem to have moved.

what's the situation?

It's so late, Empress Hua Zhao doesn't sleep and drinks alone?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng looked at Empress Hua Zhao carefully, and his eyes suddenly couldn't be opened.

I saw that Empress Hua Zhao at this time was wearing a thin golden gauze feather coat. Her charming curves were looming, and under the candlelight, she revealed a hazy beauty.

Any man who sees this scene will fall deeply.

At the same time, Yue Feng also noticed that Empress Hua Zhao seemed to have something on her mind, cup after cup of fine wine, and her eyes stared blankly outside. She frowned from time to time, as if she was struggling with something.

And by her hand, the magic ball trapped in the primordial spirit of the ancient ancestors was quietly placed there.

call!

After watching for a while, Yue Feng reacted.

Could it be that Empress Hua Zhao drinking alone late at night has something to do with the primordial spirit of the ancestors of Honghuang?

It seems this time is right.

Swish!

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about it, suddenly, Empress Hua Zhao stood up and walked straight towards Yue Feng.

Holy crap, won't you be discovered?

At this moment, Yue Feng suddenly became nervous, and only felt that his heart was about to jump to his throat.

If anyone knew that he had sneaked into Empress Hua Zhao's bedroom, ten heads would not be enough to chop off.

Just when Yue Feng was extremely nervous, Empress Hua Zhao was looking at the spiritual position a few meters away and said to herself, "Your Majesty, do you know how much trouble you have left me with your departure?"

"Haotian and I fought against the crowd, and finally helped Aotian to the throne, and suddenly a Pipa fairy came along with a handwritten letter from Nuwa..."

When she said this, Empress Hua Zhao blushed. Red, and his tone was full of resentment.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng took a closer look at the spiritual seat, and he was relieved. Nima, it turned out that Empress Hua Zhao was speaking to the spiritual seat of the Nine Heavens God, and she thought she had been discovered.

Really a false alarm.

However, the location where he is hiding is too close to the spiritual position, and he will be discovered if he is not careful.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked around and quickly hid under the soft collapse next to him.

Chapter 4624

Yue Feng's movements were very light, and Empress Hua Zhao didn't notice it at all.

"Your Majesty..."

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao sat in front of the spiritual seat with her wine glass in her hand, and continued to talk to herself: "Today, after thinking about it, I made an important decision, and I plan to integrate Master's Primordial Spirit."

When she said this, Empress Hua Zhao's tone was soft, but she was extremely firm.

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng, who was hiding under the soft collapse, was suddenly shocked, and the whole person was stunned.

This... this Empress Hua Zhao actually wants to integrate the power of the primordial spirit of the ancestors of the Great Desolation?

Crazy, this is not bold, it is simply outrageous.

When he saw the magic ball during the day, Yue Feng felt that something was wrong, but he never expected that Empress Hua Zhao was so bold and planned to integrate the power of the primordial spirit of the ancient ancestors.

Just when Yue Feng was secretly shocked, he heard Empress Hua Zhao continue: “Your Majesty, don’t blame the concubine, the concubine is forced to do this, if the Pipa Fairy doesn’t appear, the concubine will not make this decision. “

Then the Pipa Fairy is strong and strong, and there are other immortals behind her backing, the concubine is worried. In the test in a hundred days, if Aotian loses, the concubine also has enough strength to reverse the situation. Conversely, if Aotian is defeated If you win, the Pipa Fairy wants to play tricks, and the concubine has a strong strength, so she can easily face it.”

“Anyway, I do everything for the future of God’s Domain.”

Haha!

Hearing this, Yue Feng sneered secretly.

This Empress Hua Zhao is really shameless, such a despicable thing, and said in such a high-sounding manner, you must know that the ancestor of Honghuang is the master of the Nine Heavens God, and Empress Hua Zhao is the woman of the Nine Heavens God, after all, the ancestor of Honghuang is also her master.

And now, she actually intends to integrate the primordial spirit of the ancestors of the prehistoric ancestors.

The funny thing is, in her mouth, it has become a matter of course.

Whoa!

The more Yue Feng thought about it, the more angry he became. When he moved, he accidentally touched a soft corner, and suddenly made a soft sound.

Swish!

Hearing the movement, Empress Hua Zhao was startled, her delicate body trembled, and her eyes instantly locked in the direction of the soft collapse.

what sound?

Someone sneaked in?

Or....His Majesty Izumi knew and heard his own words?

What the hell!

At the same time, Yue Feng, who was hiding under the soft collapse, was also about to cry without tears, and his heart almost jumped to his throat.

It's broken, it's about to be discovered.

I was so careless just now.

For a while, the entire bedroom was silent, and the atmosphere was extremely depressing.

“Who?”

Finally, Empress Hua Zhao reacted, summoning up her courage and shouting in the direction of the soft collapse: “Who is hiding there? Come out quickly.”

Empress Hua Zhao at this time has calmed down, just now The sound is clearly artificial.

Whoever is so bold and dares to break into his own bedroom must be severely punished.

Done!

Hearing Jiao drinking, Yue Feng secretly screamed, he was really afraid of what would happen, he was already careful enough, but in the end he made a noise.

How to do?

If you go out like this, it will definitely be over.

Not only did the plan discussed with Fairy Pipa all fail, but Prince Aolin would also be implicated.

There is.

Under the anxiety, Yue Feng suddenly had a flash of light and suddenly had an idea.

I used the thousand-changing mask to dress up as the God of Haotian and go out. In this way, I not only relieved myself, but also framed the God of Haotian by the way.

Haha, that really kills two birds with one stone.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng quickly activated his divine power and injected it into the thousand-changing mask on his face.

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao had lost her patience and said coldly, "Bengong will give you one last chance, come out quickly, or else I will call the guards outside, and then you will be at your own risk." "

Empress, calm down."

At that time, Yue Feng had already used the Thousand Change Mask to transform into the appearance of Haotian Divine Sovereign, and quickly responded: "Nanny, calm down, I'll come out."

With that, Yue Feng climbed out from under the soft slump.

At this moment, Yue Feng met Empress Hua Zhao's eyes with a look of fear on his face, but he was thinking secretly in his heart.

Madam Hua Zhao knew that it was Haotian Divine Sovereign who had sneaked into the bedroom, would she be furious?

Chapter 4625

Certainly!

After all, Empress Hua Zhao is the woman of the Nine Heavens God. As a minister, Haotian Shenjun actually committed the following crimes and sneaked into the Empress's palace late at night. This is a serious crime of beheading.

The more Yue Feng thought about it, the more excited he became.

I was so witty, to come out with such a wonderful way to get along.

You must know that Haotian Shenjun has been tracking his whereabouts in Kyushu recently. If he is let go by the help of Empress Hua Zhao, he will be one less confidant.

However, the next scene made Yue Feng dumbfounded.

"Haotian?"

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao saw Yue Feng's face, her body trembled, and her delicate face showed a bit of surprise: "You... how are you?"

When she spoke, Empress Hua Zhao's face was faintly flushed, revealing a hint of shyness.

It has to be said that the Thousand Changes Mask is indeed a good treasure. The appearance of Haotian Divine Monarch transformed into it is so vivid that it cannot be seen that it is fake at all.

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao thought that Haotian Shenjun missed her too much, so she hid under the soft collapse late at night, but she didn't know that the person in front of her was not Haotian Shenjun at all, but Yue Feng in disguise.

Speaking of which, Empress Hua Zhao is extremely sensitive, and she would definitely be suspicious if she were to use it normally. It's just that she drank a lot of alcohol just now, and she was a little drunk, so she couldn't think about it at all.

What the hell!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was completely stunned.

What's the situation? Haotian Divine Sovereign sneaked into the bedroom, this Empress Hua Zhao was not angry, and she still looked like a little daughter's home.

Is there anything between the two of them...?

In amazement, Yue Feng scratched his head and said hesitantly, "I...that..." Because he didn't understand what was going on for a while, Yue Feng didn't know how to answer.

However, looking at his silly appearance, Madam Hua Zhao thought he was embarrassed, and immediately pursed her lips and smiled: "You fool, you are the king of gods now, if you really want to see me, just come directly, why are you hiding? Under the soft collapse?" As

she spoke, Empress Hua Zhao came over, grabbed Yue Feng's arm, and said softly, "Just right, Ben Gong is in a bad mood tonight, you can have a few drinks with me."

Gudong!

At the moment when Empress Hua Zhao held her arm, Yue Feng only felt a fragrant smell coming to his face, and he couldn't help swallowing saliva immediately.

So fragrant, so soft.

At this time, Yue Feng only felt that his mind was blank, but he also realized that his guess was correct, there was indeed something wrong between Empress Hua Zhao and Divine Sovereign Haotian.

I really didn't expect that Empress Hua Zhao, who was always high above the ground, actually had an affair with her subordinates in private.

There is also the God of Haotian, who is also daring. The God of the Nine Heavens treats him not badly, and he even pays the attention of Empress Hua Zhao.

“Come on!”

Just when Yue Feng was indignant, Madam Hua Zhao took him to the wine table, poured two glasses of wine in her slender hand and handed it to Yue Feng: “Let’s have a glass first.”

Yue Feng reacted, He took the glass and touched her.

“Haotian!”

After a glass of wine, Empress Hua Zhao’s face turned even redder, and she was indescribably charming: “Why did you hide below?”

“I…”

Yue Feng thought for a while, then answered cautiously: “It’s so late, I’m afraid that if I break in directly, it will make the concubine unhappy, so I hide below, hoping to see the concubine one more time, and then leave.”

Hearing this Then, Empress Hua Zhao was overjoyed, leaning in

Yue Feng’s arms and scolding: “You are really a fool, I already understand your heart for me, how can you be angry?” My heart is full of amorous feelings: “When Aotian really becomes the emperor of heaven, you will accompany me every day. We will drink and recite poetry in Yuyao Xianyuan every day, and be happy.”

Hu!

Yue Feng couldn’t help but take a deep breath and suddenly understood something.

No wonder Haotian Divine Sovereign wanted to disobey the will of the Nine Heavens God and established Aotian as the new Heavenly Emperor. It turned out to be for Empress Hua Zhao.

Thinking to herself, seeing Empress Hua Zhao in her arms again, her charming curves, and the continuous burst of fragrance, Yue Feng took a deep breath and understood Aotian Divine Monarch.

Such a charming stunner, what would that man refuse?

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4626-4630

Chapter 4626

No way!

But soon, Yue Feng calmed down, and he came to investigate the situation, not to pretend to be the God of Haotian and kiss me with Empress Hua Zhao.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng imitated Haotian Divine Monarch's tone and asked: "Miss, I seem to have heard that you want to integrate the power of the primordial spirit of the ancestors? But is it true?"

Hmm!

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao did not notice anything wrong with the 'Haotian Divine Sovereign' in front of her. She nodded without hesitation and said, "I have thought about this for a day, and it can be considered over and over again."

"I did this, too. To prevent Fairy Pipa from secretly making a fool of yourself, you think, she is a celestial being with great strength, and then she insists on Ao Lin being the emperor of heaven, what should I do? Only by being strong can we be invincible.

", Empress Hua Zhao was drunk, but her tone was still firm.

call!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and said earnestly: "Niangniang, I understand what you are saying, and I can understand your difficulties, but have you ever thought about it, if you integrate the primordial spirit of the ancestor, what will the entire God Realm think of you? "

After all, the old ancestor was the mentor of the ancient emperor. If you do this, you will deceive the teacher and destroy the ancestor. The empress has this charge on her back. Even if Aotian becomes the emperor of heaven, how can he be able to convince the public?"

"And when the time comes, that Pipa Fairy will also make use of this matter to make a fuss, it is not worth the gain, madam!"

When he said this, although Yue Feng used ventriloquism and imitated the accent of Haotian Shenjun, it was also from the bottom of his heart.

After all, the ancestors of the Great Desolation are the spiritual pillars of the entire Divine Realm, how could it be destroyed by Empress Hua Zhao?

This....

Hearing the dissuasion, Empress Hua Zhao frowned and pondered.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing her hesitating, Yue Feng hurriedly struck while the iron was hot, and continued, "Don't worry, Aotian, Haotian will do my best to deal with the Emperor of Heaven.

"

: "Then I'll listen to you and don't do this."

Phew!

Seeing her promise, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief. Great, tonight's trip didn't count for nothing.

Seeing that it was getting late, Yue Feng said, "Miss, it is getting late, you are also drunk, hurry up and rest, I should go too." As he spoke, Yue Feng was about to break free.

However, Empress Hua Zhao was still unfinished, a pair of jade hands hugged Yue Feng tightly, with no intention of letting go, her delicate face was full of coquettishness: "Bengong does not allow you to leave, you will stay here tonight to accompany me. , alright?" What the hell

!

Yue Feng was startled, he couldn't help laughing.

It is already a big risk to pretend to be the god of Haotian. If you stay here tonight, once the truth is exposed, it will be completely over.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng hurriedly comforted: "Niangniang, this is not suitable, let's..."

Before he could finish, Hua Zhaoniangniang interrupted: "Bengong said it is suitable, Haotian, you are too. A man who stands above the ground, why are you so timid? This palace is not afraid, what are you afraid of?"

"Besides, this palace has no orders from this palace, and no one dares to come in. You will be here with me tonight, and you will be here tomorrow morning. Leave."

As she said that, Empress Hua Zhao took Yue Feng's hand and walked directly towards Ruantan.

I go.

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt that his brain was buzzing, and he was completely restless.

It collapsed after driving like this, wouldn't it be...

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng wanted to turn around and leave, but Madam Hua Zhao was holding on tightly on the back of her hand, and she couldn't shake it off at all.

"Haotian!" In the

next second, on the soft couch, Empress Hua Zhao was half lying there, her face resting on Yue Feng's legs, her face full of drunkenness, showing her coquettish coquettishness: "Talk to me well, this For a few days, this palace is really lonely."

Yue Feng was sweating profusely, how could he not be in the mood to chat, but at this stage there was no other way, so he had to bite the bullet and talk to Empress Hua Zhao in the east and west. Chatted one by one.

I don't know how long we chatted, but finally Empress Hua Zhao couldn't hold it anymore and fell asleep.

Nima!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and finally stopped.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng carefully collapsed from the soft side, and then tiptoed out of the bedroom.

Chapter 4627

Returning to Yuxi Xianyuan, it was already the second half of the night, Yue Feng was mentally exhausted, and when he arrived in the room, he lay directly on the soft couch and fell asleep.

Of course, before the break, Yue Feng didn't forget to change himself back to the appearance of Immortal Qingxu.

Before you know it, a few hours passed.

Squeak!

When the sky was bright, Yue Feng was sleeping soundly when he heard the door of the room being gently pushed open, followed by a delicate and slim figure who sneaked in.

What the hell!

Could it be that the matter of pretending to be the god of Haotian was exposed last night? Empress Hua Zhao sent someone to investigate?

Hearing the movement, Yue Feng woke up instantly, but instead of getting up immediately, he narrowed his eyes slightly and peeked at the intruder.

Um?

Seeing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and saw that the girl who broke in was a 16- or 17-year-old girl, wearing a bright yellow short skirt, showing slender and slender legs, and her facial features were exquisite and beautiful. It is moving, full of youthful and beautiful breath all over the body, and at the same time does not lose the royal elegance.

Who is this girl? What are you doing in my room early in the morning?

In a daze, Yue Feng couldn't help but muttered in his heart, looking at her quirky appearance, it didn't look like she was sent by Empress Hua Zhao.

Could it be that Prince Aolin, the servant girl specially arranged for him? But this temperament doesn't look like a girl....

Because he couldn't be sure of the identity of the other party, Yue Feng didn't dare to act rashly, so he just lay there and continued to pretend to sleep.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that the girl in front of him was Princess Xiya, the beloved daughter of Jiutian God. Among the many princes and princesses of Jiutian God, there are two princesses who love the most, one is Princess Dongling, and the other is Xi Ya. Princess Ya.

Princess Xi Ya is young and often lives in the deep palace, so Yue Feng has never seen it before.

Speaking of which, this Princess Xi Ya was born of the Nine Heavens God and Empress Hua Zhao. Logically speaking, the relationship with Prince Aotian, a mother and compatriot, should be the closest, but Princess Xiya and Aotian have an average relationship, but go with Ao Lin instead. got the most recent.

For Princess Xiya, compared with the arrogant and irritable Ao Tian, Ao Lin has a gentle personality and is more like a real brother. Yesterday, he learned that Ao Lin has worshipped a new master, and this new master is still from nine days away. , Princess Xia was very curious, so she came to see it early this morning.

Although she was a princess, she was still young after all. Seeing that the door was closed, she didn't think much of it at the time, so she pushed the door and walked in.

call!

At this moment, Princess Xiya approached slowly, looked at Yue Feng up close, and couldn't help but pouted: "This is Brother Aolin's new master? It doesn't seem to be anything special, just an old man with a white beard... ." The

white-bearded old man?

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and laughing, but after thinking about it carefully, now he is playing the role of 'Qingxu Xianwen', with white beard and white hair, but not an old man with a white beard.

Huh...

Just as Yue Feng was muttering to himself, he saw Princess Xi Ya suddenly stretched out her jade hand and quickly pulled off a few of Yue Feng's beards, saying to herself, "Why does this beard look fake? What?"

Although the beard was glued on, it was suddenly pulled down, and Yue Feng felt his heart tighten, and a pain came.

I go!

Under the pain, Yue Feng couldn't get on, he almost jumped up from the soft couch, stared at Princess Xiya and said, "What a daring girl, dare to pull this old man's beard?"

"Who sent you here? Really? There are no rules."

While scolding, Yue Feng covered his face with one hand, wanting to cry without tears in his heart.

Nima, today is really unfortunate, I haven't slept well, and my beard was pulled early in the morning.

Seeing that Yue Feng was awake with pain, Princess Xiya knew that she was in trouble, so she took two steps back in fright, but she quickly calmed down and said slyly: "Oh, it turned out to be a real beard, I thought it was fake.

Saying that, Princess Xiya clasped her fists in a pretentious manner: "Old man with a white beard, I'm sorry, I didn't mean it." What

the hell, wasn't this intentional?

Hearing this, Yue Feng almost laughed angrily and looked at her up and down: "Who are you? What are you doing in my room early in the morning? Tell me honestly."

When he said this, Yue Feng seriously admired Princess Xiya , I couldn't help but admire secretly.

Chapter 4628

Although this girl is a little weird, her appearance and figure are also superb. Moreover, her eyebrows and eyes are somewhat similar to Empress Hua Zhao. If she is mature, she is a proper goddess.

Princess Xiya didn't care about Yue Feng's eyes at all, she smiled and said mischievously: "Guess what."

I guess?

Yue Feng's head suddenly became big. This Yuxi Xianyuan is so big, and there are thousands of maids. How can I guess who you are?

"Master!"

Just when Yue Feng was having a headache, he heard a call from outside, and then Prince Aolin walked in quickly.

The moment he came in, when he saw the scene in front of him, Prince Aolin was stunned for a moment, and then he frowned and blamed Princess Xi Ya: "Xiya, why are you running around again, didn't I tell you yesterday, this is Master's work? You can't disturb the room."

After speaking, Prince Aolin apologized to Yue Feng: "Master, this is the little sister Xi Ya, who doesn't know the etiquette at a young age, so don't take offense."

Little sister?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned.

The prince's little sister, isn't she a princess?

Seeing Yue Feng stunned there, Princess Xi Ya burst out laughing, and then said proudly, "Yes, I am the smart and beautiful Princess Xi Ya."

After saying that, Princess Xi Ya took the few pieces that she just took off. The beard was handed to Yue Feng, and he bowed in a fake manner: "Master Whitebeard, I'm really sorry for not holding back for a while."

Uh...

Seeing her strange appearance, Yue Feng didn't So angry, I had to smile bitterly.

Prince Aolin was taken aback, and said incredulously: "Little sister, you are so foolish, how can you pull Master's beard?"

“I didn’t mean to!” Princess Xiya looked aggrieved.

Saying that, Princess Xi Ya put her feet up, put her foot close to Prince Aolin’s ear, and whispered, “Brother, my brother, tell me, when I pulled his beard just now, he was jumping up in pain, really. Heavenly Immortal, how could he know that it hurts? I see, he didn’t say anything great.”

I’ll go!

Princess Xi Ya’s voice was very small, but Yue Feng could still hear it clearly. At the time, she was angry and funny.

This Princess Xia, who pulled out my beard and didn’t say anything, even spoke ill of me behind my back. It’s really a noble status, and it’s being charged with lawlessness.

I was very unhappy, but in front of Prince Aolin, Yue Feng had to endure it.

“Don’t talk nonsense.”

At this time, Prince Aolin was also a little angry, and said with a straight face and very unhappy: “Little sister, you are getting more and more nonsense, you disturbed the master to rest, I haven’t told you about pulling the beard. What. Now I say that it’s not the master’s fault, and apologize quickly.” To

be honest, the first time I saw the immortal Qingxu who was pretending to be Yue Feng, Prince Aolin was also a little suspicious. In any case, he was introduced by Fairy Pipa, so he was definitely not wrong.

“Brother!”

Seeing that Prince Aolin didn’t seem to be joking, he was really angry, Princess Xiya pouted: “I was just playing with Master Whitebeard, and it wasn’t intentional.”

Prince Aolin said in a firm tone, “Young master. What the hell are you thinking, I don’t know yet? Hurry up and apologize.”

Phew!

Hearing this, Princess Xi Ya walked slowly to Yue Feng, bowed her head and said, “Master Whitebeard, I’m sorry about what happened just now.”

When she said these words, Princess Xia was full of reluctance.

But there was no way, he angered Ao Lin’s brother, and no one would play with him in the future.

Yue Feng could see that Princess Xi Ya didn't sincerely apologize, but she didn't care, she waved her hand and said, "Okay, it's not a big deal, forget it."

After speaking, Yue Feng looked at Prince Aolin and said: "His Royal Highness, starting from today, what skills do you want to learn?"

Hu...

Prince Aolin took a deep breath and began to think.

"I also want to learn." At this moment, Princess Xiya came up with an interested face: "Master Whitebeard, what skills do you know, is there any fun?"

This girl!

Seeing her interrupted again, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and crying.

After all, he is young, and he knows how to play before he is in the world.

"Xiya, don't make trouble here." Ao Lin also frowned and said angrily, "You go outside to play first."

Chapter 4629

"No!"

Princess Siya shook her head, jumped gently on the soft couch, tilted her head and said, "I'm going to be here. When I go outside, no one will accompany me. I don't want to go out.

"You..."

Faced with this situation, Ao Lin had a headache, but there was nothing he could do.

Boom boom boom!

In the next second, Ao Lin was about to speak, when suddenly, there was a roar from outside. The roar was very far away, but the vibration caused by it made people's hearts tremble.

This lively scene, whether it was Yue Feng, Prince Aolin and Princess Xiya, were all startled.

what's going on?

Yue Feng frowned. Could it be that the Demon Race has not been completely wiped out and revived?

At the same time, Prince Aolin and Princess Xi Ya also looked at each other in dismay.

Whoosh!

In the next second, Princess Xi Ya took the lead in reacting and ran outside to take a look. She couldn't help shouting, "Brother, it seems to be in the direction of the Spirit Beast Garden."

Spirit Beast Garden?

Hearing this, Prince Aolin's expression changed.

Yue Feng was also shocked. When he escaped from marriage with Princess Dongling, he encountered a giant beast named Kunmeng. In the end, in desperation, he hid in the Imperial Palace. Because of this, he met Yu by coincidence. Child Fairy.

Yue Feng clearly remembered that Princess Dongling told him at that time that there was a spirit beast garden in the God's Domain, which contained spirit beasts specially domesticated by the royal family. The four congenital beasts.

But... these spirit beasts have been specially domesticated, and they have always performed their duties. Why did a vision suddenly appear today?

"Someone!"

Just when Yue Feng was muttering secretly, Prince Aolin called a patrolling magic soldier and ordered: "Go to the Spirit Beast Garden to see what's going on."

"Yes, His Royal Highness. "

When he heard the order, the divine soldier responded and quickly rushed to the Spirit Beast Garden.

At this time, there was no panic on Princess Xiya's face, but incomparable excitement, she pulled Prince Aolin's arm and said, "Brother, do you think the spirit beasts in the spirit beast garden are fighting? If so, then It's so interesting."

"Don't talk nonsense."

Prince Aolin said with a speechless expression, "The spirit beasts in the spirit beast garden are all tamed, how could they fight each other?"

Yue Feng was also dumbfounded.

This quirky and quirky Princess Xi Ya is really afraid that the world will not be in chaos.

“His Royal Highness!”

Just as he was talking, the divine soldier who was sent to the Spirit Beast Garden ran over in a panic, full of cold sweat, and said to Prince Aolin, “Reporting to Your Highness, this subordinate just went to see it, yes The spirit beast Xuankun suddenly became violent, and the movement just now was caused by Xuankun.”

What?

Hearing this, Prince Aolin’s expression changed greatly.

Princess Xia also stopped smiling and stayed there.

Yue Feng looked curious and couldn’t help but ask, “What kind of spirit beast is Xuan Kun?”

Although Yue Feng has a lot of knowledge, it is the first time Xuan Kun has heard of it.

“Thank you for being my brother’s master.” As soon as she finished speaking, Princess Xi Ya stuck out her tongue and mocked, “Even the mysterious beast of our God Realm doesn’t know about it.”

As soon as she finished speaking, Ao Lin glared at her . After a glance, Princess Xia stopped talking at that time, and shut her mouth obediently.

Yue Feng ignored Princess Xi Ya’s rudeness, and looked at Prince Aolin closely, waiting for his answer.

“Master doesn’t know something.”

At this time, Prince Aolin adjusted his emotions and said slowly: “Speaking of this Xuankun spirit beast, it is a great hero of our God’s Domain, the battle between gods and demons ten thousand years ago, Master It was with the help of Xuan Kun that the ancestors of Zu Honghuang completely defeated the Demon Race, but it was precisely because of that battle that Xuan Kun was severely injured, and he has been cultivating in the Spirit Beast Garden since then.” As he

said, Prince Aolin His brows were furrowed: “Xuan Kun has a gentle temperament, how could he suddenly become violent?”

Phew!

Hearing this, Yue Feng nodded suddenly.

It turned out that this Xuankun spirit beast had a lot of background in dealing with the demons together with the ancestors of Honghuang.

At the same time, a past event also appeared in Yue Feng's mind.

A few years ago, a vision of heaven and earth appeared in Zhongyuan Continent. At that time, many people in Jianghu thought that a divine soldier had come to the world, but only when they arrived at the place did they know that it was the movement of the holy beast Qilin of Tianquan Sect.

Chapter 4630

Yue Feng clearly remembers that the unicorn at that time was frustrated and violent because he encountered a bottleneck in his cultivation.

As for the movement just now, it seems that the situation of this Xuan Kun, like the fire unicorn of the year, is also violent when it encounters a bottleneck in cultivation...

"Go and see!"

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about this, proud Prince Lin said anxiously, and then quickly rushed towards the Spirit Beast Garden.

Yue Feng and Princess Xiya followed closely.

Hiss...

I soon arrived at the Spirit Beast Garden, and seeing the scene in front of me, not only Yue Feng, but also Prince Aolin and Princess Xiya couldn't help but gasp.

Especially Yue Feng, the whole person was shocked.

I saw that in the mid-air of the Spirit Beast Garden, a huge body was suspended, looking like a hill from a distance, the body was like a huge whale, more than 100 meters long, and its mouth was lined with sharp teeth .

At first glance, it looked like a giant shark, but Yue Feng could clearly see that on its back, there were a pair of lavender wings.

Sharks have wings on their backs? But unheard of.

Yes, this gigantic beast is exactly the Xuankun that Prince Aolin said just now.

What the hell!

After a few seconds, Yue Feng regained his senses, and secretly praised in his heart, is this the spirit beast Xuankun? Such a strong breath.

“Hooho..”

At this moment, Xuan Kun let out a loud roar, his eyes were extremely blood red, and all over his body, a terrifying aura burst out.

Yue Feng guessed right, this Xuan Kun was at a bottleneck in his cultivation, which led to mental confusion and madness.

“Quick!”

At this moment, a god general in charge of the Spirit Beast Garden rushed over with hundreds of god soldiers and ordered loudly: “Quickly form a formation and surround Xuan Kun, don’t let it leave the spirit. Beast Garden.”

Once the violent Xuan Kun left the Spirit Beast Garden, the consequences would be unimaginable.

Whoosh whoosh.

Hearing the order, hundreds of divine soldiers burst out one after another, forming a huge circle, surrounding Xuan Kun in the middle.

In the next second, the surrounding spiritual energy of the heavens and the earth continued to gather towards the great formation, forming powerful formations of coercion, suppressing them towards Xuan Kun.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng looked solemn and shook his head secretly.

This Xuan Kun is already violent, and suppressing it with tough means is afraid that it will backfire.

“Roar!”

Yue Feng guessed right, that Xuan Kun felt the pressure from the magic circle, and suddenly lost his reason, his eyes were blood red, and he let out a roar that shocked the world!

“Buzz! Buzz! Buzz!” In the next second, Yue Feng clearly saw that sound waves with the shape of a substance emanated from Xuankun’s mouth and exploded directly towards the surrounding divine soldiers.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng opened his mouth wide and was extremely shocked. He couldn't help but mutter to himself: "This Xuan Kun is actually attacking with a sound..."

Seeing his shocked expression, Prince Aotian nodded and said, "Yes, this Xuan Kun is very different from other spirit beasts. The best thing is to use 'sound waves' to defend against the enemy."

"I heard from the father and emperor that when the master brought Xuan Kun to fight against the demons, Xuankun's sound wave caused many demon warriors to dazzle their ears and mess up their formations."

Speaking of this, Prince Aolin looked at the hundreds of divine soldiers in front of him, unable to hide his worries: "Xuankun is very powerful, it's just a magic circle, I'm afraid it will be difficult to trap it..."

"Om Om..."

As soon as he finished speaking, he saw that Xuan Kun sent out two sound waves. In an instant, he was shocked by the sound waves, and many divine soldiers let out a muffled groan and were directly sent flying out.

Seeing this situation, many divine soldiers who came later rushed up to fill the vacancy in the magic circle.

Whoops!

At the same time, the movement also attracted more people to rush over, and they saw that Empress Hua Zhao, surrounded by the priests, came slowly, and behind her, followed the arrogant Prince Aotian.

call!

Seeing that Empress Hua Zhao was also here, Yue Feng couldn't help but take a few glances from a distance, and the scene from last night appeared in his mind.

What happened last night was like a dream. Who would have imagined that Empress Hua Zhao, who was always high above the ground, would be so charming and moving after drinking.

"This..."

Just as Yue Feng was recalling secretly, he saw Empress Hua Zhao's delicate face with a hint of surprise, and asked, "What's going on?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4631-4640

Chapter 4631

While speaking, Empress Hua Zhao frowned and looked at Xuan Kun in midair, unable to hide her shock.

Isn't Xuan Kun a very docile personality? How did it suddenly become so violent?

"Return to Empress!"

Hearing the question, the divine general in charge of the Spirit Beast Garden hurried over and responded with a sweaty face, "This Xuan Kun has encountered a bottleneck in his cultivation, so he will suddenly become violent."

Phew!

After hearing the answer, Madam Hua Zhao locked her up tightly, and then turned back to look at the priests: "Dear family, what do you think about the situation in front of you?"
The

voice fell, the priests, look at me, I look at you, a Time does not know how to answer.

Xuan Kun is violent. This situation has not happened once in thousands of years. Who knows what to do?

"Trash!"

Seeing this situation, Prince Aotian, who was standing by the side, couldn't help but scolded coldly: "What a bunch of trash, can't they think of a way? I really don't know what to do with you idiots. Use it."

When he said this, Aotian's face was full of arrogance.

In his heart, even if he can compete for the position of the emperor in a hundred days, but he has the backing behind the scenes, the position of the emperor is none other than himself.

Huh...

Hearing these words, all the priests bowed their heads in shame, daring to be angry and not dare to speak.

Yue Feng looked at Prince Aotian, frowning secretly, Prince Aotian's virtue, how could he be qualified to be the emperor of heaven, no wonder the Pipa Fairy who pursues no desire and no desire can't help but take care of God's Domain.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao lost her patience and frowned, "Is there nothing I can do?"

"Niangniang!" The voice

fell, and a middle-aged man who had been standing beside Ao Tian walked out slowly and respectfully said: "Wei Chen has a solution."

The master Zhao Niangniang found for Prince Aotian, Immortal Venerable Taiyi.

"Xianzun, tell me quickly!" Empress Hua Zhao looked overjoyed.

Immortal Venerable Taiyi pointed to Xuankun in midair: "As far as I know, this Xuankun followed the ancestors to defeat the demons, and then was tamed by the emperor. In other words, only those who have the fate of the emperor can help it. Get over the difficulties."

"The minister observed just now that Xuan Kun's violent aura is mostly concentrated on the top of his head. As long as someone with the fate of the Emperor of Heaven can cast the 'Holy Emperor's Awakening Technique' and inject it into the top of Xuan Kun's head, Drain that violent aura, Xuan Kun will return to calm." After

speaking, Immortal Tai Yi talked eloquently, and looked at Prince Aotian from time to time.

Whoa!

Hearing this, there was an uproar around, and many priests couldn't help but whisper.

"Xianzun's words make sense."

"Yes, but who has the destiny of the Emperor of Heaven?"

"Yes..." The

surrounding discussions came, and Yue Feng, who was standing not far away, but secretly sneered.

This Taiyi Immortal Venerable really knows nonsense, and he wants to recognize the proud emperor as the emperor of heaven.

But I have to say, this scheming is really admirable.

"This..."

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao frowned and seemed a little puzzled, and asked Immortal Venerable Taiyi: "According to Immortal Venerable's meaning, who is the right candidate?"

Immortal Venerable Taiyi smiled slightly, looked at Prince Aotian and said: "His Royal Highness has a full heaven, eyes like stars, and the appearance of a heavenly emperor. Naturally, he is the most suitable candidate." After

speaking, Immortal Taiyi looked around: "Could it be? Apart from Prince Aotian, is there any other candidate?"

When he said this, Immortal Taiyi's face was serious, but he couldn't hide the flattery and flattery in his eyes.

To be honest, only those who have the fate of the Emperor of Heaven can help Xuankun out of the siege. It is completely made up by him. You must know that he is the master of Prince Aotian. Under such circumstances, he would naturally try his best to create public opinion favorable to Prince Aotian.

The voice fell, and many priests around him quickly nodded in agreement.

"Xianzun said it well."

"Only Prince Aotian has this qualification."

Haha...

Seeing this situation, Aotian felt extremely comfortable, but he was still a little nervous. After all, he was very powerful. The Xuan Kun.

Under tension, Prince Aotian whispered to Immortal Venerable Taiyi and asked, "Master, is the method you said really feasible?"

Chapter 4632

Haha... Xianzun

Taiyi smiled, with a confident look, and comforted Prince Aotian: "Your Highness, rest assured, you are the fate of the Emperor of Heaven, this Xuan Kun will definitely be obedient when he sees you. Tame it."

"Furthermore, I have observed it three times for the teacher just now, and it is definitely not wrong. Most of the violent energy in this Xuankun gathers on the top of his head. Get rid of the madness, and you'll be done!" The

voice fell, and many priests around began to compliment.

“Xianzun is really smart, he found Xuan Kun’s weakness so quickly...” “As expected of a future emperor, I admire it.”

“Xianzun is amazing, haha...” The

surrounding people When the compliment came, Immortal Tai Yi greened his beard and looked proud.

call!

At this moment, Prince Aotian also exhaled, completely relieved, and a smile appeared on his face.

Haha....

Today Xuan Kun suddenly became furious, which is a difficult matter for others, but for himself, it is a great thing to ‘rectify his name’. As long as Xuan Kun is tamed today, he is the destined future emperor. Then, what qualifications does Aolin have to fight with me?

Thinking to himself, Prince Aotian glanced at Prince Aolin not far away, his eyes full of provocation.

Feeling Prince Aotian’s eyes, Prince Aolin was very calm.

Yue Feng also smiled without saying a word.

However, Princess Xiya couldn’t be more angry, she took Prince Aolin’s arm and said, “It’s just to tame Xuan Kun, what’s so great, big brother has this ability, big brother you are not bad. Apocalypse?”

“Sister, don’t talk!”

Prince Aolin smiled bitterly and shook his head: “Xuankun is very powerful, even if the emperor is here, he is not sure, let alone me.

” Prince Lin couldn’t help being curious, and asked Yue Feng: “Master, is the method that Immortal Taiyi said is really feasible?” When asked, Prince Aolin seemed calm, but he was also a little anxious.

If it is as Taiyi Immortal Venerable said, whoever has the fate of the Emperor of Heaven can subdue Xuankun. If Aotian succeeds, how can he compete with him in a hundred days?

“Not necessarily!”

Yue Feng smiled lightly, looked at Xuan Kun who was furious in midair, and said disapprovingly: "This Xuan Kun is not a fool, how could he let you fight without moving? Besides, his weakness is not above his head. "

Yue Feng's voice was not loud, but everyone present heard it.

What?

In an instant, there was an uproar in the audience, all eyes locked on Yue Feng.

The master of this Prince Aolin is really shameless. It is said that the method Taiyi Immortal Venerable said is useless?

Empress Hua Zhao also had a displeased expression on her face, this crazy immortal Weng Qingxu really had no rules at all.

"Interesting!"

At this moment, Immortal Venerable Taiyi also reacted, looking up and down at Yue Feng and said, "Presumably Your Excellency is the master that Fairy Pipa found for Prince Aolin, Fairy Qingxu.

"The immortals from outside the sky have vast magical powers, and they are knowledgeable and knowledgeable. Listen to what Your Excellency said just now, my method will not work, do you have a method?"

When saying this, Immortal Taiyi looked polite, but there was a bit of contempt in his eyes.

What about the immortals from outside the sky, when it comes to their status in the realm of the gods, they are not worthy to carry their own shoes, and they dare to talk nonsense here.

Swish!

At this moment, all the eyes of the audience focused on Yue Feng.

Prince Aolin is also full of anticipation.

If Master really had a way, Aotian would not dare to be so arrogant today.

Facing everyone's gaze, Yue Feng shook his head and answered simply: "No!"

In fact, Yue Feng had already seen the clue and found a way to deal with Xuan Kun, but he didn't want to say it now.

Ugh!

Hearing this, Prince Aolin's eyes were full of disappointment.

Princess Xi Ya next to her was even more anxious, and stomped her feet: "You have no choice, what nonsense are you talking about?"

Haha...

At this time, Immortal Venerable Taiyi couldn't help laughing, mocking Yue Feng. Said: "I thought Xian Weng was really powerful, but now it seems that it is nothing more than that."

Boom!

The voice fell, and there was a burst of laughter around.

Chapter 4633

At this time, Prince Aotian also mocked: "If you don't have real skills, don't talk nonsense there." After speaking

, Prince Aotian looked around and said confidently: "Everyone, let's see how this prince is. Tame Xuan Kun." At this time, Aotian was extremely confident, in his heart, Master Taiyi Immortal Venerable would definitely not be wrong.

hum!

The last sentence fell, and Prince Aotian's divine power exploded, heading straight for Xuan Kun in mid-air.

In a blink of an eye, Prince Aotian was on top of Xuan Kun's head, his divine power was running, and he condensed his right hand to shoot at the top of Xuan Kun's head, intending to help Xuan Kun channel the turbulent power.

Bang!

In the next second, he heard a dull sound, and Prince Haotian was taken aback. He clearly felt that the power gathered above Xuan Kun's head was extremely powerful and could not be channeled at all.

How could this be?

"Ow!"

Just when Prince Aotian was secretly frightened, Xuan Kun at this time was also completely provoked, and let out a roar.

This roar was earth-shattering and soul-stirring.

In the next second, Xuan Kun's eyes were blood-red, and he locked onto Prince Aotian tightly. His huge body slammed into the air, sending dozens of surrounding soldiers flying out. Then, the blood basin opened its mouth and spewed out a blast. A very strong sound wave came towards Prince Aotian.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, whether it was Empress Hua Zhao, Immortal Venerable Taiyi and those priests, they were all taken aback, and they all sweated for Prince Aotian.

At the same time, there are some doubts in my heart.

Don't you mean this is possible? It's of no use whatsoever.

Oops!

Feeling the sound wave coming towards his face, and sensing the terrifying power contained in it, Prince Aotian's face changed greatly, and he couldn't help gasping for air.

The next second, Prince Aotian screamed in panic: "Xuan Kun, I am Prince Aotian, the future Emperor of Heaven, please calm down for me!"

However, Xuan Kun was extremely violent at this time, and he could no longer hear it his words.

While exclaiming, Prince Aotian did not forget to move his figure and dodge to the side. You must know that this Xuan Kun, who once followed the master to deal with the existence of the demon race, dared to fight head-on.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng smiled and said nothing.

Aotian, a fool, said a few words from Immortal Venerable Taiyi, and he believed it to be true.

This...

At this moment, Prince Aolin was also stunned, and his heart was indescribably complicated.

The master guessed it right, the method of Taiyi Immortal Venerable is really not reliable at all.

Princess Xiya next to her even covered her eyes. Although she was not very close to Prince Aotian, she was also a brother and sister after all, so she couldn't bear to see Aotian die in Xuankun's hands.

Bang!

In the end, Prince Aotian tried his best to dodge, but in the end he didn't dodge. He was hit by a sound wave and was knocked several hundred meters away before he fell heavily.

"Pfft..." At the moment of landing, Prince Aotian spat out a mouthful of blood, his face was pale, and he was extremely weak. He looked indescribably embarrassed, and completely lost the arrogance that he used to be full of confidence.

"His Royal Highness!"

"His Royal Highness..."

"Quick, strengthen your manpower, and you must control Xuan Kun."

Seeing this scene, the priests exclaimed in surprise, ran over quickly, and helped Prince Aotian up with all his hands and feet. At the same time, more divine soldiers rushed up and formed a formation to surround Xuan Kun.

Empress Hua Zhao's delicate face was also worried: "Aotian, how are you?"

Aotian shook his head, indicating that he was fine.

call!

Empress Hua Zhao breathed a sigh of relief, with a bit of anger in her eyes, and scolded the Taiyi Immortal Venerable: "Taiyi Immortal Venerable, what the hell is going on? Didn't you say that this method is possible? How did Xuankun become more and more Furious?"

Puff!

Feeling Madam Hua Zhao's anger, Immortal Venerable Taiyi was full of panic, knelt down and said in a panic, "The maiden calms down, it's because the minister was careless, I really didn't expect that Xuankun's situation would be more serious than I imagined. , I beg your goddess to be kind."

At this time, Immortal Venerable Taiyi had a heart hanging in his throat, and he was too afraid.

At the same time, I also have some doubts in my heart. The method I just did is obviously fine, why can't it work?

Chapter 4634

“Forget it!”

Empress Hua Zhao waved her hand: “In the future, don't be so arbitrary.” Anyway, Aotian was fine, so he didn't care anymore.

“Thank you madam, thank you madam.” Immortal Taiyi wiped the cold sweat off his forehead and quickly thanked him.

“Ow!”

At this moment, Xuan Kun in mid-air roared again, and murderous aura filled his body. Then, a terrifying sound wave burst out again, heading straight for the surrounding divine soldiers.

“Ah...”

At that time, many divine soldiers were too late to react, and were instantly hit by the sound waves, screamed and fell from the air. This time, thousands of divine soldiers lost their combat effectiveness.

The rest of the divine soldiers were completely panicked at this time.

Oops!

Seeing this, Empress Hua Zhao's delicate face was full of anxiety and worry.

Xuan Kun has become more violent, and the situation is getting more and more serious. What should I do?

“Taiyi Immortal Venerable!”

Anxious, Empress Hua Zhao looked at Immortal Venerable Taiyi: “What do you think about this situation now?” Although Immortal Venerable Taiyi made a mistake just now, causing Prince Aotian to be injured, But in any case, among the Qing families present, he is the most capable, and at critical moments, he still needs to ask for his opinion.

call!

Immortal Venerable Tai Yi took a deep breath, thought about it seriously, and said slowly: "Miss, this Xuan Kun has been completely violent, it is impossible to let it calm down, the only way is to gather all the forces present to form the Xuantian Great Array, It is completely destroyed."

When he said this, Immortal Taiyi looked serious, but his eyes flashed with complexity.

The failure of Prince Aotian's attempt just now caused the Taiyi Immortal Venerable to have a shadow, and he really had no other way but to do this.

Whoa!

The voice fell, and the surrounding priests suddenly burst into an uproar.

Destroy Xuan Kun? Isn't it a pity?

If not, is there any other way?

Madam Hua Zhao also breathed a sigh of relief, frowned for a moment, and finally nodded: "Okay, according to your method, please ask the Qing family to join forces to form the Xuantian Great Array to get rid of this hidden danger."

Seriously, Madam Hua Zhao was also a little reluctant to give up. After all, this Xuankun followed the master to fight against the demons. Later, after being tamed by the Nine Heavens God, she has been staying in the Spirit Beast Garden and guarding one side. She is loyal to the realm of the gods. It is really unbearable that it is eliminated.

But if you don't do this, there is no other way. You must know that once Xuan Kun is completely violent and rushes out of the Spirit Beast Garden, the consequences will be disastrous.

Under the agreement, the priests were ready to join forces to deploy the Xuantian Great Array.

"Alas!"

However, at this moment, a voice came from the crowd: "Xuankun, Xuankun, you are really pitiful. You have been loyal to the God Realm for so many years, and you have paid so much. Now you have encountered a bottleneck, but no one can do it. I will help you, and I will kill you."

"It's pathetic..."

Shaw!

Hearing this, both Empress Hua Zhao and the priests frowned.

Who is so daring to speak sarcastically here?

In shock and anger, Empress Hua Zhao looked at her with an angry face, her brows furrowed immediately.

The person who said it was Yue Feng.

The next second, Empress Hua Zhao held back her anger and said coldly to Yue Feng, "What do you mean?"

Yue Feng didn't panic at all, and smiled slightly: "It's nothing, I'm just not worth it for this Xuan Kun."

talk!

Hearing this answer, Empress Hua Zhao's expression changed, her body trembled with anger, this immortal Qingxu said so, secretly because she was no longer capable?

"Bold!"

At this moment, Immortal Venerable Tai Yi strode out, pointed at Yue Feng and scolded: "You are not too timid, what do you mean is that our God Realm has mishandled things and treated this Xuan Kun badly?"

"The emperor was injured, and Immortal Taiyi was very frightened in his heart. At this time, he took this opportunity to express himself quickly.

Yue Feng chuckled lightly, but did not respond.

"Xianweng Qingxu!" Yue Feng didn't speak, Taiyi Xianzun thought he was afraid, and continued with a sneer: "If you have no way to solve the trouble in front of you, please shut up, so as not to make a mistake and laugh at you!"

Hehe!

Yue Feng chuckled and said slowly, "I can't solve the troubles in front of me, but that doesn't mean others can't." The

voice was not loud, but he was full of confidence.

Chapter 4635

What?

Hearing this, there was an uproar in the audience, and there was a lot of discussion.

“What did he say?”

“In the current situation, even if the late emperor was alive, he would be helpless. He actually said that someone could do it ?

“

Instead, he looked at Immortal Venerable Taiyi and Empress Hua Zhao seriously and said, “I’m not joking this time. There is only one person present today who can tame this Xuankun.”

“And this person is Prince Aolin.” The

last word Falling down, the audience was silent, and countless pairs of eyes converged on Prince Aolin at once.

“Haha...”

Finally, Immortal Venerable Taiyi was the first to react, and couldn’t help but mocked: “It’s a joke, this Xuankun has been completely violent, and even Prince Aotian is helpless, his Aolin’s strength is stronger than Aotian Emperor. How can He De be able to subdue Xuan Kun?” The

voice fell, and many priests around nodded in agreement.

At the same time, Empress Hua Zhao was also very frightened and glared at Yue Feng coldly. This immortal Qingxu is really hateful. She even said in public that only Prince Aolin can solve the trouble in front of him. This is saying that he is better than his own son. Is Aotian strong?

“Master!”

Seeing that the situation was not good, Prince Aolin was also a little anxious. He couldn’t help but gently pulled Yue Feng and whispered: “Don’t talk nonsense, just now Aotian was brave, but he was so embarrassed. How could I have the ability to tame the Xuan Kun?”

I don’t know how much I weigh?

“Hey!”

At the same time, Princess Xiya couldn’t help but said, “Old man with a white beard, are you trying to embarrass your brother in public?”

Yue Feng ignored Princess Xiya’s rudeness, but smiled, arrogantly Prince Lin said: “No need to worry, Your Highness, as long as you do as I say, you will be successful!” As he

spoke, Yue Feng took off the pendant on his neck, quietly stuffed it into Prince Aolin's hands, and then put the way Whispered out.

call!

Hearing the solution, Prince Aolin was shocked, surprised and delighted, and at the same time he asked worriedly: "Is it really feasible?"

Yue Feng nodded, his face was calm and calm: "You can do whatever Master said. Don't believe me?"

Yue Feng's face was full of confidence when he said this.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng's solution is very simple. It is to use the fierce pendant to help Xuankun eliminate the violent power in his body. This pendant is the place where the fierce Biao rests and rests. It not only has a large space, but also has the characteristics of devouring. , Fierce Biao had been resting in it before, after a long time, a lot of evil spirits and evil spirits gathered in it, and this evil spirits and evil spirits just happened to restrain each other with Xuan Kun's violent aura.

Just now, Yue Feng carefully observed Xuan Kun's situation, and it was just after realizing this that he thought of this method.

However, as a master, Yue Feng could not go out in person, only Prince Aolin did it himself. In this way, Aolin tamed Xuankun, and he could also establish prestige among the priests and compete for the next hundred days. Lay the foundation.

The roar of laughter continued.

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao raised her jade hand to signal everyone to be quiet, then quietly looked at Ao Lin and said, "Can you really tame Xuan Kun?"

Huh!

Faced with the question, Ao Lin did not answer immediately, but looked at Yue Feng, and with the encouragement of Yue Feng's eyes, he responded, "That's right."

"Okay!"

After hearing the answer, Madam Hua Zhao bit her lip tightly, and her delicate and beautiful face showed a bit of contempt and contempt: "If you really tame Xuan Kun, today's business will be fine, If you can't, you are exaggerating your words, and your behavior is not good, and then this palace will let you in the heavenly prison to reflect on it for a month!"

At this time, Madam Hua Zhao was very unhappy, her sons have failed, this proud Tian said that he can do it by himself. He really doesn't know how high the sky is. Later, he must give him some color to see and let him know who will be the emperor of heaven in the future.

As soon as the words fell, Immortal Venerable Taiyi said: "Xuankun's rage is no small matter, if Your Highness is successful, it will be deceiving the empress, and the sin is unforgivable. already."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4636-4640

Chapter 4636

Call...

Seeing this situation, Prince Aolin's face was complicated, and he hesitated for a while how to respond.

"Wait!"

At this moment, Yue Feng took a step forward, looked at Empress Hua Zhao, and then at Immortal Venerable Taiyi: "It seems that Empress and Immortal Venerable don't believe that Prince Aolin has this ability. ?"

Empress Hua Zhao didn't respond, her delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest.

Immortal Venerable Taiyi also sneered.

"Haha..."

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng chuckled and stared closely at Immortal Venerable Taiyi: "In this case, does Your Excellency Immortal Venerable dare to make a bet with me?"

Empress Hua Zhao has a prominent identity. Noble, naturally can't bet with him, so Yue Feng's goal can only be locked on Taiyi Immortal Venerable. After all, he is the master of Prince Aotian. If he loses the bet, there is no light on Aotian's face, so he will not dare to be so arrogant in the future. .

bet?

Immortal Venerable Tai Yi was stunned for a moment, and seemed surprised, and then said disdainfully: "How do you want to bet?"

Yue Feng looked at him with a smile, and said word by word: "It's very simple, if Prince Aolin succeeds, your Excellency Immortal Venerable will succeed in the future. When

you see me, you must bow respectfully and call me Master, if we lose, then according to what the Empress said just now, Prince Aolin and I will enter the Heavenly Prison and be punished. How?”

When he said this, Yue Feng There was cunning in his eyes.

This Taiyi Immortal Venerable is too arrogant and rude, and he must be taught a lesson.

“You...you are bold!”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

As soon as he finished speaking, he saw Immortal Tai Yi’s face changed, his whole body trembled with anger, and he wanted to call him master if he lost? In this way, His Royal Highness Prince Aotian, didn’t he want to call him Patriarch.

This immortal Qingxu will really take advantage.

At the same time, Prince Aotian, who was lying not far away, was also very angry, and shouted weakly: “It’s too presumptuous, how can you be, let my master call you master?” Don’t you want to be called Shizu?

Yue Feng didn’t even look at Prince Aotian, and said with a smile: “If you don’t dare to gamble, it’s fine. I thought that Immortal Venerable Taiyi was a great person. Now, it seems that this courage is nothing more than that.

”, Yue Feng quietly observed the reaction of Taiyi Immortal Venerable.

That’s right, Yue Feng was deliberately provoking Taiyi Immortal Venerable.

“Okay!”

Immortal Venerable Taiyi is also a well-known figure in the realm of the gods. When was someone mocked like this, he immediately gritted his teeth and nodded: “I bet.

” This is what Prince Aolin can do.

“Okay!”

Seeing his agreement, Yue Feng nodded with a smile, and then said to Prince Aolin: “Your Highness, you can start, be careful!”

After speaking, Yue Feng said in a low voice: “Don’t worry, follow the instructions. Just do what I say.”

Hmm!

Prince Aolin nodded, and then, under the attention of the surrounding, urged the figure to rush towards Xuan Kun.

The moment he arrived in front of Xuan Kun, Prince Aolin took out the pendant that Yue Feng gave him, silently activated his divine power, opened the inner space of the pendant, and released the evil power inside.

At the same time, Prince Aolin slowly approached Xuan Kun and said, "Don't be afraid, I won't hurt you, I'm here to help you."

Phew!

Seeing this scene, both Immortal Venerable Taiyi and the priests were stunned. Because the distance was a little far, they couldn't hear what Prince Aolin said, only that he was trying to talk to Xuan Kun.

Haha...

Soon, Immortal Venerable Taiyi was the first to react, and couldn't help but look at Yue Feng and laughed: "It's really interesting, the way you taught Prince Aolin just now, wouldn't you just ask him to persuade Xuan Kun to calm down? Well, hahaha..."

"If Xuan Kun could understand the words, why would he be so troublesome? It's ridiculous."

Haha... The

voice fell, and many priests also laughed.

In their eyes, what Prince Aolin did at this time was really naive.

Buzzing...

Just as they were laughing, the evil power emanating from the pendant collided with the violent force that erupted around Xuan Kun, causing a violent roar.

Immediately afterwards, the sky and the earth became dark, and the aura storms quickly condensed, completely shrouding the figures of Prince Aolin and Xuan Kun.

call!

Across the storms, everyone couldn't see the situation inside clearly, and all of them suddenly became complicated.

Chapter 4637

“Oops, it seems that Prince Aolin is going to have an accident...”

“Hehe... Who told her to be brave, this Xuan Kun has been completely violent, how can it be tamed?”

“Speaking of which, it’s all him The unreliable master did the harm, you have to bet with Immortal Taiyi, who is to blame?” The

surrounding discussions kept coming, Prince Aotian and Immortal Taiyi were both happy and proud, and their eyes were even more contemptuous. and gloomy.

With this little skill, how dare you show ugliness?

Especially Prince Aotian, his heart was almost happy.

Truth be told, Aolin died at Xuan Kun’s hands today, and he has no competitors. Isn’t the position of Heavenly Emperor within easy reach?

Haha...the more I think about it, the happier I am.

At the same time, Empress Hua Zhao also showed a smile. Looking at Yue Feng, there was some praise in her eyes. This immortal Qingxu, who seemed to be insane, did not expect that she was quite aware of the current affairs, and even took the initiative to take her apprentice. Advance the fire pit.

Not bad, really good.

However, Princess Xia, who was not far away, was biting her lip, unable to express her worry and anxiety!

Brother... Has something really happened to my brother?

no, I can not!

The elder brother is so good, how can something happen so easily, it’s all because this white-bearded old man is too hateful.

Thinking to herself, Princess Xi Ya glared at Yue Feng fiercely, and said tenderly: “It’s all you, you have to be brave and let my brother die. If something happens to my brother, I will never forgive you.”

This silly girl .

Yue Feng’s head was big for a while, and he whispered comfortingly: “Princess don’t worry, nothing will happen to Your Highness.”

"I don't believe in your nonsense." Princess Xi Ya said with a face full of disbelief, "You will deceive people."

After saying that, Princess Xi Ya walked quickly to Empress Hua Zhao, her delicate and lovely face full of expressions. It is anxious: "Mother, send someone to save brother, it will be too late."

Xuan Kun is so powerful, how could brother Aolin be an opponent?

At this point, only his mother can save him.

"Xiya!"

Empress Hua Zhao frowned, very displeased, and whispered: "This is none of your business, hurry up and step back." This girl really doesn't understand anything.

"Queen Mother..." Princess Xiya was anxious and even pleading, but she was interrupted as soon as she said a word.

"Little sister!"

Prince Aotian took a step forward and scolded coldly: "What are you making a mess? I'm your own brother, you don't help me but you go to Ao Lin? What's the situation, you were there just now? Look at this, don't you understand? It's Ao Lin who is courting death himself, who can blame it?"

When he said this, Prince Ao Tian was full of anger, it's better not to have such a sister.

But at this time he was too lazy to care, because when Ao Lin died, he was the righteous emperor of heaven.

"No..."

Upon hearing this, Princess Xiya was so anxious that she stomped her feet: "Even if it's a bet, you can't force Brother Aolin to die."

After speaking, Princess Xiya begged Empress Hua Zhao again: "Mother, my daughter is begging you, quickly order them to save Brother Aolin. My daughter is begging you, begging you..."

Seriously, Princess Xiya's strength is mediocre, otherwise, she would have rushed in long ago.

Ugh!

Empress Hua Zhao sighed softly, made a very embarrassed look, and said hypocritically: "Xiya, the queen mother doesn't want to see anything happen to Aolin, but you have seen the situation just now, it was Aolin's master who insisted Betting with Immortal Venerable Taiyi, he even swore that Ao Lin has the ability to tame Xuan Kun, since it is a bet, he has to keep his promises, the mother is also powerless about this matter, darling, don't make trouble."

Said this . At that time, Empress Hua Zhao's delicate face was full of helplessness, but her heart was incomparably happy.

As soon as Ao Lin died, his son would have no competitors. After a hundred days, he would successfully succeed to the throne and become the new Emperor of Heaven. This is a good thing.

Wow!

Hearing this, Princess Xi Ya was in despair. She couldn't help it, and burst into tears: "Brother Aolin, don't die, don't die..."

Seeing this situation, the surrounding priests, a All of them looked complicated, and no one dared to come up to comfort them.

Empress Hua Zhao and Prince Aotian have both expressed their attitude, who dares to ask for trouble?

Chapter 4638

Moreover, in this case, it is indeed the Qingxu Xianweng and the Prince Aolin who were successful. Now that something has happened, who can be blamed?

Right now, within the storm.

Buzzing.....

The evil power that erupted from the pendant, and the violent energy around Xuan Kun, constantly collided and offset, bursting out with bursts of roar.

Faced with this situation, Prince Aolin felt uneasy in his heart, and his palms were sweating.

But he didn't forget Yue Feng's teaching, and kept saying to Xuan Kun, "Xuan Kun, I am Prince Aolin, I am here to help you through this disaster, you must calm down, calm down quickly."

"Ow..."

Under the constant cancellation of the evil power, the violent power that erupted around Xuan Kun gradually weakened, and at this time, he understood Ao Lin's words and let out a low roar. respond.

The next second, Xuan Kun's huge body slowly descended, and the blood-red eyes gradually returned to normal.

Haha...

Seeing this situation, Prince Aolin was indescribably excited and excited.

It was successful, it was successful.

Master didn't lie to himself, this method is really feasible.

At this point, the storm is outside.

"Alas!"

In the silence around, Immortal Venerable Tai Yi walked out with a smile but not a smile, and sighed at the storm: "It seems that Prince Aolin didn't succeed either, it's a pity!"

Saying that, Immortal Venerable Taiyi looked around and continued: "Everyone, this deity wants to say something fair, and this matter proves that only those who are destined by the Emperor of Heaven can tame Xuan Kun, although Prince Aotian didn't It was a success, but because of the destiny of the Emperor of Heaven, Xuan Kun just hurt him. As for the fate of Prince Aolin, I don't need to say it, everyone has seen it."

"So, Prince Aotian's succession to the throne is destiny. "

Pfft!

The last word fell, Taiyi Xianzun bent his legs, knelt in front of Prince Aotian in public, and respectfully said: "Weichen Taiyi Xianzun, I have seen Your Majesty, long live Your Majesty, long live."

When shouting these, Immortal Venerable Taiyi was full of compliments, and his heart was even more excited and excited.

As soon as Ao Lin died, the 100-day competition set before was voided. Prince Ao Tian was the Heavenly Emperor who did his duty, and he was also a righteous teacher.

Huh....

Seeing this scene, the surrounding priests, you look at me, I look at you, are all stunned.

They are not stupid, they know that Immortal Taiyi is going to take advantage of the situation to support Aotian to ascend the throne, but when Prince Aolin had an accident, he was in a hurry to ascend the throne, which seemed a little inappropriate.

Haha...

At this time, the Aotian prince was also a little complacent, and laughed and helped Taiyi Immortal Venerable: "Master, please get up, haha, I have a great contribution to the emperor, and you will be the emperor in the future. "

"Thank you, Your Majesty!" Immortal Venerable Taiyi was overjoyed and quickly thanked him.

Ha ha...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng sneered secretly.

This Taiyi Immortal Venerable and Prince Aotian really know how to take advantage of the loopholes, especially this Prince Aotian, he wants to be crazy if he wants to be the emperor of heaven.

It's just a pity that I will disappoint you later.

At this time, Immortal Venerable Taiyi looked around and said coldly to those priests: "What are you doing? Why don't you hurry up and pay your respects to His Majesty?"

Hu!

Seeing this situation, the priests realized that the situation could not be reversed, so they knelt down to pay their respects.

"This prince is not dead yet, who can recognize himself as the emperor of heaven?"

At this moment, the voice of Prince Aolin was heard, faintly coming from not far away.

This....

hearing the voice, the eyes of the audience immediately turned to the past, and in an instant, the entire Spirit Beast Garden was silent and deadly silent! Many priests stared wide-eyed, their faces full of incredulity.

Prince Aolin...he didn't even die!!

I saw that the storm dissipated at some point, and Prince Aolin stood there quietly, his face was as usual, and there was no trace of scars on his body.

Beside him, Xuan Kun's huge body was quietly lying there, extremely docile, completely lost its violent look before.

Huh....

Seeing this scene, everyone was dumbfounded, and their faces were inconceivable, only Yue Feng smiled and looked cynical and leisurely.

Chapter 4639

This is impossible!

At this time, Prince Aotian lost his smile for a moment, and was shocked and angry in his heart.

How could this Ao Lin tame Xuan Kun?

Immortal Venerable Taiyi, who was standing aside, was also stunned, only to feel his brain buzzing.

How did this Prince Aolin do it? What did Xianweng Qingxu teach him?

At the same time, Empress Hua Zhao was also frowning, her mood was relaxed and happy, but at this moment it disappeared without a trace, and her eyes were looking at Yue Feng from a distance, which was extremely complicated.

I thought that this immortal man of Qingxu was aware of the current affairs and deliberately sent Prince Aolin into danger, so as to fulfill his son Aotian, but he never expected that Prince Aolin not only did not die, but also successfully tamed Xuanyuan Kun.

"Brother!"

At this moment, Princess Xi Ya took the lead in reacting, ran over with joy, and hugged Prince Aolin's arm all of a sudden: "That's great, brother, I knew you would be fine, That's great..."

"Silly girl! How could my brother die so easily?" Prince Aolin showed a smile and touched the top of Princess Xiya's head, his eyes full of love.

In the next second, Prince Aolin strode up to Yue Feng, bowed deeply, and said loudly, "Thank you Master for your teaching, so that the disciple can successfully tame Xuan Kun."

Shuh!

The voice fell, and the eyes of the audience instantly converged on Yue Feng.

Under the gaze, Yue Feng looked indifferent.

“Taiyi Immortal Venerable”

At this time, Prince Aolin slowly moved forward, and said coldly to Taiyi Immortal Venerable: “Just now, before this prince came out, you took the lead to meet the so-called New Heaven Emperor, isn’t it a bit unruly?”

It’s not loud, but it’s majestic.

“I...” Immortal Venerable Taiyi’s face flushed, and he was embarrassed and didn’t know how to respond for a while.

At this time, Immortal Venerable Taiyi never expected that Prince Aolin would tame Xuan Kun so easily.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng said with a smile: “Xianzun Taiyi, but you said just now that only people with the fate of the emperor can tame Xuankun, and everyone has seen the result now.

” You want to support the new emperor today, so come and meet.”

When he said this, Yue Feng was smiling, but his eyes were slyly, Mad, isn’t this Taiyi Immortal Venerable very good at exploiting loopholes? Today I see how you step down.

Huh...

The last word fell, and the surrounding priests couldn’t help but nodded.

“That makes sense.”

“Yeah, this kind of remark just now was put forward by Immortal Venerable Taiyi. Only the real Emperor of Heaven can tame Xuankun. According to this statement, Prince Aolin successfully tame Xuankun. , you are qualified to be the Emperor of Heaven.”

“Not bad...” The

surrounding discussions kept coming, and Immortal Venerable Taiyi almost wanted to cry without tears, so he could not wait to find a crack to burrow in.

He never thought that he deliberately made up some remarks in order to take the opportunity to push Aotian to the top, how could he know that people are not as good as heaven, and finally hit him in the foot with a stone.

At the same time, the faces of Empress Hua Zhao and Prince Aotian were also extremely ugly.

Originally, the situation was favorable to his side, but who knew that it would suddenly reverse.

“Xianzun!”

Seeing the embarrassment on the face of Immortal Taiyi, Yue Feng smiled slightly and continued to urge: “I was in high spirits just now, why don’t you talk now? Come and see Your Majesty, what are you doing?”

“I...”

Taiyixian Zun opened his mouth and wanted to respond, but after saying a word, he went dumb.

At this moment, Prince Aotian strode out, looked at Yue Feng and scolded: “Xianwen Qingxu, don’t be aggressive, the competition between this prince and Aolin will not start until a hundred days later, how can it be possible now Recommend Heavenly Emperor to come out?”

“It’s really interesting!”

Yue Feng chuckled and retorted without hesitation: “You guys have done this just now, but you are not allowed to do it. Is this the so-called fairness?”

Hearing the rebuttal, proud Tian’s face changed, and he wanted to refute, but he didn’t know how to speak.

“Alright, alright!”

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao couldn’t stand it any longer, and said softly, “It is my great fortune that Aolin can successfully tame Xuankun. Tonight, there is a banquet in this palace, let’s celebrate. All right, let’s all go now.”

Chapter 4640

When saying this, Empress Hua Zhao didn’t even look at Yue Feng.

Although it was surprising that Prince Aolin succeeded in taming Xuankun, it was absolutely impossible for everyone present to admit that he was the Emperor of

Heaven. However, Empress Hua Zhao is very smart, and she can't think of a few understatement at this time.

Ha ha!

How smart is Yue Feng, seeing that Empress Hua Zhao didn't talk about the gambling contract, she sneered immediately. Although she was a little unhappy, she didn't respond.

Phew...

At the same time, the surrounding priests also looked at each other in dismay, and did not dare to speak indiscriminately.

"Wait!"

But at this moment, Prince Aolin took a step forward and said to Empress Hua Zhao: "Niang Niang, there is one more thing, you seem to have forgotten!"

"What is it?" Empress Hua Zhao frowned and asked knowingly.

Prince Aolin breathed a sigh of relief and stared at Immortal Venerable Taiyi: "Immortal Immortal, shouldn't you forget about the bet you made with my master so soon?"

"You have successfully tamed Xuankun. When you meet my master in the future, you must respectfully salute and call you master, why? The dignified Taiyi Immortal Venerable is famous in the realm of the gods, so it doesn't count for words?"

When he said this, Prince Aolin glanced at Aotian lightly, his seemingly calm face also revealed a bit of determination.

"I..."

At this moment, Tai Yi Xianzun's old face flushed, and he stood there speechless, feeling extremely tangled in his heart.

How to do?

I did make a bet with his master just now that as long as he successfully tamed Xuankun, he would call this Master Qingxu Xianweng, and when we met in the future, he would also respectfully salute.

I thought that the other party was just talking big, but I never thought that this Prince Aolin really did it.

However, if you call the master of the other party, if you call the other party's master, where will you put your son? At the same time, Aotian

was also angry, pointed at Ao Lin and shouted: "Ao Lin, don't take the initiative to pick things up, how can my master call him master?"

A glance at Yue Feng.

"Haha!"

Ao Lin didn't get angry at all, and smiled slightly: "Aotian, it's not me who took the initiative to pick things up, the bet just now is obvious to everyone, and everyone knows the result. If you don't count, I will. There's no other way."

"You..."

Hearing this, Aotian was furious, but he had nothing to say.

call!

At this time, the priests who were going to disperse were also standing there, watching the excitement one by one with interest. At the same time, they also secretly praised Ao Lin's courage.

You must know that Prince Aotian is backed by Empress Hua Zhao, but Prince Aolin is weak, and now he dares to confront Aotian head-on, this courage is really rare.

Empress Hua Zhao stood there quietly, her beautiful expression did not fluctuate in the slightest, but her heart was also filled with indescribable anger.

This Ao Lin is really bold. He even said that today's events are over, but he still holds on to it, and he simply doesn't take his mother-in-law into his eyes.

But what the other party said was reasonable, and there was really no problem.

"Okay!"

At this time, Immortal Taiyi finally chose to compromise, walked to Yue Feng step by step, gritted his teeth and said in a low voice: "Master..."

When he shouted these two words, Immortal Taiyi lowered his head and said in a low voice. Very small, very unwilling and ashamed in my heart.

Seriously, calling Master Yue Feng, Immortal Venerable Taiyi was very resistant, but there was no way. Everyone present heard the bet just now. If you go back on your word, how can you stay in the God Realm in the future?

Seeing his unwillingness, Yue Feng chuckled and frowned: "Aiya, what did Immortal Taiyi shout just now, is it because of my ear, or your voice is too low, I can't hear a word clearly Ah."

This Taiyi Immortal Venerable is too arrogant and must be rectified.

Mad!

Immortal Taiyi's face changed, and he was angry, but he still gritted his teeth and shouted again: "Master!"

At the same time, Immortal Taiyi swears in his heart that when he finds an opportunity in the future, he must let this immortal Qingxu survive. No, you can't beg for death.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4641-4650

Hmm!

Seeing that he was still cooperative, Yue Feng nodded.

At this time, Prince Aolin came over, smiled and congratulated: "Congratulations, Master, there is one more disciple." To be honest, he was not used to Aotian and Taiyi Immortal Venerable for a long time. Take the opportunity to suppress the opponent's momentum.

Yue Feng waved his hand and said slowly: "What's there to congratulate, my family never accepts waste, even if I do, I can only recognize a named disciple."

Shah!

Hearing this, Immortal Venerable Taiyi only felt a blackness in front of him, and he almost fainted.

This Qingxu Xianweng is really going too far, even referring to Sang and scolding Huai, saying that he is a waste.

At this time, Xianweng Qingxu didn't know yet, and the matter was not completely over yet.

"Taiyi Immortal Venerable!" At this time, Yue Feng wiped his nose, looked at Taiyi Immortal Venerable and said word by word: "When we made a bet just now, it wasn't just calling Master and it was over, did you forget

something?"

As soon as he fell, Prince Aolin also said: "What? It's the first time to pay respects to Master, don't you know how to bow?"

"I..."

Tai Yi Xian Zun's face flushed with anger, and he was extremely embarrassed, but he had nothing to refute. .

After all, the other party said it well. In the bet just now, the party who was really going to lose saluted. And this kind of salute is not bowing, but kneeling.

call!

Embarrassed, Immortal Venerable Tai Yi took a deep breath, endured his anger, and knelt directly in front of Yue Feng with his knees bent. At this moment, all his dignity and pride were all forgotten at this moment.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Meet Master...” Immortal Venerable Tai Yi lowered his head and said slowly.

“This is decent.”

Seeing this, Yue Feng showed a smile and nodded with satisfaction: “Okay, get up.”

After speaking, Yue Feng tilted his head towards Empress Hua Zhao and said with a smile: “Niang Niang, just now You said you were going to hold a banquet to celebrate Prince Aolin’s successful taming of Xuankun, shouldn’t you break your promise?”

Shuh!

The voice fell, and the eyes of the audience all converged on Empress Hua Zhao. Each one has a complicated expression.

Immortal Taiyi worshipped him as his teacher and lost all face, and Immortal Taiyi was also the master of Prince Aotian, and Empress Hua Zhao, who was the mother of Prince Aotian, naturally also lost face.

And this immortal man of Qingxu is really bold.

At this moment, Lady Hua Zhao’s delicate face was also extremely cold. Her eyes seemed to be able to reveal sharp arrows. She looked at Yue Feng coldly and said, “Bengong always speaks volumes.”

At this time, Lady Hua Zhao was angry. No, my son’s master, calling someone else’s master and embarrassing himself, how can he still have the mood to hold a banquet? But you are precious as your mother, and what you have said cannot be counted.

“Okay!”

Yue Feng nodded with a smile: “That’s good, I will reserve a good place for the old man tonight, and the old man should have a good drink.”

Shuh!

Hearing this, Empress Hua Zhao’s face was extremely ugly, and her heart was filled with anger. This immortal Qingxu was really abominable.

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao did not know that the immortal Qingxu in front of her was not an immortal at all, but Yue Feng in disguise.

However, Madam Hua Zhao didn't have a seizure due to her identity, so she said coldly, "Let's go!" The voice fell, and she quickly walked out of the spirit beast garden.

Prince Aotian and Immortal Venerable Taiyi quickly followed.

However, when he was about to leave, Prince Aotian did not forget to turn his head and glared at Yue Feng. Ma De, this old man has humiliated himself and his master. If there is a chance in the future, he will definitely pay it back.

Yue Feng didn't care about Aotian's eyes.

After a while, the priests also left.

"Master!"

At this time, Ao Lin couldn't hide his surprise, and said to Yue Feng: "You are really amazing, you not only helped me tame Xuan Kun, but also made Mother Hua Zhao angry, the entire God Realm dares to be like this. When Empress Hua Zhao spoke, Master was the first."

Hearing these words, Yue Feng smiled involuntarily.

the other side.

Empress Hua Zhao returned to Yuyao Xianyuan and sat in the bedroom, the more she thought about it, the more angry she became.

I thought that the immortal Qingxu would only brag and not have much ability, but he never expected that the other party would hide it.

Chapter 4642

At this moment, Prince Aotian walked in with a face full of shame and anger.

"Queen Mother!"

Aotian Prince said indignantly when he came to the front: "Ao Lin still has that 'Qingxu Xianweng', it's really abominable, even let Taiyi Xianzun call his master in public, Xianzun is mine Master, so I will become his disciple and grandson?"

"After losing such a big face, where will the emperor's face go in the future."

When he said this, Prince Aotian's eyes were full of anger and unwillingness .

Mad, today's bad breath must not be swallowed like this.

"Okay!"

Empress Hua Zhao was so annoying, she frowned when she heard his nagging, and said angrily: "You still have the face to complain to me? It's not because of you and Taiyi Immortal Venerable today. Being complacent and underestimating the enemy, how could this result?"

"It's a bet you made, everyone is watching, what can the mother do?"

Uh...

Hearing the scolding, Aotian lowered his head, his face embarrassed. .

"Strange!" At this moment, Empress Hua Zhao frowned, unable to hide her doubts, and said to herself, "How did Aolin tame Xuan Kun just now? How did that huge storm come about? "

While talking to herself, Empress Hua Zhao's mind came to the scene at that time, but she still didn't have any clue, because at that time, Aolin and Xuan Kun were completely shrouded in the storm and could not see it at all.

Seeing Empress Hua Zhao's appearance, Prince Aotian couldn't help but say, "Empress mother, I don't think Ao Lin has that great ability at all. The key point is that Immortal Weng Qingxu."

Saying that, Prince Aotian's eyes flickered with a hint of ruthlessness: "Maybe, Xuan Kun suddenly became violent. It was him who did it. Otherwise, how could he see Xuan Kun's weakness so easily?"

At this time, Prince Ao Tian, My heart was full of anger and resentment, and under the stimulation of anger, I began to speculate at random.

call!

Hearing this, Empress Hua Zhao pondered.

The son's words are not unreasonable, and there is indeed a possibility. You must know that Xuan Kun is tyrannical and has never been in a situation for so many years. How could he suddenly be violent?

And the immortal Qingxu is a fairy from outside the sky. Although he looks crazy, he is secretive and makes Xuan Kun violent. It is not impossible.

It's just...

these are speculations, and there is no evidence at all.

Thinking to herself, Empress Hua Zhao said softly: "Aotian, we have no evidence, so don't talk nonsense."

Prince Aotian smiled and said slyly: "Mother, we can find no evidence, you Forget, the little sister Xi Ya and Ao Lin are so close, she must know something..."

Hu!

These words woke up Empress Hua Zhao, she nodded her head at that time, and said happily: "Yes, why didn't the Empress think of this?"

After speaking, Empress Hua Zhao summoned a divine soldier and said, "Go, immediately. When you find Princess Xiya, it is said to be the call of this palace."

"Yes, madam!"

Upon hearing the order, the magic soldier answered and hurried to do it.

Haha...

Seeing this, Prince Aotian showed a smile, and his eyes were even more gloomy.

Ao Lin, don't think that you are in the limelight today, so you are proud of yourself. When I find the evidence, it will make your death ugly.

....

on the other side. Yuxi Xianyuan.

In the hall, at Yue Feng's order, several maids quickly got a sand table and came out.

Prince Ao Lin stood by the side respectfully. Speaking of which, Ao Lin had some doubts about this new master's ability at first, but through Xuan Kun's affairs, he realized that the master has real talents and practical learning. In an instant, there was a little more reverence in my heart.

"Okay!"

At this moment, Yue Feng waved at Aolin, pointed at the deployed sand table and said, "His Royal Highness, today I will teach you the method of arranging troops for the teacher. You must study it seriously."

"Yes, Master!" Ao Lin nodded obediently.

Yue Feng nodded, and then began to teach seriously.

Ao Lin listened very seriously, and took every word that Yue Feng said in his heart, without any slack.

Seeing him so smart and eager to learn, Yue Feng was also extremely relieved. If he becomes the Emperor of Heaven in the future, he will be the blessing of the world.

“Brother!”

As he was teaching, he heard a call from outside, followed by a slender figure running in.

It’s Princess Xia!

Chapter 3643

Hu...

At the same time, Ren Yingying and everyone couldn’t help but sweat for Sun Dasheng.

Long Qianying’s body trembled even more, and she couldn’t help but exclaimed: “This... This is the ‘Ten Thousand Swords Returning Sect’ stunt, she actually learned it.” When he said this, Long Qianying’s eyes were full of eyes. shock.

As soon as the voice fell, Ren Yingying and the others all looked at Long Qianying with curious eyes.

“What Ten Thousand Swords Return to the Sect?” Ren Yingying couldn’t help but ask.

Long Qianying breathed a sigh of relief, her whole body trembled with excitement, her eyes looked at Long Qianyu in mid-air, and she said word by word: “Wanjian Guizong is the strongest sword art of our Nanyun royal family. The army has ten thousand horses, but few people have practiced it for thousands of years.”

“I didn’t expect that it took my sister only three years to practice it...” At the

end, Long Qianying stared at the air. , the tone is full of worry: “Although Sun Dasheng has the opening axe, but facing this move, Wanjian returns to the ancestor, I’m afraid it can’t stop it...”

Chi Chi...

Long Qianying’s voice just fell, and Seeing the thousands of sword shadows, tearing apart the world, they rushed towards Sun Dasheng. In an instant, all of Sun Dasheng’s retreats were blocked.

Nima!

At this moment, Sun Dasheng clenched his fists tightly, and his heart was full of anger.

Crazy, this Long Qianyu is really crazy!

Muttering in his heart, Sun Dasheng hurriedly stimulated his inner strength, swung the Heaven-opening Axe, and formed a protective film around his body.

boom!

That is, at this moment, several sword shadows erupted, slammed into the protective film, and heard a violent vibration, and the protective film shattered instantly!

At the same time, Sun Dasheng was also shaken back a few steps, his face pale.

Chi Chi...

Before standing firm, the rest of the sword shadows in the sky, carrying the momentum of thunder, came to Sun Dasheng again.

Seeing this scene, everyone in Ren Yingying not far away was shocked.

“Be careful...”

“Don’t...” In the

exclamation, Ren Yingying stomped her feet even more anxiously. If only Xiao Xi was here, she was the younger sister of the patriarch of the Shenlong clan. She was very powerful. Long Qianyu sent a large army to the Ouyang family to forcibly take Long Qianying away, but Xiao Xi arrived in time to repel the strong enemy.

However, at this time, Xiao Xi was in retreat in the Ouyang family, and far water could not save near fire.

Everyone exclaimed, and Sun Dasheng was also pale and desperate.

Did it die like that? I’m so unhappy.

At this time, Dasheng Sun was very aggrieved. He thought that he had the opening axe and could easily deal with Long Qianyu, but he never thought that the most powerful sword technique that Long Qianyu broke out was so terrifying.

“Go to hell, Sun Dasheng!”

Looking at the thousands of sword shadows and walking towards Sun Dasheng, Long Qianyu's red lips lightly opened, and he spat out a few words coldly, his delicate face was full of coldness.

This Great Sage Sun dared to blaspheme himself, and it would not be a pity to die a hundred times.

“Sister!”

At this time, Long Qianying, who was not far away, couldn't bear it any longer, and shouted at Long Qianyu: “Please be merciful and bypass Dasheng Sun.”

In Long Qianying's heart, Dasheng Sun is Yue Feng's. Sworn brother, how can I watch him die?

However, Long Qianyu didn't seem to hear her words, the jade hand slowly raised, and the sword shadow that filled the sky suddenly accelerated.

Chapter 4644

“Okay!”

Seeing that she didn't admit her mistake, Prince Aolin was so angry that he raised his finger and pointed out the door: “You don't apologize, right? From today, you don't call my brother again, and don't come here in the future. Look for me, I, Aolin, don't have a younger sister like you.”

“Brother!”

Seeing that Aolin was really angry, Princess Xiya was shocked and panicked, biting her lip, unable to express her grievance.

She never imagined that her brother, who had always loved her, would really turn against her for a master at this time.

“Master!”

After being stunned for a few seconds, Princess Xiya walked slowly to Yue Feng and said in a low voice, “I'm sorry! I was wrong just now, I hope Master doesn't take offense.”

When she said this, Princess Xiya's voice was very quiet. Small, you can't hear it if you don't listen carefully.

That's right, she didn't apologize sincerely at all, she just did it for Ao Lin to see.

Speaking of which, she didn't want to bow her head, but she couldn't help it. If she didn't apologize, her brother wouldn't recognize him.

Yue Feng stood there with no expression on his face, half a smile but no response.

"The voice is too low." Ao Lin frowned and said coldly.

call!

Princess Xi Ya bit her lip tightly, she was so angry that she apologized, but her brother was not satisfied, she was really angry.

All because of this white-bearded old man.

Thinking to herself, Princess Xi Ya's resentment towards Yue Feng deepened.

But he didn't show it on his face, instead he bit his lip and said again, "Master, I'm sorry, Xia knew it was wrong."

Hmm!

Yue Feng didn't care at all. Seeing that her attitude was okay at this time, he nodded and said with a smile: "It's alright if you know your mistake, and when you come to His Highness in the future, you have to say it in advance, and you can't break in directly, I know. Is it?"

Preaching is a big deal, and this Princess Xia's reckless manner can't make her a bad thing.

"Xia knows." Princess Xia nodded.

Yue Feng was no longer talking nonsense and waved his hand: "Okay, you go out first, when His Highness finishes learning today's things, he will accompany you to see Bingmei."

Princess Xiya responded and looked at Ao Baba aggrievedly. Prince Lin took a look and walked out.

"I'm so pissed off!"

When she got outside, Princess Xiya stomped her feet, her delicate and beautiful face was full of anger: "This abominable white-bearded old man, I don't know what kind of ecstasy soup he poured into his brother, but he actually obeyed him. The brother who harmed me stopped playing with me, and he still murdered me."

"When this princess finds a chance, I must rectify this hateful old man."

While muttering, Princess Xiya walked towards Nanxi Mountain. , I plan to go to see Bingmei alone.

“His Royal Highness!”

Before walking too far, he saw a divine soldier hurriedly approaching, and respectfully said to Princess Xiya, “Your Highness Princess, stay.”

“Go away!” Princess Xiya frowned and scolded her in a bad mood. Said: “This princess is annoying, don’t disturb me, or you will pull your skin.”

Gudong!

The magic soldier looked terrified, and the cold sweat broke down in an instant. Who in the entire God Realm did not know Princess Xi Ya’s stubbornness, but still summoned the courage to say: “Princess, calm down, it’s not that your subordinates deliberately stopped you, it’s the empress who has something to call.”

Said . At these times, the Divine Soldier was very careful.

Mother called me?

Princess Xia frowned.

During this period of time, because of the matter of succeeding to the throne, the queen mother often discussed matters with her eldest brother Aotian. She seldom saw herself. Why was she suddenly summoned today?

Muttering, Princess Xi Ya didn’t think much, and let the magic soldier lead the way.

Soon we arrived at Yuyao Xianyuan.

Entering the bedroom, I saw Empress Hua Zhao, dressed in a gorgeous robe, sitting quietly on the soft couch, next to Prince Aotian.

Several maids stood quietly by the side.

Seeing Princess Xiya coming in, Empress Hua Zhao showed a smile, then waved her hand to signal the maids to step back.

Princess Xiya took a step forward and bowed: “Xiya has seen her mother!”

Hmm!

Empress Hua Zhao smiled and nodded, indicating that she would be excused.

At this moment, Ao Tian, who was sitting next to him, frowned and looked unhappy: "Little sister, you only know how to say hello to the queen mother, but don't you know how to salute the elder brother?"

Thinking of the little sister, he always turned to Prince Aolin, and his heart even more unpleasant.

Chapter 4645

Seeing Aolin's face full of displeasure, Princess Xi Ya didn't panic at all, sticking out her tongue mischievously: "Big brother is not the emperor of heaven, why should I salute."

"You..."

Hearing this, Prince Aotian was very angry, this stubborn little girl is really a pot that can't be opened and raised.

Seeing this scene, Empress Hua Zhao shook her head with a wry smile. This brother and sister were born to be friends, and they bickered when they met, which was really a headache.

The next second, Empress Hua Zhao said, "Okay, okay, you two are brothers and sisters, why do you feel like enemies when you meet?"

Seeing the mother's opening, both brothers and sisters closed their mouths.

"Xiya!"

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao breathed a sigh of relief and asked with a smile: "The mother asked you something, you must answer truthfully."

"What does the mother want to ask?" Xi Ya fiddled with her fingers, absent-mindedly asked.

Madam Hua Zhao thought for a while, and then said slowly, "The queen mother asked you, how much do you know about his new master when you spend a lot of time with Ao Linti these days?"

Shuh!

Seeing her mentioning Yue Feng, Princess Xiya suddenly became annoyed and pouted, "I don't understand that old man with a white beard."

Thinking of being forced by Ao Lin to apologize just now, Xiya felt in her heart. Unspeakable suffocation.

After hearing the answer, Empress Hua Zhao was stunned for a while, but she was still a little unwilling to give up: "Just now at the Spirit Beast Garden, what method did Xianweng Qingxu teach Ao Lin to suspend the Xuan Kun?"

Xi Ya was beside him at that time, Certainly know some.

Madam Hua Zhao thought about it, as long as she finds any clues to prove that Xuan Kun's madness is the ghost of the 'Qingxu Xianwen', she will not be soft-hearted.

At this moment, Prince Aotian also looked closely at Princess Xiya, waiting for her answer.

This...

Princess Xia frowned, tried her best to recall, and responded, "I don't know either. At that time, the white-bearded old man quietly told his brother a few words, and then he rushed over.

" At that time, Princess Xi Ya didn't know yet that Yue Feng quietly gave Prince Aolin a pendant.

Just a few words?

So simple?

At this moment, Empress Hua Zhao and Prince Aotian looked at each other, and they were a little surprised at each other.

"Queen Mother!"

At this time, Princess Xiya reacted and asked inexplicably, "Why are you asking these questions? Isn't Xuan Kun already tamed, is it all right?"

" The insidiousness of the struggle.

Empress Hua Zhao bit her lip lightly, not knowing how to answer for a while, after all, the things involved are too sensitive.

"Little sister!"

Prince Aotian couldn't help but frowned, "Are you really stupid or fake? What do you think your mother asks you for? Of course, it is to help my eldest brother compete for the throne of Heavenly Emperor in the future."

"It's not that I told you, Xi Ya, in terms of blood relationship, we are brothers and sisters, but you are always facing Ao Lin, don't you know that he is my competitor?"

When he said this, Prince Aotian was very is angry.

What?

Hearing this, Princess Xi Ya's heart trembled, and she was stunned.

Empress mother and elder brother, are you going to deal with brother Aolin?

In the next second, Princess Xi Ya reacted and shook her head: "No, Ao Lin has always loved me since he was a child and has been playing with me. I forbid you to deal with him."

Seeing her reaction so strongly, Empress Hua Zhao and Prince Ao Tian both It is urgent and angry.

This silly girl, how do you turn your arms out?

In anger, Prince Aotian was about to scold, but was interrupted by Empress Hua Zhao.

"Xiya!"

At this moment, Madam Hua Zhao endured the dissatisfaction in her heart, and said with a pleasant expression: "Don't get excited, the mother and your elder brother are not dealing with Ao Lin. After all, they are also brothers, how could it be possible? Will you fight to the death?"

"The questions your mother asked you just now were mainly to understand the immortal Qingxu, because the mother felt that there was a big problem with this immortal Qingxu, and she might bring bad Aolin. When something happened to Lin, it was our royal family who was embarrassed."

When she said this, Empress Hua Zhao's delicate face was full of seriousness, but her eyes were somewhat sinister.

She knew that Princess Xiya had a close relationship with Ao Lin, and she told the truth directly. Xiya would definitely refuse, so she decisively changed her strategy and deliberately shifted the topic to Yue Feng.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4646-4650

Chapter 4646

"The queen mother said well."

Hearing these words, Princess Xi Ya nodded with sympathy: "That old white-bearded man is a big liar, I have seen it for a long time, but brother Aolin doesn't know. Why, I listen to him very much."

Princess Xiya felt annoyed at the thought of being forced to apologize to Yue Feng just now.

Princess Xiya's mind is pure, and she doesn't know at this time that she has already fallen into the trap of Empress Hua Zhao.

Um!

Seeing her say that, Empress Hua Zhao showed a smile and nodded: "You can see it, Xi Ya, you have grown up now, you can't only know how to play, but also know how to do something for our royal family!

"Now the queen has given you something, I hope you will not let the queen down."

Princess Xi Ya's eyes flickered, and she answered crisply: "What's the matter, please tell the queen."

"It's very simple!"

Empress Hua Zhao looked profound. With an unpredictable look, he smiled and said, "From now on, you will do everything possible to pay attention to Xianweng Qingxu's every move, especially when he is with Ao Lin, what he does, what he says, and everything he does. Report to the mother in detail."

"The mother did this to remove the mask of this immortal Qingxu, and also for the safety of your brother Aolin, understand?"

Hu!

Hearing this, Princess Xiya nodded without hesitation: "Xiya understands, I will definitely not live up to my mother's expectations." When saying this, Princess Xiya secretly clenched her pink fist.

Speaking of which, she was originally dissatisfied with Yue Feng, but at this time, when she heard that Empress Hua Zhao wanted to investigate Yue Feng secretly, she couldn't even ask for it.

"All right!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing her promise, Empress Hua Zhao showed a smile and praised: "You have been clever since you were a child, you will definitely not disappoint your mother, go ahead, be careful." Princess Xiya responded and walked out of the bedroom full of joy.

"Queen Mother!"

As soon as his forefoot left, Aotian said with a smile: "It's still you who is amazing, the little sister has such a stubborn personality. When she came to you, she was still obediently treated."

Princess Xi Ya had been helping just now . When Ao Lin spoke, Ao Tian almost lost his mind in anger.

Empress Hua Zhao breathed a sigh of relief and said angrily: "You, you should learn the way of manipulating people in the future, Xi Ya is also your sister, why are you arguing when you meet? Even if she has a good relationship with Ao Lin, it's just Temporary, after all, you are connected by blood."

"When you encounter this kind of thing in the future, just think about what the mother did just now. Do you know?"

"Yes!"

" : "Follow my mother's teaching."

When answering, Aotian looked outside the palace, his eyes flashing gloomy.

Ao Lin, little sister never thought that she would be used by her mother, you should just die.

"Okay!"

At this moment, Empress Hua Zhao looked at the sky and slowly got up: "It's getting late, the banquet is almost ready on purpose, let's go."

As she spoke, surrounded by a few maids, Walk out of the bedroom and head towards the Yutian Palace.

Prince Aotian followed closely.

Half an hour later, Yutian Palace.

At this time, the night had just come. This was the solemn and solemn Yutian Palace. At this time, the lights were bright and it was unusually lively.

The violent Xuankun during the day was successfully tamed by Prince Aolin, for which Empress Hua Zhao specially held a banquet to celebrate.

I saw that there were thousands of seats in the huge Yutian Palace, and all the priests were almost there. They all smiled and kept toasting to Prince Yue Feng and Prince Aolin.

Empress Hua Zhao, who was sitting on the throne, had a faint smile on her delicate face, but her heart was full of unpleasantness.

Originally, the protagonist of tonight's banquet should be his son Ao Tian, but this honor was snatched away by Ao Lin. Whoever changed it would not be happy.

Immortal Venerable Taiyi sitting in the corner was almost unconcerned and seemed very calm.

Mad!

Seeing the master and the apprentice taking the limelight at the banquet, Prince Aotian, who was sitting there, had a black line on his forehead, and his face was even more gloomy.

Today's banquet was supposed to be a celebration for me, but it was robbed by you. This bad breath must be released tonight.

Muttering viciously in his heart, Prince Aotian thought about it, and soon thought of a wonderful attention.

Chapter 4647

Get this Qingxu Xianwen drunk first, and then find an opportunity to frame him.

Thinking to himself, the gloom in Prince Aotian's heart was swept away, and he slowly stood up with a smile on his face.

"Queen Mother!" In the

next second, Prince Aotian said to Empress Hua Zhao, "I will also go to toast two drinks at the bar." As he spoke, he looked at Yue Feng not far away, intentionally or unintentionally.

Madam Hua Zhao was stunned for a moment: "Are you going to toast?"

When she said this, Madam Hua Zhao was very stunned. You must know that this son has always been arrogant and arrogant. Toasting an opponent is really surprising.

Prince Aotian smiled and said solemnly: "Empress mother, although Ao Lin and I are competitors, how can you say that they have successfully tamed Xuan Kun today, which makes our God Realm less hidden, so I'm going to toast the wine too. It should, and it doesn't make us stingy, doesn't it?"

Prince Aotian didn't mean what he said. But he just thought about it. He was going to frame the other party tonight, so he should not tell Empress Hua Zhao for the time being. After all, this is not a glorious thing.

"Yeah!"

Hearing this, Empress Hua Zhao nodded her head in relief: "You have this kind of bearing, and the Queen Mother is very happy. Go ahead." To

be honest, Empress Hua Zhao really wanted her son to sit on the throne of Heaven . , but also don't want him to be a tyrant, but want him to be recognized by everyone.

Therefore, I was very happy to see him showing a different bearing than before.

"Hehe..."

At this time, Prince Aotian came to the front, raised the cup at Yue Feng, and said with a smile: "Your Excellency Xianweng, this prince will also come to toast you."

At this time, Aotian Xingzi had a smile on his face and looked very polite. call!

Seeing this scene, the surrounding priests were all stunned.

Prince Aotian actually put down his identity and took the initiative to come over to toast? Doesn't this look like his brother Feng?

Yue Feng and Prince Aolin were also stunned, and looked at each other in surprise.

The next second, Yue Feng said lightly: "Your Highness is polite."

He said that, but did not immediately raise his glass.

Mad, this idiot suddenly became so polite, something was wrong.

"Haha..."

Seeing Yue Feng's vigilant face, Prince Aotian showed a smile, and said humbly: "Your Excellency Xianweng, I have been a little offended by this prince before. Speaking of which, today's Immortal Venerable instructing Ao Lin to tame Xuan Kun is really eye-opening. This prince is also very admired."

“In order to show sincerity, this cup of wine is served by the prince first.” The last sentence fell, Prince Aotian took the glass and drank it, then looked at Yue Feng with a smile, very polite.

Phew...

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng frowned secretly, and couldn't help but muttered in his heart.

This Prince Aotian really changed his temper? No, this kid must have some conspiracy.

Well, I'll see what the hell you're up to.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng laughed, patted Prince Aotian on the shoulder, and said in a tone of elders teaching the younger generation: “Well, yes, knowing mistakes can be corrected, greatness is great.”

“Although your ability is indeed not as good as Aotian's. Lin, but this attitude is quite commendable.”

As he spoke, Yue Feng paid attention to the change in Prince Aotian's expression.

Yes, Yue Feng said this on purpose. He knew that Prince Aotian had bad intentions, so he deliberately stimulated him.

Made!

Hearing this, Prince Aotian was very angry, but he didn't show it well, so he gritted his teeth and smiled, nodding in response: “Yes, Your Excellency Xianweng is right, come, I'll give you another toast. “

Yue Feng was also welcome, and smiled and had another drink with him.

what's the situation?

At this time, Immortal Venerable Taiyi was sitting in the corner not far away, and when he saw this scene, he frowned, and he was both displeased and puzzled.

Has His Royal Highness been crazy? It was so embarrassing to be in the Spirit Beast Garden in the daytime, but at this time, he took the initiative to go up to toast?

In doubt, Immortal Venerable Taiyi couldn't help but came over, pulled the sleeve of Prince Aotian, and whispered: “His Royal Highness, what are you doing?”

Chapter 4648

At this time, Immortal Taiyi has a very complicated mood.

Calling Master Yue Feng in public during the day has already made him very angry. At this time, seeing Prince Aotian taking the initiative to show his favor to the other party, his heart is even more uncomfortable.

But he knew that Prince Aotian would not do this for no reason, there must be a reason.

call!

Prince Aotian took a deep breath and was about to respond, but was interrupted by Yue Feng. "Oh!" Yue Feng looked at Immortal Taiyi with a

smile: "Isn't this the famous Immortal Taiyi? What? What happened during the day, you forgot so soon?"

High attitude.

To be honest, Yue Feng didn't want to do this either, but in the Spirit Beast Garden during the day, this Taiyi Immortal Venerable was too arrogant.

Swish!

As soon as the voice fell, the eyes of the entire Yutian Palace instantly converged on Immortal Venerable Taiyi.

At this moment, Immortal Taiyi's face flushed and it was extremely ugly, but he still held back, bowed deeply, and politely said: "I have seen Master."

At this time, Immortal Taiyi was indescribably humiliated and regretful. .

If I had known it would be such a shame, I would not have attended the banquet tonight.

Yue Feng nodded with satisfaction, then smiled and exchanged the cups with the surrounding priests, completely leaving the Taiyi Immortal Venerable and Prince Aotian aside.

Made.

Seeing this scene, Prince Aotian was very angry, but he held back, and pulled Taiyi Immortal Venerable to the next corner.

"His Royal Highness!" Immortal Venerable Taiyi was puzzled and asked first: "Why did you take the initiative to toast him? Did you forget how we were ashamed during the day?"

Saying that, Immortal Venerable Taiyi didn't forget to glance at Yue Feng, and continued: "Look at how proud he was just now, why did he put you in his eyes?"

Huh!

Prince Aotian breathed a sigh of relief, not angry at all, but smiled mysteriously: "Master, don't worry, this old thing is extremely hateful, I can't wait to smash him to ashes, how can I really show his favor to him?"

"I just thought about it . We have come up with a way, as long as it is successful, we can be ashamed." Prince Aotian became more and more excited, and lowered his voice: "Let's get him drunk first, and then take him to the Magic Treasure Pavilion when the banquet is over. ."

Magic Treasure Pavilion?

Hearing this, Immortal Venerable Taiyi was shocked and whispered: "His Royal Highness, the Huanbao Pavilion is a place for the concubine Nuwa to retreat. Could it be... Are you going to frame him?" Huanbao Pavilion is in the Yutian

Palace . The north, with a beautiful environment, is a place for the Nuwa Niangniang to retreat, but after the Nuwa Niangniang sacrificed herself for justice, it became a forbidden area. In the hall of the Magic Treasure Pavilion, there is a consecration of the essence of the goddess Nuwa.

At this time, Prince Aotian smiled slightly, and his face could not hide the sinisterness: "Yes, I just want to frame that Qingxu Xianwen, as long as this old thing is brought into the Magic Treasure Pavilion, this prince will immediately come back to tell his mother, saying He was bold enough to break into the Magic Treasure Pavilion and blaspheme Nuwa's maiden."

"Hey, at that time, no matter how big this immortal Qingxu is, the queen mother will easily forgive him."

Huh!

Hearing this, Immortal Venerable Tai Yi was full of excitement and nodded again and again: "His Royal Highness is really witty."

Then, he was a little worried: "But this matter is no trivial matter, once it is discovered, our reputation will be completely ruined. ."

Prince Aotian shook his head, with a confident look on his face: "Master, don't worry, let's be careful, we won't expose it."

"Okay!"

Immortal Venerable Taiyi thought for a while, and finally nodded with gritted teeth: "Just do it according to His Highness's wishes." Mad, for this bad breath in his heart, gave up.

Under the discussion, Prince Aotian and Immortal Venerable Taiyi walked over quickly, and together with the surrounding priests, kept toasting to Yue Feng.

Yue Feng was not polite, the wine was dry, and he drank a lot in a short while.

This....

Seeing this situation, Prince Aolin, who was on the side, realized that something was wrong, and looked for an opportunity to whisper to Yue Feng: "Master, the situation is not right."

"Why is it wrong?" Yue Feng said with a smile.

Ao Lin took a deep breath and said slowly: "I know Ao Tian too well, with his personality, he would never be so quick and soft, but tonight he is uncharacteristically toasting you all the time, I guess he There must be a conspiracy, so I want to get you drunk. So Master, be careful and stop drinking."

Chapter 4649

"Haha!"

Yue Feng smiled slightly and comforted in a low voice: "Don't worry, Master is not drunk."

When Prince Aotian took the initiative to toast just now, Yue Feng realized that something was wrong and quietly took a pill' Cui Lingdan', Cui Lingdan can always keep the spirit in a clear state, no matter how much wine you drink, you will not get drunk.

Seeing Yue Feng so confident, Prince Aolin nodded, no longer worried.

The banquet lasted for two hours.

During the period, Empress Hua Zhao also drank a few glasses of wine and left early.

After the banquet, the gods and officials left Yutian Palace one after another, but Prince Aotian and Immortal Venerable Taiyi deliberately stayed at the end.

"Master!"

At this time, Prince Aolin came over and said to Yue Feng, "Let's go too."

Yue Feng was about to respond, but was interrupted by Prince Aotian.

“Ao Lin!”

Prince Aotian smiled sincerely and said with a smile: “Why are you in such a hurry, I admire Senior Qingxu very much, I would like to take this opportunity to have a few more drinks with Senior tonight. Let’s go back.” The

plan has been figured out, how can he easily let him go?

This...

Prince Aolin frowned and hesitated.

At the same time, I am more certain in my heart that Aotian is so abnormal tonight, there must be a conspiracy.

Thinking of this, Prince Aolin wanted to say something, but Yue Feng shook his head secretly, and then pretended to be drunk: “Since His Highness Aotian said so, go back first, let’s have a few more drinks.

”, Yue Feng signaled Prince Aolin not to worry.

“Okay!”

Seeing that he was so confident, Prince Aolin didn’t say anything, nodded and turned to leave.

“Come on, continue serving wine!”

As soon as his forefoot left, Prince Aotian waved his hand and signaled to the maids around him to continue serving wine.

Yue Feng sat there, looking drunk and hazy, but his heart was very sober.

Three rounds of wine.

“No way!”

At this time, Yue Feng pretended to be invincible and waved his hands: “It’s getting late, I should go back.”

Hu!

Prince Aotian and Immortal Venerable Taiyi looked at each other with sinister smiles.

In the next second, Prince Aotian stood up, helped Yue Feng to stand up, and said hypocritically: "Okay, don't drink anymore, I will send Your Excellency Xianweng back." The

voice fell, and Immortal Taiyi also complimented: "I have to say, Xian Weng did drink a lot tonight, it's a huge amount, hehe."

Said, the two walked out of Yutian Palace with Yue Feng, but did not return to Yuxi Xianyuan, but went in the direction of Magic Treasure Pavilion.

Um?

Seeing this, Yue Feng frowned secretly.

This doesn't seem to be the way to get to Yuxi Xianyuan, right?

Doubtful, Yue Feng did not show it, but continued to pretend to be drunk and let them take them to the Magic Treasure Pavilion.

...

On the other side, the mainland of Kyushu.

In the northeast of Nayun Continent, there is a canyon that is several hundred miles long. The mountains here are dangerous, and most of the places are covered by dense forests and the environment is complex.

At this time, in this vast and boundless jungle, a slender figure is moving forward rapidly.

Delicate face, slender and charming curves, it is Mo Yan.

At that time, after the separation of Tianqi Continent and Yue Feng, Mo Yan was discovered by the subordinates of Haotian Shenjun. At that time, Haotian Shenjun organized a large number of magic soldiers and generals to chase and intercept Moyan all the way, intending to capture Moyan alive. In this case, Moyan had to flee all the way.

This month, Mo Yan hid everywhere, and finally had to leave the Apocalypse Continent and came to the Nanyun Continent.

call!

At this time, Mo Yan looked at the environment in front of her while walking fast, her delicate face couldn't hide the tiredness, she wanted to stop and rest, but she held back.

Once he stopped, he would be caught up by the magic soldiers behind him.

Unconsciously, after running for a few more hours, Mo Yan was sure that there were no chasing soldiers behind her, and finally stopped.

At this time, the sun sets and night falls.

Mo Yan looked around and saw a dilapidated temple in front of her. She walked in without any hesitation. The monastery is deserted, apparently no one has come for many years, but it can be rested for a while.

After entering the temple hall, Mo Yan cleaned out a clean place, sat cross-legged, and began to restore the power of the demon soul.

While the whereabouts are not found, it is necessary to quickly restore the strength.

Chapter 4650

Huh?

However, after a while, Mo Yan suddenly frowned and let out a soft moan, and her delicate body also trembled.

In the next second, Mo Yan sensed the situation in her body, and her mind suddenly went blank.

This....

I....I'm pregnant?

For a time, Mo Yan was dumbfounded, and she didn't come back to her senses for a long time. There was a complication in my heart. One word kept echoing in my mind.

She is pregnant with Yue Feng's child.

She couldn't forget that at Lieyang Pass in Tianqi Continent a month ago, Yue Feng used the name Fengtao to take away her innocence. Whenever she recalled this incident, Mo Yan couldn't express her shame and anger. But she never thought that she would end up pregnant with his child.

no! The child cannot stay.

After more than ten seconds, Mo Yan finally reacted, and bursts of resentment welled up in her heart, and she was about to mobilize the power of the demon soul to destroy the child in her stomach.

call!

But the next second, Mo Yan hesitated again.

Now the demons are only alive by themselves. Although the child in the belly is Yue Feng's child, it is also a descendant of the demons. If you kill him, what will you talk about in the future to revitalize the demons?

For a time, Mo Yan was constantly at war between heaven and man, and he hesitated.

After an unknown amount of time, Mo Yan decided to give birth to the child. Although this incident was all Yue Feng's fault, the child was innocent.

It's just.... Kyushu is full of magic soldiers chasing after him.

Under such circumstances, oneself is a mud bodhisattva crossing the river, and it is difficult to protect oneself. How can I protect the child in my belly?

call!

Under the anxiety, Mo Yan suddenly thought of something, and her eyes suddenly lit up, yes, the royal family of Nanyun.

You can hide yourself in the Nagumo Palace.

The Nagumo Queen Long Qianyu was forced to take poison by herself at first. In other words, the entire Nagumo royal family is still under her control.

That Haotian Divine Sovereign never thought that he would hide in the Nanyun Palace.

Thinking of this, Mo Yan showed a smile, then immediately set off, rushing in the direction of the Nanyun Palace.

...

the other side.

Prince Aotian and Immortal Venerable Taiyi took Yue Feng to the Magic Treasure Pavilion soon.

I saw that there was immortal energy around here, and at the gate, a white jade tablet was erected, with the eight characters of "Forbidden Land of the Gods, death of trespassers".

There was not a single patrolling magic soldier around, and it was silent, but it gave people a solemn and sacred feeling.

I go!

At this time, Yue Feng closed his eyes slightly and pretended to be drunk, but he couldn't help but muttered when he saw the environment in front of him.

What is this place?

This Prince Aotian and Immortal Venerable Taiyi, taking me to such a remote place, do they want to kill people?

After thinking about it, it is unlikely, after all, in their identities, they can't take such a risk.

Just when Yue Feng was muttering secretly, Prince Aotian and Immortal Venerable Taiyi looked at each other and put Yue Feng into the hall of the Magic Treasure Pavilion.

call!

At this moment, seeing the scene in front of him, Yue Feng was stunned.

I saw that this hall is very bright, the deployment is very elegant, and the stability is not lost. On a table in the middle, a jade plate is quietly placed, and inside the jade plate is a piece of fine jade that emits a brilliant light.

Next to the offering table, there is a statue made of multicolored crystals.

The statue is slim, wearing a long dress, delicate facial features, beautiful curves and sexy, although it is a statue, but the whole body also shows an aura that cannot be desecrated.

This...

At this moment, Yue Feng stared blankly at the statue's face, and was stunned there.

Isn't this the goddess Nuwa?

When he saw the fine jade on the offering table, Yue Feng immediately guessed that this was the Magic Treasure Pavilion of Empress Nuwa.

Nima, what did they bring me here for?

"Squeak..."

Just as Yue Feng was muttering in his heart, he saw Prince Aotian walk over, use his divine power, and slowly bring down the statue.

After doing this, Prince Aotian looked back at Yue Feng, and asked Immortal Venerable Taiyi: "Master, is this old thing asleep?"

Hearing the question, Immortal Taiyi immediately looked closer and said, "Sleep. I 'm on."

At this time, they didn't know that Yue Feng didn't sleep at all, and he pretended to be drunk before.

call!

Hearing the answer, Prince Aotian sighed and sneered: "Made, it's not easy to get him drunk, but after tonight, he won't be complacent."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4651-4660

Chapter 4651

Speaking, Prince Aotian sneered, dragged Yue Feng to the side of the statue, fiddled with his hands and feet, and looked like he was sleeping with the statue in his arms.

“Haha!”

Seeing this scene, Immortal Venerable Taiyi showed a smile and praised: “His Royal Highness is really thoughtful.”

After being praised, Prince Aotian was full of pride: “If the queen mother knew about this old thing, she was drunk and broke into the house. Magic Treasure Pavilion, still holding the statue of Empress Nuwa to sleep, how can you easily spare him?”

Immortal Venerable Taiyi smiled: “It is a sin that cannot be punished for blaspheming Empress Nuwa.”

Nima!

Hearing the conversation between the master and the apprentice, Yue Feng was furious and finally understood their conspiracy.

It’s so insidious, to take revenge on me in this way.

But I have to say, it’s really a no-brainer.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng did not wake up immediately, but muttered and rolled over.

To be honest, Yue Feng wanted to sit up immediately, but he held back and finally decided to scare them.

Swish!

Yue Feng suddenly turned over, and both Prince Aotian and Immortal Venerable Taiyi were startled.

In the next second, Prince Aotian quickly looked at Yue Feng, made sure he didn’t wake up, and immediately cursed: “Made, the old thing scared the prince.” While talking, he didn’t forget to kick Yue Fengyi. foot.

Yue Feng kept silent and continued to pretend to be asleep.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

After kicking, Prince Aotian was not as calm as before, and said to Immortal Taiyi: "Master, while he is still awake, let's leave quickly and report the situation to the Queen Mother."

Phew!

Immortal Venerable Taiyi took a deep breath, thought for a while and said, "His Royal Highness go first!"

"Why?" Prince Aotian looked puzzled.

Taiyi Xianzun pointed at Yue Feng and said, "He is an immortal after all. Although he drank a lot just now, I am afraid that he will wake up soon. If we walk forward, he will wake up. Isn't our plan? In vain?"

Yue Feng suddenly turned over just now, which made Taiyi Immortal Venerable unable to calm down.

Hearing this, Prince Aotian frowned immediately: "According to what Master said, what should we do?"

Immortal Tai Yi thought for a while, then smiled: "It's very simple, Your Highness will go first and report the situation to the empress, before you Before I bring people here, I will inject a divine power into his body to prevent him from waking up and escaping."

When he said this, Immortal Tai Yi looked serious, but his eyes were a bit cold.

Yes, Taiyi Immortal Venerable has his own plans.

Although Prince Aotian's plan is good, it is difficult to understand the hatred in Taiyi Xianzun's heart. He plans to completely get rid of this 'Qingxu Xianwen' tonight. But 'Qingxu Xianweng' is an immortal from outside the sky after all, and his identity is unusual, so he didn't tell Prince Aotian.

Immortal Taiyi thought about it, let Prince Aotian go first, and after he left, he decisively killed the 'Xianweng Qingxu'. Afterwards, it was said that this immortal Qingxu committed suicide in fear of sin.

"Okay! Master, be quick."

Hearing this, Prince Aotian nodded.

At this time, Prince Aotian didn't know Taiyi Immortal Venerable's mind yet. He wanted to kill the 'Xianweng Qingxu'. After saying this, he turned around and walked out of the Magic Treasure Pavilion.

“Xianwen Qingxu!” As soon as

his forefoot left, Taiyi Xianzun’s eyes suddenly sharpened, locked on Yue Feng, and said to himself: “Don’t blame me, it’s all your fault.”

Thinking of being forced to call him Master during the day, and being teased by him at the banquet at night, Immortal Venerable Taiyi couldn’t restrain his inner anger.

hum!

When the last word fell, Immortal Venerable Taiyi suddenly raised his right hand, condensed his divine power on it, and then slammed it towards Yue Feng’s head.

With this palm, Immortal Venerable Tai Yi used almost all his divine power, and wherever he saw it, the air in the entire Magic Treasure Pavilion was distorted, which was amazing.

Nima!

When he noticed that Immortal Taiyi made a move, Yue Feng was furious. This Taiyi Immortal Venerable is too ruthless, but just let him call Master and kill me?

At the same time as I was thinking, I saw Immortal Venerable Taiyi’s palm force immediately hit the top of his head. At that time, Yue Feng didn’t hesitate at all, he exploded his divine power directly, jumped up, and greeted him with a palm.

At the same time, Yue Feng did not forget to sneer and said, “Immortal Taiyi, what a great hatred to kill me?”

What?

Suddenly seeing Yue Feng stand up to fight back, Immortal Venerable Tai Yi was startled and exclaimed: “You...you...you are not drunk?”

Chapter 4652

Feeling the anger of Taiyi Immortal Venerable, Yue Feng’s face was full of leisure, he smiled and said: “Your Excellency Immortal Venerable, I am honest, when Prince Aotian toasted me the first glass of wine at the banquet, I I knew you had other plans. Sure enough, you all wanted to get me drunk, then throw me in the Magic Treasure Pavilion, and make me unjust.”

Speaking of this, Yue Feng’s eyes were cold, and he continued: “It’s just a pity, I’ve been on guard from the very beginning, otherwise, I’d really be fooled by you.”

Shua!

Hearing these words, Taiyi Immortal Venerable's face changed: "What a Qingxu Immortal Weng, I didn't expect your palace to be so deep."

"Haha..."

Yue Feng chuckled: "If we don't keep an eye on each other, isn't it already hurt by you?" The voice fell, Yue Feng speeded up.

boom!

The next second, the palms of the two sides collided, and there was a roar, and I saw Immortal Taiyi's body shaking, and he was directly shaken back ten steps, his face was pale and very weak.

Immortal Venerable Taiyi clearly felt that the power of the primordial spirit in the body was all disordered.

Yue Feng's figure also swayed, only to feel the blood in his body churning, but he still resisted.

Obviously, this palm Yue Feng has the upper hand. After all, Yue Feng not only revived with the help of the Faye Red Lotus, but also integrated the power of the primordial spirit of Empress Nuwa. In this case, Taiyi Immortal Venerable is naturally not an opponent.

"You..."

At this time, Immortal Venerable Tai Yi stabilized his figure and looked at Yue Feng with anger: "What if you know the truth? His Royal Highness Prince Aotian has already reported the situation to Empress Hua Zhao, and soon They will bring troops here, and at that time, the deity will also testify, saying that you are blaspheming Mother Nuwa."

"Hey, at that time, even if you have a hundred mouths, you won't be able to tell."

When he said this, Immortal Venerable Taiyi's face was pale, but the excitement of revenge flashed in his eyes.

Oops!

Hearing this, Yue Feng patted his forehead and said with a half-smile, "You reminded me when you said that." As he said that, Yue Feng moved his wrist and walked step by step.

"You..." Immortal Taiyi realized that something was wrong and panicked: "What do you want to do?"

Yue Feng showed a smile: "Don't worry, you want to kill me, I don't want your life, it's just you Tonight's plan is so perfect, it would be a pity to end it like this."

"So, I have no choice but to aggrieve you." With

that, Yue Feng used his divine power to strike out his right hand like lightning, and slapped the top of Taiyi Immortal Venerable's head with a palm.

boom!

Yue Feng shot very quickly, and Immortal Taiyi was injured just now, and he didn't have time to dodge. He heard a dull sound, Immortal Taiyi's eyes darkened, and he passed out directly.

Yue Feng did not hesitate, dragged Immortal Taiyi to the statue, and then placed Immortal Taiyi's hands and feet on the statue, making a posture of sleeping with the statue in his arms.

Yes, Yue Feng decided to 'use his own way and give his body back'. Didn't the master and the apprentice want to give Yue Fengan a charge of blaspheming Nuwa's mother? Yue Feng followed suit and made Immortal Venerable Taiyi the scapegoat.

"Taiyi Immortal Venerable!"

Last night, Yue Feng looked at the unconscious Taiyi Immortal Venerable, and said coldly: "Don't blame me, the so-called 'you can't live by yourself' is life or death, it depends on your own good fortune. "The

last word fell, and Yue Feng hurriedly left the Magic Treasure Pavilion.

.....

this moment, the other side.

Prince Aotian rushed to Yuyao Xianyuan quickly.

When I got to the bedroom, I saw Empress Hua Zhao sitting there, quietly reading an ancient book.

"Aotian!"

Seeing Aotian coming in, Empress Hua Zhao showed a smile: "At the banquet tonight, you drank so much wine and didn't go to rest, why did you come to the queen's palace?"

Aotian took a deep breath and said He was hesitant to say anything: “Empress mother, my son encountered something just now, and I don’t know how to decide, so I came to ask the queen mother on purpose.”

“What’s the matter?” Empress Hua Zhao put down the ancient book and asked with a smile.

call!

Prince Aotian thought for a while, and said slowly: “Just now, when one of Erchen’s subordinates passed by the Magic Treasure Pavilion, he saw a figure break in, so he quickly reported the situation to Erchen.”

“The Magic Treasure Pavilion is now It’s a forbidden area, and it’s enshrined in the jade of the goddess Nuwa, so it’s inconvenient for my son to enter to check it, so he came to ask for instructions.”

Chapter 4653

When he said this, Prince Aotian hesitated, but his eyes flashed with insidiousness.

He didn’t name Qingxu Xianweng, because he was afraid that Empress Hua Zhao would be suspicious.

Because he knew in his heart that although Empress Hua Zhao was against him, she also had her own principles for right and wrong.

Therefore, Prince Aotian chose to hide the truth.

What?

Hearing this, Empress Hua Zhao changed her pretty face, she stood up instantly, and said in shock, “Who is so bold, dare to break into the Magic Treasure Pavilion?”

Empress Nuwa is the senior sister of the Nine Heavens God, and Empress Hua Zhao sees her. Now, you have to give three points of courtesy, so the Magic Treasure Pavilion dedicated to Nuwa’s empress is even more sacred.

But now, someone broke into the Magic Treasure Pavilion, which is not only a blasphemy to the goddess Nuwa, but also disrespect to the entire Divine Realm.

Haha...

Seeing Madam Hua Zhao’s angry face, Prince Aotian was extremely excited, but he did pretend to be ignorant and responded, “Erchen’s subordinates don’t know who it is, but

Erchen guesses who it is. , I should be attending the banquet tonight, and I drank too much wine to cause this disaster.”

As he said, Aotian couldn't help but muttered in his heart.

Immortal Weng Qingxu, you are dead tonight.

call!

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao became more and more angry. Someone broke into the Magic Treasure Pavilion. Is this still worth it?

The next second, Empress Hua Zhao instructed the maid outside the palace, “Call all the priests immediately and meet at the entrance of the Magic Treasure Pavilion.”

With that said, Empress Hua Zhao said to Prince Aotian again, “Aotian, wait outside the door first, and the mother and queen change into clothes, and then go to the Magic Treasure Pavilion with me.

” The leopard was timid, and dared to break into the Magic Treasure Pavilion.

“Yes, Queen Mother!”

Aotian responded and walked out of the bedroom full of joy.

Outside the dormitory, Ao Tian stopped the maid and instructed: “By the way, I will also inform Prince Ao Lin, don't forget it.” How could Ao Lin be missing from this good show tonight?

Haha... I don't know how Ao Lin would feel when he saw his master, broke into the Magic Treasure Pavilion, and blasphemed Mother Nuwa.

“Yes, Your Highness.” The maid responded and left quickly.

...

on the other side, Yuxi Xianyuan.

Yue Feng left the Magic Treasure Pavilion and immediately returned to Xianyuan's own room.

The moment he opened the door, Yue Feng saw that Prince Aolin was standing in front of the windowsill with an anxious look on his face, apparently waiting for a long time.

At the banquet tonight, Prince Aotian and Immortal Venerable Taiyi were abnormal everywhere, which made Prince Aolin have a bad premonition, and was very worried. After returning, he had been waiting in the room.

“Master!”

Seeing Yue Feng coming back at this time, Prince Aolin’s face was overjoyed, and he hurriedly greeted him: “Master, you are back.”

Then he asked impatiently: “When the banquet is over, that Aotian insists If I continue to drink with you, I feel bad, Master, what did they tell you? Why is it so late?”

Hu...

Feeling Prince Aolin’s worry, Yue Feng felt warm in his heart, then he said with a smile: “You guessed it right, they do have a conspiracy tonight.”

“They want to get me drunk, and then get me Magic Treasure Pavilion, trying to slander and frame...”

After speaking, Yue Feng explained the situation at that time in detail.

Mad!

Knowing the situation, Prince Aolin was furious and said fiercely: “It’s really hateful, these Aotian and Taiyi Immortal Venerable are really insidious and despicable, and such a vulgar method has been used.”

Then Aolin asked nervously. Said: “Master, are you alright? How did you come back?”

Haha...

Yue Feng smiled slightly and said, “As a teacher, it’s natural to have a plan, not only that, but I also ‘follow the way of the other, and give to the other. body’, knocked Taiyi Immortal Venerable unconscious, and left him in the Magic Treasure Pavilion.” As he

said, Yue Feng looked out the window: “It is estimated that at this time, Aotian has led Hua Zhao Niangniang to the Magic Treasure Pavilion to catch the thief. I guess he would never have thought that it was not me, but his master who was sleeping with the statue of Empress Nuwa.”

At this moment, Yue Feng was in a very happy mood.

Chapter 4654

Call!

Hearing this, Ao Lin was stunned for a moment, and then his face showed endless reverence: "Gao, Master's trick is really brilliant, then Ao Tian probably wouldn't have thought that the trap he carefully designed, in the end, I was trampled by myself."

Haha...

For a while, the master and apprentice looked at each other and laughed.

Bump...

But at this moment, there was a knock on the door outside.

"Who is it?" Prince Aolin put away his smile and asked very unhappy.

The voice fell, and a guard's respectful voice sounded: "His Royal Highness, it is a humble position."

Prince Aolin frowned: "I didn't explain to you before, don't disturb Master easily, it's so late, what's the matter?"

"Go back to Your Highness . . ."

The guard stood outside the door and responded respectfully, "The Empress sent someone just now to ask His Highness to go to the Magic Treasure Pavilion immediately and say that there is something important."

Hu!

Hearing this, Prince Aolin frowned, and then looked at Yue Feng.

Yue Feng smiled and said slowly: "It must be Aotian's ghost, he wants to embarrass you tonight."

Prince Aotian thought for a while: "Then go?"

"Go!"

Yue Feng revealed With a smile, he said without hesitation: "Such a beautiful play, of course I want to go, and I want to join you in the fun."

Prince Aotian nodded and said to the guards outside the door: "I know, you can leave."

"It's Your Highness." The

guard replied and left quickly.

After the guards left, Yue Feng changed his clothes and rushed to the Magic Treasure Pavilion with Prince Aotian.

At this moment, the Magic Treasure Pavilion is here.

After being summoned by Empress Hua Zhao, all the priests gathered outside the gate of the Magic Treasure Pavilion.

“Strange, it’s so late, what are you doing here?”

“Yes, this place has been designated as a forbidden area, isn’t it that no one is allowed to approach?”

“Could it be that there is a problem with the jade of the goddess Nuwa? “

While discussing, I saw Empress Hua Zhao slowly approaching under the escort of dozens of divine soldiers, and beside her, Prince Aotian followed quietly.

I saw that Empress Hua Zhao was wearing a golden phoenix robe at this time, very solemn, and her whole body was filled with powerful majesty.

“See Empress.”

For a time, all the priests present knelt down and shouted, and at the same time they were a little uneasy.

You must know that since the death of the Nine Heavens God, Empress Hua Zhao has been dressed very casually, and she suddenly dressed so grandly, which proves that something big has happened.

Madam Hua Zhao looked around, her delicate face, without the slightest expression, said lightly, “All get up.”

“Thank you, Niangniang.”

This is, Mingyue Xingjun took a step forward, and asked boldly, “The lady suddenly called everyone here, but what’s the matter?”

Shuh!

At this moment, the gazes of the surrounding priests also focused on Empress Hua Zhao.

Empress Hua Zhao breathed a sigh of relief and said solemnly, “It’s inappropriate to convene everyone so late, but... the majesty of the royal family cannot be violated, and

Empress Nuwa's name cannot be profaned." Looking around, he continued with stern words: "Bengong got the news that after the banquet, someone broke into the Magic Treasure Pavilion with the gall of wine and blasphemed Mother Nuwa, so I called you here."

What?

Hearing this, there was an uproar in the audience. The priests present were filled with righteous indignation.

"Who is so daring to break into the Magic Treasure Pavilion and blaspheme Nuwa's maiden?"

"It's so abhorrent. After drinking a little wine, you don't know who you are?"

"Severe punishment, must be severely punished." The

priests were angry. The drink kept coming, and Prince Aotian, who had been standing beside him, had a gloomy expression, but his heart blossomed with laughter.

Haha...

Now all the priests are here to witness together.

Immortal Weng Qingxu, Immortal Weng Qingxu, this time, even if you don't die, you have to shed a layer of skin.

Right at this moment, Mingyue Xingjun was full of anger, and he asked Empress Hua Zhao, "Niangniang, please allow me to find out this daring fellow. It's simply unacceptable for me to dare to trespass into the Magic Treasure Pavilion and blaspheme the Empress Nuwa. "

Chapter 4655 The

voice fell, and the surrounding priests responded loudly.

"Yes, let's go in together."

"Let's see who is so bold."

Empress Hua Zhao nodded and was about to respond.

Whizzing!

However, at this moment, I saw two figures flying rapidly from a distance.

It was Prince Aolin and Yue Feng.

Seeing them, the priests subconsciously greeted them.

“His Royal Highness Ao Lin and Xian Weng are here.”

“Xian Weng drank so much wine before, but he is still so energetic. I admire it.”

What?

However, Prince Aotian was stunned, his mind buzzing and blank.

This...isn't this Qingxu Xianwen in the Magic Treasure Pavilion? How come from outside?

Muttering in his heart, Prince Aotian quickly looked around, but at that time he didn't see the figure of Immortal Taiyi, and his heart trembled even more.

Oops.

Master is not outside, could it be inside...for

a while, the more Prince Aotian thought about it, the more frightened he became. He only felt that his hands and feet were cold, and he could hardly stand still.

“See Empress.”

At this time, Yue Feng first bowed to Empress Hua Zhao, then looked around and pretended to know nothing: “Why are you all here this night, what happened? As soon as the words fell, Mingyue Xingjun said loudly: “

Xianweng still doesn't know? Someone was drunk and broke into the Magic Treasure Pavilion.”

“What?”

Yue Feng was startled and looked very angry: “Who is so bold? Inside the Magic Treasure Pavilion enshrines the fine jade of the Empress Nuwa. Empress Nuwa sacrificed her life for the sake of the realm of the gods, and now she only leaves behind. A piece of fine jade.”

“At the beginning, this place was designated as a forbidden area, but it was also to give Lady Nuwa a quiet environment, so that she could restore her primordial spirit and come out. Now someone has broken in? Does this mean that you don't want to live?”

Yue What Feng said was very excited, and all of a sudden, the emotions of the surrounding priests were stirred up again.

“Wait and see who it is, I will never forgive.”

“Yes, I will never forgive.”

For a moment, the gods were angry.

This is, Empress Hua Zhao raised her jade hand: “Okay, don’t talk about it, hurry in and take this daring drunk.”

“Yes!”

After hearing the order, Mingyue Xingjun and several priests quickly responded. , to rush in.

“Wait!”

But at this moment, I saw Prince Aotian shouting with a complicated face.

Swish!

All of a sudden, the audience’s eyes converged on Prince Aotian. One by one is very puzzled.

Empress Hua Zhao also frowned, “Aotian, what are you trying to say?”

“I...” Aotian blushed, and he didn’t know how to respond when he was tangled in his heart.

If it is Taiyi Immortal Venerable, it will be troublesome.

But the situation in front of you is like a sharp arrow in the string, you have to send it, and there is really no reason to stop everyone.

Ha ha...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng and Prince Aolin looked at each other and couldn’t help but smile.

This Prince Aotian is self-defeating, see how you end up.

call!

Seeing that Prince Aotian hesitated, Empress Hua Zhao was too lazy to talk nonsense and waved her jade hand.

In an instant, several priests of Mingyue Xingjun rushed in immediately.

A few seconds later, Mingyue Xingjun and a few, dragging a figure, walked out quickly. I saw that the man's eyes were tightly closed, and he seemed to be sleeping soundly.

Not Taiyi Immortal Venerable, who else?

Mingyue Xingjun looked solemn and said to Empress Hua Zhao: "Reporting Empress, when we entered, he was holding the statue of Empress Nuwa, and his posture was very indecent..."

Wow!

Seeing the scene in front of them, the audience immediately exploded. Whether it was Empress Hua Zhao or the surrounding priests, they were all stunned.

"This..."

"Taiyi Immortal Venerable? It's actually him!"

"How could he do such a thing?"

At the same time, Prince Aotian, who was standing there, had a buzzing sound in his head, almost fainting. past.

Master...

Really Master.

Didn't he say hit a magic power, inject it into Qingxu Xianweng's body, and then leave? Could it be that something went wrong at a critical moment?

In a panic, Prince Aotian stared at Yue Feng fiercely, his eyes almost spitting out fire.

It was him, it must be him, he knocked out the master.

Just under the anger, Prince Aotian didn't dare to attack. After all, this matter was planned by him, and now it's messed up, and he can only admit it.

Just wronged Taiyi Immortal Venerable.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4656-4660

Chapter 4656

Call!

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao reacted, her body trembled with anger, and said coldly: "Wake him up."

Upon hearing the order, Mingyue Xingjun quickly asked the gods to get some cold water and poured it on Taiyi Xianzun's body. face.

A sneeze.

Agitated by the cold water, Immortal Venerable Taiyi sneezed instantly and woke up.

The next second, seeing the situation in front of him, Immortal Venerable Taiyi was stunned for a moment, and then he was blinded. Then he saw that Empress Hua Zhao and the priests were gathered around, all of them looking at him coldly.

Not far away, Prince Yue Feng and Prince Aolin were also there.

broken!

A few seconds later, Immortal Venerable Taiyi woke up, only to feel cold all over, and completely desperate in his heart.

I originally wanted to frame Qingxu Xianweng, but now it seems that I have become a scapegoat.

"Oops!"

At this moment, Yue Feng took a step forward and looked at Immortal Taiyi with a half-smiling smile: "I didn't expect that Immortal Taiyi, who looks sane on weekdays, turned out to be such a person."

"Drunken . Breaking into the Magic Treasure Pavilion and desecrating the statue of the Empress Nuwa, you are really courageous."

When he said this, Yue Feng seemed to be in a straight line, but his heart was extremely happy.

Mad, let you frame me.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"You..."

Yue Feng's mockery almost made Taiyi Immortal Venerable faint. At that time, he was trembling and pointed at Yue Feng, but he couldn't say a word.

At this time, Immortal Venerable Taiyi was completely dumb eating Huanglian, and he couldn't tell if he was suffering.

The one who was originally going to be criticized was the immortal Qingxu in front of him. How could he know that the other party was so cunning and made me a scapegoat at a critical moment.

At this time, the surrounding priests also reacted, looking at Taiyi Immortal Venerable one by one, shaking their heads.

"It's really unbelievable. I didn't expect that Taiyi Immortal Venerable was like this..."

"Yeah, it's too shameless." "It's really a shame for our God

's Domain."

Also with frost on his face, angry.

The next second, Lady Hua Zhao shouted at Immortal Venerable Taiyi: "Immortal Taiyi, the first emperor treated you well, and Lady Nuwa praised you even more, but you are so absurd to walk out of such a rebellious and outrageous way. What else do you have to say?"

Gudong!

Feeling Empress Hua Zhao's anger, Immortal Venerable Tai Yi trembled and swallowed secretly. At the same time, he couldn't help but glance at Prince Aotian, only to see him standing there, his face pale and in a trance.

Seeing this, Immortal Venerable Taiyi realized that his apprentice couldn't count on it.

Afterwards, Immortal Venerable Taiyi was ashamed, knelt there and said: "My lady atonement, it was me who was confused. I drank too much and made a big mistake, but I was unintentional. I hope your lady will forgive me."

When he said this, Immortal Tai Yi wanted to cry without tears.

Originally, he was going to frame Qingxu Xianweng, but now, he has become a rat that everyone shouts and beats.

But there is no way, I dare not tell the truth, I can only admit my guilt.

Swish!

The voice fell, and the audience was in an uproar again. Many priests looked at Immortal Venerable Taiyi with deep contempt.

“Okay!”

Seeing him admitting his crime, Empress Hua Zhao nodded, her delicate face did not fluctuate at all, and said coldly: “This palace announces that I will immediately remove the title of Immortal Taiyi, revoke the identity of the prince teacher, and , forever and ever, never step into the Imperial Palace again.”

After saying this, Empress Hua Zhao turned around and left.

Pfft!

At this moment, Immortal Venerable Taiyi’s heart trembled and he slumped directly to the ground.

It’s over, it’s over, it’s been removed from the honorary position, and the status of His Highness’s master has been cancelled. This is completely over.

Soon, several divine soldiers came over and carried away the Immortal Taiyi.

“Okay, okay.”

At this time, Yue Feng came out, looked around and smiled: “It’s all right, everyone, let’s go back to rest.”

Then, Yue Feng smiled at Prince Aolin: “Your Highness, I really never expected that Immortal Venerable Taiyi would be disrespectful to the old and do such a shameful thing, sigh, it is well deserved to be punished, when it’s getting late, let’s go to rest.

” Prince Lin left.

The words were not loud, but the whole audience heard them.

Prince Aotian stood there, almost getting angry.

Ma De, this immortal Weng Qingxu is so hateful, he killed himself without his master, and he said slander.

After a while, the priests left one after another, leaving only Prince Aotian, who was still standing there with a gloomy expression on his face.

Chapter 4657

Qingxu Xianweng, Ao Lin, you wait for me.

After standing for more than ten minutes, Prince Aotian finally came to his senses, said a word in the direction of Yue Feng's departure, and then turned to leave.

.....

On the other side, Kyushu, Nagumo Imperial City.

At this time, night fell, and the entire palace was shrouded in darkness, but it could be vaguely seen that there were soldiers patrolling around the palace from time to time, and guards guarded the gates of each palace.

The entire palace is definitely heavily guarded.

Whoosh!

However, at this moment, one after another, slender figures flew from afar and entered the palace silently.

By the moonlight, I saw this woman, wearing a long black and red dress, showing her tight and charming curves. She was extremely sexy, her facial features were exquisite, but there was a trace of solemnity between her brows, and her whole body was filled with an unacceptable blasphemy. breath.

This woman is Mo Yan.

At that time, when she learned that she was pregnant in the dilapidated temple, Moyan thought about it again and again and decided to come to the Nayun Palace to hide. First, the Queen of Nayun was still under her control, and secondly, everything in the palace would be convenient to give birth to a child in the future. down.

After entering the palace, Mo Yan looked around, then headed directly towards the bedroom behind.

Mo Yan had been here for a few months before, and she was very familiar with the environment of the Nanyun Palace. Even at night, she could easily find the queen's bedroom.

Squeak!

Soon, when they arrived at the Queen's palace, Mo Yan pushed the door and walked in without any hesitation.

When they got inside, Moyan felt relieved when she saw the scene in front of her. She saw that the palace was lit with candles, which illuminated the luxurious and elegant palace.

On the innermost soft couch, the Queen Long Qianyu was wearing a light gauze coat, half lying there, reading an ancient book, the candlelight illuminated her beautiful face, showing a hazy and charming beauty.

Any man who sees this scene will not be able to calm down.

But Mo Yan is also a woman, she just froze for a moment, then calmed down.

“You’re back?”

Seeing Mo Yan’s appearance, Long Qianyu was stunned for a moment, then sat up straight and said softly, “Is there something wrong so late?”

When he spoke, Long Qianyu was unusually calm.

A few months ago, after Long Qianyu was controlled by Mo Yan with the poison, he has been trying his best, and just recently, he finally found a way to successfully expel the poison from his body.

At this time, Long Qianyu wanted to turn his face immediately, but Moyan in front of him was too powerful, so he chose to hold back for the time being.

Um!

Mo Yan didn’t notice Long Qianyu’s mistake, she nodded at that time, and ordered: “Immediately prepare a secret room for me, it needs to be concealed enough and safe enough.” She

has a child, and her strength needs to be restored. Be very careful.

“Okay, I’ll arrange someone now.” Long Qianyu replied, and then looking at Mo Yan’s busy appearance, he slowly stood up, walked to the side and poured a cup of tea himself.

Afterwards, Long Qianyu handed the tea to Mo Yan: “Your Excellency, are you tired, take a sip of tea first and take a rest.”

When he said this, Long Qianyu’s face was sincere, but his eyes flashed with complexity.

Yes, Long Qianyu was poisoned in the tea.

A few days ago, after Long Qianyu successfully removed the poison from his body, considering that Mo Yan would definitely come back, he prepared the poison in advance. Intend to ‘by his way, also apply his body’.

Without the slightest suspicion, Mo Yan took the tea and took a sip.

Um?

After drinking the tea, Moyan frowned when she saw Long Qianyu standing still, “I asked you to prepare the secret room, what are you doing standing here?”

At this moment, Moyan felt a little unhappy.

I haven’t come back for a few days. The efficiency of this queen is so poor. It seems that she will need to be trained in the future.

However, Long Qianyu still stood there motionless, with a faint smile on his delicate face, and said, “Your Excellency the Demon King, I would like to ask who is the ruler of this Southern Cloud Continent?”

Huh... ..

Hearing the question, Mo Yan was stunned for a moment, and then responded: “Of course it’s you Long Qianyu.”

Long Qianyu smiled slightly, the Queen’s powerful aura pervaded her body, and she said word by word, “In that case. , it seems inappropriate for you to trespass into the bedroom and point fingers in front of this emperor.”

Chapter 4658

When he said this, Long Qianyu’s voice was not loud, but he was full of aura.

call!

Hearing this, Mo Yan’s pretty face changed, she stared at Long Qianyu, and said coldly, “What do you mean? Did you forget that your life is still in my hands.”

“As long as I am from now on In the beginning, if you cut off your antidote, after half a month, you will go crazy and die of Qikong bleeding.”

When she said this, Mo Yan was very frightened and angry.

This Long Qianyu is not timid, and dares to tell himself his identity.

“I was just about to tell you about this.”

Feeling Moyan’s anger, Long Qianyu didn’t panic at all, smiled lightly at that time, and said very easily: “Just three days ago, this emperor has successfully detoxified. .”

What?

Mo Yan's delicate body trembled, her beautiful face was full of surprise, and she quickly recited the formula.

However, what shocked her was that when she recited the formula, Long Qianyu didn't react at all. Obviously, she really successfully detoxified her body.

Impossible...

For a moment, Mo Yan was secretly shocked, and her mind went blank.

It was given to Long Qianyu at the beginning, but the poison is unique to the Demon Race, and no one in the entire Kyushu Continent can solve it.

Seeing her appearance, Long Qianyu was very happy in his heart, and said with a half-smile: "Your Excellency Demon King, didn't you think of it? Let me tell you, the poison of your demons is no big deal. You know that I can do it on the mainland of Kyushu. It's a piece of cake for people to come out in large numbers, and it's a piece of cake to detox your demons."

"You..."

Hearing the ridicule, Mo Yan's body trembled faintly, and she was angry, but she was still curious: "How did you detoxify the poison?"

Long Qianyu smiled lightly and said indifferently, "This... I have no idea. I can tell you."

When answering, Long Qianyu's expression was indifferent, but a trace of complicated emotions surged in his heart.

Long Qianyu used a method of 'medicated bath detoxification'. Speaking of which, this medicated bath detoxification is also related to Yue Feng.

Many years ago, Yang Jian of the Northern Ying Continent, cavalry conquered the world, and when he reached the Southern Cloud Continent, Yue Feng came to support and help. At that time, Yang Jian appointed Zhang Jiao as a military advisor, which can be said to be invincible. Zhang Jiao is not only proficient in fighting skills, but also He was also good at using poison, which made Nagumo soldiers miserable.

In order to help the soldiers of Nagumo, Yue Feng studied several ways of detoxification, one of which was detoxification by medicated bath.

After Long Qianyu was poisoned by Mo Yan, he always tried to detoxify it. At that time, he tried many methods to no avail. Finally, he thought of the medicated bath detoxification left by Yue Feng.

It's just that in Long Qianyu's heart, hatred for Yue Feng is greater than admiration, so when faced with Mo Yan's inquiry, he naturally kept his mouth shut.

"Okay, very good!"

Seeing that Long Qianyu refused to say it, Mo Yan didn't bother to ask, and nodded with a sneer: "Long Qianyu, I really underestimated you before, I really didn't expect you to be so short in such a short time. Time, I'll get rid of the poison."

As she spoke, Mo Yan's eyes flashed coldly: "However, even if you get rid of the poison, do you think you can escape from my palm? If I kill you at this time, wouldn't it be as easy as the palm of your hand? After the

last word fell, Mo Yan dropped the teacup and stood up suddenly.

A powerful aura filled the entire bedroom.

"Yes?"

Long Qianyu did not panic at all, and looked at Moyan with a smile: "You can give it a try, can you kill me?"

If it was before, Long Qianyu would never have been so calm, but Moyan just drank poisoned tea, of course not panic at all.

"Looking for death!"

Facing Long Qianyu's provocation, Mo Yan couldn't bear it any longer. With a squeak, she was about to activate the power of her demon soul, but her face suddenly changed, and her delicate body trembled.

At this moment, Mo Yan was very surprised.

Strange, it was fine just now, but all of a sudden, the whole body is sore and sour, and the power of the demon soul can't be motivated.

Moreover, a strange force is wandering around the body, causing the demon soul in the body to show signs of disorder, which... This is clearly poisoned.

Looking at her appearance, Long Qianyu showed a smile: "No need to guess, the tea you drank just now was poisoned by me.

Chapter 4659 Swish

!!

Hearing this, Mo Yan's delicate face suddenly changed, and she was furious: "You poisoned the tea?"

"Not bad!" Long Qianyu was very proud and mocked: "Why? Just allow it. You use the poison to control me, so you won't allow me to poison you?" As he

spoke, Long Qianyu's face gradually grew into a smile, he took out a jade bottle from his body, and continued: "This is from the Nanyun royal family. The special poison 'Blood Soul Pill', once taken, the poison will infiltrate into the blood, and the more the power is stimulated, the faster the poison will spread."

"You..."

At this moment, Mo Yan was angry. No, she pointed at Long Qianyu and shouted: "You are so despicable."

At this moment, Mo Yan was not only angry, but also regretful.

I thought that when I returned to the Nanyun Palace, I would be completely safe, but I never imagined that Long Qianyu had already escaped his control, not only that, but he secretly poisoned himself.

Now the poison has begun to spread, I don't know if it will affect the child in the stomach.

The more Mo Yan thought about it, the more anxious she scolded: "Long Qianyu, don't be complacent, even if I am poisoned, I can still kill you." As she spoke, Mo Yan was about to forcibly use the power of the demon soul.

"Haha..."

Long Qianyu smiled disdainfully, and then clapped his hands.

Whoa!

Hearing the applause, footsteps suddenly sounded outside the palace.

Mo Yan's pretty face changed, she looked back subconsciously, she was stunned, and her mind went blank.

I saw that dozens of palace guards rushed in quickly. Each of these guards was not low in strength, and there were even more than ten, who had broken through to the transcendence realm.

Huh....

Seeing this situation, Mo Yan suddenly felt a little desperate. Obviously, these palace guards had already been ambushed around, and Long Qianyu had already made arrangements.

“Your Excellency the Demon King.”

At this time, Long Qianyu slowly sat on the soft couch, showing royal majesty all over his body, with a shallow smile on his face, but in the smile, he couldn't hide the resentment and coldness: “This emperor has been waiting for this day, but he has been waiting for a long time.”

Mo Yan did not respond and looked at her quietly.

The more Long Qianyu spoke, the more excited he became, his face was extremely cold: “A few months ago, you used despicable means to control the emperor, forcing the entire royal family to do things for your demon clan, causing my Nanyun royal family to bear a lot of infamy. Report, how can I be worthy of the royal ancestors?” At the end, Long Qianyu

stopped talking nonsense, pointed at Mo Yanjiao and shouted, “Take it.” They erupted and charged towards Mo Yan. Seeing the royal guards rushing up, Mo Yan was not afraid at all, biting her lips tightly, her tender body burst out, and directly attacked. Bang bang... I have to say, as one of the twelve holy demon kings of the demon race, Mo Yan's strength is unfathomable. In the blink of an eye, more than ten guards were injured by her, all of them were pale and lost. combat power. However, Mo Yan was poisoned by the ‘Blood Soul Pill’, which forced the power of the demon soul to spread, causing the poison to spread rapidly. Within a few minutes, the speed slowed down, and her delicate face was full of cold sweat. call! Long Qianyu sat on the soft couch and didn't do it himself, but seeing the scene in front of her with a delicate face, Mo Yan did not give up at all, and continued to fight with her teeth clenched.

She knew that once she was caught by Long Qianyu, not only would her life be in danger, but the child in her stomach would also be in danger.

Hmm...

However, just as she was about to rush out of the siege, Mo Yan's delicate body suddenly trembled, and she fell directly on the ground, her beautiful face was looking extremely painful.

Yes, first of all, he was poisoned, and then forced the power of the devil's soul, resulting in the movement of fetal gas.

This... poison attack?

Seeing this situation, the surrounding royal guards stopped one after another, excited one by one.

Long Qianyu frowned, feeling that the situation was not so simple.

Even if it is forcibly urged the power, the poison of this 'Blood Soul Pill' will not strike so quickly.

In the next second, Long Qianyu slowly stood up, walked to Moyan, put his hand on her stomach and sensed it, his body trembled, and he said, "You... pregnant? "

Long Qianyu clearly sensed that there was a sign of life in Moyan's belly. Although it was very weak, he still sensed it.

Chapter 4660 It's

over!

At this moment, Mo Yan only felt a pain in her abdomen, and she had no strength at all. At this time, seeing Long Qianyu finding out that she was pregnant, she was so anxious that she almost fainted.

Long Qianyu knew that she was pregnant with a child, so she would definitely humiliate herself even more.

After all, she used her to control the entire Nagumo royal family. This is a great shame for a queen.

Thinking to herself, Mo Yan bit her lip, almost bleeding: "You...you just kill me."

Rather than being humiliated, it would be better to just die. I just feel sorry for the child, and I haven't had time yet. born.

"Want to die?"

Seeing Moyan's wholeheartedly begging for death, Long Qianyu showed a smile and said coldly, "You want to die, but I don't want you to die. I want you to know how much it will cost to blaspheme this queen. "

Speaking, Long Qianyu said to the surrounding royal guards: "Immediately post the imperial list in the whole city, and an hour later, this evil woman of the demon race will be paraded on the street to show the public."

"Yes, Your Majesty!"

Hearing the order , several royal guards responded in unison, and then quickly prepared to go.

Parade in the street?

At this moment, Mo Yan's delicate body trembled, and her beautiful face was full of despair. If she was a dignified demon king, if she was paraded on the street, she might as well die.

At this time, Long Qianyu looked at her condescendingly, with a bit of playfulness in his tone: "As far as I know, your demons have been annihilated in God's Domain, and you are the last fish that slipped through the net, I am very curious, you Whose child belongs to, is it possible that besides you, there are other survivors of the demon race?"

"It has nothing to do with you." Mo Yan responded coldly, although her voice was weak, her attitude was firm.

"It has nothing to do with me?"

Long Qianyu's delicate face showed a bit of gloom: "You demons are very ambitious, and you have caused catastrophe in the Kyushu continent several times. It has nothing to do with me?"

Huo!

Hearing this, Mo Yan bit her lip tightly, her face flushed red, and she was speechless for a moment.

Because Long Qianyu said it well, in the past two years, there have indeed been many talented people in Kyushu, because the demons died unexpectedly.

Seeing that she didn't speak, Long Qianyu said slowly, "As long as you say who the child's father is, I promise to let you give birth to the child and give the child a chance to live."

In Long Qianyu's heart, he believed that the child was a child. His father is a member of the demon clan. In order to completely eradicate the demon clan, he pretended to negotiate with Moyan about conditions.

Moyan thought carefully, and immediately guessed Long Qianyu's intention, and sneered at that time: "You give up, I won't say it." She knew that even if she said it herself, the child would not survive.

Moreover, the father of the child is not a demon at all, but Yue Feng, a famous hero of Kyushu.

Mo Yan lost her innocence because of Yue Feng and was pregnant with a child. For her, this was a lifetime of humiliation, how could she say it?

“I don’t know how to praise!”

Long Qianyu lost his patience when he heard the answer, and his pretty face was cold: “Since you don’t cooperate, don’t blame me, after you parade through the streets, I will send someone to send you to Tianqi. Continent, I heard that God Domain sent Haotian Divine Monarch to set up Diligent Supervisor in Tianqi Continent.”

“If you fall into Haotian Divine Monarch’s hands, what will happen, think about it for yourself.” The

last sentence fell . , Long Qianyu waved his jade hand. The two royal guards came over immediately and dragged Mo Yan out of the bedroom.

call....

At this moment, Mo Yan’s face was pale and her heart was completely desperate.

If it is really sent to the hands of Haotian Divine Sovereign, it will be completely over, and he will definitely not spare me lightly.

Is this his destiny?

...

at this very moment.

In the southeast of the Nanyun Imperial City, there was an unused courtyard, which was bought by a mysterious businessman ten days ago.

At this time, in the garden in the courtyard, an old man sat there, frowning in thought.

Beside him, several young men in white long shirts stood there quietly, each and everyone was extremely respectful, and at the same time, there was a bit of grief between their brows.

This old man is none other than Bai Yunfei’s father, Bai He.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4661-4665

Chapter 4661

As the head of the Bai family, Bai He originally lived in seclusion with his clan in Baiyun Villa on the Yellow Sea Continent.

However, half a year ago, Bai Yunfei died, and then the entire Demon Race was destroyed in God's Domain. When he heard the news, Bai He was very sad.

Immediately after that, Haotian Divine Lord led the divine soldiers and gods to the lower bounds of Kyushu to investigate the remnants of the demons in various places. In this case, the Bai family, the descendants of the demons, had to leave the Baiyun Villa, which had been in seclusion for thousands of years.

Later, Baihe sent someone to find out that Moyan, one of the twelve holy demon kings of the demon clan, secretly controlled the Nanyun royal family, so he deliberately led his clan to flee, and then bought a manor in the Nanyun imperial city.

Unfortunately, Moyan just left Nanyun Imperial City at that time, so Bai He had to take his clan and stay here to wait for news.

However, Bai He was not idle, and sent people to the palace to inquire about news every day.

call!

At this moment, Bai He pondered for a long time and couldn't help sighing.

There has been no news for so long. Could it be that something happened to Your Excellency Moyan Demon King?

"Patriarch!"

At this moment, a disciple hurried over, sweating profusely: "Patriarch, there is news about Demon King Moyan." When he spoke, the disciple was panic-stricken.

Swish!

Bai He's face was shocked, he stood up suddenly, and said excitedly: "What are you panicking about, speak slowly."

"Patriarch!" The disciple wiped off his sweat and said anxiously, "Just now, many royal guards came out to post the royal list, It is said that the royal family has captured His Excellency the Demon King, and there are many crimes listed on the imperial list. It is

said that His Excellency the Demon King, as one of the Twelve Holy Demon Kings, is ruthless and kills without blinking an eye. .”

What?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing this, it was like a thunderbolt from the blue, Bai He’s body trembled, his mind buzzed, and he was completely stupid.

How could this be?

I thought that I would bring my clansmen to defect, and I would have a foothold when I met His Excellency the Demon King, but I never expected that in the end, I was waiting for a bad news.

But... Hasn’t Your Excellency the Demon King already controlled Queen Nagumo? Why was he caught?

For a time, Bai He’s mind was blank and messed up.

“Patriarch!!”

At this time, the disciple took a deep breath and asked cautiously, “What should we do?”

Bai He reacted, pondered for a moment, and gritted his teeth: “What else can we do, let’s hurry up and prepare to save people. .” When he said this, Bai He’s eyes were full of determination.

In a real demon, Moyan is the only demon left, and no matter what happens, she can’t be let go. After all, Moyan is gone, and the Bai family has also lost a strong backer. How will they face the investigation of God’s Domain?

“Yes, Patriarch!” When the

voice fell, the disciple responded and hurried to deploy.

After half an hour.

At the entrance of the palace, there was a lot of people talking, and they saw dozens of palace guards, holding a prison car, and behind the prison car, there were hundreds of imperial city guards closely following.

In the prison car, a slender figure was tightly bound inside.

It was Mo Yan.

At this time, Mo Yan's face was extremely pale, and she was originally poisoned and had fetal gas. At this time, she was paraded on the street to show the public. Under the multiple blows, it was even more torment than death.

On both sides of the street in front of the palace, many people gathered to watch at this time.

Before the royal family posted the royal list, saying that the royal family had captured a demon queen from the Demon Race, and the news spread throughout the entire imperial city like the wind. Many people came here specially when they heard the news, all wanting to see the true nature of this demon queen. Allow.

At this time, seeing Mo Yan in the prison car, many people immediately started talking.

"It's so beautiful, she looks like a fairy, and I thought all the demons looked horrible."

"Don't be fooled by her appearance, I heard that each of these demons is more ruthless than the other, killing people without blinking an eye."

"Yeah." The

chatter kept coming, Mo Yan bit her lip, extremely embarrassed.

One of the twelve holy demon kings of the dignified demon clan, but now being paraded through the streets and being pointed at by so many people, it was even more uncomfortable than killing her.

"Start!" At this moment, a captain of the palace guards shouted loudly.

Whoa!

The voice fell, and the prison car slowly moved forward.

Chapter 4662

At the same time, one of the guards took out a wooden sign and hung it in front of the prisoner's van, and saw several striking characters written on it: Evil Demon Heresy.

"Everyone!"

At this time, the captain of the guards walking in front looked around and shouted: "This demon woman is called Moyan, and she is one of the twelve holy demon kings of the demon clan. Entering the palace is disrespectful to Her Majesty the Queen."

“Fortunately, Her Majesty the Queen has great power. At that time, the guards were called to quickly take down the devil. Today, she will be paraded through the streets to show the public as an example.”

The captain of the guards, Yuan Hong, said At these times, he speaks righteously, with justice and arrogance on his face, but his eyes are complicated.

The captain knew very well what the truth was. Three months ago, Mo Yan restrained the queen in front of the civil and military officials, and then forced the queen to take poison to control the Nayun royal family.

It’s just such a shameful thing, how can it be made public and let the people know?

Whoa!

Hearing this, the people on both sides of the street were filled with righteous indignation, and they gathered around and pointed at Mo Yan.

“It’s really abominable, to actually break into the palace and blaspheme Her Majesty the Queen?” “I just said, this demon

woman looks like a fairy, but her heart is like a snake and scorpion. In a fit of rage, whoever was in the crowd picked up stones and threw them at the prison cart. “Yes, smash her to death, smash her to death.” Immediately, the surrounding people were suddenly excited, shouting angrily, then picked up the stones on the side of the road and smashed them towards Mo Yan in the prison car. bang bang bang....

The stones kept throwing them, some hit the prison van, but more hit Moyan. She was tied tightly in the prison cart and couldn’t dodge at all. In a blink of an eye, she saw Moyan’s forehead. It was smashed, and blood flowed out.

Mo Yan didn’t shout, she bit her lip tightly, almost collapsed.

How could she endure such humiliation?

Your Majesty, I beg you, the spirit of heaven, and you must bless me to escape from heaven.

At this moment, Mo Yan looked up at the sky and swore in her heart that if she had the chance, she would run away. When she makes a comeback, she will never let go of those who have humiliated her.

Yue Feng, the Queen of Nanyun, and the people of the imperial city.

All die, none remain.

There were more and more people watching, and these people soon joined in and threw stones at Moyan.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yuan Hong, who was walking in front, suddenly showed a smile.

Her Majesty the Queen is really wise, and can think of the way to parade through the streets to show the public, the devil in the prison car, at this time, her heart has collapsed.

“Tsk tsk!”

At this moment, there was a burst of laughter among the people onlookers: “It’s really interesting, just grab a weak woman, call it a devil, and parade through the streets to show the royal power, hehe , It seems that the Queen of Nanyun is not very good.”

Wow!

The voice fell, and the whole street was silent for a moment, and many people looked over, and at the same time were shocked.

Who is so daring to talk about Her Majesty the Queen in public?

Looking for death?

“Who?”

Yuan Hong was also terrified and furious. He quickly searched the past and shouted angrily: “Who is so bold and dare to talk about Her Majesty the Queen? Get out of here. “

Today, I was instructed to take the demon head to the streets to show the public. The responsibility is heavy, and there must be no trouble. Otherwise, how can I explain it to Her Majesty the Queen?

More importantly, in the dignified city, at the foot of the emperor, someone dared to talk nonsense in front of him, and comment on the queen’s fault. This is not only contempt for the imperial power, but also completely ignores himself.

“Haha!”

Hearing Yuan Hong’s angry shouts, he heard a loud laugh from the crowd, and then, a young man in a white robe stepped out without fear at all.

Swish!

In an instant, the eyes of the audience all converged on the young man.

I saw that he was twenty-seven or eight-year-old, with a face like a crown jade, handsome features, a folding fan in his hand, and a graceful manner, just like a beautiful man with refined temperament.

Chapter 4663

Hu...

Seeing this beautiful man, some women in the crowd of people around him only felt their hearts beat faster.

At the same time, Mo Yan also frowned, looking at the man, she couldn't help but murmured in her heart.

This man is so handsome, and the remarks just now are obviously deliberately looking for trouble.

Could it be that he wants to hijack the prisoner's van?

But...I don't even know him.

Um?

Just wondering, sensing the aura of blood in the man's body, Mo Yan suddenly trembled, unable to hide her excitement.

Demon blood, he is the descendant of the demon.

As one of the Twelve Demon Kings of the Demon Race, Mo Yan immediately sensed that this handsome man had the blood of the Demon Race in his body.

In an instant, Mo Yan was very excited.

I thought that the demons had been completely wiped out, and I was the last survivor, but I never imagined that there were descendants of the demons in this Kyushu.

Mo Yan felt pretty good, this handsome man is the descendant of the Demon Race, the disciple of the Bai family, Bai Yunhai.

Bai Yunhai's father, Bai Fu, is the chief elder of the Bai family and the younger brother of the patriarch Bai He. After all, Bai Yunhai is Bai Yunfei's cousin.

Half an hour ago, Bai He decided to rescue Mo Yan and sent Bai Yunhai to disturb the scene.

At this time, behind Bai Yunhai, there were more than a dozen men dressed in white. These were all disciples of the Bai family, and they all came to help Bai Yunhai.

“Good boy!”

At this time, Yuan Hong reacted, his eyes fixed on Bai Yunhai, and he shouted angrily: “You are very courageous, you dare to talk nonsense and criticize Her Majesty the Queen on Huangcheng Street. Do you know the crime?”

At the same time, Yuan Hong said. Put your right hand on the long knife at your waist.

Yuan Hong has already thought about it, as long as the boy in front of him has any disrespectful remarks, he will be killed immediately.

Her Majesty, no blasphemy.

For a time, the street was silent, feeling Yuan Hong’s killing intent, many people couldn’t help but sweat for Bai Yunhai.

“This general!”

However, Bai Yunhai did not panic at all, looking at Yuan Hong and said solemnly: “This general calms down, I don’t mean to talk about Her Majesty the Queen, but I have some doubts in my heart.

” There, the folding fan was gently shaken, and the bearing was leisurely.

Confuse?

Seeing his appearance and bearing, Yuan Hong held back his anger and said coldly, “What doubts?” To

be honest, Yuan Hong originally planned to do it directly, but when he saw the young man in front of him, he was well-dressed and had an extraordinary bearing. He was obviously not an ordinary person. .

In case it is a relative of the royal family, it will be difficult to handle, so bear with it first.

“General!”

Bai Yunhai showed a smile, took a deep look at Moyan, and said slowly, “In my opinion, the person in the prison van is just a weak woman with no power to hold her back, how could she kill someone without blinking an eye? The big devil, but you just announced

that she is the devil queen of the devil race, I just want to ask, do you have any evidence?"

Huh?

Hearing this, Yuan Hong was stunned and frowned, "What do you mean?"

"General, don't be nervous." Bai Yunhai smiled, then looked around, and continued: "I mean, since she is parading in the street, you should show the corresponding evidence to prove that she is the demon queen, and It's not just based on an imperial list, but also a few words from you."

After speaking, Bai Yunhai glanced at Moyan again: "As far as I know, the blood of the demons is blue, and the woman in front of me has a forehead. The blood that came out was bright red, so I suspect that she is not from the Demon Race at all."

When he said this, Bai Yunhai was serious, but his eyes flashed with slyness.

Yes, about the fact that the blood of the demons is blue, Bai Yunhai is deliberately talking nonsense, the purpose is to disturb the situation.

Wow....

the surrounding people have never seen the world, and seeing Bai Yunhai's swearing appearance, they all believed it to be true, and suddenly started to discuss one by one.

"It seems so..."

"The blood of the demons is blue.... The woman in front of me is shedding red blood."

"Could it be true what this young man said?"

"If that's the case, it's really a big sin. The wounds on this woman's forehead were all caused by us..."

Chapter 4664

Haha....

Seeing this, the corners of Bai Yunhai's mouth twitched, revealing a smile, and his heart was even more excited and excited.

These ignorant people are really fooled.

Made!

Hearing the comments of the surrounding people, Yuan Hong's face was extremely ugly, and he shouted: "Shut up!"

Hearing the angry shouts, the surrounding people quickly shut their mouths.

In the next second, Yuan Hong's eyes locked on Bai Yunhai. At this time, he finally understood that the boy in front of him was deliberately looking for trouble, and said coldly: "Good boy, make up random things, have you thought about the consequences?"

"General's words . That's wrong." Bai Yunhai had a fearless face, and said slowly, "Why am I making this up? I'm just curious, why do you say that women are the devils of the demon race?"

"You dare to argue? Yuan Hong was furious and scolded: "

This demon girl was arrested by Her Majesty the Queen herself, how could it be wrong? It's you, who are making up here and bewitching people, what is your motive?"

Haha!

Bai Yunhai chuckled and said word by word, "I just don't like you bullying the weak. The woman in this prison car looks innocent at first sight. If it is a real witch, will you be bullied so badly?

" Don't talk nonsense, you quickly let her go, and give justice to this bright world." The last sentence was not loud, but it was unquestionable.

"Yes!"

At this moment, more than a dozen Bai disciples behind Bai Yunhai also shouted.

"If there is no evidence, let them go."

"Bullying the innocent and the weak, what is the royal family doing at this time?"

"Let people go, let them go!"

Seeing this, Yuan Hong's face was extremely gloomy. Mad, these people are so bold that they dare to provoke the royal authority in public.

"It's the other way around." The

next second, Yuan Hong screamed angrily, pointing at Bai Yunhai and shouting, "Take it down for me, take it all down."

Whoa!

Hearing the order, the royal guards around the prison car, as well as the defenders, mobilized their inner strength and rushed towards the sea of white clouds.

“Oh!”

Bai Yunhai didn't panic when he saw these guards and guards rushing up, and shouted at the time, “It's really unreasonable to arrest someone without evidence. Everyone, run quickly, or you will be paraded on the street to show the public. Ah.” The

last word fell, and Bai Yun's legs rushed towards the city gate not far away.

More than a dozen Bai family disciples followed.

To be honest, Bai Yunhai is not weak. If he really wants to fight, he may not lose, but his mission today is mainly to save Moyan.

“Run?”

Seeing this situation, Yuan Hong had a gloomy expression on his face, and shouted loudly, “We will pursue with all our strength, and none of them will be allowed to run away.”

Hearing the call, the guards, the guards, did not hesitate, and quickly chased after them.

In a blink of an eye, Bai Yunfei and his group disappeared at the end of the street with the guards and defenders.

call!

Seeing this scene, the people present were dumbfounded, and they were all in shock.

That handsome man in white is really daring, dare to challenge the royal guards.

Most of his subordinates went to chase Bai Yunfei, and for a while, there were only a few guards left beside Yuan Hong.

But Yuan Hong didn't panic at all, and ordered a guard beside him: “Go, send some people to the palace immediately.” The parade has just begun, and it can't end like this.

“Yes, Captain!” The guard responded and was about to rush back to the palace.

Whoosh!

However, at this time, a figure suddenly flew from the roof on the side of the street, carrying unparalleled power, coming straight towards Yuan Hong.

I saw that this is an old man, dressed in a white robe, immortal style, like a fairy coming into the world.

It is Baihe.

Yes, just now Bai Yunhai deliberately came out to make trouble, and then led a large number of guards and defenders away, all of which Bai He could arrange, and it was also part of today's rescue plan.

Bai He's plan is very simple, let Bai Yunhai use 'Tiaohu Leshan' to draw away a large number of royal troops, and then Bai He takes advantage of the situation to raid Yuan Hong and rescue Moyan.

When Bai Yunhai and Yuan Hong were messing around just now, Bai He was hiding on the roof on the side of the street. At this time, seeing that the plan to move the tiger away from the mountain was successful, Bai He showed up decisively without any hesitation.

Chapter 4665

Hiss!

Seeing Bai He suddenly appear, especially when he felt the powerful aura that erupted from him, all the people around were dumbfounded and gasped.

How come another one.

Also, it looks great.

Made!

At this moment, Yuan Hong was also extremely frightened. What happened today, people kept making trouble.

In a panic, Yuan Hong shouted at Bai He: "Who are you? What's the crime for raiding the court official?"

Om!

Bai He didn't respond, but raised his right hand abruptly, and punched Yuan Hong's heart with a slap in the face.

With this palm, Bai He almost burst out with all his strength, only to see the surrounding air suddenly distorted with astonishing power.

“Be careful, captain!”

“Be careful, captain...”

Seeing this scene, the expressions of the guards around the prison van changed, and they couldn't help exclaiming.

Yuan Hong was also extremely frightened, and subconsciously wanted to dodge, but Bai He was very fast, and he was in front of him almost in a blink of an eye.

Feeling the power contained in Baihe's palm, Yuan Hong didn't dare to be careless at that time, so he hurriedly used his internal strength and greeted him with a palm.

Bang!

When the palms of the two sides collided, they heard a dull sound, and then saw Yuan Hong's whole body, and he was shocked and flew out, flying dozens of meters away, and fell heavily to the ground.

On the other hand, Bai He's figure swayed slightly.

“puff!”

At the moment of landing, Yuan Hong spat out a mouthful of blood and stared at Bai He, shocked in his heart.

This old man is very strong.

As the captain of the bodyguard, he had already reached the level of transcending calamity a month ago, and he was considered one of the best experts in the imperial city, but in front of this old man, he couldn't catch a single move.

In a panic, Yuan Hong shouted angrily: “Take it, take it down for me.”

Whoa!

As soon as the voice fell, the guards guarding the prison car burst out without any hesitation, rushing towards Bai He.

Bai He sneered, and his inner strength exploded again.

Bang bang bang...

Almost in the blink of an eye, before those guards rushed to the front, they were knocked out one by one and fell to the ground.

After repelling the guards, Bai He quickly rushed to the front of the prison car, and respectfully said to Mo Yan: "His Royal Highness, don't worry, I will help you leave today." The

voice fell, and Bai He slapped the prison car with his palms.

Whoa!

With a vibration, the chains on the prisoner van suddenly broke, and Bai He helped Mo Yan untangle the ropes.

At this moment, Mo Yan was both excited and joyful, but she couldn't help but ask, "Who is your Excellency? How do you know me?" She sensed that the old man in front of her also possessed the blood of the demon race.

It's just.... I've never seen him before.

"It's not appropriate to stay here for a long time!"

Bai He didn't answer immediately, but looked around and said anxiously, "Let's get out of here first." After the

voice fell, Bai He took Mo Yan, soared into the sky, and quickly flew out of the imperial city.

"Someone..."

Seeing this scene, Yuan Hong was furious and shouted, "Stop them for me, stop..."

However, the guards and defenders who were chasing Bai Yunhai had not come back yet and stayed behind. The few guards here have lost their fighting power, so how can anyone pursue them?

In a blink of an eye, Bai He and Mo Yan disappeared from sight.

Done!

At this moment, Yuan Hong sat there paralyzed, wanting to cry without tears.

The felon was robbed, how can I go back to the Queen later?

.....

the other side.

Bai He brought Mo Yan to a hillside a dozen kilometers northwest of the imperial city.

I saw that Bai Yunhai and more than a dozen Bai family disciples were already waiting here.

call!

At the moment of landing, Bai He took a deep breath and gave Mo Yan a deep salute: “Bai He, the patriarch of the Bai clan, has seen His Excellency the Demon King.”

Whoa!

At the same time, everyone in Baiyunhai also saluted Moyan in unison: “See Your Excellency the Demon King.”

“You...”

Seeing this, Moyan’s delicate body trembled, and she was stunned.

At this time, Bai He smiled slightly and said respectfully, “My Bai family has lived in seclusion in the Yellow Sea Continent for thousands of years. It’s normal that your Excellency has never heard of it, but there is one person you should be familiar with.”

“Who?” Mo Yan Ren kept asking.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4666-4670

Chapter 4666

“Bai Yunfei!” Bai He said slowly: “Bai Yunfei is a scumbag. A year ago, it was because of the awakening of the power of the demon soul in the forbidden land of the clan that I allowed Yunfei to inherit and then left the family. Go to find the whereabouts of Lord Mozun...”

In the next few minutes, Bai He explained the situation in detail.

When he finally mentioned Bai Yunfei, Bai He couldn't hide the pain in his heart. You must know that Bai Yunfei, his only son, died suddenly at an early age, and no one else could accept it.

call!

Hearing this, Mo Yan's face was stunned, and at the same time, she was full of admiration: “So it is, speaking, if it weren't for Your Excellency Bai Yunfei, it would be a pity that your honor would still be trapped in the ghost world...”

Bai He smiled wryly . After a while: “Yeah, although Yunfei's life is short, it's worth it.”

Hmm! !

As she was speaking, Mo Yan's body trembled suddenly, and she collapsed to the ground, with a layer of cold sweat oozing out of her forehead, and she was in constant pain.

Yes, the poison in her body has attacked again.

“Your Excellency!”

“Your Majesty the Demon King!”

Seeing this scene, both Baihe and everyone in Baiyunhai were all taken aback. However, Mo Yan didn't seem to be able to hear their words, the pain came in bursts, and finally the eyes darkened, and she fainted directly.

This....

in an instant, everyone panicked completely.

“Patriarch!” Bai Yunhai frowned, and couldn't help but ask Bai He, “What should I do now?”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Bai He carefully observed Moyan's situation, and his expression suddenly changed: "Oops, looking at the expression on the face of Your Excellency Demon King, Obviously poisoned."

While speaking, Bai He stepped forward to check Mo Yan's pulse, and suddenly became more dignified.

Seeing this, Bai Yunhai couldn't help but ask, "What happened to the patriarch?" Huh

!

Bai He took a deep breath and said slowly: "Your Majesty's situation is more serious than I thought, and she is already a month pregnant."

After speaking, Bai He sighed, unable to hide his worries: "Then The virulent poison has already penetrated into the embryo, I am afraid that Your Excellency the Demon King will be more fortunate."

What?

When the words fell, Bai Yunhai and the surrounding Bai disciples were shocked and furious.

In the next second, Bai Yunhai slammed the stone next to him with a ruthless punch, and cursed: "Made, the Queen of Nanyun is too ruthless. Your Excellency the Demon King is already pregnant and even poisoned." The

other disciples, They also responded, one by one filled with righteous indignation.

"Okay!" Bai He waved his hand and looked at Mo Yan who was in a coma, feeling distressed and anxious: "No matter what, since we have rescued Your Excellency the Demon King ,

we must keep her safe."

Bai He took out a few detoxification elixir from his body and gave it to Mo Yan.

These elixir are all unique elixir of the Bai family. Although they can't detoxify the poison in Moyan's body, they can help her live for a few more days.

Bai Yunhai watched quietly and couldn't help but say, "Patriarch, where are we going next?"

Huh!

Bai He looked around and said with a sense of disappointment: "Baiyun Villa must not be able to go back, and the Nayun Royal Family must be chasing us. Now, let's head east to the sea."

"As far as I know, there are countless hidden islands in the sea to the east of the mainland. Let's find an island to live in. Everyone hurry up and prepare, and we will set off immediately."

"Yes, patriarch!"

After a few minutes, Baihe ordered someone to use a branch Made a soft frame, lifted Mo Yan, and headed towards the sea.

.....

On the other side, the Nagumo Imperial Palace.

Inside the bedroom, Long Qianyu sat quietly on the throne, closing his eyes and resting.

"Your Majesty!"

At this moment, a shout came from outside the hall, and then Yuan Hong ran in with a look of panic.

"What are you panicking about?" Long Qianyu suddenly opened his eyes, his delicate face was full of displeasure, and he said tenderly, "As the captain of the guards, what's the way to be in such a hurry?"

After speaking, Long Qianyu asked coldly. : "I want you to hold the prison car and parade through the streets in the imperial city, how come it's over so quickly?"

Gudong!

Yuan Hong couldn't help swallowing his saliva, and said with a sad face: "Your Majesty, the parade was going well, but a group of people deliberately made trouble, and suddenly an old man appeared. The witch was robbed."

Chapter 4667

What?

Hearing this, Long Qianyu's body was shocked, and he couldn't tell the anger, and he immediately shouted: "Then what are you still doing? Pass my will, and immediately mobilize the army, no matter the ends of the earth, I will also kill that female demon. Bring the head back to me."

When he said this, Long Qianyu's delicate face was extremely ugly. In the dignified city, at the foot of the emperor, the felon was allowed to escape. If this matter spreads out, wouldn't the Nanyun royal family become the laughing stock of Kyushu? ?

"Yes, yes, Your Majesty..."

Feeling Long Qianyu's anger, Yuan Hong quickly wiped the cold sweat from his forehead, replied with a sound, and walked out quickly.

call!

Watching Yuan Hong walk away, Long Qianyu sat on the soft couch, still resentful.

It's really abominable, I was controlled by this female devil for nearly half a year, and I was finally able to be ashamed, but at a critical moment, she ran away.

It is difficult for anyone to calm down about this matter.

"Your Majesty!"

At this moment, a confidant maid couldn't help but took a step forward and comforted her in a low voice: "Your Majesty, the female devil, wasn't that poisonous before? Even if she was rescued, without an antidote, she won't be able to live for long."

Hearing this, Long Qianyu breathed a sigh of relief, and his face softened a lot.

Yes, the blood soul pill of the Southern Cloud Palace is extremely poisonous, and there are very few people in the world who can solve it. From last night to now, the poison should have spread all over the body.

....

on the other side.

Bai He took Mo Yan, and the many Bai disciples of Bai Yunhai under the escort of all the way, and finally arrived at the seaside.

On the way, Bai He did not dare to stop for a moment, because he knew that as soon as he stopped, he would be overtaken by the army of the Royal Family of Nanyun.

call!

Seeing the sea at this time, Bai He waved to everyone to stop, and at the same time he was deeply relieved.

Finally arrived at the beach, as long as you enter the vast sea, you don't have to worry about being chased.

It's just the seaside in front of you, looking from both sides, it's deserted for dozens of miles, let alone fishing villages, you can't even see a fisherman's house. And with so many people in the Bai family, where did Zhao Chuan come from?

"Patriarch!"

At this time, Bai Yunhai came over and said, "I looked at the map just now. Our current location should be in the south of Coral Harbor. Our Bai family has always lived in the mainland. Knowing how long it will take, why not set up camp on the spot, and then I will send someone to Coral Harbor to buy a boat."

"We will have a boat to leave as soon as it gets dark tomorrow."

Bai Yunhai is quick-witted, whether it is daring or resourceful, no less than Bai Yunfei, who just pondered for a while, and soon had an idea.

call!

Hearing this, Bai He smiled and nodded approvingly: "Very good, Yunhai, just do as you said." After speaking

, Bai He looked around and instructed everyone: "Everyone set up camp on the spot."

Hearing the order, the surrounding Bai disciples got busy.

After a while, the camp was set up, and Bai He set up Moyan first. Along the way, Moyan was in a state of coma because of the spread of the poison in her body.

The medicinal pill Bai He gave her was effective, but it also cured the symptoms but not the root cause. In desperation, Bai He had to mobilize his inner strength to suppress the poison in Moyan's body.

At this time, in the tent.

Bai He once again helped Mo Yan to suppress the poison. At the moment when it was over, Bai He was sweating profusely, and his face was even more exhausted.

The Blood Soul Pill of the Southern Cloud Palace is very domineering, and its suppression consumes a lot of internal strength. Even a top expert like Bai He, who constantly pushes internal strength along the way, can't stand it at this time.

But in order to keep Mo Yan's safety, Bai He went out of his way.

“Your Majesty the Demon King.”

At this time, Bai He looked at Mo Yan who was unconscious, and his tone was firm: “Don’t worry, as long as I Bai He is still there for a day, I will never let you die. No matter the cost, I will save you.”

After saying this, Bai He strode out and returned to his tent.

Whoa!

As soon as he returned to his tent, he saw Bai Yunhai following him with a complicated expression.

“Yunhai, what’s the matter with you?” Bai He said warmly, but his old face couldn’t hide the tiredness. Just now, in order to help Mo Yan suppress the poison, he spent a lot of internal energy.

Chapter 4668

“Uncle!”

Facing the question, Bai Yunhai hesitated and said, “It’s nothing, I just want to see you.” In front of outsiders, Bai Yunhai always called the patriarch, only when no one was there, will be called Uncle.

“You kid.” Bai He smiled and said angrily: “In front of the uncle, he is still secretive, tell me, what’s the matter? Is the person sent to Coral Harbor in trouble?”

” Knowing this nephew, he goes to the Three Treasures Hall for everything.

call!

At this moment, Bai Yunhai took a deep breath and said truthfully: “It’s not this, I want to talk about the matter of Your Excellency Moyan Demon King.”

Bai He was stunned.

Before he could open his mouth to ask, Bai Yunhai said with a complicated expression: “Uncle, I believe you can see that, Your Excellency Moyan Demon King has been poisoned, and time is running out. Uncle has been consuming internal energy along the way to help her. Suppressing the poison, but you also know in your heart that this method will only work temporarily. Even if the uncle uses all his internal strength, it is impossible to help her completely expel the poison.”

“Also, we have to find an overseas island for recuperation, the way forward. Longman, this is not the way to go.”

When he said this, Bai Yunhai looked sincere.

Swish! !

Hearing these remarks, Bai He's heart was shocked, and his face sank instantly: "Yunhai, what do you mean, you want me to give up Lord Demon King? But don't forget, our entire Bai family is descended from Demon Race, and His Excellency Demon Lord is Our only backer."

At this time, Bai He was very displeased, this nephew has always been sensible, but today he said such unethical words.

"Uncle." Bai Yunhai said with a serious face, with a wry smile: "Don't be angry first, I say this for the sake of our Bai family. You know better than me about the situation of Your Excellency the Demon King, and you always take her with us, our Bai family. You are loyal, but compared to the current situation, this is a huge burden."

Said, Bai Yunhai slowly approached, with a mysterious look: "And, I don't mean to abandon Your Excellency the Demon King."

call!

Hearing this, Bai He's face softened a lot, and he frowned: "Then what exactly do you mean?"

A mysterious smile appeared on Bai Yunhai's face: "Power of Demon Soul!"

What?

At this moment, Bai He's heart trembled, and he was stunned.

Bai Yunhai's eyes flickered, and he continued: "Anyway, Your Excellency the Demon King won't be able to hold on for long. Why don't we just take away the demon soul in her body. As long as we successfully integrate the demon soul, our strength will be greatly increased. At that time, let alone Nan The Yun Royal Family, even if we meet the Haotian God, we are not afraid."

"Also, we took great risks in trying to rescue the Demon King before, and now we are forced to do so. I believe that the Demon Lord knows, I won't blame it."

"Of course, the uncle is the patriarch, and the demon soul is naturally yours."

When the last sentence fell, Bai Yunhai smiled and looked confident.

Today's Bai family is facing unprecedented catastrophe and challenges for thousands of years. Only this way can they have a chance to reverse the situation and be reborn.

Thinking to himself, Bai Yunhai looked at Bai He expectantly.

However, Bai He was not excited at all, instead his face was extremely cold.

“Bastard!”

A few seconds later, Bai He shouted angrily, raised his hand violently, and slapped Bai Yunhai fiercely.

This slap was very heavy, and only a clear sound was heard, Bai Yunhai staggered back a few steps, his mind buzzed, and the whole person was stupid.

“Uncle!”

Bai Yunhai covered his face and looked at Bai He with a puzzled look. He was very aggrieved: “Why did you hit me? Can’t I do this?”

“You...” Bai He trembled in anger. Pointing at Bai Yunhai, he shouted angrily: “You are ashamed to say, this is the good way you said? You are doing the following, and you are rebellious.”

Bai Yunhai was very depressed and retorted: “I am not wrong, we have no more Home is home, and carrying her again will be a huge burden...”

Before he could finish speaking, he was interrupted by Bai He and said angrily, “Shut up for me, Your Excellency the Demon King, you are the right arm of Demon Venerable. , made great achievements for the Demon Race, but you want to take advantage of her poisoning and snatch the Demon Soul? Isn’t it diabolical?”

Chapter 4669

Bai He is so bright, how can he do such despicable things?

At this time, Bai He, the more he thought about it, the more angry he became. He pointed to the outside of the tent: “Get out of here now, and don’t mention this kind of thing again.”

“Yes, Uncle!”

Feeling Bai He’s anger, Bai Yunhai did not dare to go against it, In response, he exited the tent.

The moment he walked out of the tent, Bai Yunhai’s face instantly turned hideous, and deep resentment appeared in his eyes. Mad, this old stubborn, kindly thought about the future of the family, but was scolded and slapped.

Thinking to himself, Bai Yunhai returned to his tent angrily.

“Master Yunhai.”

A young man who had just entered the tent and was sitting in the waiting room quickly stood up and asked with a smile, “How is it? Has the patriarch agreed to our plan?” The young man was thin and fair-skinned. , the eyebrows are long and narrow, giving people a sinister and cunning feeling.

His name is Bai Qing, an elite disciple of the Bai family, and Bai Yunhai’s follower. This person looks thin, but has a full stomach. The suggestion that Bai Yunhai gave to Bai He just now is what Bai Qing came up with.

“Made, you still have the face to ask.”

Hearing the question, Bai Yunhai’s face sank, and he scolded his face: “What nonsense idea did you come up with, I was scolded by the patriarch before I finished speaking.”

As he said that, he picked up a jar of wine next to him, and gulped down a few mouthfuls.

After drinking, Bai Yunhai’s face became more and more gloomy, especially when he thought of the slap in the face just now, he was even more angry.

call!

Seeing this situation, Bai Qing did not dare to ask more.

The atmosphere was very dull and depressing.

“Master Yunhai.”

Finally, Bai Qing thought of something, and said cautiously: “You don’t have to be so annoyed, we are doing this for the sake of the Bai family, and the patriarch can’t understand it.”

“What’s the use of talking about this now?” Bai Yun Hai said angrily.

Bai Qing smiled slightly and said in a low voice: “Master Yunhai, I think that the patriarch’s opposition is a good thing for us.”

“A good thing?” Tell me, why is it a good thing?”

Bai Qing narrowed his eyes and looked treacherous: "The patriarch does not approve of this, it proves that he has no relationship with the demon soul, and there are some things I wanted to say to the young master for a long time.

"In my heart, young master, you and Bai Yunfei are almost the same in terms of ability and courage, and even the young master is slightly better, but Bai Yunfei is the son of the patriarch, and he will become the patriarch in the future. After death, Bai Yunfei is not here, and looking at the entire Bai family, besides you, young master, who is qualified to succeed the patriarch?"

Hearing these words, Bai Yunhai felt very relieved and slowly put down the wine jar.

However, at this time, Bai Qing's tone changed: "But what about the patriarch? He never mentioned the matter of letting you take the throne. I am very sorry for the young master. Today, the young master took the initiative to find out for our Bai family. The patriarch raised his opinion, but the patriarch not only did not appreciate it, but also scolded you." At the

end, Bai Qing's eyes showed a bit of gloom: "These signs, the patriarch did not take you as a relative at all, since he is unkind, we will not Righteousness."

"Doesn't he want to be foolish and loyal? Let's fulfill him. As for the demon soul, the young master will take it himself, and then take over the control of the Bai family. Isn't it the best of both worlds?"

This...

Hearing this, Bai Yunhai was shocked, and suddenly sobered up a lot: "You... what do you mean, want me to kill the patriarch? Then get the demon soul?"

Although Bai He is stubborn, he is himself. Uncle ah.

Seeing his hesitation, Bai Qing was a little anxious: "Master, the patriarch has been inputting internal strength for the Demon King along the way, and he is in a very weak state. This is a golden opportunity. If you miss it, you will regret it."

"Huh. "..."

These words made Bai Yunhai's unsteady heart suddenly firm up: "Okay, just do as you said." After speaking, he walked to the side to wash his face, and then strode. went out.

.....

This time, inside the Baihe camp.

Chapter 4670

Bai He sat there quietly, his face gloomy.

Thinking of what happened just now, Bai He was still angry. He never thought that Bai Yunhai, who has always been upright, would say those words just now.

To take away the demon soul of His Excellency the Demon King.

It's really outrageous.

A few seconds later, Bai He stopped thinking about it and started to meditate. Along the way, he kept helping Mo Yan to suppress the poison. His internal strength was almost exhausted, and he needed to recover quickly.

Whoa!

However, at this moment, there was a slight sound of footsteps outside, and then a figure entered the tent. In the darkness, there was a hint of coldness and complexity on his handsome and handsome face.

It is Baiyunhai.

Hearing the movement, Bai He suddenly opened his eyes and saw Bai Yunhai, his brows furrowed: "Yunhai? Why are you here again?" Thinking of Bai Yunhai's remarks, Bai He was still a little angry.

"Uncle!"

At this moment, Bai Yunhai knelt down directly, his face full of shame: "Uncle, I was wrong, I shouldn't have thought like that before, I'm too jerk. Uncle was right just now, Your Excellency the Demon King, yes Our Bai family's only support, he has made a lot of credit for the demons, but I have said a lot of treasonous words and begged my uncle to forgive me."

Phew!

Hearing this, and seeing Bai Yunhai's sincere look again, it didn't seem like he was telling a lie, Bai He took a deep breath and said lightly, "Knowing mistakes can be corrected.

"Okay, get up!"

Bai He felt very relieved when he said this.

He was originally very annoyed at Bai Yunhai's previous remarks, but seeing him repent so quickly, the depression in his heart dissipated a lot in an instant.

“Yes, Uncle!” Bai Yunhai responded and stood up slowly, his face seemed sincere and humble, but there was a hint of gloom in his eyes.

With a smile on his face, Bai He said, “It’s getting late, hurry up and rest!” After speaking, he sat there cross-legged, preparing to continue to recover his inner strength.

Bai Yunhai nodded, but did not intend to leave.

“Go to hell!”

Just as Bai He sat down, Bai Yunhai suddenly shouted, and at the same time a powerful breath burst out, slapped him fiercely, and hit Bai He’s heart directly.

This time I came to pretend to apologize, just to kill Baihe, and then get the demon soul, how could it be possible to leave?

Speaking of which, Bai Yunhai didn’t want to be so cruel. After all, Bai He was the uncle he respected, but for the future of the Bai family and for gaining powerful strength, Bai Yunhai couldn’t care so much anymore.

“You...”

Seeing Bai Yunhai’s sudden attack, Bai He was shocked and angry: “Yun Hai, are you crazy?”

At this time, Bai He never thought that this obedient nephew would commit a crime and suddenly attacked him. this moment.

While frightened, Bai He wanted to dodge, but the distance between the two sides was very close, and Bai Yunhai was too fast to dodge.

To be honest, if Bai He was in his peak state, Bai Yunhai would not be an opponent at all, but on the way to escape, Bai He spent a lot of internal energy in order to suppress the poison in Mo Yan’s body.

Bang!

In the blink of an eye, this palm slammed into Bai He’s heart, and a dull sound erupted. Hearing Bai He’s miserable howl, he staggered back a few steps, and finally collapsed on the ground, blood spurting wildly.

“You... You are a traitor, bullying your master and destroying your ancestors...” The pain came in bursts, Bai He glared at Bai Yunhai and roared weakly. He clearly felt that his heart was directly shattered. .

Before he finished speaking, Bai He swallowed his last breath, his eyes widened and he couldn't rest his eyes.

call!

Seeing that Bai He was dead, Bai Yunhai stood there, breathing deeply, trying to calm down.

I succeeded, I succeeded myself.

Bai He died, and he will be the new patriarch of the Bai family in the future.

Thinking to himself, Bai Yunhai looked down at Bai He's corpse, without the slightest heartache in his eyes, and muttered to himself, "Uncle, don't blame me, who told you to be so pedantic? Our Bai family has no way back to this day. Elected, nephew has nothing to do but sink the boat." The

last sentence fell, and Bai Yunhai snapped his fingers.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4671-4680

Chapter 4671

Pop!

As soon as he snapped his fingers, a figure entered mysteriously, with a treacherous face.

It was Bai Qing.

Haha...

At the moment of coming in, Bai Qing was very excited when he saw the dead white crane on the ground, and congratulated Bai Yunhai: "Young master is mighty, I knew you would succeed."

"Stop talking nonsense." Bai Yunhai There was no expression on his face, and he said coldly: "Hurry up and clean up."

Bai Qing responded, and together with Bai Yunhai, lifted Bai He onto the straw mat, wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth, and then covered the blood on his clothes. , faked the appearance of sudden sudden death.

After doing this, under Bai Yunhai's signal, Bai Qing walked out of the tent quickly and summoned the elders.

After a while, several elders came quickly.

Hiss...

Entering the camp, seeing the scene in front of them, the heads of several elders were buzzing, and they stood there in a daze, completely stunned.

Several elders clearly saw that Bai He was sitting quietly on the straw mat, his eyes were closed, and he was not breathing.

Beside him, Bai Yunhai was full of grief.

"What's going on?"

"The patriarch... is dead?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Isn't it okay before? How could it be..."

After a few seconds, the elders reacted one after another, shocked and puzzled. .
call!

At this time, Bai Yunhai took a step forward, pretending to be very sad, and said slowly:
“Elders, the uncle is dead. Before, he suppressed the poison for His Excellency the
Demon King all the way, causing a catastrophe of internal power. Before setting up
camp, the uncle was again for His Excellency the Demon King. Suppressed the poison,
accidentally got it, and by the time I found out, it was too late...”

“This is all the sinister and despicable Nagumo royal family, uncle, uncle, he died
unjustly.” The

last sentence fell . , Bai Yunfei cried bitterly.

Bai Yunhai is very smart. Since he wants to fake the illusion of sudden death, he needs
a scapegoat, and the Nagumo Royal Family is the most suitable.

What?

Hearing this, several elders felt a pain in their hearts, and at the same time were
extremely sad and angry.

“The patriarch...”

“The abominable Nagumo royal family, who killed His Excellency the Demon King, and
now the patriarch.”

“This blood feud, sooner or later, must be settled with the Nagumo royal family.”

For a time, several patriarchs were filled with righteous indignation, and no one was
there. Doubt Bai Yunhai’s words.

Haha...

Seeing this, Bai Yunhai’s inner worries disappeared instantly, replaced by indescribable
excitement and excitement.

Bai He is dead, and he is the next patriarch.

Excited in his heart, Bai Yunfei pretended to be very heartbroken, and shouted at Bai
He’s corpse: “Uncle, don’t worry, one day, I will take the Bai family and enter the
Nanyun Imperial City for you. Revenge.”

Hearing this, several elders nodded.

“Yes, the patriarch cannot die in vain.”

“This blood feud must be counted...”

Seeing that the time was almost up, Bai Qing, who had been silent beside him, walked out quickly and knelt down in front of Bai Yunhai in public: “The family cannot be without a leader for a day, Young Master Yunhai has both political integrity and talent, and is the most suitable candidate for the new patriarch. Bai Qing has met the patriarch.”

Whoa!

Seeing this, the elders did not hesitate at all, knelt down one after another, and responded in unison.

“I’ve seen the patriarch!”

In the entire Bai family, only Bai Yunhai was the most qualified to take over the position of the patriarch.

call! !

Seeing this scene, Bai Yunhai’s heart blossomed with joy, but his face was still very sad, and he waved his hand: “Everyone, please come up quickly, speaking of which, I am not qualified to be a patriarch with mediocre qualifications, but everyone respects me so much. , I have no choice but to be respectful rather than obedient.”

Said, Bai Yunhai glanced at Bai He’s body: “The most important thing now is to deal with the uncle’s funeral in advance, and then try to find a way to get a boat as soon as possible to find overseas islands.”

“Yes. “

Hearing this, several elders responded in unison.

Early the next morning, the disciples sent to Coral Harbor successfully bought back several large ships. Baiyunhai was very happy, and immediately ordered everyone to board the boat and sail towards the depths of the sea.

At this moment, on the bow deck, Baiyunhai stood there, blowing the sea breeze, with a contented expression on his face.

At this moment, Bai Qing walked quickly, unable to hide the complexity, and when he arrived in front of Bai Yunhai, he whispered: “Patriarch, something is wrong, Your Majesty the Demon King is awake.”

Chapter 4672

What?

Hearing this, Bai Yunhai's heart was shocked, his happy mood disappeared instantly, and his face became solemn.

He killed Bai He last night, because he had to deal with the funeral, so Bai Yunhai had no time to take care of Mo Yan, and was not worried at the time, because Mo Yan was unconscious and there was no threat at all.

But she never expected that Mo Yan would wake up at this time.

Could it be that the poison in the Demon King's body has been resolved? You know, Bai He has been helping her suppress the poison all the way.

The more Bai Yunhai thought about it, the more panicked his heart became. If the poison in Moyan's body was really solved, it would be troublesome now. Knowing that Baihe was killed by himself, he would definitely not let it go.

"You..."

After a few seconds, Bai Yunhai ordered Bai Qing: "You stay outside, I'll go and take a look, remember, don't let others know about the awakening of Your Excellency the Demon King, and, without me No one can enter the Demon King's room."

"Yes, Patriarch." Bai Qing nodded in agreement.

Bai Yunhai ordered a few more words, and then quickly walked towards the cabin behind.

At this moment, in the cabin.

Mo Yan sat there, her hand covering her forehead, her delicate face still showed some weakness.

She clearly felt that the power of the demon soul in her body was not as disordered as before, and the poison that spread to the whole body was also suppressed near the demon soul at this time.

This...

Feeling this, Mo Yan was secretly surprised.

According to normal development, he should have died of poisoning by now, but he did not die.

Yes, it must be the Patriarch of the Bai clan who motivated his inner strength and helped him suppress the poison.

Muttering in her heart, she felt the surroundings sway gently, as if she was at sea, Mo Yan quickly looked around, and through the small window, she could see the endless sea outside.

Seeing this scene, Mo Yan was stunned again.

how at sea?

Squeak!

Just when Mo Yan was secretly puzzled, the door of the cabin was suddenly opened, and then, a handsome figure walked in slowly, with a faint expression on his face.

“Your Excellency the Demon King.”

At the moment when he came in, seeing Mo Yan really woke up, Bai Yunhai was stunned for a moment, and then he gave a pretentious salute: “I’m relieved to see that you’re all right.” As he

spoke, Bai Yunhai secretly said Looking at Mo Yan’s face, she saw that her face was pale and weak, and she suddenly breathed a sigh of relief.

In this state of the other party, it is obvious that the poison in the body has not been eliminated, and it was a false alarm just now.

“What’s going on?”

Mo Yan frowned, and couldn’t help but ask, “Why are we at sea?”

Bai Yunhai smiled slightly and explained, “I discussed with my uncle before, in order to avoid the royal family of Nanyun and God’s Domain. Pursue, decided to enter the depths of the sea, look for an island to settle down, and return to the mainland when the time is right.”

“At that time, Lord Demon King was in a coma, so he didn’t ask for instructions. I hope His Excellency the Demon King will not be

surprised .” The face was respectful, but a pair of eyes kept looking at Mo Yan.

beautiful.

This female demon king, whether it is her face or figure, is a top-notch quality.

When he first rescued Mo Yan, because Bai He was present, Bai Yunhai didn't have a chance to look at Mo Yan carefully. At this time, when he looked closely, his eyes were straight.

Although Bai Yunhai is not very sensual, but facing Mo Yan who is close at hand, it is difficult for him to calm down for a while.

I saw that Mo Yan at this time, wearing a black tights, showed the graceful curves to the fullest, and the beautiful face, because of the poison, showed a bit of weakness, giving people a different kind of appearance. Such beauty.

It turned out to be so.

Hearing the answer, Mo Yan nodded suddenly, and immediately felt Bai Yunhai's gaze, and felt a little unhappy in her heart.

This Bai family disciple really has no rules at all, and he stared at me so recklessly.

Thinking to herself, Mo Yan said lightly: "Where's Patriarch Baihe, please come to see me."

Since he wants to avoid trouble overseas, he still needs to carefully discuss many things. After all, he still has a child in his belly.

"Your Majesty the Demon King!"

Bai Yunhai stood there without moving, looking up and down at Mo Yan, and smiled slightly: "Patriarch Baihe can't come to see you."

Chapter 4673

"Why?" Mo Yan was stunned.

call!

Bai Yunhai took a deep breath, and said lightly, "Don't tell me, Your Excellency the Demon King, didn't you realize that the poison in your body was suppressed?"

"Since you were rescued from Nanyun Imperial City, the patriarch helped you suppress it along the way. Very poisonous, when I arrived at the beach, my internal strength was almost catastrophic, and in the end, I accidentally contracted the poisonous poison, which resulted in my death."

"It can be said that the patriarch died because of Your Excellency. In other words, our Bai family died. To the entire Demon Race, benevolent and righteous."

When he said this, Bai Yunhai looked sad, but there was a sinister smile in his eyes.

What?

Hearing this, Mo Yan's body trembled, and she was extremely shocked.

Baihe is dead? Moreover, he died to help me suppress the poison.

wrong!

However, Mo Yan was as careful as a hair, and after thinking about it carefully, she felt that it was wrong. When she saw Bai Yunhai's eyes, she was even more suspicious: "Are you lying to me?"

Bai Yunhai was stunned for a moment: "Why do you say that?"

Mo Yan Lightly relieved, he said word by word, "I am the blood soul pill unique to the Nanyun royal family. This kind of poison can only occur when I take it. Bai He is just urging my internal force to help me suppress the poison, it is impossible to get infected. "Go on."

"And when you spoke just now, your eyes kept wandering left and right, obviously it was not true, right." At the

end of the story, Mo Yan's eyes flashed with anger, and she said tenderly, "How did Patriarch Baihe die? Tell the truth."

Awesome.

This soft drink directly shocked Bai Yunhai, and he was very surprised.

She concealed it so well that she even noticed it.

In the next second, Bai Yunhai reacted, looked at Moyan with a smile and praised: "As expected of one of the twelve holy demon kings, his observation is so keen and powerful."

Immediately, a trace of arrogance appeared on Bai Yunhai's face: "That's right. Patriarch Baihe did die unfortunately, but these are not important anymore. Now the patriarch of the Bai family is me, as long as your Excellency is willing to cooperate, I guarantee that your Excellency will not suffer any harm.

"Not the slightest threat.

"You..."

Seeing him finally revealing his true face, Mo Yan frowned, and said coldly, "Do you want the deity to cooperate? How to cooperate." This person smiled and hid the knife, and there would definitely be no good thing.

"Your Majesty, don't be nervous!" Bai Yunhai showed a smile and said slowly: "It's actually very simple. As long as Your Majesty the Demon Lord passes the demon soul to me, I will do my best to help you find a way to detoxify.

", it is useless to have the demon soul, it is better to pass it on to me, and when my strength greatly increases and the power of the Bai family grows, I will be able to kill the mainland and step down the Nanyun royal family to avenge your shame."

At this time, Bai Yunhai, The more I talked, the more excited I became, and I couldn't hide my inner ambition.

Huh....

Mo Yan's pretty face changed, and she was full of anger: "Audacious, you are not small, you dare to covet the demon soul of this deity?" I guessed that this person had bad intentions just now, but I didn't expect that he was so ambitious that he actually I want my own demon soul.

Without the demon soul, I am a waste, how can I give it to him easily?

At the same time, Mo Yan thought of something, and stared at Bai Yunhai: "If I guessed correctly, Patriarch Bai He died at your hands, right?"

Although they had just met each other for a while, Mo Yan could see that Bai He was an upright person, and he was even more loyal to the demons. He would never do such a thing, but the Bai Yunhai in front of him was hiding a knife in his smile, despicable and shameless. personality, Bai He will surely die in his hands.

"Hey!"

Seeing Moyan's guess, Bai Yunhai didn't panic at all, but laughed loudly: "Yes, I killed Baihe, he is old and too pedantic, he knows that he can't completely help you drive away. Poison, you still have to consume internal energy. I persuaded him to take away your demon soul, but he scolded me again, saying that I was disobedient, shouldn't this stubborn old thing deserve to die?"

"Now the entire Bai family, Up to now, it is already difficult, and with you as a burden, it will only make it more troublesome. Only when you get the demon soul, can you have a chance to reverse."

"So I killed him and became the patriarch. The next step is to get Your demon soul, strengthen yourself, and then lead the Bai family to grow and develop."

Chapter 4674

When it comes to the end, Bai Yunhai's face is full of madness.

Crazy...what a madman.

Hearing this, Mo Yan was very angry, her delicate body kept trembling, and she cursed: "You killed the Baihe Clan Chief, and you are so plausible, how did my Demon Clan make you such a scum?"

"The Bai Clan Chief is right, you Not only is he rebellious, he's also a lunatic."

It's heartbreaking that a good person like Bai He was killed by his nephew.

Hehe...

In the face of Moyan's anger, Bai Yunhai chuckled lightly and said lightly, "Whatever you say, I do this for the future of the Bai family and the future of the entire Demon Race."

"Besides, Our Bai family has contributed a lot to the entire Demon Race. Before, Bai Yunfei risked his life to break into the ghost world and rescued His Excellency Demon Zun. Now you have contributed the Demon Soul, which can be regarded as a compensation for our Bai family..."

Before she could finish her sentence, Mo Yan couldn't help but spit, and said contemptuously, "Shameless villain, are you also worthy of being compared with Bai Yunfei? Shame. Let me tell you, you can't get a demon soul." The

last word fell, and Mo Yan stood up suddenly, her charming eyes full of killing intent.

Patriarch Baihe took such a big risk to rescue himself from the Nanyun Imperial City, and he must not let him die in vain.

Bai Yunhai didn't panic at all, he sat there leisurely, and said with a smile: "Your Excellency Demon King, why are you doing this? Bai He is already dead, as long as you give me the demon soul, I will do my best to help you detoxify. Think carefully, You are so weak now, and you are pregnant with a child, what is the benefit of tearing your face with me?"

"Stop talking nonsense! Lead to death!"

At this moment, Mo Yan didn't talk nonsense, she let out a coquettish drink, her delicate body flew up, and slapped Bai Yunhai's heart with a palm.

hum! !

At this time, Mo Yan was very weak, but this palm was all her strength, and wherever she passed, the air in the cabin was distorted, which was amazing.

In the blink of an eye, Mo Yan was in front of Bai Yunhai, her delicate and beautiful face full of anger.

“Shameless villain, you murdered the patriarch and even tried to snatch the demon soul of the deity. The sin is unforgivable. Today, I want to get rid of you scum and avenge the Baihe patriarch .

“

With a palm, Bai Yunhai’s face was full of disdain, while speaking, the strength of his whole body burst out, and then, he avoided Mo Yan’s palm with lightning speed.

In the next second, Bai Yunhai turned around, went around behind Mo Yan, and hit her junior with a palm. He heard Mo Yan grunt and collapsed directly on the boat.

clap clap!

In the next second, Bai Yunfei sneered, rushed over to Mo Yan’s body quickly, and directly sealed her acupuncture point.

In an instant, Mo Yan’s delicate body trembled, unable to move at all.

Speaking of which, if Mo Yan was at her peak, Bai Yunhai would not dare to be so arrogant, but now she is suffering from severe poison and is very weak, so she is naturally not an opponent.

At this moment, Mo Yan was both ashamed and angry in her heart.

It is a shame and shame for his own dignified demon king to be defeated by a hateful junior.

“Baiyunhai!”

At this moment, Mo Yan bit her lip and scolded coldly: “You have committed the following crimes, and you are still trying to snatch the demon soul, so let me go quickly, or I will never spare you easily.”

Hehe!

Hearing the scolding, Bai Yunhai didn’t get angry at all, but said with a smile: “Come on, scold whatever you want, it won’t change anything, and even if you scream, no one will come to help you.” , Baiyunhai began to deploy the ritual of seizing the demon soul around.

Seeing this situation, Mo Yan was very desperate.

After a while, everything was ready, Bai Yunhai looked smug, looking at Moyan up and down, as long as she merged her demon soul, her strength would increase by leaps and bounds, when that time comes, let alone the Nanyun royal family, even if you encounter those The gods and soldiers are also not afraid.

Bai Yunhai's proud eyes made Mo Yan very angry.

"Bai Yunhai!"

Mo Yan bit her lip and shouted coldly: "You'd better let me go, otherwise, you will be punished."

Hearing Jiao shouting, Bai Yunhai was not angry at all, but became more and more complacent. .

Chapter 4675

"Let you go?"

At this time, Bai Yunhai raised his mouth slightly and sneered: "In order to get your demon soul, I even killed my uncle, anyway, I have already been charged with infidelity, you Do you think I will let you go? Besides, with your demon soul, I will be able to greatly increase my strength. At that time in the entire Kyushu, no one can do anything to me."

"Your Excellency the Demon King, accept your fate." The

last word fell, Bai Yun Hai slowly walked over and put his hand on top of Mo Yan's head.

hum!

In an instant, Mo Yan's delicate body trembled, and she clearly felt that the power of the demon soul in her body was leaking wildly, and was slowly absorbed by Bai Yunhai.

"Let go of me, bastard, let me go..."

At this moment, Mo Yan was frightened and panicked.

Without the Demon Soul, he would no longer be the Holy Demon King, not only would he lose his powerful strength, but he could not even keep the child in his stomach.

However, Bai Yunhai didn't seem to hear it, and continued to absorb it frantically.

Huhuhu...

With the continuous leakage of the power of the demon soul, I saw a red light permeating Moyan's body, and then, a blood-colored light ball slowly emerged, which contained infinite power.

It was Mo Yan's demon soul.

"You..."

Seeing that the demon soul has been forced out, Mo Yan's delicate and beautiful face is full of grief and anger, but also despair: "You shameless villain will not end well."

Bang!

Seeing that Bai Yunhai was about to successfully seize the demon soul, suddenly, the cabin door was slammed open, and then Bai Qing rushed in anxiously, shouting: "Patriarch, it's not good, it's not good..." Are you courting

death?"

Bai Yunhai was about to faint with anger when he was interrupted. He cursed, "How did I tell you before? No one is allowed to come in without my order?"

He kicked him hard: "Get out, get out of here immediately."

Mad, it's just the last step, and it's time to start again.

Pfft!

Bai Qing was kicked and staggered, and sat on the ground with his buttocks on the ground, his face was panic and anxiety: "Patriarch, our ship has been stopped. There are many people on the other side, and it seems that the people who come here are not good.

"The elder negotiated with the other party just now, but they were not at ease at all, saying that we trespassed on their chassis."

When he said this, Bai Qing was sobbing, almost crying.

Is there such a thing?

Hearing this, Bai Yunhai frowned suddenly, his face extremely ugly. It is said that in the depths of the sea, there are many powerful pirates. These pirates loot everywhere and do all kinds of evil.

Could it be that the people I met were pirates?

Thinking to himself, Bai Yunhai coldly instructed: "Let me look at her, if there is anything wrong, you are the only one who asks." After speaking, Bai Yunhai strode out of the cabin.

Made! !

Destroy your own fusion demon soul, no matter what pirates, you must annihilate them all.

At this time, Bai Yunhai was very suffocating, and almost merged with the demon soul, but it was interrupted. No one else could calm down about this matter.

call!

On the deck outside, seeing the scene in front of him, Bai Yunhai was stunned for a moment, and he saw a dozen large ships lined up in the sea not far ahead, directly surrounding the wooden boats of the Bai family. There are dozens of men, these men, wearing blue gowns in swimsuits, holding long knives one by one.

On the bow of the big ship headed, stood four big men, tall and burly, but it gave people the feeling of being a little silly.

At this time, the four big men were shouting non-stop.

"Hurry up and call your bosses out."

"Don't you know that this is the scope of Icefire Island? Dare to break in?"

"Look at their appearance, they are sneaky, like coming to our Icefire Island to steal 'cold marrow fish' Yes ."

"It's possible..." The

four of you said one sentence to another, arrogant but confusing.

Yes, these four people are the four Sikong brothers who used to have several relationships with Yue Feng, the master Sikongyu, and the younger sister Sikong Yanran.

A few years ago, the situation in Kyushu was chaotic. At that time, Sikong Yanran was looking for Yue Feng. She wanted to invite Yue Feng to go back to the Ice and Fire Island with her to avoid disputes between the rivers and lakes. However, for various reasons, she finally gave up. Ice and Fire Island.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4676-4680

Chapter 4676

After returning to Ice and Fire Island, Sikong Yanran concentrated on practicing, and the island's affairs were temporarily left to the four brothers to take care of.

Although the four brothers are a little dazed, but Icefire Island is far away from the mainland, and there is nothing to do.

Because of the special geographical environment of Icefire Island, there is a special kind of fish growing in the nearby sea area, called the cold marrow fish. This kind of cold marrow fish is slender and slender, like a sea snake. Containing the unique spiritual energy in the sea, it is a great supplement for practitioners.

So the four brothers saw the wooden boat of the Bai family and broke into the boundary of Icefire Island, thinking that they were here to secretly catch the cold marrow fish. You must know that in the past few years, pirates have often invaded here to catch the cold marrow fish.

What cold marrow fish?

At this time, seeing the four brothers shouting non-stop, Bai Yunhai frowned and stepped forward, shouting: "Several, we are just passing by, please get out of the way immediately and let us pass."

Passing by?

Hearing this, the four brothers looked at each other and frowned.

In the next second, Sikongjia reacted and asked loudly, "You are in charge?"

Bai Yunhai nodded.

Sikongjia continued to ask, "Who are you? Where are you going?"

"We just escaped." Bai Yunhai resisted and responded, "As for where to go, there is no comment."

That's it.

Hearing the answer, Sikongjia nodded subconsciously, and said to the three brothers next to him, "Looking at his appearance, it doesn't look like he's telling a lie." The

voice fell, and Sikongbing answered, "I think so, too. You see how thin he looks, in front of our brothers, do you dare to panic?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“No, no...”

At this moment, Sikong Yi shook his head: “What if he came to steal the cold marrow fish and deliberately lied to us? Junior sister once said that if you know people, you know your face, but you don’t know your heart. He looks harmless to humans and animals, so he knows what he’s thinking, so maybe he’s a big liar?” The

four brothers’ voices were so loud that Bai Yunhai could hear them clearly, and he was suddenly very angry.

Mad, these four guys actually said they were liars?

However, Bai Yunhai still endured it because it was better to do more than one less thing.

“Hey!”

At this time, after the four brothers discussed, Sikongjia shouted at Baiyunhai: “There is no evidence, let’s check the cabin to see if there are any fishing tools, and make sure that you are not here to secretly catch Hansui. If you’re a fish, I’ll let you pass.”

Whoosh!

When the voice fell, Sikongjia jumped and came straight towards the bow of Baiyunhai.

Three Sikong B followed closely behind.

Nima, these four people are mentally ill.

Seeing this scene, Bai Yunhai was furious. He said that he was passing by, and he had to come over to check. Moreover, only four people came over, not afraid of an ambush on his side?

Frightened, Bai Yunhai shouted angrily, “Don’t lie too much. We don’t have fishing tools on board, so it’s inconvenient to inspect.”

hum!

The voice fell, Baiyunhai’s internal force exploded, he suddenly raised his hand, and hit Sikongjia who was the first to charge.

Seeing Bai Yunhai’s palm coming, Sikong Jia raised his hand to meet him without fear at all.

Bang!

At the moment when the two palms collided, a loud noise was heard, and the powerful internal force fluctuations swept away.

In the next second, Sikongjia and Baiyunhai landed on the deck one after another, taking a few steps back almost at the same time.

Obviously, no one took advantage of this palm.

What?

However, Bai Yunhai's heart was incomparably shocked. His eyes were fixed on Sikongjia, and he was speechless for a while. You must know that Bai Yunhai was already in the realm of tribulation at this time. Moreover, their Bai family were all The descendants of the demon race, the cultivation techniques are different from ordinary people, even if they encounter opponents of the same level, they can easily win.

However, this palm just now was a tie with the opponent!

“Oh?”

Si Kongjia was also surprised, but soon became excited: “I can't tell, this little white face is still a master. I haven't fought in a long time. Come, come, let's have a good fight.”
The

voice fell, Sikongjia's internal force was running, and he rushed over again.

Chapter 4677

At the same time, the three Sikong Yi rushed up one after another, shouting and shouting.

“It turned out to be a master?”

“I'll fight him.”

“You can't do it, I'll do it.”

In the shouting, the four brothers were as fast as lightning, directly surrounding Baiyunhai.

“Come together?”

Seeing the four brothers gathered around, Bai Yunhai's face was full of arrogance, and he smiled disdainfully: “Okay, since you are courting death, then I will fulfill you.”

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful breath burst out from Bai Yunhai, and the surrounding air froze in an instant.

The breath of the tribulation realm makes people panic.

However, the four brothers were not nervous at all. Instead, their eyes showed high fighting intent, and at the same time they became even more excited.

“Crossing the Tribulation Realm?”

Sikongjia’s eyes flashed with brilliance, as if a beast met its prey, he laughed loudly: “I can’t see it, you are young, but your strength is not low.”

“Today, we will have a good fight . Do n’t give up, regardless of the outcome.”

After speaking, Si Kongjia was about to start.

However, at this moment, Sikong Bing shouted: “Boss, why do people want to fight you? With your skills, you are not as good as me. Let me fight him.”

“No, no!” The

voice fell . , Sikong Ding shook his head again and again: “It’s still the most suitable for me to fight with him. Recently, I have a new understanding, and I just use him to practice my hands...”

The four brothers are more excited than each other. In their eyes, it seems that Bai Yunhai is not a strong opponent, but an interesting plaything.

Nima!

At this moment, Bai Yunhai was almost so angry that he was so angry, what did these four bastards think of themselves? A tool for practice?

How could the patriarch of the dignified Bai family be so humiliated?

The more Bai Yunhai thought about it, the more angry he shouted: “Shut up for me, you all, let’s go together. If I don’t kill you today, I won’t be called Bai Yunhai.” Swoosh

!

The voice fell, Bai Yunhai’s figure flashed, and he rushed directly to the nearest Sikongjia.

Seeing Bai Yunhai rushing towards him, Sikong Jia didn't panic at all, but was extremely excited: "The boy's tone is not small. Today, I will show you the power of Ice and Fire Island."

At the same time, Sikong Yi also rushed over quickly and shouted: "Boss, get out of the way, this kid belongs to me."

Sikong Bing and Sikong Ding also burst into internal energy and joined the battle.

In an instant, the four brothers were over the sea, fighting fiercely with Baiyunhai.

However, the four brothers did not cooperate with each other, but fought each other, all trying to defeat Bai Yunhai with their own strength, and the situation was very chaotic for a while.

Made!

In the face of this situation, Bai Yunhai is very big head.

Speaking of which, the four brothers are fighting each other, and Bai Yunhai has a good chance of defeating them, but each of the four brothers is very powerful. Even if they fight each other, Bai Yunhai can't find any opportunity to take advantage.

On the contrary, facing four powerful enemies at the same time, Bai Yunhai gradually felt powerless.

call!

Seeing this, the surrounding elders of the Bai family couldn't help it, and they all shouted and drank.

"You Icefire Island want to bully the younger?"

"Do you really think we have no one?"

"Patriarch, let's help you!"

Under the shout, several elders broke out at the same time, planning to help Baiyunhai deal with the four brothers.

Whoa!

However, how could the disciples of Ice and Fire Island on the opposite side give them a chance? At that time, dozens of disciples broke out one after another, directly intercepting several elders.

“You trespassed into our Icefire Island boundary, how dare you be so presumptuous?”

“Take them down...”

These Icefire Island disciples were not weak, and in the blink of an eye, they surrounded several elders.

Made!

Seeing that several elders were dragged and unable to come to support, Bai Yunhai was furious and a little anxious in his heart.

It was at this time that Sikongjia slapped his palm. At that time, Bai Yunhai was a little dazed, and he didn't have time to dodge.

Bang!

This palm contained Sikongjia's eighth-level skill, and after hearing a dull sound, Bai Yunhai groaned and fell directly, hitting the deck ruthlessly.

The moment he landed on the deck, Bai Yunhai's body surged with blood, and he opened his mouth to spew out a mouthful of blood.

Chapter 4678

Nima!

At this moment, Bai Yunhai stared at the four Sikongjia brothers, both angry and shocked.

I really did not expect that such a powerful existence exists in the depths of this sea. The strength of these four brothers is too strong.

“Patriarch!”

“How are you, Patriarch?”

Seeing this scene, several elders and the surrounding Bai family disciples couldn't help exclaiming. At the same time, he was about to rush over, but he was surrounded by people from Ice and Fire Island, so he couldn't rush over at all.

Hahaha....

Si Kongjia was suspended in mid-air with a smug expression on his face. He laughed at the three brothers and said, “Look, I'm still the boss, and I'm the strongest. With just one palm, this kid won't be able to do it.”

Said As he continued, he did not forget to say to Bai Yunhai, "You are not weak, but you are still far from me." As soon as he finished speaking

, Sikong Yi said disdainfully, "Boss, you were just taking advantage of the danger of others. Didn't you see that it was me who was directly opposite him, what kind of hero are you attacking from behind?"

"That's right!" Sikong Bing nodded in agreement: "They were just negligent. Besides, I didn't attract his attention just now, Can you succeed in a surprise attack?"

Sikong Ding also followed: "Yes, boss, the palm of your hand just now is not a master."

Phew...

Hearing the words of the three brothers, Sikong Jia was so angry that he blew his beard and stared: "You guys Don't make a fuss, it's a fact that this kid lost to me anyway."

"No, it doesn't count."

Sikong Yi shook his head repeatedly: "How can you win by sneak attack? If I slapped you from behind just now, How should it be calculated?"

"Second, you want to hit me?"

"I'm just making a metaphor."

"Whether you use a metaphor or not, he loses to me anyway." The

brothers argued with each other, blushing and arguing. .

Phew ...

Seeing this situation, whether it's the elders or the disciples of the Bai family, they all look complicated.

These four brothers, there is something wrong with their brains.

We have already injured our patriarch, and we still have to argue about what is right and what is wrong.

Bai Yunhai didn't know whether to laugh or cry. He just felt that the four brothers were even more bizarre than the other, and at the same time, he was also a little fortunate.

Take your time to argue, Lao Tzu just took the opportunity to recover his inner strength.

Thinking to himself, Bai Yunhai hurriedly sat there cross-legged and began to heal and regain his strength.

At this time, Sikong Jia was still arguing with Sikong Yi.

“Second, you have to fight me, don’t you?” “

You won the sneak attack, so you can’t tell anyone?”

“Oh? Why don’t we fight.

“

, the two are about to start.

Haha....

Seeing this, Bai Yunhai showed a smile, indescribably excited.

These four brothers really have a problem with their brains, and they are going to fight for such a reason.

Let’s fight. The harder you fight, the better. When I recover my strength, I will take care of you.

Seeing that the two of them were about to fight, Sikong Bing couldn’t stand it anymore, so he quickly stepped forward to dissuade him: “Boss, second, what are you doing? Why are you still fighting?”

Sikongjia stared at him and said, “Old man Second, if you don’t respect the big brother, shouldn’t you fight?”

Sikong Yi was not to be outdone: “You’re the boss, so should you sneak up on it?”

“Alright, alright!”

Sikong Bing waved his hand and glanced at Bai Yunhai: “Isn’t it because the boss attacked this kid with a sneak attack, and he won’t be able to win. Let’s heal him and hit him again.”

Hmm!

Hearing this, Sikong Jia and Sikong B looked at each other and nodded in agreement.

“This method is good, just do it like this.”

“It’s still the third child’s brain.”

However, the faces of the surrounding Icefire Island disciples changed greatly, and they took the initiative to heal the enemy. This is... crazy.

call!

And those Bai family disciples and several elders were also cold there, each with a complicated expression.

What are these four guys saying?

Did he hear it wrong, they injured the patriarch first, and now they want to help him heal?

Bai Yunhai, who was sitting cross-legged, was even more shocked and excited.

Haha...

These four brothers can’t help but have a sick mind, and they are so stupid that they want to help me heal?

I have lived for so many years, this is the first time I have seen such a fool.

Chapter 4679

“Wait a minute!”

Just when Bai Yunhai was secretly laughing, suddenly, Sikong Jia thought of something and shouted: “This doesn’t seem right!”

“What’s wrong?” Sikong Yi couldn’t help but ask .

At the same time, Sikong Bing and Sikong Ding also looked at their elder brother.

Sikongjia scratched his head: “If I help him heal, his internal strength will be exhausted, so how can we play fair with you later?” That’s

right!

Hearing this, the three Sikong Yi nodded one after another, and then began to think hard one by one. At this time, Bai Yunhai

couldn’t help but said: “Actually, it’s very simple, the four of you heal me at the same time, wouldn’t it be fair?” Each of these four brothers is powerful, but their IQ is even more stupid than the other. Bai Yunhai thought about it and tricked them to heal himself

at the same time, so that the speed of his internal strength recovery would be much faster. As long as he fully recovered, he would take the opportunity to counterattack and kill all four of them. call! When the voice fell, the eyes of the four brothers lit up. Then Sikong Jia nodded in approval and said, "It's your little white face that's smart. Why didn't I think of it?" The voice fell, and Sikong Yi also smiled, and then praised: "This method is good, the four of us will heal his wounds at the same time. The internal strength is the same, so no one suffers." Sikong Bing and Sikong Ding also nodded in agreement. At this time, the four brothers did not know that they were used by Bai Yunhai.

"No!" At this moment, among the disciples of Icefire Island, I don't know who shouted, and the tone

was full of anxiety: "That little white face is our enemy of Icefire Island, how can we help him heal? Think twice."

Falling down, there was an echoing sound around.

"Yeah, don't be impatient, the four!"

"Kill this little white face directly."

"Yes, kill him."

Everyone's persuasion came from you and me, but the four brothers were unmoved.

In the end, Sikong Jia was even more annoyed, looked around, and shouted: "Shut up, we don't do this, how can we prove that we are the strongest?" The

voice fell, and Sikong Yi was also displeased: "Yes. , you don't care about the affairs of our four brothers."

Uh...

Seeing them say this, the disciples around Icefire Island all shut up and looked helpless.

Speaking of which, the behavior of the four brothers was extremely absurd, but there was no other way. They were the closed disciples of the head Sect Master Sikongyu, and they had a detached position in Icefire Island. Even if they did something wrong, other disciples would not dare to forcibly accuse them.

"Come on..."

Seeing that no one objected, Sikongjia walked over impatiently, sat cross-legged in front of Bai Yunhai, and put his hand on his dantian: "Hurry up and heal this kid, let's fight again. field."

Hmm!

The three Sikong Yi nodded one after another, sat around, and put their hands on Bai Yunhai, and began to heal him.

woohoo....

The four brothers injected their inner strength at the same time, and in an instant, they saw a white mist rise from Bai Yunhai's body, the wounds in the body healed quickly, and the inner strength also recovered quickly.

These four fools.

Bai Yunhai was calm on the surface, but his heart was filled with joy.

"You all go to hell!"

Seeing that his internal strength was about to recover completely, Bai Yunhai suddenly roared, his hands suddenly raised, and he hit Sikong A and Sikong B respectively.

With these two palms, Bai Yunhai broke out with all his strength. If nothing else happened, Sikong A and Sikong B would be disabled even if they didn't die. As long as the two of them were dealt with, the remaining Sikong B would be nothing to worry about.

In Bai Yunhai's heart, the four brothers are fighting each other for a short period of time, and there is no tacit understanding between each other.

However, Bai Yunhai was wrong.

The four brothers really like to fight back and forth, but once they reach the point of life and death, they will show amazing cohesion.

"Aiya, sneak attack?"

"The kid is very despicable."

Seeing Bai Yunhai's sudden attack, Sikong Jia and Sikong Yi were both startled, jumped up almost at the same time, and dodged backwards.

At the same time, Sikong Bing and Sikong Ding behind them also avoided.

Chapter 4680 The

four brothers reacted very quickly, and these two palms suddenly hit the air.

However, these two palms did not hit Sikong A and Sikong B, but slapped them on the cabin door.

Boom!

In an instant, with two roars, the wooden door shattered instantly, and the cabin collapsed, revealing the scene inside.

Oops!

Seeing this, Bai Yunhai was shocked. Bai Qing was guarding Moyan Demon King inside. This scene cannot be seen.

Thinking about it, Bai Yunhai subconsciously tried to remedy it, but it was already too late.

Um?

At this moment, seeing the collapsed cabin, the four brothers looked at each other in dismay, all stunned.

At the same time, the surrounding Bai disciples and several elders were also shocked, but they couldn't calm down for a long time.

He saw that, among the shattered sawdust, Mo Yan stood there with a face full of shame and anger, and did not move. It was obvious that the acupoint was tapped.

Beside her, Bai Qing looked terrified.

Just now, he had been ordered by Bai Yunhai to guard Mo Yan in the cabin, but he never expected that the cabin would suddenly be smashed to pieces.

Swish! !

At this time, several elders reacted one after another, and their eyes suddenly converged on Mo Yan, frowning secretly.

As you can see, the position of Moyan's body has obviously been deployed before, ready to take away the demon soul in her body. As for who is so daring, there is no need to guess.

"Yunhai!"

At this time, the first elder, Bai Fu, came out first and looked at Bai Yunhai with a burning gaze: "What the hell is going on here? What did you do to Your Excellency Moyan?"

Speaking of which, Bai Yunhai is the son of Bai Fu. Yesterday, Bai Yunhai took over as the patriarch. Bai Fu was very happy, but he was an upright man, and he couldn't hold the slightest bit of sand in his eyes. When he saw the situation in front of him, he couldn't help but ask questions. .

Swish!

At the same time, the eyes of other elders also converged on Bai Yunhai.

Hearing the question, Bai Yunhai was sweating profusely in an instant, and he lowered his head and dared not look at Bai Fu: "Father, I...I don't know what's going on?" As he said, his mind turned quickly.

Seeing this, Mo Yan secretly breathed a sigh of relief.

My luck is not bad, otherwise, no one would know that Bai Yunhai was killed.

Seeing Bai Yunhai faltering, Bai Fu became more and more suspicious. He was about to ask again, but was interrupted.

"Aiya!"

At this moment, Sikong Jia strode out, pointed at Bai Yunhai and shouted, "You little white face, you look serious, but your bones are so bad, you even snatched a woman and hid it in your room. When the

voice fell, Sikong Yi shook his head and said disapprovingly: "Boss, you didn't hear the old man calling her "Your Excellency" just now. You must have known him. I guess this woman is the wife of this little white face.

" The two quarreled, and the little white face gave her acupuncture points, and then the old man didn't want to."

At the same time, Sikong Bing and Sikong Ding also joined in and began to reason.

"I think what the second child is saying makes sense."

"What makes sense? You look at the woman's eyes at Xiaobai's face, full of hatred, how can it be like a young couple? Stop talking nonsense.

" Unobstructed, this made Mo Yan feel ashamed and angry.

Where are the four stupid and foolish idiots?

How could one of the twelve holy demon kings of the dignified demon be the wife of a despicable villain like Bai Yunhai? The next second, Mo Yan

couldn't help but shouted at the four brothers: "You all shut up, you can't spit out ivory from your mouth, and if you talk nonsense, this deity will pull out your tongues."

The acupuncture point was lit, but the aura was still very strong.

Gudong!

Feeling Mo Yan's aura and anger, the four brothers quickly shut their mouths and secretly swallowed their saliva one by one.

Such a vicious woman.

This temper is even bigger than the younger sister.

"Several elders!"

Seeing the four brothers shut their mouths, Mo Yan took a deep breath and said to Bai Fu's crowd: "Your new patriarch Bai Yunhai is an out-and-out despicable villain. He first killed him cruelly. Patriarch Baihe, took the opportunity to take the position of the patriarch, and then tried to seize the demon soul of the deity..."

In just ten seconds, Mo Yan told the situation.

Whoa!

Hearing this, whether it was the elders of Bai Fu or the disciples of the Bai family present, their expressions changed greatly, and there was an uproar.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4681-4690

Chapter 4681

If this is true, Bai Yunhai has committed a heinous crime.

Whether it's killing the patriarch or trying to steal the devil's soul, any one of them is enough for him to die a hundred times.

Done!

Seeing that the plan was revealed, Bai Yunhai turned pale and panicked.

Bai Qing was trembling all over, and he could hardly stand still.

However, Bai Yunhai quickly calmed down and pointed at Moyan and shouted: "Don't believe her words, she has been poisoned deeply and has affected her mind. She is completely talking nonsense."

"Patriarch Baihe is my uncle, right. I treat him like my own, how could I mutilate him? When I came to visit just now, her body was poisoned and she started going crazy, so I had no choice but to tap her acupuncture point."

When he said this, Bai Yunhai looked anxious, very worried. Sincere look.

call!

Hearing this, everyone hesitated. What Bai Yunhai said seemed to make sense. After all, the poison in Mo Yan would indeed cause mental confusion.

Seeing this, Moyan sneered: "Bai Yunhai, stop talking nonsense, what you did, you know best." After

saying that, Moyan looked around and looked at Bai Fu and everyone: "Look at what you did. Do I look like I've gone crazy?"

At this

moment, Bai Fu and the elders did not speak, but frowned and pondered.

A few seconds later, Bai Fu took a deep breath and made a decision in his heart. He pointed at Bai Yunhai and said, "Take Bai Yunhai!"

This chapter is provided by naijdate.com. Visit naijdate.com for daily update.

The situation in front of him is obviously that Bai Yunhai lied.

Although Bai Yunhai was his son, he couldn't tolerate doing such a rebellious thing.

Whoa!

As soon as the words fell, the surrounding Bai family disciples exploded their inner strength and charged directly towards Baiyunhai. It stands to reason that Bai Fu is only the first elder, and they should obey the orders of the patriarch Bai Yunhai.

But the situation at hand is special. Bai Yunhai is suspected of mutilating the former patriarch and must be severely punished.

"Father!"

Bai Yunhai was shocked and angry when he saw many disciples of the Bai family rushing towards him. He couldn't help shouting at Fu Bai, "What I said just now is true, you have to believe me." As

he said, Bai Yunhai urged his inner strength to resist the siege of the crowd.

Bai Fu snorted coldly: "You renegade son, Your Excellency Moyan personally identified you, but you still refuse to admit it? Hurry up and get up and explain the crime."

"I'm right, that's right..."

Seeing that Bai Fu didn't give anything at all When he had a chance, Bai Yunhai's face was grim, his eyes were blood red, and he lost his sense in an instant: "Don't force me, or I'll be welcome."

However, the surrounding Bai disciples, as if they didn't hear it, stepped forward to fight Bai Yunhai. stand up.

Phew...

Seeing this scene, the disciples around Icefire Island were stunned.

At the same time, the four Sikongjia brothers also looked at each other in dismay, feeling a little confused.

what's going on?

Why all of a sudden, they started fighting on their own?

A few seconds later, Sikong Bing was the first to react and whispered, "They are fighting, what should we do?"

Sikong Jia looked at Bai Yunhai's figure tightly, his face full of regret: "I wanted to decide the outcome with him, but now it seems that I have no chance."

Sikong Yi thought for a while, then pointed at Mo Yan: "This woman is a bit weird. , why don't you take her away and hand it over to the little junior sister for interrogation."

Hmm!

Hearing this, the three Sikongjia nodded, and then the four of them burst out at the same time, heading straight for Moyan.

Seeing the four brothers burst out, Mo Yan's pretty face changed, and she subconsciously wanted to dodge, but she was tapped on the acupuncture point and couldn't move.

In the next second, Mo Yan was carried into the air by Sikongjia and headed directly towards Icefire Island.

The three Sikong Yi followed closely behind him.

Made!

Seeing this, Bai Yunhai was extremely frightened and shouted: "Don't fight, stop fighting, Your Excellency Mo Yan has been captured." As he spoke, he wanted to rush out to pursue.

However, there were many Bai disciples around him, and he couldn't rush out at all.

Bai He's expression also changed, and he quickly rushed into the air to pursue the four Sikongjia brothers.

While chasing, Bai He did not forget to instruct Bai's disciples: "Be sure to take down the Baiyunhai without making any mistakes." The voice fell, and the figure quickly chased towards the Icefire Island.

Chapter 4682

"Yes, Great Elder!"

Upon hearing the order, many Bai's disciples responded one after another, besieging Baiyunhai again.

At this time, Baiyunhai was anxious and angry at the same time.

I just became the patriarch every day, and I can see that I can fuse the demon soul, but I never thought that all this was exposed because of the four stupid guys.

Bang!

In a frightened anger, the internal force of the Baiyun Sea erupted, shocking the dozen or so Bai disciples in front of him, then turned around and jumped into the sea.

To be honest, with Bai Yunhai's current strength, he is not afraid of these Bai disciples at all, but after all, they are from the same clan.

Bai Yunhai thought about it, dived first and left, and then made plans when he got to a safe place.

the other side!

Bai Fu chased the four brothers, and soon reached a shore on Icefire Island.

I can see that the entire Ice and Fire Island is very large, stretching for dozens of miles from east to west, but the terrain is very dangerous. Several volcanoes in the northwest are erupting magma. , is a gentle forest.

At this time, when they reached the shore, the four brothers did not hesitate and rushed in with Mo Yan.

call!

Bai Fu stopped, frowned, and observed it carefully.

Bai Fu clearly saw that in the forest in front of him, many parts of it were introduced into the sea water, forming intricate ditches. It seemed ordinary, but there was something mysterious in it.

Yes, this forest is the unique formation of Ice and Fire Island, the Dragon King Shuimu formation.

This formation was created by Sikong Yanran's ancestors, and it has existed for thousands of years. In these thousands of years, few outsiders have managed to break through.

Um?

At this time, the four brothers who entered the formation found Bai Fu on the shore. They were stunned for a moment, and then laughed.

"An old man is chasing after him." " Nonsense

, we caught his daughter-in-law, and we must chase after him!

“
When Ba Dao got up, Mo Yan’s face was full of shame and anger, and she shouted:
“Don’t talk nonsense, let me go.”

Si Kongjia shook his head, very serious: “This can’t be done, you are a weird woman, I want to bring you here. Little Junior Sister, just take a look.” He sensed Mo Yan’s demonic soul just now, although he didn’t know what kind of power it was, he also knew that this woman was unusual.

Mo Yan was so angry that she wanted to break free, but she couldn’t.

“Hey!”

At this moment, Bai Fu stood on the shore and shouted: “You four, quickly put down Your Excellency Mo Yan, or the old man is welcome.” You

‘re welcome?

Hearing this, the four brothers looked at each other, then burst into laughter.

“Haha, what did this old man say?”

“What a big tone.” In the

next second, Sikong Jia looked at Bai Fu with a provocative face: “Old man, if you have the ability, come in, otherwise, where will you come from? Where are you going?” The

voice fell, and Si Kongjia led Mo Yan towards the depths of the woods.

The other three brothers followed closely.

Made!

Seeing this situation, Bai Fu was furious, he no longer hesitated, and rushed directly into the woods. Your Excellency Moyan is the hope of the entire Demon Race and the Bai family’s support. She must not be let in.

However, after entering, Bai Fu was stunned.

I saw that the surrounding trees seemed to move, and no matter what method I used, I couldn’t get out of this forest.

At the same time, the four brothers brought Mo Yan and soon came to an quaint courtyard. They saw that the courtyard was halfway up the mountain, surrounded by

clouds and mist, like a fairyland. It formed a stark contrast with the sinister environment in other places on Ice and Fire Island. comparison.

I didn't know there was such a special place overseas.

Seeing this courtyard, Mo Yan murmured in her heart. If the Bai family could recuperate here, it would also be a good choice, but unfortunately, the Bai family had a rebel named Bai Yunhai.

Just as Mo Yan was muttering secretly, the four brothers kept bickering.

"Tell me, what is the identity of this woman?"

"That little white face's wife."

"What wife? I haven't seen that little white face's father, so I call her "Your Excellency," how could she be so respectful to her daughter-in-law?"

Chapter 4683

Swish!

Hearing the brother's argument, Mo Yan's delicate face instantly flushed red, she was shy and angry, and at the same time she didn't know whether to laugh or cry.

These four brothers really have a problem with their brains.

At this point, I'm still struggling with my identity.

At this time, Mo Yan wanted to tell them that she was a famous Demon King, but she held back.

"Squeak!"

Soon, at a stone cell behind the courtyard, Si Kongjia pushed Mo Yan in, closed the stone gate, and said to Mo Yan seriously, "Be honest.

" Directed at the disciples guarding the stone prison: "Look at her, don't let her run away." After the

last sentence fell, the four brothers quickly left and hurried towards the place where Sikong Yanran retreated.

Huh...

At this moment, looking at the damp stone prison in front of her, Mo Yan breathed a sigh of relief, and a trace of despair rose in her heart.

Just out of the tiger's mouth, and into the wolf's den.

Is this life?

the other side!

The four brothers rushed to the secret room of the manor, and when they arrived at the door, none of them dared to speak rashly.

You must know that in the past year, Sikong Yanran has been cultivating a special exercise, and there is no need to disturb it.

“Junior sister..”

After a few seconds, Si Kongjia slowly stepped forward and shouted cautiously, “Little junior sister?”

The voice fell, and a clear and pleasant voice came from the secret room: “Senior Brother, didn't I tell you before that when I was in retreat, I was not allowed to disturb me?”

Uh...

Sikong Jia scratched his head: “We caught one Woman, the power in her body is very strange!”

“A very beautiful woman.” Sikong Yi answered.

At the same time, Sikong Bing and Sikong Ding also spoke.

“With this woman, there is a large group of people, it seems to be a family.”

“Yes, the family surnamed Bai.”

Squeak!

Hearing this, the door of the secret room was pushed open, and then a slender and beautiful figure came out slowly.

It was Sikong Yanran.

At this moment, Sikong Yanran was wearing a long white dress, with graceful curves and charming features, delicate facial features, like a fairy descending from the earth.

Seeing the junior sister come out, the four Sikongjia quickly shut their mouths and lowered their heads, like children who have done something wrong.

The four brothers are not afraid of heaven and earth, but they are afraid of this little junior sister.

You know, little junior sister dislikes being interrupted when she is in retreat. Now that her cultivation is interrupted, she will definitely have to teach others a lesson.

However, Sikong Yanran didn't blame the four brothers. With her delicate face, she couldn't hide the astonishment and asked, "What did you just say? There is a family named Bai, and there is a woman with special strength?"

"Sikong Yanran's face was calm, and her eyes showed some tremors.

The family surnamed Bai, a woman with special strength, if I guessed correctly, it must be related to Bai Yunfei.

Maybe, that special woman is an important figure in the Demon Race.

Over the past year, although Sikong Yanran has not left Icefire Island, he has always been concerned about the situation in Kyushu.

Um!

Hearing the question, the four brothers looked at each other and nodded at the same time.

"Yes! That woman was locked in the stone prison by us."

"And when we came back, an old man surnamed Bai chased after him."

"But he was blocked from Shuimuzhen."

Knowing the situation, Sikong Yanran didn't have time to think about it, she nodded and said, "Take me to see it!" After speaking, she took the lead in the direction of the Dragon King Shuimu Formation.

The four brothers followed closely.

.....

At this moment, in the stone prison.

At first, Mo Yan was very anxious and desperate, but slowly calmed down.

No, you can't sit still.

Before Bai Yunhai seized the demon soul and was interrupted at the last moment, it was enough to prove that he should not die.

Thinking to herself, Mo Yan hurriedly sat there, silently regaining her strength.

However, what made Mo Yan depressed was that the blood-soul pill in her body was extremely poisonous, and her strength could not return to its peak state if it was not expelled.

Moreover, there are several disciples of Ice and Fire Island guarding outside the stone prison. In this case, it is more difficult to escape than to go to heaven.

Chapter 4684

Let's talk about opening the acupoints first.

Depressed, Mo Yan sat cross-legged again, and after a while, she successfully opened the acupuncture point.

call!

After regaining her freedom, Mo Yan breathed a sigh of relief, and then began to carefully observe the stone prison in front of her.

As you can see, this stone prison is a natural stone cave. At the innermost position, there is a big hole as thick as a bucket. The big hole slopes down and winds straight into the sea.

Great!

Mo Yan was shocked and angry when she found this big hole, but she was stunned when she got to the front.

I saw that there were turbulent undercurrents everywhere near the bottom of the sea where the big hole was linked. If they were involved, there was no possibility of survival.

Done.

Just had hope, and then shattered.

At this moment, Mo Yan was exhausted.

At this moment, footsteps were heard outside, and it was obvious that a lot of guards had arrived.

“The eldest lady has an order to be strictly guarded.”

“Yes!”

Hearing this, Mo Yan bit her lip tightly and made a bold decision in her heart. There are more guards outside, and it is almost impossible to rush out. , it is better to jump down, there may be a chance of life.

After making up her mind, Mo Yan took a deep breath, her delicate body flashed, and she jumped directly into the big hole.

Huhu...

At the moment of falling into the sea, the nearby undercurrent instantly shrouded Moyan. At this time, Moyan’s strength in the body is less than one-tenth of the peak period, and she can’t break free at all.

In just a few seconds, under the raging power of the undercurrent, Mo Yan lost her strength, and her eyes turned black.

Are you going to die?

So unhappy.

However, dying at the bottom of the sea like this is better than falling into the hands of those people.

Finally, Mo Yan couldn’t stand it anymore, she fainted directly, and her body was swept into the depths of the sea by the undercurrent.

...

the other side! Sikong Yanran and the four brothers arrived at the Dragon King Shuimu Formation.

Um?

Seeing that the shore was empty, and there was not a single person in sight, Sikong Yanran frowned slightly, tilted her head and asked the four brothers, “What about the old man surnamed Bai you’re talking about?” The

four brothers looked at each other and responded.

“It should be gone.”

“Our Dragon King Shuimu Formation is so powerful that he can’t pass through.”

“Alas, I thought this old man was so strong, but he backed away. It’s really boring.

” With that, Sikong Yanran was not in the mood to pay attention, but looked around to find out that the mysterious woman had a special identity, and the old man surnamed Bai would definitely not give up easily.

Soon, Sikong Yanran found something in the woods, and her body was shocked.

I saw that at the edge of the Dragon King Shuimu Formation, an old man fell into a pool of blood with a huge wooden arrow stuck in his heart.

It was Bai Fu, the great elder of the Bai family.

died?

Seeing this scene, Sikong Yanran frowned secretly, and there was no slight fluctuation on her delicate face.

You must know that the Dragon King Shuimu Formation can’t help trapping the enemy. In some shadows, there are still many organs hidden. The situation in front of him is very obvious. Bai Fu rushed in and triggered the organs.

“Oops!”

At this time, the four brothers also saw Bai Fu’s body, and they were all taken aback.

“This old man really came in.”

“It’s a pity that he actually died.”

Sikong Yanran frowned and said softly, “Don’t talk about it, get him out and bury him somewhere.” Although the other party accidentally broke into the formation and broke the rules of Ice and Fire Island, but the dead person is the biggest, so it is better to bury him.

Hearing the order, the four brothers complied, then walked in and took out Bai Fu’s body.

Whoa whoa whoa!

As soon as the body was taken out, the sound of sea water was heard.

At this moment, Sikong Yanran and the four brothers looked at it subconsciously, and they were all stunned.

I saw that on the sea not far away, several large ships came quickly, and there were people standing on them, all dressed in white, it was the Bai disciples and a few elders.

After Bai Yunhai jumped into the water before, these Bai disciples and several elders waited there for news, but they waited and waited, but they didn't see Fu Bai rescue Mo Yan.

At that time, after a few elders discussed it, they brought the disciples of the Bai family and came directly to Icefire Island.

"Little Junior Sister!"

Seeing this scene, Sikongjia was the first to react and shouted, "It's these people."

Chapter 4685

At the same time, three Sikong Yi also spoke.

"These people are very courageous, and they dare to come to the door."

"Just right, I didn't have fun before."

Seeing their open mouth, Sikong Yanran frowned and waved her hand.

Suddenly, the four brothers shut up obediently.

Swish!

At this time, the Bai family also discovered them, and all of them cast their gazes over instantly.

In the next second, one of the figures walked to the bow of the boat, and looked closely at Sikong Yanran and the four brothers: "Hurry up and hand over our Great Elder and Your Excellency Mo Yan, otherwise, we will settle the Ice and Fire Island."

Ling Ran said, Undoubtedly.

It was the second elder Bai Yuting.

Hearing the threat, Sikong Yanran's delicate face suddenly showed a bit of anger, and said coldly: "You are trespassing on our Icefire Island, but you are still so arrogant? I tell you, I will not let the two of you go. Please leave quickly, or you will be at your own risk."
The

voice was not loud, but it spread throughout the audience.

Sikong Yanran has a good heart and didn't want to do this at first, but Icefire Island has the rules of Icefire Island, and the Bai family in front of her is related to the Demon Race, so you must not be polite to this kind of person.

When the voice fell, the four brothers couldn't help shouting loudly.

"Get the hell out of here."

"You guys, you dare to come to the Ice and Fire Island to make trouble ?

"

At this moment, Bai Yuting and the other elders all had extremely gloomy expressions on their faces, and they were full of anger.

Immediately afterwards, someone suddenly shouted, "Look, it's the Great Elder, the Great Elder is dead." The

voice fell, and the eyes of everyone in the Bai family converged behind Sikong Yanran, only to see Bai Fu lying there. , covered in blood, has been dead for a long time.

"You..." The

next second, Bai Yuting reacted, pointing at Sikong Yanran and shouting angrily, "You guys are so cruel, you actually killed the Great Elder."

In his heart, he thought that it was Fu Bai who came to rescue Moyan, but he was killed. The people of Ice and Fire Island were killed.

Swish!

In an instant, all Bai's disciples present glared at Sikong Yanran.

Sikong Yanran looked indifferent, her delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and she said softly: "He didn't kill us, but killed himself. He broke into our formation on Ice and Fire Island and touched the organ..."

For a time, the four brothers and several others also spoke.

"That's right, don't spit your blood!"

"He broke into the formation and triggered the mechanism, can you blame us?"

Hearing this, both Bai Yuting and the Bai disciples behind him fell silent, each with a complicated expression. stand up.

If the Great Elder broke into the chassis of others, triggered the mechanism and died, it would really be no wonder they were.

“Father!”

At this moment, a cry of grief and indignation came, and then, after seeing a large rock not far away, a figure rushed out, his face was full of grief and anger, and his eyes were blood red.

It is Baiyunhai.

That’s right, after Baiyunhai jumped into the water before, he quietly sneaked to the vicinity of Icefire Island, intending to find an opportunity to rescue Moyan. After all, capturing the demon soul is the most important thing.

Just as soon as they landed, they saw the Bai family driving the boat. At that time, Bai Yunhai did not hesitate and hid in the big rock, planning to fight the two sides, and then take the opportunity to enter the depths of Icefire Island.

However, seeing his father’s body, Bai Yunhai suddenly lost his composure.

Although Bai Fu chose to kill his relatives because of Mo Yan before, but in Bai Yunhai’s heart, his father will always be his father, and the revenge of killing his father will never be shared.

“I want you all to die!” In the

blink of an eye, Bai Yunhai arrived in front of Sikong Yanran, his inner strength exploded, and he slapped Sikong Yanran with a savage palm.

With this palm, Baiyunhai almost burst out with all his strength, and the air was extremely distorted wherever he passed.

Swish!

Suddenly seeing Bai Yunhai, the eyes of the four brothers lit up.

Then Sikongjia shouted first, “Good boy, how dare you show up?” The

other three brothers also shouted loudly.

“Despicable and shameless boy, don’t even think about hurting the little sister.”

“Take him!!” The

voice fell, and the four brothers broke out at the same time, and they had to rush to help, but it was too late.

Seeing Bai Yunhai's palm coming, Sikong Yanran didn't panic at all, she quickly raised her jade hand and attacked.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4686-4690

Chapter 4686

Bang!

The next second, the palms of the two sides collided, making a loud noise, and the powerful internal force fluctuations swept the audience.

Bai Yunhai and Sikong Yanran were both shocked and took a few steps back at the same time.

Obviously, neither side took advantage of this fight.

Seeing this scene, Bai Yuting and the surrounding Bai disciples were stunned. They never thought that they would meet Bai Yunhai here.

"Bai Family Disciple listen to the order!!"

At this moment, Bai Yuting reacted, pulled out his long sword, and shouted: "Sweep the Ice and Fire Island and avenge the Great Elder.

"In the current situation, we must let go of internal grievances and unite with the outside world.

Whoa!

As soon as the words fell, hundreds of Bai's disciples jumped off the big boat and rushed towards Sikong Yanran and the four brothers.

"Want to step on the Ice and Fire Island?"

Seeing this scene, Sikong Yanran's delicate face showed a bit of anger: "You are too proud of yourself." The moment the voice fell, he raised his hand and released a firework.

In an instant, many disciples of Ice and Fire Island rushed towards the seaside to fight with Bai's disciples.

....

on the other side, deep in the sea.

This chapter is provided by naijdate.com. Visit naijdate.com for daily update.

Gululu...

Mo Yan didn't know how long she had been in a coma, but she woke up faintly with a strange sound.

This...

The moment she opened her eyes, Mo Yan was stunned, her delicate face was full of confusion.

What is this place?

At this moment, Mo Yan saw that she was in a strange space. The surrounding walls were slowly wriggling, and these walls were dark red with cobweb-like veins on them.

Moreover, the ground under your feet is also soft, constantly rising and falling.

Could it be...

After a few seconds, Mo Yan realized that she was in the belly of a huge monster?

Gululu...

Just when Mo Yan was secretly puzzled, suddenly, a strange voice came again, and then, a bright light appeared in front of him, and then a stream of sea water poured in.

Through the bright light, Mo Yan saw the scene outside, her body trembled suddenly, and her whole body was stupid.

She guessed it well, she was indeed in the belly of a 'monster', and this monster was a huge octopus. This octopus was jet-black all over, with more than a dozen tentacles, and it was dozens of meters long.

Before, Moyan jumped into a big hole from the stone prison on Icefire Island, was swept into the bottom of the sea by the undercurrent of the sea, and finally fainted. It was a coincidence that a big octopus passed by and swallowed Moyan.

Speaking of which, if an ordinary human being was swallowed by such a big octopus, it would have been dissolved and turned into a stream of blood. However, Moyan is a holy demon king, possessing a demon body and a demon soul, so he is naturally not afraid.

Huhu...

Just when Moyan was secretly shocked, there was another violent vibration around, and then the big octopus opened his mouth and spat out Moyan.

Arriving in the sea outside, Mo Yan was taken aback when she saw the scene in front of her.

I saw that several giant sharks were besieging the big octopus.

These giant sharks were covered with black and red veins all over their bodies, their eyes were blood red, and even the sharp teeth in their mouths were blood red, extremely terrifying.

The big octopus seemed very ferocious, but in front of these sharks, there was no resistance at all, and in just a few seconds, it was torn to shreds.

At this time, Mo Yan didn't know that this ferocious giant shark, called the blood-toothed shark, had an extremely brutal temperament, and the prey they were staring at had almost no chance of escaping.

Swish swish...

In the blink of an eye, the big octopus was eaten cleanly, and the eyes of several blood-toothed sharks flashed, directly locking on Mo Yan, and the figure rushed over like a sharp sword.

Oops!

Mo Yan's body trembled, and she didn't have time to think about it, she turned and swam into the distance, but in the water, how could her speed be as fast as a blood-toothed shark? Just got caught up in the blink of an eye.

Click!

In the next second, the first blood-toothed shark caught up, the blood basin opened its mouth wide and directly bit Mo Yan's shoulder. Immediately, blood gushed out, dyeing the sea water red.

When the pain came, Mo Yan was angry and desperate.

It's over, it's over now.

Rather than being bitten to death by these sharks, it is better to stay on Icefire Island.

However, what happened next surprised Mo Yan.

Chapter 4687

Mo Yan at this time clearly felt that the moment the blood-toothed shark bit him, the sharp teeth injected a very strong poison, which spread into the body, directly and the blood-soul pill's drama Poisons cancel each other out...

Speaking of which, the highly poisonous blood-toothed shark is extremely paralyzing. No matter how strong a cultivator is, as long as he is poisoned, he will be paralyzed all over, but unfortunately, This kind of poison and blood soul pill are mutually exclusive.

Perhaps it is the will of God in the dark, if Moyan is attacked by other sea creatures, there is absolutely no possibility of surviving, but she has encountered a blood-toothed shark.

call!

In less than half a minute, Mo Yan felt that the highly poisonous Blood Soul Pill in her body was quickly neutralized by the blood tooth shark's toxin.

She never thought that in this desperate situation, she would be blessed by misfortune. The blood-toothed shark, which has been disgusting to others, is highly poisonous, but when she comes to her, it becomes a good antidote.

Chill!

In the next second, Mo Yan's delicate body twisted, and she broke free from the bite of the blood-toothed shark, pulled out a dagger from her body, and stabbed it on the back of the blood-toothed shark.

As the dagger went down, blood spurted out, and the blood-toothed shark's fierceness was thoroughly stimulated, and its tail swept over, knocking Moyan back.

Because the movement was restricted by the water pressure under the deep sea, Mo Yan couldn't dodge at all. At that time, she only felt that the tail of the blood tooth shark was pressing down like a mountain.

call!

Mo Yan was shaken back a few meters, only to feel that her body was overturned, and she almost spat out a mouthful of blood.

However, Moyan was the Holy Demon King of the Demon Race. At this time, the blood soul pill was no longer suppressed by the poison, and the power of the Demon Soul recovered very quickly.

At this moment, the blood-toothed shark opened its big mouth and charged again.

Papa...

At this moment, Mo Yan didn't hesitate at all, and quickly tapped on her body a few times to stop the bleeding from her shoulders, and then her body turned around, like a spirit snake avoiding the blood-toothed shark. bite.

Afterwards, Mo Yan rushed to the back of the blood-toothed shark, held the dagger tightly, and stabbed it directly on the blood-toothed shark's head. The dagger hit the blood-toothed shark's gate of life, and saw its huge body, rolling over and over and blood constantly. It gushed out and finally sank to the bottom of the sea.

hum!

After killing the blood-toothed shark, Mo Yan once again activated the power of the demon soul. In an instant, a terrifying aura spread through the sea water to the surroundings.

Swish swish...

The remaining blood-toothed sharks, sensing Moyan's terrifying murderous aura, didn't dare to rush forward. Finally, they turned around and swam into the distance, disappearing cleanly in the blink of an eye.

These blood-toothed sharks are not low in intelligence. They know that if they stay, they will be the same as their companions just now. They will sink to the bottom of the sea and run away decisively.

Phew....

finally out of danger.

Seeing those blood-toothed sharks escape, Mo Yan felt a long sigh of relief, and then she struggled upstream and surfaced.

When they got to the water, Moyan opened her mouth to take a breath, then looked around, and was stunned.

I saw that there was sea water all around, I couldn't see the Ice and Fire Island, and I didn't know where I was at all. Obviously, Mo Yan was in the stone prison on Ice and Fire Island at that time, jumped out of the big hole, was engulfed by the undercurrent in the sea, and then drifted with the current, and was taken to a far away place.

In this vast sea, which direction should I go?

At first, Mo Yan was a little flustered, but she quickly calmed down and swam in one direction.

Um?

After some time, Mo Yan saw that there was a small island not far ahead. At that time, Mo Yan was overjoyed and quickly accelerated.

When they got to the shore, Mo Yan looked around at the environment of the small island, and saw that the island was not big, with a small hillside in the middle. The surroundings were gentle, the vegetation was abundant, and there were no traces of development. It was obviously a deserted island.

Not Ice and Fire Island.

Seeing this, Mo Yan felt a little disappointed, but she quickly calmed down, found a piece of grass, and practiced cross-legged to recover.

Mo Yan thought about it, and when her strength fully recovered, she hurried to Icefire Island. You must know that Ice and Fire Island is powerful, and the Bai family will definitely suffer.

More importantly, Bai Yunhai is cunning and despicable, delusional to take away his own demon soul, this kind of scum must be eliminated as soon as possible.

Chapter 4688

At this time, Mo Yan still doesn't know that the small island she is sitting on is within the area of the Guixu Sea Area. The environment here is harsh, pirates are rampant, and the Bai family has already started a fierce battle with Icefire Island.

Whoops!

While meditating, suddenly there was a sound of footsteps in the woods not far away, and then, a group of people rushed over quickly, holding long knives in their hands, and surrounded Mo Yan.

Hearing the movement, Mo Yan quickly opened her eyes and saw the group of people dressed strangely, most of them shirtless and wearing leather armor, apparently they were pirates nearby.

Yes, these people are the members of the Hailong Hall.

Hailongtang is one of the most powerful pirates in the area of Guixu Sea Area. There are thousands of people in the group, and they do all kinds of evil. In addition, they disturbed Icefire Island several times, but they were all repelled by Icefire Island.

Speaking of which, a few years ago, Yue Wuya and Han Bing had traveled overseas in order to pursue Duan Yu, and finally Yue Wuya became the leader of the blood shark pirates. At that time, the blood shark pirates were the strongest pirate gang at sea. After

becoming the leader, Yue Wuya also subdued many other pirates, among them Hailongtang.

However, because of the war between Kyushu and the Rakshasa tribe, Yue Wuya and Han Bing returned to the Kyushu mainland. It was precisely because of this that many pirates who had been integrated before split up again, while Hailongtang took the opportunity to develop and grow. In just a few years in time, it surpassed the blood shark and became the strongest pirate organization at sea.

Today, a team from Hailongtang passed this deserted island and saw someone meditating here from a distance, so they came to loot.

“Hurry up and hand over the valuables on your body!”

At this moment, a big bearded man came out, his face full of arrogance, and shouted at Mo Yan.

This person's name is Xun Dong. He is a team leader of Hailongtang. This person is not only ruthless, but also greedy and lustful. In the past two years, many families have fled overseas to avoid disputes. Robbery and murder, no one can leave alive.

call!

Mo Yan's delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and she did not stand up. Instead, she glanced at Xun Dong lightly, her red lips parted lightly, and coldly spit out a word: “Go away!”

At this moment, Mo Yan, the demon in her body. Soul power has almost recovered, and naturally he will not take a small pirate leader in his eyes.

“Aiya?”

Hearing this, Xun Dong was furious: “The little girls are quite arrogant.” As he spoke, he couldn't help looking up and down at Mo Yan, and his eyes suddenly became straight.

beautiful!

So beautiful.

I never thought that on this deserted island, I could meet such a beautiful beauty!

At this time, Mo Yan, although she has just experienced several life and death, her long skirt is rotten, and she is very embarrassed, but she still can't hide her talent, especially her unique temperament, which is difficult for any man to control when he sees it. Not to mention the lecherous Xun Dong.

After a few glances, Xun Dong was a little itchy, and said to Mo Yan with a smile: "Little beauty, seeing you alone, you should be fleeing here, hehe, let's do it, you will follow me from today onwards. , Be my woman, I promise not to treat you badly in the future." As he

spoke, Xun Dong looked up and down at Mo Yan again.

As a pirate, the wind and the sun all year round, even if he successfully robbed the caravan, most of the people he encountered were men. I was fortunate enough to meet a woman, and her appearance was average, but now I meet such a beautiful woman, how can I let it go easily?

Whoa!

As soon as the voice fell, the other accomplices around were also excited one by one, and they all started booing.

"Haha, such a beautiful woman, the captain is really blessed."

"The woman who is the captain, we are blessed every day."

"Not bad, hahaha..."

These pirates are in their prime, never seen before. Such top-notch beauties are howling like crazy at this time.

Swish!

Hearing this, Mo Yan's delicate face suddenly flushed red, and her heart was even more ashamed and angry.

He is a dignified demon king, and his identity is extraordinary. Anyone who sees him should be polite. When has he suffered such humiliation?

"I'll say it again!" In the

next second, Mo Yan's red lips parted lightly, and her icy voice spread throughout the island: "Go away, otherwise, die!"

Chapter 4689

Huh?

Feeling Mo Yan's powerful aura, Xun Dong was stunned for a moment, and then said with a smile: "Tsk tsk, I didn't expect that the little beauty has quite a temper, and you look like a Jianghu person, come and let me teach you. The ability!" The

voice fell, Xun Dong soared into the sky!

hum!

In the next second, an aura of inner strength erupted from Xun Dong's body, he raised his right hand, and hit Mo Yan with a palm. Wherever the figure passed, the air was distorted, and the momentum was astonishing.

"Looking for death!"

Seeing Xun Dong burst out, Mo Yan was completely impatient, she gave a cold and tender cry, and then the power of the devil's soul exploded.

"Boom!"

In an instant, Moyan's body was covered with a blood-colored light, and then he heard a crisp sound, and a huge beast condensed.

I saw that this fierce beast, like a tiger but not a tiger, was covered with dark red scales, and its fangs flashed with cold light, which made people palpitate.

That's right, this is the beast 'Maoshan' that only the demons have. Although it is transformed by the power of the demon soul, it is not real, but it is also vivid. The breath that permeates the whole body is even more frightening.

Hiss...

At this moment, Xun Dong's heart was startled, and he couldn't help gasping for air.

The power contained in this strange beast is too strong.

This...

At the same time, the other companions around were also shocked, stunned, and their hearts were extremely shocked.

What beast is this?

Just the illusion created by the illusion can burst out such a powerful breath... Moreover, this power is so evil.

"Roar!"

At this moment, Mo Yan didn't talk nonsense. With a wave of her jade hand, she saw a roar from the man's mouth, and then, the huge body rushed towards Xun Dong.

Xun Dong was sweating profusely, and he didn't have time to think about it. He quickly mobilized all his inner strength and concentrated on the long sword, trying to block the blow.

At this time, Xun Dong still didn't know what kind of terrifying existence he was facing.

"Ah..." The

next second, the long knife collided with Maojian, and the long knife shattered instantly, and Maojian's terrifying power erupted, only to hear Xun Dong's scream, and the whole person spilled a rain of blood in the air, was directly shocked and flew out, flying more than a hundred meters away, and finally smashed into a rock.

"Pfft!" When he slipped off the rock, Xun Dong spat out a mouthful of blood again, his eyes widened, and he died of breathlessness!

hiss!

one move?

Just one move to kill Captain Xun Dong?

Seeing this scene, all the members of the Hailongtang present were dumbfounded. They couldn't help gasping for air.

This woman looks thin, but her strength is so terrifying!

quiet!

For a time, the entire deserted island was silent, except for the sound of water returning around, and a needle could be heard clearly.

After more than ten seconds, Mo Yan's eyes were like electricity, and she slowly glanced around them, her red lips parted lightly, and said coldly: "If you are not convinced, or want to avenge him, just come up and take revenge. die."

The voice is clear and crisp, but it contains a powerful deterrent, which is beyond doubt.

Hearing this, the rest of Hailongtang and the others looked at each other in dismay, and no one dared to answer.

Pfft!

Soon, one of them reacted and knelt down and pleaded with Mo Yan: "Woman, woman, spare your life, we didn't want to offend Your Excellency, it's all Xun Dong who doesn't know the current affairs..."

Pu Tong, Pfft...

The voice fell, and the rest of the people hurriedly knelt down, trembling and trembling all over.

"Yeah, it was Xun Dong who offended your Excellency. He's dead now, and he deserves it!"

"We are all scumbags. I beg

the heroine to spare our lives." The captain was killed by her one move, who has the courage to challenge her.

Facing this situation, Mo Yan's delicate face did not fluctuate at all.

In the next second, Mo Yan thought about it, looked at these people and asked, "Where is this place? Also, do you have any other accomplices, where is the old nest?"

Although these pirates were very hateful, they killed them directly. It is not good for yourself, it is better to ask about the situation and understand the surrounding environment.

Chapter 4690

"Return to the heroine!"

As soon as the voice fell, a pirate kneeling in front of her wiped the cold sweat from her forehead and quickly responded: "This is a deserted island, located on the edge of the Guixu sea area, we are all from Hailongtang, It was our captain who was killed by you just now... our base camp is on Black Rock Island, which is dozens of miles away."

Hu!

Hearing this, Mo Yan pondered.

Looking at it like this, there are quite a few pirates in this Sea Dragon Hall, and they are a considerable force, so it is better to make good use of them.

Thinking to herself, Mo Yan glanced at Xun Dong's corpse and instructed the pirate, "Go and chop off his head and hang it on the bow of the boat."

Yes, Mo Yan intends to subdue the entire Hailong Hall in order to return in the future. Prepare for the Kyushu mainland. The first step now is to take Xun Dong's head back to Heishi Island and give the leader of Hailong Hall a dismount.

Ah?

Hearing this, the pirate was startled and immediately stunned.

The other pirates also felt cold all over.

The captain was killed by her, and her head was beheaded. What was she going to do? Only at this moment did they realize that the beautiful woman in front of her was charming in appearance, but she was a murderous devil who was even more terrifying than the blood-toothed shark in the deep sea.

Seeing their reaction, Mo Yan frowned, and said very displeased: "What? Do you want to die too ?

"

Disobeying, he nodded and said, "I'll do it now, I'll do it now." After saying that, he walked over quickly and cut off Xun Dong's head.

A few minutes later, Xun Dong's head was suspended from the bow.

Then, under Mo Yan's instruction, these pirates drove the ship towards Heishi Island.

.....

On the other side, Black Rock Island.

Black Rock Island is located in the northwest of the sea area. The whole island is long from south to north. The whole island is covered with large and small black stones, hence the name Black Rock Island.

In the flat place in the middle of Black Rock Island, there is a house built of stones, which is the old lair of Hailongtang.

At this time, on a beach on the south side of the island, a middle-aged man was sitting quietly fishing. The man was dark-skinned, blinded in one eye, and had a scar running through half of his face. .

This person is the leader of Hailongtang, Yu Du.

Speaking of which, Yu Du was originally an inner disciple of the Shaolin School. Because of his aggressive nature, he violated the rules and was expelled from Shaolin. After that, he wandered in the rivers and lakes. He became a pirate by chance, and finally became the leader of Hailongtang.

Yu Du recently fell in love with fishing, and he would go fishing at the seaside when he had nothing to do.

Whoa!

The fishing was going well, and suddenly there was a burst of noise from the direction of the old nest.

Yu Du was very annoyed. He didn't like being disturbed when he was fishing. He immediately ordered his subordinates, "Go and see what's going on, Mad, who dared to disturb Lao Tzu's fishing!"

"Yes!

" When the order was reached, the subordinate hurriedly responded, and then hurriedly walked towards the old nest.

After a while, the subordinate ran over with panic on his face, and before he got to the front, he shouted in a panic: "Boss, no... it's not good, Xun Dong died, and his head was hung on the bow of the boat. "

What?

Hearing this, Yu Du was shocked and stood up immediately.

You must know that Xun Dong is his most capable subordinate, and he is in the realm of the martial emperor.

"Go!" In the

next second, Yu Du reacted, dropped his fishing rod, and rushed over quickly.

When I got there, I saw a group of people surrounded by the shore, the second leader and the third leader were there, and on the sea in front of him, a ship was slowly approaching.

Several members of the Hailongtang on the boat are rowing tremblingly, and a head is hanging at the bow of the boat.

It was Xun Dong.

Mad, who dares to touch me in Hailongtang?

Seeing this scene, Yu Du was furious and shouted angrily at a member of the ship: "Jia Liu, what the hell is going on? How did Xun Dong die?"

Hearing the question, the pirate named Jia Liu, full of With a terrified face, he stammered and said: "Master Hui, yes..."

Before he could finish speaking, he was interrupted by a cold voice: "I killed it!" The moment the voice fell, a beautiful voice The figure appeared on the flagpole on the bow.
It was Mo Yan.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4691-4700

Chapter 4691 Huh

....

Seeing Mo Yan, whether it was Yu Du or the members of the Hailong Hall present, they were all stunned, their eyes straightened.

What a beautiful woman.

However, Yu Du quickly reacted and looked at Mo Yan coldly: "Who are you? Why do you want to kill my subordinates?"

Mo Yan's delicate face did not fluctuate at all, and replied coldly: "As a pirate, burn Killing and looting is such an end."

Swish!

Hearing this, Yu Du's face sank, and his heart was full of anger, and then he sneered: "Very good, the person who killed me still dares to come to the door, you are very courageous." He raised his hand and waved. .

In an instant, the members of the Hailongtang present rushed up and surrounded the boat.

Seeing this, Mo Yan didn't panic at all, and she didn't bother to talk nonsense at this time. She looked around and said, "From now on, this Black Rock Island belongs to me, and all of you here need to respect me as master.

" If you don't want to, die!" The

cold and crisp voice spread throughout the entire Blackstone Island, and everyone couldn't help but tremble when they heard it.

quiet!

At this moment, the entire Black Rock Island was silent.

The Hailongtang disciples present all looked at each other, thinking they had heard it wrong.

Soon, after a brief silence, everyone burst into laughter.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Haha... What did she say? She wants to take charge of Black Rock Island?”

“And we all have to serve her as the master?”

“It’s really interesting, how dare a weak woman dare to speak madly?”

Everyone laughed at you and I, and Yu Du also reacted. He couldn’t help but sneered and looked up and down at Mo Yan: “Beauty, although you killed Xun Dong, you did have some skills, but you have to take charge of Heishi Island. It’s a little too confident.”

Mo Yan was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said lightly: “Whoever is not convinced, you can go forward and lead to death.”

“Okay, very good!”

At this moment, Yu Du’s anger was aroused, and his eyes were locked tightly. Mo Yan: “I want to see what skills you can have.”

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful breath burst out from Yu Du’s body. The figure rushed out like a cannonball, raised his hand suddenly, and punched Mo Yan.

I saw that this punch was wrapped in golden light, and there was a sound of tiger roaring wherever it passed.

Yes, Yu Du used to be a Shaolin disciple. At this time, what he displayed was one of the unique skills of the Shaolin school, “Fuhu Luohan Boxing”. Even a small mountain can be easily shattered.

Seeing Yu Du burst out, Mo Yan didn’t panic at all.

boom!

The next second, Mo Yan raised her jade hand and collided with Yu Du’s fist. In an instant, a roar sounded, and a terrifying breath swept out, setting off a huge water curtain on the surrounding sea.

When the water curtain fell, Yu Du groaned, and the figure was directly shaken back, and finally landed on the shore and retreated several dozen steps before stabilizing the figure.

This...

At this time, Yu Du’s face was blue and white, and his heart was even more shocked.

This woman looks weak, yet her strength is so terrifying.

Especially the power she just burst out is not only powerful, but also very evil.

Who is she?

call!

At the same time, the members of the Hailongtang present were also dumbfounded, staring at Mo Yan in a stunned manner, speechless one by one.

Is this woman so strong? You must know that the strength of the big leader broke through the Tribulation Realm half a year ago. For so many years, I have never seen him meet a strong enemy, and the woman in front of him actually repelled him with one move?

At this time, Mo Yan, who was suspended in the air at sea, looked at Yu Du quietly, and said indifferently: "This is the strength of the great leader of the Sea Dragon Hall? It's just that." The

voice was not loud, but full of contempt.

"You are courting death!"

Feeling the contempt in Mo Yan's eyes, Yu Du was burning with anger, and his eyes were extremely blood red. At that time, he roared, his hands suddenly raised, and a golden Buddha phantom appeared in front of him.

hum!

You can see that this golden Buddha is two meters high, with golden light shining all over its body, and it contains extremely strong power.

Yes, this golden Buddha phantom is exactly the Shaolin sect's secret art of 'Buddha saves all sentient beings'. Yu Du was expelled from the mountain gate by the Shaolin sect because of stealing this splendid art and killing his fellow sect by mistake. The Jianghu pursuit order.

Chapter 4692

Wow!

Seeing this situation, the surrounding Hailong Hall members reacted one by one and were excited.

"The big leader has used a trick!"

“The Buddha saved all beings, it turned out to be the Buddha saving all beings. The last time I saw the big leader perform it was two years ago...” “As soon as the Buddha saves all living beings, this woman will surely

die.”

Below, everyone’s eyes are extremely hot. In their hearts, no one can stop this trick ‘Buddha saves sentient beings’, after all, this is the Shaolin sect’s unique technique, with infinite mystery and amazing power.

call!

Listening to the discussions around, a smile appeared on Mo Yan’s delicate face, and her delicate body was suspended in the air, not panicking at all.

“Hehe...”

At this time, Yu Du, with a grim smile on his face, couldn’t hide the arrogance in his heart, and shouted at Mo Yan, “If you can force me to perform this trick, within ten years you will be The second one, I have no regrets when I lose, because the last one who asked me to use this move is already dead.” The

voice fell, and Yu Du waved his hand.

Buzzing....

In an instant, I saw that the golden Buddha phantom seemed to have life, waving his arms, and punched out dozens of Buddhist palm prints in a row. The entire Black Rock Island was dyed a golden color.

Dozens of Buddhist palm prints erupted at the same time, which was really shocking.

However, Mo Yan was suspended there, without any intention of dodging, instead she frowned and muttered: “The practice of Jiuzhou Buddhism? It’s interesting!”

Seeing that she didn’t move, Yu Du thought she was frightened and stupid, and he was full of pride at the time: “Now you know what you’re afraid of, as long as you admit defeat and promise to be my maid in the future, maybe I’ll consider letting you go... Just

halfway through, Yu Du’s voice suddenly came out of nowhere, he looked at Mo Yan in horror, his mouth opened wide, and he couldn’t say a word!

Boom boom boom...

I saw the dozens of Buddhist palm prints, and they came, directly drowning Mo Yan, and then, accompanied by an earth-shattering roar, in that piece of sea water, a full tens of meters was set off. The waves come out.

At that time, the members of the Hailong Hall who were standing on the shore were shaken back by the powerful aura, and some of the weak were directly knocked into a coma.

With such terrifying power, Mo Yan had no chance of surviving.

However...

when the waves quickly receded, both Yu Po and the members of the Hailong Hall were shocked to find that Mo Yan was standing proudly in the air, but her body was only soaked by the sea water, and she was not injured at all. .

This... how is this possible?

At this moment, Yu Du froze there, only feeling that his mind was blank, completely stupid.

He could clearly feel that his unique skill of saving sentient beings did not threaten the beautiful woman in front of him at all!

How could this be?

At this time, Yu Du didn't know that Moyan was not an ordinary human at all, but a holy demon king of the demon race. He not only possessed a demon body, but also a demon soul. Not to mention him, even if the head of the Shaolin faction came, it was impossible. Injured her hair.

"This is your stunt of pressing the bottom of the box!"

At this moment, Mo Yan stared at Yu Du, her red lips lightly spit out a few words: "You have already made a move, now it's my turn." The voice fell, and her delicate body rose up, rushing towards Yu Du like lightning, A palm slapped his heart.

"Bang!"

Yu Du was still in shock at that time, and Mo Yan's speed was so fast that she didn't react at all, she heard a muffled groan, and the whole person was like a kite with a broken string, which was directly shaken and flew out, full of flying. Hundreds of meters away, and finally fell hard on the beach.

Silence!

The huge Black Rock Island was deadly silent at this time, and the members of the Sea Dragon Hall present were all stupid and extremely terrified.

You must know that the big leader Yu Du, in the area of the Guixu Sea Area, can be said to be unknown to everyone, and even many overseas sects are afraid of his name when they hear his name.

And now, the residual poison, which is said to exist like a myth, has lost so thoroughly!

“Pfft!”

At this moment, Yu Du staggered to his feet, stared at Mo Yan, and wanted to say something, but he spat out a mouthful of blood before he even opened his mouth.

Mo Yan’s palm just now seemed to be light and without any strength, but it shattered several of his ribs. Under the heavy damage, the residual poison at this time was no longer able to fight!

Chapter 4693

Call!

At this time, many people around reacted and couldn’t help taking a breath of cold air.

The strength of this woman is really terrifying and unfathomable.

Whoosh!

At this moment, Mo Yanyu raised her hand, holding a dagger tightly, and walked towards Yu Du step by step: “I will give you one last chance, whether to accept the Lord or die, you choose!”

Hearing this After speaking, Yu Du was covered in cold sweat, and his arrogance and arrogance disappeared in an instant.

Pfft!

The next second, Yu Du endured the pain and knelt directly in front of Mo Yan, letting go of all his self-esteem: “Master, spare my life, just now I have eyes and don’t know Mount Tai, and I asked Master to spare me this time. From today onwards, you are the head of Heishi Island, and I am also willing to drive Yu Du, and I will go through fire and water in the future without any second thoughts!”

When he said this, Yu Du almost wanted to cry without tears, he never thought that he would cast ‘Buddha’ by himself. The stunt of saving sentient beings is not even her opponent.

Um!

Seeing that his attitude is still sincere, Mo Yan nodded: "Very good, the person who knows the current affairs is Junjie, I will keep your life."

"Thank you master, thank you!" Yu Du let out a long sigh of relief and stood tremblingly stand up.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, the other people present all knelt down one after another, and the momentum was shocking.

"See Master!"

Mo Yan raised her hand, motioned everyone to get up, and then directed at Yu Du: "Hurry up and recover from the injury, and immediately help me to investigate the situation of Icefire Island when the injury is healed, do you know?"

"Yes, Master. "

.....

On the other side, God's Domain.

In Yuyao Xianyuan, Empress Hua Zhao was sitting in front of the windowsill, tasting the spiritual fruit that was just delivered.

Beside him, Aotian stood there, his face full of resentment.

"Queen Mother!"

At this time, Aotian couldn't help but say: "Since Immortal Taiyi was punished, Erchen has lost his master, and he has been doing nothing for the past few days and doesn't know what to do."

"Speaking of which, before the master was mistaken The matter of the treasure pavilion, I think it is Ao Lin and his master, who are secretly doing it, you think, my master Taiyi Immortal Venerable is famous, how could I make such a low-level mistake, and would not dare to blaspheme the goddess Nuwa. Ah."

Thinking of the scene when Ao Lin's master and apprentice left leisurely, Ao Tian became angry.

However, Aotian didn't dare to tell the truth at all. After all, he was the one who wanted to frame Yue Feng at first, but in the end he smashed his foot with a stone, and now he can only complain.

"Okay!"

Hearing this, Madam Hua Zhao frowned, put down the Spirit Fruit in her hand, and gently comforted: "The matter has passed, don't mention it again, I know you are holding back fire in your heart, and, I also believe that Taiyi Immortal Venerable is not that kind of nasty villain, but you have seen the situation at that time, and many priests were present. The evidence is conclusive, if the Palace did not deal with Taiyi Immortal Venerable at that time, how would you convince the public in the future?"

Speaking of this, Empress Hua Zhao showed a smile: "Okay, you don't have to worry anymore, I have already issued an edict to let the God King Haotian return to the God Realm to teach you."

"With the assistance of the God King Haotian, wait until the competition. In time, you will definitely be able to win against Aolin."

Hu!

Hearing this, Aotian's face softened a lot. You must know that Haotian Divine Sovereign's strength is obvious to all. If he comes to teach him, he will have a better chance of winning.

"Queen Mother!"

Just as he was talking, he heard a shout from outside, and then, a slender figure walked in quickly, wearing a bright yellow short skirt, indescribably bright and moving, and revealing a bit of naughty .

It's Princess Sia.

"Xiya!" Seeing Princess Xiya coming in, Empress Hua Zhao showed a smile and asked softly, "Have you found his master at

Aolin's place these past few days? Is there anything wrong?"

Princess Cixiya obeyed her arrangement, and obediently lurked in the fairy garden where Prince Aolin was, secretly paying attention to the every move of the master and the apprentice.

Hearing the question, Princess Xiya pouted, and said very boringly: "I didn't find it at all. For the past few days, the old man has been teaching Brother Aolin the formation method. I'm bored watching from a distance."

Chapter 4694

Formation?

When she heard the answer, Madam Hua Zhao's eyes flashed, and then she said with a smile: "This is all for the safety of your brother Aolin, how can it be boring? Good, you still have to continue to monitor, do you know?"

"Understood.!" Princess Xiya responded reluctantly. Just as he was talking

, he saw a magic soldier walk in quickly, with a complicated face, knelt in front of Empress Hua Zhao and said, "Niang Niang, it's not good, something happened to the demon clan."

Sweaty head.

"How many times have I told you?"

Empress Hua Zhao frowned, and she was very unhappy: "If it's a big thing, I have to announce it outside the palace, and just break in like this, what kind of formality is it?"

"Falling down, Aotian couldn't help but scolded: "It's really a blind thing."

"Yes..."

The magic soldier was so frightened that he lay there and kept kowtowing: "It's the subordinate who is reckless. , Niangniang calm down, His Royal Highness calm down."

Phew!

Empress Hua Zhao breathed a sigh of relief, but at this time she was too lazy to talk nonsense: "Tell me, what is going on in such a panic? What happened to the demon clan?"

When asked, Empress Hua Zhao was very calm, the demon clan was suppressed before In the sealed land for thousands of years, the vitality was greatly damaged, and there was no big wave at all.

"Report to the maiden." The magic soldier wiped his cold sweat and said quickly: "During this time, the demon clan has been expanding its territory, and today it has occupied the floating island. According to the subordinates, the demon clan wants to stay in the floating island. Set up a stronghold."

What?

Hearing this, both Empress Hua Zhao and Prince Aotian were shocked.

You must know that the floating island is not far from the Yutian Palace, and its strategic position in the entire God's Domain is very important. Moreover, the environment there is complex and it is easy to defend and difficult to attack. When the demons wanted to ambush the Nine Heavens God, they deliberately released false news, saying that the old The primordial spirit of the ancestor was imprisoned there.

But now, the demon clan actually wants to establish a stronghold on the floating island, and they don't take Yutiangong seriously.

"Really?"

However, Princess Xiya, who was standing by the side, was full of excitement, and asked the magic soldier: "This princess heard that many warriors of the demon clan are human and beast faces, which is very interesting. If they establish a stronghold on the floating island, this princess will have a chance to find them."

Princess Xiya is playful by nature, plus she is young, she has no idea of the strategic significance of floating island.

Hearing this, the magic soldier was dumbfounded.

"Little sister!"

At this time, Prince Aotian couldn't bear it anymore, and scolded Princess Xiya: "What time is it, you are still making a fool of yourself, do you know that if the floating island falls into the hands of the demon clan? , our Yutian Palace is missing a barrier."

Princess Xiya pouted, very unhappy, but did not refute.

"Okay!"

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao stood up slowly, her delicate face full of solemnity: "At this time, the matter is very important, immediately summon the ministers and go to Yutian Palace to discuss."

"Yes, Empress!"

After ten minutes Afterwards, the priests received the edict and rushed to the Imperial Palace. At that time, Yue Feng was teaching Prince Aolin how to break the formation, and he was also summoned.

At this time, in the Imperial Palace.

Madam Hua Zhao sat there, pursing her lips tightly, her expression extremely solemn.

Under her advice, Prince Aotian explained the situation in detail.

Whoa!

Knowing the situation, the entire Yutian Palace was in an uproar.

“This monster is really daring.”

“Yeah, these evil beasts, when the ancestor and the emperor were there, they huddled in the corner and dared not act rashly. Now that the emperor is gone, and the ancestor is not there, they are just about to move. “

If I knew this earlier, they should have been slaughtered in the first place.”

The discussions of the priests kept coming, and Yue Feng was also frowning secretly.

The white tiger king of the demon clan is really ambitious, and he wanted to take the opportunity to occupy the territory while the God Realm had just wiped out the demon clan and the situation was not stable.

No, no more wars can break out in the Divine Realm. Once the Divine Realm falls into war, it will affect the Kyushu Continent. This is not what Yue Feng wants to see.

“Everyone!”

At this moment, Empress Hua Zhao looked around and said softly, “Everyone knows the situation, how to solve it? Do you have a good solution?”

Chapter 4695

Hu...

Hearing the inquiry, the priests looked at each other in dismay and gave their opinions.

“Needless to say? Naturally, we will send an army to expel the demon clan from the floating island, and if necessary, they will be wiped out!”

“Yes, that’s how it should be!”

“No.... We just ended the war with the demon clan, I haven’t recovered my vitality yet, and the new Heavenly Emperor has not yet been elected. In this case, we can’t easily provoke a war. Why don’t we send messengers and have a good talk with the demon clan.” After the

discussion, the priests were divided into two One faction advocates sending troops to attack, while the other advocates negotiation.

The two factions disagreed and quarreled endlessly in the Imperial Palace.

Seeing this, Empress Hua Zhao frowned, and she felt a headache. Finally, she raised her jade hand: "Okay, all be quiet." The

voice fell, and the priests closed their mouths one after another.

"Bengong feels that, given the current situation, it is indeed inappropriate to start a war." Madam Hua Zhao thought for a while, and said softly, "It's better to send envoys to negotiate, but I just haven't thought about who to send, I haven't thought of it yet. Is there a suitable candidate?"

This...

Hearing this, the priests looked at each other and fell silent for a while.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng couldn't help but nodded in approval. Although this Empress Hua Zhao was a little bit arrogant and arrogant on weekdays, she was still very stable when it came to matters.

It is very rare to have not decided to send troops to attack.

"Miss!"

At this moment, a priest came out, glanced at Prince Aotian and said: "The minister thinks that this matter is the most suitable for Prince Aotian, he is the son of the previous emperor and a candidate for the next emperor of heaven, and his status is respected. If he goes there, he will definitely be able to quell the evil beasts of the demon clan who do not know the heights of the sky." The

voice fell, and many other priests around nodded in agreement.

"Yes, Prince Aotian has his own royal power. When the White Tiger King sees it, he will definitely bow his head and be his minister." "Yes

, Prince Aotian is the most suitable." Empress showed a smile and turned to look at Prince Aotian: "Aotian, what do you think?" Prince Aotian took a deep breath: "I listen to my mother." Hmm! Empress Hua Zhao nodded and announced on the spot: "Okay, I will appoint Aotian as the special envoy to negotiate with the demon clan." "Niangniang Shengming." At this moment, the priests shouted in unison. Hehe... Seeing this, Yue Feng couldn't help sneering secretly. If Prince Aotian succeeded in the negotiation, he would have made a great contribution, which would be very beneficial to the future competition for the prestige of heaven and earth, and Empress Hua Zhao was also very smart. At the beginning, I was going to let Prince Aotian go, but because of my identity, it was inconvenient to say it by myself, so I asked the priests to say it for her. And these priests, all of them are really good at flattering, and after trying to figure out Empress Hua Zhao's thoughts, they quickly recommended Prince Aotian to come out. "Master!"

At this moment, Prince Aolin, who had been silent beside him, couldn't hide his anxiety, and whispered to Yue Feng, "What should we do?"

The question that Yue Feng thought of, Prince Aolin also thought of it.

If Aotian succeeded in the negotiation, he would have one more merit than himself, which would be very detrimental to the future competition for the throne of Heavenly Emperor. There must be a way to stop it.

Ha ha!

Yue Feng looked indifferent, smiled slightly and said comfortably: "Don't worry, he will not succeed." Yue Feng and the White Tiger King have known each other for a long time, and they know the White Tiger King too well.

As for the arrogant and rude personality of Prince Aotian, the White Tiger King will definitely not give him a false pretense, so Prince Aotian will definitely return without success.

Prince Aolin originally wanted to say something, but seeing Yue Feng's confident face, he held it back.

A few minutes later, under the arrangement of Empress Hua Zhao, Prince Aotian quickly rushed to the Yaozu to negotiate with a few divine soldiers.

the other side.

The news that God's Domain sent messengers to negotiate soon spread to the demon clan.

When he got the news at that time, the White Tiger King immediately summoned his subordinates and waited for the arrival of Prince Aotian in the main hall.

Half an hour later, Prince Aotian arrived at the demon clan territory and slowly walked into the hall under the leadership of several demon clan warriors.

call!

At this moment, Prince Aotian saw that there were dozens of powerful demon generals standing on both sides of the hall, and on the throne, the White Tiger King sat there, not angry and proud.

The entire hall was filled with a depressing atmosphere.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4696-4700

Chapter 4696

“Who is coming?”

At this time, the White Tiger King looked at Prince Aotian up and down, with a high attitude: “I saw this King, why don’t you kneel and salute?”

When he spoke, the White Tiger King looked cold and his eyes But flickering cunningly.

In fact, he knows that today is a prince with a distinguished status, but the demon clan and Yutiangong always have a grudge. Today, I take this opportunity to destroy the other party’s prestige, why not do it?

Swish!

Hearing this, Prince Aotian’s face turned red all of a sudden, and he was extremely frightened.

Immediately, Prince Aotian met the gaze of the White Tiger King, unable to hide his cold arrogance, and said word by word: “You are the White Tiger King, right, the leader of the dignified White Tiger clan, who is so blind, can’t you see who I am? Do you want me to kneel down and salute you?” The

White Tiger King chuckled: “I want to ask you for advice, what is your identity?”

Prince Aotian looked arrogant: “I am Prince Aotian, and more importantly, the successor of the next Emperor of Heaven. You, the future ruler of the God Realm, the White Tiger King, tell yourself, should I bow to you? Or should you kneel down to me.”

When he said this, Prince Aotian couldn’t hide his arrogance.

“It’s interesting!”

Hearing this, the White Tiger King squinted his eyes and smiled slightly, then nodded: “It turns out to be a prince, it seems that I am old and my eyes are dazzled. When I heard it just now, I thought it was the Nine Heavens God who was resurrected. What.”

Haha.... The

voice fell, and the whole hall burst into laughter.

At this time, the White Tiger King put away his smile and said to Prince Aotian unceremoniously: “Prince Aotian, don’t you say it’s you, even if your father is present, you have to give me three points of courtesy, and you are no better than you. A little prince, in the realm of my demon clan, how dare you be so arrogant?”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Just you still want to be the emperor of heaven? It’s ridiculous.”

Shuh!

Feeling the contempt of the White Tiger King, Prince Aotian was about to explode with anger, and shouted angrily on the spot: “King White Tiger, don’t be arrogant, I tell you, this Prince is here to warn you, and immediately ask your subordinates to withdraw. Floating Island, otherwise you will be at your own risk.” The

White Tiger King sneered: “It’s a joke, the entire God Realm is not the home of your gods, but also the home of our demon clan. Tiangong agrees?”

“So, don’t you plan to withdraw?” Prince Aotian was furious and shouted loudly.

The White Tiger King is too lazy to talk nonsense: “If you come to talk about things, you can get out now. For the sake of your father, this king will not care about you for the time being.”

“If you come to talk about things, give it to this king. Be polite, don’t think that you are a prince, and your status is noble, so I don’t dare to do anything to you.”

Wow!

The last word fell, and the monster generals standing on both sides drew out their long knives in unison.

In an instant, the atmosphere of the entire hall suddenly became tense.

Mad!

Faced with this situation, Prince Aotian’s expression changed, and his heart was full of anger.

I thought that if he revealed his identity, the White Tiger King would be polite, but he never imagined that the White Tiger King’s temper was so hot that he would act if two words were wrong.

“Row!”

A few seconds later, Prince Aotian reacted and glared at the White Tiger King fiercely: “You are very kind, let’s wait and see.” After speaking, he greeted the bodyguards and quickly left the hall.

“Pass my order!” As soon as the front foot left

, the White Tiger King looked around and ordered: "Immediately strengthen the defense of the territory, and make no mistake

.

"

The demon clan's territory quickly rushed towards the direction of Yutian Palace.

Along the way, Prince Aotian became annoyed the more he thought about it. Ma De, his dignified prince, the future Emperor of Heaven, was so despised by the White Tiger King. If he swallowed his breath, how would he convince the public in the future?

Soon, when I rushed back to Yutian Palace, I saw Empress Hua Zhao and all the priests, still waiting there.

Swish!

Seeing Prince Aotian coming back, the eyes of the entire Yutian Palace immediately converged on the past.

Haha...

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing secretly. Looking at Aotian's appearance, he knew that this kid must have been shrieved in front of the White Tiger King, and the negotiation failed.

Chapter 4697

"Aotian!"

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao asked softly, "What was the result of the negotiation?" Speaking of which, she saw Aotian's face and guessed something, but she still had to ask.

At the same time, the gazes of the priests present also converged on Prince Aotian.

"Queen Mother!" Prince Aotian responded angrily with a look of indignation: "Then the White Tiger King really doesn't know how high the sky is, it's really too arrogant, he didn't take me seriously at all, and even said that he was my father. If you go, you have to be polite to him."

Prince Aotian became more and more angry: "When we first met, the White Tiger King asked me to kneel and salute, completely defiant."

Phew!

Hearing this, Empress Hua Zhao's delicate face suddenly showed a bit of displeasure.

This white tiger king is so bold, he dares to be rude to his emperor.

And all the priests present were extremely indignant and filled with righteous indignation.

"It's outrageous, the White Tiger King is so arrogant."

"The evil beast is so arrogant."

"To offend His Royal Highness is to disrespect our entire Imperial Palace.

"Hearing this, Prince Aolin, who was standing beside him, was very shocked.

This...

Master really said it right, and Aotian really returned without success.

Thinking to himself, Prince Aolin couldn't help but whisper: "Master, how do you know that he will not succeed?" If you guess, it is unlikely, after all, when Master said this, he was very confident.

Yue Feng showed a smile and talked eloquently: "The White Tiger King has a strong personality and has never been afraid of strong enemies, but this arrogant prince is arrogant and arrogant. He must be very arrogant when he meets the White Tiger King. In this case, the White Tiger King will give him a good face?" "It's also because Prince Aotian is lucky, the White Tiger King did

n't do anything to him, otherwise, don't even think about coming back alive." , Prince Aolin nodded suddenly, then thought of something, and said curiously: "Master, listening to you, it seems that you are very familiar with the White Tiger King." At the same time as asking, Prince Aolin was very puzzled. Master is an immortal from outside the sky, how could he know the White Tiger King? Uh... Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then quickly waved his hand and said, "I heard all this from others, how could I know the White Tiger King?" As he spoke, Yue Feng secretly said that he was very dangerous. Revealed. Speaking of which, Yue Feng is not afraid of Ao Lin betraying himself, but the situation is special, it is better to hide his identity temporarily. At this time, in the Imperial Palace, the priests were still discussing. "Queen Mother!" At this time, the more Prince Aotian thought, the more angry he became, and he took a step forward and said to Empress Hua Zhao: "Please order me to lead the army to attack the demon clan, I will beat them to the ground and report my humiliation. Enemy, and at the same time show my royal power." The voice fell, and the entire Yutian Palace fell silent in an instant. Those priests who were talking about it, all closed their mouths at this time, each with a complicated expression. Prince Aotian.... to attack the demon clan? Once the war broke out, the consequences would be unimaginable.

Madam Hua Zhao also frowned, and did not agree to Prince Aotian's request, but sighed lightly and said slowly: "Aotian, calm down, tell me first, what did you say when you saw the White Tiger King? "

Although she dotes on Prince Aotian, she is not confused. At this time, she has already guessed that the White Tiger King is so arrogant, there must be a reason.

"I..."

Prince Aotian hesitated and said slowly: "I said at the time, let them withdraw from the floating island, otherwise the consequences will be at your own risk. Mother, I am right to say so. It's their demon clan who are daring. ..."

Before he could finish speaking, he was interrupted by Empress Hua Zhao.

"Okay, you don't need to say it." At this time, Empress Hua Zhao was very disappointed.

Ugh.

This Aotian finally gave him a good opportunity to establish his prestige, but he acted willfully, and now the relationship with the demon clan has become deadlocked, and it will be difficult to do this now.

At this time, Aotian didn't know where he was wrong, so he said again: "Mother, let me send troops."

Chapter 4698

Oh!

Madam Hua Zhao's face was full of hatred, and she said to Prince Aotian patiently, "Aotian, even if this palace agrees, can you guarantee that you will successfully exterminate the Demon Race and capture the White Tiger King alive?"

Prince Aotian was stunned. I didn't know how to answer for a while.

Madam Hua Zhao continued: "Thousands of years ago, your prehistoric ancestor led a fierce battle between Yutiangong and the demon clan. The war lasted for a long time and paid an extremely heavy price to trap the demon clan in the sealed land. In the end, it was not easily eliminated."

"And the current Yutian Palace is far less powerful than it was in the past. You vowed to exterminate the demon clan. Are you stronger than Master Honghuang?" "

I..."

When he said that, Prince Aotian's face flushed and he was speechless.

In fact, Prince Aotian was angry just now. He calmed down and realized that he was too impulsive and reckless.

You must know that in the past year, the demons have been taking advantage of the battle between the Yutian Palace and the demons, keeping a low profile, and they have already recovered their vitality and their strength is far better than before. In this case, when they meet them, the Yutian Palace will not be able to take advantage of it. .

“Empress Mother!” In the

next second, Prince Aotian was ashamed and bowed his head at Empress Hua Zhao: “The Empress has failed your expectations, Empress Hua knows that she is wrong.”

Empress Hua Zhao waved her hand: “Forget it, The matter has come to this point, we can only find a way to remedy it, unless it is a last resort, we cannot easily use troops against the demon clan.”

Aotian nodded quickly, and then couldn't help asking: “Mother, what should we do next?”

Swish!

Immediately, the eyes of the surrounding priests all focused on Empress Hua Zhao. The position of the Emperor of Heaven has not yet been determined. All affairs of the Yutian Palace are now under the control of Empress Hua Zhao. Her decision is related to the future of the Yutian Palace.

At this moment, Empress Hua Zhao looked at Prince Aotian, thought for a while, and said, “Although you and the White Tiger King didn't have a good deal, he can let you come back safely, which proves that he doesn't want to be with Yutianguo. See you.”

“In the current situation, we can only send another messenger to state the interests and interests of the White Tiger King, and let his subordinates leave the floating island obediently.”

At the end of the talk, Hua Zhaoniang looked around and looked at the presence of the priests.

Son Aotian had already had a conflict with the White Tiger King, so naturally he couldn't let him go any more. He needed to find someone who was brave and wise.

Thinking to herself, Empress Hua Zhao said softly, “Dear family, who would you like to go?”

Huh...

Hearing this, the entire Yutian Palace was deadly silent, all the priests, look at me, I see Look at you, no one dares to respond.

They are not stupid.

Prince Aotian had already had a quarrel with the White Tiger King. It is estimated that the White Tiger King must be in a fit of anger now. Going to negotiate at this time is almost like pulling a tooth out of a tiger's mouth.

This is a thankless job.

Seeing this scene, Empress Hua Zhao's delicate face showed a bit of displeasure, and at the critical moment, there was nothing she needed.

At the same time, Prince Aotian couldn't help but come out, pointed at the priests and scolded: "What? No one is willing to come out and share the worries of the mother? You guys, usually speaking is better than singing, at critical times, every time Anything that works is a waste."

Hearing the accusation, all the priests looked bad.

This Prince Aotian is really interesting. You made the situation worse and worse, and now you are blaming us in turn?

However, due to Aotian's identity and the presence of Empress Hua Zhao, the priests were dissatisfied, but they dared not to speak out.

Ugh!

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao was also secretly worried. No one took the initiative to stand up. Could it be that she had to go out on her own?

A bunch of useless stuff.

Seeing that none of the priests stood up, Prince Aotian scolded again, and then saw Yue Feng's side, and suddenly had an idea.

"Empress Mother!" In the

next second, Prince Aotian laughed evilly and said, "I have someone to choose."

Empress Hua Zhao was worried, when she heard this, she quickly said: "Come on!"

Prince Aotian smiled slightly , raised his finger and pointed at Prince Ao Lin: “Ao Lin is the most suitable for this matter. He has a modest personality and will definitely not quarrel with the White Tiger King.”

Chapter 4699

When he said this, Prince Aotian was all smiles, but his eyes were gloomy.

That’s right, he wanted to kill people with a knife and use the White Tiger King to get rid of Ao Lin as a competitor. You must know that although Aolin has a humble personality, he is also full of blood, and he will definitely argue with the White Tiger King at that time.

The White Tiger King is angry, and he will definitely not let him go easily.

Swish!

The voice fell, and the eyes of the entire Yutian Palace were all focused on Prince Aolin.

Under the gaze, Prince Aolin was stunned, and immediately reacted, he was very unhappy, he was not stupid, and it could be seen that Aotian was uneasy and kind.

Hehe...

At the same time, Yue Feng also sneered secretly.

This Prince Aotian is very insidious. He wants to kill someone with a knife? Yue Feng has been in the rivers and lakes for a long time, and he can see Aotian’s tricks at a glance. But Yue Feng didn’t panic at all, after all, he was the VIP of the entire demon clan.

“Ao Lin!”

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao showed a smile, looked at Prince Ao Lin and said, “It’s rare that your brother recommended you for the first time to talk to the demon clan. As a candidate for Heavenly Emperor, you shouldn’t let him This palace is disappointed.”

When she said this, Empress Hua Zhao’s delicate face was full of gentleness, but there was a hint of complexity in her eyes.

When Aotian suggested it just now, Empress Hua Zhao understood his intention. The so-called mother-son connection, if this time, with the help of the White Tiger King, to get rid of Ao Lin, it would not be a bad thing.

After Ao Lin died, Yutiangong sent troops to attack the demon clan, which was considered a famous teacher.

call!

Facing Empress Hua Zhao's question, Prince Aolin's eyes flickered and he did not answer directly.

The next second, Ao Lin asked Yue Feng in a low voice, "Master, what should I do?" After a few things before, Ao Lin trusted Yue Feng very much, and asked him for his opinion on everything.

Going to the Monster Race is extremely dangerous, and Master must have a way to deal with it.

Yue Feng smiled slightly and signaled Aolin not to worry.

"Alas!"

At this time, seeing Ao Lin did not dare to express his position, Aotian Prince couldn't help sneering, and said yin and yang strangely: "With this little courage, do you want to be the emperor of heaven? You don't even have the courage to meet the White Tiger King. If you really become the Emperor of Heaven, how can you convince the public?"

"I see, you should just give up your qualifications to compete for the throne of the Emperor of Heaven, and don't come out and be ashamed in the future."

Pfft...

the last sentence fell, no The young priest couldn't help laughing and shook his head secretly.

Prince Aolin is so hesitant, when it comes to courage, he is really not as good as Prince Aotian. After all, Prince Aotian just went to the demon clan, and he is still fighting with the White Tiger King.

Seeing the reactions of the surrounding priests, Prince Aotian became more and more proud.

Haha...

Today, Aolin is riding a tiger and has a hard time. He went to the demon clan, and he will die. If he doesn't go, he will bear the name of being cowardly and weak.

Hearing the ridicule, Prince Aolin's face flushed red, and he was so angry that he was about to go forward to make a theory, but was held back by Yue Feng.

"Listen to Master." Yue Feng whispered comforting words, then took a step forward and smiled at Empress Hua Zhao: "Niang Niang, Aotian is willing to leave later."

Huh?

In an instant, the entire Yutian Palace was amazed, whether it was Empress Hua Zhao and Prince Aotian, or the surrounding priests, they were all stunned.

Ao Lin actually agreed?

At the same time, Ao Lin was also stunned for a moment, and looked at Yue Feng, dumbfounded: "Master, I'm not sure."

Yue Feng looked confident: "Don't worry, there is me."

Hearing this, Ao Lin felt deeply . He exhaled and nodded.

For some reason, seeing Yue Feng's confident face, he felt a lot more at ease.

"Okay!"

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao showed a smile and stood up slowly: "Then this palace will wait for the good news."

Yue Feng responded and took Prince Aolin out of the Yutian Palace.

When he returned to Yuxi Xianyuan, Yue Feng wrote a letter and gave it to Prince Aolin: "When you see the White Tiger King, give him the letter and everything will be solved."

Speaking of which, Yue Feng wanted to I went with Ao Lin, but in order to avoid being suspicious of Empress Hua Zhao and Prince Aotian, I decided to let Ao Lin go alone.

Chapter 4700

"I see, Master!"

Prince Aolin nodded and carefully put the letter away.

A few minutes later, Prince Aolin set off alone and rushed towards the demon clan territory.

...

On the other side, the demon clan's territory.

In the hall, the White Tiger King sat there, drinking wine leisurely.

Although he had just fought with Prince Aotian, the White Tiger King did not panic at all. Yutianguong had just ended the war with the demon clan, his vitality was severely

damaged, and he was in vain. He did not dare to start a war against the demon clan at all.

Moreover, the person in charge of the Yutian Palace is Empress Hua Zhao, a female class, and the White Tiger King is not afraid.

“Your Majesty!”

At this moment, a warrior of the White Tiger clan walked in quickly, with a complicated expression: “Yutian Palace has sent another person, saying that they want to negotiate, claiming to be Prince Aolin.”

What? Another prince to negotiate?

Hearing this, the White Tiger King frowned and waved his hands in disdain: “Let him get out of the way, just say that this king is in a bad mood today, and he has no exercises to talk to them.”

The White Tiger warrior quickly responded, Immediately thinking of something, he took out a letter from his body: “Your Majesty, at this time, that Prince Aolin asked me to hand it over to you, and said that you will know when you look at it.” The

letter?

The White Tiger King muttered, and took a look impatiently, his expression changed suddenly, and he urged, “Quick, please invite this prince into the hall.”

At this time, the White Tiger King was very excited, and the disdain just now disappeared. trace.

Because this letter was written by Yue Feng’s own hand, and it is very clear that Prince Aolin is Yue Feng’s direct disciple...

Yue Feng is really a VIP of the demon clan. If it wasn’t for Yue Feng back then, the entire demon clan would still be trapped in the sealed land. Now that Yue Feng’s disciples have come, how could the White Tiger King dare to neglect him?

what’s going on?

Seeing this situation, the white tiger warrior was stunned at the time, a little confused.

Why did the king change his attitude in a blink of an eye?

“What are you doing?” The

White Tiger King squinted: “Why don’t you hurry up and invite a distinguished guest?”

“Yes...”

...

After half an hour, Yutian Palace.

Empress Hua Zhao sat on the throne, her delicate face couldn't hide her tiredness.

The matter of the demon clan is really heartbreaking.

The priests gathered together in twos and threes and talked in a low voice.

“It's been half an hour, will something happen to Prince Aolin?”

“Who knows, but I think it's more fortunate.”

“If Prince Aolin is detained, or something happens, the situation will get worse. It's getting more and more chaotic.” The

voices of discussion kept coming, Prince Aotian smiled, unable to hide the carefree and leisurely mood.

It's really wonderful to use a knife to kill yourself.

Regardless of whether Aolin was detained or killed by the White Tiger King, the only candidate for the throne of the Heavenly Emperor was himself, and when the 100-day deadline came, he would successfully ascend the throne.

Really cool to think about.

Even if Ao Lin succeeded in returning, he would definitely be humiliated by the White Tiger King in every possible way, and lose all his royal face. In the end, his fame and prestige are not as good as his own...

a fool!

Looking at Ao Tian's smug look, Yue Feng frowned and couldn't help but cursed in his heart.

“The prince is back!”

At this moment, a shout came from outside Yutian Palace.

came back?

Hearing the shouts, whether it was Empress Hua Zhao, Prince Aotian, or all the priests were shocked, and they all looked towards the door of the hall.

Yue Feng had a leisurely look on his face.

The next second, I saw Prince Aolin slowly walking in, with a very calm face on his handsome face.

And behind him, followed by several monster warriors.

What's happening here? Why are you still following the demon warriors?

Seeing this, the gods and officials looked at each other in dismay, puzzled one by one.

“Niangniang!”

At this time, Prince Aolin came to the front and said to Empress Hua Zhao, “Aolin lived up to his expectations and completed his mission.” As

soon as he finished speaking, the leader of a demon warrior answered: “Our king Having said that, this time, in the face of Prince Aolin, we withdraw from the floating island. From today onwards, the demon clan and Prince Aolin will form an alliance and share life and death.”

Then, the warrior of the demon clan gave a deep salute: “The words have already been spoken. Bring it here, say goodbye!” The

last word fell, and several monster warriors turned and left.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4701-4710

Chapter 4701

Wow!

In an instant, the entire Yutian Palace was in an uproar. Whether it was Empress Hua Zhao or the priests, they were all stunned.

You heard it right.

The demon clan not only withdrew from the floating island, but also formed an alliance with Prince Aolin?

Especially the priests, looking at Prince Aolin's eyes at this time, one by one showed a strange light, with the powerful ally of the demon clan, it will be more advantageous to compete for the throne of the emperor in the future.

Empress Hua Zhao couldn't calm down for a long time.

How could this be?

I thought that even if Aolin succeeded in the negotiation, he would have to pay a huge price, and he would inevitably be humiliated by the White Tiger King, but he never expected that he not only succeeded, but also formed an alliance with the demon clan.

Prince Aotian's face was even gloomier, and his heart was even more annoyed.

Mad, what he didn't do, was solved in Aolin's hands, where will he put his face in the future?

"Ao Lin!"

Finally, Empress Hua Zhao reacted, looked at Prince Aolin, and asked in disbelief, "You did a good job of this matter, but this palace would like to know how you talked to the White Tiger King at that time. What?"

Although Aolin has a humble personality and treats people gently, it is not easy to make the White Tiger King compromise, and there must be something else in it.

Prince Aolin smiled slightly and explained calmly: "Hui Niangniang, I met the White Tiger King at that time, Xiaozhi moved it with reason and emotion, and described the benefits and the benefits. The White Tiger King agreed with my point of view very much, so I agreed to withdraw."

"As for the alliance, it's because I hit it off with the White Tiger King..."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

When it came to the end, Prince Aolin glanced at Yue Feng subconsciously. He knew in his heart that the reason why the White Tiger King had withdrawn from the floating island and was allied with himself at the same time was because of this master.

To be honest, Ao Lin was also a little curious, what exactly did the master write in the letter to make the White Tiger King be so polite to him, but Ao Lin also knew that this matter must not be said in public.

So simple?

After hearing the answer, Empress Hua Zhao looked a little embarrassed, but she still squeezed out a smile and praised: "Okay, very good, you have done a good job in this matter."

At this time, the priests also went up to congratulate.

"Prince Aolin is really young and promising."

"Yes, he is indeed the favorite prince of the late emperor, and he does things neatly."

"It is a great blessing to have a prince like Aolin in Yutian Palace..."

Compliments It kept coming, and Prince Aotian on the side was so angry that his face was blue, he snorted coldly on the spot, and left with a flick of his sleeves.

Madam Hua Zhao couldn't hold back her face, she slowly stood up and dismissed the court session.

Ten minutes later, Yuxi Xianyuan!

As soon as he arrived at the side hall, Prince Aolin couldn't hold back his curiosity, and asked Yue Fengxing hastily: "Master, you are really amazing, just a letter, let the White Tiger King obediently withdraw from the floating island, and even He also formed an alliance with me."

"But then again, didn't Master say he didn't know the White Tiger King? Why did he read your letter and his attitude was so different?"

Uh...

A series of questions caught Yue Feng by surprise, he scratched his head and said with a smile: "This... I am indeed not familiar with the White Tiger King, but don't you have a master named Yue Feng? I said in the letter, you are a disciple of Yue Feng. When

Yue Feng brought the demon clan out of the seal zone, he had great merit and was respected by the entire demon clan.”

“So I thought at the time that when Yue Feng was mentioned in the letter, the entire demon clan would definitely It will give you face, it seems that I guessed it right, hehe...”

When he said this, Yue Feng scratched his head and concealed his inner embarrassment.

Apprentice, apprentice, it's not that the master doesn't want to show his true colors, it's really not the time.

That's it...

Hearing this explanation, Prince Aolin was stunned and didn't ask any more questions.

It was getting late at this time, the two sides chatted for a while, Yue Feng went back to his room, and specially asked the maid to prepare a wooden barrel, ready to take a good bubble bath.

These days, I have been wearing a thousand-changing mask and pretending to be an old man. I am tired physically and mentally. I will take a good bubble bath today and relax.

After a while, hot water and wooden barrels are ready.

call!

The moment he jumped in, Yue Feng closed his eyes comfortably, let out a long sigh of relief, and felt indescribably comfortable.

At this time, Yue Feng was completely relaxed, and he didn't notice that there was a slender and beautiful figure outside the door, slowly approaching.

Chapter 4702

is Princess Xi Ya.

During the day, Aolin successfully negotiated with the Yaozu. Princess Xi Ya was very happy, so she came to Yuxi Xianyuan to congratulate her, and then begged Prince Aolin to play with her, but Prince Aolin was busy studying the formation method, so how could he be in the mood to play? , played with her casually for a while, and urged Princess Xia to go back to rest.

Princess Xi Ya was playful and reluctantly left. After passing the room where Yue Feng was resting, she saw the lights were still on, so she came to take a look.

Speaking of which, Princess Xiya was originally disgusted with Yue Feng, and felt that the white-bearded old man had no meaning at all, but when she thought of Empress Hua Zhao's order to monitor her secretly, thinking of this, she couldn't help but come over to find out.

What is this white-bearded old man doing so late and still awake?

At this moment, Princess Xia was muttering in her heart, lying in front of the windowsill, and glanced in through the gap.

Swish!

Seeing this, Princess Xi Ya suddenly trembled, and her whole body was stunned.

This... what's the situation?

What about Qingxu Xianweng? Why is there a young man in the room?

At this time, Princess Xiya clearly saw that there was a large fish tank in the room, and a young man was soaking in it with a comfortable face. Under the steaming heat, his cold and handsome face was clearly visible.

And the solid muscles all over her body made Princess Xiya blush.

After all, Princess Xia is still very young and has never experienced a relationship between a man and a woman, but seeing a man taking a bath without any cover, her heart beat a little faster.

Who is this person? Why is it in Qingxu Xianweng's room?

Soon, Princess Xiya calmed down, her mind was full of doubts, and her mind quickly turned.

Is it a thief?

No, how could there be thieves in God's Domain, and this is Yuxi Xianyuan, where the prince rests.

Could it be the accomplice of Xianweng Qingxu? Look lurking here, is it going to be detrimental to Brother Aolin?

Bang!

Thinking of this, Princess Xi Ya couldn't bear it any longer. She pushed open the door and broke in, and said softly, "Who are you?" What the hell

!

The door was suddenly pushed open, Yue Feng was startled, and when he saw that it was Princess Xi Ya, he was completely dumbfounded.

Why is this girl here in the middle of the night?

In shock, Yue Feng did not forget to submerge his body in the water, only showing his head, and asked Princess Xi Ya knowingly, "Who are you... Who are you? Who let you in?"

While saying, Yue Feng asked. The wind is nervous.

It's over, now Princess Xi Ya sees her true face and her identity is exposed. Once Empress Hua Zhao finds out, the consequences will be unimaginable.

However, in the nervousness, Yue Feng decided to take a gamble, because Princess Xi Ya has never seen the real herself, and she should not know that she is Yue Feng who is wanted by God's Domain.

"Who am I?"

Hearing the question, Princess Xi Ya's face was startled, her eyebrows furrowed and she said, "You don't even know who I am, how dare you take a bath in my brother's place so blatantly?"

"Then, Princess Xi Ya said with a charming face: "I am the younger sister of Prince Aolin, Princess Xi Ya. Tell me, who are you? Otherwise, this princess will never forgive me."

Yue Feng guessed it well. Princess Xi Ya had heard of Yue Feng's name, but had never seen it before. After all, she was young, and she was still a princess. In her usual range of activities, except for the place where Empress Hua Zhao lived, which was Prince Aolin's Yuxi Xianyuan, she was not qualified to enter Yutian Palace to participate in government affairs.

Nima!

Hearing the scolding, Yue Feng wanted to cry, rascal, and at the same time, he was a little angry.

This Princess Xi Ya is too unruly. You broke in to disturb me in my bath, and you are so righteous.

It really makes no sense.

I thought so in my heart, but on the surface, Yue Feng didn't dare to show it. At that time, he explained with a smile: "It turned out to be Your Royal Highness. I am disrespectful. Please forgive me that I am in a special situation and can't come out to salute you.

"Feng Nao Rin thought quickly and continued: "My name is Feng Ge, I am a disciple of Immortal Weng Qingxu. I came here from nine days away this time to ask some questions, so I rested here at night."

At this time, Yue Feng, who had already predicted that Princess Xiya didn't know herself, simply started talking nonsense.

Chapter 4703

After all, the matter of pretending to be a fairy of Qingxu is of great importance and must not be exposed.

"Feng Song? Brother Feng..."

Princess Xi Ya frowned, and couldn't help but mutter a few words to herself: "How can there be such a strange name?" Inexperienced, I don't know at this time, and I was taken advantage of by Yue Feng unknowingly.

"Yeah!"

Yue Feng soaked in the wooden barrel and smiled: "The name was obtained by the master, and I have no way to make Her Royal Highness laugh." After

speaking, Yue Feng said cautiously: "Princess, look at me. It's very inconvenient now, why don't you avoid it first and let me come out and get dressed?"

This Princess Xi Ya is so rambunctious, she even broke into other people's rooms, no, you must talk to Prince Aolin about this. It's a matter of fact, in the future, we will set up more sentries around, otherwise there will be too little privacy.

Fortunately, it was Princess Xiya today. If it were someone else, something would definitely happen.

"What do you mean...let me out?" Princess Xia frowned.

Yue Feng smiled and nodded, seemingly calm, but he was in a hurry.

"No!!"

Princess Xi Ya looked arrogant and shook her head: "I am a princess, and the entire Divine Realm belongs to my family. I can go wherever I like, you can't control it."

Saying that, in the eyes of Princess Xi Ya With a bit of cunning, he chuckled: “I see, you must be trying to trick me into leaving, and then take the opportunity to escape, right?”

“I tell you, this is Yuxi Xianyuan, where the prince lives. Idle people can’t wait to enter, even if you are a disciple of Xianweng Qingxu.”

“According to the rules of God’s Domain, you have violated the rules of heaven, understand? Let your master come out and explain, or I will tell the queen mother!” The voice was clear, but there was no doubt.

What the hell!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was depressed. At the same time, there are some who want to cry without tears.

This girl is really tough.

Moreover, I am a fairy of Qingxu, where can I find a master for you?

Seeing his embarrassed look, Princess Xiya thought he was afraid, and asked with a smile: “It’s okay if you don’t want to invite your master over, then tell me honestly, what’s the matter when you come here to find Immortal Qingxu? “

I...”

Yue Feng scratched his head, thought for a while, and replied, “I encountered some bottlenecks in my cultivation. I came here this time to ask Master to help me break through.”

After hearing the answer, Princess Xiya He rolled his eyes and chuckled, “Do you think this princess would believe me?”

Whoosh!

When the voice fell, Princess Xi Ya stood up, and her jade hand raised, urging a divine power to call directly at Yue Feng.

Princess Xi Ya was very fast, and Yue Feng was soaking in the wooden barrel, so he couldn’t dodge at all. Moreover, he never imagined that this princess was so daring, she was still soaking in the bath, and she had no cover on her body. How dare you rush over to do it.

Papa....

In an instant, Princess Xi Ya hit Yue Feng, urging a force of divine power to imprison him, Yue Feng froze in the barrel, unable to move.

At this time, Yue Feng was almost dumbfounded.

His dignified Kyushu hero, the Nine Heavens Profound Sage of God's Domain, was actually restrained by a girl's film. If it spreads out, he will not be laughed at?

"You are very cunning!"

At this time, Princess Xi Ya clapped her hands proudly, and said arrogantly: "Since you don't explain honestly, I will find Xian Weng Qingxu myself, but I have to ask him, what rights does he have? , let your disciples enter and leave Yuxi Immortal Garden at will." Then he turned to leave.

"His Royal Highness..."

Yue Feng was in a hurry and shouted quickly: "I will explain, I will explain, in fact, I am here this time to give Master a baby."

Baby?

Hearing this, Princess Xiya's eyes lit up, she immediately stood up, and looked back at Yue Feng: "What baby?"

Yue Feng took a deep breath and looked at a box on the table behind him: "It's in that box. , there is a multicolored stone in it. This is a sacred object used by the goddess Nuwa to mend the sky. My master likes it very much, but it is a pity that I have never encountered it. "

Chapter 4704

"If Her Royal Highness likes it, take it, I just hope you can let me go this time, okay?"

Yue Feng is right, the box is indeed filled with colorful stones.

Back then, Nuwa made colorful stones when she patched up the sky. At that time, some of them were scattered on the mainland of Kyushu, and they were made into keys to open the Seven Treasures Linglong Pagoda.

But this one in the box was collected by Prince Aolin, and it was given to Yue Feng as a gift two days ago.

To be honest, Yue Feng didn't want to be so humble, and he didn't want to give the multicolored stone to Princess Xiya, but compared with his true identity, a mere multicolored stone was nothing.

Colorful stone?

Princess Xia muttered softly, then walked over slowly and opened the wooden box.

Phew... The moment the wooden box was opened, I saw a multicolored brilliance pouring out, illuminating the entire room gorgeously. In the brilliance, I saw a multicolored stone quietly placed in the box.

"It's really a multicolored stone!"

Princess Xiya picked it up and looked at it, with a delicate face, but without the slightest joy, she curled her lips and said, "This princess is not uncommon for a mere multicolored stone."

She is the daughter of Jiutian God, Her Royal Highness Princess Dangtang has never known how many rare treasures she has seen since she was a child. A colorful stone was not enough to arouse her interest at all.

What the hell!

Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled bitterly.

This princess has a very high vision. The multicolored stone is in the Kyushu continent, but it is a rare treasure. In her eyes, it has no value at all.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng asked with a smile, "Then what the princess likes, I will find a way to get it for you." As he spoke, Yue Feng secretly urged his divine power to try to break the restriction.

Um?

What is this?

At this moment, Princess Xia discovered something.

I saw next to the multicolored stone, and there was a red elixir, with a charming light flowing throughout the body, which was still attractive.

What kind of panacea is this?

At this moment, Princess Xiya's eyes flickered, and the whole person was attracted. You must know that she grew up in the emperor's family, and she didn't know how

many rare elixir she had seen since she was a child, but this is the first time she has seen it.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng hurriedly said, "Princess, this is an ordinary medicinal pill, it has no value at all."

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was serious, but his heart was secretly anxious. This pill is called Bayang Pill, which was specially refined by Yue Feng for Prince Aolin, so that he could temper his physique, and it contained the power of the most virtuous and yang.

Moreover, each of the materials needed to refine Bayang Pill is extremely rare, and it took Yue Feng a long time to get the materials together, and finally refined such a pill.

It can be said that there is only such a Bayang Pill in the world. If Princess Xiya takes it away, all Yue Feng's previous efforts will be in vain.

"Ordinary elixir?"

Upon hearing this, Princess Xia frowned, then smiled slyly: "You look honest, but you are actually very cunning. If you say it's useless, it must be very important.

" Just being unruly, the more Yue Feng said it was useless, the more interested she became.

After saying this, Princess Xi Ya picked up the Bayang Pill and put it on the tip of her nose and smelled it, and she suddenly showed a smile. It smelled so good. This thing must be what he honored Qingxu Xianwen. Anyway, they broke the rules and ate it by themselves. They didn't dare to say anything.

Thinking of this, Princess Xi Ya couldn't help but threw the medicine pill into her mouth.

Done!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's heart was shocked, and he couldn't tell the anxiety: "How did you eat it?"

This princess really likes to mess around, isn't she afraid that this medicine pill is highly poisonous? I actually ate it directly...

"Isn't it just edible when the medicinal pill is refined?" Princess Xi Ya said with a look of disapproval, "This princess is very delicate, and if I eat one of your medicinal pills, it is yours. It's an honor."

Alas!

Yue Feng let out a long sigh, and said in disbelief: "The princess doesn't know anything, this pill is called Bayang Pill, which contains the power of the ultimate Yang, and it is only suitable for men to take, because the physique of men belongs to yin, and the physique of women belongs to yin. If you take it rashly, it will lead to an imbalance of yin and yang, and even in serious cases, it will go crazy and endanger your life."

Chapter 4705

"Your Highness Princess, you are too rash."

At the end, Yue Feng was depressed.

Nima, take a good bath and be disturbed, and eat my Bayang Pill.

What?

Will go crazy?

Hearing this, Princess Xi Ya's body trembled, and she suddenly panicked, and said unpleasantly: "You...why didn't you say it just now?"

Yue Feng's face was full of bitterness: "I told you to put it down, you don't Listen."

Then, Yue Feng thought of something, and his face was urgent: "His Royal Highness, quickly lift the restriction on me, you just took it, the effect of the medicinal pill has not fully exerted, and it is still too late for me to help you."

The Bayang Pill is very effective, and Princess Xiya can't stand it at all.

"No!"

However, Princess Xiya shook her head with a look of distrust on her face: "You must be lying to me, everything that goes wrong is all fake, just to scare me on purpose so that I can let you go, Right?"

"This princess is so shrewd that she won't be fooled by you."

Nima!

At this moment, Yue Feng was very speechless. It was a headache to meet such a stubborn and unruly princess.

"Okay."

Yue Feng sighed and smiled bitterly: "Since the princess doesn't believe it, forget it. When the medicine takes effect, don't blame me. Don't ask me!"

After hearing the last two words, Princess Xia wrinkled. He frowned and said with disdain: "You are more and more arrogant, this princess will beg you? What are you daydreaming about?"

"I tell you..."

Just as she was talking, Princess Xi Ya suddenly frowned, and her delicate body trembled suddenly. At this moment, Princess Xi Ya clearly felt that her whole body was suddenly extremely hot, as if it was on fire.

"Hot!" In the

next second, Princess Xiya couldn't help shouting, trembling all over her body, and her delicate and beautiful face also flushed red.

Oops, the effects of Bayang Pill started to attack.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was furious.

You must know that Bayang Pill is the most powerful elixir of yang. If men take it, it will have the effect of quenching tendons and strengthening bones, but it will be very dangerous for women to take it, because women have a negative constitution. .

Nima, this Princess Xia is so ridiculous, why didn't you believe her words just now?

But this girl is so unruly, it's okay to make her suffer a little.

Princess Xi Ya curled up on the ground, her face was in pain, and before she could get used to it, the burning sensation on her body suddenly disappeared, replaced by an ice cold that penetrated deep into the bone marrow.

It felt like falling into the ice cellar from the crater all at once.

"Hey!"

At this moment, Princess Xia felt that her whole body was going to freeze, and the biting cold made her gasp, her body shivered, and a layer of layers formed on her forehead instantly. ice slag.

"It's cold, it's so cold."

At this time, Princess Xi Ya was frightened and uncomfortable, alternating hot and cold. Then he saw the wooden barrel next to him, and he walked in without any hesitation at that time.

Pfft!

The moment she entered the wooden barrel, the warm water enveloped her, and Princess Xiya felt a little better. However, as the efficacy of Bayang Pill increased, the cold feeling in her body became stronger.

At this

moment, Yue Feng looked at Princess Xi Ya who was soaked in the wooden barrel, and she was close at hand, and she could see that her figure was really good.

However, before he could react, Princess Xi Ya suddenly came up and kissed Yue Feng with her red lips!

Whoa!

All of a sudden she kissed, Yue Feng stood unsteady, and the two fell into the wooden barrel all at once.

“Princess, Your Royal Highness?” At this moment, Yue Feng only felt his brain buzzing, but he still spoke subconsciously, and at the same time secretly urged his divine power to try to break the restriction.

However, Princess Xia didn't give him a chance at all. She hugged him tightly, completely confused.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4706-4710

Chapter 4706

Princess Xiya finally couldn't control it, she whispered softly and crossed the line of defense.

After an unknown amount of time, Princess Xiya finally calmed down.

call!

Yue Feng also let out a long sigh of relief. Just now, the restraint on his body was finally lifted.

However, at this time, Yue Feng's mood was indescribably bad. It was over. He had a husband-and-wife affair with Princess Xiya just now.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked at it subconsciously, and was immediately stunned.

Seeing that Princess Xi Ya was sitting there, her eyes were fixed on Yue Feng, there was no resentment and anger in her imagination, and there was a trace of complexity on her beautiful and beautiful face.

what's going on?

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was stunned.

This Princess Xia, shouldn't it be too exciting, I don't know how to get angry?

"I..."

Just when Yue Feng was muttering secretly, Princess Xi Ya bit her lip lightly: "What happened to us just now?" At this time, Princess Xi Ya was very complicated and was almost in a mess. .

Despite being unruly and willful, Princess Xiya was still young and had never experienced a relationship between a man and a woman. Moreover, when Bayang Dan had a seizure in her body just now, she completely lost her mind and didn't know what she did next.

But Princess Xia is not stupid, she knows that she lost something important just now, but she can't hate it in her heart. Because the previous feeling was really wonderful.

Uh....

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing the question, Yue Feng was stunned, not knowing how to answer for a while. At the same time, I also understood in my heart that the princess in front of her had never experienced it before, so she was so at a loss.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said while thinking, "Just now we..."

Before he could finish speaking, Princess Xiya interrupted, looking unreasonable and unreasonable: "Okay, don't Having said that, only the two of us know what happened today."

Although Princess Xiya has little experience, she is not stupid. She knows in her heart that if the incident tonight is spread out, it will have a great impact on the reputation of the royal family. Not only will he be punished by his mother, but Ao Lin's brother will also be implicated.

After all, the man named 'Wind Song' in front of him was a disciple of Xianweng Qingxu, and he was also a senior brother of Ao Lin.

At this time, Princess Xi Ya didn't know that there was no 'Qingxu Xianweng' at all, and there was no Fengge. These identities were all faked by Yue Feng.

Uh...

Seeing her free and easy look, Yue Feng was very surprised, I'm going, this is the turn of the story?

Not so simple, right?

This is not the style of a stubborn princess.

Just when Yue Feng was muttering in his heart, he saw Princess Xi Ya's mouth twitched, revealing a meaningful smile: "But if you offend this princess, you must not forgive you lightly."

Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled bitterly. .

This princess doesn't want to publicize what happened today, and wants to teach herself a lesson. It's impossible, because in a real fight, it's Princess Xi Ya and she's not her opponent.

However, Yue Feng didn't show it, but nodded and said, "What is the princess going to do?"

Whoa...

Princess Xi Ya didn't answer immediately, but slowly walked out of the wooden barrel. Suddenly, with the sound of water splashes, Yue Feng looked at it again. When I reached that charming curve, I was stunned for a moment.

Thinking of the scene in the barrel just now, it is even more memorable.

I have to say that in addition to being a bit unruly, Princess Xi Ya is a top-notch in appearance and figure. If she is more mature, it is perfect.

"From now on."

At this time, Princess Xi Ya used her divine power to dry the long skirt of the stone, and she did not care that Yue Feng was beside her. Looking for you, you have to be on call, understand?"

“If you don’t want to, I will tell the queen what happened tonight, and make you lose your soul.”

When she said this, Princess Xiya’s face was firm and unquestionable.

What?

Hearing this, Yue’s limelight became even bigger.

Want to play with you every day from now on? What have I become? Is it your own plaything?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng didn’t show it, but scratched his head and said: “Your Highness Princess, I’m afraid this is not good, you said before, I entered Yuxi Xianyuan privately, but I violated the rules, how can I still play with you every day?”

Chapter 4707

“If you don’t agree, you have to agree!” Princess Xia’s face was full of cuteness, and she couldn’t refute: “If you dare to run away secretly, I will tell my mother what happened today and ask her to put your master in the heavenly prison.”

Said At these times, Princess Xi Ya was very arrogant.

She is always playful. After experiencing that wonderful feeling, how could she easily let this ‘Wind Song’ leave?

Nima!

Hearing this, Yue Feng’s heart was shocked, and he was both shocked and funny.

This girl is really arrogant and unreasonable. If I really have a master ‘Qingxu Xianweng’, I will kill him this time, but fortunately, Qingxu Xianweng is a fake and made up by himself, the name Fengge , will all be false.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng made a very tangled look, and finally nodded and said, “Okay, I promise you.”

Anyway, it’s all fake. I will pretend to be a fairy godmother of Qingxu tomorrow, and I will not admit it.

“That’s right!”

Seeing his answer, Princess Xiya smiled and gave Yue Feng a meaningful look: “In the future, you will live here and listen to my orders at any time. As long as you cooperate, I will not be here. In front of the queen mother, I will sue you and your master.”

After saying this, Princess Xiya opened the door and left gracefully.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng let out a long sigh of relief, and this difficult girl finally left.

Muttering, Yue Feng soaked in the wooden barrel for a while, then put on the Thousand Transformation Mask, transformed into the appearance of Qingxu Xianwen and rested.

Early the next morning, Prince Aolin rushed over to ask for advice.

During this time, Yue Feng taught Prince Aolin a lot of secret formation techniques. Prince Aolin was very smart and learned very quickly. The prince didn't understand, so he often came to Yue Feng to clarify his doubts.

Seeing that Prince Aolin was so eager to learn, Yue Feng was very relieved. He got up and explained it to him at that time. In the afternoon, Prince Aolin finally understood the mystery.

“Master!”

At this time, Prince Aolin was full of reverence, and couldn't help but say: “You are really amazing, you know everything, according to rumors, Emperor Fuxi is familiar with the Qimen Dunjia, and his attainment in the formation technique, There is no one in the past, and no one has come since, but I feel that Master is not inferior to the Great Emperor Fuxi at all.”

When he said this, Prince Aolin was very excited.

These days, under the guidance of the master, I have a new understanding of the battle method and the ability to fight the battle has improved a lot, which is greatly beneficial to the future competition for the throne of the emperor.

Yue Feng smiled slightly: “Don't put on a high hat for me, so that I can concentrate on my studies, Master will be very pleased.”

“Your Highness!”

Just as he was talking, a guard appeared at the door with a complicated expression: “Just now, Empress Hua Zhao sent someone here. , I want to clear the seniors and go to Yuyao Xianyuan for a talk.”

Prince Aolin frowned, the empress has always been displeased with the master, and suddenly sent someone to summon, there must be nothing good.

Muttering in his heart, Prince Aolin responded, "Wait, I'll go with Master." No matter what the other party's purpose is, he will follow him himself, so that he can take care of him.

"His Royal Highness!"

The guard said with a wry smile: "The person who came here said that the lady only saw one senior Qingxu."

Hearing this, Prince Aolin was even more worried.

Yue Feng was also stunned.

What is Empress Hua Zhao doing for her? Also, no one will follow.

Damn, could it be Princess Xia who told what happened last night? If that's the case, that's bad.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said to the guard, "Okay, tell him, I'll be there soon."

"Yes." The guard replied and turned to leave.

"Master!"

Prince Aolin couldn't hide his worries, and said, "Ms. Hua Zhao has been trying to make us a thorn in her side, and suddenly summoned at this time, there must be something strange. I think you better not go." The

other party refused to let him follow . , is really worried.

Yue Feng thought for a while, smiled and comforted: "It's all right, even if Empress Hua Zhao asks for trouble, she can handle it as a teacher."

It's a blessing, not a disaster. Instead, we have to see what medicine is sold in the gourd of Empress Hua Zhao.

Chapter 4708

Okay!

Seeing Yue Feng's confident face, Prince Aolin didn't say anything more: "Master, be careful."

Yue Feng nodded, changed his clothes, and rushed towards Yuyao Xianyuan.

"Wind song? Wind song?"

As soon as he left, Princess Xi Ya's call came from outside, and then walked in quickly, her delicate and beautiful face was full of displeasure and annoyance.

After going back last night, Princess Xi Ya slept until noon, woke up and ate something, and hurried to Yuxi Xianyuan to find Fengge to play, but when she arrived, she couldn't find Fengge.

This made Princess Xia very angry.

That bastard, he was not too brave to lie to himself.

Annoyed, Princess Xi Ya rushed into the room where Prince Aolin was studying and planned to ask.

"Xiya!"

Seeing Princess Xiya barging in, Prince Aolin frowned and said a little displeased: "Didn't I tell you? When I was studying, don't barge in rashly, look at you, where? Like a princess?"

"I'm here to find my playmate." Princess Xia said angrily.

playmate?

Prince Aolin was stunned for a moment, and was at a loss: "What playmate? How can I have a playmate here?"

Princess Xiya pouted and complained: "You are busy learning skills every day, and you don't have time to play with me. , I'm not allowed to have a new playmate?" Saying that, Princess Xiya looked around the room.

Wind song is not here, has it left?

For a while, Princess Xia got angrier the more she thought about it. This wind song, which she promised last night, would stay here at any time, but now it's too polite to leave without saying goodbye.

"Brother!" In the

next second, Princess Xiya couldn't help but ask Prince Aolin, "Where is your senior brother?" To

be honest, Princess Xiya didn't want to disturb Aolin, but in order to find Fengge, she didn't want to. way.

Hearing the question, Prince Aolin was stunned and frowned: "What senior brother, what are you talking about, little sister?" When did he have another senior brother?

Princess Xi Ya stomped her feet in a hurry: "Oh, it's the one called Fengge, who is also a disciple of Xianweng Qingxu, isn't he your senior brother?"

"He came from nine days away, and was in your jade yesterday. Don't you know that Xixianyuan is staying overnight?"

Huo!

Hearing this, Prince Aolin was a little surprised. His master, Xianweng Qingxu, was an immortal from outside the Nine Heavens, and it was normal to have disciples, but... This brother Fengge, he had never met him, master. Never mentioned it.

Thinking to himself, Prince Aolin looked at Princess Xi Ya and couldn't help but ask, "Little sister, how did you know about this?"

Uh...

At this moment, Princess Xi Ya bit her lip tightly . . , I don't know how to answer.

You must know that last night she secretly came to monitor, only to find 'Wind Song' who was taking a bath. As a princess, her behavior was so vulgar and insulting to the royal family, how could she say it?

A few seconds later, Princess Xia lied: "I... When I came to play yesterday, I saw him by accident, brother, don't ask so much, tell me where he is."

This wind song, If you dare to let me catch it, you must give him a good look.

Prince Aolin became more and more confused: "You said that my senior brother lived here last night? He was seen by you? Besides, you have become playmates?"

Princess Xi Ya nodded heavily.

This....

Prince Aolin frowned: "This is interesting, if the senior brother came from nine days away, why didn't I know? Besides, the master didn't tell me?"

"Little sister, are you Did n't you make up a lie on purpose to make me happy?"

Oh...

Seeing that he didn't believe it, Princess Xiya was so anxious: "How could I lie to you? It might be that old man Qingxu Xianweng, what's the matter? Hidden from you, I deliberately let you meet that Fengge."

"Forget it, I'm leaving, you can study slowly." After the

last word fell, Princess Xiya walked out of the room quickly, she knew that Prince Aolin was There is definitely nothing to ask here, the only way is to find Immortal Qingxu.

On the way here just now, Princess Xiya heard that her mother had summoned Immortal Qingxu in Yuyao Xianyuan, and she was ready to go over and ask.

Chapter 4709

Princess Xi Ya has thought about it, if Qingxu Xianweng doesn't tell her where Fengge is, she will tell her mother, saying that their master and apprentice violated the rules of heaven.

...

On the other side, Yue Feng rushed to Yuyao Xianyuan.

call! !

After entering the palace where Empress Hua Zhao was, Yue Feng was stunned.

I saw that Empress Hua Zhao was sitting there, wearing a long pale golden silk dress, showing her charming curves looming, her posture was lazy and charming, but the royal majesty that pervaded her body was not to be desecrated. .

And beside Empress Hua Zhao, there was still a maid standing quietly.

This maid is called Fairy Yunxiu, who has been serving Empress Hua Zhao closely and is the confidant of Empress Hua Zhao.

At this moment, Yue Feng secretly breathed a sigh of relief.

Looking at the situation, it doesn't seem like he's looking for trouble for himself.

"Niangniang." The

next second, Yue Feng showed a smile and said politely: "Suddenly summoned, but what's the matter?"

As soon as the voice fell, Fairy Yunxiu, who was standing by the side, couldn't help but let out a coquettish cry, coldly. Said: "I met the Empress, don't you know how to bow down? There are really no rules."

This Fairy Yunxiu, relying on herself as Empress Hua Zhao's confidant, has always been arrogant and arrogant, even if she knew that the person in front of her was Tian Wai. Immortals didn't even pay attention.

really interesting!

Seeing Fairy Yunxiu's aloof attitude, Yue Feng was both angry and funny.

If you can't kneel down by yourself, Empress Hua Zhao hasn't opened her mouth yet, and you, a maid, are yelling.

"All right!"

At this moment, Empress Hua Zhao waved her hand and said with a smile, "Your Excellency Xianweng is an immortal from the outer world and Ao Lin's master, so you don't need to kneel."

After speaking, she motioned for Yunxiu to take a seat.

Yun Xiu looked reluctant, but she moved a chair and let Yue Feng sit down.

Um?

At this moment, Yue Feng was very puzzled, what's the situation, Empress Hua Zhao has always hated her, why did she change her temper and be so polite to me today?

Thinking, Yue Feng was about to ask, but was interrupted by a shout.

"Queen Mother!"

A shout came, and then Princess Xiya walked in quickly. The moment she saw Yue Feng, her eyes flashed: "Old man with a white beard, you are really here."

Hearing this title, Yue The wind was a little dumbfounded, and at the same time was a little flustered in his heart.

Oops! !

This Princess Xi Ya must have gone to Yuxi Xianyuan to look for 'Wind Song', but couldn't find it, so she chased after her and questioned.

"Xiya!"

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao also frowned slightly, and said lightly, "How can you be so rude in front of Xianweng?" The voice was soft, but it showed a strong aura.

"Queen Mother!" Xi Ya lowered her head with a well-behaved look: "I will pay attention in the future, I am not here to make trouble, but I have a few questions, and I want to ask Xian Weng."

Feng Ge left without saying goodbye, and asked Princess Xi Ya Very shameless, she thought about it, no matter what, she would ask Fengge's whereabouts.

Empress Hua Zhao nodded and acquiesced.

"Xianweng!"

At this moment, Princess Xiya looked at Yue Feng: "Where is your apprentice Fengge? Where did you go?"

Hearing the question, Yue Feng was very speechless. This princess was so rambunctious that she even asked in front of the empress.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng looked very surprised: "What did the princess say? My apprentice? What apprentice Fengge? I don't have a disciple named Fengge."

After saying that, Yue Feng glanced at Empress Hua Zhao . He continued: "I have only one apprentice, Immortal Weng Qingxu, that is, His Royal Highness Prince Aolin."

Anyway, Fengge is a fiction, and he will not admit it.

What?

Hearing this, Princess Xi Ya's body trembled, and her head was buzzing. Isn't Wind Song his apprentice? Who is this person taking a bath in the elder brother Xianyuan?

"Impossible!" Princess Xi Ya quickly reacted and shouted: "He clearly said that he is your apprentice, why don't you admit it?"

Yue Feng smiled and ignored it.

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao was also at a loss: "Xia, what are you talking about? What apprentice, what kind of wind song?" After speaking, she looked at Yue Feng subconsciously, her eyes full of questions.

Although Thea is playful, she doesn't lie. There must be something in it.

Chapter 4710

Facing Empress Hua Zhao's inquiring gaze, Yue Feng smiled bitterly: "Niang Niang, what the princess said, I don't understand at all."

"You..." The

voice fell, and Princess Xi Ya was very angry. , said loudly: "Don't deny it, if you don't know, how could Fengge be in your room last night?" After

saying that, Princess Xiya said to Empress Hua Zhao: "Mother, I want to report a situation. , This Immortal Qingxu brought his apprentice privately and entered Yuxi Immortal Garden, violating the rules of heaven."

Yue Feng refused to admit it, which made Princess Xiya very annoyed, and decided to tell everything.

Nima!

At this moment, Yue Feng was speechless.

This Princess Xia is really a lunatic, she even said it all.

Um?

Empress Hua Zhao was stunned for a moment, her eyebrows furrowed: "Is there such a thing?"

Later, Empress Hua Zhao looked at Yue Feng and said, "Is that so?" You know, Prince Aolin's Yuxi Xianyuan, Although it is not as important as the Magic Treasure Pavilion of the Empress Nuwa, it is also a forbidden place. Even the master of the prince cannot bring people into it casually.

If this is true, Xianweng Qingxu has violated the rules of heaven and will be punished.

Haha....

Seeing her mother speak, Princess Xia is full of pride, and she seems to be looking at Yue Feng a little provocatively.

Still want to cover up your apprentice? Now I see what do you do?

"Go back to madam!"

At this time, Yue Feng took a deep breath and said politely to Empress Hua Zhao: "I just said that I only have one apprentice, that is, His Royal Highness Prince Aolin. People enter Yuxi Immortal Garden."

“If the lady doesn’t believe it, you can send someone to search.”

When he said this, Yue Feng had a calm and confident expression on his face. That ‘Wind Song’ is myself, you can check it casually, and you can’t find any clues after a hundred years of research.

call! !

Hearing this, Empress Hua Zhao frowned.

Princess Xia lost her calmness just now. Could it be that she was really deceived? Qingxu Xianweng really doesn’t know that wind song?

wrong!

If you don’t know him, why did Fengge take a shower in his room last night?

A few seconds later, Empress Hua Zhao reacted and ordered to Fairy Yunxiu who was beside her, “Go and take someone to check to see if someone has sneaked into Yuxi Xianyuan, tell Ao Lin, and let him cooperate well. It was the order of this palace.”

“Yes, madam!”

Upon hearing the order, Fairy Yunxiu complied and walked out quickly.

“White-bearded old man.”

As soon as his forefoot left, Princess Xiya stuck out her tongue at Yue Feng, and said coquettishly, “Don’t try to shield Feng Ge, as long as he is still in the God’s Domain, it will be difficult for him to fly.”

Yue Feng With a slight smile, he asked back: “Your Highness, I really don’t know the wind song you are talking about, but I have a question, how did you know that someone stayed at Yuxi Xianyuan last night?

”, Yue Feng looked serious, but his eyes flashed with slyness.

She shouldn’t have dared to admit what happened in the barrel last night, after all, this is about the honor and dignity of the royal family.

Huh... After

hearing the question, Princess Xiya’s delicate face suddenly flushed red, and he stammered: “I... I heard what others said.” According to the rules, she could not go to Yuxi at night. In Xianyuan, let alone bathing with a man, something else happened...

“Niangniang!”

At this moment, Fairy Yunxiu came back and respectfully said to Niangniang Hua Zhao, “Just now, my servant I took people and went to Yuxi Xianyuan to check, but I couldn’t find anyone named Fengge, and Prince Aolin also said that no outsiders have entered these days.” After

hearing this, Empress Hua Zhao nodded.

Yue Feng also showed a smile.

Impossible....

Princess Xi Ya’s body trembled, she didn’t want to believe this fact, how could she still be a big living person and disappear?

You must know that before Princess Xiya came just now, she specifically asked the magic soldiers guarding near Yuxi Xianyuan. They all said that no outsiders came in or out on this day.

The more Princess Xiya thought about it, the more wrong she became, and finally pointed at Yue Feng angrily: “It must be you, you hid him. You white-bearded old man is the worst.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4711-4715

Chapter 4711

Oh!

Yue Feng sighed, not knowing whether to laugh or cry.

“Okay!”

At this moment, Madam Hua Zhao couldn't stand it anymore, and shouted at Princess Xi Ya: “Xia, Xian Weng has already said it very clearly, so don't make a fool of yourself, because some things are not true. What is the etiquette of yelling?”

After speaking, Empress Hua Zhao waved her jade hand impatiently: “Mother has something important to discuss with Xianweng, you should step back first.”

Seriously, Empress Hua Zhao was also a little suspicious just now, but Yunxiu has already checked, no one broke into Yuxi Xianyuan at all, it must be Princess Xi Ya who was bored and deliberately fabricated it.

“...”

After seeing her mother, she didn't believe her. Princess Xi Ya was very aggrieved. She wanted to explain it at the time, but when she saw Empress Hua Zhao's unquestionable face, she stomped her feet, turned and ran out of the bedroom.

Wind song!

The moment she ran out of the bedroom, Princess Xia bit her lip tightly and swore in her heart.

I will definitely find you.

At this time, in the bedroom.

“Xian Weng.”

Seeing Princess Xia leaving, Empress Hua Zhao showed a faint smile and apologized to Yue Feng: “The little girl Xia is naughty by nature and doesn't understand many rules, so Xian Weng laughed just now.”

“The lady is polite.” Yue Feng said quickly.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

call!

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao breathed a sigh of relief, her delicate and beautiful face showed a bit of solemnity, and slowly said, "I rashly invited Xianweng over this time, because I have something to ask for advice."

She started talking about the business . Yet?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and quickly said with a smile: "I don't dare to ask for advice. If you have something to do with your mother, just tell me."

Mother Hua Zhao said with a smile on her face: "I heard that your immortals outside the nine heavens will be called The exercises of 'Xianren Jue', this exercise can regulate the power of Yin and Yang, regulate the mood, and even suppress the demons. I want to ask the fairy to teach it to this palace."

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao, let go of her previous arrogance. attitude, with a bit of anticipation in his eyes.

Speaking of which, Empress Hua Zhao held her own identity and didn't want to ask Yue Feng for help, but she really had no other way. You must know that she belongs to the innate yin constitution, and every time she breaks through the realm, it is extremely dangerous. When the Jiutian God was still there, he could help him, but now that the Jiutian God was gone, Empress Hua Zhao immediately lost her support.

In the past few days, Lady Hua Zhao has shown signs of breakthrough again, but because of her extremely yin constitution, in order to avoid going into trouble at that time, Lady Hua Zhao thought of many ways, but she gave up.

In the end, I thought that the immortals outside the nine heavens had a kind of 'immortal art'. Ong.

It was because of this.

At this moment, Yue Feng suddenly nodded.

When chatting with Yutong Xianweng before, Yue Feng also heard that there is a practice called Xianrenjue outside the Nine Heavens. ...

just...I am not a real immortal at all, nor do I know this immortal art.

"Xianweng!"

Seeing Yue Feng's silence, Empress Hua Zhao couldn't help but say, "Could it be because of Prince Aolin's relationship that Xianweng is unwilling to teach this practice to this palace?"

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao didn't know yet that the 'Qingxu Xianweng' in front of her was not an immortal at all, but Yue Feng, a prisoner who was pursued by the Divine Realm.

As soon as she finished speaking, Fairy Yunxiu on the side couldn't help but said coldly: "My lady, let go of your identity, and it is your honor to ask you to teach Xuan Gong. Don't be ignorant of praise."

"I..."

At this moment, Yue Feng scratched his head, while thinking about it, he responded: "The mother of the goddess is in the world, how can I be stingy and refuse to teach it? It's just that it takes several months to develop this kind of practice. For Empress, it seems to have taken a long time."

Yue Feng didn't know the Immortal Art, but he didn't dare to let Empress Hua Zhao know, so he had to talk nonsense. In an attempt to get Empress Hua Zhao to dispel this idea.

Chapter 4712

How many months?

Hearing this, Empress Hua Zhao frowned and couldn't help muttering in her heart.

Does it take so long to cultivate immortal art?

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao did not know that the 'Qingxu Immortal Weng' in front of her was a fake.

"Haha!"

At this moment, Fairy Yunxiu sneered, looked at Yue Feng and said, "You said so much, do you mean to let the Empress give up?" She relied on the confidant of Empress Hua Zhao, and she didn't put Yueh at all. Feng put his eyes in his eyes, and his words were always yin and yang.

Nima!

At this moment, Yue Feng frowned secretly, feeling very unhappy.

This Fairy Yunxiu is really sick. You and I have no grudges, but you are always picking things up and looking for trouble for me.

However, Yue Feng didn't care, and looked at Empress Hua Zhao quietly, waiting for her response.

“If that’s the case...”

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao reacted and said softly, “Please also ask Xianweng to work hard for the past few months and pass on the Immortal Art to me. After this is done, this palace will be very grateful. “

Seriously, a few months is too long for Empress Hua Zhao, but there is really no other way.

This...

Hearing this, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

It’s over, I thought Empress Hua Zhao would give up after a few months, how could she know that she insisted on learning, what should I do? I don’t know how to immortality at all, so I can’t teach her at all.

“how?”

Seeing Yue Feng’s expression of embarrassment, Empress Hua Zhao couldn’t help but say, “Xianweng, but what’s the problem?” After the

voice fell, Fairy Yunxiu couldn’t help but said, “What are you trying to do? Do you want the Empress to beg you?”

In Fairy Yunxiu’s eyes, the ‘Xianxu Qingxu’ in front of her was just putting on airs.

fool.

Yue Feng cursed inwardly, but ignored it, took a deep breath, looked at Empress Hua Zhao and said, “Niang Niang, I take the liberty to ask, you want to learn the Immortal Art, but because Niang Niang has the Nine Yin Profound Body?”

Speaking of which, when he pretended to be the God of Haotian and sneaked into the palace of Empress Hua Zhao that night, she was forced to stay and drink with her. Yue Feng sensed that Empress Hua Zhao’s physique was extraordinary, but it was a rare occurrence in a thousand years. Nine Yin Profound Body.

However, Yue Feng didn’t care at that time. At this time, when she saw that she had to learn the Immortal Art, she realized that it was related to her Nine Yin Profound Body, because every breakthrough in the Nine Yin Profound Body was extremely dangerous. Only by practicing the Immortal Art , in order to be foolproof.

“How do you know?”

At this moment, Empress Hua Zhao was full of surprise, and then she thought of something, and suddenly said: "Look at me, Xian Weng is a fairy from outside the sky, you can naturally see it.

"Nai, said to Empress Hua Zhao: "Niang Niang, I see him, just because I don't want to teach it to you, I deliberately refuse to agree. I have already said that he is the master of Prince Aolin, and Ao Lin is the master. His Royal Highness the Emperor, and they are competitors, how could it be possible to pass on the Immortal Art to you?"

Hearing this, Madam Hua Zhao felt extremely complicated, and said softly, "Okay, don't say it, Immortal Weng. If you don't want to teach it, this palace can't force others." At the

end, Empress Hua Zhao forced a smile and said to Yue Feng, "Xianweng, I'm really bothering you to call you over so rashly."

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao had a smile on her face, but her heart was filled with fire.

He let go of his empress status and condescended to beg each other, but this immortal Qingxu never let go. It was very polite.

At this time, Fairy Yunxiu also looked impolite and glared at Yue Feng: "Why don't you hurry up?"

Mad!

Seriously, seeing Fairy Yunxiu's attitude, Yue Feng was very angry, he was about to turn around and leave, I put up with you again and again, are you finished yet?

However, seeing Empress Hua Zhao's loss, Yue Feng couldn't bear it anymore. After all, in the battle to seal the Demon Mountain, the god of the Nine Heavens perished, and it had something to do with him. Later Empress Hua Zhao wanted to execute herself in grief and anger. It is also excusable.

Now that she put down her dignity and begged herself, it would be unreasonable if she couldn't help at all.

Chapter 4713

Thinking of this, Yue Feng took a deep breath and said to Empress Hua Zhao: "Niang Niang, in fact, there are other ways to solve your situation besides cultivating the Immortal Art."

Huh?

Hearing this, Empress Hua Zhao trembled, thinking that she had heard it wrong.

Is there any other way?

At the same time, Fairy Yunxiu was also stunned.

The next second, Madam Hua Zhao came back to her senses and couldn't help but ask, "What can Xian Weng do? Can you tell me?"

At this time, Madam Hua Zhao was very excited. Willing to help, but I didn't think he had other ways.

Yue Feng smiled slightly and said: "As far as I know, there is an immortal medicine called 'Ghost Spirit Grass', refining it can solve the danger of breaking through the realm of the Nine Yin Profound Body. It's just that this medicine is extremely rare, but I do know a place where ghost grass may grow."

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was serious, but his eyes flashed with slyness.

Yes, Yue Feng had studied medicine with Shennong and knew how to regulate the Nine Yin Profound Body, but he couldn't say these things, otherwise his identity would be exposed.

Moreover, there is no ghost grass in the world at all, it is completely made up by Yue Feng, the purpose is to create an unfathomable image for himself.

Ghost grass?

Hearing this, Lady Hua Zhao was shocked, almost overjoyed, and quickly asked, "Dare to ask Xian Weng, where is this place where the ghost grass grows?"

If what he said is true, just use Ghost Spirit Grass adjusts one's physique, so you don't need to practice Immortal Art, which is more trouble-free.

Fairy Yunxiu had a look of contempt.

This deceitful old man must be talking nonsense. After spending so many years by his mother's side, he is well-informed and has never heard of ghost grass.

At this time, Yue Feng touched his nose and said slowly: "Half a year ago, I traveled around, and when I passed through the demon clan's territory, I heard the demon warriors say that in the black swamp in the northwest of the Yao clan territory, there are ghosts. Grass."

Great. Empress Hua Zhao was full of joy, and quickly ordered Fairy Yunxiu

: "Quick, send someone to the Black Swamp immediately, no matter what, you must get back the ghost grass."

No matter how much it costs.

Yunxiu responded and was about to leave the palace, but at this moment, Yue Feng said, "Don't be impatient, the black swamp is a dangerous place and the environment is very complicated. If you send troops rashly, you will definitely lose your troops. Moreover, It belongs to the demon clan's territory, and I'm afraid it will cause misunderstandings."

Speaking of this, Yue Feng said with a serious face: "If the nanny is willing, I would like to go to the black swamp on my behalf. It won't be suspected."

These days, Yue Feng has been teaching Prince Aolin in Yuxi Xianyuan, but because of his identity, he can't walk around at will.

After all, I haven't seen the White Tiger King for a long time, so this time we have to reminisce.

Um!

Hearing this, Empress Hua Zhao nodded silently, thoughtfully.

"It's really interesting."

At this time, Fairy Yunxiu chuckled and said disdainfully, "What if the demon clan finds out? Their White Tiger King has already formed an alliance with Prince Aolin, and the entire demon clan is a vassal of the Divine Realm. A ghost grass, still need their consent?"

Yue Feng was calm and ignored.

"Yunxiu!" Empress

Hua Zhao frowned, but she couldn't help but scolded softly: "Don't be rude, Xian Weng said it well, you need to be more cautious about this matter."

I didn't choose, I had a weak woman guarding the Yutian Palace, and I made the demon clan stare at them. If I let them know that because I couldn't break through the Nine Yin Profound Body, I might cause some trouble. 'Thinking carefully, the suggestions made are still very good.

Hearing Empress Hua Zhao's scolding, Fairy Yunxiu quickly closed her mouth, but still gave Yue Feng a displeased look.

This deceitful old man speaks eloquently and speaks nicely, but there must be some conspiracy behind his back.

Chapter 4714

At this moment, Empress Hua Zhao showed a smile and said to Yue Feng: "If Xian Weng is willing to go in person, it would be the best, as long as Xian Weng can get the ghost grass and help Ben Gong Ben Gong must be grateful for solving the problem in front of me."

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao was excited.

Hehe...

Hearing this, Yue Feng had a humble expression on his face, lowered his head and said, "Your majesty is being polite." But he sneered inwardly. I don't dare to tell you in return, I just ask you not to trouble me in the future.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng's eyes flashed, and he looked at Fairy Yunxiu who was standing there with a proud face, and said, "Niangniang, I can't do this alone, I need someone to help me."

"Who does Xianweng need? Help, just say." Empress Hua Zhao said quickly.

Yue Feng smiled slightly and pointed to Fairy Yunxiu: "You only need Fairy Yunxiu to help." In fact, it was useless for Fairy Yunxiu to accompany her.

But this woman is too arrogant, because she is a celebrity next to Empress Hua Zhao, she is arrogant. Yue Feng intends to take this opportunity to suppress her arrogance.

What?

Hearing this, whether it was Empress Hua Zhao or Fairy Yunxiu, they were all stunned.

The next second, Madam Hua Zhao reacted and couldn't help but ask: "Xianweng, Yunxiu is not very strong. It seems that I can't help you if I go with you." After the

voice fell, Fairy Yunxiu also raised her eyebrows Locked, with a suspicious look on his face.

What purpose did this deceitful old man call to follow him?

"My lady doesn't know anything."

Yue Feng smiled slightly, and began to talk nonsense in a serious manner: "Ghost spirit grass contains a very strong yin and cold energy, I am a man, and my body is the energy of Yuan Yang, once it touches, Yin and Yang repel each other, it will affect the ghost spirit. The effect of grass, so when you go to a place, you need a woman to collect ghost grass."

“Fairy Yunxiu is the maid of the goddess. Too many people know about it, right.” The remarks are reasonable, and people can't find any flaws.

Huh....

After hearing this, Empress Hua Zhao breathed a sigh of relief and nodded slowly: “Xianweng is right, Yunxiu, this time, you can go with Xianweng.”

“Yes, Empress . . .” Fairy Yunxiu replied reluctantly.

To be honest, Fairy Yunxiu is willing to help Empress Hua Zhao find ghost grass, but if she wants to be with Fairy Qingxu, that is another matter.

This deceitful old man asked himself to go with him by name and surname. On the surface, it sounded nice, but Fairy Yunxiu clearly felt that things were definitely not as simple as he said, and there must be some conspiracy in the dark.

It's just these speculations, Fairy Yunxiu has no evidence at all, it's all guesswork, in front of Empress Hua Zhao, how dare you say it?

Hehe..

Seeing Empress Hua Zhao agreeing, Yue Feng showed a smile and continued: “Also, when you arrive at the Black Marsh, you need to follow my orders in all actions, and I also ask Fairy Yunxiu to do it.”

What?

Everything under your command?

At this moment, Fairy Yunxiu couldn't help it, her delicate face was full of disdain: “Joke, why should I obey your orders?”

“Unifying command is naturally convenient for action.” Yue Feng said with an expert attitude, and said slowly: “This is also to help the goddess get the ghost grass as soon as possible, why? Does the fairy have any objection?”

When he said this, Yue Feng looked serious, but he sneered secretly in his heart.

I tell you to look down on people. When you get to the Black Swamp, you must take care of it.

“1...”

Fairy Yunxiu blushed and stared at Yue Feng angrily, but she was speechless.

The ultimate purpose of going to the Black Swamp this time is to help Niangniang solve the drawbacks of the Nine Yin Profound Body. If she keeps objecting to it, Niangniang will definitely not be happy.

It's just that this treacherous old man's aloof posture is so infuriating.

"Okay." At this time, Empress Hua Zhao said with a smile: "In this matter, everything has to follow Xian Weng's arrangement. Whether Ben Gong can break through is up to this time. I hope you will not disappoint Ben Gong. "Yes, Niangniang !

"

Upon hearing the order, Fairy Yunxiu hurriedly responded, even though she was reluctant, her face was still very respectful.

Chapter 4715

Empress Hua Zhao nodded with satisfaction, and smiled at Yue Feng: "Xianweng, please let me go."

"Goddess is polite." Yue Feng smiled.

A few minutes later, Yue Feng and Fairy Yunxiu walked out of the bedroom one after another.

"Hey!"

As soon as she arrived outside the palace, Fairy Yunxiu regained her icy demeanor and said coldly to Yue Feng, "This time I went to the Black Marsh just to collect ghost grass, other than this, you can't even think about it. I'm pointing my finger at me." I'm a popular

person beside my niece, and at this moment I have to obey an old man's arrangement, which is so shameless.

"It's natural."

Yue Feng showed a smile and nodded in response.

Fairy Yunxiu stopped talking nonsense, and her delicate body flew up in a flash, heading towards the demon clan's territory.

Yue Feng shook his head and followed closely.

...

on the other side, Kyushu.

A few dozen miles away from Icefire Island, there is a deserted island. The deserted island is only tens of thousands of square meters in size. It is full of rocks and overgrown with weeds. It is very desolate.

At this time, it was near dusk, and several bonfires were lit in an open space near the sea. Nearly a hundred Bai disciples were sitting around, each with a gloomy and heavy expression.

Two days ago, the first elder died tragically on Icefire Island. At that time, Bai's disciples and Bai Yunhai were angry and fought against Icefire Island. The fierce battle lasted for a day and a night. In the end, the Bai family was defeated and finally retreated to this deserted island. .

At this time, by the bonfire in the middle, Bai Yunhai sat there, his expression was heavy, and his mood was extremely complicated.

“Sea of Clouds!”

At this moment, an elder stood up and looked at Baiyunhai with a burning gaze: “How should you explain the matter of your blasphemy against Your Excellency the Demon King?”

Shuh!

The voice fell, and the eyes around him suddenly converged, locking on Baiyunhai.

Bai Yunhai's face was full of bitterness, and he said aggrievedly: “I explained it before, at that time, Your Excellency the Demon King was deeply poisoned and was in a state of confusion. She said that I wanted to take away the demon soul. Crazy, at a critical moment, I had to tap her acupuncture point to calm her down.”

“If you don't believe me, you can ask Bai Qing, he was there at the time.”

After the last sentence, Bai Yunhai gave Bai Qing a wink.

“Not bad!”

Bai Qing understood and quickly stood up and explained: “You all misunderstood the young master. I was there at the time. It was Lord Demon King who suddenly went crazy and wanted to do something to the young master. The young master had to click on the acupoint of His Excellency Demon King, and then the cabin collapsed. When it was broken, His Excellency the Demon King had already lost his mind, and her words were naturally unbelievable.”

Phew...

Hearing this, everyone present fell silent.

“If that’s the case.” At this time, the elder who asked the question reacted and asked again: “At that time, the elder, why did you choose to take you down?” The

voice fell, and many people around agreed.

“Yes, the first elder is your father, and even he doesn’t believe you, how can you tell us to believe it?”

“Bai Yunhai, what is the truth, you should tell the truth.”

“Don’t think of us as fools.”

The words of everyone, You and I came, Bai Yunhai’s face was extremely ugly, and a burst of anger burst out in his heart.

Made.

These guys are really difficult to deal with. Looking at the situation, they are ready to break the casserole and ask to the end.

Muttering in his heart, Bai Yunhai made a helpless look and said slowly: “Everyone, the first elder is my father, of course he chose to kill relatives in the circumstances at that time, but who am I, my father knows best, he called him at that time. You took me down, but you didn’t say kill me, which means you still believed in me, but the situation at the time didn’t allow it.”

“After all, if he speaks for me, he will be suspected of covering up, and everyone should understand these reasons. “

Speaking, Baiyunhai looked at the direction of Icefire Island and said fiercely: “And now is not the time to turn over the old accounts. The most important thing right now is how to deal with Icefire Island and rescue the Demon King.”

At this time, Baiyunhai, still She thought that Moyan was trapped on Ice and Fire Island, but she had no idea that Moyan had been reborn from the cocoon at this time.

call!

Hearing this, many people nodded in agreement.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4716-4720

Chapter 4716

“According to this, we really misunderstood Yunhai before.”

“Yeah, Yunhai is something that I have seen since I was a child. I should not dare to do such a rebellious thing as the capture of the devil’s soul.”

“Yunhai said That’s right, the most important thing for us now is how to attack the Ice and Fire Island and rescue the Demon King.”

Under the discussion, an elder stood up and looked around: “Everyone, the family must not be without an owner for a day, I propose, Baiyunhai We are still our trusted patriarch, we must work together to assist and carry forward the family.”

Wow!

The voice fell, and many people around nodded.

“That’s right, Young Master Yunhai is extremely talented, and no one is qualified to be the patriarch except him.”

“I agree.”

Seeing this scene, Bai Yunhai couldn’t tell how excited he was, haha, these people are so fooled, it’s just A few lies and they are convinced.

Thinking to himself, Bai Yunhai looked humble: “Thank you all for your love, you are clear, you can trust me, I am very happy, even if I am misunderstood, I am not ashamed. At this time, Bai Yunhai swears here that I will definitely To revitalize the family, let’s recharge here first, and when the right opportunity comes, we will kill Ice and Fire Island, rescue Your Excellency the Demon King, and avenge my father at the same time.” His

words were impassioned and heartening.

The Bai disciples who were present all shouted in unison.

“Vengeance, revenge!!”

Chuhuahua...

However, at this moment, the sound of rushing sea water came from not far away.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At the same time, a crisp and pleasant, but incomparably cold voice came from the sea: "It's a good one who cleans himself, and one who is worthy of his heart."

Hearing this, both Bai Yunhai and the Bai disciples who were present were shocked and looked towards the sea.

What?

As a result, Bai Yunhai was shocked all over, he couldn't help taking a breath, his whole body froze there, and his mind went blank!

This .. this ..

Bai Yunhai was full of shock, rubbed his eyes with his hands, and couldn't believe it!

Even though night had already fallen, he could clearly see that on the sea not far away, there were dozens of large ships coming in a mighty manner.

These sailboats are all painted with black paint. Under the night, they are like huge sea monsters. There are people standing neatly on top of each boat. Through the moonlight, you can see the figures of these people one by one. Sturdy, holding a long knife, awe-inspiring!

The ship in the front stood a big flag, more than ten meters high, with three characters written on it. Hailongtang!

pirate!

Seeing this scene, both Bai Yunhai and the surrounding Bai disciples were inexplicably nervous. Although they didn't hear Hailongtang, they looked at the aura, and they were definitely pirates.

However, what Bai Yunhai was shocked by was not only these. He saw a slender figure standing quietly under the flagpole of the big ship.

A fiery red soft armor, the tight and sexy body is outlined incisively and vividly, the facial features are exquisite and beautiful, and the whole body is filled with a powerful aura that cannot be violated.

It is Mo Yan!

The moment her

eyes fell on Mo Yan, Bai Yunhai was so nervous that she could barely stand.

Isn't she trapped in Ice and Fire Island? How could he appear here, and be with a group of pirates, and looking at it like this, he seems to be the boss of these pirates...

Countless questions kept flashing, Bai Yunhai only felt his brain buzzing.

"It's Your Majesty the Demon King!"

At this time, the surrounding Bai disciples also reacted, and I don't know who cheered, and then everyone couldn't help but shout.

"It's really Your Majesty the Demon King!"

"Your Majesty Demon Lord is fine, that's great." The

cheers came, and a smile appeared on Mo Yan's delicate face.

In the next second, Mo Yan put away her smile, her eyes locked on Bai Yunhai like a sharp sword: "Bai Yunhai, did you not expect that I would be able to come back safe and sound?" The

voice was not loud, but the powerful aura pervaded her body, but Breathless.

"..."

Bai Yunhai blushed and opened his mouth, but he didn't know how to respond, and he was very nervous.

Chapter 4717

Seeing that he faltered and couldn't speak, Mo Yan didn't talk nonsense, her tender body trembled, like a flash of lightning, and she arrived in front of Baiyunhai in the blink of an eye.

In the next second, Mo Yan suddenly raised her jade hand and slapped Bai Yunhai fiercely on the face.

Snapped!

This slap Moyan used all her strength, and the speed was extremely fast, Bai Yunhai couldn't dodge at all, and only heard a crisp, Bai Yunhai groaned, the whole person was directly slapped, and flew dozens of meters before falling heavily. on the beach.

"Pfft..." Bai Yunhai struggled to stand up, his face flushed, and a mouthful of blood spurted out.

Done.

At this time, Bai Yunhai was extremely frightened in his heart. Before, he wanted to take away the devil's soul. Now that the devil has returned safely, he will definitely not let it go.

Bai Yunhai clearly sensed that the poison in Moyan's body had been completely expelled, and her strength had returned to its peak state.

call!

Seeing this scene, the surrounding Bai disciples and several elders couldn't help but take a deep breath.

Your Excellency the Demon King is so angry. Could it be that Bai Yunhai has concealed something from the past?

Click!

Just when everyone was muttering in their hearts, Mo Yanyu raised her hand, a dagger appeared in her hand, and her tight face couldn't hide the shame and anger.

She walked towards Baiyunhai step by step: "You despicable and shameless bastard, you deceive and deceive, and do all the bad things. Today, I will get rid of you scum for your Bai family and even the entire Demon Race." The soul was almost taken away by him, and Mo Yan couldn't suppress the anger in her heart.

Fortunately, I am blessed with great luck, otherwise, I would have drowned in the bottom of the sea long ago.

goo...

Feeling Mo Yan's killing intent, Bai Yunhai was covered in cold sweat, his legs trembled uncontrollably, and he could barely stand still.

Pfft!

In the next second, Bai Yunhai's legs trembled, and he hurriedly knelt down to Mo Yan, with a look of panic on his face, and couldn't stop begging for mercy: "His Royal Highness, spare your life, spare your life, I was obsessed before, and was blinded by lard. I almost made a big mistake, and I begged His Excellency the Demon King to spare my life."

"I know that my sin is unforgivable, but I did my best to rescue you in the imperial city, so please spare my life. ..."

At this time, Bai Yunhai was almost crying without tears!

He never thought that Mo Yan, who was supposed to be trapped by the poison, would suddenly appear at this time, and not only that, but also brought so many powerful pirates with him.

call!

Seeing Bai Yunhai's pitiful appearance, Mo Yan took a deep breath, and her delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest: "If you want to save your life, then tell everyone what you have done in front of everyone."

Hearing this, Bai Yunhai hesitated. He first killed the uncle, and then tried to take away the devil's soul. Anything would be enough to kill a thousand swords. If he said it in public at this time, would he still be alive?

However, looking at Moyan's cold expression, Bai Yunhai didn't dare to disobey at all, so he lowered his head and said in public, "Everyone, I lied before, the uncle didn't die from the poison, but was killed by me, and the devil king. Your Highness, I also pointed the acupuncture point, preparing to seize the demon soul..."

At the end of the talk, Bai Yunhai was so frightened that he didn't dare to look at everyone.

What?

Hearing this, no matter it was the elders present or the Bai disciples, they were all shocked, and immediately, their eyes almost burst into flames.

The patriarch is his uncle, he is so cruel, he kills him!

Also, Your Excellency Moyan is one of the twelve holy demon kings, and it is the last hope of the demons. He even delusionally wants to take away the demon soul, beast, this Baiyunhai is simply beast.

"Making a sin, making a sin!"

At this moment, one of the elders finally couldn't bear it anymore, and pointed at Bai Yunhai and cursed: "You bastard, you have done such a rebellious thing, and you are still thinking of expiring us!"

"Today How can I be worthy of the patriarch's spirit in the sky if I don't cut you with a thousand swords?" The words

fell, and the surrounding Bai disciples also shouted in indignation.

"Kill him!"

“Kill him, kill him.”

Chapter 4718

Everyone was furious, screaming and rushing towards the sea of white clouds.

Huh ...

Seeing this, Bai Yunhai's face changed greatly, and he quickly knelt down in front of Mo Yan, almost crying: "Your Excellency Demon King, save me, save me, I said everything you asked me to say, I beg you Help me."

Mo Yan slapped him just now, his aura in the body was disordered, and he completely lost his combat effectiveness. Under such circumstances, how could he be an opponent of so many people? When everyone rushed to the front, I was afraid that there would be no bones left.

Seeing his pitiful appearance, Mo Yan's expression did not fluctuate at all.

"Everyone!" In the

next second, Mo Yan raised her hand, motioned for everyone to stop, and said lightly: "This person is extremely sinful, and killing him directly is not enough to comfort the patriarch Bai's spirit in the sky, and it is not enough to quell the anger of the public.

"Decided to leave him on this deserted island and let it fend for itself."

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful breath burst out from Mo Yan.

In the next second, Mo Yanyu raised her hand, raised her palm fiercely, and directly hit Baiyunhai's dantian. In an instant, under the crushing force of the powerful and terrifying Demon Soul, Baiyunhai's dantian instantly collapsed. !

"Ah..."

Bai Yunhai screamed, all the strength in his body dissipated in an instant, his face was pale and pale, and he fainted directly.

Seeing this scene, everyone's faces were complicated.

"This despicable and shameless villain just abolished his skills, which is really cheap for him."

“Not all, he has no inner strength, and it will be even more miserable on this deserted island.”

Everyone had different opinions on the result of this kind of treatment, but Mo Yan had already decided so, and didn't say much.

“

Everyone!” At this moment, Mo Yan was suspended in mid-air, looking at the Bai family members quietly: “Behind me, the members of the Hailong Hall are all under the command of the deity, and now the deity announces that the Bai family is under his command. Everyone, merge into the Sea Dragon Hall.”

“In addition, the Sea Dragon Hall will be renamed ‘Sea Dragon Hall’ from now on.”

Phew!

Hearing this, all the Bai family disciples present looked at each other in dismay, and immediately knelt down and shouted in unison.

“Follow the orders.”

Moyan nodded and continued: “Everyone take a break and head to Icefire Island tomorrow morning.”

When she said this, Moyan looked in the direction of Icefire Island, her eyes flashing with a strange light, Speaking of which, she and Binghuo Island have no grudges, and it was also a coincidence that she was captured by the four Sikong brothers before.

However, Ice Fire Island is an overseas hidden world sect, and its strength should not be underestimated. If it can be successfully recovered, the strength of the Sea Dragon Palace will definitely grow a lot.

.....

On the other side, God's Domain.

After some flight, Yue Feng and Fairy Yunxiu finally arrived near the Black Swamp in the northwest of the demon clan's territory.

call!

At this moment, seeing the environment in front of him, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath.

I saw this black swamp, which was as big as Yuxi Immortal Garden. There were black silt everywhere, and there were bushes in it, and there was an unknown danger in the desolation.

Not only that, the entire Black Swamp was shrouded in a thick white fog at this time. The dense fog gathered but did not disperse, and the mosquitoes did not dare to approach, obviously it was highly poisonous.

“Hey!”

Seeing Yue Feng standing still, Fairy Yunxiu looked impatient and urged, “What are you doing standing here? Why don’t you take this Fairy to find the ghost grass?”

” Fairy Yunxiu glanced at the black swamp not far away, her delicate face was full of irritability.

She could also see that something was wrong with Bai Wu in front of her, but she was too lazy to think so much, she just wanted to quickly find the ghost grass and leave this ghost place.

Fairy Yunxiu’s attitude made Yue Feng a little unhappy, but she still smiled and said: “Fairy, don’t worry, look at the white fog covering the black swamp, it gathers but does not disperse, there is not a single mosquito around, it is obviously extremely poisonous. Let’s enter rashly, just because it is extremely dangerous.”

“Then what do you say?” Fairy Yunxiu became anxious.

At this time, it was getting late, Yue Feng looked at the sky and made a very tangled look: “It seems that we came at a wrong time. The only way is to wait here until the white fog dissipates.”

Chapter 4719

What?

Hearing this, Fairy Yunxiu frowned and said angrily, “When will we wait?” When she said this, Fairy Yunxiu was completely impatient, and glared at Yue Feng at the same time. This cunning old man insisted on dragging himself to such a ghost place.

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and said slowly: “At least we have to wait until tomorrow morning. When the sun rises in the morning, these white mists will naturally dissipate, and then we can enter safely.”

Wait until tomorrow morning?

At this moment, Fairy Yunxiu's delicate face was full of anger, she couldn't hold it any longer: "You did it on purpose, right? You can only enter the black swamp tomorrow morning, why are you bringing me here now?"

"Taking Suburban Ridge for a night makes it uncomfortable to think about.

Ugh!

Yue Feng sighed and said innocently: "Fairy, you can't say that, it's the first time I've approached the Black Swamp, who knew there would be poisonous barriers here?"
After speaking

, Yue Feng said indifferently: "Fairy's identity is delicate. , If you think it is inconvenient to stay here for one night, you can go back first and come back tomorrow morning."
After the

last sentence fell, Yue Feng looked around, found a grass, lay down and stretched happily: "Aiya , it's really comfortable."

Speaking of which, Yue Feng was reborn through the red lotus of the law. He was a mysterious body, and he was not afraid of the poison in the white mist. At this time, he did this to deliberately make Fairy Yunxiu suffer.

"You..."

Fairy Yunxiu was anxious and angry when she saw that Yue Feng was lying on the grass like no one else, ignoring herself at all.

At this time, Fairy Yunxiu really wanted to return to Yuyao Xianyuan, but she gave up. After all, she came out this time to find the ghost grass for the lady. Now that she didn't find the ghost grass, she went back. What would the lady think?

But I won't go, how should I spend the whole night?

Thinking to herself, Fairy Yunxiu bit her lip tightly, and said angrily at Yue Feng: "Hey, you lie here and rest, what should I do with this Fairy?"

Seeing her anxious and angry expression, Yue Feng revealed With a smile, he said heartlessly: "Isn't there still grass around? What? Does the fairy still want me to get you a bedroom here?"

"We came out to work for the goddess, not to enjoy. ." At the

end, Yue Feng pointed to the grass next to him: "Otherwise, the fairy will pay attention to it here, you don't have to worry, I won't mind."

Shuh!

Hearing this, Fairy Yunxiu's delicate face suddenly flushed red, and her delicate body trembled with anger.

This old man, let me rest beside you and shamelessly say you don't mind?

At this time, Fairy Yunxiu was very angry, but she still held back her attacks and said coldly, "No need, I'll find a place to rest myself!" After speaking, Lianbu moved gently towards the woods not far away.

Soon, after finding a patch of air by the woods, Fairy Yunxiu sat cross-legged, and at the same time, she did not forget to shout at Yue Feng, "My Fairy is resting here tonight, you are not allowed to come in without my consent, hear No. "

Although this immortal Qingxu is quite old, but a man and a woman are staying in the wilderness, it is easy to cause misunderstandings if they spread out.

Hehe...

Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled: "Fairy, don't worry, this old man is a serious person."

"Smelly shameless!" Fairy Yunxiu cursed secretly, ignoring Yue Feng, and sat there in meditation.

Seeing that she didn't speak anymore, Yue Feng lay there and began to think secretly.

This Fairy Yunxiu, relying on herself as a celebrity next to Empress Hua Zhao, doesn't take people seriously. When she enters the Black Swamp tomorrow, she must find a way to treat her well.

Soon, night will come!

Time passed by minute by minute, and there was silence all around, except for the white mist surging in the black swamp, and there was a sound of insects from time to time.

call!

At this time, Fairy Yunxiu finished her meditation. Seeing that it was still early, she couldn't help but feel a little impatient.

How long will it be before dawn, it's really anxious to death.

"Quack..."

At this moment, something the size of a slap jumped close to Fairy Yunxiu and made a burst of screams. It was a toad, and I saw that this toad was completely black, with a pair of green eyes, which were particularly eye-catching in the dark night.

Obviously, this is a unique toad in the black swamp, and it is highly poisonous.

Chapter 4720

Swish!

Seeing the toad, Fairy Yunxiu instantly tightened her delicate body, and her delicate face was also full of tension.

Although she is a celebrity next to Empress Hua Zhao, her strength is not low, but she is a woman and has something to fear, especially a small creature like a toad.

“Ah...”

Seeing that the toad was about to reach her feet, Fairy Yunxiu couldn't hold it any longer, she let out a scream, and her delicate body couldn't help but back away, almost crying.

What the hell is this place, how can there be such an ugly toad? Don't you know what you are most afraid of?

what's going on?

Hearing the scream, Yue Feng hurriedly sat up, looked in the direction of the grove, and shouted at the same time, “Fairy, what happened?”

“You...”

Fairy Yunxiu at this time was almost scared to say He was speechless and exclaimed: “You hurry up... hurry up.”

Phew!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, frowned and said, “Fairy, you said before that you wouldn't let me go near the woods, but now you let me go, which makes me very embarrassed.” As

he spoke, Yue Feng muttered in his heart.

There are no beasts around here, what frightened her like this?

Hearing this, Fairy Yunxiu became anxious and angry.

This Qingxu Xianweng is too hateful. I said before that I didn't allow him to approach him, but I didn't say that there was danger, so I wouldn't let him approach.

“Quack!”

At this time, the toad shouted, and jumped towards Fairy Yunxiu.

Fairy Yunxiu turned pale, and shouted again: “You can't come here to help, and when I get back, I'll tell the empress, saying that you can't save me if you die.”

Why does this damn toad keep staring at himself?

Can't help you?

At this moment, Yue Feng frowned, what danger did he encounter? It was so serious.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng walked over quickly.

I go!

As soon as he arrived at the grove, Yue Feng was dumbfounded when he saw the scene in front of him.

He saw Fairy Yunxiu was forced by the toad all the way to the root of the tree. The toad was only the size of a slap, but Fairy Yunxiu was so frightened that she trembled all over, her face was white, and she was very embarrassed.

Haha...

The next second, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing. Fairy Yunxiu was so arrogant that she was afraid of a small toad. It was really interesting.

“Huh!”

At this moment, Toad called out again, and then jumped towards Fairy Yunxiu. Fairy Yunxiu had no way to retreat. She was so frightened that she screamed and jumped directly into Yue Feng's arms. He kept shouting, “Quick, get it away, get it away...”

I'll go!

At this moment, the soft fragrance fell into his arms, and Yue Feng was immediately stunned, and then he couldn't help taking a breath of cold air.

So soft, so fragrant.

With emotion in his heart, Yue Feng kicked the toad away and said with a smile: "Fairy, it's just a toad, there is no danger at all, it's all right now."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked at the close Fairy Yunxiu couldn't calm down for a while.

Although Fairy Yunxiu looks down on people, she has to say that this figure is too predictable, where it should be thin, and where it should be, it is also very full...

Seeing the toad being kicked away, Fairy Yunxiu immediately He breathed a sigh of relief, and immediately felt Yue Feng's gaze, his pretty face flushed red, and he was extremely ashamed.

Snapped!

With a crisp sound, five finger prints appeared on Yue Feng's face. At that time, he was stunned and looked at Fairy Yunxiu in confusion: "Why are you hitting me?"

" Fairy Xiu was shy and angry, and said coldly: "You took advantage of me, shouldn't you fight?" Thinking of Yue Feng's eyes, staring at her all the time, Fairy Yun Xiu couldn't be more angry.

What the hell!

Yue Feng suddenly laughed angrily: "Fairy Yunxiu, what you said is unreasonable, you asked me to come here just now, and after I came, you took the initiative to hold me, how can I take advantage of it now? "

I..."

After speaking, Fairy Yunxiu was speechless, but after a few seconds, she blushed and retorted: "I accidentally bumped into your arms, who made you mess up?" watch?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4721-4730

Chapter 4721

Yue Feng is very speechless.

Nima, this Fairy Yunxiu is too unreasonable, you obviously took the initiative, but now it's my fault.

However, Yue Feng was too lazy to care about it, so he was about to turn around and leave, and continued to rest on the grass.

“Stop!”

However, Fairy Yunxiu was unreasonable. At this moment, her eyes flickered and she looked at Yue Feng suspiciously: “I ask you, did you put that toad by my side on purpose?”

” Xu Xianweng must know that he is afraid of toads, so he deliberately grabbed one and put it beside him, it must be like this.

Nima!

At this moment, Yue Feng lost his patience and said with a chuckle: “It's really interesting, what am I doing to scare you without any injustice? Don't falsely accuse good people. Besides, this old man is not interested in using a toad to scare people.

” These, Yue Feng stopped talking nonsense, turned around and left.

“You...”

Fairy Yunxiu was so angry that she still wanted to speak. Suddenly, she heard footsteps, and then, more than a dozen monster warriors rushed over and surrounded the two of them.

“Who are you?”

At this time, the leading demon warrior first looked at Yue Feng, and then at Fairy Yunxiu: “Dare to break into our demon clan forbidden area? Hurry up and recruit them truthfully, or you will look good. “

Monster forbidden area?

Hearing this, both Yue Feng and Fairy Yunxiu were stunned.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

The next second, Yue Feng looked into the distance with the help of the torches in the hands of these demon warriors, and saw a wooden sign standing behind a tree, with the words 'Forbidden land for demon race, death of trespassers' vaguely written on it.

I'm going, really.

It's just... When was this black swamp a forbidden area by the demon clan?

Yue Feng clearly remembered that when the Demon Race and the Divine Realm fought, the Demon Race chose to relocate the general territory in order to avoid being involved in the war. After all, this new territory was only half a year old.

However, Yue Feng didn't think too much. At that time, he smiled at the leading demon warrior and said, "This warrior, don't misunderstand, we didn't break in on purpose, but passed by. Seeing that it was getting late, we just rested here. Just a moment."

"Rest?" The demon warrior looked hostile: "How can you rest in the demon territory?"
After

speaking, he asked coldly, "Who are you?" What is the purpose of coming here? The attitude of this monster warrior made Fairy Yunxiu very unhappy, and she immediately shouted: "Be polite to me, I tell you, my identity is not something you can provoke. "

As a celebrity next to Empress Hua Zhao, whoever sees her is not polite. This little monster warrior in front of her dares to yell at her. It's really abominable.

Fairy Yunxiu gets more and more angry the more she thinks about it. , was about to reveal his identity, but was interrupted by Yue Feng.

"All warriors! "

Yue Feng accompanies the smiling face and rounds the field: "We are the scattered immortals who traveled around. We passed by here today to simply take a rest, not rashly." "

While talking, Yue Feng winked at Fairy Yunxiu secretly.

This stupid woman has really revealed her identity. We'll see how you end up.

Phew!

At this time, Fairy Yunxiu also calmed down and realized that something was wrong just now. Reckless, you must know that Empress Hua Zhao explained when she left that this time to collect ghost grasses, it must be done in secret.

The most important thing is not to let the demon clan know.

Thinking to herself, Fairy Yunxiu stepped aside.

Sanxian?

Hearing the answer, the leading demon warrior's expression softened a bit. You must know that there are many scattered immortals in the entire God's Domain. These scattered immortals are indifferent to fame and fortune, and they are unwilling to join the Yutian Palace, so they travel around very happily. Zizai, after Yue Feng's master Guiguzi ascended into the realm of the gods, he did not join Yutian Palace and became a loose immortal.

At this time, the leading monster warrior said: "Although you broke in unintentionally. But this is our forbidden area, no trivial matter, you go to see the king with me, how to deal with it depends on your good fortune."

What?

Hearing this, Fairy Yunxiu suddenly trembled.

Want to see the White Tiger King? How does this work?

These monster warriors have limited knowledge and do not know themselves, but the White Tiger King is different, I am afraid that they can see through their identity at a glance.

Chapter 4722

However, these demon warriors didn't give Fairy Yunxiu a chance to react at all, they swarmed up, tied her and Yue Feng Wuhua directly, and then escorted them to the demon clan territory.

"Hey!"

On the way, Fairy Yunxiu found an opportunity and whispered to Yue Feng: "When we meet the White Tiger King, we will pretend not to know each other, understand?"

When saying this, Fairy Yunxiu covered up. Incessant contempt.

It's all this old man, if it weren't for him, he wouldn't be caught by the monster warriors. After she thought about it, she should clear the relationship with Yue Feng first, so as not to wait for the White Tiger King to ask, and cause more trouble.

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and replied with a half-smile, "Are you sure you want to do this?"

“Otherwise, what else could it be?” Fairy Yunxiu said angrily.

Yue Feng nodded and said to himself: “I didn’t see the White Tiger King before I started to despise me. I’ll beg you later.”

Swish!

The voices of the two were very low, but they were still heard by the monster warriors in front of them, and they suddenly shouted angrily: “What are you two whispering about? Shut up!”

Yue Feng smiled and stopped talking.

...

On the other side, the mainland of Kyushu, the Ice and Fire Island.

The nearly 100,000 members of the Sea Dragon Palace, led by Mo Yan, have already attacked the Ice and Fire Island!

When it was just dawn, the patrolling disciples on Icefire Island were changing classes. Suddenly, tens of thousands of Hailong Hall members raided and landed quickly, taking Icefire Island by surprise.

At that time, the entire Ice and Fire Island was in a panic, and no one thought that the pirates would dare to take the initiative to attack. You must know that for thousands of years, Ice and Fire Island has always been a taboo for major pirate groups, because there were many powerful pirates who wanted to occupy Ice and Fire Island, but they were all defeated.

After all, Ice Fire Island is not only a sinister environment, it is easy to defend and difficult to attack, but the Sikong family in charge of it is also full of talents.

In a hurry, the defense of the disciples of Icefire Island was quickly scattered by the Hailong Hall members, and the fierce fighting was almost unstoppable.

However, none of these Icefire Island disciples flinched, gritted their teeth and desperately resisted, because they all knew that these pirates were ruthless, and once the Icefire Island fell, they would be in a doomed situation.

“Dangdangdang!” The

two sides kept fighting, the sound of weapons colliding and roaring echoed between the sky and sea, and the entire Icefire Island was already full of corpses!

In the fierce battle, I saw four figures that were particularly brave!

It is the Sikong four brothers. "These pirates are really looking for death. They dare to come to

Icefire Island."

"Let's kill more than anyone else."

"Come on, we must kill them today."

Like a flock of sheep, wherever they went, they heard the screams of the disciples of the Sea Dragon Hall from time to time.

"I will meet you!"

Seeing this scene, Yu Du roared, his figure rose into the sky, and went straight to the four brothers.

"Hufa Yu, let's help you." At the same time, several elders of the Bai family shouted and followed closely behind, fighting against the four brothers with Yu Du.

After Mo Yan changed the name of Hailong Hall to Hailong Hall, she named herself the 'Queen of Hailong', and then appointed Yu Du as the guardian in front of the hall.

In the blink of an eye, the two sides fought fiercely in mid-air.

Seeing this situation, Sikong Yanran, who was fighting fiercely on the battlefield, had a delicate face that couldn't hide her worry: "Four senior brothers, be careful!"

As she spoke, Sikong Yanran held a long sword and rushed the disciples of the Sea Dragon Palace. Repel, the figure is smart and elegant.

For more than a year, Sikong Yanran has spent most of her time in seclusion and cultivation, her strength is not what it used to be, especially the practice of 'Void Step', which is unpredictable and unpredictable. Her figure, some of whom couldn't even react at all, fell under her sword.

Bang Bang Bang...

In just a few minutes, the enemies who fell in front of Sikong Yanran almost piled up into a hill.

Swish!

Seeing this scene, Mo Yan, who had been suspended in mid-air, locked her eyes tightly on Sikong Yanran, and said coldly, "You are the owner of Icefire Island, this time this

king is not here to kill you all, as long as you both Recognize me as the master and join the Sea Dragon Palace, this king will not treat you badly.”

Chapter 4723

When she said this, Mo Yan looked at Sikong Yanran’s eyes with some anticipation.

This girl is young, but her strength is not low. If she can use it for herself, the strength of the Sea Dragon Palace will definitely increase a lot.

Swish!

Hearing this, Sikong Yanran’s delicate face suddenly showed a bit of anger, without hesitation at the time, she retorted coldly: “Sikong’s family has lived in seclusion on Ice and Fire Island for nearly a thousand years, and has always been clean, how can I be with you scumbags. For the company? You can fight if you want, no need to talk nonsense.”

Sikong Yanran looks delicate, but her personality is very tough.

In her eyes, the Mo Yan in front of her was just the female leader of a gang of pirates. If it sounded bad, she was the scum of all corners of the world. Naturally, she would not give him a good face.

At this time, Sikong Yanran didn’t know yet that the woman in front of her had a great background.

“Okay!”

Hearing this, Mo Yan’s delicate face was full of anger: “Very good, since you don’t know how to lift things up, don’t blame me.”

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful aura filled Mo Yan’s body, and immediately raised her jade hand, hitting Sikong Yanran as fast as lightning.

Mo Yan’s speed was very fast, and she saw where her figure passed, leaving an afterimage between the sky and sea.

What a great speed!

Feeling Moyan’s terrifying aura, Sikong Yanran’s pretty face changed. At that time, it was too late to dodge, so she bit her lip and slapped her with a palm.

“clang!”

The palms of the two sides collided, and only a roar was heard. At the moment when the two palms collided, a tyrannical fluctuation of internal force swept the audience. Sikong Yanran's delicate body trembled, and a muffled groan came out of her mouth, and then staggered back, taking a few dozen steps to stabilize her figure.

On the other hand, Mo Yan remained motionless.

This...

At this moment, Sikong Yanran was full of shock, looking at Mo Yan's eyes, full of incredulity, this woman's strength is a bit outrageous, right? You must know that for more than a year, his strength has entered the late stage of the Tribulation Realm. Even the heads of the sects in the Kyushu mainland are not necessarily his opponents, but facing the woman in front of him, he even slaps the palm of his hand. Can't take it?

Bang bang bang!

At this moment, the four Sikong brothers not far away, facing the siege of Yu Du and several elders of the Bai family, are also in danger.

At this time, the four brothers almost burst out with all their strength, but they were still unable to defeat Yu Du and everyone else.

Done! Seeing this scene, Sikong Yanran

was very anxious, and then she shouted: "A mere bunch of pirates, don't even think about destroying my Ice and Fire Island!" Seeing her clenching the long sword and pointing straight at the sky, a fire flashed out, and a fire phoenix condensed out in the air, quickly flying towards Mo Yan. hum! The fire phoenix rose against the wind. At first, it was only a few meters in size, but it grew dozens of times in a blink of an eye. Wherever it passed, the entire sky seemed to be on fire. Fengyu Jiuxiao is the supreme martial art that has been handed down by the Sikong family to this day. It is extremely mysterious. It is said that there are only a few people who have practiced it for thousands of years. Half a year ago, Sikong Yanran retreated and practiced, breaking through the tribulation realm, and also realized To the essence of Feng Yu Jiuxiao. However, in Icefire Island, which is far overseas, Sikong Yanran had no chance to use it, and it was only at this time that she used it for the first time.

Whoa!

Seeing the huge fire phoenix, the disciples around the Ice Fire Island were extremely excited.

"My God, the eldest lady has become Feng Yu Jiuxiao."

“Great, with this magical skill, these pirates are nothing to worry about!” “The eldest lady is mighty

!”

, At the same time of excitement, there is also a lot of discussion. In their hearts, the battle in front of them has already come to an end.

As soon as the eldest lady’s Feng Yu Jiuxiao came out, the female pirate leader would definitely lose.

Huh....

Listening to the surrounding discussions, Mo Yan’s delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest, she looked at Huofeng who was getting closer, and said softly: “I really missed the point just now, this girl is not old. It’s big, but there are a lot of tricks!” “Be

careful, Her Royal Highness!”

“Be careful!”

Seeing that Huofeng was about to collide with Moyan, at this moment, Yu Du and the elders of the Bai family not far away were all tolerant. Can’t stop exclaiming.

Chapter 4724

Especially Yu Du, his face is full of anxiety. As a pirate who is active in the open sea all the year round, he is very clear about the practice of Icefire Island. According to rumors, the Sikong family of Icefire Island has a unique skill that can transform into a phoenix. No matter how tough an opponent is, they will be burned to ashes.

I thought this Sikong Yanran was a weak woman and could not use such magical skills, but she never expected that she would actually use it.

Listening to the exclamations of her subordinates, Mo Yan did not mean to dodge at all, but a smile appeared on her delicate face: “The flames around this phoenix are extremely dangerous to others, but to me, it is a good thing. “

That’s right, I can use it to temper my demon body.” As

she said that, Mo Yan’s delicate body flashed and she went up to meet her.

“Om!” In the

next second, Huofeng and Moyan collided, and a loud noise broke out, forming a sea of fire in mid-air. Under the blazing fire, the entire Icefire Island was illuminated as if it were daytime.

For a moment, the whole place was silent.

A few seconds later, all the disciples of Icefire Island burst into cheers.

“Haha, the female pirate leader is dead.”

“That’s great, this battle is going to be won.”

“Dare to come to Ice and Fire Island to play wild, it’s really courting death.”

Sikong Yanran breathed a sigh of relief amid the cheers, and a look of expression appeared on her face. smile. Once the female leader dies, the remaining pirates will be defeated.

Yu Du, a few elders from the white clan, and the followers of the Sea Dragon Palace were all frozen in shock.

Her Royal Highness just died like this?

“Look, it’s the queen!”

Suddenly, I don’t know who shouted, and all the members of the Sea Dragon Palace immediately became very excited.

Just saw that, in the sea of fire, Mo Yan’s slender figure was looming, and the hot flames did not cause any harm to her. Not only that, but some powerful people present could clearly see that the flames were burning. Constantly absorbed by Mo Yan.

Yes, she is integrating the power of the fire phoenix to temper her demon body.

What?

How is this possible?

Seeing this scene, Sikong Yanran’s delicate body trembled, and she was completely stunned. Feng Yu Jiuxiao, which she displayed, did not threaten Mo Yan at all.

How could this be? The flames formed by Feng Yu Jiuxiao were extremely hot, even more terrifying than some strange flames. No one could stand it. Not only was this woman okay, but she also absorbed these flames...

Sikong Yanran at this time, still She didn't know that Mo Yan was the Holy Demon King of the Demon Race, so she couldn't help but possess a demon soul and a demon body. The flames in the Kyushu Continent could not cause any harm to her at all.

At this moment, Mo Yan completed the tempering, and raised her jade hand, condensing the surrounding fire into a huge fireball.

“Those who obey me will perish.”

At this moment, Moyan's red lips parted lightly, and she spat out a few words. Then, with a wave of her jade hand, the huge fireball fell from the sky.

boom!

The moment the fireball hit the ground, within a kilometer radius, the fire raged. The disciples of Icefire Island within this area were almost too late to react, and they were burned to ashes one by one.

Seeing this scene, the rest of the two sides felt chills down their spines.

This strength is too strong.

Seeing this scene, Sikong Yanran's pretty face was pale, and her heart was filled with despair and anger. She never thought that Feng Yu Jiuxiao, which she had displayed, would be used by Mo Yan in the end.

The condensed fireball burned how many disciples of Icefire Island to death...

“Huh...”

Thinking to herself, Sikong Yanran's delicate body trembled, and she slowly took a few steps back. A bit weak, Feng Yu Jiuxiao's move just now almost exhausted her internal strength, and she no longer had the strength to fight.

“Little Junior Sister!”

“Little Junior Sister, how are you?”

At this moment, the four Sikongjia shouted and rushed over, all with worry on their faces.

In the hearts of the four brothers, no one in the world is more important than the younger sister.

“I'm fine!”

Sikong Yanran shook her head, then looked at the disciples of Icefire Island around her, dying and hurting, her heart sank instantly.

For thousands of years, the Sikong family has been living in seclusion here, is it going to be destroyed today?

Chapter 4725

“Take them down!”

At this moment, Mo Yan’s red lips lightly parted, and she issued an order!

Whoa!

Immediately, countless members of the Sea Dragon Hall mobilized their figures, rushing towards the five Sikong Yanran like a tidal wave.

call!

Sikong Yanran’s delicate face was full of despair when he saw the members of the Hailong Palace who rushed over, and he sighed deeply at the same time.

It’s all over, but I really tried my best.

However, the four Sikongjia brothers did not panic at all, instead they were extremely excited.

“Don’t be afraid, little junior sister, we are there.”

“Today, I will give these guys a glimpse of something interesting.”

“Yes, yes...” The

four brothers said in a babble, and took out one by one from their bodies. The dark ball came out. This is a thunderbolt pearl researched by the four brothers. Ice and Fire Island has a harsh environment and there are several volcanoes. The four brothers are playful by nature. The beads are made by them using volcanic stones, which contain the scorching heat of volcanic magma and are very powerful.

Whoosh whoosh!

After taking out the thunder beads, the four brothers did not hesitate, raised their hands and smashed them towards the rushing people in the Sea Dragon Palace. In an instant, the thunder beads exploded one after another, causing a roar.

“Ah!”

Most of the people in the Sea Dragon Palace were well-informed pirates, but it was the first time they had seen this kind of hidden weapon.

“Let’s go!”

Taking this opportunity, the four brothers took Sikong Yanran and quickly flew towards the beach, disappearing from everyone’s sight in the blink of an eye.

Seeing this, Yu Du was extremely frightened and shouted: “If you want to run, everyone chase after me!” After saying that, he was about to set off to chase.

“Stop chasing!”

However, at this moment, Mo Yan shook her head and stopped the residual poison: “First control the situation on Ice and Fire Island, those five people are all injured, even if they escaped by chance, all around In the vast sea, they will not live long.”

“Yes.”

Yu Du quickly responded, greeted everyone, and subdued all the disciples of Ice and Fire Island present.

At this moment, Mo Yan was suspended in the air, and the powerful aura that filled her body almost enveloped the entire Ice and Fire Island.

“Everyone has seen it.”

At this time, Moyan looked around and said coldly to the disciples of Icefire Island: “What is the fate of going against me? Now I will give you a chance.”

“Join our Sea Dragon Palace. “

Or, die!” The

voice was not loud, but it spread throughout the audience, especially the terrifying aura, which was breathless.

Whoa!

For a time, the captured Icefire Island disciples looked at each other in dismay, and finally knelt down and shouted in unison.

“My subordinates, see Sea Dragon Queen!”

Even Eldest Miss is not her opponent.

Seeing this scene, Mo Yan was very satisfied, showing a smile, and then directed at Yu Du: "Clean up the battlefield immediately, take a night's rest tonight, and leave again tomorrow."

Ice and Fire Island has been controlled by himself, and the rest is to annex other pirates at sea.

"Yes!"

.....

On the other side, the domain of the gods, the domain of the demon race.

When Yue Feng and Fairy Yunxiu were brought into the main hall, the sky was already bright.

When he entered the hall, he saw the White Tiger King sitting there, and beside him were the leaders of Qi Cai Lingfeng and other tribes. Recently, the demon clan has been expanding its territory, and things are cumbersome, so the White Tiger King has to discuss with everyone every day.

call!

Seeing this scene, Fairy Yunxiu was nervous, but Yue Feng had a relaxed expression on her face.

Especially when he saw the colorful spirit phoenix, Yue Feng couldn't help but admire secretly.

I haven't seen her for a while, and this colorful phoenix is even more charming. I saw that she was wearing a colorful feather coat, her slender waist and beautiful legs were exposed, and she was indescribably sexy.

Swish!

At this time, all the eyes of the hall were also focused on Yue Feng and Fairy Yunxiu, especially the colorful Lingfeng. Seeing Yue Feng's eyes staring at him, he suddenly became angry.

How could such an unruly old man dare to look at himself like this and court death.

"What's going on?"

At this time, the White Tiger King reacted and asked the leading demon warrior, "This king is discussing matters, why did you bring two outsiders in, who are they?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4726-4730

Chapter 4726

“Go back to the king!”

The monster warrior trembled, and quickly responded: “They claim to be loose immortals. They just broke into the forbidden area of the black swamp and were captured by their subordinates.”

Huh?

Hearing this, the White Tiger King’s face sank, and he said coldly, “Even so, just drag it out and chop it up.” His tone was firm and unquestionable.

You must know that there is a huge secret hidden in the depths of the black swamp. No matter whether these two loose immortals really broke in by accident, or have other purposes, it is safest to kill them directly.

“According to the order!”

Hearing the order, the demon warrior responded, and then he greeted his companions and dragged Fairy Yue Feng and Yunxiu to the outside for execution.

What?

At this moment, Fairy Yunxiu’s delicate body trembled and she was furious.

This white tiger king is too domineering and unreasonable. They all said that he accidentally broke into the black swamp, and he was going to beheaded?

No, you can’t sit still.

Thinking to herself, Fairy Yunxiu was about to mobilize her divine power to counterattack. At this critical moment of life and death, her identity would be exposed.

“Wait, Your Majesty.”

Just at this critical moment, Yue Feng suddenly called out: “The wise are only good at cultivating, we really broke into the black swamp unintentionally, and we didn’t have the heart to offend. If we are going to be beheaded, Some of them are unreasonable, right?”

When he said this, Yue Feng looked at the White Tiger King with burning eyes.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

There is nothing special about these words to others, but the White Tiger King is indeed shocked.

Because of Yue Feng's first sentence, "the wise man is good at secret cultivation", it has a special meaning for the White Tiger King. When the Demon Race and the Divine Realm fought, the White Tiger King was worried that the Demon Race would be involved, so he deliberately told Yue Feng. Asking for advice, Yue Feng said these words at that time, meaning to let the White Tiger King lead the demon clan, avoid disputes, and keep a low profile...

These words are still fresh in the White Tiger King's memory until now.

This...

At this time, the White Tiger King stared at Yue Feng, and was very shocked.

Strange, how did this old man know what Your Excellency Yue Feng said? Could it be... he is Yue Feng?

Thinking of this, the White Tiger King was very excited and quickly stood up: "So it was..."

But Yue Feng interrupted him before he finished speaking.

"Your Majesty!"

At this moment, Yue Feng said while blinking at the White Tiger King: "Do you have a son named Tucker? Half a year ago, the old man traveled to the Divine Realm and happened to meet an injured boy, and he saved him. He, that young man claimed to be the son of the White Tiger King, so I am your son's benefactor, and if you want to kill me now, is it considered a kind of revenge?"

The White Tiger King was quite clever, and he guessed his own name at once. Identity, but in this situation, he is Yue Feng's business and must not be exposed in front of Fairy Yunxiu. He can only make up a lie and have a relationship with White Tiger Wang Pan.

Um?

At this moment, Fairy Yunxiu frowned.

This old man who had saved the White Tiger King's son before, why didn't he hear it before?

Ha ha!

At the same time, the colorful Lingfeng sitting there and the leaders of other tribes sneered.

This old man is really courting death. The White Tiger King's son is not named Tucker at all. He wants to make up a lie to fool the White Tiger King, but he is clever but mistaken by wisdom, and he will die even worse later.

This... The

White Tiger King was also stunned, but he was very smart, and he immediately understood that Yue Feng didn't want to reveal his identity, and immediately nodded with a smile: "Yes, yes, Your Excellency said this, this king remembered, it seems that there is such a thing. One thing, Tucker told me when he came back, and I asked him who his benefactor was, and he just said that he was an old man with an immortal style, but he didn't expect it to be Your Excellency." As he

spoke, the White Tiger King quickly waved his hand: "What are you doing, why don't you release the binding of the honored guest?"

"Yes!" Upon hearing the order, a demon warrior responded and hurried over to release Yue Feng.

what's going on?

Seeing this scene, the leaders of Qicai Lingfeng and other tribes nearby were all stunned.

This person is clearly lying, but the White Tiger King is not only not angry, but also actively cooperates? However, I wondered that on such occasions, it is not easy for them to take the initiative to ask.

call!

Fairy Yunxiu let out a sigh of relief, she was overjoyed, it was great, this rude old man is really the benefactor of the son of the White Tiger King, and now he is not afraid of being beheaded.

Chapter 4727

"Emperor!"

At this moment, the White Tiger King looked at Fairy Yunxiu and asked politely to Yue Feng, "I dare to ask who is next to you..."

This woman's dress was a little different. It looks like the fairy of Yutian Palace, I am afraid that the status is not low, but since it is with Yue Feng, it is better to ask.

Phew...

Seeing the White Tiger King asking about her identity, Fairy Yunxiu couldn't help but take a deep breath, her heart lifted.

At the same time, she stared at Yue Feng closely, her eyes full of anticipation.

This time he came to the Black Swamp to help Niangniang find the ghost grass, and he would definitely not ignore himself.

However, Fairy Yunxiu looked forward to, but Yue Feng didn't see it. He smiled slightly and said lightly, "She, I don't know her."

At this moment, Yue Feng's surface was indifferent, but his heart was dark.

Haha... Fairy Yunxiu, on the way here just now, she thought she wanted to distance herself from me. Now I will pretend not to know you and see what you do.

This....

Hearing this, Fairy Yunxiu shuddered, staring at Yue Feng with a complex expression on her face.

This old man who is not serious, even said he doesn't know me?

He must have done it on purpose.

"Oh!"

At this moment, the White Tiger King nodded: "Since it's not with the benefactor, then needless to say, pull it out and cut it." After the

voice fell, a few monster warriors walked over.

Fairy Yunxiu was so anxious that she quickly walked to Yue Feng, bit her lip, and whispered: "Xianweng, you have to help me, we came together..."

Seeing this situation, a few The demon warrior stopped.

With a leisurely expression on his face, Yue Feng said with a half-smile, "Yeah, we came together, but you said on the road just now that you want to distance yourself from me and don't know anyone, so I naturally did. "

I..."

Fairy Yunxiu was so anxious, but couldn't refute it, because Yue Feng was right. On the way here, he said that in order to avoid being implicated by him, but who knows, he actually He is the savior of the son of the White Tiger King.

"Xianweng, I was wrong before, I was wrong..."

At this time, Fairy Yunxiu had to put down her posture and pleaded in a low voice: "Even if I beg you, don't let the White Tiger King kill me." Small, you can't hear it if you don't listen carefully.

To be honest, Fairy Yunxiu didn't want to be so dignified, but she couldn't do anything. It was impossible for her to rush out with her own strength. She never thought that she would plead with this extremely annoying old man, and she never thought that she would be so servile in front of him.

"What did you say?"

Yue Feng pretended to be unable to hear, and narrowed his eyes slightly: "I can't hear at all." As he

spoke, Yue Feng took out his ears and looked down at Fairy Yunxiu.

"I..." At this time, Fairy Yunxiu, her delicate body trembled, bit her lip tightly, almost bleeding: "I.... I beg you.... help me talk about it. Kind words, don't let the White Tiger King kill me."

When she said this, Fairy Yunxiu lowered her head and didn't look at Yue Feng at all, her delicate and beautiful face was extremely red, you must know that she had always disliked this "Qing " Xu Xianweng', let alone begging him, but now the situation is urgent and he has to let go of all his dignity.

Um!

At this moment, Yue Feng nodded with a smile and made a stunned look: "You finally know that you were wrong."

At this moment, Yue Feng was in a very comfortable mood. The famous celebrity, defiant and arrogant, is incomparably cold and arrogant when he sees anyone. At this time, in front of him, isn't he bowing his head?

"Your Majesty!" Yue Feng looked at the White Tiger King with a smile, and said very embarrassedly, "Just now, the old man made a joke, she is actually my apprentice, and she used to be shy before, so I said I don't know each other. She, now that she admits her mistake, please don't worry about it."

With that, Yue Feng turned his head to look at Fairy Yunxiu, and instructed, "You still don't see His Royal Highness the White Tiger King? You really don't understand the rules."

Although Fairy Yunxiu was very It was abominable, but she was not guilty of death. More importantly, she was really going to be beheaded by the White Tiger King, and she couldn't explain it to Empress Hua Zhao when she went back.

Chapter 4728

Swish!

At this moment, Fairy Yunxiu's delicate body trembled, her blushing face instantly became complicated, and her heart was even more embarrassed.

This old man is so abominable, he even took the opportunity to take advantage of me and said that I was his apprentice?

However, under the grief and anger in her heart, Fairy Yunxiu did not dare to show it. At that time, she took a step forward and bowed to the White Tiger King Yingying: "I have seen the king."

"It turned out to be a misunderstanding." Although the

White Tiger King did not understand what was going on Son, but looking at Yue Feng's face, he still smiled and waved his hand: "Haha, then it's all right."

After saying that, he let the few monster warriors retreat.

call!

Seeing this scene, a stone hanging in Fairy Yunxiu's heart finally fell to the ground, and at the same time she did not forget to give Yue Feng a stern look, you are a beautiful fairy, you dare to fall into the pit and humiliate me, wait for the return When I arrived at Yuyao Xianyuan, I met the empress to see how I would treat you.

At this time, Fairy Yunxiu didn't know yet, and Yue Feng wasn't finished yet.

Dare to stare at me?

Aware of Fairy Yunxiu's gaze, Yue Feng laughed secretly, then sat down on the chair next to him, and accused her: "You stinky girl, I asked you to find a place to rest for the teacher, you actually brought I broke into someone's forbidden area and told you a few words, but you still talked back."

“I lay on the grass for a while, and my back was sore, why didn’t I come and beat my teacher?”

When he said the last sentence, Yue Feng hooked his fingers at Fairy Yunxiu, like a grandfather.

call....

Seeing this, the White Tiger King, Qi Cai Lingfeng, and the other demon leaders present were all dark and indifferent. After all, it was normal for the apprentice to beat the back and rub the shoulders of the master.

However, upon hearing this, Fairy Yunxiu’s delicate and beautiful face suddenly became a little embarrassed.

There was also a burst of anger in my heart.

This old and unscrupulous person is really going too far. With so many people watching, he actually asked me to beat him on the back? I only serve Empress Hua Zhao, what is he?

“Oh?”

Seeing that Fairy Yunxiu didn’t respond, Yue Feng frowned, and said very unhappily, “You girl still gave me a temper? Do you want me to expel you from my teacher’s door?”

“You ..” Fairy Yunxiu stomped her feet anxiously.

The White Tiger King only let him go because of his face. If he had nothing to do with him, how could the White Tiger King forgive him lightly?

Thinking to herself, Fairy Yunxiu no longer hesitated, bit her lip, and then silently walked behind Yue Feng, a pair of jade hands placed on his shoulders and kneaded gently.

“Master, is this strength enough?”

Fairy Yunxiu was full of humiliation when she shouted those two words, but she still held back.

Um!

Yue Feng nodded: “It’s not bad.” After saying that, he closed his eyes in enjoyment.

I have to say that Fairy Yunxiu is worthy of being the favored maid by Empress Hua Zhao. Her jade hands are soft and comfortable, just right.

Such a great opportunity, please enjoy it.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng stretched his waist and said slowly: "You are a filial apprentice, but you have a strong personality, which is too irritating. Okay, don't pinch your shoulders, your teacher's legs are a little numb, give I'm beating."

"You..."

Fairy Yunxiu was furious, and he had already let go of his dignity, but he had to take an inch.

However, in the face of the situation in front of her, Fairy Yunxiu didn't have a good chance of having a seizure, so she bit her lip and nodded softly, "Okay Master." After the

voice fell, Fairy Yunxiu walked to Yue Feng, squatted down slowly, and began to give He beat his leg lightly.

hiss.

Yue Feng was lying there, squinting his eyes and feeling refreshed. He seemed to be resting, but he was observing Fairy Yunxiu secretly. From Yue Feng's point of view, he could just see Fairy Yunxiu's perfect curve. Refreshing.

Aware of Yue Feng's gaze, Fairy Yunxiu's face flushed red, and she was so embarrassed that she pinched her secretly.

hiss!

At that time, Yue Feng almost jumped up and couldn't help taking a breath of cold air. Fairy Yunxiu was also too temperamental, and she couldn't help but take revenge after a while.

But Yue Feng didn't care, he closed it when he saw it, he sat up straight and waved his hand: "Okay, okay, no need to hammer, this old bone will be broken by you..."

Chapter 4729 After

hearing this, Fairy Yunxiu quickly stood up and stepped aside.

At this time, Fairy Yunxiu seemed to be as docile as a kitten, but she hated Yue Feng so much that she wanted to cut him into pieces.

This old and unscrupulous, he got cheap and sold well.

"Emperor!"

At this time, the White Tiger King stood up from the throne and said with a smile: "I have already ordered people to prepare wine and food, and I also asked Engong to drink a few drinks with this king. Before the graceful rescued the dog, Ben The king must thank him well, haha..."

Your Excellency Yue Feng dressed up as a fairy, there must be other secrets, and you must ask for advice later.

"Okay!"

Yue Feng nodded, stood up, and walked towards the courtyard behind the main hall with the White Tiger King.

Seeing this scene, Fairy Yunxiu quickly followed.

However, after taking a few steps, Yue Feng suddenly stopped and said to her, "I'm happy with your teacher and His Royal Highness the White Tiger King. Don't follow your daughter's family, just wait here."

He and the White Tiger King have a relationship There is an urgent matter to discuss, how can I let her follow?

Hearing this, Fairy Yunxiu blushed and was very reluctant, but she nodded and said, "Yes, Master."

Haha...

Fairy Yunxiu, Fairy Yunxiu, do you have today too?

Seeing that she dared to be angry and did not dare to speak, Yue Feng was in a good mood, so he left with the White Tiger King chatting and laughing.

The courtyard behind the main hall is where the White Tiger King rests. The rooms are all made of stone, showing a simple atmosphere everywhere. Although it is not as luxurious and elegant as Empress Hua Zhao's Yuyao Xianyuan, it also has a different artistic conception.

Entering the courtyard hall, under the instructions of the White Tiger King, after a while, the food and drinks came one after another.

At this moment, the White Tiger King directed at those subordinates: "Okay, you all go out."

"Yes."

Hearing the order, the subordinates who were waiting around left one after another.

For a time, the entire hall was left with the White Tiger King and Yue Feng.

“Your Excellency Yue Feng!”

At this moment, the White Tiger King couldn't hide his excitement, and hurriedly asked, “How did you do this?”

Yue Feng smiled bitterly, and said, “It's hard to say anything, I'm the Immortal Weng Qingxu now. , Prince Aolin's master, to pass on his skills and help him to seize the throne of the Emperor of Heaven at the ceremony of the Nine Heavens God a hundred days later.” That's

it!

Hearing this, the White Tiger King suddenly nodded: “No wonder that last time, the Prince Aolin came with your handwritten letter.”

Then the White Tiger King was puzzled: “Your Excellency Yue Feng, I don't understand, God's Domain has been slashing at you, especially when you helped them destroy the Demon Race, but they crossed the river and demolished the bridge. I heard that Empress Hua Zhao also issued a pursuit order and vowed to arrest you, why do you still help that Prince Aolin?”

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said earnestly: “Ms. Hua Zhao is Empress Hua Zhao, and Prince Aolin is Prince Aolin. They cannot be confused. Indeed, what God's Domain has done before also makes me feel very chilled, but there are still some things that need to be done. “

The God of the Nine Heavens is no longer here, and the entire God Realm needs a new Heavenly Emperor to rule, but if this Heavenly Emperor is bloodthirsty and cruel, it will be a catastrophe for the whole world. Therefore, I must support Prince Aolin to ascend to the throne. “

As for Prince Aolin, he is generous, benevolent, and talented. He is the emperor of heaven, and the whole world can enjoy peace.”

Hearing these words, the White Tiger King was stunned.

“Your Excellency Yue Feng!”

After a few seconds, the White Tiger King reacted and couldn't hide his admiration: “You are so kind and righteous, I'm really beyond my reach. Come, let me give you a toast.”

Then he drank the wine in the cup. do.

Yue Feng also picked up the wine glass, raised his head and drank it.

Soon, the wine passed three rounds.

At this time, the White Tiger King thought of something, and couldn't help but ask curiously: "I dare to ask your Excellency, I looked a little familiar with that girl just now, but she is a fairy in the Yutian Palace?"

"The White Tiger King is inconvenient to ask.

Yue Feng smiled slightly, nodded and said, "Yes, her name is Fairy Yunxiu. She is dedicated to serving Empress Hua Zhao. Speaking of which, she is considered to be a very important person."

After that, Yue Feng explained the purpose of coming to the Black Marsh. came out.

Chapter 4730

Haha...

Knowing the situation, the White Tiger King couldn't help laughing out loud, and he was also incomparably admired: "Your Excellency Yue Feng, you are still very powerful, and you can turn Madam Hua Zhao around."

"It's just... You made up a ghost grass, and if you can't get it back, how will you deal with it?"

"Also, since Your Excellency Yue Feng wants to rectify that fairy Yunxiu, why not let me do it for you?" The White Tiger King said angrily. : "It's just that a maid next to Empress Hua Zhao is so arrogant, I really don't know how high the sky is."

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "It's not difficult, when I left, I took some ground medicine powder from your demon clan and said It's a ghost grass, they can't see it at all."

"As for Fairy Yunxiu, you don't have to worry, I have many ways to deal with her." After

speaking, Yue Feng thought of something and couldn't help asking: "By the way, it's only been a few months since you moved to a new territory, so why did you make the Black Swamp a forbidden area?"

Huo!

Hearing the question, the White Tiger King's face instantly became solemn, and he drank a glass of wine and said in a complicated tone: "Your Excellency Yue Feng, you

don't know something, there is a bottomless black hole in the depths of the black swamp. Strong fluctuations in power, and golden light often appears. When our demon clan first moved in, there were some warriors who came to investigate curiously, but none of them came out alive."

"In order to prevent more people from dying, I had to put the entire black The swamp is a forbidden area." A bottomless black hole?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and at the same time he was very interested, and said slowly: "This is interesting, it seems that it is necessary to investigate."

The White Tiger King's face changed, and he quickly persuaded: "Your Excellency Yue Feng, you must not take risks. I have checked the cave, and the power surging inside is very terrifying."

Yue Feng smiled, his face fearless: "It's alright, I'm measured." Even the red lotus of Faye, which has appeared once in thousands of years, has been touched by himself. How could he be scared by a hole in the ground?

"Okay!"

Seeing that he couldn't persuade him, the White Tiger King was very helpless, and said with a wry smile: "Since Your Excellency has made up your mind, I will arrange a warrior immediately..."

Before he could finish speaking, Yue Feng waved his hand and interrupted: "No, I'm alone, it's not good if there are too many people, and I can't let that Fairy Yunxiu know about this."

"Understood!" The

White Tiger King nodded, then picked up the wine glass again, and drank with Yue Feng.

This meal was drunk for more than two hours, during which the White Tiger King specially arranged a resting place for Yue Feng and Fairy Yunxiu.

When I returned to the main hall, I saw Fairy Yunxiu still standing there, her delicate face full of anxiety.

"You..."

At this time, seeing Yue Feng coming back with a smell of alcohol, Fairy Yunxiu suddenly became annoyed and said angrily, "Why did you go for so long?"

At this time, no one was in the hall. , Fairy Yunxiu naturally did not look good.

Yue Feng said with a smile: "Of course I'm drinking, can't you smell the alcohol on me?"

Shuh!

Seeing his attitude, Fairy Yunxiu became even more angry, and said tenderly, "I've been waiting for you here for more than an hour, and you actually feel in the mood to drink, okay, when I go back, I'll tell the empress and see how she punishes her. You."

The thought of pounding his back and pinching his shoulders made Fairy Yunxiu tremble even more with anger.

Yue Feng's face was indifferent: "Okay, if you want to sue, feel free to sue. You know better than me what was going on at the time, and you took the initiative to distance yourself from me before, but in the end, it was me who came."

"I ..."

For a while, Fairy Yunxiu's face flushed, but she couldn't refute.

After a few seconds, Fairy Yunxiu changed the subject and asked angrily: "When will the White Tiger King let us go?"

"What?" Yue Feng said lightly: "We haven't got the ghost grass yet, and, When I was drinking just now, the White Tiger King has already promised me to enter the black swamp to collect ghost grass."

"Really?"

Fairy Yunxiu was stunned for a while, and then she asked happily, "Then what are you waiting for? Let's go quickly. ." She took the ghost grass and went back quickly, she really didn't want to stay in such a ghost place.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4731-4740

Chapter 4731

However, Yue Feng's answer was invisibly pouring a basin of cold water on Fairy Yunxiu.

"The White Tiger King only let me go alone."

Yue Feng pretended to sigh and looked very regretful: "You also know that the Black Swamp is a forbidden area for the monsters, and no one else can approach it. The White Tiger King also saved me before. His son made an exception only once, but there are conditions."

"I just let me in alone, and he will send a lot of monster warriors to follow. In order to facilitate the collection of ghost grass, there are a few women in the entourage."

"So You can't go anymore."

At this time, Yue Feng was very serious, but his eyes flashed cunningly.

The purpose of entering the black swamp this time is to explore the bottomless black hole, which must not be known to Fairy Yunxiu.

Hearing this, Fairy Yunxiu was very disappointed, and at the same time muttered indignantly: "It's just a monster clan with a lot of rules. Well, when you get the ghost grass, we will return immediately."

Seriously Yes, Fairy Yunxiu didn't want to be so passive, but there was no way, people had to bow their heads under the eaves.

Seeing her promise, Yue Feng showed a smile.

A few minutes later, the White Tiger King arranged for more than a dozen demon warrior elites to accompany Yue Feng and quickly rushed towards the Black Swamp.

.....

On the other side, Kyushu.

In the past two years, due to the power of the demons, the mainland of Kyushu has been ravaged, making overseas a place outside the law, and pirate forces of all sizes are rampant. Among these pirate forces, except for the original Hailongtang, it belongs to our Uru Island. .

Woliu Island is located two hundred miles southwest of Icefire Island. Its area is more than ten times larger than Icefire Island. The island is full of flowers and trees, and the scenery is pleasant, like an overseas fairyland. However, there are tens of thousands of pirates here. Talking about the color change, hearing the wind is frightening.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

In the past six months, the Urishima pirates and Hailongtang have fought several times, but no one can do anything about it. The pirate leader of Uliu Island is called Saburo Xia Liu.

At this moment, Saburo Xia Liu was lying on a hammock by the sea, with a simple dining table next to it, and two beautiful women were diligently cutting fruits and feeding them to his mouth.

Xia Liu Saburo is very lustful. Today, his subordinates robbed a merchant ship and robbed more than a dozen beautiful women to present to him, which made him feel very comfortable today.

“Boss!”

At this moment, a pirate ran over quickly, with a complicated expression: “Boss, Yu Du from the Sea Dragon Palace came to ask for a meeting.”

Sea Dragon Palace?

Hearing this, Saburo Xia Liu frowned, when did Hailongtang change its name?

Muttering in his heart, Saburo Xia Liu said lightly: “How many people are there?”

“Back to the boss, there are two people, besides Yu Du, there is a woman.” The pirate responded quickly, and at the same time his eyes flashed with strange expressions, Yu Du was beside him The woman following her is simply a stunner.

Two people, and a girl?

Xia Liu Saburo chuckled lightly, unable to hide his contempt, and waved his hand: “Bring it here.”

“Yes!”

After hearing the order, the pirate complied and hurriedly left.

After a while, the pirate returned, followed by two figures, Yu Du and Mo Yan. Yu Du was dressed in black leather and soft armor, and he was very imposing, but he followed behind Mo Yan.

Mo Yan is wearing a light blue long dress, which gives people a feeling of indescribably refreshing and charming.

“Oh!”

Seeing the two of them, Saburo Xia Liu turned over and got out of the hammock, and said to Yu Du with a half-smile, “What kind of wind is it today, it even brought Boss Yu here, hehe, I just robbed a dozen of them. This beautiful woman is busy training this, so I didn’t meet her in person, so don’t take offense.”

Saburo Xia Liu and Yu Du were old enemies, and when they met at this time, they couldn’t help showing off.

At the same time, Xia Liu Saburo’s gaze couldn’t help but look at Mo Yan, and the pair of triangular eyes looked straight.

Very sexy beauty.

This curve, this appearance, the dozen or so beauties I just grabbed, compared with her, they are simply vulgar fans.

“Xia Liu Saburo!”

At this time, Yu Du said straight to the point: “I won’t say more nonsense, I am here today to inform you that from now on, all the pirates of your Uliu Island will be merged into our Sea Dragon Palace, beside me. This is our Sea Dragon Queen, if you know each other, you should kneel down and pay homage.”

Chapter 4732

What?

At this moment, Saburo Xia Liu was stunned, thinking that he had heard it wrong.

What did Yu Du say, want the pirates of the entire Uliu Island to merge into their Sea Dragon Palace?

At the same time, seeing the situation here, many pirates from Urushima also quickly gathered.

“Yu Du!”

Finally, Xia Liu Saburo reacted, unable to hide his disdain, and sneered loudly at Yu Du: “You are not bad, you are just two people, you dare to go to my site and make a lot of nonsense. Yes, you, Yu Du, were able to expand Hailongtang back then, and you were

considered a character, but now you are subordinated to a woman, and I am embarrassed for you.”

Said, Xia Liu Saburo looked at Moyan, wretched. There was a trace of evil smile on his face: “But I have to say, this beauty is really the best, I, Xia Liu Saburo, have been looting on the sea for so many years, and this is the first time I have encountered such a charming stunner, so what? , you dedicated her to me, I just thought I didn’t hear it, hahaha...” The

words were extremely arrogant.

In Xia Liu Saburo’s heart, Yu Du was only two people, and he was still on his own territory, so he wasn’t afraid at all. Moreover, he is lecherous by nature. At this time, Yu Du personally sent a beautiful woman to the door, how could he be polite?

As soon as the voice fell, many of the pirates around Uliu immediately burst into laughter, and even a few even started booing.

“The boss has a good eye...”

“This woman is so beautiful, the woman who is the boss is the most suitable...”

“Congratulations, boss, you can enjoy the beauty tonight... Hahaha.”

Hearing these words, Mo Yan was exquisite. There was not the slightest fluctuation on her beautiful face, but there was a hint of coldness in her eyes.

“Xia Liu Saburo!”

At this moment, Yu Du’s face was full of anger, raised his finger and pointed at Saburo Xia Liu coldly: “Dare to blaspheme the queen, you are courting death, you only have one chance, you should think carefully, otherwise you will be at your own risk.”

When he said this, Yu Du was full of power. It broke out and wanted to kill Saburo Xia Liu immediately, but the queen didn’t speak and could only hold back.

“Oh?”

Yu Du’s angry shouting did not restrain Xia Liu Saburo in the slightest, but mocked with a half-smile, “Yu Du, Yu Du, you are still scaring me on my territory, you think I am frightened. Ah?”

Said, Xia Liu Saburo raised his finger and pointed at Mo Yan: “You want me to recognize her as the master? Hehe, I will never be soft on any woman in my life, unless it is my woman, hehe...”

Hearing this, Mo Yan's eyes were filled with killing intent, and she said coldly, "Since you don't want to surrender, you can die."

This beauty has quite a personality!

At this moment, Xia Liu Saburo showed a strong interest, and said to Mo Yan with a smile: "Want my life? Well, play a few tricks with me, if you really want to win, I will accept you as the master. If you lose, you can be my woman." As the

voice fell, Saburo Xia Liu rose into the air, heading straight for Mo Yan!

hum!

When he rushed into the air, a powerful aura erupted from Xia Liu Saburo's body. He held a long and narrow machete tightly in his hand and waved a blade shadow that directly enveloped Mo Yan.

I have to say that this Xia Liu Saburo is indeed very strong, and the sword shadow that erupted tore apart the air, with an amazing momentum.

Looking at the shadow of the sword in the sky, Mo Yan didn't mean to dodge at all. At that time, the jade hand slowly raised, directly activating the power of the demon soul.

boom!

In an instant, I saw a red light shoot out from Mo Yan's hand, directly through the blade shadow, and shot into Xia Liu Saburo's chest!

"Ah..."

With a scream, Xia Liu Saburo's chest was directly penetrated by this red light, blood spurted out, and his body flew out at once, flying more than a hundred times. Mi Yuan smashed a few coconut trees, and finally fell heavily on the ground.

When he landed, Xia Liu Saburo was covered in blood and was already dead.

What? one move?

Killed the boss with just one move?

Seeing this scene, the pirates of Uliu Island around were all dumbfounded, and couldn't help gasping for air!

The strength of this woman is too terrifying, right? ! You must know that Xia Liu Saburo's strength has reached the late stage of the Tribulation Realm. Looking at the

entire Kyushu, there are extremely strong existences, and at this time, he was killed by this woman?

Chapter 4733

Quiet!

At this moment, the entire Urishima Island was deadly silent, only the sound of the waves on the beach kept coming.

All Uliu Island looked at Mo Yan suspended in mid-air, and lost the contempt he had before, but turned into a cold fear, especially when they felt the terrifying power, they didn't even dare to let out the atmosphere.

Yu Du's eyes also flashed with a strange brilliance.

The queen is so powerful. She never dared to think about this kind of thing before. She broke into Woryu Island alone and killed Xia Liu Saburo, but she did it, and it was so easy.

"Listen!"

Excited. Yu Dutong's eyes were like electricity, he looked around coldly, and shouted: "Xia Liu Saburo is dead, from now on, the Uliu Island belongs to the Sea Dragon Palace, whoever refuses to accept it, whoever wants to avenge Xia Liu Saburo, come up. If you don't dare, kneel down and pay homage to the Queen immediately."

Putong! Pfft...

The voice fell, and all the pirates of the Urishima Island at the scene all knelt down, all of them trembling and trembling.

"Meet the Queen!"

"Long live the Queen..."

Even Saburo Xia Liu was no match for him. Who would dare to challenge him when he was killed in one move.

"Get up!"

Seeing this scene, Mo Yan showed a smile and said softly: "From now on, this place will be renamed as Dragon King Island, as the main altar of our Sea Dragon Palace."

Mo Yan pointed at Yu Du. He ordered: "I want to build a palace here, you should prepare immediately and go to the coast of the Kyushu mainland to find some laborers, but remember, you can't bully the weak, and every laborer must be paid."

The child will be born in a few months, and he cannot be allowed to live with him in the stone house on the island after he is born. He is the Holy Demon King of the Demon Race, so he must give the best to his children.

"Yes, Queen, I'll do it now."

Yu Du quickly responded, and then began to mobilize people.

Half an hour later, Yu Du led tens of thousands of Hailongdian elites, driving dozens of large ships, and heading towards the wind direction of the Kyushu mainland.

.....

Pearl Harbor, located on the southeastern coast of Nayun Continent, is the largest fishing port in Nayun Continent.

The environment here is beautiful, the seafood is rich, and the people live and work in peace and contentment.

However, half a day ago, the tranquility of Pearl Harbor was broken. A group of pirates suddenly appeared at sea. They didn't rob things or money. They only wanted people. Moreover, these pirates were very principled. , and do not rob those who have children, but only the young and strong men in the family.

That's right, these pirates are the Hailong Hall members led by Yu Du.

Although Mo Yan was ruthless, she also had some conscience and did not harm the people. Under her instructions, Yu Du did not do anything wrong. Every family who took away a strong male would give some reward.

But even so, the entire Pearl Harbor was panicked and chaotic.

.....

At this moment, Nagumo Imperial City.

The Pearl Harbor was looted by pirates, and the news soon spread to the palace.

Knowing the situation at that time, Long Qianyu was very angry, and immediately summoned the ministers to discuss the matter.

At this time, inside the main hall.

On the dragon chair, Long Qianyu sat there quietly, his delicate and beautiful face was full of gloom.

The following civil and military officials all have complex expressions. In recent years, the strength of the Southern Cloud Continent has been greatly improved. The mountain bandits and pirates do not dare to be presumptuous, but I did not expect that some pirates have dared to blatantly loot the Pearl Harbor recently.

“Report—“

At this moment, a soldier from the Pearl Harbor defender hurried in, his face could not hide his fear: “Your Majesty, I just counted the number of people kidnapped by pirates. Nearly 60,000 people!”

What?

More than 60,000 people were kidnapped?

These pirates are really rampant.

At this moment, the entire hall exclaimed in surprise.

Long Qianyu was also shocked, and her delicate face was full of anger. Looking around at that time, Leng Ling said coldly: “Who knows the origin of these pirates?” As an empress, it is a shame that even her own subjects can’t be kept.

Hearing the inquiry, the civil and military officials looked at each other, but none of them responded.

Chapter 4734

“Your Majesty!” A

few seconds later, a general came out slowly and said with a complicated expression: “I have a friend who travels around all year round. According to him, in the past half month, overseas pirate gangs have broken out. In the great change, one of the pirates of the Sea Dragon Hall appointed a new female leader who claimed to be the Queen of the Sea Dragon, and changed the name of the Sea Dragon Hall to the Sea Dragon Hall.”

“One day ago, the Sea Dragon Hall annexed another powerful group of pirates from the Uru Island. , and set the Uliu Island as the main altar. I guess that the people who robbed the people in the Pearl Harbor this time are the pirates of the Sea Dragon Palace.”

“My friend said that the pirates of the Sea Dragon Palace are very powerful, and the number of pirates has reached ten. As many as tens of thousands. It is a considerable force.”

Sea Dragon Palace?

There are hundreds of thousands of people?

Hearing this, the surrounding civil and military officials looked at each other in dismay, unable to hide their inner shock. You must know that for thousands of years, there have been many pirate gangs at sea, fighting with each other. Under such limitations, no one has ever developed to a certain scale. Now, this Sea Dragon Palace can actually annex other islands and become a Overlord of the sea, this is no trivial matter.

With hundreds of thousands of followers, such a force has already threatened the continent of Kyushu.

call!

At this time, Long Qianyu’s delicate face was also extremely solemn: “In this way, all the people who were arrested have been taken to Uliu Island.”

“That’s right!” The general nodded quickly, “That should be the case. Long Qianyu was very angry, stood up all of

a sudden, and said coldly: “The Sea Dragon Palace is so rampant, I can’t be indifferent, let alone abandon tens of thousands of people and ignore it. Immediately pass my order to mobilize the army to clear the Sea Dragon Palace!

” At that time, Long Qianyu didn’t know that the queen of the Sea Dragon Palace was Moyan, the female demon king who was rescued from the imperial city.

“Yes, Your Majesty!”

An hour later, the army of 200,000 Nanyun quickly assembled, led by Long Qianyu, and rushed to Pearl Harbor.

...

On the other hand, Yue Feng, led by a dozen elite warriors from the demon race, quickly entered the depths of the black swamp.

call!

Arriving at the entrance of the mysterious underground cave, Yue Feng couldn’t help taking a deep breath.

I saw that the hole was over a hundred meters in diameter. It was dark and bottomless. Standing on the edge of the hole, I could clearly feel a strange force coming up.

Not only that, the surrounding temperature is also much higher than other places.

This cave is indeed a bit strange.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng ordered the monster warriors: "You stay here, unless absolutely necessary, don't go down rashly." The

voice fell, Yue Feng urged his divine power, and jumped into the hole.

"Yes!"

Upon hearing the order, the demon warriors responded in unison, and then dispersed.

At this time, none of these monster warriors noticed. In the grass not far away, there was a slender figure, quietly approaching, dressed in an emerald green dress, sexy and charming.

It was Fairy Yunxiu.

At that time, she promised Yue Feng to wait in the main hall of the territory, but she was not convinced, so she slipped out and followed into the black swamp.

Um?

When she was about to reach the huge hole, Fairy Yunxiu was stunned when she saw the scene in front of her.

Those monster warriors are all there, why don't you see the figure of the immortal Qingxu?

And... why is there such a big hole here?

Mumbling in her heart, Fairy Yunxiu observed it for a while, but she still could not see Yue Feng, she was a little suspicious at that time, could it be... this old unscrupulous person went into the burrow?

Thinking of this, Fairy Yunxiu didn't have time to think about it at the time, she used the wind-fighting technique, her body turned into a shock, and she rushed directly into the cave.

Um?

Fairy Yunxiu was very fast, and the monster warriors who were guarding all around were blinded.

“Did there be something just now?”

“Did your eyes...”

..... the

other side.

Yue Feng’s body kept falling, and he could clearly feel that the more he went down, the stronger the burning sensation.

Boom!

Finally, when his feet landed on the ground, Yue Feng felt relieved and looked around at the same time.

I saw that there was an incomparably huge underground cave in front of me, extending in all directions and winding, like a huge maze.

Chapter 4735

On the surrounding rock walls, red flames were burning. These flames seemed to have life, and they kept jumping, illuminating the entire underground cave.

I’m going, what the hell is this place?

Whoosh!

Just when Yue Feng was muttering secretly, suddenly, the sound of landing came from behind, and at the same time, a faint scent came.

Who doesn’t obey orders?

Yue Feng frowned, looked back immediately, and was stunned.

I saw a charming figure coming quickly, sexy and beautiful, who else would it be if it wasn’t Fairy Yunxiu? !

What the hell! Seeing Fairy Yunxiu, Yue Feng was

shocked and said subconsciously, “Aren’t you supposed to be in the hall? How come you are here?”

stop her?

“Haha!”

Perceiving Yue Feng’s astonishment, Fairy Yunxiu chuckled and said angrily, “I was about to ask you, but you actually asked me, didn’t you help the empress to collect ghost grass? Come to this cave. What are you doing?”

Nima, this Fairy Yunxiu is really difficult to deal with.

At this moment, Yue Feng was very speechless, but he still thought about it and said: “The ghost grass White Tiger King’s subordinates have already obtained it, and they will give it to us when we leave. This hole is a bit weird, I just came down and take a look...
“

Curious to come down and take a look?

Hearing this, Fairy Yunxiu obviously didn’t believe it: “Why do I feel that you are hiding something from me?”

“Do you believe it or not.” Yue Feng didn’t bother to explain, and then walked forward.

“Hey!”

Seeing his attitude, Fairy Yunxiu was very displeased, she quickly followed up and asked, “Tell me honestly, what’s so weird about this cave?”

“If I knew, what would I do?” Speechless, he smiled bitterly: “Anyway, you’ve come down too, and you’ll find out if you check it out with me.”

When he said this, Yue Feng didn’t care, but his heart was secretly anxious.

Madam, this Fairy Yunxiu sneaked down, this is a little troublesome, it’s time to think of a way to get rid of her.

Fairy Yunxiu didn’t respond, snorted coldly, and took the lead to investigate the past.

Yue Feng shook his head and followed slowly.

After walking for a while, she didn’t find anything special, Fairy Yunxiu felt very bored, and pouted: “What is there to explore in this ghost place, it’s getting late, let’s go up and get the ghost grass, go back to the goddess Return to life.” The

voice fell, and he turned to leave.

hum!

At this moment, Yue Feng was about to speak, and suddenly he saw the flames attached to the stone wall quickly gathered together to form a giant image several meters high.

I saw that this huge fire man was wearing a fire-red armor. Although the armor was also formed by flames, it was lifelike, and the giant's eyes were even more captivating.

What the hell!

Yue Feng was startled, what's the situation? How can these flames still be alive, and they can gather into a human form?

"This... This is Wuji Skyfire?"

Fairy Yunxiu trembled even more, her delicate face was full of shock, and her voice trembled: "Didn't this disappear ten thousand years ago? How could it appear in here?"

Infinity fire?

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned and asked, "What is Wuji Tianhuo?"

"It's a pity that you are still an immortal, and you don't even know Wuji Tianhuo." Fairy Yunxiu bit her lip tightly, holding back her inner feelings. Shocked, he responded: "Wuji

Tianhuo, when Pangu opened up the world, the spiritual fire bred from the endless chaos can purify all things..." After the battle between the clan and the gods, the Wuji Tianhuo disappeared, and I didn't expect it to be in this place."

Fairy Yunxiu was very excited when she said this.

call!

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help but take a deep breath, but he didn't expect that the flame had a great origin.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng asked again: "Then how can it be transformed into a human form?"

"I don't know about that." Fairy Yunxiu shook her head.

hum!

Just as he was talking, he saw the huge fire man, raised his hand and waved, and a group of fire broke out directly thinking of Yue Feng.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4736-4740

Chapter 4736

At this moment, Yue Feng and Fairy Yunxiu were both shocked.

Immediately, Yue Feng hurriedly urged the power of the Faye Red Lotus to resist. The Faye Red Lotus contained a powerful fire attribute power and was immune to all fires.

Fairy Yunxiu didn't have time to think about it, she quickly activated her divine power and deployed a protective film in front of her.

However, this layer of protective film could not resist the power of Wuji Skyfire at all.

“Chichi!”

As the terrifying scorching heat continued to come, I saw Fairy Yunxiu's protective film making a sound, followed by cracks.

Immediately after, the long dress on Fairy Yunxiu's body was quickly burned, revealing her charming curves!

Gudong!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's eyes were straight, and he couldn't help swallowing.

I can't see that Fairy Yunxiu's figure is so good...

“You...”

Perceiving Yue Feng's gaze, Fairy Yunxiu was shy and angry, and immediately said coldly: “Close your dog's eyes, Looking around, I've gouged out your eyes!” This old man is not serious, and he never forgets to take advantage of himself.

Close the dog's eyes?

Fairy Yunxiu didn't say this, but after saying this, Yue Feng looked at her at once.

Seeing Yue Feng getting more and more presumptuous, Fairy Yunxiu's face was extremely blushing, and she was already a little regretful at this time. She knew that she would encounter Wuji Tianhuo, and she would not risk anything to follow.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Um? wrong!

While embarrassed and angry, Fairy Yunxiu discovered something and asked in astonishment, “Why are you all right?”

"I'm an immortal from outside the sky, and of course this Wuji Skyfire is useless to me." Yue Feng said with a smile.

Hearing these words, Fairy Yunxiu suddenly cheered up and said quickly: "So, if you help me deploy a protective film, you can block this infinite sky fire?"

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Theoretically, it is possible."

Fairy Yunxiu didn't have time to think, she quickly said: "Then...then help me!"

"Oh, you asked me to close my dog's eyes just now. How can I help you?" Yue Feng said. A very difficult look.

"You..."

Fairy Yunxiu was very angry, she could see that the other party asked her to apologize!

But Fairy Yunxiu, who is dignified, was seen by him just now. In this situation, it would be fine if you didn't trouble him, how could you be soft on him?

Thinking to herself, Fairy Yunxiu gritted her teeth secretly, mobilizing her divine power in an attempt to resist the Wuji Heavenly Fire in front of her.

It's just that the Wuji Skyfire is too powerful, and in the blink of an eye, Fairy Yunxiu's body was flushed red, her forehead was full of beads of sweat, and a hint of pain appeared on her delicate face.

She couldn't take it anymore.

Ugh!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng sighed, raised his hand and waved, unleashing the power of the red lotus of Faye, deploying a protective film in front of him, and then said with a smile: "Forget it, I don't care about villains, today Let me help you once."

Huh!

Hearing this, Fairy Yunxiu was very angry. She saw that the protective film that Yue Feng had deployed had a very small range. If she went there, she could not avoid skin contact.

What's even more annoying is that he also said that he is an adult and doesn't remember villains...

But if you don't pass, the infinite fire in front of you will burn yourself to ashes.

Thinking to herself, Fairy Yunxiu had no choice but to bite her lip and enter the protective film that Yue Feng had deployed.

At this moment, Yue Feng smelled an aroma that came to his face, and he was almost intoxicated. His eyes couldn't help but look at Fairy Yunxiu up close.

I have to say that Fairy Yunxiu's figure is simply too perfect.

Feeling Yue Feng's smiling eyes, Fairy Yunxiu bit her lip and was about to bleed. She felt uncomfortable, but she didn't dare to move, because if she moved, she would break away from the protective film and be burned by the infinite fire outside. .

hum!

At this moment, the huge fireman, seeing that Yue Feng was not afraid of Wuji Heavenly Fire, seemed to be provoked, roared in his mouth, and rushed over directly.

Nima!

At that time, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, so he cursed secretly, hugged Fairy Yunxiu directly, turned around and ran away.

Suddenly being held in Yue Feng's arms, Fairy Yunxiu's face turned red all of a sudden, embarrassed and angry: "You.... What are you holding me for? Let me down?" How to meet people?

Yue Feng said angrily: "Okay, I'll let you down, and you can deal with the burning man yourself."

Chapter 4737

"You...."

Fairy Yunxiu was furious, but she hugged Yue Feng tightly and did not dare to let go. The huge fireman was chasing after him, and once he was caught up, he would die.

This huge hole is connected to the swamp below, and the limbs are loose in many places.

Click!

While arguing with Fairy Yunxiu, Yue Feng paid attention to the huge burning man behind him. He didn't pay attention to his feet at all. Suddenly, the ground beneath his feet suddenly collapsed, revealing a big hole!

"Ah!"

Yue Feng and Fairy Yunxiu didn't have time to react, they exclaimed almost at the same time and fell straight down!

Nima, why did the ground suddenly collapse?

At this moment, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

At the same time, the feeling of being weightless and falling made Fairy Yunxiu scream again and again, and out of instinct, she hugged Yue Feng tightly. Her long dress was burnt down just now, but at this moment, she was holding it tightly. Yue Feng only felt a wonderful feeling coming.

Pfft!

After more than ten seconds, the two fell directly to the ground. Yue Feng fell to the ground first, and then Fairy Yunxiu fell on Yue Feng's body.

Fortunately, Yue Feng is a mysterious body, otherwise, if he fell from such a high place and was hit by Fairy Yunxiu, he would definitely be seriously injured.

"You..."

Fairy Yunxiu hurriedly got up from Yue Feng's body, and did not forget to scold: "You can't watch the road, you can fall down if you have a hole in the ground?"

Yue Feng was speechless: "If it weren't for you Quarrel with me, how could I be so careless?"

Fairy Yunxiu snorted coldly, didn't bother to pay attention to him, looked around, and muttered: "I don't know if the fireman will chase down, this place is very strange."

When looking around, Fairy Yunxiu's delicate body Trembling faintly, unable to hide the shock.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng also looked around and took a deep breath.

I'm going, there is another mystery here.

I saw that there was a huge secret space in front of me, the size of four or five basketball courts, surrounded by a dozen huge stone pillars, and on the stone walls behind each stone pillar, there were some strange symbols. Arts.

This....this is an array.

Yue Feng has extremely high attainments in the formation technique. At this moment, he can see at a glance that the stone pillars in front of him are a very mysterious formation technique. It seems like what Guiguzi once said about the 'Lock Immortal Array'.

The Immortal Lock Formation, as the name suggests, is helpless even if the immortals come. Because this formation can not only trap people, but also cause them to hallucinate, which is very scary...

But Yue Feng is not panic. With Yue Feng, as long as he seals the six acupoints on his body, he will not be affected.

hum!

At this time, Yue Feng only felt a strong sense of dizziness, he didn't have time to think about it, he quickly sealed the acupuncture point, then tilted his head and said to Fairy Yunxiu: "You are lucky to be with me today, otherwise. ..." To

be honest, Yue Feng didn't even bother to care about Fairy Yunxiu, but when something happened to her, it was not easy to deal with Empress Hua Zhao when she went back.

Forget it, let's seal the acupuncture point for her too.

However, before these words were finished, she saw Fairy Yunxiu's delicate body trembling, her originally depressed face suddenly became happy: "It's great, I'm finally back."

Saying that, Fairy Yunxiu's eyes fell on Yue Feng with a bit of shyness in her eyes: "Prince...His Royal Highness..."

Yes, Fairy Yunxiu was already affected by the immortal lock formation in front of her. I had hallucinations in front of my eyes, not only thinking that I had returned to Yuyao Xianyuan, but also mistakenly mistook Yue Feng for Prince Aotian.

Fairy Yunxiu, as Empress Hua Zhao's personal maid, often sees Prince Aotian, and her love has long since risen deep in her heart, but because of her status, Fairy Yunxiu has never dared to express it. At this time, I saw it in the hallucination, and I couldn't help it under the surprise.

I go!

She... She called me His Royal Highness, did she take me as the Aotian Prince?

Yue Feng was stunned for a while, her brows furrowed, unable to see that Fairy Yunxiu was usually so arrogant, but she was so charming even when she was shy, and she never thought that her sweetheart was Prince Aotian.

She thought that Yue Feng was going to help her tap the acupuncture points to wake her up, but after thinking about it, she held back.

It won't do me any good if she's sober. Forget it, let her continue to be confused.

Chapter 4738

Hmm!

Thinking in his heart, Yue Feng pretended to be Prince Aotian and snorted.

At the same time, Yue Feng's eyes couldn't help but look at Fairy Yunxiu's perfect curve. Just now, he was only trying to avoid the pursuit of the huge burning man. dry.

This body proportion is simply too perfect, especially the long straight legs, it's almost...

For a time, Yue Feng was a little confused, and the whole person became a little hot.

Aware of Yue Feng's gaze, Fairy Yunxiu bowed her head shyly, but soon realized that she had nothing to hide, and suddenly exclaimed.

This...

why don't you wear anything?

At this time, Fairy Yunxiu was completely in a hallucination, and she forgot why she didn't have a long skirt.

Yes, if you are dreaming, you must be dreaming. Otherwise, why would you stand in front of the Prince's Palace without any cover?

Thinking of this, Fairy Yunxiu mustered up her courage, raised her head and looked at Yue Feng, her eyes contained tenderness and sweetness, as if she could make a human velvet flower. She had already thought about it. Since this is a dream, she should be bold so as not to wake up. regret after coming.

Uh...

Fairy Yunxiu suddenly raised her head, Yue Feng was startled, thought she was unhappy, and quickly turned her eyes elsewhere.

This time, Fairy Yunxiu was a little unhappy, her eyebrows lowered, and she said softly: "His Royal Highness, why don't you look at me? Could it be... Isn't Yunxiu good-looking?"

At this time, Fairy Yunxiu had a face The resentment, arousing pity.

Gudong!

Hearing this, Yue Feng's heart shuddered, and he couldn't help swallowing his saliva.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng nodded subconsciously and said, "Good-looking, good-looking!" After the

last word fell, Yue Feng turned his eyes to Fairy Yunxiu, without any pretense, and looked at it with confidence. Anyway, she had fallen into a hallucination. Do not look white do not look.

But after watching it for a while, Yue Feng couldn't stand it anymore, he scratched his head and said: "Okay, I've seen it, I should..." Although the scene in front of me is tempting, the most important thing now is to figure out how to do it. go out.

Just before she finished speaking, she was interrupted by Fairy Yunxiu.

"His Royal Highness!" At this time, Fairy Yunxiu's delicate face was both joyful and shy: "Do you like me?"

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then smiled: "Of course I like it, the beauty of the fairy is peerless, Who doesn't like it after seeing it?"

"No!" Fairy Yunxiu

shook her head and said seriously, "I mean that kind of like." Fairy sighed lightly, as if she had made a great determination in her heart, bit her lip lightly and said, "Since Your Highness likes me, let me be His Highness's woman?" After saying this, Fairy Yunxiu's face instantly rose. Extremely red. Fairy Yunxiu would never dare to say such shameful words. She thought she was dreaming at this time, so she took the initiative. What? At this moment, Yue Feng was completely stunned, staring blankly at Fairy Yunxiu, his mind was in chaos. I went, I was really guessed by myself, she really confessed.

However, this is not over yet, Fairy Yunxiu's following remarks made Yue Feng completely stupid: "Your Highness, do you know that your concubine has long admired His Highness for a long time, and a heart has long been yours, since Your Highness I also like a concubine, why don't you want me."

Saying that, Fairy Yunxiu boldly hugged Yue Feng.

Speaking of which, Fairy Yunxiu is usually very reserved, but in her heart, what is in front of her is a dream anyway, so she simply indulges it once.

What the hell!

Suddenly, Yue Feng was stunned, and his mind was buzzing. In the chaos, seeing Fairy Yunxiu in her arms, her sexy curves were unobstructed, Yue Feng couldn't hold it anymore, he quickly shook his head and

said, "Fairy, don't be like this..." Yue Feng grabbed Yunxiu. The fairy pushed away, trying not to look at her.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng also likes beautiful women, but she also has her own principles. Fairy Yunxiu is trapped in the illusion and has lost her mind. What she did at this time was not her original intention. If it really happened to her, it was not taking advantage of others. Dangerous?

Chapter 4739

At this moment, Yue Feng tried his best to calm down, and at the same time distanced himself from Fairy Yunxiu! However, Fairy Yunxiu didn't give him a chance at all. At that time, she whispered

: "Your Highness, you like me, why can't you want me? Do you know that when you do this, your concubine is very sad..."

, Fairy Yunxiu suddenly hugged Yue Feng and threw him to the ground.

Gudong!

At this moment, Yue Feng felt Fairy Yunxiu's enthusiasm was like fire, and he couldn't hold back for a while, and his hands gently slid over her.

"Well..."

Fairy Yunxiu has never had any intimacy with any man. Yue Feng's action directly caused her to suffer an electric shock. chant.

"Fairy, do you really want to give yourself to me?"

At this time, Yue Feng was also struggling in the depths of his heart.

This meat delivered to the mouth, is it edible or not?

If you eat it, you will take advantage of other people's dangers, but if you don't eat it, you will be too sorry for yourself, especially considering that Fairy Yunxiu has been making trouble for him before, Yue Feng is a little angry.

And now, she delivered it to the door herself.

"His Royal Highness, ask for me, I'm yours..."

Upon hearing the question, Fairy Yunxiu didn't hesitate at all, murmured a few words, and suddenly came up and kissed Yue Feng's mouth.

Nima, this is what you asked for.

Yue Feng couldn't stand the kiss at all. At that time, his mind went blank, he ripped off his clothes and pressed it directly.

"Um..."

In an instant, a seductive low voice constantly reverberated in this Noda's Immortal Lock Formation.

I don't know how long it took, everything returned to calm. Fairy Yunxiu was exhausted and fell asleep there. She was already trapped in an illusion, and then she was with Yue Fengyunyu, so naturally she couldn't stand it.

call!

Yue Feng sat aside and took a deep breath, feeling extremely complicated.

Oops, I endured it for a long time just now, but in the end I couldn't hold back. When Fairy Yunxiu wakes up and knows the truth, will she kill me?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng tilted his head to look, and saw that Fairy Yunxiu was sleeping soundly, she should not be able to wake up for a while.

Forget it, find a way first!

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng put on his clothes, stood up in front of the surrounding pillars, studied it carefully, and found a hidden switch in a short while.

Kazushi...

At that time, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, he directly opened the mechanism, and heard the sound of stones rubbing, and then the stone wall in front of him revealed a passage. Inside the passage, there was a stone room... I

didn't expect this lock fairy . In the array, there is no cave.

Yue Feng was overjoyed and quickly walked in.

hiss!

Entering the stone room, Yue Feng was stunned by the scene in front of him, and he couldn't help taking a breath of cold air.

Shock! My heart is full of shock!

When he saw the secret room in front of him, it was filled with colorful spar, and each piece exuded a charming luster. Yue Feng could see at a glance that these were all colorful stones.

Colorful stones, in the Kyushu continent and even in the realm of the gods, are treasures that can be found and cannot be sought. In the past, the goddess Nuwa used colorful stones to mend the sky, which shows how precious it is. In this secret room, there are thousands of them.

And in the center of these colorful stones, stood a huge crystal table, and a man sat on the table.

The man's eyes were slightly closed, not angry and arrogant, sitting on the crystal platform without moving, I don't know how long it has been, but it gives the feeling that it is like falling asleep.

who is this?

The surrounding is full of colorful stones, this pomp, the identity is definitely not simple.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng walked over slowly, extremely shocked in his heart, and looked around the crystal platform.

Um?

Soon, Yue Feng found something and took a gold medal from the man.

I saw that the gold medal was in the shape of a flowing cloud, with dragons and phoenixes carved on one side, as well as many rare spirit beasts, each of which was lifelike, and the other side was engraved with several elegant ancient characters 'Heavenly Dao Wuji, ruling gods.'

This....

Seeing these eight words, Yue Feng was extremely shocked, and his mind went blank.

Could it be... this is the imperial decree of the Emperor of God that has been lost for Jin Wannian?

As the Nine Heavens Profound Sage of the God Realm, Yue Feng also knows a little about the situation of the God Realm. At the beginning of the establishment of the God Realm, the Emperor of Heaven specially made a token in order to show his identity. The war, the token of heaven and earth will come to an end.

Chapter 4740

Under the shock, Yue Feng couldn't help looking at the man on the crystal stage, and his heart was shaking.

According to rumors, when the gods and the demons fought fiercely ten thousand years ago, the elder who ruled the gods at that time was the elder brother of the ancient ancestor.

It now appears that he was seriously injured and hid here. The immortal lock array outside was deployed by him, it should be to prevent being found by the demons...

Thinking of this, Yue Feng showed a smile, and his heart was inexplicably excited and excited.

Haha...

It's really great, now that I have found the imperial order of the Emperor of Heaven, in the competition a hundred days later, Prince Aolin will have more trump cards.

Excited, Yue Feng put away the emperor's imperial order, and then put the colorful stones in the entire secret room into the necklace around his neck. The space inside this chain is very large. A large area is enough to take away all the colorful stones here.

call!

After doing all this, Yue Feng took a deep breath and bowed deeply to the man on the crystal stage: "Senior, junior Yue Feng has no intention of offending, let alone your greed for your Heavenly Emperor's Imperial Order and Colorful Stones, don't worry, I will hand over the Emperor's Imperial Order to Prince Aolin to help him succeed the new Emperor of Heaven and benefit the world." After the words

fell, Yue Feng turned around and walked out of the secret room.

When I got to the Immortal Locking Formation outside, I saw that Fairy Yunxiu had not woken up yet, and Yue Feng had not woken her up, and carried her back to the cave above.

"Hmm..."

As soon as she got to the top, she heard Fairy Yunxiu let out a soft moan and faintly woke up.

With this sound, Yue Feng's bones were almost crisp at that time. Thinking of the previous scene of Yunyu, he couldn't help but reminisce.

“You...”

At this time, Fairy Yunxiu saw that she was in Yue Feng’s arms, and her face flushed: “What are you doing? Let me down!”

When she said this, Fairy Yunxiu thought of something, and her face turned even redder. She clearly remembered that she had a close relationship with Prince Aotian, and then fell asleep. Why did she return to this underground cave in a blink of an eye?

Could it be that...at that time and myself...is this old and unscrupulous?

No, no, the body of His Royal Highness in the dream is burly and sturdy, and it is not in the state of an old man at all.

It must be a dream, yes, it must be.

Seeing her sober up, Yue Feng smiled bitterly and put her down.

At this time, Fairy Yunxiu didn’t know that the ‘Qingxu Fairy’ in front of her was not an old man at all, but was dressed up by Yue Feng.

“I’m asking you!” At this time, Fairy Yunxiu came back to her senses

, looked around, frowned, “How did we get back? Where was the cave just now?”

“You’re too embarrassed to say it.”

He made a very tired look: “The stone pillars around that place are very strange. At that time, I just felt that the world was spinning, and I passed out soon. I don’t know how long it took to wake up, and I saw that you were still in a coma. Then I took a lot of effort to bring you out.”

She found the secret room and obtained the imperial order of the Heavenly Emperor and the five-colored stone, she must not know about it, she can only make up nonsense on the spot.

“Really?” Fairy Yunxiu was suspicious.

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, and smiled lightly: “If you don’t believe it, you can go back and have a look, but let me remind you, if you are trapped in it again, don’t expect the old man to save you.”

With that, Yue Feng walked towards the way he came. .

At this time, Yue Feng was exhausted on the surface, but he was excited in his heart. After this trip, the harvest was not small. He couldn’t help getting the imperial order of

the Emperor who had been missing for many years, and he also obtained so many colorful stones. It was a big profit.

“Hey, wait...”

Fairy Yunxiu frowned and quickly chased after her: “Aren’t you going to help the White Tiger King explore this cave? That’s the end of it?” For

some reason, she always felt this ‘clear and empty’ Xianweng’ has something to hide from himself.

Yue Feng stopped and looked back at her with a half-smiling smile: “I have already seen the place to look. The key place is the underground hole surrounded by stone pillars. I guess that there is an extremely mysterious magic circle. The formation gathers the spiritual energy of the surrounding heaven and earth, so it looks very mysterious. It is estimated that the Wuji Skyfire we encountered before is also related to this formation.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4741-4750

Chapter 4741

“It’s already very good that we can investigate these. It’s enough to tell the White Tiger King the situation, and we can get back to life with the ghost grass.” The

words were impeccable.

Fairy Yunxiu nodded silently: “Okay then!”

At this moment, Yue Feng looked at him strangely, took off a coat and handed it over: “Here, put it on first.”

“Who wants to Wearing your clothes?”

Fairy Yunxiu looked disgusted and didn’t want to accept it at all, she pouted, “It’s dirty.”

Fairy Yunxiu, who is so dignified, how could she wear a bad old man’s clothes?

Swish!

Just as she was talking, she felt Yue Feng’s strange gaze, and Fairy Yunxiu realized that there was nothing covering her body, and her face immediately flushed red.

“You...” The

next second, Fairy Yunxiu shouted softly, “Close your eyes. It’s really old and serious.”

Haha...

Seeing her appearance, Yue Feng was not angry at all, and turned around at that time. Go, he smiled and said: “I put the clothes on the ground, whether you like to wear them.” After saying that, he threw the coat in front of Fairy Yunxiu.

Anyway, not only did I see it just now, but I also touched it, so I didn’t bother to talk to her.

Seeing Yue Feng turning around obediently, Fairy Yunxiu took a deep breath and slowly picked up the clothes on the ground. Although she was extremely reluctant, she still passed it on.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

No way, I can’t be so naked all the time.

“Okay!” Fairy Yunxiu said angrily after getting dressed.

Yue Feng turned around and said with a smile: “You sneaked in, you definitely can’t go up with me, so let’s go out of the black swamp first, just wait for me outside, and then I will be with the white tiger. Wang said, you are in a hurry to return to Yuyao Xianyuan.”

“I went back to the White Tiger King, and after I told him about the investigation here, I took the ghost grass to join you.”

Well!

Fairy Yunxiu nodded: “Don’t let this fairy wait too long!” After the

voice fell, Fairy Yunxiu activated her divine power, and her delicate body rose and flew out of the cave.

Yue Feng waited on the spot for a while, and determined that Fairy Yunxiu had left the Black Marsh, and then flew up with her figure. He was not worried at all about Fairy Yunxiu being discovered. After all, although this woman was arrogant, she was very smart.

Whoosh!

Soon, when I got outside, I saw the dozen or so monster warriors still on guard.

Seeing Yue Feng coming up, these monster warriors quickly surrounded him.

“Your Excellency Xianweng, are you all right?”

“Xianweng finally came, but we are worried to death...”

In their hearts, the old man in front of him was the VIP of the White Tiger King, and he did not dare to neglect him at all.

Yue Feng smiled slightly and waved his hand: “It’s all right, let’s go back.” A

few minutes later, in the courtyard where the White Tiger King was resting.

Yue Feng explained the situation he encountered in the underground cave in detail. Of course, it was inconvenient to talk about the matter with Fairy Yunxiu Yunyu.

“Made!”

Hearing this, the White Tiger King was very angry: “This fairy Yunxiu, she clearly told her to stay in the hall and not move around, but she dares to break into the black swamp without permission. She simply doesn’t take our demon clan seriously.”

Yue Feng With a slight smile: "Even though she is daring, she is still not controlled by me?"

With that, Yue Feng took out the imperial order of the Emperor of Heaven.

Swish!

In an instant, the White Tiger King's eyes were instantly attracted, and he couldn't hide his shock: "My God, it's really the emperor's order. This thing has disappeared for nearly 10,000 years, and I didn't expect it to be under the black swamp.

", What did the White Tiger King think: "Your Excellency Yue Feng, do you really want to give this thing to that Prince Aolin?"

"Yeah!"

Yue Feng nodded and said seriously: "Prince Aolin has both virtue and talent, is generous and benevolent, He has become the Emperor of Heaven, which is a great thing for your demon clan and our Kyushu continent."

"By the way, please remember your promise to forever form an alliance with Prince Aolin."

Haha...

Hearing this, the White Tiger King couldn't help laughing, patted Yue Feng's shoulder and said: "Your Excellency Yue Feng, don't worry, although I am not very familiar with Prince Aolin, but I believe in you, as long as it is yours, We will always be friends of our demon clan."

Chapter 4742 Talking

and laughing, the White Tiger King thought of something, and took out a packet of medicinal powder from his body: "Your Excellency Yue Feng, this is what you want."

Yue Feng took it with a smile and put it away.

The medicinal powder was ground from ordinary herbs, which Yue Feng deliberately used to fool Fairy Yunxiu.

"It's getting late, I should go." After chatting for a while, Yue Feng and the White Tiger King said goodbye and left.

call!

Outside the demon clan's territory, she saw Fairy Yunxiu still waiting there, her delicate face full of impatience.

"Hey!"

Fairy Yunxiu said angrily when she saw Yue Feng's appearance: "Why is it so slow? Have you got the medicinal powder of Ghost Spirit Grass?"

Yue Feng smiled and took out the prepared medicinal powder from his body: "Take it. It's here."

Fairy Yunxiu snatched it away: "Leave such a precious thing on me." The main purpose of coming out this time is to get the ghost grass, and the credit must belong to her.

Yue Feng didn't know what she was thinking, so he didn't care at the time, and said with a smile, "Let's go, go back!"

Half an hour later.

Yuyao Xianyuan!

Empress Hua Zhao was very happy that Yue Feng and Fairy Yunxiu successfully obtained the ghost grass.

At this moment, Madam Hua Zhao looked at the pollen in front of her and praised Yue Feng: "That's right, yes, you can successfully get the pollen back, and you have finally lived up to the trust of this palace!" After the

voice fell, Fairy Yunxiu quickly said: "Niangniang, in order to get this pollen, we took a lot of risk."

At this time, such a good opportunity, of course, has to take credit.

Speaking of which, Fairy Yunxiu is not afraid that Yue Feng will expose the lie, because Yue Feng also has a handle in her hands, that is, he once rescued the son of the White Tiger King. If Empress Hua Zhao knew about this, she would definitely be suspicious. .

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng didn't care.

The next second, Yue Feng smiled at Empress Hua Zhao and said, "Goddess is polite, it's my honor to find herbs for you."

Hmm!

Madam Hua Zhao was very satisfied with Yue Feng's answer, and then she couldn't help but ask: "Xianweng, now that the ghost grass has been obtained, what should I do next?"

"Yue Feng said angrily, "If you fool the Empress, you will be committing a heinous crime."

Fairy Yunxiu was the most capable of bullying others. When she returned to Yuyao Xianyuan at this time, she immediately returned to her previous high-pitched face.

Ha ha!

Yue Feng smiled secretly. Fairy Yunxiu went to the Black Swamp this time, but she still wasn't cleaned up enough. She was still so arrogant in front of me.

Thinking about Yue Feng's calmness, he politely said to Empress Hua Zhao, "Ghost spirit grass is only a medicinal guide. If you really want to completely solve the problems on Empress's body, you still need to refine medicine pills."

Before going to the Black Marsh, Yue The wind figured out a solution.

Alchemy?

Empress Hua Zhao's delicate body trembled, looking at Yue Feng's eyes with a strange brilliance: "I didn't expect Xian Weng to be omnipotent and even concoct alchemy..."
The

words were full of admiration.

You must know that there are very few people who know the technique of alchemy in the realm of the gods. Otherwise, the Nine Heavens God would not have been so polite to Guiguzi.

Fairy Yunxiu on the side was disapproving: "Who knows if he is bragging."

"Yunxiu!"

Empress Hua Zhao couldn't bear it anymore, her eyebrows frowned, and she reprimanded, "Don't be rude."

Seeing Empress speak, Fairy Yunxiu quickly stepped aside.

"Xianwen!"

Empress Hua Zhao smiled at Yue Feng: “Yunxiu doesn’t understand the rules, this time to the Black Swamp, it will definitely cause you a lot of trouble, and I hope Xianwen will not be blamed.”

“Yes, alchemy . If you have any other requirements, feel free to mention it.”

“Okay madam!” Yue Feng nodded, and then smiled at Fairy Yunxiu, “Fairy Yunxiu, please help me prepare some spirit grass. ...”

Then, Yue Feng said the required materials one by one.

At this moment, Fairy Yunxiu was very unhappy, but she thought that it was to make medicinal pills for her mother, so she endured it. At that time, she gave Yue Feng a white look and walked out of the hall quickly.

In Yuyao Xianyuan, there are countless exotic flowers and plants, and Yue Feng needs all the materials. Soon, Fairy Yunxiu will prepare the required materials.

Chapter 4743

At this time, Fairy Yunxiu couldn’t hide her disdain, and said to Yue Feng: “Here, all the materials you want are ready.”

I have to see if this old man can make pills. Medicine.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and said to Fairy Yunxiu with a smile: “Fairy Yunxiu, I will continue to trouble you, help me find a pill stove!”

Yes, Yue Feng did it on purpose.

This Fairy Yunxiu is arrogant because she is a celebrity next to Empress Hua Zhao. Although she has taught her some lessons in the Black Marsh before, she will not change her stubbornness. one time.

“You...”

In an instant, Fairy Yunxiu’s face flushed red, and she was very angry.

This old man is addicted to using himself. Relying on his ability to help the empress to solve the trouble, you can be unscrupulous, which is really hateful.

For a while, Fairy Yunxiu became more and more angry, and wanted to refuse directly.

But seeing Empress Hua Zhao sitting there with a face of acquiescence, Fairy Yunxiu did not dare to neglect, and turned around and walked out of the hall to prepare the pill furnace.

Soon, the pill stove was ready, and Fairy Yunxiu looked at Yue Feng angrily: "The pill stove is ready, hurry up and start."

However, Yue Feng was not finished, and said with a half-smile: "I have to trouble Fairy again, Help me light the stove!"

"You..."

This time, Fairy Yunxiu couldn't hold it anymore, and said angrily, "I have to do everything, what do I want you to do?"

"", is getting more and more presumptuous. Fairy Yunxiu, who is dignified by himself, actually asked himself to make a furnace for him to fight.

"I need to sort out these alchemy ingredients..." Yue Feng said seriously, slowly: "What? Do you feel ashamed to help me make a furnace? This is to refine elixirs for the goddess. Is it your face, Is it more important than the safety of the empress?" The

words were so eloquent that they could not be refuted.

At this moment, Yue Feng looked serious, but his heart was secretly funny.

I just want to rectify you, who told you to always stand tall in front of me? "I..."

At this moment, Fairy Yunxiu's face flushed, but she was speechless to refute, but her heart was full of anger. This old and unscrupulous person was deliberately embarrassing me.

Okay, for Empress' sake, I'll help you set the stove on fire, and find an opportunity in the future to see how I treat you.

Thinking of this, Fairy Yunxiu snorted coldly, ignored Yue Feng, and went to the side to start lighting the furnace.

Yue Feng smiled slightly, started sorting the medicinal materials, and put them into the fire in an orderly manner. At every step, Yue Feng was methodical and serious.

call!

At this moment, Empress Hua Zhao watched Yue Feng's movements closely and nodded her head in approval.

As expected of an immortal from outside the sky, looking at the technique of alchemy, it is much stronger than those alchemists in the God's Domain.

However, Fairy Yunxiu next to her secretly sneered.

If the elixir that is refined later doesn't work, it will be up to you how it ends. At that time, I will definitely tell the Empress to cut off your head.

After a while, Yue Feng finished putting out the materials and began to control the heat.

Huhuhu....

As the temperature of the stove continued to rise, the entire bedroom was also warm.

In the blink of an eye, more than ten minutes passed, and there was still no movement. Fairy Yunxiu couldn't help but chuckle softly: "Will you be able to concoct alchemy? If there is no movement for a while, are the materials inside destroyed?"

She thought to herself. Hold the fire and don't miss any opportunity to mock.

Yue Feng smiled and said nothing.

Bang!

Fairy Yunxiu was about to make a mockery, when suddenly, there was a sudden vibration in the pill furnace.

Yue Feng hurriedly stepped forward, opened the pill furnace, and saw a green pill lying quietly, a charming fragrance also filled the air.

This...

Seeing this scene, Fairy Yunxiu's body trembled and she was completely stunned. Actually...really refined by him? !

"Niangniang!"

At this time, Yue Feng handed the medicinal pill to Niangniang Huazhao, and said with a smile: "This is the Peiyuan Qingdan, which has a miraculous effect on conditioning Niangniang's perfect Yin constitution. Niangniang will know after taking it."

"Good! "Empress Hua Zhao smiled all over her face.

Fairy Yunxiu curled her lips: "It's so amazing, I don't know if it's useful!"

Empress Hua Zhao frowned, and said very unhappily: “Yunxiu, did you forget what Ben Gong just said? Why? How can you be so rude to Xianweng? You have to get angry with this palace, don’t you?”

Chapter 4744

“Pfft!”

Seeing Empress Hua Zhao’s anger, Fairy Yunxiu’s body trembled, she quickly knelt down, and said in fear: “Yunxiu dare not.”

Empress Hua Zhao said angrily: “From now on if you are still as unruly as before, this palace will never forgive you.”

“Yunxiu understands.” Fairy Yunxiu nodded quickly, how dare you violate the slightest.

Gudong!

Empress Hua Zhao stopped talking nonsense, took the medicine pill, and soon felt warm and comfortable all over her body.

The next second, Madam Hua Zhao tried to mobilize her divine power to move around her primordial spirit. Her delicate face suddenly showed a delighted smile. You must know that she is of the most yin body. She used her divine power to move around her primordial spirit. At times, the cold in the body will be stimulated, resulting in cold hands and feet.

At this time, that cold feeling was completely gone.

This medicine pill really works, it’s amazing.

For a time, Empress Hua Zhao looked at Yue Feng’s eyes, and she was a little more appreciative and excited: “Xian Weng really has magical powers, this medicine pill really works. Ben Gong’s words count, what kind of reward does Xian Weng want?”

Reward?

Yue Feng rushed over and didn’t think there would be a reward. After thinking about it at the time, he smiled and said, “Can you keep this reward for me? The old man didn’t think about it for a while!”

Yue Feng didn’t lie, he really didn’t expect to get it. What a reward!

“Can the reward still be retained? What do you think of the empress?” Fairy Yunxiu couldn’t help saying.

Swish!

As soon as she finished speaking, Empress Hua Zhao gave her a cold look.

Fairy Yunxiu's body trembled, and she quickly closed her mouth.

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao looked at Yue Feng with interest: "Since Xian Weng said so, well, I will keep this reward for you. When you think of it, bring it up to me.

"The drawbacks of the body of yin have been completely solved, not to mention one reward, ten, one hundred are worth it.

"Okay!"

Yue Feng showed a smile, nodded and said, "The lady rests, the old man has retired."

After speaking, with the permission of Lady Hua Zhao, he left Yuyao Xianyuan.

....

on the other side, Dragon King Island!

Mo Yan was dressed in red, standing on the highest hillside on the island, with a smile on her delicate and beautiful face.

In the past two days, Yu Du brought back nearly 100,000 laborers. In just half a day, the foundation of the palace was laid. At this speed, the palace on Dragon King Island could be built in the shortest month.

Yu Du and more than a dozen strong men stood silently on the side, and they were all excited.

Especially Yu Du, while excited, his heart is also extremely excited.

The queen is really amazing. In less than three days, she swallowed up all the pirate organizations and became the overlord of the sea. This is something that I never dared to think about before.

Um?

At this moment, Mo Yan noticed something and tilted her head to look at the sea in the distance.

At the same time, the rest of the people also turned their heads.

hiss!

Seeing this, whether it was Yu Du or the many masters around, they were all stunned, and they couldn't help but gasp.

On the sea a few miles away, there has been a mighty fleet coming. This fleet consists of nearly a thousand large ships, which are lined up on the sea. Long knife, amazing momentum!

At the forefront of the fleet is a dragon-headed ship with a dragon flag flying on it.

At the bow of the ship, a slender figure stood there quietly, wearing a golden yellow dragon and phoenix robe.

It is Long Qianyu!

Half a day ago, after Long Qianyu led his army to rectify the Pearl Harbor, he came directly to Longwang Island to interrupt and destroy the pirates.

Swish!

At this moment, Mo Yan was shocked when she saw Long Qianyu, but her delicate face was calm and said lightly: "Pass my order, leave some people to watch the workers, and the rest are on the coast. Assemble, prepare to meet the enemy."

"Yes, Queen!" Yu Du quickly responded, and then went to deploy!

A few minutes later, nearly 100,000 members of the Sea Dragon Temple gathered on the coast.

At this time, Long Qianyu's army of hundreds of thousands was about to arrive at the seaside.

Swish!

At this moment, Long Qianyu, who was standing at the bow of the boat, suddenly locked his eyes on Mo Yan. At that time, her delicate body was shocked, and she was surprised and surprised, and said coldly: "It turns out that it is you, the demon girl!"

Before Chapter 4745

, Long Qianyu issued an imperial decree and sent people to search Mo Yan's whereabouts, but there was no news, which made Long Qianyu very annoyed. Suddenly seeing Mo Yan at this moment, why not be surprised?

Speaking of which, Long Qianyu was a little puzzled at first. For nearly a hundred years, these pirate organizations at sea have been fighting each other endlessly, and no one will accept the other. Suddenly they are all annexed. It is incredible!

But the moment he saw Mo Yan, Long Qianyu understood.

After all, Moyan is one of the twelve holy demon kings of the demon clan, and her strength is no small matter. It is completely easy for her to swallow these pirates.

Whoa!

As soon as the voice fell, the nearly 100,000 members of the Sea Dragon Hall, as well as Yu Du and others were stunned and looked at Mo Yan in surprise.

Does the queen know each other?

At this moment, Mo Yan's delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest, she looked at Long Qianyu quietly, and said lightly, "Long Qianyu, stay safe, didn't you expect that we would meet in this way? "

Long Qianyu bit his lip and snorted coldly, "Evil Demon Dao, you kidnapped nearly 100,000 people in the Southern Cloud Continent, let them go quickly, otherwise, I will smash your nest."

Hehe...

Hearing this, Mo Yan didn't panic at all, and said with a chuckle: "You want to step down here? I'm afraid you don't have that ability, and I tell you, my palace has not been built, and none of these workers want to leave. . "

Shaw!

Hearing this, Long Qianyu's delicate face suddenly turned gloomy, and he stopped talking nonsense at that time, and said coquettishly: "All officers and soldiers can attack and destroy all pirates."

"Kill!" The

voice fell, hundreds of thousands of Nanyun The army jumped off the warships one after another, like a tide, rushing towards the Hailong Palace members on the coast.

"Meet the enemy!" Seeing this situation, Yu Po, who was already prepared, shouted, and immediately, he led the people in the Sea Dragon Hall to meet the enemy and fight fiercely with the Nanyun army.

"Ah!" In the

blink of an eye, the two sides collided, shouting and killing, and the sound of weapons clashing incessantly. During the fight, many members of the Hailong Hall were seen screaming and falling in a pool of blood.

Speaking of which, these members of the Sea Dragon Palace are all untrained pirates. They are usually strong merchant ships, but they have never fought a real battle. At this time, when they meet the elites of the royal family in the Southern Cloud Continent, how can they be their opponents?

Huh...

But seeing this scene, Mo Yan didn't panic at all. At that time, her red lips lightly opened and she instructed: "Yu Du, you guys go and deal with the queen." Hundreds of thousands of Nanyun troops are nothing to worry about.

Swish swish... After

hearing the order, many strong people with residual poison, without the slightest hesitation, burst out and rushed towards Long Qianyu.

Each of these powerhouses who shot with Yu Du was once the leader of various pirate organizations, and their strength is not weak.

Although Long Qianyu is a woman, she used to be a female warrior in the Southern Cloud Continent. Facing Yu Du's dozen or so powerhouses, she just smiled coldly: "A bunch of rabble, dare to offend this Emperor Tianwei?"

Om!

As soon as the voice fell, Long Qianyu clenched a long sword, his breath exploded, and he directly attacked.

Dangdangdang...

In an instant, although the Yu Du crowd surrounded her, they couldn't gain the upper hand. You must know that after Long Qianyu became the queen, he practiced a lot of royal skills, and his strength is not what it used to be.

At this time, Long Qianyu was fighting fiercely with Yu Du and everyone, while paying attention to Mo Yan not far away.

In her heart, Mo Yan was reluctant to take action herself, because the poisonous blood soul pill in her body had not been expelled. If this was the case, she would be taken down first after breaking out of the siege. In this way, the pirates of the entire Dragon King Island would Will collapse without a fight.

However, at this time, Long Qianyu didn't know that the reason why Mo Yan didn't take action was because the child in her belly was afraid of fetal gas.

Bang Bang...

After a few minutes, Yu Du and everyone still couldn't suppress Long Qianyu. Suddenly, Yu Du was a little anxious.

"Queen, this woman is too powerful. If we go on like this, the battle situation will be very unfavorable for us." Yu Du said anxiously at Mo Yan.

call!

Mo Yan took a deep breath and did not respond, but looked around and saw that many of the members of the Sea Dragon Palace fell on the beach, dead and injured.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4746-4750

Chapter 4746

Seeing this, Mo Yan no longer hesitated, her delicate body rose up, and came straight to Long Qianyu.

"Long Qianyu!"

Mo Yan's red lips parted lightly as she approached her, and she said coldly, "We should settle the account." seabed.

hum!

When the last word fell, Mo Yan raised her hand and slapped Long Qianyu's back.

At this time, Long Qianyu was dealing with the rest of the crowd. He didn't expect that Mo Yan would suddenly attack. At that time, he was shocked and angry and wanted to dodge, but it was too late.

boom!

This palm hit Long Qianyu's back fiercely, only to hear a groan, Long Qianyu's whole body was shocked and flew out, his delicate face was extremely pale, and he spat out a mouthful of blood in the air, and finally fell into the deep sea. among.

"Pfft!" At the moment of falling into the water, Long Qianyu clearly felt that the aura in his body was disordered, and his eyes were also blackened for a while, and before he finally surfaced, he passed out and sank into the deep sea.

"Your Majesty..."

"Oops, Your Majesty..."

Seeing this scene, the generals of the Nagumo Army who were still fighting, exclaimed one by one, and at the same time wanted to rush to rescue, but the sea was vast and there was still Is there a figure of Long Qianyu?

“It’s over... Your Majesty is dead!” In the

panic, someone shouted, and the Nagumo Army, which was at an advantage, suddenly became chaotic, and many soldiers fled in a hurry, trying to leave by boat.

call!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, Mo Yan showed a smile, and then raised her jade hand: “Complete counterattack.”

“Kill!”

Hearing the order, all the members of the Sea Dragon Palace launched a counterattack as if they had been beaten with blood. In less than ten minutes, tens of thousands of Nagumo soldiers were wiped out.

And the remaining Nagumo soldiers escaped by boat, very embarrassed.

Swish!

At this moment, the entire Dragon King Island cheered, and all the pirates looked at Mo Yan’s eyes, full of admiration, and shouted in unison.

“Long live the queen.”

“Long live...”

It was just a group of pirates who actually repelled hundreds of thousands of elite troops from a continent. This was an unprecedented feat.

For thousands of years, who of the pirate leaders who have dominated the sea can do it?

Facing the cheers, Mo Yan showed a faint smile, and said lightly: “Okay, clean up the battlefield, and hold a banquet for everyone to celebrate at night.” When she said this, Mo Yan’s delicate face was full of relief.

Long Qianyu sank into the sea, and she was sure to die. Once she died, there was no need to worry about the Nanyun army making a comeback. In this way, Longwang Island could also develop with peace of mind.

Hearing this, the entire Dragon King Island rejoiced again.

...

Half a day later, Tianshui Islet.

Tianshuiyu is close to the sea and has a complex environment. It is located at the junction of Nanyun Continent and Dongao Continent.

Tianshui Islet is next to a bay. There were originally some fishing villages here, but due to frequent tsunamis, many fishermen moved away, leaving only an abandoned fishing village, which seemed very deserted.

Instead, on the coast beside the fishing village, a man and a woman were wading in the water comfortably, talking and laughing while walking, very leisurely.

The men are handsome and handsome, and the women are charming and charming, with a long sword on their bodies.

It was Jianzong's eldest disciple, Dongliu, and his junior sister Hongxia.

At the beginning, when Yue Feng was reborn through the Red Lotus of Faye and returned to Kyushu, he used a pseudonym A Feng and stayed in Jianzong for a period of time, and he was repeatedly asked for trouble by them at that time.

During this period of time, Dongliu and Hongxia have been going out to practice. Today, they passed by Tianshui Islet. Seeing that the sky is high and the sea is wide, they came to the beach to play.

"Senior brother!"

At this time, Hongxia took Dong Liu's arm affectionately, bit her lip and said, "When are you going to tell your master about your marriage?" Acknowledging, Hongxia really wants to get married early, so that they can be together justifiably.

Dongliu said with a smile, "I'll tell Master when I go back this time." After speaking

, Dongliu was about to take Hongxia into his arms and take good care of him. Suddenly, he saw the seaside not far away, and his eyes widened. Yiliang: "I'm going!"

"What's wrong?"

Hongxia asked subconsciously, and then followed Dongliu's gaze, and her body was shocked: "Senior brother, there seems to be a person lying there, it looks like a female."

Chapter 4747

“Yeah!” Dongliu responded and quickly walked over to check.

Hongxia followed closely behind!

hiss!

When he got to the front, seeing the appearance of the woman, Dong Liu’s eyes suddenly straightened, and he couldn’t help taking a deep breath.

I saw that the comatose on the beach was a very beautiful woman, lying on her side at this moment, her eyes closed, wearing a gorgeous dragon and phoenix robe, which showed her graceful figure vividly, although her face was pale, It looks like a finely crafted face, and any man who sees it will be haunted by it.

Yes, this comatose woman is Long Qianyu.

For half a day, Long Qianyu led hundreds of thousands of Nanyun elites in an attempt to destroy the Sea Dragon Palace, but was knocked into the sea by Mo Yan, and finally drifted with the tide, and was washed to the coast.

Although Long Qianyu was in a coma at this time, the royal aura around him still made people dare not underestimate it.

“This...”

Feeling the majesty on Long Qianyu’s body, Hongxia’s delicate body trembled, her heartbeat couldn’t help speeding up, she said, “Senior brother, this....Looking at her outfit, she seems to be the Queen of Nanyun. Long Qianyu.”

Speaking of which, Hongxia had never seen Long Qianyu, but when she saw the dragon and phoenix robes on her body and the exquisite jade pendant around her waist, she guessed it at once.

Queen Long Qianyu, the former female god of war in Nayun Continent?

At this moment, Dongliu didn’t respond, his eyes kept looking up and down the charming curve of Long Qianyu, and the whole person was crazy.

According to rumors, Long Qianyu looks like a goddess, like a fairy.

When I saw it today, it really lived up to its reputation.

beautiful!

This is too beautiful.

“Senior brother!”

Seeing his expression, Hongxia was a little jealous, and stomped her feet: “This queen is very beautiful, isn’t it, your eyeballs are going to fall out.” After speaking, she couldn’t help but hit Dongliu again.

Dongliu was in pain, he immediately reacted, and said with a smile: “No matter how beautiful this queen is, she is not as beautiful as you. I’m just curious, how could this Long Qianyu appear here? It seems that he is still injured.

” He couldn’t help but glance at Long Qianyu again.

call!

Hearing the compliment, Hongxia was very relieved, and then stepped forward to check Halong Qianyu’s injury: “The meridians in her body seem to have been broken by someone. Brother, what should we do?”

Seriously, If it was someone else, Hongxia would be too lazy to meddle in her own business, but the one in front of her was the Queen of Nayun, which was no small matter.

Hearing this, Dongliu was taken aback: “The strength of this Long Qianyu is at least in the late stage of the Tribulation Realm. Who has the ability to break her meridians?”

Said, Dongliu After thinking for a while, he made a decisive decision: “Junior sister, hurry up, take her to the nearby fishing village, find a clean house, and let’s take a look at her.”

Dongliu is the most lecherous, Long Qianyu in front of him looks Alluring the country and the city, making people pitiful, how could she be allowed to die?

“Okay!”

Hongxia nodded without hesitation, and together with Dongliu, helped Long Qianyu up and brought him into the fishing village.

Unlike Dongliu, the reason why Hongxia decided to rescue Long Qianyu was because she was the queen of Nanyun Continent. After saving her, she was the benefactor of the entire Nanyun royal family, and she would have a powerful backer in the future.

After entering the fishing village, the two found a quiet house and put Long Qianyu down.

call!

At this moment, Hongxia breathed a sigh of relief and said, "Senior brother, you have deep inner strength. Come and save her, but you have to remember, don't look around."

Honestly, Hongxia really didn't want to let Dongliu do it. After all, there are differences between men and women, but there is no way to do it. My inner strength is still shallow, and I can't help at all.

"It's natural!"

Dongliu was happy in her heart, but she was serious on the surface: "She is the queen, how dare I have any other thoughts."

Hearing this, Hongxia felt relieved and walked outside the door to protect the Fa.

hum!

At this time, Dongliu no longer hesitated, sitting cross-legged behind Long Qianyu, using her internal strength, began to help her heal her injuries, and continued to connect the meridians...

The time passed by minute by minute.

"Phew!"

After more than two hours, Dongliu let out a long sigh of relief and let go, sweating profusely, very tired. You must know that Long Qianyu was seriously injured, and helping her heal would consume too much energy.

In front of him, Long Qianyu's pale face turned bloody. He just kept his eyes closed and was still in a coma.

Chapter 4748

"Senior brother!"

Upon hearing the movement, Hongxia outside the door hurried in, took out the towel on her body and wiped the sweat off Dongliu. The charming and charming face is full of concern: "How are you? Are you tired?"

Dongliu shook his head: "She is seriously injured, so she consumes a lot of energy, but it's okay, I'll rest for a day or two. , you can recover."

Hmm!

Hearing this, Hongxia felt relieved, then looked at Long Qianyu and couldn't help but said, "But she hasn't woken up yet, what should we do next?"

“She is the Queen of Nanyun, and the person who hurt her must be the one who hurt her. It is very powerful, we saved her, although there are many benefits, but I am afraid that it will also cause fire.” Dongliu

nodded in agreement: “Junior sister is right, so we can’t stay in this fishing village, we have to take her away as soon as possible.”

Saying these At that time, Dongliu looked at Long Qianyu intentionally or unintentionally, with a trace of obsession in his eyes.

“This...”

At this moment, Hongxia frowned lightly, thought about it and said, “But where are we going to take her? Or, take her back to our Sword Sect Mountain Gate?” “

No!”

When it fell, Dongliu shook his head and objected: “You said just now that if you can beat Queen Nanyun seriously, the identity of the other party must not be simple. If we bring her back to the mountain gate, aren’t we asking for trouble?

” Dong Liu scratched his head and thought: “This time is no small matter. Otherwise, one of us will stay here to guard her, and the other will return to the mountain gate and report to the master to see how the master decides.”

When he said this, Dong Liu’s face was serious, Secretly, he was making his own calculations. He wanted to support Hongxia and create a chance for him and Long Qianyu to get along alone.

“Okay!”

Hongxia didn’t know what he was thinking, so she nodded immediately: “I’ll stay here, my brother will return to the mountain gate to report to the master.”

However, as soon as the words fell, Dongliu smiled bitterly: “Junior sister, return to the mountain gate from here, the mountain high road. far away, and I just spent a lot of internal energy, I’m afraid some...”

Yes...

Hearing this, Hongxia was a little worried, what should I do? I am a woman, so it is understandable to stay and take care of her, but my brother is a man.

Seeing her hesitating, Dongliu tentatively said, “How about, if Junior Sister returns to the mountain gate, I will stay here to watch her? Don’t worry, Senior Brother has a sense of restraint and won’t do anything wrong to you.”

“Besides, she is Nanyun . Queen, I don’t dare to be arrogant.”

Seeing him say this, Hongxia bit her lip lightly and nodded, “Well then, senior brother, be careful.” After saying that, she reluctantly said goodbye to Dongliu, and then Go to Jianzong Mountain Gate.

Haha...

As soon as the forefoot left, Dongliu couldn’t hide his excitement and tilted his head to admire Long Qianyu.

Beautiful, so beautiful.

If you can enjoy a night of tenderness, it is worth dying immediately.

For a while, Dongliu became more and more itchy as he looked at it. He couldn’t help but leaned in and sniffed lightly on Long Qianyu. At that time, I only felt an aroma blowing my face, and the whole person was fascinated.

Swish!

Just when Dongliu was intoxicated, he saw Long Qianyu suddenly open his eyes, with deep hostility in his eyes, and said coldly: “You... Who are you?”

Speaking of which, Long Qianyu As the Queen of Nagumo, she is well-informed and courageous, but in this case, when she woke up from a coma and saw a strange man beside her at first sight, anyone else would panic.

I go! woke up?

Dongliu was startled, but soon calmed down and said with a smile: “Don’t panic, Her Majesty, I’m just a nobody who walks the rivers and lakes. I passed by the seaside during the day and saw that Her Majesty the Queen was unconscious, so I dared to bring you here. In this small fishing village.”

When he said this, Dongliu’s face was harmless to humans and animals.

At this time, Dongliu had evil thoughts about Long Qianyu in his heart, and naturally he would not reveal his true identity.

“You... saved me?”

Hearing this, Long Qianyu frowned, slowly stood up and distanced herself from Dongliu, his whole body was on guard.

The rivers and lakes are sinister, this person knows his identity and has to guard against it.

“Your Majesty!”

Seeing her vigilant look, Dong Liu smiled and said sincerely: “I really have no ill intentions. Speaking of which, I am also from the Southern Cloud Continent. Later, I learned some cultivation techniques. I started walking around the rivers and lakes, and made my home everywhere.”

Chapter 4749

“But no matter where I go, in my heart, Nanyun Continent will always be my hometown. It is my fate and my honor to be able to rescue Her Majesty the Queen by chance this time.”

In order to make Long Qianyu Putting down his guard, Dongliu started talking nonsense.

call!

Seeing what he said was serious, Long Qianyu breathed a sigh of relief and let down his guard.

It turned out that he was also from the Nanyun Continent. It seems that this is God’s will, and he should not die.

Thinking about it, Long Qianyu’s face softened a lot, and he praised Dongliu: “Okay, I was harmed by evil people. Fortunately, I met you. What’s your name? When I return to the imperial city, I will definitely reward you.”

“The villain doesn’t expect to be rewarded.” Dong Liu smiled and said very humbly: “My name is Adong, and I can work for Her Majesty, the villain is very satisfied.” At the end, Dong Liu from He took out an elixir from his body and said respectfully: “Your Majesty, when the villain dared to heal you just now, he found that your internal strength was severely depleted. It’s called Jade Spirit Pill, and after taking it, it can quickly restore internal strength! Now I will dedicate the pill to Your Majesty.”

When he said this, Dong Liu’s face was respectful, but his eyes flashed with cunning.

Yes, this is not a jade elixir at all, but a numbing poison.

Yuling Dan?

Hearing this, Long Qianyu's eyes lit up and he was overjoyed. You know, Jade Spirit Pill is a treasure that you can't find. I didn't expect this person in front of me to have it.

I saw this medicinal pill, the color was yellow, and it exuded bursts of medicinal fragrance.

At this time, Long Qianyu didn't know, and he was deceived.

"good!"

At this time, Long Qianyu smiled at Dong Liu: "A-Dong, you have a heart, when I recover my inner strength, I will definitely not treat you badly, and seeing that your strength is not weak, I will be a royal guard by my side in the future. "

Thank you, Your Majesty, for your kindness." Dongliu smiled and knelt down to give thanks.

Gudong!

At this time, Long Qianyu didn't hesitate, picked up the medicinal pill, stuffed it into the mouth, and ate it.

Haha...

Seeing that she took the medicine pill, Dong Liu slowly stood up and looked at Long Qianyu with a half-smile, the humble and submissive look before disappeared, replaced by incomparable evil. "Huh? " Long Qianyu

frowned, Dong Liu's eyes made her very unhappy: "Why are you looking at me like this." Qianyu looked very proud: "It is rumored that the Queen of Nanyun, Long Qianyu, is not only powerful, but also resourceful and far-sighted. Now it seems that it is nothing more than that." Hearing this, Long Qianyu realized that something was wrong. , scolded: "What do you mean?" At this time, Dongliu completely put down his cover and said with a smile: "Can't Her Majesty see it? I'm not from the Southern Cloud Continent at all, and the medicine I gave you just now, It's not a Jade Spirit Pill, haha..." "You..." Long Qianyu's pretty face changed, subconsciously he wanted to activate his inner strength, but he couldn't exert any strength. on the wooden board. At this time, Long Qianyu clearly felt that after taking the medicinal pill, not only did his internal strength not recover, on the contrary, a strange warm current rose from his dantian. What made her panic even more was that her whole body began to become paralyzed, and her mind began to feel dizzy.

"Shameless villain!" At this moment, Long Qianyu realized that he had been deceived. At that time, he was extremely embarrassed and angry, and shouted at Dong

Liu Jiao: "You dare to deceive me, aren't you afraid of being beheaded?"

, with an indescribable smugness on his face: “Hehe, since I dare to do this, I’m naturally not afraid. Besides, this is not your Nanyun Palace. Even if I do something to you, no one will know...”

” And I’m not afraid to tell you that the food I gave you just now is called Yuhuan Dan, no matter how reserved a woman is, after taking it, she will become extremely dissolute, hahaha, Her Majesty the Queen, are you looking forward to it?”

What?

The medicine he gave me turned out to be that kind of medicine...

At this moment, Long Qianyu’s delicate body trembled, his heart was full of anger, and at the same time, he felt a dry heat coming from his body.

Chapter 4750

Feeling these, Long Qianyu is angry and annoyed.

The people on the rivers and lakes are unpredictable and dangerous. Why did he relax his vigilance just now and easily trust a stranger?

At this time, Dongliu walked over slowly and said with a smile at Long Qianyu: “Your Majesty, it is said that you have never experienced a relationship between a man and a woman, why don’t you let me serve you well today and let you experience being a woman? feel?”

While speaking, Dong Liuxie smiled and reached out to grab Long Qianyu’s wrist.

Long Qianyu hid for a moment, her delicate face was full of icy coldness: “You bitch, get out of my way!”

However, she was too weak, even though she had been connected to the meridians by Dong Liu before, she just felt lustful. The poison, although dodged at this time, still looks weak and weak.

“Tsk tsk.”

Long Qianyu’s scolding did not make Dongliu restrain, but stimulated his interest, and laughed and joked: “I never expected that Her Majesty the Queen, who is always on top, is so sexy at this time when she is angry. , It’s so heart-wrenching, haha, I’m going to kill you today.” The

voice fell, and he grabbed Long Qianyu again!

This time, the speed of the winter stream was much faster, and Long Qianyu couldn't dodge at all, and his wrist was tightly grasped.

At this moment, Dongliu became more and more courageous, grabbed her jade hand tightly, sniffed gently in front of her, her wretched face was full of intoxication: "Tsk tsk, it smells so good, what kind of pollen does Her Majesty use? The scent is simply irresistible."

"Go away, get out of here!"

Facing Dongliu's presumptuousness, Long Qianyu's anger rose, struggling with all his might, while drinking tenderly: "You dare to touch me, I told you to die without a place to be buried."

However, the medicine in her body had already attacked at this time, her body was limp, and she couldn't exert any strength, how could she break free?

"Hehe!"

The more coquettish Long Qianyu was, the more excited Dongliu became. He was smug at the time and smiled evilly: "You really have the ability to make me die without a place to be buried, after all, you are a high-ranking queen, it's a pity. , This is a deserted fishing village, except for the two of us, there is no third person, no one will save you even if you scream today."

"Hey, I think you should follow, haha..."

When the last word fell, Dong Liu grabbed Long Qianyu's arm with one hand, and was about to tear off her robe with the other.

At this moment, Long Qianyu was extremely ashamed and angry, and at the same time was completely desperate.

Is this God's will?

If you are defiled by this man, and the news spreads, you and the Nanyun royal family will become the laughing stock of the world, how will you meet people in the future? Better to die.

Boom!

Seeing that Long Qianyu's dragon and phoenix robe was about to be torn apart by Dongliu, at this critical moment, suddenly, the dilapidated door was kicked open, making a loud noise.

Immediately afterwards, a young man strode in with his head held high and shouted loudly, "Stop! Where is the scum of the rivers and lakes, in broad daylight, doing such shameless things?"

"Distinct, with eyes like torches, wearing a light blue long gown, he was full of uprightness.

It was Yue Wuya.

During this time, Yue Wuya and the members of the Ouyang family, in order to avoid the investigation of the gods, have been hiding in the main altar of the Xia Yinzong, and rarely go out. Even so, they always pay attention to the movements on the rivers and lakes.

Half a day ago, news came to Xia Yinzong, saying that there was a group of pirates who robbed people everywhere in Donggao Continent and the coast of Nanyun Continent. Check it out.

At that time, Yue Wuya set off from the main altar of Xia Yinzong and rushed directly to the Pearl Harbor where the accident happened. Just after passing through this abandoned fishing village, Yue Wuya rushed over when he heard a woman's cry.

Made!

The good thing was suddenly interrupted, and Dongliu was very angry, glaring at Yue Wuya: "I don't know how high the sky is, you are courting death."

He had never seen Yue Wuya, and he didn't know the identity of the other party.

It's him?

At the same time, Long Qianyu was shocked when she saw Yue Wuya, and her delicate face suddenly became complicated.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4751-4760

Chapter 4751

Because the elder sisters Long Qianying and Yue Feng had a dark fetus, gave birth to a child, and humiliated the reputation of the Nanyun royal family, so Long Qianyu did not have a good impression on Yue Feng or even the entire Ouyang family.

In addition, he once had a marriage contract with Yue Feng, so Long Qianyu hated the Ouyang family from the bottom of his heart.

And Yue Wuya was Yue Feng's son, so Long Qianyu didn't have the slightest liking for him except for hating him. Therefore, at this time, Long Qianyu never thought that when he was alone and helpless, the person who suddenly appeared would be Yue Feng's son.

Long Qianyu?

At this moment, Yue Wuya was stunned when he saw Long Qianyu.

I thought it was a pirate bullying a good woman, but unexpectedly, it was Queen Nagumo. It's really surprising.

"Boy!"

At this moment, Dongliu reacted and glared at Yue Wuya viciously: "What is the special code looking at? Hurry up to Laozi, or you will break your legs."

Dongliu could see that the other party Dressing up is not an ordinary person, but he relied on himself to be a major disciple of Sword Sect, and he believed that his strength was not weak, so naturally he would not put a young man in his eyes.

However, Yue Wuya stood there motionless, and said coldly: "Shameless villain, die!"
The

last word fell, Yue Wuya's inner strength exploded, and he went straight to Dongliu.

In the blink of an eye, Yue Wuya was in front of Dongliu, with endless contempt in his eyes: "Looking at you, you are also a disciple of the sect, but your actions are so despicable. Today, I will act for Jiuzhou Jianghu, except for you scum!"

hum!

The voice fell, and a terrifying aura erupted from Yue Wuya's body. In an instant, the surrounding air seemed to be stagnant!

Immediately afterwards, Yue Wuya suddenly raised his right hand and hit Dongliu with a palm!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

This kid is so fast...

Dong Liu didn't take Yue Wuya seriously at first, but when he felt his lightning speed, he was shocked and realized that he was wrong. At that time, unable to dodge, Dongliu had no choice but to wave his right palm to meet him.

Bang!

The next second, the palms of the two collided, and Dongliu only felt an overwhelming force coming from the mountains.

However, Dong Liu's heart was incomparably horrified, and looking at Yue Wuya's eyes, he was also full of shock.

This kid is only in his teenage years, and his internal strength is so deep. With that palm, he has already stimulated eight layers of internal strength, and he was barely able to block this palm!

At the same time, Long Qianyu next to him also had complex eyes in his eyes.

This Yue Wuya, I haven't seen each other in just half a year, and his strength has improved a lot...

"The strength is not weak..."

At this time, Yue Wuya looked up and down at Dongliu, and was a little surprised: "I can actually Block my palm."

In Yue Wuya's heart, these words were flattering the other party, but when Dongliu heard it, it was a great humiliation. His dignified disciple of the Sword Sect was judged by a young man, how would he meet anyone in the future? ?

"I want you to die!"

In anger, Dongliu was about to rush up.

Click!

However, at this moment, Yue Wuya suddenly raised his hand, only to hear a crisp sound, a golden sledgehammer tightly held in his hand.

It is the Overlord Hammer.

As soon as the Overlord Hammer came out, the entire surrounding fishing village was illuminated by a golden light.

Gudong!

Seeing this scene, Dong Liu's forehead was sweating, and he couldn't help swallowing. At the same time, he also guessed the identity of the other party, and his voice trembled: "You...you are the Lord of Tianmen?"

"I know Yue Wuya, but I have also heard of his deeds. When I was very young, I got the Magic Weapon Overlord Hammer by chance, and then successfully took over the position of Tianmen Sect Master in the years when Yue Feng disappeared. In the entire Kyushu Continent, almost no one knows it, and no one knows it.

Done!

I didn't expect this young man to be the master of Tianmen, and it's over.

"Now that I know my identity, I won't talk nonsense anymore, you can die." Yue Wuya said coldly, and with a strong wave, he saw a golden beam burst out. It slammed into the winter stream fiercely.

Done!

Feeling this terrifying power, Dongliu was almost heartbroken. He didn't have time to think about it at that time, so he quickly urged all his inner strength and pulled out his long sword to resist.

Chapter 4752

Bang!

In the next second, the Overlord's Hammer slammed on the long sword, and the long sword shattered. Then, I heard a scream from Dongliu, and the whole person was shocked and flew out, smashing a hole in the wall. Then it flew dozens of meters away before falling heavily to the ground.

When he was fighting with Yue Wuya just now, Dongliu had already received heavy damage. At this time, facing Yue Wuya with the Overlord's Hammer, he couldn't resist it at all.

After all, this is Yue Feng's son, the current Lord of Tianmen. "Have you made up your last words?" Yue

Wuya stared at Dong Liu with absolute contempt: "How dare you do something wrong with this little strength?"

Step by step toward the winter stream.

A strong breath permeates the entire fishing village.

Gudong!

At this time, Dong Liu was full of shock, secretly swallowing his saliva, and his heart was full of fear. He clearly felt that the blow just now broke his heart...

"Sect Master Yue!"

Seeing Yue Wuya Getting closer and closer, Dongliu didn't have the arrogance before, and quickly shouted: "Forgive your life, spare your life, I am Dongliu, the eldest disciple of Jianzong, I hope you can give us Jianzong a thin face, spare me this time."

He thought that if he moved out of the Sword Sect's name, he could save his life!

However he was wrong.

Is he from the Sword Sect of Dongao Continent?

At this moment, Long Qianyu, who was still in the room, immediately frowned, unable to hide his contempt, that there is such a scum in the dignified Sword Sect.

At the same time, Yue Wuya also had a cold expression on his face: "Since you are from the Sword Sect, then I can't spare you." Back then when Su Qingyan was the Sect Master of Wenzong, the Sword Sect didn't miss much. And Su Qingyan was his father's woman, so how could Yue Wuya forgive him so easily?

Bang!

At this moment, Yue Wuya's voice fell, his figure suddenly accelerated, and he kicked Dongliu's heart fiercely, only to hear the sound of a broken bone, and the whole person flew away again, and finally landed not far away. beach.

Under the night, Dongliu's face was full of horror, his eyes were round, and he was no longer breathing.

Shameless scum!

Yue Wuya cursed inwardly, turned around and approached the room, and looked at Long Qianyu: "How are you? Are you alright?"

“Don’t worry about it.” Long Qianyu said angrily.

Although she escaped from the clutches, she was not happy at all. The person who suddenly appeared was no good, but it was Yue Feng’s son.

At the same time, Long Qianyu couldn’t tell the awkwardness in his heart. Just now, Dongliu tore up and messed up the dragon and phoenix robes. This is really embarrassing.

Uh...

Hearing this, Yue Wuya was speechless and smiled: “However I saved you, but you didn’t even say a word of thanks, alas, it’s no wonder my father doesn’t like you.”

While speaking, Yue Wuya couldn’t help but look at Long Qianyu’s charming curve.

This woman has a cold personality, but her figure is really good.

Feeling Yue Wuya’s gaze, Long Qianyu was very displeased, and when he heard Yue Feng again, he was even more ashamed and angry, and said coldly, “What do you know, a little kid? Your father doesn’t like me? Hmph, Ben The emperor still doesn’t look down on him. Show mercy everywhere, mess with flowers, a complete bastard.”

Seeing that she was getting more and more angry, Yue Wuya had a headache: “Okay, okay, I won’t argue with you. Are you sure you’re fine and don’t need help?”

Yue Wuya could see that Long Qianyu’s face was pale, and his whole body was pale. Sour and soft, obviously poisoned.

“No need!”

Long Qianyu’s red lips lightly parted, and he said decisively: “If you have nothing else to do, hurry up and leave me alone.” Although Yue Wuya is an adult, he can be considered in terms of seniority. Being his auntie, even if that’s the case, it wouldn’t make sense to be in the same room.

Moreover, the desire in the body seems to be about to attack, how can he see that kind of scene?

All right!

Seeing her refusal to be a thousand miles away, Yue Wuya shook his head with a wry smile, and then walked out.

call!

At this moment, Long Qianyu took a deep breath, hurriedly sorted out the dragon and phoenix robes, and then sat there cross-legged, trying to mobilize his inner strength to expel the poison of Lust Pill.

However, what Long Qianyu didn't expect was that the poison of this Lust Pill was very overbearing. She didn't try to expel it. It was good that the poison spread in her body as soon as she used her internal strength. In a blink of an eye, her forehead was covered with A layer of sweat made his face pale.

Chapter 4753 Terrible

!

This time, Long Qianyu was in a hurry, but the more anxious he was, the less he could control the situation in his body. Not only did the poison spread wildly, but his internal strength was also somewhat disordered.

That damned Sword Sect disciple!

Long Qianyu was very annoyed, cursed inwardly, and quickly stopped the exorcism, trying to calm himself down.

It's just too late. The poison of Yuhuan Dan completely occupied her dantian. She felt like a flame was burning in her body, getting hotter and hotter, which made people feel extremely uncomfortable.

"Well..."

Finally, Long Qianyu couldn't help it, and let out a painful moan, her delicate body curled up on the ground and trembled gently, her beautiful face was full of pain.

At this moment, Yue Wuya walked in quickly, frowning: "What's the matter?"

Yes, Yue Wuya didn't really want to leave, but was guarding outside, although this woman was arrogant, even a little bit It's not human, but after all, she is an acquaintance of her father. It's really unreasonable to leave her here.

This....

at this time, seeing Long Qianyu's situation, Yue Wuya was stunned.

What poison? Happened so fast?

And, looking at this situation, it doesn't seem like he's going to go crazy.

Although Yue Wuya is an adult, he has not experienced the matter of a man and a woman yet. At this time, he has not realized that the poison in Long Qianyu is not an ordinary poison.

“You...”

Seeing Yue Wuya leaving and returning, Long Qianyu was shy and angry, bit her lip tightly, and said coldly: “Who told you to come back? My business has nothing to do with you! hurry up...”

This Yue Wuya was as cunning as his father. It’s really abominable to hide outside.

Seeing her embarrassed and angry look, Yue Wuya didn’t care, and put on a very indifferent look: “You are still trying to be brave now? Judging from your situation, you have been infected with a very special poison, don’t let outsiders help you. , you can’t get rid of it yourself!”

Hearing this, Long Qianyu fell silent, because Yue Wuya said it well. The current situation is completely out of control.

“You...” The

next second, Long Qianyu bit her lip tightly, endured the discomfort and whispered: “You can’t help me, you can go.” The drug in himself is that kind of drug, and when the attack starts, it must be very embarrassing, this scene must not be allowed to see him.

“If you don’t tell me, how do you know that I can’t help?” Yue Wuya frowned and walked over to ask, “What poison is in you?”

Long Qianyu was about to cry in anger, why is this child disobedient?

“Om!”

In a hurry, Long Qianyu was about to urge Yue Wuya to leave again. However, at this moment, the desire for joy in her body completely erupted, and she saw the skin all over her body turning red and dripping with sweat.

In the blink of an eye, Long Qianyu’s dragon and phoenix robes were soaked with sweat, and the charming curves were looming.

For a time, Yue Wuya was stunned.

However, Yue Wuya quickly reacted and said to himself, “Why is the poison so powerful that it can cause such serious heartbreak...”

With that, Yue Wuya took out an ice-blue The strange jade came out and shoved it directly into Long Qianyu's hands: "This is a thousand-year-old cold marrow jade. If you put it in the dantian, it will have a miraculous effect on degrading the heart fire."

This thousand-year-old cold marrow jade was given to Yue Wuya by Hai Linger, the princess of the sea shark clan, and it is a rare treasure. Lucky hit. This thousand-year-old cold marrow jade can't help but degrade the heart fire, and it can also expel the poison from Long Qianyu's body.

Hearing Yue Wuya's words at that time, Long Qianyu didn't have time to think about it, and quickly held the Millennium Cold Marrow Jade tightly and placed it in the alchemy dantian, and at the same time calmed himself down.

hum!

At this moment, Yue Wuya was not idle, sitting cross-legged behind her, running her inner strength to help her expel the poison.

I have to say that this thousand-year-old Cold Marrow Jade is really amazing. In just a few minutes, the redness all over Long Qianyu's body subsided, and his face returned to normal.

call!

At this moment, Long Qianyu secretly breathed a sigh of relief, and her heart was extremely complicated. She never thought that Yue Wuya, who was young and possessed a lot of skills, could help him stabilize the situation so easily.

"Hey!"

After calming down, Long Qianyu bit his lip lightly and said to Yue Wuya behind him, "You can't tell anyone about today's affairs, especially your father, you know?"

Chapter 4754

If this matter spreads out, the image of his queen will be completely destroyed.

Hearing this, Yue Wuya laughed secretly, this Long Qianyu is really interesting, what time is it, and he still thinks about his own image.

Thinking to himself, Yue Wuya nodded and agreed, and at the same time continued to expel the poison for her.

The two of them were silent for a while, and the whole place was silent.

If there are outsiders present at this time, seeing this scene, they will definitely be shocked, and even think about it, the dignified Queen Nanyun actually asked a man to expel her poison, and Long Qianyu was dripping with sweat before, the dragon and phoenix robes are tight Clinging to her body, the scene is very fragrant....

Long Qianyu is also a little shy, but there is no way, the poison of this desire is too domineering, only let Yue Wuya help her completely expel it.

Swish....

After a short silence, suddenly there were footsteps outside.

call!

Hearing the movement, both Long Qianyu and Yue Wuya were shocked.

This is the critical moment to get rid of the deadly poison. If someone comes in to disturb them, they will definitely lose all their efforts. Moreover, the current posture of the two cannot be discovered by others, otherwise it will cause misunderstanding.

In particular, Long Qianyu was in a hurry.

Swish!

At this time, Yue Wuya, in a hurry, raised his hand and waved a piece of rag around him, and hung it at the door, blocking the situation of the room. When I killed Dongliu just now, the wooden door was destroyed, so I can only replace it with rags.

It was at this time that the footsteps outside stopped at the door, and then a cold and arrogant voice came: "Is there anyone inside?"

Then the moonlight saw that this was a general in armor, with three feathers on the helmet, and it seemed that the official position was not low.

It was Huang Zheng, the great general of the Southern Cloud Continent.

A day ago, Huang Zheng accompanied Long Qianyu to attack Longwang Island. As a result, Long Qianyu was seriously injured and sank into the sea. Hundreds of thousands of Nanyun elites also fled.

As a general, Huang Zheng was not much better. After drifting at sea for several hours, he finally returned to the mainland. At this time, he passed the fishing village and saw that there was light here, so he was curious to check it.

At this time, Huang Zheng was very tired. He didn't want to ask questions, so he broke in directly, but thinking of the sinister rivers and lakes, he still maintained some caution.

“Huang Zheng?”

At this time, the two sides were separated by a rag, and could not see each other at all, but when Long Qianyu heard the voice, he recognized it at once, and he was surprised and happy.

Great, I finally met my own person.

However, there is still some anxiety in my heart, I can't be seen like this.

“Your Majesty?”

At this moment, Huang Zheng was stunned when he heard Long Qianyu's voice, and then said happily: “Great, Your Majesty is all right, the last commander is relieved. His Majesty fell into the deep sea at that time, and the last commander did not I know how worried I am, but I was looking for Your Majesty for a long time.”

In fact, at that time, when the Nagumo army was defeated and everyone was running for their lives, Huang Zheng didn't look for it at all.

Long Qianyu replied, “I'm fine.”

Listening to the two of them talking through a rag, Yue Wuya didn't say a word. Although he was young, he also understood that he must not expose the current situation. will cause misunderstanding.

After all, at this time, he and Long Qianyu were alone in a room, and anyone who saw them would inevitably think about it.

At this time, Huang Zheng opened his mouth and said, “Is Your Majesty healing inside? Do you want to help me?” When he said this, Huang Zheng's tone was polite, but there was a hint of treacherousness on his face.

In fact, Huang Zheng respected Long Qianyu on the surface, but deep down, he never recognized Long Qianyu's status as the queen, but Long Qianyu was very powerful, and Huang Zheng never dared to show it.

At this time, from Long Qianyu's tone, she heard that she was very weak, and Huang Zheng had a bold idea. Killed Long Qianyu, then destroyed the body and traces, and then returned to the imperial city and proclaimed himself emperor.

Anyway, this small fishing village is desolate, and no one knows.

Chapter 4755

Thinking like this, Huang Zheng is about to go in.

“Stop!”

However, just as Huang Zheng was about to lift the rag at the door, Long Qianyu’s voice came out: “I don’t need help, just wait outside.” The

voice was not loud, but there was no doubt about it.

The way he is now, he must not be seen by anyone.

Thinking to himself, Long Qianyu again instructed: “Huang Zheng, go to the nearby coast to explore now, and gather the defeated soldiers. Come and see me tomorrow morning.”

In one night, his inner strength will be fully recovered. , Yue Wuya also left, and at that time, there is nothing to worry about.

call!

However, when he heard this, Huang Zheng stood there and didn’t move, and there was a cold smile on his face.

His Majesty did not let himself in, and he must have suffered serious injuries.

Such a great opportunity must not be missed.

Thinking of this, Huang Zheng said hypocritically: “Your Majesty is seriously injured, how can the last commander leave? Otherwise, the last commander will help His Majesty recover his internal strength first, and then go to assemble the soldiers.”

Whoosh!

When the last word fell, Huang Zheng lifted the rag and broke in directly.

At this moment, Long Qianyu was furious. Huang Zheng was so bold that he dared to disobey the order. At that time, I wanted to hold something in front of me, but it was too late.

At the same time, Yue Wuya was also taken aback.

This Long Qianyu’s subordinate is so arrogant?

Swish!

At this time, Huang Zheng rushed into the room and was stunned when he saw the scene in front of him.

Just saw Long Qianyu sitting there, the dragon and phoenix robes on his body wetly attached to his body, showing the charming curve, which is simply fascinating.

Not only that, there was a man sitting behind Long Qianyu. At this time, his hands were behind Long Qianyu's back, as if he was healing her. This man was none other than Yue Feng's son, the current Tianmen. The lord, Yue Wuya.

This... what's the situation?

The queen didn't hate Yue Feng to the core. She tried to destroy the Ouyang family several times. How could she be with Yue Feng's son at this time and be so close?

For a time, Huang Zheng's brain was buzzing, and he was stunned for a while without recovering.

"Huang Zheng!"

At this moment, Long Qianyu glared at Huang Zheng angrily, and said tenderly: "You are not small, dare to disobey my order, I asked you to assemble the soldiers, you actually broke in, you Do you know the guilt?" I

have to say, Long Qian's tone was very strong, and his few words showed the majesty of the royal family.

Gudong!

Feeling Long Qianyu's anger, Huang Zheng couldn't help swallowing his saliva. He was a little nervous for a while, but he quickly calmed down and looked at Long Qianyu with a half-smiling smile: "Your Majesty, calm down, I will do this for the last time. Considering your Majesty's safety."

After speaking, Huang Zheng deliberately looked at Yue Wuya: "What the last commander didn't expect is that His Majesty is a high-ranking man, but secretly hides a man beside him, is this humiliating to the royal family? Your reputation."

"You are arrogant!"

Hearing this, Long Qianyu's delicate body trembled, and he was so angry: "Get out of here immediately."

At the same time, Yue Wuya, who had been silent all the time, couldn't help but explain: "This general, you misunderstood, I have nothing to do with her, just to help her get rid of the poison in her body."

Haha!

Huang Zheng stood there, with no intention of leaving at all, and said with a meaningful smile: "To expel the poison? If it is to expel the poison, why should Your Majesty keep it secret and not want people to know?"

"Also, this little brother, I am If I am not mistaken, it should be Yue Feng's son, the current Lord of Tianmen Yue Wuya. His Majesty is at odds with Yue Feng on the surface, but secretly he is so ambiguous with his son here, tsk tsk, the royal family of Nanyun What a shame."

When he said this, Huang Zheng couldn't hide the sinister expression on his face.

Speaking of which, if it were normal, he would not dare to talk to Long Qianyu like this, but at this time he could feel that Long Qianyu was very weak, and in this case, he was naturally not afraid.

At this time, Huang Zheng said more and more excited: "Long Qianyu, how can you have the face to be the queen with such bad conduct? Why don't you give up the throne, I don't see what happened today."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4756-4760

Chapter 4756

Long Qian's tone is not good, he pointed at Huang Zhengjiao and shouted: "Huang Zheng, you dare to commit the following crime, have you thought about the consequences?"

Haha...

Huang Zheng laughed, with a look of disdain: "Consequences? You did this Have you thought about the consequences of things that humiliate the royal family? Long Qianyu, I'm still saving your face, don't know how to flatter you." After speaking

, Huang Zheng glanced at Yue Wuya with disdain.

In his heart, at this time Yue Wuya was healing Long Qianyu, and at a critical juncture, he did not dare to do anything to himself.

However, Huang Zheng didn't know that at the moment when he rushed in, Yue Wuya had just successfully helped Long Qianyu to expel the poison. He was sitting there just posing.

Swish!

Hearing Huang Zheng's rebuttal, Long Qian's delicate body trembled, but he didn't know how to refute.

After all, the scene of Yue Wuya detoxifying himself is indecent, but he and he are innocent and must not allow anyone to be humiliated.

Thinking to himself, Long Qianyu said coldly to Huang Zheng: "Huang Zheng, now I'll give you a chance, immediately kneel down and admit your mistake, or you will be at your own risk."

"You stop scaring me!" Huang Zheng looked fearless, sneered: "Long Qianyu, this is not the palace hall, and when you were beaten into the sea on Longwang Island before, hundreds of thousands of Nanyun soldiers watched, everyone thought you were dead, no one but me. I know you're alive."

"But I'm not one to kill quickly, as long as you hand over the emperor's jade seal and write a will, stating that if you have any trouble, let me succeed you as emperor, and I'll keep you alive. When the time comes, you and the Lord of the Heavenly Sect, what do you like to do, how about it?"

When he said this, Huang Zheng was very proud, in his heart, he had settled on Long Qianyu today.

Moreover, he is very cunning and ruthless. He never thought of letting Long Qianyu go. As long as the emperor's jade seal gets his hands, he will do it immediately. After all, only dead people can keep secrets forever.

"Shameless!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing this, Long Qian was almost speechless.

This Huang Zheng is really daring, and even delusionally wants to be the emperor of the Southern Cloud Continent.

At this time, Yue Wuya couldn't help but chuckle, and whispered behind Long Qianyu: "It seems that your luck is really bad today. First you met a lecher, and now your subordinates are rebelling."

call!

Hearing this, Long Qianyu couldn't help but glared at him, this kid is really as virtuous as his father, what time is it, and he is still in the mood to speak sarcastically.

At this time, Yue Wuya looked at Huang Zheng: "This general is so majestic, even the queen dares to threaten, I want to know, what will you do with me later?"

Hehe...

Huang Zhengxie laughed: "She I love you so much, how can I dare to do anything to you? I only need the emperor's jade seal and her written will, these two things, as long as I get them, the two of you will be free."

"Really?" Yue Wuya Ren Can't stop laughing.

Although Yue Wuya was very young, he walked freely in the rivers and lakes, and at a glance he could see that Huang Zheng in front of him was a villain who went back on his word. He couldn't believe a word of his words.

"Huang Zheng!"

At this time, Long Qianyu calmed down and said coldly: "You can't get Yuxi and the will, I gave you a chance just now, but you are more presumptuous, I don't want to get my hands dirty, you Do it yourself."

Huh?

Huang Zheng was stunned for a moment, thinking that he had heard it wrong, and then he couldn't help laughing: "Long Qianyu, Long Qianyu, I really admire you. How dare you

speak madly at this time?" Huang Zheng's face turned grim: "If you don't write a will, then you will die."

Om!

When the last word fell, Huang Zheng's figure erupted and hit Long Qianyu with a palm. In his heart, Yue Wuya was still healing Long Qianyu at this time, and there was no chance for him to fight back.

With this palm, Huang Zheng burst out with all his strength, and wherever the figure passed, the air was extremely distorted.

Long Qianyu had no idea that he really dared to do something, and was shocked and angry at the time: "Huang Zheng, you are bold."

"Haha!"

Huang Zheng was very proud, and couldn't hide his ruthlessness: "Now you know what you're afraid of? It's a pity I It's too late."

"Bold madman!"

Seeing that this palm was about to hit Long Qianyu, suddenly, Yue Wuya, who had been sitting at the back, suddenly shouted, and jumped up to greet him. On Huang Zheng's palm.

Chapter 4757

Om!

This palm of Yue Wuya almost burst out with all his strength, and all of a sudden, the air around him seemed to be stagnant.

He had been on his feet before, just to be surprised.

“You...”

Suddenly seeing Yue Wuya's violent outburst, Huang Zheng's face changed and he was terrified: “Aren't you still healing her? How could it be...” He thought that Yue Wuya was giving Long Qianyu healed his wounds, so he would act with confidence and boldness, but he never expected that the situation would be unexpected.

Just before he finished speaking, he was interrupted by Yue Wuya: “You think I've been sitting there and healing her, huh, huh, let me tell you, when you broke in just now, we were already over. I've been sitting here all this time, just to see how a villain like you performs.” The

last word fell, and Yue Wuya suddenly accelerated.

Gudong...

At this moment, feeling the terrifying power of Yue Wuya, Huang Zheng couldn't help but gasp.

boom!

The two palms collided, only to hear a dull sound, and then, Huang Zheng's whole body spurted blood and was directly sent flying out.

Pfft...

Flying dozens of meters away, Huang Zheng threw a rain of blood in the air, and then fell heavily outside. There was a burst of pain, and he almost fainted.

At this time, Huang Zheng clearly felt that the palm of his hand just now broke several of his ribs, the blood in his body was churning, and his internal strength was completely disordered.

hiss...

Huang Zheng couldn't help gasping for air. Looking at Yue Wuya's eyes, he was even more shocked and fearful. According to rumors, this kid was strong and powerful. When he was young, facing the heroes of the world, he did not change his face, or even did not change his face. Before sitting on the Lord of Heaven's Gate, he had also subdued many evil forces in the rivers and lakes.

I thought these were all rumors, but I never thought that he was more powerful than the rumors.

"With this little ability, do you want to kill the empress and seize the throne?"

At this moment, Yue Wuya said coldly, then raised his hand and waved.

Click.

With a crisp sound, the Overlord Hammer clenched his hands tightly, and then swung it suddenly. In an instant, a terrifying force burst out, forming a dazzling golden beam, coming directly towards Huang Zheng.

Seeing this scene, Long Qianyu was excited again, and his heart was complicated again.

Yue Wuya used the Overlord's Hammer. This daring Huang Zheng will surely die. It's just a pity that Yue Wuya is Yue Feng's son. It would be great if he was his subordinate.

Chi Chi...

dazzlingly busy, almost the entire fishing port was turned into a golden color, and within ten miles, it was enveloped by this terrifying aura.

Huang Zheng was also surprised. Is this the rumored Overlord Hammer? This power is too terrifying, isn't it? Thinking to himself, Huang Zheng hurriedly activated his internal force and formed a protective film in front of him in an attempt to block the blow.

boom! ...

In the next second, Jin Mang slammed hard on the protective film, and saw that the protective film shattered instantly, Huang Zheng even snorted, and another mouthful of blood spit out, and his body flew far away.

Although Huang Zheng's power is not weak, but Yue Wuya has the Overlord's Hammer, even if he tries his best, he can't resist this blow!

“Before you, I have already killed a scum in the rivers and lakes. It’s not worse than you. Go to die.” At this time, Yue Wuya clenched the Overlord’s Hammer, his figure turned into a streamer, and attacked Huang Zheng again.

Done.

In the face of this situation, Huang Zheng’s heart was split, and he was a little resigned at the time, but under the stimulation of the desire to survive, he still decided to give it a shot.

At this critical moment, Huang Zheng gave up his resistance, but turned his head to fix his eyes on Long Qianyu: “Even if I die, I will pull you with me.” When the words

fell, Huang Zheng raised his hand and waved it, opening it and hiding it in his sleeve an agency.

Chi Chi...

In an instant, I heard a rapid sound, and one after another silver dart shot out, like a feather arrow in the sky, heading towards Long Qianyu’s major death points.

Huang Zheng’s hidden weapon, called ‘Mantian Meteor’, was originally intended to be used at the juncture of life and death.

The incident happened suddenly. At that time, Long Qianyu’s delicate body trembled, shocked and angry, and it was too late to dodge.

She never thought that Huang Zheng was so despicable, and at such a time, he still wanted to take his own life.

Chapter 4758

Nima!

At this moment, Yue Wuya was also furious, Huang Zheng was so cunning, he dared to play the trick of ‘sounding the east and attacking the west’ in front of him.

Although Yue Wuya was young, he was experienced in all corners of the world. He knew that Huang Zheng was doing this because he wanted to take the opportunity to escape.

However, the situation was critical, Yue Wuya still rushed over, stood in front of Long Qianyu, and waved the Overlord Hammer to block those silver darts. You must know that the poison in Long Qianyu’s body has just been expelled, and his body is still a little weak. The silver darts can’t stop them at all. If I don’t care, I’m afraid she will be shot into a hornet’s nest...

ding ding dong... In

the blink of an eye, all the thousands of silver darts were blocked by Yue Wuya, and the A crisp, falling to the ground.

And Huang Zheng also took this opportunity to turn around and run.

I saw him covering the wound on his body with one hand, gritted his teeth, and pushed the figure to the extreme, and disappeared into the night in a blink of an eye.

“Come on!”

Seeing this scene, Long Qianyu was very anxious. He shouted at that time and was about to catch up, but he frowned as soon as he moved, and a layer of cold sweat instantly appeared on his forehead.

She had just gotten rid of the poison, and she was already weak.

Swish!

Yue Wuya was about to chase, but when he saw Long Qianyu's situation, he quickly stopped and couldn't help asking, “How are you?”

” The direction of Huang Zheng's departure: “You catch up quickly, this person must not stay alive.”

Long Qianyu knows Huang Zheng very well, this person is very sophisticated, and he is good at disguising. Let it go.

More importantly, Huang Zheng had a heavy army in his hands, and it would be even more troublesome if he waited for him to return to the imperial city, confounded right and wrong with the civil and military officials, and fabricated the facts.

Therefore, Huang Zheng must die.

The more Long Qianyu thought about it, the more anxious he became, and finally he slumped on the ground, his face pale and weak, and his whole body was full of weakness.

“Okay!”

Yue Wuya was very helpless, and said with a wry smile: “Although this person deserves death, you have to take care of your body. The poison in your body has just been expelled by me, so remember to get angry.”

“As I see it, you rest here first, and I'll go after him.”

After saying the last sentence, Yue Wuya was about to leave.

“No!”

However, this is, Long Qianyu’s delicate face is full of determination: “This matter cannot be delayed, I must rush back to the imperial city as soon as possible, and I must dare to be before Huang Zheng.

”, Long Qianyu struggled to stand up.

Ugh!

Yue Wuya was completely speechless, so he had to support her and said, “Okay, I will escort you back to the imperial city.” After speaking, Yue Wuya shook his head secretly, this Long Qianyu is so stubborn, and he has no body for such a big thing. important.

But these can only be muttered a few words in the heart, did not say it, after all, Long Qianyu’s personality is too arrogant.

A few minutes later, Yue Wuya took Long Qianyu on the road, rushing in the direction of Nanyun Imperial City, but Long Qianyu was very weak, so his speed was very slow.

.....

On the other side, Huang Zheng endured the severe pain on his body and rushed non-stop, and finally arrived at the imperial city before dawn.

Long Qianyu’s guess was good. Huang Zheng decided to come back first and use all means to control the imperial city. Even if Long Qianyu came back, he would be powerless to return to the sky.

So along the way, Huang Zheng took a lot of healing elixir.

“General?”

“General...”

At the gate of the palace, several guards were shocked when they saw Huang Zheng, who was in a state of embarrassment, and came up to greet him one after another.

What’s the situation?

Didn’t the general follow the queen to exterminate the pirates? Why did he come back alone, and he seemed to be seriously injured.

Questions flashed in the minds of several guards. However, Huang Zheng

didn't give them a chance to ask at all. He waved his hand and shouted anxiously: "Quick, call the civil and military officials immediately. I have something important to announce. Quick, must be quick."

Walk towards the hall.

"Yes, General." Several guards looked at each other, all realizing that something big had happened, and they didn't dare to neglect them, so they hurried to give orders.

Chapter 4759

Ten minutes later, the civil and military officials gathered in the hall.

Seeing Huang Zheng's embarrassed appearance, everyone was in shock.

Among the crowd, a slender figure was particularly eye-catching, wearing a bright yellow dress and golden flower feathers, which was incomparably beautiful.

The woman's name is Lu Yufei. She is a celebrity beside Long Qianyu. She holds the post of Jade Shou in front of the hall. Although Jade Shou in front of the hall is only a third-rank official, it is no trivial matter. When the Queen is not around, she can replace the Queen and handle government affairs.

At this time, Lu Yufei was standing quietly in front of the throne. The surrounding civil and military officials were all respectful and did not dare to be presumptuous in the slightest.

But Huang Zheng was full of disdain.

This time, the first person to get rid of to return to the imperial city is this Lu Yufei. After all, she is the Queen's confidant, and her position is special, and she must not be left alive.

"Huang Zheng."

This is, Lu Yufei looked at Huang Zheng quietly, hiding her anxiety: "You followed Your Majesty and led hundreds of thousands of troops to destroy the pirates, why did you come back alone?" "

What about Her Majesty the Queen?"

Said that Lu Yufei is indeed the person who often accompanies the Queen, a few words are clear and sweet, but full of majesty.

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of the surrounding civil and military officials also locked on Huang Zheng, waiting for her answer.

Huang Zheng deliberately avoided looking at Lu Yufei, looked around slowly, and looked very sad: "Your Majesty, something happened to Your Majesty..."

What?

Hearing this, both Lu Yufei and the civil and military officials present were shocked.

Especially Lu Yufei, her delicate body trembled, thinking she heard it wrong, and said to Huang Zheng: "What did you say? What happened to Your Majesty? What happened?"

Huh!

Huang Zheng still couldn't bear Lu Yufei, took a deep breath, and said to the people around him: "At that time, Your Majesty and I led a large army to surround Longwang Island. At that time, Chen Bing formed a formation and surrounded Longwang Island so that it could not be airtight. Who knows who is capable of winning the game. The female pirate leader, every step of the way, expected us to be first."

"The siege of the infallible skill was broken by them. In the end, Her Majesty the Queen personally fought with the female leader. As a result, Her Majesty was seriously injured and sank to the bottom of the sea."

"We The hundreds of thousands of troops in the army also disintegrated and fled."

At this

moment, the entire hall was deadly silent, whether it was Lu Yufei or those civil and military officials, they were all stunned and their minds were buzzing. The sound, for a long time, could not come to my senses.

This time, the extermination of the pirates failed, and the defeat was so tragic.

Soon, some officials reacted and couldn't help but say: "How is this possible? Our Nagumo army of hundreds of thousands is still unable to deal with a mere pirate organization? Moreover, Your Majesty's military is like a god, how could the other party have the first chance? "

Yeah..."

"There must be something strange about this."

"How can you lose a battle that is sure to win?" The

surrounding discussion, you and I came, Huang Zheng was extremely sad on the surface, but secretly in his heart sneer.

“Everyone!” In the

next second, Huang Zheng looked around the audience and said word by word, “I was just like you at the time, puzzled, but when I retreated later, I caught a pirate, according to the pirate. Say, inside our Nanyun Continent, there are spies.”

Whoa!

The last five words sounded like a thunderbolt on the calm lake, and in an instant, the entire hall was boiling. All the civil and military officials present were filled with righteous indignation and scolded them one after another.

“What I said, it turns out that there is a traitor.”

“That is, otherwise, how can a sure-win battle be lost?”

“General, tell me who this traitor is?”

Facing Baiguan’s questioning, Huang Zheng’s face was sad and angry, There was a hint of cunning in his eyes. At that time, he raised his finger to Lu Yufei and shouted, “It’s her. She betrayed His Majesty and our Southern Cloud Continent.”

Yes, Huang Zheng had been laying the groundwork for so long, and the ultimate goal was to frame it. Lu Yufei. Use this trumped-up charge to get rid of this biggest stumbling block.

Swish!

The voice fell, and hundreds of pairs of eyes in the hall locked on Lu Yufei, all of them were extremely surprised.

She betrayed His Majesty?

This...Impossible, you know, she is a popular person by His Majesty’s side, how could she betray with His Majesty’s grace?

Lu Yufei was also shocked, as if she could not have imagined that Huang Zheng would eventually point her finger at herself.

Chapter 4760

Lu Yufei is a smart woman, and soon realized that she was framed.

“Huang Zheng.”

Realizing this, Lu Yufei frowned and shouted at Huang Zhengjiao: “Don’t spit, I am loyal to Your Majesty, how could I betray?”

“Also, I have been staying in the palace this time to destroy the pirates. Even if you want to frame me, I will trouble you to find a good reason.” He

argued with reason, neither humble nor arrogant.

Huh ...

Hearing this, many officials nodded in agreement, because Lu Yufei’s words made sense, and they didn’t follow him, so what’s the betrayal?

However, Huang Zheng had already thought about his speech, and sneered at this moment, looking directly at Lu Yufei: “Lu Yufei, don’t make quibbles, before the departure, Your Majesty and I had already worked out the details of the encirclement and suppression, and you were there at the time. “

After we set off, you quietly sent people to hand over our operational deployment to the female pirate leader, so she would be one step ahead of us everywhere, and finally broke through the siege and switched from defense to offense...”

When he said this, Huang Zheng looked sad and angry.

“You are talking nonsense...”

Lu Yufei’s anger was unclear, and her delicate body kept trembling: “What are the deployments, you are all out of nothing.” Huang Zheng said it right. Before leaving, the queen did talk to him alone, and Lu Yufei had a conversation with him. He was also present, but the Queen did not make any strategic plans at that time.

All this was made up by Huang Zheng.

Seeing this situation, many of the civil and military officials present were confused. What both sides said made sense. Who should they listen to?

“Anything out of nothing?”

At this moment, Huang Zheng sneered, pointed at himself and shouted: “I am a dignified general, will I wrong you for no reason? You see me, I only came back after a near-death, did this general use his own life? To slander you?” The

last word fell, Huang Zheng took out a blood-stained secret letter from his body and threw it on the ground: "Everyone, this is the secret letter Lu Yufei wrote to the female pirate leader at that time. She pleads not guilty."

At this time, Huang Zheng's eyes were full of viciousness.

Yes, this secret letter was forged by him, imitating Lu Yufei's handwriting, and then he deliberately smeared it with blood, making the handwriting a little blurred, making it difficult to distinguish between true and false.

Whoa!

In an instant, hundreds of civil and military officials gathered around and opened the secret letter to review. As expected, what was written above was the strategic deployment of the Nagumo Army, and the last signature was Lu Yufei.

For a time, everyone present was shocked and glared at Lu Yufei.

"It's really you..."

"Lu Yufei, Your Majesty treats you well, but you actually colluded with pirates..." "It's true that you know the enemy and betray your country

and kill your Majesty.

The shouts kept coming, and Lu Yufei trembled faintly in the suburbs. She was angry and aggrieved. She never thought that Huang Zheng had forged a secret letter in order to frame her.

However, Lu Yufei quickly calmed down and stared at Huang Zheng with a pair of eyes: "Huang Zheng, you framed Your Majesty, slandered me, and your ultimate goal is to seize the throne and become emperor. I tell you, I will not let you succeed." "Isn't it

!"

Just as he finished speaking, Huang Zheng scolded angrily and said hypocritically, "You still dare to speak up, come here, take Lu Yufei down, hang him at the gate of the city for three days, and behead his head three days later. public."

Wow...

The last word fell, and nearly a hundred guards who had already been arranged by Huang Zheng outside the hall rushed in and surrounded Lu Yufei.

"Rumbling ministers and thieves."

Seeing the guards rushing up, Lu Yufei bit her lip tightly, not panicking at all, and shouted at Huang Zhengjiao at the time, "You're going to die."

Omg!

As soon as the words fell, Lu Yufei's inner strength exploded, and her figure flew up, fighting fiercely with those guards.

The fact that Lu Yufei can be used so much by Long Qianyu is not only strong, but also not weak, but she is a woman after all. Facing the siege of more than 100 palace guards at this time, she will soon be unable to hold back.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4761-4765

Chapter 4761

Bang bang bang...

Soon, a guard took advantage of her unpreparedness and slapped Lu Yufei behind the back, only to hear her scream, her figure was shaken back a few steps, and before she responded, there were several more guards Rush up and seal her acupuncture point.

Seeing this scene, Huang Zheng was overjoyed and waved his hand: "Take it and hang it on the tower to show the crowd."

"Yes!"

Upon hearing the order, all the guards responded in unison, and then tied Lu Yufei.

"You..."

At this time, Lu Yufei was shocked and angry. Seeing that all the guards around were all of Huang Zheng's cronies, she felt despair in her heart.

"Huang Zheng!" Lu Yufei glared at Huang Zheng fiercely: "You're going to die..." Before she could finish her sentence, the guards walked out of the hall.

quiet!

Seeing Lu Yufei being taken away by the guards, the entire hall was silent, and a needle could be heard clearly. The civil and military officials looked at each other in dismay, each with an extremely complicated heart.

I really didn't expect that Lu Yufei would dare to betray Your Majesty...

At this time, being exposed by the general in public is what he deserved.

It's just.... Her Majesty is not here, and Lu Yufei has also been arrested. Who is in charge of the entire Southern Cloud Continent?

"Everyone!"

Seeing this, Huang Zheng raised his eyebrows slightly, looked around, and said loudly: "Your Majesty the Queen sank into the sea, life and death are unknown, although we are all deeply used by Your Majesty, but we in the Southern Cloud Continent cannot live without one day. Lord, why don't we discuss it now and choose a sage who will temporarily replace the emperor, what do you all think?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Wow!

The voice fell, and a heated discussion broke out in the entire hall.

Huang Zheng is right, a country cannot be without a ruler for a day. Under the governance of Long Qianyu, all aspects of the Nanyun Continent have become more and more prosperous over the years, and the people live and work in peace and contentment.

It's just that Long Qianyu has never been married and has no children at all. Who can succeed her?

"Does this still need to be negotiated?"

Just as everyone was talking endlessly, a military general strode out, looked around and said: "In this hall, the only person who is most qualified to temporarily take the throne is General Huang."

"Over the years, the general has made a lot of contributions to our Southern Cloud Continent. Back then, when there were bandits in the northern mountain of the imperial city, it was the general who attacked quickly and was pacified in just one day. Sha clan..."

"Maybe, besides the general, who is qualified?" The

last sentence fell, the general strode out, and knelt down in front of Huang Zheng in public: "See your majesty! "

The general's name is Yang Sheng, who is Huang Zheng's direct descendant. He was originally a soldier, and was later promoted to the title of general by Huang Zheng. Speaking of which, Yang Sheng is very smart. When Huang Zheng accused Lu Yufei of betrayal just now, he I know that the general is deliberately slandering, of course, the purpose is to be the emperor.

Since this is the case, being a subordinate yourself will naturally add fuel to the flames.

Huh....

Seeing this scene, all the civil and military officials present looked at each other in dismay, and then they all knelt down.

"Chen, wait, see Your Majesty!"

They are all smart people, and they all recommend Huang Zheng to be the emperor when they see Yang Sheng, and none of them want to be left behind.

Ha ha...

Seeing this scene, Huang Zheng couldn't tell the excitement and excitement, but he did have a very humble look on his face: "I am a martial artist, how can I be the emperor? But everyone respects it so much, so I will do my part."

Having said that, Huang Zhen walked up step by step and walked on the throne of the dragon.

"Everyone!"

At the moment of sitting down, Huang Zheng's eyes flashed with ruthlessness, and he said slowly: "The most urgent task now is to gather the fallen soldiers as soon as possible, and there is another more important thing."

Shah!

At this moment, Yang Sheng and the surrounding officials all stared at Huang Zheng with great respect.

I saw Huang Zheng's dignified face: "I encountered an infuriating incident on my way back to the imperial city. The Ouyang family seemed to know the news of our failure to destroy the pirates, so they sent Yue Wuya to investigate. situation." The

Ouyang family?

Hearing this, the civil and military officials all had complicated expressions. You must know that Long Qianyu attacked the Ouyang family more than once, but they all failed.

Chapter 4762

And this time, it's really suspicious that the Ouyang family cares so much about the pirates in the Southern Cloud Continent.

"Then what?"

At this moment, seeing Huang Zheng paused, Yang Sheng couldn't help but ask: "What did Yue Wuya do? To make His Majesty so angry?"

Hehe...

Huang Zheng chuckled and did With a very angry look: “Yue Wuya is nothing, but the people around him are daring, when I saw Yue Wuya, I saw a woman next to him. This woman is sneaky and very suspicious. “

Later I followed them to a ruined temple, only to find out that the woman was disguised as an empress.”

When he said this, Huang Zheng was angry, but his eyes flashed with cunning.

Yes, he deliberately fabricated these to prevent Long Qianyu from coming back.

What?

Hearing this, the entire hall was in an uproar, whether it was Yang Sheng or the civil and military officials, they were all shocked and angry.

This Ouyang family is really abominable, and they called people to pretend to be the queen?

Looking at the expressions of everyone, Huang Zheng sneered at the corners of his mouth and continued: “The Ouyang family has ulterior motives, they don’t know how to know that the queen was buried at the bottom of the sea, so they deliberately let a woman pretend to be the queen in an attempt to take charge of our Southern Cloud Continent. the power.”

Shua!

The voice fell, and all the civil and military officials below were filled with righteous indignation.

“Dare to let people pretend to be the queen, their hearts can be punished...”

“Too hateful...”

“Sooner or later, they must be completely wiped out.”

During the discussion, Yang Sheng took a step forward, bowed to Huang Zheng, and complimented his face: “Fortunately, Your Majesty happened to meet, otherwise, Yue Wuya will come back with a fake queen, I’m afraid everyone will be fooled. When the power falls into the hands of others, our entire Southern Cloud Continent will be finished.” The

voice fell, and many people nodded in agreement.

Huang Zheng nodded, his face extremely solemn: “This matter is no trivial matter, so we can’t take it lightly and pass my order. From now on, the four gates will be strictly

guarded. Once the figures of Yue Wuya and the fake queen are found, they will be taken immediately. Get down...”

When he said this, Huang Zheng’s face was serious, but he sneered secretly in his heart.

Long Qianyu, I have blocked all escape routes. Even if you return to the imperial city, no one will recognize you as the queen, haha...

“Yes, Your Majesty...”

Hearing the order, the civil and military officials gathered together. Acoustic and harmonious.

...

On the other side, God’s Domain, Yuxi Xianyuan.

In the room, Yue Feng was meditating cross-legged, closing his eyes and resting. He taught Prince Aolin for a day during the day. He was so tired that he could finally rest.

Bang Bang..As

a result, at this moment, there was a knock on the door outside.

Yue Feng frowned, very speechless, who is looking for him so late? Could it be that Princess Xia again?

With a murmur in his heart, Yue Feng sighed and opened the door helplessly.

hiss!

As a result, the moment the door was opened, Yue Feng was stunned. I saw a charming figure standing at the door, under the moonlight, smiling like a flower, so beautiful.

She is the alchemist of Yuxi Xianyuan, Fairy Luqi.

This Fairy Lvqi, who specially made medicinal pills for Prince Aolin, was not low in status here. She had met Yue Feng several times on weekdays, but she seldom spoke.

So seeing her, Yue Feng was very surprised.

At this time, Fairy Lvqi was wearing a pale green corset dress, and her charming curves were looming, making people imagine. Huh

...

After watching it for a few seconds, Yue Feng regained his senses and said with a smile, "Fairy knocked on the door so late, but what's the matter?"

Strange.

Fairy Lvqi smiled sweetly, and her beautiful face showed a bit of restraint: "It's so late to disturb Xianweng." After

speaking, Fairy Lvqi bit her lip and said softly: "That's right, I heard Xianweng Yesterday, I helped Niangniang with the still troubled Nine Yin Profound Body, so I just wanted to ask, how does that kind of alchemist refine it..."

When she said this, Fairy Luqi lowered her head, looking very embarrassed, her eyes A little bit of anticipation.

To be honest, Fairy Lvqi is very embarrassed to come to Yue Feng so late. After all, it's not suitable for a single man and a widow, but she can't help it, because she is also the most yin physique. Like Empress Hua Zhao, she has been troubled for many years.

Chapter 4763

Yue Feng was stunned.

Immediately, Yue Feng secretly sensed the situation of Fairy Lvqi, and suddenly he suddenly said with a smile: "Fairy is also of the most yin constitution?"

Hmm!

Fairy Luqi nodded, looking very shy.

Seeing her confession, Yue Feng nodded and smiled and said, "Actually, this is not difficult. You only need to refine the Peiyuan Qingdan, and you can completely heal. If you are interested, I can teach you."

Seriously, if other people, Yue Feng would not agree so happily, after all, he had lied to Empress Hua Zhao before, and went to the black swamp to collect ghost grass.

But Fairy Lvqi is the person of Prince Aolin, who lives in Yuxi Xianyuan all the year round. She has no chance to see Empress Hua Zhao at all, so don't worry.

"That's great!"

Seeing Yue Feng say this, Fairy Lvqi was very happy, and said with a smile: "Xianweng is really a good person."

After saying that, Fairy Lvqi looked expectantly: "Does Xianweng have time tonight? Let's Go to the alchemy room, where the materials are complete, if not, I will find a way."

Hmm!

Yue Feng nodded, expressing no opinion.

Fairy Lvqi was very excited, she quickly led the way and walked towards the alchemy room. Yue Feng followed behind.

When he arrived at the alchemy room, Yue Feng couldn't help but sigh.

I have to say that the alchemy room in Yuxi Immortal Garden is different. It is much more luxurious than those of the major sects in the Kyushu mainland. There are all kinds of Lingzhi Immortal Grass.

"Xianweng!"

This is, Fairy Luqi said with a smile: "I will prepare what materials are needed."

Yue Feng smiled, and then explained in detail the materials needed to refine the Yuan-cultivating Qingdan.

Fairy Lvqi listened very carefully, quickly sorted the materials, and then skillfully ignited the furnace. All the details do not need Yue Feng's hands.

Seeing this, Yue Feng nodded approvingly: "Very good, let's start practicing calligraphy now."

Fairy Lvqi responded, and under the command of Yue Feng, began to refine the medicine pill.

"Huh?"

However, at this moment, a doubt suddenly came from outside the alchemy room, and then, a slender figure ran in like a butterfly.

It's Princess Sia.

Holy crap..

Seeing Princess Xi Ya, Yue Feng had a headache.

I'm really afraid of what's coming. Why doesn't this girl sleep in the middle of the night, she keeps running around.

At the same time, Fairy Lvqi also trembled and was startled. After seeing that it was Princess Xi Ya, she was even more uneasy. When it was broken, I asked Xian Weng to help me in private, but the princess saw it. According to the rules, I would be punished.

“Oh!”

At this time, Princess Xiya also saw the two of them. She was stunned for a moment, and then shouted: “It’s actually the two of you, who didn’t sleep in the middle of the night, what are you doing here?” As

she said, Princess Xiya Curiously, she leaned over and looked at the still burning fire: “Alchemy at night?” After the

voice fell, Fairy Luqi nodded quickly and said cautiously, “Yes, Your Royal Highness, I have some medicinal herbs that I don’t understand, so I found them. Xianweng ask for advice.”

She dared not say that she came to ask Yue Feng because of her physique, after all, she was suspected of favoritism.

Oh!

Hearing this, Princess Xiya nodded, then curled her lips and said: “Does the old man still practice alchemy?”

After saying that, Princess Xiya came over and took Yue Feng’s arm: “Hey, white-bearded old man, Come out with me.” After speaking, he dragged Yue Feng and walked outside, ignoring the image of the princess.

Seeing this situation, Fairy Luqi was very embarrassed to stand there. In her capacity, she didn’t dare to stop Princess Xiya.

I’m going...

Yue Feng has a headache, what is this girl going to do?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng broke free from Princess Xiya’s hand and said in a low voice, “Your Highness, it’s not appropriate for you to be pulling like this. If you have something to do, just talk about it here.”

“Okay...”

Xia The princess stopped and looked at Yue Feng with her hands on her hips: “Old man with a white beard, I ask you, you really don’t have a disciple named Fengge?” Do not forget.

At this time, Princess Xia didn't know that the person she was looking for was standing in front of her.

Chapter 4764

Hearing the question, Yue Feng was dumbfounded.

This unruly princess seems to be unforgettable.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked serious: "His Royal Highness, you asked me before in the Empress's bedroom, and I also said at the time, I really don't have a disciple named Fengge, and I know it to the end. A disciple, that is His Royal Highness Prince Aolin."

After speaking, Yue Feng glanced at the pill furnace and continued: "Princess, I'm discussing pill refining with Fairy Luqi, I hope you don't disturb me, hurry back and rest. Right."

"What if I don't go?"

Princess Xiya looked arrogant and unreasonable: "This princess can go wherever she wants, you don't need to meddle with your old man's business."

After speaking, Princess Xiya tilted her head and thought . After a while, he muttered: "Strange, did that person lie to me, he is not called Fengge at all?"

It's really difficult...

Seeing what she was muttering by herself, Yue Feng didn't bother to pay attention to it and turned around. Go to the Dan furnace.

When they got to the front, Yue Feng whispered to Fairy Lvqi: "Don't worry about her, let's continue alchemy."

Hmm!

Fairy Lvqi bit her lip in response, secretly glad that this unruly princess, only with the identity of a fairy, can suppress her, otherwise, the alchemy room will definitely be messed up by her.

Thinking to herself, Fairy Lvqi walked to the stove and carefully controlled the heat.

"Hey!"

At this moment, Princess Xiya calmed down. Seeing that the two of them were ignoring her, she suddenly got angry, walked over quickly, and asked loudly, "What kind of medicine are you refining?"

"Ordinary medicine." Medicine pill." Yue Feng said lightly.

Princess Xiya continued to ask: "What's the effect?"

Yue Feng smiled: "Princess, if you don't understand alchemy, don't ask. If you want to play, go somewhere else." let her stay here.

"I don't want to leave yet." Princess Xiya said, staring at the pill stove, looking very curious: "Old man with a white beard, since you want to teach Fairy Lvqi to make pills, why don't you teach me too, okay?"

When she said this, Princess Xi Ya's eyes were full of cunning, she didn't want to learn alchemy, she just wanted to play.

Yue Feng was so annoyed: "No time!"

"You..."

Seeing his attitude, Princess Xiya suddenly became angry: "Why can't you teach me if you want to teach her?"

Yue Feng looked at her , said indifferently: "Fairy Luqi is an alchemist, and you don't know anything about the princess. Also, you don't want to alchemy at all, you just want to play, right?"

After speaking, Princess Xi Ya was speechless. Word. But she was too lazy to argue with Yue Feng. At that time, she angrily walked to the shelf aside, took out some materials at random, and said

in a fit of anger, "What's so amazing, isn't it just alchemy, this princess can do it too."

Throw the ingredients into another pill furnace, then light the fire, ready to refine.

shit.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng's head froze. This Princess Xi Ya is really rambunctious. How can alchemy be so casual? You must know that each material contains different powers, some of which are mutually reinforcing and mutually restraining. A catastrophe will occur.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng quickly consoled: "Your Highness, I was wrong just now, so let me teach you alchemy when I have time in the future? Now I have a few questions with Fairy Lvqi that need to be discussed, so you can avoid it. one time."

At this time, Yue Feng was already very depressed, but he still suppressed his emotions and was kind to Princess Xi Ya.

Fairy Lvqi next to her was also dumbfounded. She wanted to follow along with a few words of comfort, but she was worried that it would cause Princess Xiya's dissatisfaction, so she held back.

"No!"

However, Princess Xi Ya was so playful at this time, how could she listen to him? He immediately shook his head and said, "I don't want to go, I will train mine, you will train yours, and we will not disturb each other."

As he spoke, he increased the fire.

Oops!

Seeing her increase the fire, Yue Feng's face changed, and he couldn't calm down.

Because he could see clearly, most of the materials that Princess Xi Ya had just grabbed at random were materials of the cold and cold properties. Putting so many materials with the same properties together to refine them was a taboo in alchemy.

Chapter 4765

"Turn off the fire."

At this moment, Yue Feng lost his patience, walked over quickly, and

said to Princess Xiya: "You are making a fool of yourself, something will happen, do you know?" Going to turn off the fire!

However, before he could make a move, he was stopped by Princess Xia.

At this time, Princess Xi Ya quickly walked over to block the fire and pushed Yue Feng: "You old man is not annoying, this alchemy room belongs to my brother, and it is also mine, how do I want to play, It's just how you play, it's not your turn to take care of it."

Whoops!

Yue Feng was pushed away several steps, and was speechless at the time. At the same time, something on his body accidentally fell out and made a soft sound.

I saw that when I took things, the golden light was shining, the carvings were exquisite, and there were characters written on them. It was the gold medal of the Emperor of Heaven that Yue Feng had obtained in the cave in the black swamp.

Swish!

At this moment, whether it was Princess Xi Ya or Fairy Lvqi, their eyes were all focused on the gold medal.

“What is this?” After two seconds, Princess Xiya reacted and was about to rush over to pick it up.

What the hell!

Yue Feng was shocked. This thing is very important. If Princess Xiya knows about it, and then spreads it out, is it worth it? I didn't have time to think about it at the time, so I grabbed the gold medal first and said, “This is something from this old man, so it's inconvenient to show it.” The

voice fell, and Yue Feng quickly put it away.

“You...” Princess Xiya was very angry, and she pouted: “It's stingy, there is something you can't see with a gold medal, you can't see it if you don't see it.” After speaking, she kicked the pill furnace angrily. superior.

boom!

The material in the pill furnace was originally put in by Princess Xiya randomly, and without the slightest chance, she was kicked at this time, and there was a sudden roar, which exploded directly.

Buzzing...

At the moment when the pill furnace burst, an extremely strong cold air burst out. In an instant, the temperature of the entire pill refining room plummeted, as if it were in an extremely cold place.

At this moment, whether it was Yue Feng or Fairy Lvqi, they were all taken aback, instinctively motivated their divine power to deploy a protective film around their bodies.

Princess Xiya was not so lucky. She was originally the closest to the pill furnace, and the cold air that burst out instantly enveloped her. In just two seconds, Princess Xiya froze all over, like an ice sculpture, moving. Must not.

“Princess!”

Seeing this, Fairy Lvqi exclaimed and rushed over to rescue Princess Xiya, but just after a few steps, she was stopped by Yue Feng.

“Fairy, leave her alone.”

Yue Feng shook his head and looked at Princess Xiya, who was frozen into an ice sculpture, and said lightly, “The princess is stubborn and doesn’t change, she should also suffer, let’s continue alchemy.”

“Then ...”

After hearing this, Fairy Luqi hesitated for a while, and finally nodded, “Okay.”

Xianweng said it right, this princess is really making a fool of herself.

At this time, Yue Feng looked around the alchemy room and smiled bitterly: “The princess is making a fool of yourself, and the whole alchemy room is full of cold air. It seems that it is impossible to refine the cultivating essence pill today, so turn off the stove and wait for tomorrow. The cold air here has completely dissipated, so let’s make it again.” The

alchemy is very particular, and there cannot be the slightest mistake. Originally, Peiyuan Qingdan was almost finished, but Princess Xi Ya made a fool of it and could only be forced to interrupt it. .

This...

At this moment, Fairy Lvqi bit her lip, still reluctant, but finally nodded, and put out the fire as Yue Feng said.

“It’s getting late, I’ll take the princess back, and the fairy will rest early.” Yue Feng said a few words, then hugged Princess Xiya, who was frozen into an ice sculpture, and quickly walked out of the alchemy room.

“Alas!”

Seeing Yue Feng’s back moving away, Fairy Luqi was very unwilling, and said to herself: “It seems that it is about to succeed, but it has to be interrupted. Forget it, I will refine it myself, anyway, all I know the details.”

After speaking, Fairy Lvqi sorted the materials again and started a fire.

At this time, Fairy Lvqi still had some luck in her heart, and felt that Yue Feng was too cautious. After all, she had been troubled by her physique for so many years, and she finally found a solution. She just wanted to solve it quickly, not even a moment waited.

Huhuhu...

In the blink of an eye, the fire was burning more and more vigorously, and Fairy Lvqi's eyes were full of expectations.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4766-4770

Chapter 4766

Fairy Lvqi still doesn't know that the cold air in the alchemy room has not completely dissipated. Under such circumstances, alchemy is very dangerous.

Chi Chi...

Just when Fairy Luqi was looking forward to it, suddenly, the flame in the pill furnace was affected by the cold outside, and the fiery red fire suddenly turned ice blue.

what's the situation?

Seeing this scene, Fairy Lvqi was taken aback. At this time, she realized that she was a little reckless, and she was about to go over and put out the fire.

However it was too late.

Bang!

Before Fairy Lvqi approached, the already red-hot Pill Stove suddenly burst under the influence of the surrounding cold air, making a dull roar.

The powerful airflow directly shook Fairy Luqi back a dozen steps, and finally collapsed to the ground. Before she could stand up, the ice-blue flames turned into turquoise, and the flames splashed around with the bursting pill furnace. It spread to Fairy Luqi!

hiss!

Feeling the temperature of the turquoise flame, Fairy Lvqi suddenly trembled, only to feel an incomparably hot pain that hit her body instantly, her face flushed all of a sudden.

Done!

At this moment, Fairy Lvqi regretted very much. She had known that this would be the case, and she should have listened to Xian Weng just now.

.....

On the other side, Yue Feng hugged Princess Xi Ya who was frozen into an ice sculpture, and when he arrived in the room, he put her on the bed.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Kazazzi...

At this moment, the ice layer around Princess Xiya has already appeared cracks, and at the same time, she has regained some consciousness, and shouted weakly and anxiously: "Hey, white-bearded old man, quickly let me out."

My own dignified princess was actually frozen into an ice sculpture, which is really annoying.

Ha ha...

Yue Feng smiled lightly, looked at Princess Xiya and said, "Your Highness, eat a slash to gain wisdom. In the future, you should not rush into the dangerous forbidden area of the alchemy room."

"As for the ice on your body, it will disappear naturally in a few hours, you don't have to worry, we are different from men and women, I'd better go." The

voice fell, Yue Feng turned and left.

This unruly princess, relying on her status, is unscrupulous in what she does. This time, I will make you suffer a little and have a long memory.

"Hey!"

Seeing Yue Feng leaving, Princess Xiya was very angry: "You old man, come back..." However, Yue Feng ignored it and disappeared into the night in a blink of an eye.

"Damn old man!" Princess Xiya was anxious and angry: "Let me find a chance, or you will look good."

Muttering to herself, Princess Xiya tried to use divine power to dissolve the ice on her body.

On the other side, Yue Feng left Princess Xiya's room and was relieved.

It was really dangerous just now. The token of heaven and earth fell out. Fortunately, I was quick, otherwise it would be a big trouble if Princess Xia saw it.

Um?

Soon after passing the alchemy room, Yue Feng suddenly stopped and frowned.

what's the situation?

At this time, Yue Feng could clearly sense that an extremely strong force was raging in the alchemy room. From a distance, a turquoise flame was burning inside, which was very strange.

broken!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng suddenly understood something. It must be that Fairy Luqi was disobedient, and secretly made medicine pills in the alchemy room. It was so ridiculous. system?

Thinking to myself, Yue Feng hurry up!

“Yeah.”

When he was about to arrive, he heard an intermittent low-pitched moan, revealing pain, it was Fairy Luqi.

The sound came in bursts, as if with a fatal temptation, Yue Feng only felt that the bones in his body were going to be crisp.

I'm going, something must have happened.

At this moment, Yue Feng didn't hesitate and rushed in quickly.

hiss.

The moment he entered the alchemy room, when he saw the scene in front of him, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a breath, and the whole person was stunned.

I saw that the entire alchemy room was burning with turquoise flames, and in the corner, Fairy Lvqi curled up there, dripping with perspiration, her delicate body trembling gently. The delicate face rose red, revealing a trace of pain.

This...

A few seconds later, Yue Feng reacted, a little dumbfounded.

This Fairy Lvqi must have wanted to quickly resolve her physique, so she ignored her previous instructions and hurriedly refined it, causing an accident.

Chapter 4767

Thinking, Yue Feng walked over quickly and said softly, “Fairy, how are you, fairy?”

At this time, Fairy Lvqi seemed to be on fire all over her body, her delicate body kept shaking, and she was completely losing his mind, he couldn't hear what Yue Feng was saying.

"It's hot, it's so hot..."

At this moment, she felt someone approaching her, Fairy Luqi stood up subconsciously, and hugged Yue Feng all of a sudden.

Under the scorching heat in her body, Fairy Lvqi lost her reason, she just wanted to find a place to release the temperature...

This...

Being hugged by Fairy Lvqi suddenly, she felt a fragrance blowing towards her face, Yue Feng's bones were crisp.

Gudong!

Feeling the exquisite figure of Fairy Lvqi, Yue Feng couldn't help but secretly swallowed his saliva. He really didn't expect that Fairy Lvqi's body was not only sexy, but the feeling of hugging her was even more wonderful.

However, Yue Feng was not particularly well. At this time, Fairy Lvqi was hot all over. Yue Feng felt like he was hugging a stove, and after a while, she was sweating profusely.

"Alas..."

At this time, Yue Feng sighed and said to Fairy Luqi who had lost her mind: "I said that I don't want to make alchemy tonight, but you didn't listen. It's okay now, something happened, but you are also lucky. Alright, come back when you meet me, otherwise you will lose your spirits." As

he spoke, Yue Feng began to use his divine power to suppress the scorching power in the body for Fairy Lvqi.

Huhu...

In just a few minutes, the scorching power in Fairy Lvqi's body was successfully dispelled by Yue Feng.

I saw that Fairy Lvqi at this time was dripping with sweat, her long skirt was sticking to her body, revealing a charming curve, and Yue Feng was also sweating profusely.

What's wrong with yourself?

The moment she woke up, Fairy Lvqi's delicate face was very dazed. The next second, she saw herself hugging Yue Feng tightly, and her face flushed.

The next second, Fairy Lvqi quickly broke free from Yue Feng's embrace and stared at Yue Feng shyly and angrily: "Xianweng, you... what did you do to me just now?"

"Now, if it is spread out, how will I see people in the future?"

call!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and smiled helplessly: "Fairy Luqi, when I came in just now, you almost went into trouble. You didn't respond to me at that time, and you took the initiative to hold me."

"It's not this old man, the evil fire in your body continues to spread, and the consequences can't be imagined."

This...

Fairy Luqi bit her lip and tilted her head to think.

Xian Weng seems to be right, he really took the initiative to hug her just now. At that time, his whole body was about to burn, so he subconsciously hugged something. I didn't expect it to be Xian Weng...

Thinking of this, Fairy Luqi is incomparable. shy, blushing. She has always been pure and self-love, and rarely gets along with men, but now she takes the initiative to hug Xianweng, and she can't calm down.

Although Xianweng is old, he is also a man.

It's so embarrassing.

For a time, Fairy Lvqi became more embarrassed the more she thought about it, and she didn't dare to raise her eyes to look at Yue Feng.

"Xianweng!" The

next second, Fairy Lvqi bit her lip and walked to Yue Feng, her delicate face showing shyness and a bit of pleading: "Don't tell His Royal Highness what happened tonight, Okay? Even if I beg you..."

I first begged Xian Weng to make alchemy in private, and then I almost caused a catastrophe if I didn't listen to the instructions. More importantly, I took the initiative to hug Xian Weng just now... If Prince Aolin knew about this series of things, he would definitely punish himself. of.

Hehe...

Seeing her look of anticipation, Yue Feng nodded with a smile: "Fairy, don't worry, I won't tell anyone about tonight's affairs."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked serious, but in his heart Secretly funny.

This Fairy Lvqi is so interesting. She just hugged her and didn't do anything else, so she was so nervous.

call!

Seeing his agreement, Fairy Luqi breathed a sigh of relief, nodded and thanked: "Thank you, Xianweng!"

Then she looked at the sky: "Xianweng, it's very late, you should go and rest." The

last sentence fell . , Fairy Lvqi lowered her head shyly, and then began to clean up the mess.

"Okay, the old man will leave first." Yue Feng nodded with a smile, and was about to turn around and leave.

Chapter 4768

Papa!

However, at this time, the thousand-changing mask on Yue Feng's face suddenly fell to the ground. When he was expelling the scorching heat from the body of Fairy Lvqi just now, Yue Feng was sweating profusely, and the thousand-changing mask had been separated from the skin. Yue Feng didn't pay attention, until this moment, the Thousand Changes Mask completely fell off.

What the hell!

Seeing the mask fall to the ground, Yue Feng's mind was buzzing, and it was blank.

It's over, now the identity will be revealed.

"You..."

Upon hearing the movement, Fairy Lvqi immediately looked over. When she saw Yue Feng's true face, her body trembled and she was shocked: "You... are you Yue Feng?"

"When she got up, Fairy Lvqi rarely left Yuxi Xianyuan, and it stands to reason that she didn't know Yue Feng, but after Prince Aolin worshipped Yue Feng as his teacher, he

invited Yue Feng to be a guest at Yuxi Xianyuan. At that time, Fairy Lvqi was far away. After taking a look, because Yue Feng's identity is special, not only Jiutian Xuansheng, but also the prince's master, so Fairy Luqi still has a fresh memory, and she recognized it at a glance.

hiss!

Seeing Fairy Lvqi say her name, Yue Feng couldn't help gasping for air. He wanted to cry without tears, and was completely panicked.

It's over, it's over now.

But soon, Yue Feng calmed down and smiled bitterly at Fairy Luqi: "Fairy, don't misunderstand, I have no choice but to do this."

Anyway, the identity has been exposed, so let's just recognize it.

"You..." At this time, Fairy Lvqi was still immersed in a huge shock: "Xianwen Qingxu from outside the Nine Heavens, turned out to be the Nine Heavens Xuansheng Yue Feng? This..." Said to

himself While talking to herself, Fairy Luqi thought that she took the initiative to hold him just now, and her face became even more ashamed.

Soon, Fairy Lvqi reacted and looked at Yue Feng shyly and angrily: "Yue Feng, what the hell is going on? You are the master of His Royal Highness, how could you even lie to him?"

Alas!

Yue Feng sighed and said, "I don't want to do this either. It's just that Empress Hua Zhao has a deep grudge against me and wants my life all the time, so I had to change my identity and come to God's Domain to teach His Royal Highness.

", Yue Feng explained in detail how he was invited by Fairy Pipa.

"Fairy!" After saying this, Yue Feng said with a serious face: "You also know that Empress Hua Zhao has been trying to suppress and squeeze Prince Aolin in order to support Ao Tian's succession. His Royal Highness's expectations?"

It turned out to be so!

Knowing the situation, Fairy Lvqi was stunned. She was the exclusive alchemist of Prince Aolin, and she was dedicated to Prince Aolin. At this time, she knew that Yue Feng was doing this to help Prince Aolin succeed the throne. Agree.

“So...now the prince doesn't know your identity?” After knowing the truth, Fairy Luqi calmed down a lot and couldn't help asking.

Yue Feng nodded and said with a wry smile: “I absolutely cannot expose the current situation, as you know, Niangniang has always asked Haotian Divine Monarch to track down my whereabouts in Kyushu, if you know that I am a fake immortal, I have become the master of Prince Aolin. , I will definitely not give up, and at that time, His Royal Highness will also be implicated.”

Said, Yue Feng said seriously: “So I hope the fairy can help me keep this matter a secret.”

“Okay!”

Fairy Lvqi bit her tightly. He pursed his lips and nodded without hesitation: “Don't worry, I won't talk about this in my sleep.”

Seeing her answer, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and after chatting a few more words, he picked up the Thousand Changes mask and left quickly.

At this time, Yue Feng really wanted to return to the room quickly. You must know that he sweated so much just now, his face was sticky, and it was very uncomfortable to wear a thousand-changing mask, so he had to wash his face well.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that what was waiting for him was a prank conspiracy.

.....

“I'm so pissed off.”

At this time, Princess Xi Ya used her divine power. After ten minutes of hard work, she finally scratched off the ice layer on her body. Thinking of the scene just now, she became angry. : “This dead old man didn't even help me, let's see how I treat you.” As

she said, Princess Xiya quickly changed her clothes, and quietly approached Yue Feng's room in the dark of night.

Chapter 4769

“Who?” “Who?”

When he was

approaching the door of Yue Feng's room, he encountered several patrolling soldiers.

Princess Xiya was very angry, and she akimbo shouted: "I'm really blind to your dog's eyes, can't you see that it's this princess?"

Gudong!

As soon as they heard the voice of the princess, several patrolling soldiers were so frightened that they swallowed their saliva and then saluted.

"It turned out to be the princess, it's a misunderstanding."

"Princess, calm down, we are really blind..."

Princess Xiya was eager to rectify Yue Feng, but seeing these magic soldiers admit their mistakes, she didn't bother to care, she waved her hand and said, "Okay, hurry up and get out."

"Yes..."

Several divine soldiers responded quickly and turned to leave.

However, at this moment, Princess Xi Ya's eyes flashed, and her delicate face showed a hint of slyness, and she quickly shouted: "Everyone stop, come and do some work for this princess." Work?

Hearing this, several divine soldiers hurried over and said respectfully: "What the princess wants us to do, even if you tell me." Princess Xiya was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said lightly: "Just follow me." Dang Xian walked towards Yue Feng's room.

Several divine soldiers looked at each other in dismay, and didn't dare to ask more at the time, so they quickly followed.

Soon after arriving at the door of Yue Feng's room, Princess Xiya first made a gesture to tell the few magic soldiers behind her not to make any noise, then quietly walked over and carefully stopped across the door.

Great, there is no sound inside, it must be a rest.

In the darkness of the night, Princess Xiya showed a smile and was very excited. She heard the silence in the room, and there was no sound at all, so Ding Yuefeng had already rested.

The next second, Princess Xi Ya turned around and said to the soldiers, "Come here, dig a big hole for me at the door, the deeper the better." When she said this, Princess Xi Ya smiled evilly.

Yes, she plans to rectify Yue Feng and create a trap at the door to make him suffer.

What?

Hearing this, several patrolling soldiers were suddenly dumbfounded.

The princess is too rambunctious, this is Qingxu Xianweng's room, digging a hole here, isn't it courting death? If His Royal Highness finds out, he will definitely be punished.

As I thought to myself, one of the divine soldiers smiled bitterly: "Your Highness Princess, don't be too embarrassed, this is Xian Weng's room, if we dig a hole and let the old man fall, His Royal Highness will definitely punish him if he knows it. Yes ." The

voice fell, and the other divine soldiers nodded.

"A bunch of rubbish!"

Princess Xi Ya said angrily with her almond-shaped eyes, "You are afraid that my brother will punish you, but you are not afraid of this princess? I tell you, if any of you don't listen to me today, I will tell my mother and take your Cut off all the heads."

After speaking, Princess Xiya took a deep breath and softened her tone: "Don't worry, if something really happens, I will say that I did it, and it has nothing to do with you."

This... Seeing her say that ,

several divine soldiers hesitated for a while, but finally bit the bullet and dug a hole at the door.

Speaking of which, they didn't want to do it, but there was no way. This Princess Xia was a lunatic, annoyed her, and the consequences were unimaginable.

Seeing them start, Princess Xia showed a smile, leaned against the tree next to her, and commanded in a similar manner.

"Dig deeper, go deeper..."

"Hurry up!"

Soon, at the urging of Princess Xiya, a trap with a diameter of several meters and a depth of more than ten meters was dug, and then a thin layer of trap was placed on it. The soil is a cover up, and you can't see it unless you look closely.

After the completion, Princess Xi Ya was very satisfied with the effect, and waved her hands to let the magic soldiers leave.

Shasha...

As soon as a few divine soldiers left, they heard footsteps not far away.

Princess Xi Ya quickly hid, and secretly looked in the direction where the footsteps came, only to see a figure slowly approaching under the night, so far away that she could not see her face clearly, but she also recognized the 'Qingxu Xianweng by the figure. '

call!

At this moment, Princess Xiya was instantly excited and whispered to herself: "This dead old man, he hasn't come back to rest yet, but that's okay, the trap has just been fixed, so let you have a good taste."

Chapter 4770

Hmm! ?

Just when Princess Xi Ya was talking to herself, Yue Feng was approaching the door. For some reason, she suddenly felt that something was wrong around her.

what's going on? How do you feel that someone is staring at you secretly?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng shook his head and smiled bitterly. Maybe he had revealed his identity in front of Fairy Luqi just now, and he was a little sensitive in his heart, so he was suspicious.

Muttering in my heart, Yue Feng was about to open the door.

Whoa!

It was at this time that Yue Feng entered the trap area, and suddenly fell flat. At that time, Yue Feng had no time to react and fell directly.

What the hell!

At the same time as the fall, Yue Feng was very annoyed, Nima, when was a big hole dug at the door?

This special code is too bold.

Pfft!

Soon Yue Feng fell to the bottom. At that time, his toes were a little bit, and he stood firmly on the figure, and then he was about to fly up.

“Hee hee...”

However, at this moment, there was a burst of laughter from the top of the big pit, and then a sly head poked down, extremely proud and excited: “Stinky old man, I told you to watch me freeze. I don’t care, now I know how powerful this princess is.”

It was Princess Xiya.

Nima, it’s her again!

Hearing the voice of Princess Xiya, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears, and at the same time, his heart was full of fire, this girl is really difficult to deal with.

I thought to myself, Yue Feng was about to rush up.

Whoa!

However, at this time, Princess Xi Ya threw down the prepared big net from above, covering Yue Feng directly, then clapped her hands and laughed: “Catch the turtle in the urn, haha, catch the turtle.

” The big net dragged Yue Feng up from the bottom.

Nima!

Hearing Princess Xiya’s laughter, Yue Feng was almost angry. This princess is really hateful. Just dig a hole at my door and call me a turtle. It seems that the lesson I gave you before was too light.

At this moment, Princess Xi Ya had already dragged Yue Feng up. When she saw his face at that time, her delicate body trembled, and she was stunned: “Feng Ge? You...how are you?”

Strange, He clearly caught the immortal Weng Qingxu, how did he turn into the disappearing ‘Feng Ge’ in a blink of an eye?

broken!

Seeing Princess Xiya’s reaction, Yue Feng was startled and panicked. When he came back from the alchemy room, he didn’t wear a mask...

On

the other side, Kyushu, Nanyun Imperial City.

At this time, on the road outside the city, a man and a woman walked quickly towards the city gate.

The man is tall and straight, heroic and handsome, and the woman is dignified and beautiful, glamorous and moving!

It was Yue Wuya and Long Qianyu!

At that time, after Huang Zheng ran away, Long Qianyu didn't care that his internal strength had not fully recovered, so he hurried on the road for a while, and finally arrived after half a day.

This...

quickly arrived in front of the city gate, seeing the situation in front of him, Yue Wuya was stunned, and Long Qianyu frowned!

I saw that on the walls on both sides of the imperial city, there were densely packed soldiers, each with long knives, waiting in full force, and at the city gate, a checkpoint was also set up to strictly check every pedestrian entering and leaving.

At this time, the imperial city can be said to be heavily guarded, like a copper wall and an iron wall, not a fly can fly in.

Not only that, in the imperial city, at this time, it should be full of traffic and lively, but today it is extremely calm. There are many palace guards patrolling the streets.

This situation... is not right!

Seeing this, Yue Wuya frowned and couldn't help but whisper: "Looking at this, Huang Zheng should have come back one step ahead of us, and now there are his subordinates deployed in and out of the city, I see, you Don't go in yet, make another plan."

Phew!

Long Qianyu breathed a sigh of relief, his delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and said lightly, "I am the queen, who would dare to stop me?" He quickly stepped forward.

This woman is really persistent.

Yue Wuya shook his head secretly, then quickly followed.

“Stop!”

As soon as they arrived at the gate of the city, a few defending soldiers walked over quickly and intercepted Long Qianyu.

“Blind your dog’s eyes.”

Long Qianyu’s pretty face froze, and she said coldly: “I am the queen, I will immediately send orders to let the civil and military officials come out of the city to see you.” The voice was not loud, but it was full of aura.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4771-4780

Chapter 4771

Queen?

Hearing this, those city gate guards looked at each other with complicated expressions.

There was an order in the palace before, once someone claimed to be the queen, they would take it down immediately, and also explained that the fake queen was dressed up by someone from the Ouyang family.

Thinking of this, the leader of the city defense captain looked at Yue Wuya and asked loudly, "Who are you?"

"Yue Wuya!" Yue Wuya responded indifferently with three words.

Swish!

In an instant, the captain's face changed, and he was furious: "It turns out to be Yue Feng's son, the Lord of Tianmen, then there is nothing wrong, come on, take these two daring people and take them down immediately!" The

voice fell, and the surrounding The guard soldiers pulled out their long knives one after another and charged towards Long Qianyu and Yue Wuya.

Nima...

Facing this situation, Yue Wuya frowned.

At the same time, Long Qianyu was also very frightened and shouted: "You guys are so bold, you dare to rebel against the Queen?"

"Rebel?!"

The captain who led the team immediately sneered and scolded: "Really daring. It's you, after the general came back, he has already stated the situation in the hall. When Her Majesty the Queen was fighting the pirates, she unfortunately sank to the bottom of the sea."

"Also, the general has long been informed that your Ouyang family secretly famous people faked the queen. Your Majesty, trying to subvert the situation of my Nagumo, his heart is sinister, and the crime cannot be punished!"

Speaking of this, the captain's face was filled with resentment: "At this time, it seems that what the general said is good, fortunately we found it in time, otherwise we would have It's your turn."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

When the last word fell, the captain was too lazy to talk nonsense, and shouted angrily: "Take these two people down! It doesn't matter if you live or die!"

Hula!

The voice fell, and more guards around rushed over, urging their inner strength, and attacked Yue Wuya and the two.

Damn....

At this moment, Long Qian's delicate body trembled, she knew that Huang Zheng was very ambitious, and when he returned to the imperial city, he would definitely reverse right and wrong, but she never thought that he would do such an amazing job. .

At the same time, Yue Wuya also sighed and said to Long Qianyu with a wry smile: "I really didn't expect that Huang Zheng would be so sinister and play this trick, but then again, with such a sinister and despicable subordinate, you actually still Stay by your side and use it again, sigh, it is not wrong to be in such a situation now."

"Shut up!"

Hearing the ridicule, Long Qianyu's face flushed, and he said angrily: "This Huang Zheng, I already knew his character. Misconduct, I just haven't found a chance to convict him." As he

spoke, he was about to rush up, but was stopped by Yue Wuya.

"Forget it, you haven't recovered your internal strength yet, so don't go up. Just hide behind me." Yue Wuya moved his wrist and said slowly: "It's just some defending soldiers, it will be done soon."

hum!

When the words fell, Yue Wuya moved his wrist and rushed over.

Bang bang bang...

In an instant, Yue Wuya was like a tiger entering a flock of sheep, and he was extremely brave. As soon as he saw his figure, a sound of vibration came out, and many guards were shocked and flew out.

“Reinforcement, quickly call for reinforcements...” Seeing this situation, the captain of the defending city was furious and kept howling.

wow wow wow...

Soon, when he learned of the situation here, more imperial city defenders rushed over. However, even so, Yue Wuya did not panic at all. Under the siege of hundreds of palace guards, his figure was as fast as lightning, standing in the crowd. Shuttle back and forth, as fast as lightning, every time a shot is made, a guard will definitely fall.

Almost in the blink of an eye, more than a dozen guards had fallen into a pool of blood.

“Yue Wuya!”

At this time, the captain of the guard was shocked and angry, staring at Yue Wuya with glares: “You Ouyang family are really daring, pretending to be our queen, and dare to come here to be wild, I advise you to surrender immediately and be captured, Otherwise, your head will fall to the ground today.” The

voice fell, and the other guards around also shouted.

“That’s right, you can’t escape today!”

“Hurry up and surrender, or you will be splattered with blood on the spot...”

“Dangdang Nanyun Imperial City, is it also your Ouyang family who want to come and go wild?”

” Soldiers are more angry than each other.

Chapter 4772

What a bunch of idiots.

Hearing this, Yue Wuya frowned and said angrily: “You idiots have all been deceived by Huang Zheng, now you can see clearly with wide eyes, behind me is your queen! She is not dead. , but a lie that Huang Zheng wanted to seize power and deliberately made up!”

Lie?

Hearing this, both the captain and the other guards around were stunned, and then looked at Long Qianyu one by one.

This....be it looks or temperament, she is indeed the queen.

Could it be that what Yue Wuya said was true? Huang Zheng deceived everyone?

For a time, everyone stopped in confusion.

“Yue Wuya, don’t tell stories here.”

However, at this moment, I heard an angry shout from the direction of the palace not far away, and then, thousands of palace guards, surrounded by a figure, quickly come.

The leader in a golden dragon robe is majestic and majestic, it is Huang Zheng.

Huang Zheng was originally watching the singing and dancing in the main hall, and suddenly heard Long Qianyu and Yue Wuya appear.

Swish!

At this moment, seeing Huang Zheng’s attire, Long Qianyu was very frightened, and his petite body trembled: “Huang Zheng, you are very courageous, you dare to usurp the throne and seize power?”

Yue Wuya also frowned and said coldly: “A scoundrel and a thief, the crime should be punished.” To be

honest, Yue Wuya didn’t like Long Qianyu at first, but when he saw her situation, he couldn’t help but feel a little sympathetic. The emperor’s position, but also want to kill people.

“shut up!”

Facing the anger of Long Qianyu and the two, Huang Zheng had a dignified expression on his face, and shouted: “You two are very courageous, pretending to be the queen, and still making trouble in the imperial city.” After speaking

, Huang Zheng looked around and continued. “All officers and men, think about it carefully. Back then, when the Queen annihilated the Ouyang family several times, the two sides were almost incompatible. If the Queen really didn’t die, she wouldn’t be able to be with the Ouyang family. So, this Queen is fake. People from the Ouyang family are pretending, don’t believe it.” In the

last sentence, Huang Zheng almost roared out.

That ‘s right...

Hearing this, many of the surrounding guards nodded silently in approval. The Queen and the Ouyang family were like water and fire, how could it be possible to be with Yue Wuya.

Seeing that everyone believed his words, Huang Zheng was excited and exclaimed without losing the opportunity: "What are you still doing? They are just two of them, and they will take them down together!" The

voice fell, and the surrounding soldiers guarding the city, They looked at each other and rushed over at the same time!

"Stupid..."

Seeing this situation, Long Qian stomped his feet in a straight voice: "You are all deceived by Huang Zheng, I am really the queen..." But no one paid any attention to her.

At this time, Yue Wuya was also very speechless, and smiled bitterly: "Forget it, it's useless to say anything now, let's break out first."

After saying that, Yue Wuya's eyes locked on Huang Zheng, and he sneered. : "Huang Zheng, you despicable villain dare to show up. Last time you were lucky enough to escape, this time you are not so lucky."

Om!

When the words fell, Yue Wuya raised his hand and waved, only to see a golden light flickering, and the Overlord's Hammer was tightly held in his hand.

The terrifying aura swept the audience, and many defending soldiers were afraid and subconsciously took a few steps back.

Seeing Yue Wuya summoning the Overlord Hammer, Huang Zheng couldn't help spitting down tears, and a trace of fear rose in his heart. You must know that in that unknown abandoned fishing village, he had experienced Yue Wuya's power.

But thinking of the current environment, Huang Zheng quickly calmed down and said with a sneer: "Yue Wuya, don't be arrogant in front of me, this is Nanyun Imperial City, not your Ouyang family!" The

last word Falling down, Huang Zheng waved his hand and howled: "Give it to me. Whoever can hurt Yue Wuya will be rewarded heavily."

"Kill!"

Hearing this, the guards who were present and followed Huang Zheng came The Guards, all of them were beaten with blood, rushed up howling.

"Hahaha..."

Seeing everyone rushing up, Yue Wuya didn't panic at all, but laughed loudly: "If you want to catch me, come here." The voice fell, and the figure flashed, holding the Overlord Hammer tightly to kill Enter the crowd!

Chapter 4773

bang bang bang ..

Yue Wuya shuttled through the crowd, full of fighting spirit, golden lights and shadows erupted from the Overlord Hammer, terrifying power raged, in less than a minute, more than a hundred people fell in a pool of blood.

At this time, when the people in the city got the news, they all rushed over to watch.

hiss!

At this time, seeing Yue Wuya fighting fiercely in the crowd, many people couldn't help but gasp and let out bursts of exclamations.

"This young man is so powerful that he actually injured so many guards!"

"I heard that this man is Yue Feng's son, the current Lord of the Heavenly Sect. I didn't expect to be so heroic and handsome..."

"Yeah... "

Under the exclamations of everyone, there were many women who were also fascinated by Yue Wuya's handsome demeanor.

Is this the current Lord of Tianmen? So handsome, so powerful!

call!

Listening to the discussions of the surrounding people, Long Qianyu's delicate face showed a trace of complexity.

This Yue Wuya really deserves to be the son of Yue Feng. He will attract bees and butterflies. He has just grown up, so many women are crazy about him...

Mad!

As for Huang Zheng, who was watching the battle not far away, his face was blue.

So many people can't stop Yue Wuya. If you don't capture him alive today, how will you convince the public in the future?

“Go to hell!”

The more Huang Zheng thought about it, the more angry he became. At that time, he roared, his figure jumped into the air, his hands suddenly raised, and a huge black unicorn condensed out in the air.

It is Huang Zheng's unique skill 'Kirin Art'.

Speaking of which, this Qilin Jue is similar to the 'Xuanyin Divine Art' that Yue Chen practiced back then. After practicing it to a certain level, it can transform into the form of a beast through internal power, and its power is amazing.

“Death to me!”

At the moment when the black unicorn condensed, Huang Zheng raised his hand and only thought about Yue Wuya, then he heard a roar from the unicorn, and burst out.

Huang Zheng knew that Yue Wuya was very strong, so he didn't do it himself at first. Instead, he used the guards and the imperial guards to consume Yue Wuya's strength. When he saw the opportunity, he took decisive action.

mean!

Seeing this situation, Long Qianyu's delicate body was shocked, and he cursed inwardly, and shouted to Yue Wuya at the same time: “Yue Wuya, be careful!” She knew the power of Qilin Jue, if she was hit, she would die or die. residual.

Made!

At this time, Yue Wuya was dealing with the soldiers who were constantly rushing up, and he had no time to take care of his back. He suddenly sensed the danger coming from behind him. He looked back subconsciously, and when he saw the black unicorn, Yue Wuya's face changed.

This Huang Zheng was too cunning, he even attacked from behind...

In the blink of an eye, the black unicorn was in front of him. At that time, Yue Wuya couldn't dodge at all, so he had to raise the bully hammer to resist.

boom!

In the next second, the black unicorn carried terrifying power and slammed into the Overlord's Hammer with a deafening roar. It was seen that most of the power of the black unicorn was offset by the Overlord's Hammer, and only a small part hit Yue Wu. On Ya, even so, Yue Wuya groaned and was knocked back several dozen meters, and a mouthful of blood spurted out.

In response to the crowd's siege just now, Yue Wuya used the Overlord's Hammer, which consumed a lot of internal strength. At this time, facing Huang Zheng's surprise attack from behind, he naturally couldn't stop it.

Oops!

Seeing Yue Wuya's hands, Long Qianyu's delicate face was full of anxiety, and he wanted to rush up, but there were too many people around him, so he couldn't rush in at all.

Haha...

At this time, seeing Yue Wuya's hands, Huang Zheng was indescribably excited and shouted: "This kid is already injured, let's go up together, take him down, and this woman who pretends to be the queen. , and don't let her escape."

Hearing this, the surrounding guards and imperial guards rallied and gathered around again.

call!

Seeing this scene, Long Qianyu bit his lip tightly, without hesitation at the time, he burst into the crowd and helped Yue Wuya defend against the enemy. However, her internal strength has not fully recovered, and it cannot change the situation at all.

Bang bang...

After a while, Long Qianyu and Yue Wuya were both injured, and finally they were taped and tied up.

"Hey..." At this time, Huang Zheng walked over with a wicked smile on his face, unable to hide his pride: "Dare to come to the imperial city to be wild, this is your fate."

Chapter 4774

"Huang Zheng!"

At this time, Long Qianyu was very angry and glared at Huang Zheng: "You commit a crime, usurp the throne and seize power, you will not end well."

"Hehe..." Huang Zheng looked proud , deliberately approached a few steps, and said in Long Qianyu's ear: "You don't have to say this, Long Qianyu, you are no longer the queen, and now the entire imperial city is under my control, and now there is no People believe that you are the queen, and they will only regard you as a member of the Ouyang family. This is God's will, haha..."

With a big laugh, Huang Zheng's face suddenly turned cold: "Throw these two people in prison, three days later, in Beheading outside the city gate for public display."

"Yes!"

After receiving the order, several guards walked over quickly and put Long Qianyu and Yue Wuya in jail.

In a few minutes, in jail.

Long Qianyu and Yue Wuya sat in the cell with their heads downcast and did not speak to each other.

The atmosphere was very depressing.

"You..."

At this time, Long Qianyu hesitated for a moment, and his red lips lightly opened his lips and asked tentatively, "Are you all right?" He was hit by Huang Zheng's black unicorn just now, and he should have been seriously injured.

Yue Wuya's face was indifferent: "It's all right, I just suffered some trauma, and it will be fine after a day of cultivation."

After speaking, Yue Wuya couldn't hide his anger: "Mad, this Huang Zheng is really insidious and despicable, even from behind. Raid."

"It's all me!"

Long Qianyu's delicate face was full of apology: "If I hadn't been too persistent, we wouldn't have been caught. I'm sorry, I hurt you."

Yue Wuya smiled, shook his head and said, "Forget it, it's all over, it's useless to say anything, but don't worry too much, what happened today will soon spread to the Ouyang family, Uncle Wen and The Great Saint Uncle knows about the situation and will definitely come to save us as soon as possible."

Well!

Hearing this, Long Qianyu nodded, but his heart became complicated. At the beginning, he sent troops to attack the Ouyang family several times. When Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng came, would they help me?

"That's right!"

At this moment, Yue Wuya thought of something, and asked curiously, "I came out this time because I heard that there were pirates raging along the coast and robbing many people, what the hell is going on? Son? What is the origin of these pirates?"

Yue Wuya wanted to say that even you had failed to encircle and suppress him with your troops, but he was afraid of hurting Long Qianyu's self-esteem, so he held back.

Huh...

Long Qianyu was very embarrassed when he heard the question, but in the end, he explained what happened at that time in detail.

At the end of the story, Long Qianyu bit her lip and was very angry: "That witch is really fateful, when she fled in the imperial city, I have been sending people to track her whereabouts, but I never expected that she would go I went overseas and became a female pirate leader."

What?

At this moment, Yue Wuya froze there, unable to recover for a long time.

That female pirate leader turned out to be Mo Yan, one of the twelve holy demon kings of the demon race? No wonder Long Qianyu led an army of several hundred thousand, but they all suffered fiasco.

Thinking of this, Yue Wuya looked solemn: "This time is no small matter, we must find a way to notify the major sects in Kyushu as soon as possible."

Hmm!

Long Qianyu nodded.

.....

On the other side, God's Domain, Yuxi Xianyuan.

After Princess Xi Ya caught Yue Feng with a big net, she took him into the room and tied him to a chair with a rope.

After doing all this, Princess Xi Ya sat there, looking at Yue Feng with a half-smile but teasing.

For a time, the atmosphere was a little subtle.

"Princess..." A

few minutes later, Yue Feng couldn't help but say, "Don't make trouble, let me go..." Just before she finished speaking, she was interrupted by Princess Xiya.

"Don't say it." Princess Xi Ya looked up and down at Yue Feng, unable to hide the atmosphere: "I finally understand, I couldn't find you no matter how I looked before, it turns out that Fengge is Qingxu Xianweng, Qingxu Xian Weng is Fengge, right?"

Saying that, Princess Xiya pointed to Yue Feng's nose and said angrily, "You are too cunning, you have been lying to me before, in fact, you are like this, right?"

"I'm going to tell my mother about this, and let her punish you properly."

Princess Xia's face was full of resentment when she said this, but she didn't mean to leave at all.

Yes, she said so, just to scare Yue Feng.

Chapter 4775

Yue Feng has been in the rivers and lakes for a long time, and he naturally understands what Princess Xiya is thinking, but at the moment, he is also a little flustered.

"His Royal Highness!"

At this moment, Yue Feng smiled wryly and looked helpless: "Don't get excited, I didn't mean to lie to you."

"Isn't it mean?" Princess Xiya was very excited: "You know that I've been looking for you these days, but you've been hiding it from me, aren't you hateful enough?"

Then, Princess Xiya asked, "Why do you want to look like an old man?"

This...

Yue Feng thought for a while and replied, "Your Highness Princess, I also have difficulties in doing this. Think about it, if I entered Yuxi Immortal Garden with my true colors, there are so many fairies here, and the Empress will definitely not be at ease when she knows about it, so I'll make up to look like an old man."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked serious and was very anxious.

Fortunately, Princess Xiya didn't know that I was Yue Feng, so she had to find a way to stabilize her.

Hearing this, Princess Xi Ya thought for a while and said with a sneer, "According to what you said, you have to do this as a last resort?"

Yue Feng nodded quickly.

“Okay.” Princess Siya put her arms around her chest with a high attitude: “I’ll believe you for a while, but I’ve been trying to find you these past few days, what should I say?”

Alas!

Yue Feng was very helpless, sighed, then squeezed out a smile, and said to Princess Xi Ya: “Your Highness Princess, I don’t want to expose you, you are smart and smart, and there are a lot of adults, don’t have the same knowledge as me! “

After that, Yue Feng turned his head and continued: “What do you want, princess, as long as I can do it, I will definitely not refuse!”

As long as the princess doesn’t reveal her identity, it’s okay to feel wronged.

“You can do whatever you want?” Princess Xiya’s eyes flashed, and she looked at Yue Feng with a half-smile, her delicate face was full of cunning.

Uh...

Yue Feng nodded again.

“Okay!”

Princess Xiya stood up happily, untied the rope for Yue Feng, and said, “Then you prepare hot water for me now, this princess wants to take a bath!”

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng almost jumped up on the spot. Your dignified princess is taking a bath, do you want me to serve you?

This.... seems inappropriate?

Seeing his expression, Princess Xiya pouted and was very displeased: “What? You don’t want to, it seems that you have no sincerity at all, forget it, I’ll go to the mother!” She stood up and went out .

“Don’t.” Yue Feng quickly stopped, and smiled bitterly: “Okay, I’ll prepare.”

After a while, Yue Feng prepared a wooden bucket and hot water, and the steam was steaming, and the room was like a fairyland.

Shasha..

Princess Xi Ya did not shy away from her suspicions, she took off her long skirt in front of Yue Feng, revealing the underwear inside. In an instant, the charming curve was revealed without reservation, only Yue Feng was stunned. .

This...what's the situation?

wow.

Just when Yue Feng was fascinated, Princess Xi Ya slowly jumped into the wooden barrel, then smiled at him, and hooked her finger: "Why don't you come and serve this princess?"

The tone is gentle, and at the same time, there is a bit of savagery, which is beyond doubt.

Gudong!

Yue Feng swallowed his saliva, walked over slowly, and was stunned again when he reached the wooden barrel. To be honest, he has been in the rivers and lakes for so many years, and he has been served by a woman to take a bath, but this is the first time that he can wait for a woman to take a bath.

More importantly, this is Princess Xi Ya, the daughter of the Nine Heavens God. For a while, Yue Feng stood there at a loss.

"What are you doing?"

Seeing him in a daze, Princess Xiya snickered and said, "Come in with me."

I'll go!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was completely restless, and smiled bitterly: "Your Highness Princess, this seems a little inappropriate..."

Before she could finish her words, she was interrupted by Princess Xiya: "You promised just now, this is the beginning. Do you regret it? Also, last time you took a shower, I came in, and this princess is not afraid, what are you afraid of?"

Yue Feng was speechless after saying this.

Nima, let it go.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng's heart jumped right in.

As soon as she entered the barrel, Princess Xi Ya came over, with a hint of blush on her beautiful and charming face, indescribably beautiful and moving, and whispered in Yue Feng's ear: "We are still like last time. So, okay?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4776-4780

Chapter 4776 The

last word fell, Princess Xi Ya hugged Yue Feng and kissed her with red lips.

Yes, the last time I experienced a relationship with Yue Feng, a certain opening in Princess Xiya's heart suddenly opened, and she couldn't control it.

hum!

At this moment, Yue Feng felt as if he had suffered an electric shock, his body was shocked, and his mind was blank.

"Princess..." Yue Feng quickly reacted, just after saying two words, Princess Xiya was thrown to the edge of the barrel at once. At that time, Princess Xiya was already in a difficult situation, bit her lip lightly, Sit down slowly...

"Oh!" A

charming low voice echoed throughout the room.

.....

On the other side, the ghost world.

A few miles northwest of the Mingdu Hall is a mysterious black building with a huge round altar in the middle. There are several stone gates scattered around the round altar. The stone gates are carved with cumbersome inscriptions....

This is the ghost . The Six Paths of Reincarnation, one of the forbidden places in the world.

After the death of all beings in the Kyushu continent, after passing the trial in the Great Hall of the Underworld, the most evil will be punished in hell, the good will be rewarded, and those who have no merit will be reincarnated and reborn through the six realms of reincarnation.

At this time, in a room in the building, Ji Sheng was sitting there, watching the official document.

Ji Sheng was the messenger of Hades, and because he was reused by Bing Yao, he was assigned to take charge of the six realms of reincarnation.

“Sir!”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Just as he was watching the attention, a ghost suddenly walked in quickly, his pale face was very complicated: “There is a ghost that cannot be reincarnated through the reincarnation, please show me.”

Ji Sheng frowned: “Is there such a thing? Is this ray of ghosts a human, a beast, or a demon?”

“Uh...” The ghost officer hesitated, then replied, “It’s a human.”

Ji Sheng He waved his hand: “You were a human before you were alive. If you have no merits and no faults, continue to be reincarnated as a human. You should take it down the wrong path. Just let him take the human path. Go!”

“Okay!”

Hearing the order, the ghost With a sound, he walked out quickly.

After a while, the ghost messenger came back with a bitter face: “My lord, I took it away from humanity, but it still couldn’t pass.”

What happened?

Ji Sheng was stunned for a moment, then stood up slowly: “Bring the ghost over here.”

The ghost almost nodded, walked out quickly, and soon led a ghost in, and saw that the ghost was a tall man, Face expressionless.

Um?

At the moment of seeing this ghost, Ji Sheng’s heart was suddenly shocked, and then he asked coldly, “Who were you before you were alive?” It was an unprecedented thing in the ghost world to have walked twice without success.

Moreover, ordinary ghosts will panic when they see ghosts, but this one is very calm, and it seems to have an extraordinary origin.

The ghost didn’t answer immediately, but glanced at the ghost beside him, and responded slowly to Ji Sheng: “This lord, can you speak alone?”

Huh!

Ji Sheng thought for a while, then waved his hand to let the ghost go out first.

The ghost had just left, and Ji Sheng looked at the ghost: "Now we can say, who were you before you were alive? Why don't the six realms of reincarnation recognize you?"

"Haha!"

Yin Soul smiled slightly, and said lightly: "I have jumped out of the six realms. You, the little place of reincarnation in the ghost world, naturally can't hold your deity.

"Can see through everything in the world.

Gudong!

When he met this gaze, Yu Sheng couldn't help swallowing his saliva, and became inexplicably flustered: "You... Who are you?"

"Haha..." Yin Hun laughed, unable to say the unrestrained: "Back then, I was with Jiutian Xiaoer. In the last battle of the Demon Sealing Mountain, I thought I would be completely destroyed, but I never thought that there would be a trace of sadness left at the end, and finally I entered the ghost world..."

When he said this, Yin Hun's eyes were full of unwillingness.

hiss!

Hearing this, Qi Sheng couldn't help taking a deep breath, and guessed the identity of the other party at once: "You...you are the Supreme Being of the Demon Race...Gone?" Because he was too nervous, he said the last two words When the voice trembled.

At this time, Yu Sheng was shocked beyond words. He thought that what happened today was a small accident, but he never thought that the other party had such a big background.

Chapter 4777

Seeing Ji Sheng's reaction, Gone chuckled, extremely proud.

call!

At this moment, Ji Sheng reacted, took a deep breath and was about to go out. He planned to go to the main hall to see Bing Yao. Such an important matter must be reported to Hades.

“What?”

As soon as he took two steps, he heard Gone speak indifferently: “Are you going to report to Hades?”

Qi Sheng stopped, concealing his inner fear, and responded: “Yes, Your Excellency is immortal, For the ghost world and Kyushu, it is an earth-shattering event, and it must be decided by His Royal Highness Pluto.”

Gone’s expression remained unchanged, and he said lightly: “Then what? Pluto knows, what will he do? A remnant of a soul trapped?”

Ji Sheng’s expression was complicated and he didn’t respond, but this reaction also indicated his acquiescence.

After all, Gone is not completely destroyed, it is no trivial matter, if it spreads out, it will definitely cause turmoil in the Three Realms.

“Hehe...”

Seeing his acquiescence, Gone chuckled lightly: “You are really devoted to your duties, but I want to ask you, what can you get by reporting the matter to Hades?”

This...

Qi Sheng pondered. Next, I don’t know how to respond.

Gone took a step forward slowly, although it was just a remnant of his soul, his aura was still strong: “Then I will tell you, if you report the matter to Hades, you will at most receive some praise. Afterwards, you are still a little boy. The little messenger of Hades, who supervises such a big place will never be able to come forward. I’m right.”

“You...”

Hearing this, Qi Sheng became confused: “What the hell are you going to say? ?”

Speaking of which, Ji Sheng was in charge of the six realms of reincarnation. At this time, Gone was just a remnant of his soul, and his life and death were held by Ji Sheng, but for some unknown reason, Ji Sheng still felt a little breathless in front of him.

This... is the majesty of the Demon Race Supreme.

“Don’t be nervous!”

Gone smiled slightly, his tone softened, and he said to Ji Sheng, "This deity is just doing the calculations for you. You hand me over, it won't do you any good, but you want to be with me. If we cooperate, it will be completely different."

Just a few words, as if with some kind of magic power, at that time, Ji Sheng's heart was shocked, and he said subconsciously: "Cooperation? How to cooperate?"

Haha...

The corners of Gone's mouth twitched. With a smile, he said slowly: "It's very simple, you quietly take me out of the ghost world, and then find a way to bring me back to life. After I revive the demon clan, you will be the number one hero. At that time, the deity will change the whole three worlds. Day, and you, the new Hades, how?"

Gudong!

Hearing this, Ji Sheng was taken aback, he couldn't help swallowing his saliva, and his mind was buzzing.

what did he say?

Do you want to take him out of the ghost world yourself, and help him revive?

I really want to do this, but I have committed a heinous crime. After all, the Demon Lord Gone is a character who is enough to shake the entire Three Realms. I really want to let him go out, and the Three Realms will not be peaceful in the future.

Thinking of this, Yu Sheng quickly shook his head: "No, no, I can't do this."

"Really?"

Gone seemed to expect that he would refuse, so he wasn't angry at the time, and said with a half-smile, "That's my mistake. If you are a man, be content with the status quo, and don't think about making progress, you can also have this ambition."

"Pluto is not something everyone can do, and opportunities are not available to everyone. Think about it."

After saying this, Gone slowly walked to the side, turned his back to him and stopped talking.

Uh...

Being preached by Gone, Qi Sheng was very ashamed, and he didn't dare to refute it, so he thought about it in his heart.

What this Demon Venerable said is not unreasonable. Although he is greatly used by Hades, at most he is in charge of one cycle of reincarnation, but if he helps Demon Venerable, he will have the opportunity to be Hades in the future...

But, help him, You have become a sinner in the Three Realms.

Seeing that his face was fluctuating, and he was entangled in his heart, Gone said lightly: "If you are worried that if you let me go, you will become a sinner through the ages, then it is a big mistake. When the deity controls the Three Realms, you will be a great hero, or a new one. Hades, who would dare to say that you are not at all?"

"Don't help me, continue to do nothing like this."

"Help me, from now on." At the

end, Gone looked outside: "It's almost time, you think about it. how?"

Chapter 4778

When he said this, Gone stared at Ji Sheng with a burning gaze, revealing a strong sense of oppression.

"I..."

At this time, Yu Sheng was still swaying in his heart, and finally met Gone's gaze, and his body suddenly trembled and knelt down: "Yu Sheng is willing to help His Excellency Demon Venerable, go through fire and water, and do whatever it takes."

After weighing the pros and cons, Yu Sheng finally chose to cooperate with Gone.

Haha....

Seeing his promise, Gone laughed up to the sky, then nodded approvingly: "Okay, very good, Ruzi can be taught, then the rest is up to you."

"Your honor." Jisheng's face was full of politeness.

A few minutes later, Ji Sheng put the remnant of Gone's soul into the soul gathering bottle, hid it on his body, and quietly left the ghost world.

.....

On the other side, God's Domain.

In the room of Yuxi Xianyuan, after some cloud and rain, Princess Xi Ya fell asleep with a red face.

call!

Yue Feng sat there, not knowing whether to laugh or cry, and his heart was extremely complicated.

After that, I slept with Princess Xiya twice, and this is a big trouble...

Unknowingly it was getting bright outside. At this time, Princess Xiya woke up faintly and hugged Yue Feng's arm very intimately: "Feng Ge... I'll come to play with you every night from now on, okay?" The

tone was soft, where did she look like a stubborn princess?

What? Come every night?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was very frightened, and quickly said: "Princess, don't make trouble, we have violated the law now, if we are found out, both of us will be in trouble." Push Princess Sia away.

However, Princess Xi Ya hugged him tightly and refused to let go at all. With her delicate face, she was indescribably docile, and she said, "I'm not afraid of this princess, what are you afraid of? Besides, we won't talk about it, and no one will know."

"If someone sees it, I'll say I'm here to find Xian Weng to learn his skills."

I'll go, you really can fool around, how can you come to learn your skills at night?

At this time, Yue Feng was almost on the verge of crying, but he thought about it and said, "In this way, when we can meet in the future, I will inform you, without my news, you can't come here rashly, okay?"

To be honest, if it was before, Yue Feng would never speak so patiently, but there is no way, he still has to stay here to teach Ao Lin's skills, at this time, he will try his best to stabilize Princess Xi Ya first.

"Alright then!"

Princess Xiya tilted her head for a while, then nodded with a smile: "Just listen to you, you can't lie to me, if you don't give me news for a month, I'll come to you directly.

"Okay, okay.."

Yue Feng nodded with a wry smile, and then looked at the sky outside: "It's getting bright outside, princess, hurry up and leave.

"Snuggling up on Yue Feng: "I'm a little tired, I'll go after a while."

I'll go!

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt that his head was too big. When you sleep for a while, Prince Aolin should be here. When he sees the scene in front of him, he will not be able to tell clearly.

Thinking about Yue Feng, he thought about how to persuade her.

"Xianweng?!"

However, at this time, I heard a cry from outside the door, crisp and sweet, but with a hint of arrogance.

It was Fairy Yunxiu's voice.

What the hell!

Hearing Fairy Yunxiu's voice, Yue Feng almost jumped up and her heart beat faster. This Fairy Yunxiu didn't serve Empress Hua Zhao, why did she suddenly come to Yuxi Xianyuan?

If she saw the princess in my room, it would be over.

Anxious, Yue Feng quickly put on his clothes and responded at the same time, "Is there something wrong with the fairy?" When he spoke, Yue Feng subconsciously glanced at Princess Xiya.

Princess Xi Ya also seemed to be a little nervous, but she was stubborn and bold by nature, she quickly calmed down and stuck out her tongue at Yue Feng mischievously.

At this time, Fairy Yunxiu responded angrily outside the door: "Of course there is something wrong, otherwise what is this Fairy doing here?"

Alas!

Hearing this, Yue Feng sighed secretly, motioned Princess Xiya not to make a sound, then pushed the door and walked out.

When he got outside, Yue Feng closed the door to prevent Fairy Yunxiu from seeing Princess Xia inside.

Chapter 4779

"Didling..."

Seeing Yue Feng coming out, Fairy Yunxiu pouted, her delicate face couldn't hide her disdain: "Why did you come out so late?"

Although she went to the black with Yue Feng before The swamp also successfully brought back the 'Ghost Spirit Grass', but this matter did not bring the relationship between the two parties closer, on the contrary, Fairy Yunxiu hated Yue Feng even more.

Seeing her impatience, Yue Feng didn't care, and asked with a smile: "Fairy, please tell me if you have anything to do."

Fairy Yunxiu didn't talk nonsense, and said straight to the point: "The meditation pills in Yuyao Xianyuan are not enough. The pharmacist there has been retreating recently, so you can help refine some."

Meditation Pill is a kind of elixir for tranquility and meditation, which Madam Hua Zhao takes every day, so it is in great demand.

Um? However, Yue Feng

frowned and said with a half-smile, "Fairy, these meditation pills are just some ordinary pills. Fairy, you can make them yourself. There's no need to come here and let me do it for you, right?"

With a single glance, she could see through Fairy Yunxiu's mind.

Yes, Lady Hua Zhao was going to take Jingxin Pill this morning. When she found out that it was gone, she asked Fairy Yunxiu to make some, but Fairy Yunxiu thought that the pill refining was too dirty, and she was afraid that the ash on the pill stove would get on her body, so she thought of Yue at that time. wind.

Fairy Yunxiu has thought about it, as long as she uses the name of the goddess, she is not afraid that the old man will not cooperate.

"You..."

At this moment, her mind was pierced, and Fairy Yunxiu was very angry, pointing at Yue Feng for a while, speechless.

This dead old man is not easy to fool.

Thinking to herself, Fairy Yunxiu said with a coquettish expression: "Yes, this was originally given to me by the Empress, but this Fairy has a habit of cleanliness and doesn't want to enter the alchemy room, so why should I ask you to do it for me? You don't want to. Forget, we came back from the Black Swamp before, if I hadn't said good things by the side, would you be able to get the praise from the empress?"

"This time I want you to do something for this fairy, you will push it back and let me tell you, I will come in person. It's your honor to find you."

Oh?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was both angry and funny.

This Fairy Yunxiu is really interesting. She didn't help at all when she went to the Black Swamp, but she still has merit?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng smiled lightly: "I'm sorry, I don't have time!" Then, he turned around and entered the room.

"You..."

Fairy Yunxiu stomped her feet angrily, pointed at Yue Fengjiao and shouted: "You don't practice, right? Believe it or not, if I say a few words beside the empress, I will immediately get you out of Yuxi Xianyuan. "

Nima! If you don't have the same knowledge as you, you are still getting more and more energetic.

Yue Feng stopped, looked back at Fairy Yunxiu, and said with a half-smile, "Really? Let's try."

"Wait!" Fairy Yunxiu was very angry. He said coldly, "You don't eat or drink for a toast, but if your mother believes in you, you still believe in me." As he

spoke, he was about to leave angrily.

"Stop!"

At this moment, a coquettish shout came from the room, followed by a slender figure who walked out quickly.

It's Princess Sia.

Originally she didn't plan to come out, but seeing that Fairy Yunxiu had been targeting Yue Feng and talking more and more excessively, she couldn't help it.

What the hell!

Seeing Princess Xi Ya coming out, Yue Feng's heart was shocked, and he panicked at that time. Nima said not to come out, why did he still come out? This Fairy Yunxiu is worried that she can't find my handle. At this time, she knows that the princess is in my

room, and she will definitely add more details in front of Empress Hua Zhao when she goes back...

“Princess?”

At the same time, Fairy Yunxiu Jiao His body trembled, and his eyes stared at Princess Xi Ya, full of incredible, what's the situation? Why is the princess in this old man's room this early in the morning?

A few seconds later, Fairy Yunxiu reacted and asked very gossip, “Why is the princess here?”

” I can't be here? Also, where is this princess, and I need to report to you?”

“Don't dare...” Fairy Yunxiu lowered her head with a respectful look on her face, without any arrogance from before.

Who does not know in the entire Divine Realm, Princess Xiya is rude and unreasonable, even the prince has a headache when she sees it, let alone Fairy Yunxiu, she is just a maid next to Empress Hua Zhao, how dare she provoke her.

Chapter 4780

Fairy Yunxiu's attitude did not make Princess Xiya quell her anger. At that time, she walked over quickly, raised her jade hand, and slapped her hard.

Snapped!

With this slap, Princess Xi Ya almost used all her strength, and when she heard a coquettish cry, Fairy Yunxiu staggered back, and a five-finger print appeared on her delicate face.

“Princess...” Fairy Yunxiu covered her face, very aggrieved, but she dared not say anything: “I... did I do something wrong?”

“What do you think?”

Princess Xiya put her hands on her hips. , said angrily: “Your Excellency Xianweng, is my brother's master, but you are so rude to him, shouldn't you beat him?”

“Also, I came to Xianweng to learn something this morning, but I was disturbed by you. Now , a slap in the face is considered light.”

What?

Hearing this, Fairy Yunxiu was stunned. The princess has always been playful, but now she came so early to find Xianweng Qingxu to learn her skills, the sun really came out from the west.

At this time, Princess Xi Ya still didn't calm down, she pointed at Fairy Yunxiu and shouted: "You are so bold, you dare to use the name of the Queen Mother and threaten Xian Weng, you say it yourself, the Queen Mother knows about this, how should I punish you? ?" I

have to say that although Princess Xiya usually behaves a little bit, she still looks a bit majestic when she is angry at this time.

Pfft!

At this moment, Fairy Yunxiu was so panicked that she knelt down and said, "I was wrong, I beg the princess to spare me."

She never thought that this immortal Qingxu who was not welcome everywhere, At this time, it will be protected by Princess Xia like this.

Seeing her admitting her mistake, Princess Xiya snorted lightly and did not respond directly, but turned back and winked at Yue Feng quietly, and said playfully, "I don't want to deal with this matter, how to punish you depends on what Xianweng means. Let's go." After

saying that, Princess Xiya waved at Yue Feng: "Goodbye, Master." After the last word fell, Princess Xiya left gracefully.

In an instant, only Fairy Yunxiu and Yue Feng were left at the scene, and the atmosphere became a little subtle.

"Xianweng!"

At this time, Fairy Yunxiu bit her lip lightly, lowered her head not to look at Yue Feng, and said in a low voice: "I was too much just now, Lord Xianweng is too large, don't care about me."

Said Really, Fairy Yunxiu was reluctant to admit her mistake to Yue Feng. After all, she is a celebrity next to Empress Hua Zhao. Anyone who sees her should be courteous, so when should she bow her head to others?

But there is no way, this old man now has the support of Princess Xi Ya, if he angers Princess Xi Ya, don't think about it in the future.

"Oops!"

Yue Feng scratched his head and looked at her with a smile: "You admit your mistake so quickly? You just said you wanted to show me a good look."

"I was wrong, really wrong." Fairy Yunxiu bit her tightly. She licked her lips, almost biting blood. She never imagined that she, who was always on top, would be so dignified in front of this old man at this time.

Um!

Yue Feng nodded and said meaningfully: "I will ask Fairy for help in the future... Fairy will not refuse?" Although Fairy Yunxiu is hateful, she will be useful in the future.

Before she could finish her words, Fairy Yunxiu said quickly, "Don't worry, Xian Weng, as long as I can do it, I will do my best."

Seeing her like this, Yue Feng nodded in satisfaction, then waved her hand to let her leave.

...

on the other side, Kyushu.

The Earth Circle Continent, Donghai City!

It was already late at night, and on a coastal road in the suburbs, a red sports car was speeding fast. The driver was a young man, dressed in expensive clothes, but looking depressed.

The young man's name is Liu Hao, the eldest young master of the Liu family. The Liu family belongs to a second-class family in Donghai City. In recent years, the business has been poorly managed, and many industries have closed down.

Liu Hao has great ambitions, but the family business has been losing money year after year, which has caused him a headache. In order to slow down his mood, he became involved in gambling.

Tonight, Liu Hao lost a few million more, and in a state of irritability, he drove to the beach to blow his hair.

boom!

At this time, the car just went through a detour when it suddenly erupted, and the fire instantly enveloped the car. Liu Hao didn't have time to react and died on the spot.

The terrain here is remote, and no one knew that a tragic disaster had occurred here. The fire burned for more than two hours before it gradually went out.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4781-4790

Chapter 4781

Om!

At this moment, not far from the wreckage of the vehicle, two phantoms suddenly appeared slowly.

One of them was wearing a black robe and a high black hat, and his face was pale and pale.

It is the messengers of tomorrow night, Jisheng and Gogne.

call!

At this time, Gogne looked at the burnt black body of Liu Hao in the wreckage of the vehicle, and frowned, "This is the body you helped me find?"

His words were full of displeasure.

Ji Sheng's face was embarrassed, but he still answered cautiously: "Your Highness, it is not bad that we just left the ghost world and met a person who died in vain. After the first death of the Lord, the remnant soul was nine days away. After wandering for nearly 10,000 years and absorbing the essence of heaven and earth, he can reshape his physical body!"

"And this time, it will only take a few months for Zun Shang to die. It is almost impossible to reshape the physical body. The only way is to use the help of the dead. The corpse of that person was brought back to life."

As he spoke, Qi Sheng pointed to Liu Hao in the car: "When I came here, I have already checked the life and death struggle, this person is called Liu Hao, and the five elements and fate match very well! The elders will take the lead first, and when you fully recover your strength, it will not be too late to reshape your body."

Phew!

Hearing this, Gogne took a deep breath and waved his hand: "Forget it, just follow what you said, I've been waiting for ten thousand years, it's not a little bit of time." The

voice fell, and it turned into a streamer, drilling into Liu Hao's body.

"Cough cough!"

As soon as the remnant got in, he saw Liu Hao, who was already dead. He suddenly shuddered and sat up. He opened his mouth and coughed a few mouthfuls of blood. Although he was still embarrassed, his expression was not as decadent as before. A unique aura.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yes, at this time he is no longer Liu Hao, but the Demon Lord Gone.

Seeing this situation, Yu Sheng was very excited, and hurried up to congratulate him: “Congratulations, Your Highness, a smooth resurrection.” After speaking

, Yu Sheng couldn’t hide his urgency: “Your Highness, God Domain has long established a Diligent Supervisor in Kyushu. , so you have to be very careful, but as long as you keep a low profile, Divine Realm will not be able to find you, I will leave the ghost realm quietly, I can’t stay here for too long, so I have to go back first, if you need anything, just contact me directly. !”

Hmm!

Gogne nodded, and waved Jisheng away.

As soon as his forefoot left, Gone took a deep breath and began to examine his current body. He said to himself: “The human body is indeed too fragile, but it can be taken care of for a while.”

After speaking, the corners of Gone’s mouth twitched: ” This status is not bad, the eldest young master of the family, so he won’t starve to death.”

Said to himself, Gone walked along the coastal road towards the city center.

At this moment, at the intersection a few hundred meters away from Gognier, an off-road vehicle was parked on the side of the road. There were several big men sitting in the car. The head of the car had a scar on his forehead.

This person’s name is Chen Gang, and he planned Liu Hao’s car accident just now.

“Huh!”

Chen Gang looked at the time and said slowly: “This point hasn’t appeared yet, it should be a success of the plan, let’s go, let’s go and have a look.” After the

voice fell, the driver started the car and drove towards the seaside.

Um?

Not far away, he saw a figure walking slowly by the side of the road, it was Liu Hao.

Seeing that Liu Hao was still alive, whether it was Chen Gang or his accomplices, they were all shocked. This kid has a big life, so he didn't die.

"Get out of the car!" In the

next second, Chen Gang gave an order, and several companions jumped out of the car with machetes, and walked towards 'Liu Hao' aggressively.

At this time, none of them knew that the real Liu Hao was dead, and this one was the resurrection of the Demon Lord Gone.

"Boy!"

When he was about to approach, Chen Gang looked at Gone coldly: "Your life is really hard, I put a bomb on your car, but it didn't kill you, but it doesn't matter, I need more trouble. Son, make sure you can't see the sun tomorrow, brothers, hack him to death for me."

A few companions behind him clung to the machetes and rushed forward!

"A bunch of ants!"

Looking at the few people rushing up, Gone narrowed his eyes slightly, flashing a murderous intent.

Chapter 4782

As the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, Gone could see at a glance that Liu Hao's car accident just now was caused by this group of people.

Although he and Liu Hao are not related, but at this time borrowing his body to resurrect, it is a kind of fate, and it is a matter of course to help him avenge his revenge.

Whoosh!

At this time, Gone's body flashed, and he directly greeted several people like lightning.

Hiss...this kid is so fast.

For a time, both Chen Gang and those few companions were shocked. Liu Hao was originally a poor second-generation rich, like a waste, how did he suddenly become so powerful?

In panic, Chen Gang was about to turn around and return to the car, but it was too late.

Bang bang bang...

Although Goniere has just revived with the help of Liu Hao's body, his strength is less than 1% of his peak state, but it is still more than enough to deal with Chen Gang and the others. , easily fell to the ground.

Swish!

After knocking down a few people, Goniere pointed to the car that was burnt to scrap metal not far away, and asked Chen Gang coldly, "Is this what you did?" of pressure.

"You..." Chen Gang panicked, but he still shouted with courage: "Liu...Liu Hao, you are dead today, and my boss Li gave you a death order to kill you."

"But since If you escape from death, leave Donghai City as soon as possible, and I will pretend that nothing happened just now."

Facing Goniere's powerful aura, Chen Gang became more and more emboldened, his legs trembled, and he could hardly stand still. He couldn't understand why, the car was blown up like that, this Liu Hao didn't die, and he became a person, stronger than those sect masters.

Mr. Li?

Hearing this, Goniere frowned, but soon he found the image and information of a man in Liu Hao's memory, he smiled and said to himself, "Liu Hao, you The wealthy disciples are so miserable, that's all, since the deity occupies your body, let's help you clean up all the enemies."

Seeing him talking to himself, Chen Gang felt inexplicably uneasy in his heart and couldn't help saying: "You. If you don't leave, I'll leave!"

However, how could Goniere give him this chance, before Chen Gang turned around, he rushed over and slapped him in the heart.

boom!

Goniere's speed was very fast, and before Chen Gang could react, his heart was shattered directly. At that time, his eyes widened, and he fell down with his head upright. When he died, he didn't understand how he died.

"The Liu family in the East China Sea!"

Goniere said softly without looking at Chen Gang, and then hurried towards a villa by the sea based on Liu Hao's memory.

At this moment, the Liu family villa.

Liu's Villa is located on the southwest coast of Donghai City, with beautiful scenery and luxurious decoration.

In a room on the second floor of the villa, a man and a woman were sitting in front of a table, chatting and laughing, with candles lit on the table, as well as several delicate dishes and wine.

The woman's name is Jiang Shan, Liu Hao's wife. She is graceful and charming. Because the Liu family's business has been losing money over the years, she has always looked down on Liu Hao and called him a waste.

It is rare to be called Li Tianci, the young master of the Li family, and the president of Fengchen Real Estate. The real estate companies under his name are all over the place, and he is worth a lot of money. Li Tianci was born lustful and hooked up with Jiang Shan through a relationship half a year ago.

"Godsend!"

At this time, Jiang Shan took a sip of red wine, and her delicate face was full of charm: "Tonight that waste Liu Hao is going to play cards again, and it is estimated that he will be back very late. You have to stay with me for a while."

Li Tianci smiled and leaned together. She went up and kissed Jiang Shan's face, and said proudly, "You specially made a candlelight dinner tonight, how can I still leave? From tonight, we can be together forever."

"Really . Is it?" Jiang Shan was delighted.

In Li Tianci's smile, there was a hint of ruthlessness: "Liu Hao, that waste, will never come back. I asked Chen Gang to secretly move his hands and feet in his car. I guess it has been successful by now."

What?

Hearing this, Jiang Shan exclaimed, "You...you're going to kill him?" After all, they were husband and wife. At this time, when she got the news from Li Tianci, she felt a little worried and uneasy.

Chapter 4783

But thinking that Liu Hao has done nothing in these years, Jiang Shan's heart is ruthless again: "This waste, he should have died, he can only drink the northwest wind with him!"

Haha...

Seeing her say that, Li Tianci laughed evilly, and immediately stood up and sat beside Jiang Shan, hugged her in his arms, and raised his hands dishonestly: "Well, that waste is not worthy of your concern at all, his death just fulfilled us. "

Li Tianci was in a very good mood at this time. Over the years, he has been trying his best to annex the Liu family's company, but Liu Hao, the stone in the pit, is stinky and hard, and he has never been willing to sign the agreement.

There was no other way, Li Tianci had no choice but to kill him. In this way, not only could he annex the Liu family property, but Liu Hao's beautiful wife also became his own.

The more Li Tianci thought about it, the more excited he became, so he pulled on Jiang Shan's long skirt: "I haven't seen you for a few days, come and make me happy."

"Aiya!"

Jiang Shan groaned and pushed Li Tianci lightly: "Look! You look in a hurry, it's still early, let's have a few more drinks." Saying this, a pair of jade hands grabbed Li Tianci's neck, and any man who saw that gesture would be unable to hold it back.

"Yes, yes..." Li Tianci nodded with a smile: "I feel good to drink a few more glasses." The

two of them raised the glasses and touched them.

Boom!

However, at this moment, the door of the room was suddenly kicked open, and then, a figure covered in blood slowly walked in.

It was Gone who occupied Liu Hao's body.

"Made... sigh..."

The good thing was interrupted, Li Tianci was very angry, and was about to swear, when he saw that it was 'Liu Hao', he was stunned after only scolding two words, and couldn't help gasping for air.

This... this kid is not dead?

How did Chen Gang do it? Didn't he send a message just now that Liu Hao was killed in a car crash? How can I come back? Live to hell?

"You..."

At the same time, Jiang Shan's body trembled, and she was so frightened that her hair was soft and she couldn't stand still.

She could clearly see that Liu Hao was covered in blood, and there was a deep bone-deep wound on his forehead. He was very hideous, but the others seemed to be fine, especially those eyes, which showed a palpitating light. .

Panicked, Jiang Shan tilted her head and glanced at Li Tianci, and said in a low voice, "You...you didn't say...that he would never come back?"

How did I know?

Hearing the question, Li Tianci was speechless, but he still comforted him warmly: "Don't be afraid, with me, this kid can't turn the sky."

"Affair?"

At this moment, Gone looked around and looked At the candlelight dinner on the windowsill, he said lightly, "You secretly sent your subordinates to kill people, but you guys are spending time here, drinking and talking. It's quite elegant."

After saying that, Gone looked at Jiang Shan: "There is a wife like you. , what a great sadness." He said this, completely pity for Liu Hao.

However, Jiang Shan heard that this was mocking and humiliating. She didn't know that the person in front of her was no longer her 'husband'. At that time, she was angry and relied on Li Tianci's support, so she coldly retorted: "Liu Hao, You don't have to be weird here. Yes, I'm married to Li Tianci, but so what? What have I gained from marrying you for the past two years? Did you let me live the life of a rich wife for a day? Apart from gambling , is drinking, complete waste."

"I followed Li Tianci. Even if I were his junior, it would be better than staying by your side. If you still have some self-respect, get out of the city immediately, get out of Donghai City, and never come back."

Shuh!

At this moment, Gone's face suddenly became cold, and his eyes flashed with evil light: "Secret meeting with adulterers. Is it reasonable to frame your husband?" He

walked towards Jiang Shan step by step!

"You, what are you doing..."

Facing Gone's gaze, Jiang Shan's body trembled, and a chill arose in her heart. She would never forget this look in her life!

Terrible!

At this time, Jiang Shan couldn't understand why Liu Hao, who was an extremely useless person, suddenly seemed to be a different person, and the person who was so oppressive could hardly breathe.

Chapter 4784

“Crack!”

Just when Jiang Shan was panicking, Gone didn't talk nonsense, and slapped him fiercely, this slap, he used all his strength! I heard Jiang Shan exclaimed, her body was slapped flying, and she flew out more than ten meters, and finally landed on the ground!

“You...”

At this time, Jiang Shan was frightened and angry. She covered her face with one hand and stared at Gone: “You...you hit me?” This trash, never talked to herself before. Dare to be loud, and now you dare to beat me, I have eaten the guts of a leopard.

“As a wife, you don't keep your wife's rights, and you conspire with an adulterer to murder your husband. Shouldn't you be beaten?”

“Crack! Slap! Slap!” The

crisp sound kept ringing in the room, making Li Tianci's heart skip a beat!

Nima, this kid usually looks so useless and cowardly, I didn't expect to attack so hard.

“Ma De!”

Muttering in his heart, Li Tianci howled: “Liu Hao, dare to beat someone in front of Lao Tzu, I really give you a face!” The voice fell, Li Tianci grabbed the chair next to him and smashed it hard. Gogne!

In Li Tianci's mind, although Jiang Shan is just a plaything, she is also a woman he likes. At this time, being beaten like this by 'Liu Hao', where can I put my face?

Feeling that Li Tianci slammed the chair over, Gonie didn't turn his head back, and he didn't even bother to hide.

“Boom!” The

chair slammed firmly on Gone's body and fell apart in an instant, but Gone's body was as stable as a rock.

hiss!

Seeing this situation, whether it was Li Tianci or Jiang Shan, they couldn't help but gasp, their eyes filled with incredible.

This kid has never practiced martial arts. When did he become so powerful, you must know that the chair is made of mahogany and is extremely tough. Ordinary people will not be able to take it. He has nothing to do. At this time, Gone

turned his head slowly, his eyes locked on Li Tianci: "Things like ants are also presumptuous in front of me?"

"

In the same way, the whole person was directly fanned out, slammed into the wall, and slid down like a pool of mud!

Whoosh!

However, before his feet landed, he saw a flower in front of his eyes, and Gone was already in front of him, and his big hands were like iron pincers and strangled his neck!

There was a contemptuous sneer at the corner of Gone's mouth: "To steal someone's wife and kill someone's life, what do you think will happen to you?"

"You..."

Li Tianci's face turned purple, and he was almost out of breath, he thought. Struggling, but unable to exert any strength.

"The one named Chen Gang is yours. He is already dead, and his body is on the seashore. I'm afraid it has been swept away by the sea at the moment. What kind of death do you want, I can satisfy you." The

last word Falling down, Gone released his hand.

Pfft!

Li Tianci fell to the ground like a dead dog, breathing in the air with a big mouth, looking at Gone with a horrified gaze, and his heart was even more terrified.

Mad, this kid was so strong that he almost strangled him to death.

But thinking of his own identity, Li Tianci regained his confidence, looked at Gone and said coldly: "Okay, very good, I was wrong before, I didn't expect you to have this skill, Liu Hao, I guessed it well, You have had an adventure during this time, haven't you."

Gone chuckled and didn't respond.

Li Tianci stood up against the wall and took out his cell phone: "Do you dare to let me make a phone call?" Master happened to be in Donghai City these two days. As long as Master takes action, it will be easy to handle this Liu Hao.

"You want to call for help?"

Gone laughed and looked at Li Tianci with great interest: "Okay, I'll give you a chance." After saying that, he walked over slowly and sat on the sofa with his legs crossed. .

As the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, he doesn't even look down on the Nine Heavens God, and naturally he doesn't look down on ordinary people like Li Tianci.

"Okay!"

Seeing his attitude, Li Tianci's face showed a hint of ruthlessness: "You wait for me."

Then he dialed a number: "Master, this disciple is in trouble, come and help quickly." Li Tianci's face was cold and arrogant. His master was Shen Lingtong, the eldest disciple of the Shaolin School, and his strength was close to the transcendence realm.

Chapter 4785

And this Liu Hao, that is, he got some adventures, and he is just stronger.

Thinking of this, Li Tianci looked at Gone with a half-smile but couldn't hide his gloomy expression: "I've already called you, don't regret it when you wait.

" Call as many people as you want."

Pretend!

Seeing him like this, Li Tianci sneered secretly and stopped talking.

"Tianci!" At this time, Jiang Shan gently pulled Li Tianci, unable to hide her worry: "The person you called, can you do it?" As she spoke, she glanced at Gone with fear.

To be honest, Jiang Shan wasn't afraid of Liu Hao at all, but tonight, for some unknown reason, 'Liu Hao' seemed to be a different person, and the aura that filled his body made people afraid to approach.

"Don't be afraid!"

Li Tianci laughed safely, his face full of confidence: "My master is the eldest disciple of the Su family of the Shaolin School, and his strength is unpredictable. Dealing with Liu

Hao is as simple as crushing an ant. Don't look at this. The boy is so majestic now, when my master comes, it's like a mouse meets a cat."

At this time, Li Tianci believed that the 'Liu Hao' in front of him was just lucky, and he encountered some adventures. I didn't realize that I had provoked an extremely terrifying existence.

Um!

Hearing this, Jiang Shan nodded, a stone hanging in her heart fell to the ground, and then she made a pitiful look: "Tianci, you must ask Master to vent my anger, this bastard, take my anger out. The makeup is all gone."

"Don't worry, when Master is here, he will definitely not let him go out alive." Li Tianci said fiercely.

Ha ha...

The two of them were talking in a low voice, but Gone, who was sitting there, could hear them clearly.

I just worshipped a Shaolin master, and I felt amazing. This guy is really confident.

Shasha...

At this moment, there was a sound of footsteps outside, Gone's expression remained unchanged, sitting there motionless, indescribably leisurely.

Li Tianci was very excited, he quickly stood up, his eyes were fixed on the door, and after a while, he saw a tall figure striding forward.

The man is about 30 years old, wearing tight clothes, showing his explosive muscles, powerful and powerful, giving people an oppressive aura.

It was Li Tianci's master, Shen Lingtong.

Speaking of which, people like Li Tianci had no chance to get to know Shen Lingtong originally, but half a year ago, Li Tianci donated 300 million to the Shaolin School to repair the mountain gate in the name of the company, and then through the relationship, he worshipped Shen Lingtong. Ling Tong is the teacher.

It is precisely because of this that Li Tianci has this backing, so he will act recklessly in Donghai City, and no one dares to provoke him.

"Master!"

Seeing Shen Lingtong's arrival at this time, Li Tianci instantly gained confidence, and Yang Wu started to stand up. He pointed at Gogone and shouted: "It's him, he almost killed his disciple just now."

Shuh!

Hearing this, Shen Lingtong looked closely at Gogone: "You want to kill my apprentice?"

Gogone smiled indifferently, with a cold arrogance that could not be concealed in his expression: "I just got a slap and said I killed him. , Your disciple's self-esteem is too fragile."

Saying that, Gogone stood up slowly and said word by word: "He took his wife and killed him, why? Don't let others come back to take revenge?"

When he said this, Gogone's whole body was filled with a powerful aura that could not be refuted.

This...

Hearing this, Shen Lingtong was stunned, and when he saw that Gogone was covered in blood, he immediately understood something: "What do you want?" At this time, Shen Lingtong was very angry, Ma De, this Li Tianci is ignorant and incompetent. He knew that he would not accept him as his apprentice, but there is no way. Since he is here, he must find a way to solve it.

"Master!" Seeing this scene, Li Tianci couldn't help but speak, but just after shouting two words, Shen Lingtong glared at him and immediately shut up.

"It's going to be solved, right?"

At this moment, Gogone sat there stingingly, and said slowly: "You let this kid put all the property in his name under my name, and forget about today's business. Otherwise, the relationship between me and him will never end."

Speaking of which, Gogone didn't have any extravagant desire for money, but he just revived with the help of Liu Hao's body. If he wants to return to his peak state, he must have a strong physique, and a strong physique , you need a lot of elixir, and these require a lot of money as a basis.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4786-4790

Chapter 4786

What?

Hearing this, Li Tianci almost jumped up, shouting and scolding: "Liu Hao, are you mentally ill?" Want all the property, all for you? What about daydreaming?

Shen Lingtong's expression also changed, and he responded lightly: "I'm afraid this condition is not suitable." "Not

suitable?"

Gone sneered: "Then kill this kid, he will either give money or life. ." The voice was calm and unquestionable.

"Ma De!"

At this moment, Li Tianci couldn't bear it any longer, and he pointed at Gone and shouted: "Liu Hao, I think you are courting death! Master, kill him quickly, as long as Master helps you, half a year later. , I am donating 100 million to build a temple for Shaolin. There is no need to reason with this kid."

Jiang Shan next to him did not speak, but nodded in agreement.

This Liu Hao is really crazy, even the lion opened his mouth and wanted all the property of Li Tianci, just a waste like him, I am afraid that he has his life, and he has no life to spend.

call!

At this moment, Shen Lingtong took a deep breath and looked at Gone with complicated eyes: "This friend, I will not help you kill, and I have no right to let him give you his property, what happened today is his fault. First, I'll ask him to apologize to you, let's forget about it, how about it?"

After speaking, Shen Lingtong's face was full of arrogance: "I'm the eldest disciple of the Shaolin layman, and I personally came forward to help you deal with this matter. To give you face, don't be ignorant of flattering."

At this time, Shen Lingtong lost his patience, he could feel that the young man in front of him was unusual, but he moved out of the Shaolin name, whoever listened to it in the arena To give some thin noodles.

Ha ha!

However, Gone didn't appreciate it, and said coldly: "I already said just now, either give money or give life, I don't care if you are Shaolin or have other backgrounds, if you can't do it, get out, don't waste my time. "

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Shh!

Hearing this, Shen Lingtong's face changed, and he was furious: "You are courting death." He had already given enough face, but this kid still didn't eat a toast and eat a fine drink.

When the words fell, Shen Lingtong urged his inner strength and rushed over to punch Gone directly.

Huhu...

This punch is Shaolin's famous stunt, 'Subduing the Dragon and Overcoming the Tiger'.

Seeing this situation, Li Tianci was extremely excited and shouted: "Yes, that's it, Master killed this ignorant boy, let's see if he is arrogant."

Jiang Shan also clenched her hands, inexplicably excited.

Liu Hao, this bastard, slapped himself a few times just now, and now he must be taught by Li Tianci's master...

Alas!

Seeing Shen Lingtong's punch, Gone sighed, with a look of regret, without any intention of dodging: "Since you are courting death, then I will fulfill you." The

voice fell, and Gone fluttered a punch. The punch seemed to be very slow, but in the blink of an eye it came to Shen Lingtong.

boom!

In the next second, the fists of the two sides collided, and Shen Lingtong let out a miserable howl, all the phalanges of his fists were shattered, and blood flowed out, exposing Bai Sensen's bones.

When the pain came, Shen Lingtong couldn't help gasping for air, and at the same time, he looked at Gone in shock. This kid seems to be normal, but his strength is so terrifying. You must know that his own fist of subduing the dragon and subduing the tiger is enough to open mountains and crack rocks. There was no harm at all, but he lost a hand.

Isn't this a useless young master of the family? How can it be so powerful?

At this time, Shen Lingtong still didn't know that the person in front of him was no longer Liu Hao, but the Supreme Demon of the Three Realms.

Whoosh!

At this moment, Gone was no longer talking nonsense, his figure flashed in front of Shen Lingtong, raised his hand and slammed it on the top of his head, only to hear the sound of broken bones, Shen Lingtong barely had time to scream, and died directly.

After killing Shen Lingtong, Gone slowly turned around and looked at Li Tianci with blood-red eyes: "The person you called is not very strong."

Gudong!

Seeing this scene, Li Tianci was completely frightened, his legs softened and he knelt on the ground, stammering: "Liu Hao, Master Liu, don't...don't kill me..."

When he said this, Li Tianci was extremely frightened in his heart, and peed his pants. He never thought that Liu Hao's strength was so terrifying, and his master was so vulnerable in front of him.

Chapter 4787

Jiang Shan is also stupid!

At this moment, her legs felt weak, and her delicate body couldn't help but take two steps back.

She could see that Li Tianci's master was directly killed by 'Liu Hao' and died tragically on the spot. You must know that this was a lay disciple of the Shaolin School.

How is this possible? In the past few years after marrying him, I never knew that he was also a cultivator, and he was so powerful...

In the past few years, every time he was in a bad mood, he would not return his mouth, and he was even accused of being scolded. When Li Tianci was humiliated, he swallowed his anger and never fought.

And today...he actually killed Li Tianci's master...

"Brother Hao, Brother Hao, I was wrong, I was wrong..." Li Tianci knelt there and wept bitterly, and kept kowtowing to Gone to apologize.

However, Gogne ignored it and just looked at him quietly.

Gone's eyes made Li Tianci's heart flutter, and he suddenly shouted and pointed at Jiang Shan: "Brother Hao, it's all her, it's this bitch who betrayed you, she was the one who seduced me first, really, half a year ago. At a banquet, if she hadn't taken the initiative to ask me for contact information, I wouldn't have dared to approach her."

At this time, Li Tianci had no dignity at all, and in order to survive, he could only betray Jiang Shan. After all, Jiang Shan was just a plaything in his heart, how could life matter?

“You...”

Hearing this, Jiang Shan's body trembled, anxious and angry: “Li Tianci, are you...are you still a man?” , use me as a shield.

But now that the matter is over, Jiang Shan doesn't want to care so much anymore, and looks up at Gone: “Liu Hao, I'm sorry for you, you kill me.” She

closed her eyes.

However, Gone didn't even look at her, his cold and arrogant face was full of disdain.

The next second, Gone looked at Li Tianci: “Don't talk so much, the conditions I said just now...”

“Give it, I will give it.” Before he finished speaking, Li Tianci nodded like a chicken pecking at rice. : “Brother Hao, all the property under my name will be given to you. As long as you surround me with your life, I will write the agreement.”

After speaking, he stood up tremblingly and quickly wrote a property gift agreement in front of the table. Then he pressed his handprint on it, and when he pressed the handprint, Li Tianci's heart was dripping blood. All his property added up to billions. Now he gave it all to others. Can you believe it?

But there is no way, if you don't give it, you will die.

“Brother Hao!”

After the agreement was made, Li Tianci came over and handed it to Gone respectfully: “The agreement is made, I beg Lord Hao to spare me once. I promise to leave Donghai City tomorrow, and later They're not coming back.”

When he said this, Li Tianci looked at Gone cautiously, indescribably humble and respectful.

Um!

Gone glanced at the agreement and nodded in satisfaction, but his eyes flashed with icy coldness. At that time, he suddenly raised his right hand and pressed it directly on top of Li Tianci's head.

At that time, Li Tianci didn't have time to dodge, and he sensed a terrifying force pouring into his mind. At that time, he was frightened and stammered: "Brother Hao, spare your life, the money has been given to you, spare your life.

" He did not want Li Tianci's life either, but since today's incident could not be spread out, he planned to turn Li Tianci into dementia.

Pfft!

Finally, Li Tianci couldn't bear the terrifying power, his eyes darkened, and he passed out.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, Jiang Shan's beautiful face was instantly bloodless, and Liu Hao was too cruel. Li Tianci even gave him the money, and even killed him.

At this time, Jiang Shan didn't know that Li Tianci just passed out.

"Brother Hao..."

At this moment, Jiang Shan was extremely frightened and could no longer calm down. She bit her lip and walked to Gone step by step, begging: "I'm sorry for you. For the sake of the field, you...you'll spare me, okay?"

As he spoke, he thought of Lagone's arm, but he felt the terrifying aura on him and held it back.

Gone was expressionless and looked at her quietly: "Didn't you just say that you want me to get out of Donghai City and never come back?"

Chapter 4788

"I was wrong, I really knew I was wrong." Jiang Shan bit her lip tightly, almost bleeding from the bite. She didn't have time to think about it, she hurriedly knelt down, and her delicate body kept shaking.

Li Tianci was killed by him. If he didn't admit his mistake, he would not escape death.

Ha ha!

Seeing her trembling look, Gone laughed and said in a playful tone: "You two are a good match, let's be a pair of desperate couples, what happens to him, you have to accompany him..."

Bang!

The moment the voice fell, Gone raised his hand and patted Jiang Shan's head, only to hear her scream, and fainted on the spot.

At this moment, Gone didn't even look at the three people on the ground, went downstairs delicately, and waved to a servant when he reached the lobby on the first floor.

"What's your order, young master?" the servant said in a submissive voice.

He heard the movement upstairs just now, he knew that someone was dead above, and the appearance of 'Liu Hao' in front of him was shocking, covered in blood.

Gone showed a smile: "Don't panic, now I'm explaining your business, you have to listen carefully, you didn't see me tonight, and I didn't come back. You don't know what happened here, understand?"

"Understood, understand!" The servant nodded quickly.

Gogne explained a few more words, then walked out of the gate of the villa and disappeared into the night.

...

the other side.

At the junction of the coast of Nanyun Continent and Dongao Continent, there is an unknown abandoned fishing village.

At this time, when night fell, a few figures could be vaguely seen, and they were coming quickly. The leader is a middle-aged man, wearing a gray robe, holding a long sword, not angry and arrogant.

It was Mu Jianli, the Sect Master of Sword Sect.

Behind him, Hongxia and several elite disciples of Sword Sect followed closely.

Three days ago, Hongxia and Dongliu traveled here and found Long Qianyu washed up by the sea, so they took her to this abandoned fishing village. After discussion, Hongxia returned to the mountain gate to report the situation, and Dongliu stayed. Continue to take care of Long Qianyu.

As a result, after Hongxia left, she lost contact with Dongchuu. He had no choice but to bring Mu Jianli over.

"Master!"

When approaching the fishing village, Hongxia said softly to Mu Jianli: “At that time, my senior brother and I took Queen Nanyun to one of the wooden houses, and if nothing else happened, she should still be there. “

Mu Jianli nodded and stepped into the fishing village.

Um?

What surprised them, however, was that the entire fishing village was pitch-dark without a trace of light, and it didn't look like someone was taking a break.

“Where's the person?” Mu Jianli asked Hongxia.

At this moment, Hongxia was also inexplicably worried: “When I left, the senior brother and the empress were there, and the empress was seriously injured and would not leave easily.”

Mu Jianli frowned, no longer Instead, he waved his hand to signal everyone to look around.

“Master!”

After a while, an elite disciple quickly ran over, sweating profusely, with a nervous expression: “I found a corpse by the sea, which has been soaked in sea water, but... but looking at the clothes, it should be big Senior Brother.”

When he said this, the disciple looked sad.

What?

Hearing this, both Mu Jianli and Hongxia were shocked.

Especially Hongxia, she almost fainted at the time. She had just made a lifelong decision with Dongliu, and before the wedding was held, something happened to Dongliu, how could she accept it.

The next second, everyone reacted and rushed towards the beach.

From a distance, I could see a corpse lying on the beach, and its face was swollen, but from the clothes, it could be vaguely recognized that it was Dongliu.

“Senior Brother!” Hongxia cried out in grief and rushed up, crying bitterly.

Mu Jianli was also shocked and angry. He stepped forward to check, and said to Hongxia: “Judging from his injury, it should be that something happened to him not long after you left.”

“Uuu...” Hongxia was very sad and couldn't help but said: “Master, who is it, who killed the senior brother?”

Hu...

Mu Jianli frowned, his expression was indescribably sinister, there was no clue around him, he thought it's too hard to find the killer.

“Empress!” At this moment, Hongxia reacted and said ruthlessly: “It must be the queen, my senior brother and I kindly saved her, but she repaid the virtue with resentment, and the senior brother died but she disappeared, it must be her.”

Chapter 4789

Hearing this, Mu Jianli did not respond, but frowned and pondered.

Although she is not familiar with Long Qianyu, she is very familiar with her name. Whenever the queen is before, she is the famous female god of war in the Southern Cloud Continent.

With Long Qianyu's personality, he shouldn't do such despicable things.

But if it wasn't for her, who would have done it?

“Master!”

Just as Mu Jianli was thinking about it, an elite disciple thought of something and couldn't help but say, “Could it be that the rumors we heard on the way here are true? Died at the hands of the Ouyang family?”

Hearing this, Mu Jianli's eyes flashed.

On the way to the fishing village, Mu Jianli got a rumor from the crowd: Long Qianyu, the Queen of Nanyun, failed to exterminate the pirates, died in the sea, and was found out by the Ouyang family, so they found a woman to pretend to be the queen, and then Yue Wuya. Accompanying him to the imperial city, he intends to take the opportunity to seize the throne of the emperor, but the general Huang Zheng sees it through.

After that, the two sides fought. In the end, Yue Wuya and the fake queen lost to each other and were locked in the prison.

When he heard this rumor at the time, Mu Jianli thought it was all false, but thinking about it now, maybe these are all true.

“Ouyang Family!”

At this moment, Mu Jianli's face was gloomy, and he said to himself, "Could it be that they really did it?"

At this time, Hongxia also recalled the scene at that time, not knowing whether it was grief or anger, delicate body Unstoppable trembling: "Master, could it be that what my brother and I saved at the time...was the fake queen from the Ouyang family? Isn't it the real Long Qianyu?"

Huh!

Mu Jianli took a deep breath, looked at Dong Liu's corpse in front of him, and clenched his fists: "It's very possible, with Long Qianyu's personality, he won't take kindness and revenge. It is estimated that you have encountered a fake queen." Jian Li began to speculate: "Because she was afraid of revealing her identity, after you left, the fake queen shot at your brother."

Hearing this, Hongxia was even more sad, and tears kept falling: "Senior brother, Your death is so wrong."

Immediately, Hongxia took Mu Jianli's arm: "Master, the big brother can't die in vain, we must avenge him."

Hmm!

Mu Jianli nodded his head, his eyes flashing with murderous intent in the dark: "Ouyang family, my Jianzong has nothing to do with you, you actually killed my eldest apprentice, I must give you a clear account of this.

"

on the other side, God's Domain!

At the Yutian Palace at this time, the gods and officials gathered, not only that, but also set up a huge ring in the square outside.

Yes, today is the 100th day of the Nine Heavens God's fall, and it is also the day when Prince Aolin and Prince Aotian compete.

The two princes vying for the throne of Heavenly Emperor is the first time in the entire Divine Realm. Therefore, not only did all the priests attend the scene today, but many scattered immortals who lived in seclusion also came to watch this grand occasion.

In the north of the huge arena, a throne was set up. Empress Hua Zhao was dressed in a long robe of gold and silver.

Prince Aotian and Prince Aolin sat on both sides, behind them, Yue Feng and Haotian God King respectively.

That's right, since Immortal Venerable Taiyi was expelled from Yutian Palace, Empress Hua Zhao invited God King Haotian back from Kyushu, as the master of Prince Aotian, to teach him skills.

Facing the scene in front of him, Prince Aolin felt inexplicably nervous.

You must know that today's game is related to your future. If you win, you will be in the Three Realms. If you lose, you will be in a doomed situation. After all, Aotian is ruthless.

"Don't panic!"

Feeling the change in Prince Aolin's expression, Yue Feng smiled slightly, patted his shoulder and whispered, "There is a master."

When he said this, Yue Feng felt very relaxed.

I finally got through to today, and when I helped Ao Lin win the throne of Heavenly Emperor, I could return to the Kyushu Continent.

Just as he was talking, a figure slowly walked towards the center of the ring. It was Mingyue Xingjun, who would preside over today's game.

"Everyone!"

At this time, Mingyue Xingjun first bowed to Empress Hua Zhao, then looked around and said with a smile: "Today, two princes competing for the throne are an unprecedented initiative."

Chapter 4790

"So, with the approval of the goddess and our negotiation and decision, today's game will be divided into three games. One Wenbi, two Wubi!"

Having said that, Mingyue Xingjun looked at him with a smile. Ao Lin and Ao Tian: "Do the two princes have any objections?"

Prince Ao Lin nodded, expressing no objection.

"Haha!"

Prince Aotian chuckled, his face full of self-confidence: "Today's prince, the winning ticket is in hand, do whatever you want." After speaking, he did not forget to give Ao Lin a provocative look.

Ao Lin just pretended not to see it.

However, Yue Feng sneered secretly, this proud prince is really unrepentant, and he is so arrogant on the field of competition.

“Since the two princes have no opinion, let’s start the game.” At this time, Mingyue Xingjun waved his hand, and immediately two fairies took the writing test questions and slowly entered the field.

At this moment, Ao Tian and Ao Lin sat in front of the prepared table respectively and started to write their answers.

In the writing test, there are some things about how to govern the realm of the gods and even the Three Realms, and there are also some questions about how to become a qualified heavenly emperor in the future.

Brushing...

I saw the two princes, both writing hard.

However, the font of Prince Aolin is elegant and graceful, like a dragon flying and a phoenix dancing, which is pleasing to the eyes and refreshing, while Prince Aotian has ordinary handwriting.

From the handwriting alone, it seems that Prince Aolin is slightly better.

“Time is up!”

After half an hour, with the shout of Mingyue Xingjun, the two princes handed in the papers one after another.

“The two princes are indeed both heroic and talented.” Soon, after checking the test questions, Mingyue Xingjun announced the result: “Today’s Wenbi, the two princes are evenly matched, and it is a tie.”

When saying this, Mingyue Xingjun He subconsciously looked at Empress Hua Zhao’s face.

What the hell!

As soon as he finished speaking, Yue Feng’s expression changed.

Nima, this Mingyue Xingjun was obviously bought by Empress Hua Zhao in advance. In the previous Wenbi, just from the handwriting, Prince Aolin was better than Aotian, but he actually said it was a tie?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng wanted to go forward to the theory, but he still held back.

Whoa!

At the same time, the surrounding priests were also in an uproar, and many whispered.

“In this first game, it seems that Prince Aolin is slightly better.”

“Who said no? It’s a pity that Prince Aolin’s biological mother is no longer there... What can I do...”

“Alas... “

They could all see that this Mingyue Xingjun was jealous of Empress Hua Zhao, so he favored Prince Aotian, but no one dared to say it.

Haha..

Hearing the announcement at this time, Prince Aotian couldn’t help laughing, and looked at Ao Lin contemptuously: “Ao Lin, when the father was still there, he often said that your writing was good, but this prince is not Poor.”

Ao Lin smiled and ignored it.

At this time, at the suggestion of Empress Hua Zhao, Mingyue Xingjun stepped into the ring again: “The remaining two games are martial arts competitions, one is a marching formation, and the other is a competition of strength.”

Saying, Mingyue Xingjun He waved to the audience, and suddenly nearly a hundred soldiers came up with neat steps.

“The two sides will choose some and fight offense and defense, and the winner will win this game.” The

last word fell, and Mingyue Xingjun quickly stepped back.

Whoosh!

At this moment, Prince Aotian walked up slowly and looked at Ao Lin with a half-smiling smile: “Ao Lin, you are my younger brother, I will let you in this game, whether to attack or defend, you choose first.”

Saying this At that time, Prince Aotian looked confident. In the past few days, he and the God King Haotian have learned a lot of marching methods, so he is naturally full of confidence.

Prince Aolin smiled slightly: "I'm free, it's better for the emperor to choose first."

"Okay!"

Aotian didn't intend to let him, but when he saw Aolin say this, a sneer appeared on the corner of his mouth: "Then I Choose to attack." After speaking, he picked fifty divine soldiers.

Prince Aolin looked indifferent, greeted the remaining fifty divine soldiers to his side, and began to deploy the formation.

"Ao Lin!"

At this time, Ao Tian's face was arrogant, and he said with a smile instead of a smile: "If you lose this game, you will miss the position of Heavenly Emperor, otherwise, let's make a covenant first, if I do it Heavenly Emperor, you will always help me, okay?" His

voice was not loud, but he was full of arrogance, as if he had won.

Ao Lin smiled lightly: "Brother Huang said it's too early to say, I won first, let's talk about it."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4791-4800

Chapter 4791 I don't know how to

praise!

Aotian's face sank, and he didn't talk nonsense immediately, commanding fifty divine soldiers: "Charge immediately!"

Whoa!

Hearing the order, fifty divine soldiers lined up, bursting with divine power, rushing towards the formation of Prince Aolin.

In the eyes of Prince Aotian, the mere fifty magical soldiers cannot form a strong defense at all. As long as the speed is fast enough, they will be rushed to pieces.

However he was wrong.

Seeing Aotian leading his troops to charge, Ao Lin did not panic at all, but subconsciously turned his head to look at Yue Feng. At this moment, Yue Feng showed a smile and nodded at him.

With the invisible support of the master, Ao Lin was extremely calm, and immediately ordered the dozens of soldiers around him: "You guys, occupy the position in the east, you guys, take five steps back, and the rest, go to the Move five steps forward!" The

voice fell, and dozens of divine soldiers did not dare to neglect, and quickly changed their positions.

Whoops!

It was at this time that the divine soldiers led by Ao Tian had already attacked in front of him. Seeing that, he was about to tear apart the formation deployed by Ao Lin.

However, at this moment, a scene that shocked everyone appeared.

I saw that the fifty divine soldiers, under the command of Prince Aolin, cooperated tacitly with each other, not only were they not scattered, but instead surrounded them, trapping all Aotian people there.

What?

Switching from defense to offense so quickly?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing this scene, whether it was Empress Hua Zhao sitting on the throne, or the priests present, they were all shocked. You must know that when the two sides are evenly matched, the attacking and defending sides must entangle for more than a dozen rounds in order to distinguish the winner.

And Prince Aolin, in just one round, directly controls the overall situation.

It's... too awesome.

Yes, Prince Aolin is very talented. During this time, under Yue Feng's patient teaching, he has learned a lot of the essence of the formation.

"You..."

At this time, Aotian commanded dozens of divine soldiers. After several attempts, he was unable to break through the encirclement. He was immediately shocked and furious, and glared at Prince Aolin: "Are you cheating?"

"", obviously he is the attacking side, this has just started, and he has become the defending side?

Prince Aolin smiled slightly and said indifferently: "Brother Huang, don't you know there is a saying called 'A soldier never tires of cheating'? Besides, I did not violate the rules of the game by doing this."

"As long as you can break through, even if I lose, On the other hand, this one, I will win."

Hearing this, Ao Tian was too stunned, but he had nothing to refute, so he had to continue to break through, but after several attempts, there was still no progress.

Time passed by minute by minute.

Seeing that the stipulated time was approaching, Mingyue Xingjun walked over quietly and whispered to Empress Hua Zhao: "Niangniang, the time is almost up, does the minister want to announce the result?"

At this moment, Empress Hua Zhao's delicate face also reflected It's extremely ugly. Her son lost so thoroughly in the second game. How can she still have face as a mother?

At this time, when she heard the question, Empress Hua Zhao frowned and said angrily, "Is there any need to ask? When the time is up, the result will be read out naturally."

"Yes!"

Mingyue Xingjun responded quickly, then walked quickly. Walking to the ring, he raised his hand and said, "His Royal Highnesses, you can stop."

Saying that, You looked around and said loudly, "In the second competition, Prince Aolin won."

Huh!

Hearing the reading, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and showed a smile.

Ao Lin finally lived up to his expectations, this second game was really a beautiful win.

At this time, after reading the results, Mingyue Xingjun asked those divine soldiers to retreat, and said with a smile: "Now there is the last game left, which is to compare strengths."

As soon as the words fell, Prince Aotian moved his wrists. Looking at Prince Aolin fiercely: "I was careless just now, this time, I'm going to be serious."

"I will also go all out." Aolin said lightly.

Speaking of which, the strength of Prince Aotian has always been stronger than that of Aolin. In the third match, Aolin has a high chance of losing, but he is not panic at all.

"Come on!" At this time, Aotian stopped talking nonsense, shouted angrily, and the figure burst out, punching Ao Lin with a fierce punch!

Chapter 4792

Mad!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng frowned secretly.

This Prince Aotian is really unruly. He hurriedly started before announcing the start. Looking at the situation, the offensive and defensive battle just now made him very embarrassed, so he became angry.

At the same time, the surrounding priests couldn't help but whisper.

"It hasn't been announced yet, how did Prince Aotian start?"

"It's not that I just lost a game, and I feel uncomfortable..."

"Shh, keep your voice down, don't be heard by the goddess."

” After the discussion, Prince Aotian had already rushed in front of Ao Lin, and his face was extremely ferocious at this time: “Ao Lin, you will definitely lose this game, so don’t resist.”

At this time, Ao Tian was arrogant, and his heart was also incomparable. Self-confidence, his strength was originally stronger than Ao Lin. Recently, after the guidance of the God King Haotian, his strength has improved a lot, which is more than enough to deal with Ao Lin.

call!

Ao Lin took a deep breath, did not answer, but urged his divine power to raise his hand, Prince Ao Tian, to collide with his palms! Over the past 100 days, under the guidance of Yue Feng, Aolin has worked hard to cultivate, and his strength has also improved a lot.

boom!

The palms of the two sides collided together, only to hear a loud noise, and a tyrannical internal force fluctuation swept the audience. Immediately afterwards, I saw that Prince Aotian and Prince Aolin groaned, and then they were shaken back a few steps at the same time!

Obviously, no one took advantage of this palm, and they were evenly matched.

After stabilizing his figure, Prince Aolin looked indifferent.

In the heart of Prince Aotian, he was secretly surprised. You must know that Aolin was not his opponent since he was a child. There were several times of competition, and Aolin was defeated. Today, he can even be equal to himself?

“Good boy.”

Under the shock, Prince Aotian looked at Ao Lin closely: “It seems that you have worked very hard during this time.”

“This is natural.” Prince Aolin replied lightly.

“Haha!”

Hearing the answer, Prince Aotian sneered: “So what? I am determined to compete for the throne of Heavenly Emperor today.” The voice fell, and the figure erupted and rushed over again!

“Then let’s wait and see!” Prince Aotian responded, but he was not afraid!

“Dangdangdang!” In the

next second, the figures of the two sides continued to collide in mid-air, and for a while no one could do anything about the other.

In the blink of an eye, ten minutes passed, and neither of the two sides could gain the upper hand, and they suddenly became a little anxious.

“Aotian!”

At this moment, Ao Lin raised a smile on the corner of his mouth, and said lightly: “If I guess right, you secretly bribed Mingyue Xingjun.”

“What do you mean?” Prince Aotian’s expression changed. , said coldly.

Ao Lin smiled slightly, and while fighting Ao Tian, he mocked leisurely: “In the competition just now, everyone could see that I am far better than you in terms of writing and handwriting, but Mingyue Xingjun actually judged us. If it’s a draw, you say, if he confiscates your benefits, how dare he be so blatantly partial?”

When he said this, Ao Lin’s face was serious, but his eyes flashed with slyness.

During this period of time, Ao Lin learned a lot from Yue Feng, especially psychological tactics. He knew that this head-to-head match was not necessarily Ao Tian’s opponent, so he deliberately used words to stimulate him. Impatient, if you lose your mind, you will make a fatal mistake.

“Shut up!”

Sure enough, hearing these words, Ao Tian was furious, and immediately slapped Ao Lin’s heart with a palm.

However, Ao Lin was already prepared, he turned to dodge, and at the same time went around to the back of Ao Tian, and punched him on the shoulder at that time.

boom!

This punch, Ao Lin almost used all his strength, only to hear a dull sound, Ao Tian fell directly, his face was pale, showing a bit of weakness.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, the priests who were watching the battle immediately caused a commotion.

Aotian’s strength has always been stronger than Aolin, this is a well-known thing, and at this time, Aolin actually beat Aotian back, which is really surprising,

Yue Feng also showed a smile, looking at Aotian's eyes , full of admiration.

Not bad, this Ao Lin has followed him these days, and finally there is no white learning, the psychological tactics just now, used just right.

Chapter 4793

Call!

At this moment, Empress Hua Zhao, who was sitting on the throne, frowned, and her delicate face couldn't hide her anxiety: "In just a hundred days, has Aolin's strength become so strong?"

"This battle, If Aotian loses, he will lose his position as the Emperor of Heaven." The

voice fell, and the God King Haotian next to him smiled slightly, and whispered comfortingly: "Don't worry, madam, I have passed on a stunt to His Royal Highness these few days, and he I won't lose."

When he said this, Haotian God King's face was full of confidence.

"Ao Tian!"

At this time, Ao Lin was quietly suspended in mid-air, looking down at Ao Tian, and said in a light tone: "The outcome has been decided, it seems that we don't need to fight."

"Joke, this prince is still I didn't admit defeat."

Hearing this, Prince Aotian's slightly pale face suddenly became extremely gloomy, his eyes flashed a touch of cold light, and then his body flashed, he pulled out a long sword, and flew up!

hum!

At this moment, the divine power in Prince Aotian exploded, and the air around the entire Yutian Palace was about to shatter!

This....

Feeling the aura pervading Ao Tian's body, Ao Lin frowned, having a bad premonition.

What stunt did he perform? It looks very familiar...

At the same time, the surrounding priests watching the battle are also shocked, and at the same time they dispersed to the distance.

“Tianluo destroys the world!”

At this time, Prince Aotian rushed into the air, raised his hand suddenly, a terrifying force burst out from the long sword, forming a sword shadow all over the sky, and suddenly slammed towards Prince Aolin!

These sword shadows, there are thousands of paths, are completely condensed by the divine power of Prince Aotian!

At the moment when thousands of sword shadows appeared, the temperature around the entire arena seemed to drop by more than ten degrees. Whether it was Prince Aolin or the priests not far away, they all felt a chill.

While many priests were shocked, they couldn't help but sweat for Prince Aolin! !

“Tianluo destroys the world?”

“Isn't this the stunt of the God King Haotian? I didn't expect His Royal Highness to learn it!”

“Yeah, it's unbelievable that the God King Haotian can pass such a powerful stunt to His Royal Highness. Looking down, there is no doubt that Prince Aolin will lose this battle.”

Under the shock, many priests couldn't help but talk.

Yes, what Prince Aotian displayed at this time was the famous stunt of the God King Haotian, Tianluo destroys the world. For thousands of years, the God Realm has experienced large and small battles. Every time the God King Haotian relies on this stunt to fall into battle Kill the enemy, Megatron all around.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, the God King Haotian who was standing there showed a smile.

For Empress Hua Zhao, he did not hesitate to teach Aotian his stunt. With the 'Tianluo Destroying the World' stunt, Aotian was already invincible in this third battle.

Sitting there, Empress Hua Zhao, who was still a little worried, was relieved at this time.

Afterwards, Empress Hua Zhao tilted her head to look at the God King Haotian: “Thank you.” The

God King Haotian did not reply, but smiled at him.

What the hell!

Yue Feng, who was not far away, changed his face, and couldn't help but exclaimed at Ao Lin: "Be careful!" At the same time, Yue Feng couldn't help but glance at the God King Haotian.

Nima, this God King Haotian is really willing to write a book, and even passed his unique skills to Aotian.

Oops!

Hearing Yue Feng's cry, Prince Aolin lost his composure, and his forehead was covered in sweat.

This Aotian has learned the stunt of the Haotian God King, and he is afraid that he can't stop it.

Chi Chi...

At this time, the sword shadows in the sky erupted. At that time, Ao Lin didn't have time to think about it, he burst out all his divine power, and pulled out his long sword to block in front of him.

Bang Bang Bang...

Countless sword shadows slammed into it fiercely. Hearing Ao Lin let out a groan, the whole person was shocked and flew out. Finally, when he reached the ring, he fell heavily.

When he fought with Aotian just now, he had already consumed a lot of divine power. At this time, facing Aotian, he would naturally be unable to resist when he used 'Tian Luo Destroy the World'.

"His Royal Highness!"

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't bear it any longer, exclaimed in surprise, rushed to the ring, and helped Prince Aolin up.

"How are you?" Yue Feng asked anxiously. He clearly felt that Prince Aolin's Primordial Spirit was severely injured, and it would take at least a month to recover.

Chapter 4794

Mad!

At this time, Yue Feng was very angry, this Aotian was too ruthless, just to learn from each other, he actually made such a ruthless hand.

"I'm fine!" Ao Lin smiled weakly, wanting to stand up by himself, but he didn't have any strength.

call!

Seeing the scene in front of them, the surrounding priests were all stunned, and the entire Yutian Palace was silent.

Although they all expected the result, but seeing that Prince Aolin was injured so badly, all of them felt extremely complicated, and they all felt that Aotian was a little too ruthless.

"Aotian!"

At this moment, Yue Feng reacted, and looked at Aotian with burning eyes: "The rules of the game are very clear, the point is to stop, but you have such a ruthless hand, as ruthless as you are, how? Did you become the Emperor of Heaven?"

Speaking of which, Yue Feng didn't want to criticize in public, after all, he would be hated by others, but seeing his disciple being beaten so badly, he couldn't help it.

"You..."

Aotian's face flushed, and he was very shocked, but he didn't know how to refute.

He also knew that it was indeed too much just now.

"Haha!"

At this moment, God King Haotian walked out slowly, looking at Yue Feng with a half-smiling smile: "Xianweng Qingxu, I can't say that, this third chapter competition is a competition of strength, Ao Lin. Who can be blamed for not being good at learning?"
The

disciple was criticized in public, and the master couldn't just ignore it.

"Right, right..."

As soon as he finished speaking, Aotian nodded again and again, and looked at Yue Feng very proudly: "He's not good at learning, it's your responsibility as a master, don't pretend to say that this prince is not here. "

With that said, Aotian tilted his head to look at Mingyue Xingjun: "Xingjun, who wins and who loses in this game?"

“His Royal Highness.” Mingyue Xingjun had a smile on his face, and said very flatteringly: “Of course it is you. You won, just now you said that Prince Aolin was defeated, and everyone saw it.”

Hmm! Hearing the answer, Aotian

nodded with satisfaction, and then urged: “If that’s the case, then you can read the results.

“

The circle said: “Everyone, today’s competition between the two princes is the end.”

After speaking, Mingyue Xingjun glanced at Empress Hua Zhao, and continued: “The two princes have their own strengths, but they passed today’s competition. , Prince Aotian is even better, so I announce that Prince Aotian will succeed him as Emperor of Heaven.”

Wow!

The last word fell, and the audience was in an uproar.

None of the priests present were fools, and it could be seen that Xingjun Mingyue was deliberately partial, but because Empress Hua Zhao was present, she didn’t dare to say anything nonsense.

Hearing the result, Empress Hua Zhao showed a relieved smile.

Prince Aotian was even more excited and proud. Under the leadership of Mingyue Xingjun, he was about to sit on the throne.

“Wait!”

However, at this moment, Yue Feng shouted and walked over quickly.

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of the audience all converged on Yue Feng.

Prince Aotian’s face is gloomy, Mad, what the hell is this old man trying to do?

At this time, Mingyue Xingjun was also stunned for a while, and then he smiled and said: “Is there any problem with Qingxu Xianwen?”

Yue Feng smiled lightly and said, "Of course there is a problem. In the first game, the two sides were tied, and in the next two games, the two princes had one win and one loss. In general, it was still a draw. "

This...

Mingyue Xingjun scratched his head: "I said just now that the two princes have their own strengths, but in general, Prince Aotian is slightly better."

"A little better?" Yue Feng chuckled and said without shyness: "You mean that Prince Aotian's strength is stronger, so he is qualified to be the Emperor of Heaven?"

Mingyue Xingjun did not respond, but his expression was regarded as a default.

"According to this, in the field, whoever is stronger is the Emperor of Heaven?" Yue Feng continued to speak, raising his finger and pointing at the God King Haotian: "If this is the case, let the God King Haotian be the Emperor of Heaven. "

After a few words, Mingyue Xingjun was speechless.

Prince Aotian was even more frightened and scolded: "Damn old man, don't look for trouble." When the

voice fell, the God King Haotian frowned and said coldly: "Xianweng Qingxu, you are also a fairy from outside the sky. , don't open your mouth and talk nonsense, my loyalty to God's Domain can be learned from the sun and the moon, and I never thought of being the emperor of heaven."

Chapter 4795

When he said this, Haotian God King's face was calm, but he was secretly annoyed.

This immortal Qingxu is really hateful, he dares to talk nonsense about me.

"Haha!"

Feeling the displeasure of the God King Haotian, Yue Feng laughed and said: "Don't blame His Royal Highness, I'm just making an analogy and making a joke." The

voice fell, and Prince Aotian couldn't help but scold: "Presumptuous, such a solemn occasion, how can you be so messed up? Are you not convinced? The prince will give you a chance, how do you prove that Ao Lin is qualified to be the emperor of heaven?"

"If you can say it, and let everyone Convinced, I take the initiative to abdicate, if I can't say it, don't blame this prince for being rude." The

last word fell, and the eyes of Prince Aotian filled with killing intent.

For a time, the atmosphere of the entire Yutian Palace instantly became solemn.

“Okay!”

In front of him, Yue Feng didn’t panic at all, but showed a smile, turned around and walked over, helping Prince Aolin to the throne of Dao.

“Take it!” Yue Feng quietly took out something from his body and handed it to Prince Aolin: “Show it to everyone directly.”

It was the Golden Token of the Heavenly Emperor that he had obtained from the cave in the Black Marsh.

“Hey!”

At this time, Prince Aotian’s face was full of impatience, and he urged: “What the hell are you doing?”

Yue Feng ignored it, but gave Prince Aolin a color. Aolin didn’t even think about it, he directly Show the Emperor’s Golden Token in his hand.

wow.

In an instant, seeing the emperor’s golden order, whether it was Empress Hua Zhao and Aotian, or the God King Haotian and the surrounding priests, their hearts were shocked, and the entire Yutian Palace almost exploded.

“This...isn’t this the long-lost Golden Order of the Heavenly Emperor?”

“The person who possesses the Golden Order is the Emperor of Heaven. This is the rule that has been set since the ground was opened.”

“I didn’t expect that Prince Aolin could find the Golden Order. Could it be God’s will?”
The

surrounding discussions kept coming, Empress Hua Zhao’s delicate body was trembling, and her delicate face was full of incredible.

This....it’s impossible.

The Golden Order of the Heavenly Emperor has been lost for nearly ten thousand years. At the beginning, the Nine Heavens God searched for it several times, but there was no clue at all. How could it appear in the hands of Ao Lin now?

The God King Haotian next to him was also completely stupid, his mind went blank.

Prince Aotian was even more shocked, staring at the Emperor Jin Ling, unable to react for a long time.

“You!”

Finally, Prince Aotian calmed down and stared at Yue Feng: “What do you mean?”

Yue Feng smiled slightly: “Can’t your Highness see it? Prince Aolin is holding the Golden Token of the Emperor of Heaven. The rules of the Divine Realm, who gets the golden decree, who is the emperor, and the mandate of the gods, do I need to explain these?”

Prince Aotian was speechless for a while, but he still blushed and said: “That’s what I said, but the golden decree It has disappeared for nearly 10,000 years, who knows if what you have in your hands is real?”

“Perhaps, this golden order was faked by you.”

Fake?

Hearing this, Yue Feng sneered and said to Haotian God King: “His Royal Highness God King, the prince said this is fake, please verify it.”

Hearing this, God King Haotian reacted, and he was very conflicted at the time, but he still walked over and took a look at Jin Ling.

Phew...

At this moment, all the eyes of the audience focused on the God King Haotian.

At this time, the God King Haotian, with a trace of paleness on his face, slowly said: “This golden order is real.” As

soon as the words fell, the lady Hua Zhao’s delicate body trembled, and she couldn’t help saying: “Impossible... ..” My son is going to be the Emperor of Heaven soon, and everyone’s expectations must not happen again by accident. This golden order must be fake, and it was made by Ao Lin on purpose.

With that said, Empress Hua Zhao walked over quickly and took the golden order in her hand.

This... The

next second, Empress Hua Zhao was completely stupid, because she could clearly see that this golden order was a fake, and it was indeed true.

Could it be that... son Aotian is destined not to be the Emperor of Heaven?

“Everyone!”

At this moment, Yue Feng looked around and said with a smile: “A few days ago, when I was out for a walk with Prince Aolin, I accidentally entered a hidden cave, where I found the Golden Order of the Emperor of Heaven, look. Get up, this is the will of God in the dark, and the sky wants Prince Aolin to be the emperor of heaven.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4796-4800

Chapter 4796

“Furthermore, in the competition just now, everyone knows in their hearts that although the two princes are on a par, but Prince Aolin has the golden decree, I think, who is the real emperor of heaven, and I don’t need to waste my words.”

Finally As soon as the word fell, Yue Feng took the lead in bowing to Ao Lin and shouted, “Congratulations, Your Majesty, you are on the throne today.” As

he spoke, Yue Feng kept blinking.

Ao Lin understood, walked over slowly, and sat on the throne.

Whoa!

At this moment, the surrounding priests looked at each other in dismay, then knelt down one by one and shouted in unison.

“I see your Majesty, please.” In the

blink of an eye, all the people in the audience, except Ao Tian, the God King Haotian and Empress Hua Zhao, all knelt down.

Seeing this, Yue Feng smiled secretly, and said to the God King Haotian: “God King Haotian, seeing you like this, I’m not convinced, why? Do you really want to be the Emperor of Heaven?” Huh

!

God King Haotian acted cautiously, how could he not hear that this was Yue Feng’s aggressive tactics? It’s just that in this case, it’s not easy to attack. You can only kneel down and say to Prince Aolin: “Haotian, see Your Majesty.”

At this time, the God King Haotian didn't dare to go to see Empress Hua Zhao, you know, He had sworn before that he would help Ao Tian to become the Emperor of Heaven, but he never thought that Ao Lin had obtained the Golden Token of the Emperor of Heaven.

"You..."

Seeing that the God King Haotian had surrendered, Aotian was anxious and angry, and at that time he lost his mind and shouted: "What kind of golden orders are all fake, I am the only one. Heavenly Emperor..." The

last sentence, Aotian almost howled out, his face was also extremely hideous.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Bold!"

Ao Lin frowned, he couldn't hold it any longer, and shouted loudly: "Ao Tian, I respect you as the eldest brother, and tolerate you in every possible way, but you are still so presumptuous, come on, take him down, Temporarily imprisoned in Heavenly Prison."

Whoops!

Hearing the order, several divine soldiers came quickly and tied Aotian Wuhua.

"Your Majesty!"

Seeing this, Empress Hua Zhao trembled, and quickly came to intercede: "For the sake of your brothers, don't bother with him, and spare him this time."

Haotian Shenjun also followed . Pleading: "Your Majesty, Aotian has a reckless temperament, please give him a chance."

However, in the face of their pleas, Aolin's expression did not fluctuate in the slightest.

At this moment, Yue Feng walked over and said in a low voice, "Today is the day when you will succeed to the throne of Heaven. It is not appropriate for you to do great work. It is better to forgive him first.

"!"

After saying that, he waved his hand to loosen the binding, and at the same time said coldly to Ao Tian: "Ao Tian, today, for the sake of Master's face, I will forgive you once, and again I dare to act recklessly, and I will never forgive you lightly.

"Yes..." Aotian was dripping with cold sweat and nodded quickly.

He never thought that after Ao Lin became the Emperor of Heaven, he would really dare to condemn himself.

At this time, Yue Feng smiled at Mingyue Xingjun and said: "Xingjun, what should you do next, you won't forget it?"

"", loudly announced: "Today's game is over, and three days later, the enthronement ceremony will be held."

"As per your order!"

For a time, all the priests and soldiers and generals present responded in unison, and the momentum was overwhelming.

.....

On the other side, Kyushu.

Shaolin Temple, in the meditation room.

Master Kong Wu was sitting there, closing his eyes and resting. Since the end of the demons' turmoil in Kyushu, the Shaolin sect has rarely asked about the world.

"Master!"

At this moment, a disciple stepped forward with a complicated expression: "Master, something happened to Shen Lingtong."

Master Kong Wu suddenly opened his eyes and asked, "What happened?"

"He died, at the Liu family villa in Donghai City." The disciple looked solemn: "According to the disciple who brought back the news, Shen Lingtong died after being smashed to pieces by someone's palm, and there were still others at the scene. Two people are unconscious, one is Li Tianci, a disciple of Shen Linglong, and the other is Jiang Shan, the daughter-in-law of the Liu family."

What?

Hearing this, Master Kong Wu was shocked, and was furious. He immediately stood up: "Who is the murderer?"

"It's still such a cruel method, and it's too much to ignore the Shaolin faction."

Chapter 4797

The disciple looked ashamed and whispered: "Reporting to the master, I just don't know who the murderer is, so I alerted you to the old man..."

Hu...

At this moment, Master Kong Wu's face was extremely solemn, and immediately He ordered: "You can let Juechen take people to Donghai City, and no matter how much you pay, you must find the murderer."

"Yes, Master."

...

On the other side, Kyushu, the main altar of Xia Yinzong.

In the study, Wen Chou Chou was sitting cross-legged, closing his eyes and resting.

"Brother Wen!"

At this moment, an anxious shout came from outside the door, and then, Sun Dasheng rushed in in a hurry.

Seeing Wen Chou Chou meditating, Sun Dasheng was very anxious: "Brother Wen, something happened to Ya'er. You are still in the mood to meditate here. Come on, come with me."

Something happened?

Wen Chou Chou was stunned for a moment: "What happened to Ya'er?"

Five days ago, on the coasts of Nanyun Continent and Dongao Continent, some pirates were wreaking havoc and plundering innocent people. After knowing the situation at that time, everyone negotiated to let Yue Wuya go. I went to investigate, but as soon as Yue Wuya left, there was no news.

At this time, when Sun Dasheng said that something had happened to him, Wen Chou Chou was very surprised.

"The people who were sent out yesterday have already heard the news." Sun Dasheng was a hot and impatient person. At this time, he pulled Wen Chou Chou up and said impatiently: "Everyone has been arrested and locked in the prison of Nanyun Imperial City. My brother and sister's eyes are about to swell from crying."

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou quickly changed his clothes, and then went to the front hall with Sun Dasheng.

When they got to the front hall, they saw Qin Rongyin sitting there with red eyes. All around Ren Yingying, Su Qingyan, Xiao Yuruo and Long Qianying, all of them were anxious and worried.

“Brother Wen!”

Everyone shouted when they saw Wen Chou Chou coming in.

Wen Chou Chou frowned and hurriedly asked, “What’s the matter? Why is Ya’er locked up in the prison of Nanyun Imperial City ?

“

, said respectfully: “We found the news that Young Master Yue met the Queen Long Qianyu at the beach, and then escorted him all the way, and ended up at the Nanyun Imperial City, but the general Huang Zheng said that Long Qianyu was faked by the Ouyang family.”

“At that time, the two sides fought, and Young Master Yue and the Queen lost, and they were caught.”

“By the way, as far as I know, Huang Zheng has already been elected as the new emperor.”

Such a thing!

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou frowned and his face was very solemn. That general, Huang Zheng, was obviously committing trouble and usurping power.

“This Huang Zheng.”

At this time, Long Qianying, who has always been quiet, couldn’t hide his anger: “It’s really daring to do something like this.” After

speaking, Long Qianying’s delicate face showed a bit of complexity: “Ah , I told my sister at the beginning that this Huang Zhengcheng is very deep and can’t play a big role, but she doesn’t listen, if she listens to my advice, she won’t suffer a big loss now...”

Phew!

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath and asked the disciple, “When you came back, what else did you hear?”

“The palace has issued a notice.” The disciple looked worried: “It is said that after three days, the young master Yue and the queen will be beheaded to the public.”

Mad!

As soon as the words fell, Sun Dasheng couldn't help it, and shouted: "What are you waiting for? Let's go to save people, Mad, then Huang Zheng is just a clown who dares to move us, let's see if I don't beat him. You bastard."

Saying that, he was about to rush out to gather people.

Just before taking two steps, he was stopped by Wen Chou Chou.

"Great Sage, don't be impulsive." Wen Chouchou was very speechless. The Great Sage's fiery temper could never be changed in his life, so he patiently said: "Now outside, Qin Tianjian is still asking about our whereabouts, so let's We can't leave Xia Yinzong with great fanfare."

"If it is discovered, I'm afraid that we will be stopped by the divine soldiers of Qin Tianjian before we reach the Nanyun Imperial City, and it will be even more troublesome.

", Sun Dasheng was even more anxious: "Then what should we do? Let's just watch and ignore it?"

Wen Chou Chou smiled bitterly: "How can we ignore it? I mean, we can't be too public about this, we have to outsmart it."

Chapter 4798

Speaking, Wen Chou Chou's eyes fell on Long Qianying: "Brother and sister, you are more familiar with Nanyun Imperial City, is there a way to rescue Ya'er without being discovered by the imperial guards?"

Wen Chou Chou was in a calm situation, just now After thinking for a while, he put his hope on Long Qianying.

After all, she is Long Qianyu's older sister, the former Queen of Nayun.

Swish!

At this moment, all eyes in the hall will be focused on Long Qianying, with anticipation on his face.

Long Qianying thought for a while, nodded and said, "Yes, near the north gate of the imperial city, there is a secret passage leading to the prison. That was when Yang Jian led his troops to attack the Nanyun Continent, and I ordered someone to dig it in secret. In case you can't keep the imperial city, there is a way out, but it's useless later." That's

great.

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou was overjoyed, and quickly asked Long Qianying to draw the location of the secret passage in detail.

A few minutes later, Wen Chou Chou put away the map, and then took Sun Dasheng and many other masters, quietly left the main altar of Xia Yinzong, and hurried to Nanyun Continent.

.....

On the other side, Nagumo Imperial City.

In the main hall, Huang Zheng sat on the throne, wearing a golden dragon robe, with indescribable majesty.

The civil and military officials stood neatly below, one by one being extremely respectful.

Since he ascended the throne as emperor, this is the first time that Huang Zheng has convened a group of ministers to deploy important matters in the DPRK.

At this time, after Huang Zheng inquired about various matters, he suddenly thought of something, and asked a military general: "Zhang Xing, the two felons in the prison, nothing happened, right? After two days, they will be beheaded. It is shown to the public, but there can be no mistakes."

Hearing the question, the general who called Zhang Xing hurried out and replied, "Your Majesty, around the prison, I have strengthened my troops. Not even a fly can fly out. I'm not afraid of two felons escaping.

" His expression became complicated, and he hesitated to speak: "It's just..."

Huang Zheng frowned: "Just what?"

Phew!

Zhang Xing took a deep breath, bowed his head and said, "It's just that the Ouyang family may come to save people. Although Yue Feng is nowhere to be found, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng are both heroes in the world. If they come to rob the prison together, their subordinates will only I'm afraid I can't stop it."

When he said this, Zhang Xing couldn't hide the fear in his eyes.

Hearing this, Huang Zheng frowned, and he couldn't help but feel a little worried.

Yes, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng are not low in strength, especially Sun Dasheng, who also has a peerless divine weapon to open the sky.

Thinking about it, Huang Zheng looked around and asked lightly, "Aiqings, what do you think about this?"

When he said this, Huang Zheng couldn't hide his irritability.

Whoa!

The voice downstairs, the civil and military officials suddenly began to discuss.

"The Ouyang family ordered people to pretend to be the queen, and they were rude first. I don't think they were so bold and came to rob the prison.

" Just sit back and watch."

"I don't think you need to be afraid, they are really coming, so just fight."

Everyone said something, I said it, and after a long discussion, no satisfactory result was reached.

At this moment, the Minister of Rites came out and said respectfully to Huang Zheng: "Your Majesty, I have a suggestion, why don't we go and ask Qin Tianjian to come over."

Qin Tianjian?

At this moment, Huang Zheng frowned: "Why?" The Minister of

Rites smiled and said, "When the Divine Realm formed Qin Tianjian, in addition to maintaining the peace of the Kyushu Continent, the purpose was to arrest Yue Feng and the people of the Ouyang family. "

At the beginning, the Ouyang family disappeared without a trace in order to avoid the investigation of Qin Tianjian. As long as we ask for help from Qin Tianjian, they will not sit idly by. At that time, there will be divine soldiers with Qin Tianjian here. Even if Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou have the ability to the sky, they don't dare to be presumptuous."

When he said this, the Minister of Rites looked confident.

Among the civil and military officials around, many people nodded in agreement.

"Bullshit!"

However, Huang Zheng's face was ashen, and he scolded coldly: "I just ascended the throne and became emperor, and the entire Kyushu is watching. If I can't even watch a prison, I need to ask Qin Tianjian for help. How should people see me?"

Chapter 4799

Uh...

Hearing the angry shout, the Minister of Rites was embarrassed, his face flushed and he couldn't speak.

Huang Zheng was too lazy to talk nonsense, he waved his hand to let him back off, and then looked around: "Is there any other suggestion?"

For a while, the civil and military officials looked at each other and fell silent, not daring to speak rashly.

"Your Majesty!"

At this moment, a guard walked in quickly and knelt down at Huang Zheng: "Your Majesty, there are several people outside the palace gate. I have something to ask for."

Sword Sect Sect Master?

Hearing this, Huang Zheng was stunned for a moment. He had never had any dealings with Jianzong, so why did Jianzong's sect master suddenly ask to see him. But I didn't think about it at the time, so I raised my hand and said, "Bring it here."

"Yes, Your Majesty!"

Upon hearing the order, the guard complied and walked out of the main hall quickly, bringing a few people in after a while. I saw that the person in the lead was wearing a black robe and had an extraordinary temperament.

It was Mu Jianli, the Sect Master of Sword Sect.

"Sect Master Mu Jianli."

When he arrived at the front, Mu Jianli gave Huang Zheng a deep salute and said politely, "I have seen Your Majesty."

"Sect Master Mu is polite." Huang Zheng said with a smile: "A few Come to see me, what's the matter?"

Huo!

Mu Jianli took a deep breath and said slowly: "Ashamed to say, my eldest apprentice rescued a woman who claimed to be the queen on a beach a few days ago. The girl Hongxia was there at the time, and later Hongxia returned to the mountain gate to me. Report the situation, and leave the eldest apprentice alone to take care of the queen."

"Who would have thought that the queen would avenge her revenge and kill my eldest apprentice... After that, I heard that the woman who claimed to be the queen came to the imperial city with Yue Wuya, and His Majesty saw the truth..."

The woman who pretended to be the queen was ruthless. She killed my eldest apprentice first, and wanted to seize the throne. I heard that the Ouyang family was ready to send someone to rescue her, so she dared to meet your majesty, willing to cooperate with the imperial guards. Come fight against the Ouyang family and do your best."

When he said this, Mu Jianli couldn't hide his grief and resentment.

The eldest apprentice Dongliu, who had been nurturing him for more than ten years, was about to take over the position of suzerain in the future, but now he was killed, how could he not be heartbroken?

Whoa!

Hearing this, the entire hall was in an uproar, and the civil and military officials were all talking about it.

"There is such a thing."

"I didn't expect that the woman who pretended to be the queen was so cruel, and even killed the people of Jianzong." "The

Ouyang family, relying on Yue Feng's prestige, really does whatever they want."

Come, Huang Zheng is also very surprised.

But soon, Huang Zheng's mood became much more relaxed, haha... Zhengchou didn't know how to deal with the Ouyang family, so someone took the initiative to cooperate.

Ugh!

Agitated in his heart, Huang Zheng appeared to be very heartbroken, and said to Mu Jianli with a hypocritical expression: "It turns out that Jianzong and the Ouyang family still have this feud, but then again, this Ouyang family is really daring and dare to act. The fake queen, I have prepared, two days later, the fake queen and Yue Wuya will be beheaded to the public."

“Since Sect Master Mu has spoken, then I am embarrassed to refuse, so, from now on, I will trouble Sect Master Mu and me. Together with the guards, we will strictly guard the prison to prevent the Ouyang family from robbing the prison.”

When he said this, Huang Zheng’s eyes flashed with slyness.

Haha... This Mu Jianli still doesn’t know that the person I put in the prison is actually the real queen.

But this is fine, since Jianzong is willing to be a pawn, he will be a favored person.

Phew...

Seeing Huang Zheng’s agreement, Mu Jianli breathed a sigh of relief, and said gratefully, “Thank you, Your Majesty, for your accomplishment, Your Majesty, rest assured, I will do my best to keep the prison, as long as the Ouyang family comes, they will surely come. There is no return.”

At this time, Mu Jianli didn’t know that he was used by Huang Zheng.

.....

On the other side, the Earth Circle Continent, Donghai City.

On the second floor of the Liu family villa, Gogne was sitting in a loose Tang suit, closing his eyes and resting.

In less than two days, Gogne has now fully adapted to the body.

Chapter 4800

At this time, Gogne is in a good mood. As long as the meridians of the whole body are opened, he can practice the magic skills. As long as he returns to his peak state, he doesn’t need to use other people’s names to hide.

“Master!”

At this moment, a servant walked cautiously to the door and shouted at Gogne: “There is a guest downstairs, claiming to be from the Shaolin Temple.”

Shuh!

Hearing this, Gogne suddenly opened his eyes, his eyes flashing with a trace of sinister. Shen Linglong died in Liu’s villa. He guessed that Shaolin would send someone to investigate, but he didn’t expect it to come so soon.

“Bring it here.” Gone said lightly.

The servant responded and turned to go downstairs.

As soon as his forefoot left, Gogne quickly got up and lay down on the sofa next to him with a towel on his head, making a very weak look.

Swish...

Just after finishing this, I heard footsteps coming. Then, the servants led a few people up, and I saw that the leader was a tall monk with a national face and a pair of sword eyebrows. .

It is Master Juechen, one of the four elders of the Shaolin School.

“Amitabha.”

When he got to the front, Master Juechen clasped his hands towards Gone and said politely, “The poor monk Shaolin

Juechen has disturbed the patron.” Gone sneered secretly, but on the surface he looked flattered: “It turns out that Shaolin monk, disrespectful and disrespectful, I’m really sorry, I just experienced a car accident, and now my injury is not healed, so I can’t stand up and greet the servant.”

Then, Gone said to the servant, “Go and make tea!”

“No need! “

Juechen waved his hand, and then looked up and down Gone: “Liu Shizhu said that you had a car accident before? But what happened the night before ?

“

There are people who died in this villa, does donor Liu know?” When he said this, Juechen closely observed the changes in Gone’s expression.

This...

Gonier pretended to ponder, shook his head and said: “At that time, I passed out in a car accident. When I woke up, I was sent to the hospital. I didn’t know what happened at home, and was called to record a statement. That’s all I know.”

After speaking, Gone looked ashamed: “I’m not afraid of the master’s joke, my wife secretly had an affair with Liu Tianci. At that time, the two of them had a tryst in this

villa. I don't know how Ling Tong came here and died tragically on the second floor, and my wife and Li Tianci seemed to be surprised, they all turned into dementia..."

Hearing this, Juechen frowned: "Liu Shizhu really doesn't Do you know the situation at the time?"

"I've said everything I should have said." Gone said with a faint smile: "But according to the police's speculation, it was Li Tianci's enemy who did it. Specifically, they are also investigating. If the master wants to know the situation, You can ask them."

Speaking of the last sentence, Gone couldn't hide his tiredness: "It's getting late, Master, it won't be far away."

Phew!

Juechen breathed a sigh of relief, clasped his hands together: "Excuse me!" After saying that, he left with his disciple.

Outside the villa, Juechen stood quietly at the intersection, thoughtful.

"Master!"

At this time, one of the disciples accompanying him couldn't help but said, "Could it be that Li Tianci's enemy did it?"

When the words fell, another disciple shook his head and sighed: "Oh, this Liu Hao is really miserable. Apart from the car accident, his wife is also fooling around with other men, and in the end, there is a murder at home..."

Just halfway through , was interrupted by Jue Chen waving his hand.

"A few of you."

Juechen at this time, with a very solemn expression, commanded word by word: "Starting tonight, closely monitor this Liu Hao." For some reason, he always felt that the 'Liu Hao he saw just now' 'Something's not right.

This....

hearing the order, several disciples were stunned.

Then one of them couldn't help but asked: "Master, what is there to monitor Liu Hao, do you suspect that he is the murderer?"

Under the moonlight, Juechen's face was gloomy, and he said lightly: "This Liu Hao said that he experienced the night before. He had a car accident, it was very serious, but I

secretly sensed it for my teacher just now and found that he was not injured at all, and he was pretending to be tired at the time.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4801-4810

Chapter 4801

Installed?

Hearing this, the expressions of several disciples changed.

“This Liu Hao is too cunning.”

“Yeah, he was almost deceived by him.”

In anger, one of the disciples couldn't help but wonder: “But... this Liu Hao is just an ordinary person, why did he lie to us? What?”

Juechen sighed lightly: “That's why I asked you to monitor him.”

“Understood, Master.”

... the

other side! Nanyun Imperial City.

In the northwest corner of the imperial city, is the prison area. As you can see, every entrance here is guarded by guards. Not only that, but there are also soldiers patrolling constantly.

In order to strictly prevent Yue Wuya and Long Qianyu from being rescued, Huang Zheng deployed a large number of troops here. It can be said that the defense of the prison is even stricter than that of the palace.

It was already late at night, and the entire imperial city was shrouded in darkness.

Swish....

At this moment, I saw a few shadows taking advantage of the night, quickly approaching the prison.

Through the weak light, I could see that these people were wearing black night clothes, and the leader was the one with an elegant demeanor. It was Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng and others.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Half an hour ago, after Wen Chou Chou and the others arrived at the imperial city, they followed the map drawn by Long Qian Ying and quietly entered the secret passage,

successfully avoiding the attention of the city gate guards, and came directly to the vicinity of the prison.

“Brother Wen!”

At this time, when he arrived at his subordinate not far from the main entrance of the prison, Sun Dasheng said in a low voice: “There are so many guards here, it seems that we have to fight quickly.”

Um!

Wen Chou Chou nodded, this time he didn't object to Sun Dasheng again: “We will rush in later, and after we rescue Ya'er and Long Qianyu, we will leave the secret passage. Remember, don't fight.”

After saying this, Wen Chou Chou took the lead towards The prison rushed over.

Sun Dasheng followed closely behind.

“Who?”

“Break into the prison and seek death!”

“Take it!”

As soon as Wen Chou Chou appeared, they were discovered by the surrounding guards, who shouted and surrounded him directly.

“Go away for Lao Tzu.”

At this moment, Sun Dasheng shouted angrily, directly urging his inner strength to rush up, and fight with those imperial guards.

Wen Chou Chou and others took the opportunity to rush into the prison.

Whoa!

However, it was at this time that thousands of torches suddenly lit up in the surrounding darkness. The people holding the torches were the elite guards of the imperial palace, and at the head were dozens of men in robes.

It was Mu Jianli, the Sect Master of the Sword Sect, and dozens of disciples of the Sword Sect.

Mad!

Seeing this, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Da Sheng both frowned.

“Hehe, Palace Master Wen, Sect Master Sun.”

This is, Mu Jianli took a slow step forward, and said in a cold tone, “You guys are coming so fast.”

“You are...” Wen Chou Chou asked with a frown. Dao, Mu Jianli rarely goes down the mountain, so Wen Chou Chou has only heard of his name, never seen him.

Mu Jianli smiled and said lightly, “Jianzong Mu Jianli.”

Sword Sect Sect Master?

Hearing the answer, Wen Chou Chou was immediately stunned. When did Jian Zong work for the Nanyun Royal Family in Dongao Continent?

At this time, the hot-tempered Sun Dasheng couldn't bear it any longer, and cursed at Mu Jianli: “Whoever you are, it's not a good thing to be Huang Zheng's lackey.”

Shah!

Hearing the insults, Mu Jianli's face instantly darkened, and he said coldly: “I heard that Sun Dasheng has a hot temper, and when I saw it today, it really lived up to its reputation, but I tell you, I am not working for Emperor Nanyun, but for me. The eldest apprentice takes revenge.”

“Your Ouyang family ordered someone to pretend to be the queen. After my eldest apprentice ran into him, you killed him. I will settle the account with you tonight.” As the

last word fell, Mu Jianli was agitated. Raise your hand.

Whoa!

In an instant, the guards who had been around for a long time drew out their long knives and rushed towards Wen Chou Chou and the others.

“Go away.”

Seeing this situation, Sun Dasheng roared wildly, like a tiger descending the mountain, he rushed up and fought fiercely with the guards.

Bang Bang Bang...

In the past few months, Sun Dasheng has worked hard to cultivate, and his strength has improved a lot. I saw that where he passed, many guards were shocked and flew out. After landing, they all looked painful and lost their combat effectiveness. .

Chapter 4802

However, there are more and more guards around, and Sun Dasheng can't finish it.

"Go and help!"

Seeing this, Wen Chou Chou shouted, and then rushed in to help Sun Dasheng deal with the imperial guards.

Several companions followed.

For a time, the sound of killing and the collision of weapons resounded throughout the night sky.

Seeing this situation, Mu Jianli was not in a hurry at all, but stood there quietly watching, and the dozens of Sword Sect disciples behind him did not act rashly.

"Grand Sage Sun!"

After a few minutes, Mu Jianli said slowly, "I heard that you have already understood the essence of the Heaven-Opening Axe, can you open my eyes today?"

He said this to deliberately influence the Great Sage Sun.

Sun Dasheng snorted coldly, and while dealing with the guards in front of him, he responded coldly: "Opening the Heaven Axe is not someone who wants to see it, but can see it. Who do you think you are?"

"Angrily, he said with a smile: "I thought the famous Sun Dasheng could be so powerful, but I didn't expect that he was just a coward who played tricks and didn't even dare to show his axe."

At this time, Mu Jianli planned to use it. Heart tactics, angry Sun Dasheng.

After all, in this level of combat, once you lose your mind, things go wrong.

"Ma De!"

Sun Dasheng was already hot-tempered, but when he heard Mu Jianli's mockery, his expression suddenly changed, and he was very angry: "What are you doing, kid? You have the ability to fight me. "

I have been in the arena for so many years, and I have never been alone, dare to mock me like this.

“Ha ha!”

Aware of Sun Dasheng’s anger, Mu Jianli showed a smile and said coldly and arrogantly: “I’m sorry, I’m only interested in opening the axe. If you don’t want to show the axe, don’t talk nonsense.

”, Mu Jianli couldn’t help but add: “Because there is no open axe, you are not my opponent at all.”

Shua!

At this moment, Sun Dasheng’s eyes were extremely blood red, and the anger in his heart was completely aroused by Mu Jianli. This Sword Sect Sect Master is really arrogant. He actually said that he didn’t have the Heavenly Axe, so he wasn’t his opponent...

Sun Dasheng has always been irritable, so can he stand up to such humiliation at this time?

At this time, Dasheng Sun didn’t know yet that he had been fooled by Mu Jianli.

“Also...”

However, Mu Jianli had not finished yet, with a mocking smile on his face, he continued to say proudly: “Sun Dasheng, others are afraid of you, but I am not afraid of you, you are lucky, You only got where you are today with the light of Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou, without them, you are just a gangster right now.”

When he said this, Mu Jianli had a wicked smile on his face, and his eyes were even more cunning.

Yes, he intends to completely anger Sun Dasheng. As long as the other party loses his mind, he will have a chance.

“Ma De!”

At this moment, Sun Dasheng was so angry that he was furious, his eyes were blood red, and he glared at Mu Jianli: “What a sword sect master, your tone is not small, I want to see how capable you are. .” The

voice fell, and Sun Dasheng rushed out of the siege of many imperial guards and rose into the sky!

hum!

A powerful aura erupted from Sun Dasheng's body, and at the same time, with a crisp sound, the opening axe burst out, and was firmly held in Sun Dasheng's hand!

In an instant, a dazzling light burst out, illuminating the vicinity of the prison as if it were daylight.

To be honest, Sun Dasheng's personality has become calmer in recent years. Under normal circumstances, he will not be provoked by others, but Mu Jianli said that his strength is not enough, which made him very unbearable.

hiss!

As expected of a peerless artifact, such a strong breath.

At this moment, whether it was Mu Jianli or the disciples of the Sword Sect standing behind him, all of them looked solemn, and their hearts were extremely shocked.

"Come on! Let me experience the power of the Sword Sect Sect Master."

At this time, under the rising anger, Sun Dasheng shouted loudly, and at the same time, he waved hard, and heard a dragon roar that shocked the world, passed from the Kaitian Axe Then, a golden glow burst out, tearing apart the world, heading straight for Mu Jian.

Chapter 4803

"Great Sage, don't be fooled."

Seeing this situation, Wen Chou Chou, who has always been calm, couldn't help but scream, realizing that something was wrong.

You must know that the Nanyun royal family and Jianzong have never had contact with each other. Today, Mu Jianli suddenly appeared here, which is really strange.

It was just that Sun Dasheng broke out, and it was too late to stop it.

hiss!

Seeing that golden light burst forth, Mu Jianxin shook his head and couldn't help gasping for air. This Heaven-Opening Axe was indeed a divine weapon, and the explosive power was really too powerful.

However, under the shock, Mu Jianxin didn't feel the slightest panic, but was indescribably excited.

Haha...

This Dasheng Sun really has a hot temper, and he angered him in just a few words.

Thinking to himself, seeing the golden light getting closer and closer, Mu Jianli didn't have time to think about it at the time, so he quickly activated his inner strength, quickly condensed a protective film in front of him, and then quickly dodged backwards.

boom!

The next second, I saw Jin Mang slammed into the protective film, and a thunderous roar erupted, and the whole earth seemed to be shaken.

Immediately afterwards, I saw Mu Jianli's condensed protective film was directly shattered. Although this protective film offset a lot of strength, the golden light's remaining power still tore the surrounding air.

so close!

Seeing this, Mu Jianli, who was hiding by the side, couldn't help wiping the sweat from his forehead.

Fortunately, I reacted quickly and fired this extra attack, otherwise, if I was hit, I would lose half my life if I didn't die.

"Mu Jianli!"

At this moment, Sun Dasheng was suspended in mid-air, with anger rising all over his body: "Just because you are clamoring with me? I don't care what purpose you are here for tonight, if you dare to stop me, I will let you die without a burial."

Haha.. Hearing this ,

Mu Jianli let out a long laugh, with an undisguised hatred on his face: "Your Ouyang family is really arrogant. You killed my beloved disciple before, and now you are still arrogant to me."

"I tell you . , with me here today, don't even want to leave!" Thinking of Dong Liu's tragic death, Mu Jianli couldn't hide his grief.

hum!

The last word fell, and a terrifying aura burst out from Mu Jianli's body. In an instant, the surrounding air seemed to be stagnant!

"Crack!" In the

next second, Mu Jianli suddenly raised his right hand, and he heard a crisp sound. In the hands of an ice blue long sword, he saw that this sword was forged from Wannian Hanyu.

It is the treasure of Jianzong's town faction, the Ice Feather Sword.

As soon as the sword came out, the temperature of the surrounding air plummeted, and everyone felt a chill blowing towards them.

Oops!

Seeing this, Wen Chou Chou's heart skipped a beat and frowned secretly.

This Mu Jianli came prepared.

"Sun Dasheng!"

At this moment, Mu Jianli was suspended in mid-air, with a sinister smile on the corner of his mouth: "Today, I will kill you and Wen Chou Chou to avenge my beloved disciple!"

What love disciple?

Sun Dasheng frowned, he had never seen his apprentice, and he was simply insane if he didn't take revenge.

However, Sun Dasheng was too lazy to ask about the situation in front of him, and immediately said coldly: "Okay, tonight I want to see how powerful your Sword Sect Master is.

" The strong breath caused the night sky to be surging.

Seeing this, everyone on both sides below couldn't help holding their breath.

Whoosh!

In the next second, Sun Dasheng didn't talk nonsense, he held the opening axe tightly, and exploded towards Mu Jianli.

Mu Jianli smiled and did not panic at all, and immediately shouted: "Jianzong disciples obey orders, form a sword formation!"

Huhuhu!

The words fell, and dozens of Sword Sect disciples moved their figures one after another, and in a blink of an eye, they surrounded Dasheng Sun in the middle.

Made!

At this moment, Sun Dasheng frowned, and he was extremely angry.

This Mu Jianli is too shameless. He said that he could fight alone, but at a critical moment, he even asked his disciples to form a sword formation.

Oops!

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou was also in a hurry. He could see that the sword formation formed by these Sword Sect disciples in front of him was both offensive and defensive, very mysterious.

Speaking of which, Wen Chou Chou also knew a little about the battle method, but the sword formation in front of him could not see any flaws. Under such circumstances, he naturally did not dare to act rashly.

Chapter 4804

At this time, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng still don't know that the sword formation formed by the disciples of the Sword Sect in front of them is the unique skill of Sword Sect: the Liangyi Hunyuan Sword Formation.

Thousands of years ago, Jianzong suffered an unprecedented catastrophe and was besieged by Danzong and Wenzong. At that time, the sect master of Jianzong ordered his disciples to form a two-meter Hunyuan sword formation, which defeated the strong enemy and kept the mountain gate.

Mu Jianli knew that with his own strength, it would be difficult to stop Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng, so he decisively deployed the sword formation.

Bang bang bang...

At this moment, Sun Dasheng brandished his axe, and while trying to break through, shouted at Wen Chou Chou: "Brother Wen, don't worry about me, go into the prison to save people!"

"Okay!"

Listen ! At the call, Wen Chou Chou hesitated for a while, but finally answered and rushed straight into the prison.

Although Jianzong's sword formation is very powerful, the Great Sage has a peerless divine weapon in his hands, so he is not worried that he will be injured.

"Ya'er!"

Soon, in the prison, Wen Chouchou saw Yue Wuya and Long Qianyu trapped in the cell from a distance, shouted at that time, and directly slammed the prison door open.

Seeing Wen Chou Chou, Yue Wu Ya was very excited: "Uncle Wen, I knew that you came back to save me."

After speaking, Yue Wu Ya excitedly opened the prison door, and then shouted at Long Qianyu: "Quick, Come with us."

"I..."

However, at this time, Long Qianyu, with a hint of complexity on his delicate face, shook his head and said, "Let's go."

Uh...

heard this, Yue Wuya was stunned for a moment, and then asked, "Why?"

"Then Huang Zheng turned black and white and said I was a fake queen." Long Qianyu bit his lip lightly, and said slowly, "The entire people of the imperial city have been bewitched by him. If I leave with you now, wouldn't it be the case? Once he has fulfilled his wish, he will never be able to tell?"

There was one more thing she didn't say, she had sent troops to attack the Ouyang family many times before, how could she be so embarrassed to leave with Wen Chou Chou?

Hearing this, Yue Wuya couldn't help crying and laughing: "That's what I said, but if you don't leave, Huang Zheng will not spare you lightly."

However, how could Long Qianyu listen? He shook his head very firmly: "Forget it, you all go, leave me alone."

Yue Wuya suddenly became anxious and wanted to comfort him.

boom!

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou didn't know when, he went around behind Long Qianyu and cut a palm on the back of her neck. Suddenly, Long Qianyu's delicate body softened and he passed out.

Yue Wuya was stunned for a moment, and looked at Wen Chou Chou puzzled: "Uncle Wen, why are you..."

Before he could finish speaking, he was interrupted by Wen Chou Chou's hand: "This woman is arrogant and arrogant. She doesn't want to be favored by us, she won't go with us if you say anything, the only way is to knock her out."

Wen Chou Chou is so sophisticated, he guessed Long Qianyu's thoughts just now.

At this moment, Yue Wuya also understood something, and praised with a smile: "Uncle Wen is still thoughtful!"

"Okay!"

Wen Chou Chou gave a wry smile and urged: "Stop talking about this, and take her away quickly. Prison." Saying that, he rushed out first.

Yue Wuya responded, picked up Long Qianyu and followed closely behind.

Bang bang bang...

At this time, outside the prison, Sun Dasheng was still fighting against Mu Jianli.

With the cooperation of Mu Jianli and Liangyi Hunyuan Sword Array, they continued to attack Sun Dasheng, and saw that dozens of sword shadows criss-crossed, like a huge sword net, almost blocking Sun Dasheng's retreat.

Under such circumstances, even if Sun Dasheng had the Heaven-Opening Axe in his hand, it would be difficult for him to rush out.

However, although Mu Jianli and dozens of Sword Sect disciples cooperated tacitly, they could only temporarily suppress Sun Dasheng and could not completely defeat him.

Unconsciously ten minutes passed, and the two sides were still deadlocked.

Mad!

At this moment, Sun Dasheng was completely anxious, and roared loudly: "Whoever stands in my way will die, get out of my way!"

Om!

The words fell, and Sun Dasheng's eyes were extremely blood red, and all the inner strength of his dantian exploded and poured into the opening axe.

In an instant, the terrifying power quickly condensed within the opening axe. Then, a dazzling light burst out, like a scorching sun rising in the night sky, and almost everyone present could not open their eyes.

Chapter 4805

Om!

The next second, Sun Dasheng held the opening axe and slammed it out fiercely, and saw that an extremely violent and terrifying force burst out from the opening axe and swept away, with terrifying power.

Oops!

Feeling the power of this axe, both Mu Jianli and the disciples of the Sword Sect couldn't help but gasp.

Is this the power of the Divine Soldier?

Just a strong pervert.

“Quick!”

At this moment, Mu Jian couldn't help thinking, and quickly shouted: “Quickly form a protective layer.” The voice fell, and he quickly urged his internal force to deploy the protective film on his body.

Hearing the order, dozens of Sword Sect disciples also urged their figures to form a protective film in front of them.

boom!

At this moment, the Kaitian Axe slammed into the protective film, and a roar was heard, and the protective film shattered instantly. Dozens of Sword Sect disciples felt an incomparable force, and screamed one by one. Again and again, it was shaken and flew out.

Fortunately, the protective film deployed by these disciples blocked most of the axe's power, but even so, after landing one by one, they all lost their combat effectiveness.

Nima!

Seeing this scene, Mu Jianli suddenly panicked.

The power of the Kaitian Axe was too strong. I thought that by forming a two-meter Primordial Sword Formation, I would be able to easily subdue Dasheng Sun.

“This is the strength of your sword sect? It's nothing more than that.”

At this time, Dasheng Sun was suspended in mid-air, like a god of death at the end of the day, and said coldly to Mu Jianli: "Come on, pick me up with an axe." The last word fell, and Dasheng Sun roared up, bursting into the sky and the earth cracking, towards Mu Jianli. Jian Li rushed over.

Gudong!

At this moment, Mu Jianli lost his previous confidence in an instant, his face was pale and pale, and he instinctively wanted to dodge, but he was powerless.

It's over, are you going to die at the hands of Sun Dasheng tonight?

Pfft!

Just when Mu Jianli was completely desperate, he saw Sun Dasheng, who was halfway through, suddenly trembled and fell directly. After falling to the ground, his face was extremely pale, and his body couldn't stop shaking.

what's the situation?

Mu Jianli was immediately stunned.

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou and Yue Wu Ya, who had just rushed out of the prison, were also shocked.

"Damn it!" Wen Chou Chou frowned, unable to hide his worries: "The Great Sage just kept using the Heavenly Axe, which consumed too much internal energy. At this time, he was attacked by the Heavenly Axe."

He remembered clearly, When Duan Yu used the Heavenly Axe, he was attacked.

"Then what should I do?" Yue Wuya asked anxiously.

Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath and said word by word, "He can't use his inner strength at all now, he has to take him away quickly."

"Haha..." At this time, Mu Jianli reacted and laughed at Sun Dasheng. He mocked: "Oh, what's wrong with you? Could it be that you received the backlash from the power of the Sky-Opening Axe?"

Mu Jianli was a smart person, and he quickly guessed the situation in front of him.

"I..."

Hearing the ridicule, Sun Dasheng blushed, and wanted to refute, but he only said one word, and the power in his body instantly became disordered, and then he spurted out a mouthful of blood.

“Hey, I said that none of you want to leave today...” Seeing that Sun Dasheng was injured, Mu Jianli regained his confidence. After saying something coldly, the figure erupted and slapped Sun Dasheng with a palm.

Whoosh....

Seeing that this palm was about to hit Dasheng Sun, suddenly, a figure shot up, reaching out to block Mu Jianli’s palm.

It is the ugly ugly.

boom!

The next second, the figures of the two sides collided, and a dull sound was heard, and both of them took a few steps back.

Mad!

Mu Jianli looked gloomy and looked at Wen Chou Chou closely: “Palace Master Wen, do you think you can leave tonight?”

Wen Chou Chou calmly said, “I want to leave, I’m afraid you can’t stop me. “While talking, while paying attention to Sun Dasheng’s situation, he saw that his face was extremely pale, and he couldn’t hold the axe firmly.

It has to be said that Wen Chou Chou, as the head of the Hall of Longevity, spoke in a low voice at this time, but was full of aura.

call!

Feeling the pressure coming from Wen Chou Chou, Mu Jianli took a deep breath and frowned secretly.

Ma De, a Sun Dasheng is already a headache. This is ugly, ugly, intelligent and brave, I am afraid it will be even more difficult to deal with.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4806-4810

Chapter 4806

Wow wow wow...

Just when Mu Jianli was worried about what to do, on the street behind him, a steady pace came, and there were nearly 10,000 palace guards.

In front of these guards, there was a man wearing a golden dragon robe, majestic.

It was Huang Zheng.

“Hahaha...”

Seeing the situation here from a distance, Huang Zheng laughed and praised Mu Jianli: “Tonight, thanks to Sect Master Mu, the Ouyang family was blocked, otherwise the repeat offender would have been saved by them. Let’s go .” Having

said that, Huang Zheng raised his hand and waved: “Encircle immediately.”

Upon hearing the order, nearly 10,000 palace guards burst out and surrounded the entire prison.

broken!

Seeing this situation, Wen Chou Chou and Yue Wu Ya looked at each other, both extremely anxious.

.....

On the other side, the Earth Circle Continent, Donghai City.

At this time, it was late at night, and in the Liu family villa, Gone was sitting on the balcony on the second floor, sipping tea leisurely.

Um?

Suddenly, he sensed something, and glanced at the woods outside the villa intentionally or unintentionally.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Gone clearly sensed that in the woods, there were several pairs of eyes watching him secretly. It was those Shaolin disciples who came with Master Juechen during the day.

“Spy on me?”

Noticing this, Gone sneered at the corner of his mouth, then went into the room to change into a suit, and then walked out the door slowly.

Seeing this scene, several Shaolin disciples hiding outside the villa immediately looked at each other.

“It’s so late, where is Liu Hao going?”

“Follow up and have a look!”

“Yes, Master said that Liu Hao is very suspicious, we can’t take it lightly.”

After whispering, a few Shaolin disciples quickly followed.

Unknowingly, several Shaolin disciples followed Gone to a steep cliff by the sea. The cliff was several hundred meters high, and there were chaotic rocks and rough waves. It was very dangerous.

When they reached the cliff, Gone stood still and shouted behind him: “You don’t need to be sneaky, show up!” Huh

... The

whereabouts were revealed, and a few Shaolin disciples were very surprised, but they walked out calmly. .

At this time, Gone’s face was extremely gloomy, and he said word by word: “I won’t say more nonsense, you can kill yourself one by one, just changed your clothes, I don’t want blood on it!”

Yes, Gone deliberately led them to Coming here is to kill people. After all, the location of this cliff is remote, and no one knows how many people died.

What?

Hearing this, several Shaolin disciples were stunned.

“What did the young master of the Liu family say?”

“Want us to commit suicide?”

“Are you crazy...”

After a few seconds, several Shaolin disciples reacted and couldn’t help but talk.

Afterwards, one of the leading disciples said to Gone, “Master Liu, look at this, you know that we are monitoring you, so you brought us here on purpose?”

Gone smiled slightly, nodded and said, “That’s right!”

“Since that’s the case.” That Shaolin disciple was very smart, and instantly understood something: “Shen Lingtong’s death is related to you?”

Haha!

Gone nodded approvingly: “You are very smart, but if a smart person knows too much, it will lead to death.” The last word fell, and Gone’s figure flashed, like a shooting star in the dark night, in the blink of an eye to the disciple.

“Ah...” In the

next second, the Shaolin disciple didn’t know what was going on, his heart was shattered, he screamed, blood spurted out, his body flew out, and when he landed , has died of exhaustion.

What?

hiss!

Seeing this scene, the remaining Shaolin disciples were all dumbfounded and couldn’t help gasping for air.

This... This young master of the Liu family looks thin, but he is also a cultivator, and his strength is so terrifying?

“Let’s go together!”

Soon, several people looked at each other, howled, and rushed towards Gone.

Gone’s face was gloomy, and he didn’t pay attention to them at all, and said lightly: “I didn’t want to start killing people, but you all came to the door!”

Om!

The moment the voice fell, Gone raised his hands again, a powerful breath burst out, and the surrounding air was instantly distorted.

Chapter 4807

Feeling this terrifying power, the remaining Shaolin disciples trembled and were shocked.

This....is this still the seemingly weak young master of the Liu family?

Unexpectedly, he is also a cultivator, and his strength is so strong. It seems that Master guessed right, this Liu Hao really has a problem.

“Let’s go together!” In the

next second, one of the disciples reacted and shouted, directly urging his inner strength, and rushed towards Gone.

A few companions behind him followed closely.

“It’s too much.”

Gone’s face was full of contempt, he raised his hand and waved, a blood-colored light burst out and exploded in front of these Shaolin disciples, forming dark red flames.

It is the fire of the demon soul.

boom!

The fire of the devilish soul spread in the blink of an eye, and several Shaolin disciples had no time to react, and were directly enveloped by the flames.

“Stop!”

At this moment, an angry shout came, and then, a figure came quickly.

A white cassock is particularly conspicuous in the dark night, tall and imposing like a rainbow!

It is the Master of Juechen!

“You...”

When he got to the front, Master Juechen stared closely at Gone, and said coldly: “Good boy, you really have a problem.”

When speaking, Juechen clearly saw that several Shaolin disciples were falling on the cliff, they were all burned to cokes, and the anger in his heart was rising.

Just now when he learned that Liu Hao went out late at night, Master Juechen felt that something was wrong. He rushed over at the first time, but he didn’t expect it to be a step late.

In anger, Master Juechen stared at Gone and asked, “It was you who killed Shen Lingtong, and Li Tianci and Jiang Shan became demented, and it was also your handwriting, right.”

Haha!

Gone smiled lightly, and said slowly: "Yes, I did it."

"Li Tianci bullied his wife, he was extremely arrogant, Jiang Shanmou and his lover, and mutilated his husband, this pair of dog men and women, I did not take their lives, It's already the greatest kindness."

"As for Shen Lingtong, as a Shaolin disciple, he shouldn't be involved in these mundane trivial matters. Moreover, he helped people like Li Tianci to act like a tiger and a tyrant, shouldn't he deserve to die?"

" , I killed Shen Lingtong, which can be regarded as clearing the door for you Shaolin."

These words are well-founded and cannot be refuted.

call!

Hearing this, Master Juechen

's anger rose: "According to this, it makes sense for you to kill Shen Lingtong?" Gone smiled irrefutably.

Master Juechen continued: "Even if there is something wrong with Shen Lingtong, he deserves to die. What about these people tonight? What mistakes have I made?"

"I want to kill them." Ge Nirvana's expression was indifferent, looking at Master Juechen and said: "Not only them, Master will also sleep here tonight."

What a big breath!

At this moment, Master Juechen clenched his fists tightly, furious in his heart, and said with red eyes: "Okay, very good, I want to see, what ability do you have, let me sleep here forever."

Om!

When the voice fell, Master Juechen's inner strength urged him to hold a dragon-subduing meditation stick tightly!

I saw the Dragon Subduing Zen Staff, with two flying dragons wrapped around it, and the whole body was shining with golden light. It was a purple-level weapon!

In the next second, Master Juechen grabbed the Dragon Subduing Zen Staff and swept out, smashing directly at Gone!

"Om!"

Gone stood there calmly, without any intention of hiding, slowly raised his hand, and laid down a protective layer lightly.

The Dragon Subduing Chan Staff smashed hard on the protective film, only to hear a dull sound, the protective film was safe, but Master Juechen was shocked and flew out.

After flying more than ten meters, Master Juechen stabilized his figure.

However, at this time, he was extremely shocked. With the blow just now, 90% of his power exploded, but he couldn't even break the opponent's protective film.

How could this be? !

This young master of the Liu family is just an ordinary person, why is his strength so terrifying?

Could it be that... the person in front of me is not the young master of the Liu family, but someone else's fake?

"You..."

Thinking to himself, Master Juechen asked coldly, "Who the hell are you?"

"Haha!" Gone smiled lightly and responded with a sentence: "You don't need to know about this, just go in peace. ."

Chapter 4808 When the

voice fell, Gone suddenly raised his right hand and slapped it with a palm!

"Bang!"

This palm seemed light and fluttering, but the speed was as fast as lightning. Master Juechen didn't have time to dodge, and was directly hit on the heart by a palm. At that time, he groaned, and the whole person flew upside down, and finally hit the ground. On a rock, it fell to the ground!

"Pfft!"

At the moment of landing, Grandmaster Juechen spurted out a mouthful of blood, his heart was cut off, and he died.

A generation of eminent monks perished.

Gone walked slowly, dipped in the blood in front of Master Juechen, and wrote dozens of large characters on the rock next to him: Shaolin Juechen, dare to act, offend Qin Tianjian, ignore the divine power, get this The end is well deserved.

Haha...

After writing this, Gogne checked it again and was very satisfied.

It's really wonderful to push the deaths of Master Juechen and these Shaolin disciples to Qin Tianjian of God's Domain.

Then Gogne checked the next four weeks and made sure that there were no clues left, and then left quickly.

...

on the other side, God's Domain.

It was already late at night, but the Yuxi Immortal Garden was still brightly lit.

Tomorrow is the enthronement ceremony. Prince Aolin is very excited and can't sleep, so he came to talk with Yue Feng at this time.

"Master!"

At this moment, Prince Aolin couldn't hide his excitement, and asked Yue Feng, "That day's Emperor Jin Ling, where did you get it?"

When asked, Prince Aolin was full of admiration. You must know that the situation in the arena at that time made him desperate. Whether it was the God King Haotian or the Empress Hua Zhao, they all supported Aotian with all their strength, but he never thought of it. , At the last moment, Yue Feng actually took out the long-lost Golden Order of the Emperor of Heaven, and the situation was instantly reversed.

It can be said that Ao Lin can sit on the throne of the Emperor of Heaven, and Yue Feng has the greatest contribution.

Hearing the question, Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Do you remember the last time Empress Hua Zhao summoned me, when Fairy Yunxiu and I went to the Black Swamp, the Emperor Jin Ling was found in the underground cave in the Black Swamp. "

I know about this."

Ao Lin nodded and couldn't hide his curiosity at the same time: "But as far as I know, the black swamp is a forbidden area for the demon clan, so the White Tiger King let the master in so easily?" "

At this time, Ao Lin was very puzzled.

When they went to negotiate with the White Tiger King, the demon clan did not give Aotian any face at all, so Aotian lost all face, but after he went there, the White Tiger King read Master's letter and had a completely different attitude, and even formed a relationship with himself. a permanent alliance.

And now, the White Tiger King actually allowed his master to enter the forbidden area of the demon clan...

huh!

At this moment, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and did not answer directly, but lifted the thousand-changing mask on his face, revealing his true colors.

Ao Lin successfully seized the throne of Heavenly Emperor, and his mission was completed, so there was no need to conceal his identity.

"Master?"

Seeing Yue Feng's true face, Ao Lin was completely stunned, surprised and delighted: "Why are you?"

As he spoke, Ao Lin patted his forehead: "I should have thought of it a long time ago, except for Master, Who else can have such a big face in the demon clan? Just, why did the master pretend to be an immortal from the sky?"

Yue Feng smiled and explained in detail what happened when Fairy Pipa went to Kyushu to find him.

At the end of the story, Yue Feng said with emotion: "Master is forced to do this, you know, Empress Hua Zhao and Divine Sovereign Haotian have always wanted to kill me, in order not to cause unnecessary trouble, I can only change my identity. "

But fortunately, you didn't disappoint Master, you have learned a lot these days, and you have successfully become a new Heavenly Emperor."

It turned out to be the case.

Ao Lin nodded silently, and then said seriously: "Master, I will be enthroned tomorrow, you don't have to pretend, there are disciples, no one dares to do anything to you."

Silly boy.

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing: "Tomorrow, I'll show up as Immortal Weng Qingxu. You just became emperor, so you shouldn't be so public. After the celebration ends tomorrow, it's time for me to return to the mainland of Kyushu."

"Master is leaving?"

At this moment, Ao Lin was full of reluctance: "Can't Master stay in God's Domain forever?"

Chapter 4809

Yue Feng shook his head and comforted: "Master doesn't want to leave with you, but my family and friends are all in the mainland of Kyushu, so I can't stay here forever."

"But don't worry, I'll come to see you when I get a chance. Yours, and I also believe that you can be a good god without me by your side."

Okay!

Seeing him say this, Ao Lin knew that it was useless to persuade him, so he nodded.

At this time, neither Yue Feng nor Ao Lin knew that a slender figure was eavesdropping outside the room.

Under the moonlight, she is slim and charming in a cool short skirt.

It's Princess Sia.

Princess Xi Ya originally came to look for Yue Feng, and when she found Ao Lin was there, she secretly hid outside.

At this moment, when she heard Yue Feng's true identity, Princess Xiya trembled in the suburbs, standing there for a long time, but she couldn't come to her senses.

It turns out... he is the famous Jiutian Xuansheng Yue Feng.

What Qingxu Xianweng, wind song, are all fake.

For a while, Princess Xi Ya got more and more angry the more she thought about it, this Yue Feng is really hateful, not only lied to brother Aolin, lied to the mother, but also lied to me.

Under the anger, Princess Xi Ya wanted to rush in to make a scene, but thinking of Ao Lin's presence, she held back.

Yue Feng...

At this moment, Princess Xi Ya looked at Yue Feng's figure through the window, bit her lip, and swore in her heart.

You lied to me, you want to return to the Kyushu Continent easily? This princess will not let you do as you wish.

.....

The Celebration of the Celestial Emperor's Ascension to the Throne is the top priority of the entire Divine Realm.

In the early morning of the next day, the entire Yutian Palace was already lit up with lanterns, and all the priests and various scattered immortals gathered here.

Yue Feng, as Ao Lin's master, naturally had to be there too.

I saw that Ao Lin was wearing a golden dragon robe. He was indescribably handsome and heroic. Under the attention of everyone, he slowly ascended the hall and sat on the throne.

Swish!

In an instant, the priests present all knelt down and shouted long live.

Ao Lin smiled and signaled the priests to waive the ceremony. Then signal the beginning of the celebration.

The celebration lasted for more than three hours before it ended.

"Everyone!"

At this time, Ao Lin sat on the throne and looked around: "I want to announce something here. These days, thanks to Master's careful teaching, I am today."

Saying, Ao Lin raised his hand, and immediately a fairy came out, and in front of Yue Feng, he respectfully handed something.

It is the golden order of the Emperor of Heaven.

At this time, Ao Lin smiled and said slowly: "Now I announce that I will officially enshrine my master as an imperial teacher, and award a gold medal. Seeing the gold medal is like seeing me."

What?

Not only to be canonized as an emperor, but also to grant a golden decree to the emperor of heaven?

Hearing this, the entire Yutian Palace was in an uproar. Whether it was the Haotian Divine King or the gazes of the priests, they all focused on Yue Feng, and they were all incomparably shocked.

You must know that since ancient times, only the Emperor of Heaven can have the Golden Order of the Emperor of Heaven, and it is unprecedented to grant it to others at this time.

“His Majesty!”

Finally, the God King Haotian couldn't bear it any longer, he took a step forward slowly, and said with a solemn face: “Although this immortal Qingxu is erudite and talented, after all, he is an immortal from outside the sky and does not belong to our God's Domain. His Majesty named him the Emperor Teacher. It's completely reasonable, but it seems a bit abrupt to grant the Emperor of Heaven the Golden Order...”

Having the Golden Order of the Emperor of Heaven is equivalent to the presence of the Emperor of Heaven.

This treatment is too high.

The voice fell, and the surrounding priests couldn't help but speak.

“Yeah, Your Majesty, the Emperor's Golden Order is a symbol of His Majesty's status. How can it be given to outsiders?” “Please, Your Majesty

, think again.” In the next second, Ao Lin said lightly: “I have made up my mind about this matter, you don't need to say it anymore, the rules are dead, I changed it today, do you have to disobey the will?” “My subordinates dare not!” At this point, God King Haotian's heart trembled, he hurriedly responded, and then stepped aside. Those priests who held objections also quickly shut their mouths. Seeing this scene, Ao Lin was very satisfied and nodded to Yue Feng. Yue Feng was not polite, he took the golden order from the Heavenly Emperor on the spot, knelt down and thanked him: “Thank you, Your Majesty Hong En.” He knew in his heart that what Ao Lin did was to give him a strong guarantee. In case his identity is exposed in the future, let God Realm know that Immortal Emperor Qingxu is pretending to be Yue Feng, and when the time comes, he will take out the Golden Token of the Emperor of Heaven, and no one will dare to make a mistake.

Chapter 4810

“Okay!”

Seeing Yue Feng put away the golden order, Ao Lin showed a smile and looked around the audience: "There's nothing else to do. When the celebration banquet starts, you must have a good time.

"Yes, Your Majesty!" The priests responded in unison.

Half an hour later, the banquet was held in Yutian Palace.

At the banquet, there were countless delicacies and wines, and some fairies danced gracefully, which was indescribably pleasing to the eye.

While the priests could not stop congratulating Ao Lin, they also kept toasting Yue Feng. After all, he was not only an imperial teacher, but he also had the golden decree of the Heavenly Emperor. Silly.

However, Yue Feng was not interested. After drinking a few glasses, he found an opportunity to say goodbye to Ao Lin and returned to Yuxi Xianyuan.

Last night, Yue Feng and Ao Lin discussed it. Today, taking advantage of the celebration banquet, he returned to Kyushu, because at this time, the priests in charge of the portal were all in Yutian Palace, and Yue Feng returned to Kyushu without fear of being discovered.

call!

At this moment, returning to Yuxi Xianyuan's room, Yue Feng breathed a long sigh of relief.

Nima, this time, the mission of coming to God's Domain has finally been successfully completed. Ao Lin has successfully become the Emperor of Heaven. In the future, there is no need to worry that God's Domain will disrupt Kyushu.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng hurriedly packed his things while humming a little tune in a comfortable mood.

boom!

However, at this moment, the door was suddenly pushed open, and then a slender and charming figure broke in.

It's Princess Sia.

Today, in order to participate in Aolin's enthronement ceremony, Princess Xi Ya specially wore a long dress, and her whole body was filled with a royal temperament.

What the hell!

Seeing Princess Xiya, Yue Feng was startled, but he still smiled and said: "Princess, you are not attending the banquet in Yutian Palace, why did you come to me?"

When he said this, Yue Feng's eyes were tolerant. She couldn't stop looking up and down at Princess Xia.

Perhaps it was because of drinking, Princess Xia's delicate face was red and very charming.

"You're back, why should I stay there?" Princess Xiya responded with a half-smile.

Saying that, Princess Xiya looked charming: "Tell me the truth, are you leaving?"

After overhearing Yue Feng's true identity last night, Princess Xiya didn't sleep well all night. Today's banquet on the top, she kept an eye on Yue Feng's every move. Just now, when she saw Yue Feng leaving halfway, Princess Xiya didn't have time to think about it, and hurriedly chased after Yuxi Xianyuan.

go?

Hearing the question, Yue Feng was stunned, but he still pretended to be surprised: "What did the princess say, I am the emperor now, where can I go?"

Seeing that he was still pretending, Princess Xiya was very angry. Jiao shouted: "Yue Feng, you still have to pretend in front of me, right? I heard everything you and your brother said last night."

"You are not a fairy from heaven, nor a fairy of Qingxu, nor a wind. Ge, you are Yue Feng, right?"

After saying the last sentence, Princess Xi Ya walked over quickly and ripped off the thousand-changing mask on Yue Feng's face.

Shila...

Princess Xiya took the action very quickly, and Yue Feng had no precautions, the mask was torn off immediately, revealing a face like a knife.

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt his brain buzzing.

Nima, this princess actually knows my identity, this is troublesome.

"Princess!" In the

next second, Yue Feng calmed down and said with a smile: "I think there should be some misunderstanding between us..."

Before he finished speaking, Princess Xiya interrupted: "What misunderstanding? , you just lied to me, and also lied to the mother and other people, you said, if I expose your identity, what will happen to you, even if you have the golden decree of the Heavenly Emperor, you can't escape the guilt?"

Said these At that time, Princess Xia was very angry on the surface, but there was a hint of cunning in her eyes.

To be honest, she really hated Yue Feng in her heart, but after spending time with him and having a relationship between men and women, she was reluctant to punish him.

Uh...

Hearing this, Yue Feng was almost on the verge of crying, but he smiled bitterly and said, "What does the princess want to do?"

Princess Xiya was waiting for his words, then Yingying smiled: "You want to marry Me, and, if you really want to go back to the Kyushu Continent, take me with you too."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4811-4815

Chapter 4811

What?

Take you back to Kyushu? What are you kidding?

At this moment, Yue Feng was so depressed that he could not laugh or cry: "Princess, don't be ridiculous, you are golden branches and jade leaves, how can you go back to Kyushu with me?" After

speaking, Yue Feng's mind quickly turned: "Besides, I have no plans to do so. Go back to Kyushu."

"I don't care." Princess Xiya raised her neck with a firm attitude: "I want to be with you, anyway, I'm already yours, if you don't recognize me, I'll go tell my mother and pay me back. I have a brother."

Alas...

Yue Feng sighed, feeling helpless at the time, but still patiently comforted: "Don't worry, princess, I will take responsibility for you, but we have a special status now, we are together every day, we will be suspected by others. "

When the right opportunity comes, I will definitely propose to my mother in person, how about that?"

Hearing this, Princess Xiya calmed down a bit: "Really?"

Yue Feng nodded seriously.

Princess Xiya tilted her head and thought for a while: "Aren't you going back to Kyushu today?"

Yue Feng smiled: "His Majesty just ascended the throne today, how can I leave? I drank a lot of wine just now, I will come back to rest." When he said this, Yue Feng was in a hurry.

You have to find a way to coax her away quickly, otherwise, she will not be able to leave.

call!

However, Princess Xia was skeptical: "Are you sure you're not lying to me?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Absolutely not.”

Seeing his serious face, Princess Xiya was no longer suspicious. At that time, she showed a smile and hugged Yue Feng: “I hope what you said is true, by the way, I also drank wine just now and my head is dizzy. , I’ll be here with you tonight.” What the hell

!

Yue Feng was taken aback: “How can this be done? It will be troublesome to be seen by others.”

“What are you afraid of!” Princess Xi Ya said indifferently, and said slyly: “Now everyone is attending the banquet in Yutian Palace. , no one knows that I’m here with you.”

Yue Feng was very depressed, but he couldn’t turn his face, so he hugged Princess Xiya and said patiently, “Then you can rest here.”

He thought about it, as long as Coax Princess Xia to sleep, and take the opportunity to leave.

However, Princess Xiya was not satisfied with these. At that time, she hooked Yue Feng’s neck with one hand, her eyes wandering: “I don’t want to sleep yet, I want to take a bath, you accompany me, just like the last time, okay.”

Gudong!

Feeling the style of Princess Xi Ya, Yue Feng couldn’t help swallowing.

Although this Princess Xiya is a bit unruly, her appearance and figure are all superb...

“You don’t want to?” Seeing that he didn’t respond, Princess Xiya pouted and was very displeased.

“How could it be?”

Yue Feng squeezed out a smile, nodded and said, “It’s my honor that the princess favors me so much.” After speaking, he began to prepare hot water.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng’s heart had already flown back to the continent of Kyushu at this time, but in order to stabilize Princess Xi Ya, she could only meet her request.

Whoops!

After a while, the wooden bucket and hot water were ready, Princess Xi Ya immediately took off her long dress and jumped in, and then hooked her fingers at Yue Feng with a wide-eyed smile.

Yue Feng smiled bitterly and had to jump in.

As soon as she entered the barrel, Princess Xi Ya came up and kissed Yue Feng with her red lips.

hum!

Ruanxiang fell into his arms, and Yue Feng's head was buzzing, and suddenly it was blank, and at the same time, he secretly sighed in his heart.

This Princess Xia is really charming, but it's a pity that her identity is.

Just when Yue Feng was sighing inwardly, Princess Xi Ya had already torn off his clothes, and then sat down slowly...

"Yeah!"

In an instant, a charming low voice echoed in the room.

I don't know how long it took, everything was calm, Princess Xi Ya leaned on Yue Feng's arms, closed her eyes, and looked very happy.

Yue Feng leaned on the wooden barrel, but he was very anxious.

According to the plan, now that he has returned to Kyushu, this unruly princess has disrupted everything.

No, I have to find a way to let Princess Xia leave.

Boom! Just when Yue Feng was thinking about how to speak, suddenly, there was a knock on the door, and then a soft voice came: "Is Xianweng

there?" What the hell! Hearing that Empress Hua Zhao was coming, Yue Feng was taken aback, and he couldn't calm down. What happened tonight? First, Princess Xi Ya, and now Empress Hua Zhao also came to find her.

Chapter 4812

"It's over, how did the queen mother come back here?" At this time, Princess Xi Ya also trembled and was nervous.

He and Yue Feng were soaked in the wooden barrel without any cover. If the mother found out about this situation, the consequences would not be imagined.

In panic, Princess Xi Ya suddenly thought of something, and asked Yue Feng: "What is the mother looking for you for so late, what is the matter between the two of you?"

Uh...

Yue Feng was speechless and smiled bitterly: "How do I know?" After speaking, he jumped out of the barrel and quickly dressed.

While getting dressed, Yue Feng did not forget to whisper to Princess Xiya: "Quick, get dressed and walk through the back window." If Empress Hua Zhao saw this, she would not have enough heads to chop off ten heads.

After all, Princess Xia is her most beloved daughter.

Hearing the urging, Princess Xi Ya reacted, jumped out of the wooden barrel in a panic, and put on the long skirt.

Because of the cloud and rain just now, Princess Xia's face was still a little flushed at this time, and she was indescribably shy and charming.

After getting dressed quickly, Princess Siya quietly opened the back window to leave.

"Ah.."

At this time, Princess Xiya suddenly thought of something, and looked at Yue Feng seriously: "You are not allowed to run away behind my back, if you let me know, you have returned to the Kyushu continent privately, this princess I'll never forgive you."

I'll go!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was dumbfounded.

What time is it, this princess still has the heart to care about this.

With this thought in his heart, Yue Feng still had a serious look on his face: "Don't worry, I won't go by myself, and I will take you with me if I want to go." Take this stubborn princess with you.

After all, Princess Xia has a special status, and bringing her with her is a hidden danger.

Um!

Seeing that Yue Feng was not joking, Princess Xiya felt relieved, climbed over the windowsill, and disappeared into the night.

“Xianweng?” As

soon as he left, Empress Hua Zhao’s voice sounded outside the door again: “Have you rested? If not, can you see Ben Gong? There is something important in Ben Gong.”

urgency.

Cough cough...

Hearing the sound, Yue Feng coughed, cleared his throat and replied, “Ms. Niang is so late, what’s the important thing? The old man is going to rest soon.” After

hearing the response, Madam Hua Zhao hurriedly responded. Said: “It’s very important, please Xian Weng to open the door.”

Seeing her saying this, Yue Feng knew that he couldn’t shirk, so he quickly put on the Thousand Transformation mask and opened the door.

call!

The moment the door was opened, Yue Feng’s heart moved when he saw Empress Hua Zhao in front of him, and he was almost stunned.

I saw that Empress Hua Zhao was still wearing a long dress for the celebration banquet, her slender curves were looming, and her delicate and beautiful face, because of drinking, showed a slight blush, and in the moonlight, she could not tell. Charming.

“Xianweng!” At this moment, Empress Hua Zhao greeted her with a smile.

Immediately, Empress Hua Zhao looked inside the room and said with a smile, “Would Xianweng mind if you visit late at night?” Strange, I seemed to hear some movement in the room just now, and thought there was someone else.

Uh...

Hearing this, Yue Feng scratched his head and said with a smile: “My lady is serious, it’s my honor to be here late at night, why would you mind?”

Yue Feng’s answer was very useful to Lady Hua Zhao. , smiled immediately: “What? It’s not convenient to let Ben Gong in?”

“Look at me.” Yue Feng froze for a moment, then patted his forehead and made a gesture of invitation: “Mother, please.”

Mother Hua Zhao You're welcome, I walked in immediately.

Swish!

As soon as she entered the room, when she saw the scene in front of her, Empress Hua Zhao couldn't hide her shyness on her delicate face.

I saw that there was a large wooden barrel in the room, which was full of water and steaming. Looking at Yue Feng's dress, he was not dressed properly.

Obviously, the slow opening of the door just now was because people were taking a bath.

Realizing this, Empress Hua Zhao was very embarrassed: "It seems that Xian Weng really wants to rest, which is really disturbing." After

speaking, Empress Hua Zhao hesitated: "The elixir that Xian Weng refined for me last time, Ben Gong feels very good to take it, but in the past two days, there seems to be another problem in the body, so... so I disturbed it late at night."

Chapter 4813

When saying this, Empress Hua Zhao was embarrassed.

Speaking of which, she holds her own identity, so she will not come to Yue Feng so late. After all, she is an empress, and if she is seen, gossip will inevitably spread.

But in the past two days, as soon as the night came, she started to get cold all over.

Something went wrong again?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then carefully observed Empress Hua Zhao, and found that she seemed to be in high spirits, but her face was pale.

Obviously, the problem of her nine yin body has not been completely solved.

No, the medicinal pills made by myself should be no problem. It is reasonable to say that it has been completely solved after so long.

For a while, Yue Feng frowned secretly, bewildered.

call!

Seeing that Yue Feng had been staring at her and said nothing, Empress Hua Zhao suddenly became a little uneasy, and couldn't help but said softly: "Xian Weng, is there something wrong with the medicinal pills you practiced before?"

Hearing the question, Yue Feng slowed down. After regaining his senses, he shook his head and said, "There is absolutely no problem with the pills..."

As he said that, sensing the smell of alcohol on Empress Hua Zhao's body, Yue Feng's eyes lit up: "By the way, Niang Niang has often been drinking at night these days.?"

The fine wine Qiong Niu in God's Domain, although it is a good thing, but drinking too much will also affect the physique, especially the Yin physique of Lady Hua Zhao. After taking the medicinal herbs, drinking alcohol will affect the effect of the medicine.

"This..."

At this moment, Empress Hua Zhao lowered her head, her face suddenly a little unnatural, and her red lips lightly lifted: "Yes, isn't this the day of the late emperor, I miss it in my heart, every night I can't do it? When you go to sleep, you drink alcohol to hold your thoughts."

Yue Feng nodded suddenly and said with a smile, "That's right, the medicinal pills I made for the Empress contain special ingredients, so you cannot drink alcohol."

"The reason why the Empress has not fully recovered is because these few days, often caused by drinking late at night."

Huh?

When the words fell, Empress Hua Zhao trembled, and she was nervous: "What should I do? Xian Weng, is there any solution to my situation?"

Yue Feng thought for a while, and responded with a smile: "Niang Niang, you don't need to worry. , there is a solution, that is..."

Before she finished speaking, Madam Hua Zhao quickly said: "What solution? Xian Weng, please tell me."

"There is a medicinal bath that can solve it." Yue Feng said in a complicated tone.

Medicated bath?

Hearing these two words, Empress Hua Zhao was stunned, and her delicate face was full of doubts.

Seeing her expression, Yue Feng explained with a smile: "Niangniang, the so-called medicated bath is to take a bath to eliminate hurt. Niangniang has been drinking late at night these days, and there are residual alcohol in her body, and other methods cannot be used to disperse it at all. When you come out, you can only get rid of it completely by taking a medicinal bath!" "Also, when the goddess is bathing

, I need to massage the acupuncture points on the side, otherwise everything will be in vain!”

Also surging.

He did not deceive Empress Hua Zhao, nor did he deliberately take advantage of her. At this time, Empress Hua Zhao’s condition could only be treated by a medicated bath.

This...

Hearing this, Empress Hua Zhao’s face turned red all of a sudden, indescribably shy.

As a dignified empress, she actually needs to take a bath for treatment, and she also needs this fairy godmother to massage the acupoints on the side.

It’s so embarrassing.

“Niangniang!”

Seeing the change in her expression, Yue Feng looked humble: “This method is a bit rude, but it is also the fastest method. If the niangniang is unwilling, there is a second method, but it will take half a month. It’s just a matter of conditioning.”

Half a month?

Hearing this, Empress Hua Zhao refused in her heart, and immediately shook her head and said, “Xian Weng, let’s take this medicinal bath.” When speaking, Empress Hua Zhao bit her lip lightly, and did not look at Yue Feng, revealing a hint of shyness.

To be honest, she didn’t want to do this, but she couldn’t help it. The cold feeling in her body was really unbearable.

What the hell!

Seeing Empress Hua Zhao agree, Yue Feng was stunned.

You heard right, she actually agreed to such harsh conditions?

Chapter 4814

Speaking of which, when Yue Feng said this just now, he planned to let Empress Hua Zhao retreat, or choose the second method.

After coaxing Empress Hua Zhao away, Yue Feng took the opportunity to leave.

But he never thought that Empress Hua Zhao was tortured by the cold inside her body, so she finally chose to take a medicated bath.

“However!”

At this moment, Madam Hua Zhao thought of something, and she lowered her head and didn't look at Yue Feng: “When the medicinal bath begins, I hope Xianweng can cover her eyes, after all, men and women don't kiss each other...”

Haha ...

Seeing her shy look, Yue Feng was instantly happy.

I thought she didn't care about anything.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng smiled and said, “This is natural!”

Phew!

Seeing Yue Feng agree, Empress Hua Zhao was relieved.

Yue Feng didn't say anything more, and replaced the bucket with new hot water. At that moment, he thought of Yun Yu and Princess Xi Ya just now. Next, Empress Hua Zhao was about to soak in it, Yue Feng couldn't help it. Start fantasizing...

Soon, hot water is ready. Yue Feng found the herbs again.

Yuxi Xianyuan, where Prince Aolin lives, has everything, and the herbs you need are not difficult to find at all.

After all the herbs were found, Yue Feng put them into the wooden barrels in the same proportion.

After doing this, Yue Feng took out a piece of cloth and covered his eyes. At the same time, he smiled at Empress Hua Zhao: “Niang Niang, you can go into the water!”

Hmm!

Hearing this, Empress Hua Zhao responded, then unbuttoned her robe and slowly jumped into the wooden barrel. Speaking of which, she was a little nervous, but when she saw that Yue Feng was blindfolded, she felt relieved.

Hearing the sound of the water, Yue Feng spoke again: “Niang Niang, I will start massaging your acupoints now, please guide me, so as not to make mistakes!”

After speaking, he rolled up his sleeves and slowly stretched out his hands.

At this moment, Empress Hua Zhao's delicate face suddenly turned red. No other man has touched her since the death of the Nine Heavens God. At this time, it is a little bit... But thinking that the problem of

cold body can be completely solved, Empress Hua Zhao still bit her lip and said softly, "What is the first acupuncture point?"

"Huizhen acupoint..." Yue Feng responded.

Empress Hua Zhao bit her lip tightly: "You move your right hand forward."

"Is that so?" Yue Feng slowly moved his right hand forward.

"Yes, go down a little... and go down a little bit, yes, it's here."

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao couldn't tell the tension, maybe she was too impatient, and there was some error in the position she said. At that time, Yue Feng's right hand put it up, but not in Huizhen Point, but on Longyang Point below Huizhen Point.

Longyang Point is the gate of life in the major meridians. If you click on it rashly, it will cause heart fire to rise.

Swish!

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao was mistakenly placed on the Longyang Point by Yue Feng, and her delicate body trembled suddenly, a dry heat rose in her body, and she suddenly let out a soft moan.

"Yeah!"

This soft moan seemed to carry some kind of magic power, and Yue Feng suddenly shuddered, only to feel that his bones were all crisp.

Before he could feel it, he heard Empress Hua Zhao's embarrassed and anxious voice: "You...you clicked the wrong place, that's the Longyang Cave."

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was startled and quickly retracted his hand, but it was already too late, Longyang Point was taped, and Empress Hua Zhao only felt that her body was getting hotter and hotter, as if she was being roasted on a fire.

"It's hot, it's so hot." Empress Hua Zhao couldn't help shouting, her delicate face was dripping with sweat.

Nima!

Hearing the shouting, Yue Feng couldn't take care of it anymore. He ripped off the cloth on his eyes and prepared to save it. You must know that the Longyang Point is very dangerous.

Gudong!

However, the moment he tore off the cloth, when he saw Empress Hua Zhao in front of him, Yue Feng couldn't help swallowing his saliva, and he was stunned.

beautiful!

How beautiful!

I have to say that Empress Hua Zhao, as the woman of the Nine Heavens God, is really sexy, and her body is even more compact, especially when she is soaked in a wooden bucket at this time, like a hibiscus in clear water, how charming and charming she is.

Chapter 4815

"Xianweng, you..." Aware of Yue Feng's gaze, Empress

Hua Zhao was so shy that she almost burst into tears: "You... close your eyes."

His status is noble, but he is seen by this old man, how will he see people in the future?

Oh!

Hearing this, Yue Feng reacted and quickly closed his eyes.

Seeing this situation, Madam Hua Zhao became even more anxious: "You... quickly help me to unravel the acupoints?" This immortal Qingxu has always been calm, why is he frizzy today? Feeling her shame and anger, Yue Feng couldn't help crying and laughing: "Niangniang

, I can't see it with my eyes closed, how can you unlock the acupuncture points

for you?"

Eyes, but don't look around." She knew her own situation and couldn't delay, or she would go into trouble.

Hearing this, Yue Feng showed a smile, opened his eyes, and reached out to help Empress Hua Zhao unblock the acupuncture point.

At the same time, his eyes kept looking at Empress Hua Zhao.

Huh...

Yue Feng's gaze made Empress Hua Zhao feel uncomfortable, and she couldn't help writhing in the wooden barrel when she was anxious at the time.

Under such circumstances, it was difficult for Yue Feng to unblock the acupuncture points accurately, and he was sweating profusely.

"Niangniang, don't move! If you move like this, I can't solve the acupuncture point."

Madam Hua Zhao was shy and angry: "Who told you to look around..."

"I didn't look around, I was looking for acupuncture points. .."

"You..."

Finally, two minutes later, Yue Feng finally unlocked the acupoints, but at this time, both sides were sweating profusely.

For a time, both Yue Feng and Empress Hua Zhao were embarrassed.

"Niangniang..."

After a few seconds, Yue Feng reacted and said embarrassingly, "I will continue to massage the acupuncture points for you."

At this time, Niangniang Hua Zhao wanted to refuse, but the matter reached this point, the medicinal bath was already Halfway through, I couldn't stop, so I nodded.

Bang Bang...

But at this moment, there was another knock on the door outside.

What the hell!

At this moment, Yue Feng almost jumped up on the spot, Nima, what's going on tonight? Why are so many people looking for me?

Just thinking about it, I heard Fairy Lvqi's voice from outside: "Xianweng? Have you rested? I have something important and want to ask."

Fairy Lvqi?

Hearing the voice, Yue Feng suddenly wanted to cry without tears. Today's women's fate is really bursting, first Princess Xi Ya, then Empress Hua Zhao, and now Fairy Lvqi is also here.

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao was also shocked, and then looked at Yue Feng suspiciously, and asked in a low voice, "What is Luqi looking for you for so late?"

Yue Feng thought for a while, and replied in a low voice, "Before this old man Passing her some alchemy methods, coming to see the old man so late, it must be related to alchemy."

Phew!

After hearing this, Empress Hua Zhao didn't ask any more questions, and said lightly, "Don't talk, just pretend you're not there."

When she said this, Empress Hua Zhao had a calm expression on her face, but her heart was indescribably uneasy. You must know that her dignified concubine was bathing in Fairy Qingxu's room late at night. If Fairy Lvqi saw this scene, his image is completely ruined.

Yue Feng could guess what Empress Hua Zhao was thinking, and immediately nodded and closed her mouth.

"Strange!"

At this time, Fairy Lvqi, who was standing outside the door, frowned lightly: "At the banquet just now, it was obvious that Xian Weng had come back early? Besides, the light is on in the room, why is he not there? "

While muttering, Fairy Lvqi got closer, lying on the door and listening.

Seeing that Fairy Lvqi didn't leave, the hearts of Yue Feng and Empress Hua Zhao in the room were all suspended, especially Empress Hua Zhao, who was soaking in a wooden barrel at this time, and her delicate body trembled faintly under the effect of the medicinal bath. , made a slight sound of water.

Wah wah wah...

The sound of the water was very small, but it was still caught by Fairy Luqi. At that time, his mind quickly turned, and there was the sound of water inside. Obviously, Fairy Qingxu was inside, but he didn't respond.

Is something wrong?

Thinking of this, Fairy Luqi hurriedly shouted anxiously: "Xianweng, Xianweng... What's wrong with you? Do you want me to help?"

Yue Feng and Lady Hua Zhao looked at each other, but still did not say a word.

At this moment, Fairy Lvqi was completely anxious: "If the fairy doesn't speak again, I will break in." Fairy Lvqi at this time expected that something happened to Yuefeng inside.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4816-4820

Chapter 4816 What the hell

!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was in a hurry, and quickly shouted: "Old man is fine, that... The old man has rested. If the fairy has nothing important, go back first."

If this is what she sees When the niangniang takes a bath here, it's all over.

As soon as he finished speaking, Empress Hua Zhao hurriedly pulled him: "Why did you speak up? As soon as you spoke, didn't she know you were there?" She is also a woman, so she naturally understands a woman's heart better. Fairy came to him so late, there must be something important, otherwise, she would not have taken such a big risk.

Uh... In

the face of Empress Hua Zhao's accusation, Yue Feng was very helpless.

At this time, outside the door, Lu Qi heard Yue Feng's voice, and she was overjoyed: "Xianweng, I knew you were there. I have something important to do tonight, so I came to disturb Xianweng."

Squeak... the

voice fell, Fairy Luqi pushed open the door directly.

Seeing this, both Yue Feng and Empress Hua Zhao were shocked.

Especially Yue Feng, who almost wanted to cry but had no tears. Nima, this Fairy Luqi was too bold.

Madam Hua Zhao was even more anxious, biting her lip, her face almost paled, and she was thinking of finding a place to hide, but she was still soaked in a wooden barrel, where would she have time?

Wow...

In a panic, Empress Hua Zhao couldn't care less about her restraint, and immediately covered her mouth and nose and dived into the water.

It was at this time that Fairy Luqi walked in quickly, wearing a long emerald green dress, which gave people a fresh and pleasing feeling, yet sexy.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“You...”

At this moment, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then he said incredulously: “Fairy, what’s the matter in such a hurry.” When he said this, Yue Feng subconsciously glanced at the hidden under the water. Empress Hua Zhao secretly rejoiced in her heart.

Fortunately, Niangniang responded quickly enough, otherwise, Fairy Luqi would have discovered it.

“I...” Fairy Lvqi smiled, and was about to respond, but when she saw the situation in the room, her pretty face immediately blushed.

I saw that Yue Feng was standing beside the wooden barrel. The wooden barrel was full of water and was steaming hot. Some parts of Yue Feng’s clothes were also soaked.

It turned out that Xianweng didn’t speak just now, because he was going to take a bath.

Seeing this, Fairy Luqi was very embarrassed. She was so reckless. Fortunately, Fairy Weng hadn’t started taking a bath. If he was taking a bath and suddenly broke in, wouldn’t it be...

Fairy Luqi thought more and more With a shy, beautiful face, showing a bit of restraint, he bit his lip and said softly: “I’m sorry, Xian Weng, I really didn’t mean to disturb!”

“It’s just that Xian Weng told me about the method of alchemy last time, I have been refining several times in the past few days, but all failed, I really don’t know why, I just want to ask for advice!”

When she said this, Fairy Lvqi’s ears turned red, she lowered her head and did not look at Yue Feng, her face Full of expectations. Speaking of which, she is a fairy, and it is really unreasonable to come to find an old man so late, but she really has no choice.

I go!

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng asked with a wry smile: “Fairy, tell me the steps of your alchemy in detail.” Anyway, they are here, just teach her.

“Xianweng!” Fairy Luqi asked cautiously: “Is it convenient to go to the alchemy room with me?”

Yue Feng shook his head: "It's too late, so I won't go to the alchemy room, let's talk here, tell me the situation, I'll help you find out the reason!" Saying that, he couldn't help but glance at the barrel.

The acupoints on Niangniang's body have not been fully massaged yet, so you must quickly find a way to make Fairy Luqi leave early, otherwise, Niangniang will be in trouble if she dives for too long.

"Okay!"

Seeing Yue Feng say this, Fairy Lvqi was a little disappointed, but she still explained the process of how to concoct pills in detail.

Hearing Fairy Lvqi's narration, Yue Feng thought for a while, smiled and said, "Fairy, you placed the ingredients in the wrong order. In addition, you have not mastered the heat well. For refining this medicine, you can't use a big fire, and you need a slow fire in the later stage. Just do it!"

Chapter 4817

Call!

Hearing this, Fairy Lvqi's eyes lit up, and her whole body suddenly became enlightened: "So that's the case, thank Xianweng for your teaching, I'll try it now!"

After speaking, she left happily.

Finally gone!

Seeing Fairy Lvqi leaving, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and then shouted at the wooden barrel: "The people are gone, Niangniang can come out!"

However, when the words fell, Hua Zhao Niangniang was still submerged, and there was no reaction at all. However, Yue Feng could see that the charming body was trembling slightly.

"Niangniang?"

Yue Feng leaned up and tried to shout again, but there was still no response. In an instant, Yue Feng felt that something was wrong and hurriedly picked her up.

Wow...

The next second, with the sound of water splashes, Empress Hua Zhao's charming body, like a hibiscus emerging from the water, was exposed in front of Yue Feng, but

when she saw her appearance, Yue Feng didn't have time to appreciate it and was taken aback. .

I saw that Empress Hua Zhao's delicate face was extremely flushed, a trace of pain appeared between her brows, her delicate body was constantly trembling, and she even muttered to herself: "Hot, so hot..."

Oops!

Seeing this, Yue Feng frowned.

Just now, I was massaging the acupoints of Lady Hua Zhao, but she was interrupted by Fairy Lvqi just halfway through. In this case, Lady Hua Zhao dived into the water, and the acupoints in her body could not relax, which could easily breed heart fire.

"It's so hot, I'm so hot!"

Empress Hua Zhao's delicate body trembled, her red lips parted lightly, and she kept whispering in a low voice. At this moment, she could clearly feel the burning heat in her body getting stronger and stronger.

That feeling, like a fire burning inside the body.

"Ah!"

At this moment, Empress Hua Zhao felt that her whole body was about to be burned. The painful burning sensation made her delicate body tremble, and then she fell to the ground.

"Your Majesty?" In the

next second, Empress Hua Zhao's eyes fell on Yue Feng. Under the extreme pain, she had a direct hallucination and regarded Yue Feng as the god of the nine heavens.

What the hell! Why is this still a hallucination?

Hearing the shout, Yue Feng was immediately blinded, but he soon realized that Empress Hua Zhao's strength was strong, and her heart fire was also strong, which also led to hallucinations.

"Emperor, I miss you so much, I really miss you..." Just as Yue Feng was thinking about this, Empress Hua Zhao called out and threw herself into Yue Feng's arms.

Gudong!

Suddenly Ruanxiang fell into his arms, Yue Feng's mind buzzed, and instantly went blank.

So soft, so slippery...

You must know that Empress Hua Zhao at this time was completely unconcealed, and she took the initiative to throw her arms around her. If it was any man, she would not be able to hold her own.

"Your Majesty, what's wrong with me? I'm so hot... so hot!" Empress Hua Zhao was completely irrational, raised her head, looked at Yue Feng pitifully, and asked softly.

call! !

Yue Feng took a deep breath, tried his best to calm himself, and said slowly, "You are caused by heartbreak, but don't worry, I'm here..."

Heartbreak?

Hearing this, Empress Hua Zhao's delicate face showed confusion of meaning, but she could no longer distinguish between reality and illusion, and immediately hugged Yue Feng tightly: "Then what should I do?"

When she said this, Empress Hua Zhao's delicate and beautiful face was extremely hot, and her whole body was extremely hot, as if her primordial spirit was about to burn.

Yue Feng comforted gently: "Don't panic, let me think of a way... As long as you help you release this anger, you will be fine."

When he said this, Yue Feng was calm on the surface, but also anxious in his heart not.

Nima, once the heart fire is very dangerous, how to release it safely is really a problem. After all, this kind of thing has never happened before.

After all, being angry is not the same as being insane.

Whoa!

Just when Yue Feng was secretly struggling, he saw Empress Hua Zhao suddenly jumped out of the wooden barrel, and her whole body slammed into his arms, her pretty face flushed red, her eyes blurred and crazy: "Your Majesty, this concubine is ready to suffer. No, no..."

After speaking, Madam Hua Zhao's consciousness began to blur, and she almost went mad. Constantly groping for something in Yue Feng!

What the hell!

Yue Feng was startled, and at the same time he couldn't help swallowing secretly.

Chapter 4818 I

saw that Empress Hua Zhao jumped out of the wooden barrel at this time because she had no cover, and her charming curves were completely exposed, and under the action of heart fire, her whole body showed a charming kind of charm Crimson, extremely charming and sexy.

For a time, Yue Feng looked a little dazed, but he quickly reacted: "Niangniang, you wake up!"

When he said this, Yue Feng couldn't be more anxious.

It's broken, Niangniang has completely lost her mind, and it's troublesome now.

Swish!

Just before he said a few words, Empress Hua Zhao looked completely mad, and suddenly fell to the ground and began to tear Yue Feng's clothes.

Damn...

At this moment, Yue Feng turned pale with fright, and was about to reach out and touch Empress Hua Zhao's acupuncture point. But on second thought, Madam Hua Zhao's heart fire was breaking out. If the acupoints were sealed again, I'm afraid the situation would be even more dangerous.

"It's so hot, so hot..."

Just when Yue Feng was tangled in secret, Empress Hua Zhao, who was completely crazy at this time, came up directly and kissed Yue Feng with her red lips.

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao only felt that a flame was burning in her body, and her whole body was about to burn. She instinctively told her that if she vented the fire in her body, her soul would be annihilated.

hum!

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt his brain buzzing and blank.

"Niangniang...you calm down..." Yue Feng was completely stunned, and when he reacted, he was about to push away Hua Zhaoniangniang.

However, at this time, Empress Hua Zhao was completely out of her mind. At that time, her face was blushing, she bit her lip tightly, and sat down directly.

“Oh...”

For a time, the whole room was full of spring.

I don't know how long it took, the fire in Hua Zhaoniang's body finally subsided, she fell to the side and fell asleep.

Yue Feng was sitting next to him with a sad face.

To be honest, today is really a blessing. First, Princess Xi Ya came to look for it, and then Empress Hua Zhao also gave her a hug. However, at this time, Yue Feng did not feel the slightest joy in his heart, but was extremely anxious and uneasy.

It's over, it's over?

This is Empress Hua Zhao, but I have a love affair with her. If this story spreads, I would not have enough heads to chop off a hundred heads.

Huh....

was anxious, Yue Feng only felt a killing intent coming from the side!

“You!” I saw that Empress Hua Zhao woke up at an unknown time. At this time, there was still a blush on her beautiful face, and her eyes were fixed on Yue Feng with endless shame and anger!

call!

Such a strong murderous aura!

Feeling Empress Hua Zhao's gaze, Yue Feng broke out in cold sweat, but soon calmed down. At this time, Empress Hua Zhao was still very weak. No threat to myself at all.

Moreover, what happened just now is not entirely my fault.

For a time, Yue Feng's mind quickly turned, thinking about how to deal with the situation in front of him, but the words from Empress Hua Zhao made his face change greatly.

“Yue Feng, why are you!?” Empress Hua Zhao bit her lip, her eyes were full of resentment. It turned out that the thousand-changing mask on Yue Feng's face just fell off, and it was revealed at this time. true colors.

shit.

Yue Feng was startled, looking at the mask that fell on the ground, he almost wanted to cry without tears.

At this time, Empress Hua Zhao saw the mask on the ground, and instantly understood something, her delicate face showed endless anger: "Well, you Yue Feng, it turns out that Immortal Qingxu is fake, you actually concealed your identity and hid in Here..."

"You... you ruined Ben Gong's innocence, Ben Gong... is going to kill you!"

The moment the words fell, Empress Hua Zhao was about to start, but thinking that she had nothing to wear, I forcibly held back, just looking at Yue Feng's eyes, like a sharp knife.

This Yue Feng pretended to be an immortal from the sky, but he didn't even recognize it. What's more abominable is that he was sullied by Yue Feng just now. This is simply a great humiliation!

"Niangniang!"

Feeling Hua Zhaoniangniang's anger, Yue Feng was very embarrassed, but he still said with a smile, "If you had not insisted on killing me before, I would not have resorted to this, besides, I Coming here to teach Prince Aolin and letting him sit on the throne of the Heavenly Emperor has made a huge contribution to the Divine Realm!"

Chapter 4819

"Also, you took the initiative to find me tonight, and you took the initiative just now. If you think about it carefully, I can be considered to save you, but you want to kill me, does this count as revenge?"

Ma De, anyway, identity It's been revealed, it doesn't matter.

The last word fell, Yue Feng looked up and down at Empress Hua Zhao. I have to say that Empress Hua Zhao's figure is really superb, and when I think about all the things just now, it makes me even more memorable.

"You..."

Seeing Yue Feng's dead pig not afraid of being scalded by boiling water, Mother Hua Zhao was so angry that her eyes almost burst into flames.

This bastard, Yue Feng, took advantage of this palace, and still speaks sarcastically here. When she thinks of herself being close to Yue Feng, Empress Hua Zhao is extremely distressed, and she is unwilling to accept this fact.

For a time, the surrounding atmosphere was very depressed, and the air was filled with the smell of gunpowder.

“Niangniang...”

I don't know how long it took, Yue Feng took a deep breath and said slowly: “Anyway, things happened, you really can't accept it, and I will admit it if you want my life...”

When he said this, Yue Feng looked directly at Empress Hua Zhao with a fearless expression on his face.

Yes, he was betting that, although he had committed a heinous crime in the incident just now, Empress Hua Zhao had a noble status and the matter was exposed, which did not benefit her at all.

So, she wouldn't really want to kill herself. Even if they want to kill, it won't be now.

“You...”

After hearing this, Empress Hua Zhao opened her mouth, but she was speechless for a while, and her mood became complicated.

This Yue Feng is not afraid of death...

In a daze, she noticed that Yue Feng's eyes were still on her body, and Empress Hua Zhao was immediately ashamed and angry, and said coldly, “I haven't seen enough yet? Don't close my eyes for Ben Gong.”

“Okay, I'll close it . Eyes!” Yue Feng smiled and quickly closed his eyes.

Speaking of which, he wanted to make some jokes, but seeing Empress Hua Zhao's appearance, he held back.

At this moment, Empress Hua Zhao was not talking and quickly put on her robe.

“Yue Feng!”

Soon, Empress Hua Zhao finished her makeup, looked at Yue Feng with complicated eyes, bit her lip and said coldly, “Let's just pretend it didn't happen today, if you dare to publicize it. , I can't spare you.” To

be honest, she really wanted to kill Yue Feng, but he is now the emperor's teacher, and he also has the golden decree of the emperor from the emperor, killing him will have a great impact, and he will At times, I am afraid that I can't hide the things that I have been defiled.

Uh...

Feeling the complexity of Madam Hua Zhao's heart, Yue Feng put away her hippie smile and nodded: "Madam, don't worry, I will never say this."

Hearing this, Madam Hua Zhao's delicate face Without the slightest fluctuation, he said coldly: "Also, from now on, you will leave the God's Domain immediately, and this palace hopes not to see you in the future."

Yue Feng smiled bitterly: "Okay! To be honest, I originally planned to tonight. After packing up, I will leave the God's Domain."

Empress Hua Zhao said nothing and turned to leave.

call!

As soon as his forefoot left, Yue Feng breathed a deep sigh of relief. Nima, after tossing for a whole night, it finally stopped. He didn't have time to think about it at that time. After packing up his things, he quickly rushed towards the portal closest to Yuxi Xianyuan.

At this moment, the sky is already bright, and Yue Feng is very anxious.

Mad, if it weren't for so many things happening at night, he would have left long ago, and he must leave before dawn, otherwise, it would be troublesome if he was discovered by those patrolling soldiers.

However, many things are often so coincidental. Yue Feng just arrived near the portal, and a team of patrolling soldiers passed by here, and they immediately found him and immediately shouted angrily.

"Who? Dare to break into the portal?"

"Stop..."

An angry shout came, Yue Feng's head was big at the time, Nima, what are you really afraid of?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng speeded up, intending to leave quickly through the teleportation array before his identity was discovered.

Swish!

Seeing this scene, this team of patrolling soldiers were all shocked and furious.

"Stop him!" In the

next second, the leader of the divine soldier shouted loudly, and in an instant, he and his companions exploded with divine power, and together they condensed a mysterious thunder, which directly slammed into Yue Feng.

Chapter 4820

Nima!

Feeling the danger coming from behind, Yue Feng was about to scold. Are these magical soldiers sick in their minds, and they rashly acted without seeing who they were?

Seeing that the mysterious thunder was about to hit him, Yue Feng gritted his teeth and rushed directly into the portal.

As long as they enter the portal, these magic soldiers can't do anything about themselves.

boom!

As soon as Yue Feng rushed in, the mysterious thunder slammed into the portal. In an instant, he saw a mass of light of wood erupting from the portal, directly shrouding Yue Feng, and then a powerful force wreaked havoc in the air.

Bang bang bang...

Then, the ground under the portal also shook violently. Under the violent vibration, Yue Feng was completely unsteady.

Nima!

At this moment, Yue Feng's face changed and he was very depressed. At the same time, I couldn't be anxious. The mysterious thunder slammed on the portal, triggering random teleportation, and I didn't know where I would be teleported next.

God forbid, it is best to return to the mainland of Kyushu.

Whoosh!

Just as Yue Feng was praying secretly, his whole body was completely shrouded in light, and then his eyes darkened and he was directly teleported away.

...

On the other side, Kyushu, Nagumo Imperial City.

At this time, near the prison, the ground has been stained red with blood, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng and everyone, under the siege of the imperial guards, are exhausted one by one.

The two sides have been fighting here for hours.

In the past few hours, both Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng were covered with wounds, and they were like bloody men.

However, in all directions, many imperial guards were still rushing forward.

A few people faced the entire imperial city, this was a battle without suspense, but Wen Chou Chou still persisted.

.....

At this moment, on an official road to the northwest of Nanyun Imperial City, several figures are walking fast.

The one in the lead was a seven- or eight-year-old boy, who was very cute in pink and jade, with a bit of maturity and shrewdness between his eyebrows, and a bright short shirt, showing his extraordinary identity.

Behind the little boy, followed by four big men, dressed in uniform black, filled with a strong aura.

It was Yue Feng's youngest son, Yue Huaixian, and the four brothers of the Duan family from Tianmen.

Yue Huaixian is the son of Yue Feng and Long Qianying, the former Queen of the Southern Cloud Continent.

A day ago, Yue Huaixian learned that Wen Chou Chou and Sun Da Sheng had come to Nanyun Imperial City to rescue the elder brother Yue Wu Ya, so he shouted to follow, Wen Chou Chou did not agree, but Yue Huai Immortal was a big kid and slipped away quietly when no one was paying attention. When they came out, knowing the situation at the time, the four brothers Duan Feng rushed out to look for it, and finally found the little master at the border of Nanyun Continent.

"Little Young Master!"

At this moment, the third Duan Lei couldn't help but said: "Don't be ridiculous, come back with us quickly." The

voice fell, and the three Duan Feng nodded in agreement.

“We’ve already arrived at the Southern Cloud Continent, how can you go back lightly?” Yue Huaixian stopped, looking old-fashioned: “Maybe I’ve reached the imperial city, and I can still help Uncle Wen and the others.”

Uh...

Hearing this, the four brothers of the Duan family couldn’t help laughing and laughing. This little boy is too personal. How old are you, how can you help?

Just as he was talking, he saw that the imperial city in front of him was already in sight. Duan Feng thought about it and said to Yue Huaixian, “Why don’t you, young master, you stay here with the three of them, I’ll go to the imperial city to explore first. The situation.”

Yue Huaixian thought for a while, then nodded and said, “Okay, you have to hurry up and come back!”

Duan Feng responded, immediately used his body technique, and hurried towards the imperial city.

Ugh!

Just after walking away, Yue Huaixian held her cheek in her small hand, looked at the direction of the imperial city, and said thoughtfully, “Big brother is really stupid. He has the Overlord’s Hammer in his hand, and he can still be caught. Sigh...”

Seeing him as a little adult The three Duan Lei looked at each other, dumbfounded.

Whoosh!

At this moment, I saw Duan Feng returning quickly, his face was extremely solemn, and he shouted from a distance: “Oops, the situation is very bad.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4821-4830

Chapter 4821

Wow!

Hearing this, the three Duan Lei hurriedly surrounded them and started asking questions.

“What’s the situation?”

“Why is it so bad, have the Palace Master Wen rescued the door master?”

“They are trapped in the imperial city?”

Duan Feng took a deep breath and said anxiously: “More than trapped, When I arrived near the prison just now, I saw the Palace Master and the Sect Master being besieged by the imperial guards, and the situation was not optimistic.”

“I wanted to rush in, but there were too many guards in the imperial city. , I had to come back first to spread the news.”

After saying this, Duan Feng was sweating profusely and was very anxious.

What?

Knowing the situation, Duan Lei’s face changed greatly, and they were furious.

“The other party is really deceiving.”

“What are you talking about? Find a way to rescue the Palace Master Wen and the others.”

“Let’s hurry up and help.”

Listening to his brother’s suggestion, Duan Feng shook his head with a serious face: “The emperor There are thousands of city guards, it’s just the four of us, it’s hard to reverse the situation, and we have to protect the young master.”

After speaking, Duan Feng tilted his head and gave Yue Huaixian a deep look.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing this, Duan Lei thought for a while, then clenched his fists and said, “What should we do? We can’t just sit back and watch, why don’t we do this, let’s immediately issue a summoning order to convene the Tianmen ministries.”

Duan Feng hesitated and nodded. : "That's the only way!" After saying that, he was about to release a fireworks signal to summon the Tianmen ministries in the surrounding area.

"You can't do this at all!"

However, at this moment, Yue Huaixian said loudly, "Have you forgotten why we were reclusive heroes from the Hidden Sect before?" The

voice was not loud, but there was an aura that should not be underestimated.

Uh...

Seeing him speak, the four brothers Duan Feng were stunned.

"At the beginning, the reason why we were secluded in Xia Yinzong was because God's Domain issued a search order to eradicate the Ouyang family and all related forces. Today, if we gather the members of Tianmen to fight with the guards of Nanyun Imperial City, there will be no movement. Qin Tianjian will definitely be brought over, and when that time comes, I'm afraid we won't show Uncle Wen and the others, and we will fall into a passive situation." Yue Huaixian said seriously, his steady attitude and his tender face formed a clear distinction. Compared.

"This..." Hearing these words, Duan Feng was completely silent, and after a few seconds he smiled bitterly: "Young Master is right, but if you don't do this, we have no other way."

Yue Huaixian put his hands behind his back. , took a few steps back and forth, and said, "Uncle Wen often taught me to use more brains and outsmart things, so don't use force."

Shuh!

Seeing him like this, Duan Feng's eyes lit up, and he quickly asked, "Little Young Master, have you come up with a solution?" The

voice fell, and the three Duan Lei next to him were also staring at Yue Huaixian with expressions on their faces. Full of anticipation. You must know that although Yue Huaixian is young, she is smart and full of ghost ideas. In the past six months in Xia Yinzong, the four brothers have been tricked by him several times.

Yue Huaixian touched her nose and smiled: "Of course there is a way, just need you to play a show..."

Hearing this, Duan Feng was overjoyed, and quickly said: "Follow the instructions of the young master."

...

At this moment, the Nanyun Imperial City is here.

The fierce battle on this side of the prison continued.

Dangdangdang...

I saw that Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng and others tried their best to break through, but every time they were blocked back, the sound of weapons colliding echoed throughout the night sky.

At this time, Huang Zheng, who had been watching the battle not far away, showed a smug smile and shouted at Wen Chou Chou: "Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, don't waste your energy, surrender." The

voice fell, Mu Chou in the battlefield Jian Li also called out, "None of you can escape, so let's just be captured."

"Surrender?"

Sun Dasheng laughed loudly, his expression wild and mad: "Our brothers have been in the rivers and lakes for more than ten years, and we have never understood the word surrender. Write, aren't you going to fight? Then stop talking nonsense."

Shua!

Hearing the answer, Huang Zheng's face was extremely gloomy, Ma De, he has always heard that Sun Dasheng is notoriously hot-tempered, like a stubborn donkey, and seeing it today is indeed well-deserved.

Chapter 4822

In anger, Huang Zheng shouted angrily: "At this point, you still dare to speak up, everyone obeys orders, and no matter how much they pay, they will be captured alive."

He thought about it and directly killed Wen Chou Chou and others, it is too cheap for them, they must be captured alive, torment them to survive, not to die, in order to relieve the evil in their hearts.

"Subordinates obey!" After hearing the order, more imperial guards rushed up.

Seeing this scene, Sun Dasheng's eyes were extremely blood red, and he kept waving the axe, but his internal strength was almost exhausted. At this time, there was always a magic weapon in his hand, and it was difficult to change the situation.

Soon, Sun Dasheng's movements became slower and slower, and his face became pale.

"Clang!"

At this moment, several imperial guards rushed over, and the long swords in their hands slashed on Sun Dasheng's back.

"Pfft!" Blood spurted out instantly, but Sun Dasheng gritted his teeth and didn't cry out, but his body was staggered and almost fell. He and Wen Chou Chou had been fighting fiercely here in the middle of the night, their internal strength was exhausted, and their body was about to be overdrawn.

"Ma De, come!"

Sun Dasheng roared. He didn't know where the strength came from at the time. He swung the axe out and smashed the surrounding imperial guards. At this time, Sun Dasheng's face was extremely pale, but he faced The enemy is still unafraid.

hiss!

Seeing this situation, the surrounding imperial city guards couldn't help but gasped, and felt extremely apprehensive in their hearts.

This is Sun Dasheng, who is famous all over the world. Such a serious injury is fine.

Is that human being?

"What are you afraid of? He doesn't have the strength to fight anymore." At this moment, Mu Jianli howled, rushed over quickly, and stabbed Sun Dasheng's shoulder with a sword.

Sun Dasheng groaned in pain and was about to counterattack, but several guards around him quickly rushed over and tied him up.

"Great Sage!"

Seeing the situation here, Wen Chou Chou shouted and was about to rush over, but there were too many enemies around, and it was too late.

scoff!

And while Wen Chou Chou was not paying attention, a guard clenched his long sword, rushed from behind, and slashed at his back at once.

Immediately afterwards, before Wen Chou Chou could counterattack, more enemies rushed over, with long knives in their hands intertwined into a net of knives, covering him directly.

Blood spurted out at once.

Pfft!

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou only felt that all the strength in his body seemed to be taken out of time, and he half-knelt on the ground all of a sudden.

“Haha...”

Seeing this situation, Huang Zheng was very excited and shouted: “Yes, it’s just like this, they won’t last long. As long as I can win them, I will reward them.” The

voice fell, and the surrounding The guards swarmed in as if they had opened the blood, and in a short while, they tied up Wen Chou Chou and the others.

For a time, whether it was Wen Chou Chou or Sun Dasheng and others, they were all extremely sad, angry and annoyed.

I thought that with the topographic map drawn by Long Qianying, Yue Wuya and Long Qianyu could be quickly rescued, but I never expected that Huang Zheng had the help of Jianzong.

Alas...

At the same time, Yue Wuya also sighed, feeling ashamed beyond words.

If I hadn’t been too careless and arrested with Long Qianyu, I wouldn’t have implicated Uncle Wen and Uncle Sun now...

“Haha..”

At this time, looking at the people who were tied up with five flowers, Huang Zheng was proud of his face and walked over step by step: “Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, it is rumored that you have the world’s most powerful talents, and you are famous in Jiuzhou. I don’t think so.”

Seeing him With the appearance of a villain, Wen Chou Chou sneered and ignored it.

“Ma De!”

Sun Dasheng had a fiery personality, and he couldn’t hold back, and immediately yelled at Huang Zheng: “You are a clown who jumped on the beam, you just got lucky for a

while, what's there to be proud of? I don't know where it is, don't screeching in front of Lao Tzu."

Sun Dasheng was not afraid, and he was not timid in the face of Demon Venerable, how could he take Huang Zheng in his eyes.

Swish!

Hearing the scolding, Huang Zheng's face suddenly became ugly, and anger rose in his heart. He is now the emperor of the Southern Cloud Continent, but he was scolded by a prisoner pointing his nose. Where will he put his face in the future?

Chapter 4823

However, Huang Zheng maintained his identity and did not attack on the spot, but said with a smile: "Okay, very good, the prisoner under the steps dares to be so arrogant, I want to see, tomorrow when the city gate is beheaded, can you still scold?" After speaking, Huang Zheng raised his hand and waved: "All of them will be put on death row, and they will be

beheaded at noon tomorrow.

"

Wen Chou Chou everyone was put in jail.

At this time, Huang Zheng tilted his head to look at Mu Jianli, and said with a smile: "Tonight, I was able to successfully capture Wen Chou Chou and Da Sheng Sun alive, and Sect Master Mu must have done a lot of credit. I said everything I said, and I will kill these people tomorrow. After that, we must reward Sect Master Mu and the heroes of

Sword Sect." "Your Majesty is polite." Mu Jianli was humble, and then he thought of something and asked for instructions: "Your Majesty, I have a request that I don't know what to say.

" Haha!"

Huang Zheng smiled slightly: "What Sect Master Mu wants to say, just say it! Don't be so restrained."

Phew!

Mu Jianli took a deep breath and couldn't hide the hatred in his eyes: "Tomorrow I want to personally kill Dasheng Sun and others..." The eldest apprentice Dong Liu died at the hands of the Ouyang family. As a master, although he could not personally Killing them

to take revenge, but personally supervising the execution tomorrow, can also be regarded as an explanation for the apprentice's spirit in the sky.

"What's the matter with me?" Hearing this, Huang Zheng was stunned for a moment, and then smiled: "This request is reasonable and reasonable, and I will accept it."

Seeing his agreement, Mu Jianli was very excited: "Thank you, Your Majesty."

Swish swish....

As he was talking, he saw several figures flying quickly in the night sky not far away, wearing uniform golden armor and masks on their faces, majestic.

Um?

Seeing this scene, both Huang Zheng and Mu Jianli frowned secretly.

"Who is it?"

"So bold, dare to break into the imperial city prison at night?"

"Stop immediately!"

At this moment, the surrounding guards also found four people, shouted one after another, and surrounded them directly. However, feeling the breath of the four, these guards did not act rashly.

At this time, a captain of the guard first glanced at Huang Zheng, and then scolded the four: "Come and sign up." The

voice fell, and the head of the four wearing golden armor took a slow step forward, looking at Huang Zheng said: "Your Excellency is the trusted emperor of the Southern Cloud Continent, right?"

"It's me!" Huang Zheng said calmly, "Who dares to be your Excellency?"

Speaking of which, after becoming emperor, Huang Zheng The heart is very swollen, and most people will not pretend to make excuses at all, but facing the golden armor in front of him, for some reason, there is an invisible pressure, and he dare not speak so arrogantly.

The headed Jinjia man replied lightly: "We are the special envoys of the Qintian Superintendent. We received news earlier that your Nanyun Imperial City had caught the people of the Ouyang family, so we came here to take a look." The

voice was not loud, but there was a hint of confusion. An unmistakable aura.

In fact, these four people are the four brothers of the Duan family, and they are not special envoys of the Tiantian Superintendent at all. This outfit at this time was completely Yue Huaixian's attention.

Immortal Yue Huai was a big kid, and asked the four brothers of the Duan family to pretend to be the special envoys of the pro-God's condemnation and come directly to ask for Wen Chou Chou.

What?

At this moment, whether it was Huang Zheng, Mu Jianli, and the surrounding imperial guards, they were all shocked and shocked.

These four turned out to be the special envoys of the Tiantian Superintendent, no wonder the aura was so powerful.

"Your Majesty!"

At this moment, Duan Feng, disguised as a special envoy, looked at Huang Zheng quietly: "I heard that you arrested Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng and others, is it true or false?"

"This..." Huang Zheng After hesitating, he nodded and said, "That's true."

"Very good!"

Duan Feng nodded approvingly, and then said in a commanding tone, "Then please, Your Majesty, hand over all these people, Wen Chou Chou, They are all repeat offenders of our Tiantian Prison, and we are going to bring them back for trial."

Uh...

Hearing this, Huang Zheng's face became complicated and he hesitated.

In order to capture a few Wen Chou Chou alive, it can be said that these few days have been exhausting, but in the end I managed to catch them, and I paid a heavy price.

Chapter 4824

"What?"

Seeing Huang Zheng's hesitant face, Duan Feng said in a low voice, very displeased: "Is your majesty unwilling?"

Huang Zheng sneered and said: "That's it, Wen Chou Chou and others are congress. I have already ordered them to be executed tomorrow, I think, there is no need to send them to the Qintian Prison."

Hearing this, Duan Feng frowned.

"Bold!"

At this moment, Duan Lei, who had been standing behind him, couldn't help but pointed at Huang Zheng and scolded: "You are a small emperor in the world, you are not small, you dare to be with the Tianjian Superintendent. Bargaining, do you know that Yue Feng violated the rules of heaven, and the entire Ouyang family cannot escape the guilt. If we want to take them away for trial, we still need your nod? Are you more powerful than the emperor of heaven?"

Saying these At that time, Duan Lei was fierce and full of aura.

However, the four brothers all wore golden masks and could not see their expressions, but that was what gave them a mysterious sense of oppression.

Gudong! Hearing the reprimand, Huang Zheng's heart trembled, his legs were weak at that time, and he quickly said

: "Don't dare, don't dare, your Excellency the special envoy is serious, I'm just a mortal, how dare I intervene in the affairs of the Tianjian?"

Huang Zheng waved at the captain of the guard next to him and said, "Quick, bring all the prisoners out and hand them over to the special envoy."

At this time, Huang Zheng was very helpless. To be honest, he didn't want to hand over Wen Chou Chou to everyone. There is Long Qianyu, she is the real queen, and if she comes back in a big disaster, all the lies she has worked so hard to make up will be null and void.

But there is no way, the other party is the special envoy of Qin Tianjian, representing the realm of the gods, how dare to offend?

"Yes!"

The captain of the guards responded, and hurriedly led people into the prison, and brought out Wen Chou Chou and everyone else.

At this moment, the four brothers Duan Feng looked at each other, each other was indescribably excited and excited, haha, the little master's strategy is too good, I thought that Huang Zheng would be playing tricks, but I didn't expect to cooperate more than I imagined .

Swish!

However, when they saw Wen Chou Chou and everyone, Duan Feng's four brothers were instantly furious.

They clearly saw that Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, and Yue Wuya were all dripping with blood, especially Sun Dasheng, who had dozens of wounds on his body.

Cho Nima's... The

next second, Duan Lei clenched his fists tightly and couldn't help but wanted to do it, but Duan Feng stopped him in time.

"Third, don't be impulsive." Duan Feng took a deep breath and lowered his voice: "Don't forget our purpose, mainly to save people. Once we start, the plan will fail."

Hearing this, Duan Lei calmed down. .

At this time, Duan Feng walked over quickly, tied the Wen Chou Chou and the crowd together with a rope, and said coldly: "I am the special envoy of Qin Tianjian, Yue Feng violated the rules of heaven, and we need you to cooperate with us in the investigation."

What? ?

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng were a little stunned.

What's going on here, why did Superintendent Qin Tian come so quickly?

However, at this time, Duan Feng lowered his voice again and said, "Palace Master Wen, Sect Master Sun, I am Duan Feng, and I came here to save you." His voice was very small and only heard by Dasheng Sun and Wen Chou Chou. .

Huh...

At this moment, whether it was Wen Chou Chou or Sun Dasheng and the others, they were all overjoyed, but they all pretended to be very angry.

"What is Qin Tianjian?" Sun Dasheng made an arrogant look: "I am not afraid even if I go to hell.

" There are places where you look good."

Hehe...

Seeing this, Huang Zheng, who had been standing beside him silently, showed a smile on his face.

This Dasheng Sun is really courting death, how dare he be so arrogant in the face of the special envoy of Qin Tianjian.

At this time, Huang Zheng didn't know that the special envoy of Qintianjian was fake. He was completely deceived by the four brothers Duan Feng.

“Let's go!”

At this time, Feng stopped talking nonsense, greeted Duan Lei three, and escorted Wen Chou Chou and everyone to leave the imperial city quickly.

Chapter 4825

Oh!

As soon as his forefoot left, Huang Zheng couldn't help sighing and said angrily: “Ma De, it's really bad luck. In order to catch Wen Chou Chou and the others, they have damaged so many guards, but now they're cheaper.”

Ma De , If Supervisor Qin Tian came half a day earlier, he wouldn't have to spend so much trouble.

At this time, Mu Jianli looked at Duan Feng's direction and asked thoughtfully, “Your Majesty, why do I feel something is wrong?”

“Why is something wrong?” Huang Zheng asked with a frown.

Mu Jianli thought for a while, and said slowly: “As far as I know, the Diligent Superintendent has strict rules. No matter what you do in Kyushu, or wherever you go, you will show the token first, but the four people just now didn't take it at all. Give out the token,”

“Also, to capture the Ouyang family for such an important matter, at least one team should be sent, but only four came?”

Huo!

Hearing this, Huang Zheng's eyes flickered, and he hurriedly ordered the guards around him: “Quick, go out and see where they are now? Remember, you must follow them secretly!”

“Yes, Your Majesty!” Listen When the order was reached, the surrounding guards responded in unison, and then formed a team to quickly chase out of the city.

After a while, the guard team came back, and the captain headed it with a complicated face, and said to Huang Zheng ashamedly: “Your Majesty, we have checked several

official roads outside the imperial city, but we have not found any of them. The special envoy of the Tianjian and the people of the Ouyang family... just disappeared out of thin air..." The

last sentence fell, the captain lowered his head, his forehead was covered in sweat.

What?

Hearing this, Huang Zheng's expression changed. At this time, he also knew that he had been deceived. The four people just now were probably pretending to be the special envoys of Tiantian Supervisor.

"Ma De!"

In anger, Huang Zheng roared at the surrounding: "Pass my order, and you can go out to pursue and pursue. In addition, at each border crossing, strengthen the inspection of the checkpoints, no matter how much you pay, you must find the figure of this group of people."

At this time, Huang Zheng almost fainted from anger.

Just a few days after becoming the emperor, he was deceived face to face. If this story spreads out, wouldn't it be laughed at by the whole world?

"Yes, Your Majesty!"

.....

On the other side, the four brothers Duan Feng took Wen Chou Chou and everyone out of the imperial city, and immediately deviated from the official road, entered the mountain path, and untied Wen Chou Chou. The ropes on the others.

"Ma De!"

Sun Dasheng took a deep breath and scolded as soon as the rope was untied, "If it wasn't for exhaustion, I would really like to go back and turn the imperial city upside down.

"Loss?"

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou smiled bitterly and said, "Okay, it's good that we can successfully come out." After

saying that, Wen Chou Chou looked at the four brothers Duan Feng: "I'm really grateful to the four brothers, but I can't. Not to mention, I'm afraid I can't think of such a wonderful way to pretend to be a dignitary just now."

“Palace Master Wen is polite!” The

four brothers looked at each other, and then Duan Feng scratched his head and said with a smile: “Say Get up, our four brothers are stupid, how could we have come up with such a brilliant idea?”

Ah? Not them?

At this moment, both Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng were stunned.

If it wasn't the idea of the four brothers, who could it be?

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou thought about it and couldn't help but ask, “Who is that?”

“Of course it's me!” As

soon as he finished speaking, a young voice came, followed by a tree in front of him, slowly Walking out of a young figure, with his hands behind his back, he looks like a little adult.

It was Yue Huaixian.

“Little brother?” Yue Wuya was surprised and delighted.

Haha...

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Da Sheng were also stunned for a moment, and then laughed at the same time.

“It turned out to be you, a clever little ghost.” Wen Chou Chou walked over, his eyes full of love, and reached out and touched Yue Huaixian's head.

Sun Dasheng even hugged him directly, and repeatedly praised: “You little guy is really smart, you can think of it with such a good attention, it seems that Fengzi's advantages have been passed down to you a lot.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4826-4830

Chapter 4826 As

he spoke, Dasheng Sun leaned up and kissed Yue Huaixian intimately.

“Aiya!”

Sun Dasheng's face was full of stubble, and the little guy couldn't take it anymore and shouted: "Uncle Sun, the beard on your face is too piercing, I want to go down, I want to go down..."

Haha.. .

Seeing this scene, everyone laughed.

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou glanced at Long Qianyu who was still in a coma, and frowned slightly.

The next second, Wen Chou Chou asked Yue Wuya, "Ya'er, what's going on? Didn't you go to investigate the pirates before? How did you end up with Long Qianyu?"

Shuh!

The voice fell, and the eyes of everyone around also fell on Yue Wuya.

Yue Wuya took a deep breath and said with a wry smile: "When I arrived at a fishing village, I encountered a failure to clear the pirates in the Southern Cloud Continent. At that time, Long Qianyu had just escaped from the sea..."

The following In a few minutes, Yue Wuya explained the situation in detail.

At the end, Yue Wuya said very ashamedly: "At that time, I thought that when I escorted her back to the Nanyun Imperial City, everything would be gone, but I never imagined that Huang Zheng was so insidious, and he was so delusional. Everyone, they said that the queen had died in the sea, and the people who came back with me were faked by our Ouyang family..."

Phew...

when they heard this, everyone was furious.

Especially Sun Dasheng, clenched his fists and said fiercely: "Ma De, this time Liangzi is settled. If there is a chance in the future, I will definitely find Huang Zhengxiao, and even get the money back."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Everyone nodded . should be reconciled.

"Yes, when have we suffered such a loss?"

"This hatred can't be counted like this."

“Yes...”

Feeling the indignation of the crowd, Wen Chou Chou smiled: “Okay, let’s not talk about this for now. .”

After speaking, Wen Chou Chou thought of something, looked at Yue Wu Ya and said: “The strength of the Southern Cloud Continent is not weak, Long Qian Yu is in control of his own expedition, and an army of several hundred thousand people can’t even beat a bunch of pirates?”

At this time, Wen Chou Chou said Ugly was very puzzled. You must know that Long Qianyu’s strength is not low. She thought that she only brought a few hundred people and captured the masters of more than a dozen sects in the Earth Circle Continent. At that time, she was known as the first woman in the Southern Cloud Continent. The god of war, and later became the queen, his strength is even greater than before.

In this case, she personally led the army to clear a small group of kelp, but it failed.

It’s incredible.

“Uncle Wen!”

At this moment, Yue Wuya gave a wry smile, with a very solemn expression: “You don’t know, that is not an ordinary pirate, the female leader of the pirates is Mo Yan, one of the twelve holy demon kings of the demon clan. At that time, Long Qianyu was beaten into the sea by her.”

What?

Hearing this, both Wen Chou Chou and Sun Da Sheng were shocked.

When Fengzi came back, didn’t it mean that the Demon Race had been completely wiped out? Why is there still a witch?

For a while, no one was talking, and the atmosphere was a little depressing and dignified.

Phew...

A few minutes later, Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath and said seriously: “This time is no trivial matter. Let’s go back to Xia Yinzong first, and after we regain our strength, we are making plans.”

“Okay!”

Everyone nodded in agreement, and then took Long Qianyu and quickly rushed in the direction of Xia Yinzong.

....

on the other side.

At that time, a team of magical soldiers launched an attack and hit the portal, causing Yue Feng to be randomly teleported away. At that time, Yue Feng only felt that his eyes were pitch black and his body fell quickly... I

don't know how long it took, Yue Feng finally felt his feet fall. down.

Haha...

At this time, Yue Feng was very excited. He thought that he was discovered at that time and would have to fight with those magic soldiers, but he didn't expect to activate the portal by accident.

This is back to the Kyushu mainland.

Excited in his heart, Yue Feng slowly opened his eyes and was stunned when he saw the scene in front of him.

I saw that the place I was in was a small hillside, with green hills and meadows in the distance, full of greenery, a small river meandering by, and next to the river, there was a quaint village and town.

Uh...

Seeing this, Yue Feng's heart suddenly became bitter. In the entire Kyushu continent, except for the Earth Circle, Dongao, and Zhongyuan Continent, which are modern worlds, the rest are ancient.

Looking at this situation, I did not return to the Earth Continent, but in other continents.

Chapter 4827

Thinking, Yue Feng patted the dust on his body, and he was going to a village not far away to find someone to ask for directions.

Um?

However, at this moment, Yue Feng was shocked when he sensed the situation in his body.

Holy crap, why was the power of the primordial spirit imprisoned?

At this time, Yue Feng clearly felt that there was a strange force around the primordial spirit in his body. Under the imprisonment of this force, the power of the primordial spirit could not be released at all. Now he is stronger than ordinary people.

how could this be?

Could it be because, in the realm of the gods at that time, the portal was not activated normally, which caused some coincidences, which led to the imprisoning of his primordial spirit?

For a time, Yue Feng stood there, scratching his head in confusion.

Whoa!

Just as Yue Feng was thinking about it, he heard footsteps coming from the hillside behind him, and at the same time, the shouts of many people also came over.

“Come on, let’s look separately. Before it gets dark, you must find someone.”

“Ma De, tomorrow is Miss’s big day, and this bastard Yue Yang has disappeared.”

“Shh, be quiet, Yue Yang tomorrow. I’ve become the husband-in-law of the eldest young lady.”

“Hehe, son-in-law, who doesn’t know that the reason why the master wanted to recruit this boy Yueyang as his husband-in-law was to cheer the young lady’s illness. It’s just his useless son-in-law. You look worthy of the eldest miss?” The

voices were getting closer, obviously there were quite a few people?

Yueyang?

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn’t help but murmured in his heart that the person this group of people was looking for was also named Yue, but it was too bad.

Then I thought about it, wasn’t I also the son-in-law who came to the house back then, and was looked down upon by the people around me?

Muttering, Yue Feng was about to go down the hill.

However, at this time, a group of people came out from the woods behind them, all wearing uniform black short shirts, they should be dressed as servants of a certain big family, and the one in the lead was wearing a gray long shirt and looked fierce. People who bully good and fear evil.

As soon as these people appeared, they found Yue Feng and suddenly shouted.

“I found it, I found it!”

“Yue Yang, you don’t want to live anymore? Tomorrow is the big day for you and Miss, and you are hiding here?”

“Follow us back quickly.

” Surrounded Yue Feng.

What the hell!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing and laughing. Is there something wrong with these people’s eyes, so they thought of me as that Yue Yang?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng accompanied the smiling face, looked around and said: “Everyone, you have recognized the wrong person, I am not Yue Yang, I just passed by.”

Isn’t it Yue Yang?

Hearing this, everyone looked at each other in dismay, and then the leading man frowned, walked quickly to Yue Feng, looked up and down and said coldly: “Stinky boy, what tricks do you want to play? Play with us with amnesia?”

“You boy I know you even when you turn into ashes, hurry back to the house with us.”

As he spoke, he raised his hand and patted Yue Feng’s head.

Snapped!

This slap was not very hard, but it was a crisp sound, and Yue Feng was a little angry at that time. Nima, which family’s descendant is this? Such bullying is really outrageous.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng wanted to turn around and leave, but when he thought that the power of the primordial spirit was imprisoned, and forced walking would definitely not work, he forced a laugh and explained to the man in the lead: “This good man, I am really not Yue Yang, and , I’m not from here either, I’m from the Earth Continent...”

At this time, Yue Feng wanted to show his identity and talk about his Yue Feng, but thinking about it carefully, he was also a hero of Kyushu, and now his divine power was Being imprisoned, it would be too embarrassing to be known, so I held back.

“Earth Round Continent?”

The man headed by him immediately frowned.

At the same time, the people in the back also looked at each other in dismay, puzzled one by one.

“Where is the continent? Is this kid’s brain broken?”

“He’s full of nonsense, I think it looks like.”

Everyone was talking, and the man in the lead waved his hand impatiently: “Okay, don’t talk nonsense with him, Just tie it up and go back to the master.”

Chapter 4828

Wow!

Hearing the order, the surrounding people swarmed up and bound Yue Feng Wuhua without any explanation.

“Hey, you guys...”

At this moment, Yue Feng wanted to resist, but he couldn’t use his divine power for the time being. He had brute force and couldn’t hold back so many people. He immediately struggled and shouted: “You really are Mistaken person.”

Clap!

As soon as he finished speaking, the leading man slapped Yue Feng again and scolded, “Shut up, kid.”

With a wave of his hand, he greeted everyone, and escorted Yue Feng to the distant villages and towns.

Nima!

At this moment, Yue Feng almost wanted to cry without tears.

This is too unfortunate. First, the divine power was imprisoned, and then a group of people identified the wrong object, but think about it carefully, does the Yue Yang in their mouth look a lot like me?

Along the way, Yue Feng didn’t speak again, but through the chat of these people, he also knew the general situation.

These people are all servants of the Su family, and the leading man is called Shen Qinghe, who is the official family of the Su family.

The village and town not far ahead is called Yinlong Town. The Su family is a big family in the town, with a scholarly family. Master Su has an only daughter named Su Liner. The illness, Master Su searched all over the famous doctors, but they all said that there was no cure. The last wandering monk showed Su Liner and told Master Su that he needed to recruit a new son-in-law to Chongchongxi, maybe Su Liner could have more. Live a few years.

In desperation, Master Su had to listen to the perseverance of the wandering monk and recruit a son-in-law in Yinlong Town. However, Su Liner's illness spread throughout the town, and no one wanted to marry a sick wife. , and is still so shameless as a son-in-law.

In the end, Master Su had no choice but to recruit Yue Yang.

Yue Yang was an orphan who never went to school. He wandered around all day, and later became involved in gambling. He spent all day in the casino, a full-fledged gambler. Later, he owed a large amount of gambling debts, and it was Master Su who helped him pay it off, so he was willing to come to the Su family to be his son-in-law.

However, last night, Yue Yang couldn't hold back his gambling addiction and slipped out quietly, and then disappeared. At that time, Master Su was very annoyed, so he sent Shen Qinghe to lead someone out to find him.

It was also a coincidence that Yue Feng and Yue Yang looked very similar. Shen Qinghe's group did not find Yue Yang on the hillside, but they met Yue Feng and mistook him for Yue Yang and arrested him.

What makes Yue Feng even more depressed is that this is not the continent of Kyushu.

The human world is not the only continent of Kyushu. Before, Yue Feng had entered a place called Roland Continent through the chaotic void, but this place in front of him was another human world, the Ziwei Continent.

Nima!

When he heard the news, Yue Feng almost wanted to cry without tears.

This Nima is too unfortunate, not to say that he did not return to the Kyushu mainland, and was arrested as someone else.

Soon, Shen Qinghe and everyone brought Yue Feng back to Su Mansion.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath. It really belonged to a big family. This mansion was picturesque and poetic.

You can see that the Su Mansion in front of you covers an area of tens of thousands of acres. There are many temples, rockeries and flowing water, and bamboo forests in the corridors can be seen everywhere. Every step makes people linger and forget to return, giving people a feeling of tranquility and elegance.

Unconsciously in the front hall, I saw an old man dressed in Chinese clothes, sitting on the main seat, with gray beard and hair, facing kindness, but at this time, his face was gloomy.

It was Mr. Su.

“master!”

At this time, Shen Qinghe walked up quickly and said respectfully, “We found Yue Yang, this kid must have gone out to gamble again last night. After gambling, he was afraid of your punishment, so he hid on the hillside north of the town.

”, did not forget to glare at Yue Feng.

Swish!

Hearing this, Master Su was furious and shouted at Yue Feng: “Yue Yang, you really can’t support the wall, how did you promise me at that time? Go? And let so many people find you.”

At this time, Master Su was very angry. If his daughter was seriously ill and needed a marriage to celebrate, he would not hire such a waste as his son-in-law. Just too embarrassing.

Chapter 4829

Uh....

Feeling Master Su’s anger, Yue Feng couldn’t laugh or cry, and patiently explained: “You are Master Su, to be honest, my name is Yue Feng, not the Yue Yang you are looking for at all, I am from In other continents, you just passed by that hillside and were caught by your people.”

Huh?

Hearing this, Master Su frowned.

At this moment, Shen Qinghe couldn’t help coming over, patted Yue Feng’s head, and yelled, “You kid didn’t play anymore, right? You’re still talking nonsense? What Yue Feng, from other continents, I think You deserve to be beaten!”

After saying that, Shen Qinghe said to Master Su, "Master, this kid is too outrageous, let's implement the family law, let him know some rules."

Damn, this is the family law ?

Yue Feng was startled.

However, Master Su waved his hand and said angrily: "Tomorrow is the big day. If it is broken, we will lose the face of our Su family. Forget it, lock him up first and let him reflect on it."

"Okay!"

Shen Qinghe responded, turned his head to look at Yue Feng and said, "You are lucky boy!" He pulled him up and dragged him out of the front hall.

"I..."

Yue Feng wanted to say, you guys are mistaken, but Shen Qinghe didn't give him a chance at all, and even pushed him into a room in the backyard.

Shen Qinghe pushed him into the room, and said coldly: "Boy, you can be the son-in-law of the Su family, but you have earned the blessings of eight lifetimes, don't know what to do, tomorrow is the big day, if you dare to escape again, don't break your leg."

Bang!

After saying this, Shen Qinghe closed the door directly, and then locked the outside.

What the hell!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was very speechless, and inexplicably became a door-to-door son-in-law, what is this Nima called.

Forget it, instead of being depressed, it is better to find a way to restore divine power.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng sat there cross-legged, and began to close his eyes to rest his mind, trying to rush the strange power around his primordial spirit.

Time passed by minute by minute.

At the beginning, Yue Feng was still calm, but after trying many times, he still couldn't get rid of that power, and suddenly became a little irritable, and his forehead was full of sweat.

Mad, is this power the power of the formation in the portal?

How can I get rid of it?

At this moment, Yue Feng was very depressed.

Whoa!

At this moment, I heard the lock outside the door being opened, and then a slender figure walked in with a wooden tray.

Yue Feng quickly stood up and saw the woman who came in, dressed in lavender Luo Qun, with delicate facial features and fair skin, but there was a hint of arrogance between her brows.

On the plate, there are several kinds of side dishes, which are delicious in color and flavor.

This woman's name is Qiu Hong, and she is Su Lin'er's personal maid.

"You are..." Yue Feng looked at it for a few seconds and couldn't help but ask.

As soon as he said a word, Qiu Hong said coldly: "This is the meal that the master ordered to prepare for you." After speaking, she placed the wooden plate heavily on the table.

Afterwards, Qiu Hong couldn't hide the contempt in her heart: "Yue Yang, I heard that you sneaked out to gamble last night, I tell you, don't think that you came to the Su family as a son-in-law, and you have become a prosperous one, you are just bought by the master for the young lady. If you're happy, you'd better be calm in the future, or else you will suffer."

Oh, this maid is not too bad-tempered.

Yue Feng was stunned for a while, but he didn't mind at the time, he smiled and asked, "I heard that your young lady is seriously ill, what is the disease? Can you tell me?"

He thought about it, since he was taken back as Yue Yang The Su Mansion proves that she has a relationship with that Su Lin'er, so it is better to help her see a doctor. As long as Su Lin'er is cured, no matter if she is Yue Yang or Yue Feng, then Master Su will definitely let him go.

"What do you want to do?"

However, hearing this, Qiu Hong's face was full of alertness. The gambler suddenly asked about the young lady's illness, and it was definitely not a good thing.

"Just ask, take care." Yue Feng said with a smile.

“Haha!”

Qiu Hong chuckled softly: “Nothing to be courteous, either a traitor or a thief, don’t ask about the lady’s illness.” After saying this, she turned and left.

Nima!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was both angry and funny.

A mere maid with a lot of temper, and Yue Yang, how rubbish is that, making everyone look down on it.

Chapter 4830

I muttered in my heart, seeing that Qiu Hong forgot to lock the door, Yue Feng hurried out.

dong dong dong...

that is, at this time, through the moonlight, I saw more than a dozen black shadows jumping over the wall. These people wore uniform black tights and covered their faces. At first glance, they were the mountains that came to rob bandit.

“Ah!”

Seeing these people, Qiu Hong, who had just walked out of the door, suddenly exclaimed, and before she could call anyone, she was caught by these men in black, and the one in the lead said viciously: “Don’t shout, shout again. I got you.”

As he spoke, he pulled out a long knife and slid it across Qiu Hong’s neck.

There were bursts of icy cold from the long knife, Qiu Hong Suburban trembled, and her face was extremely pale.

Damn, is this a robber?

Seeing this, Yue Feng frowned secretly.

At this moment, the bandits also discovered Yue Feng, and immediately rushed over and tied his hands.

“The bandits are here.”

“Come here!”

At the same time, there were bursts of exclamations from the front hall, and the entire Su family was in chaos for a while.

“Bring everyone to the front.” At this time, a bandit led by the bandit said coldly, and together with his accomplices, brought Qiu Hong and Yue Feng to the front hall.

call!

When he got to the front hall, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath, and saw that Master Su, Shen Qinghe of the official family, and the entire Su family's servants were all arrested and tied up in the hall one by one.

“You guys are so bold!”

At this time, Shen Qinghe, although his hands and feet were tied, kept shouting: “Do you know where this is? The Su family in Yinlong Town, you really have eaten the guts of bears and leopards.”

As an official family, Shen Qinghe is used to being powerful.

“Ma De!”

Hearing the shouting, the bandit headed by the bandit suddenly became angry and scolded: “I robbed your Su family, and then I shouted again and chopped your head off.” The

voice fell, fiercely A slap slapped Shen Qinghe's face.

After being slapped, Shen Qinghe became even more angry and shouted. At this moment, a dozen bandits surrounded a burly man and walked in swaggeringly.

I saw this big man wearing white mink fur, blind in one eye, and a long scar on his face, which was indescribably hideous and terrifying.

Huh...

Seeing this big man, everyone in the hall, except Yue Feng, couldn't help but fight a cold war.

With a smile on his face, the big man sat on the chair with a big thorn, looked at Master Su and said lightly, “This is Master Su, I am He Lao Liu from White Wolf Mountain, I believe you have heard my name, this time. Come here, I just heard that your Su family has a family heirloom jade Ruyi, hehe, please hand it over, so that my brothers don't go to waste.” Hey,

He Laoliu..

Hearing this, everyone in the entire hall was stunned. He couldn't help taking a breath of cold air.

Bailang Mountain is dozens of miles away from Yinlong Town, where the terrain is complex, and a group of mountain bandits are entrenched all year round. The leader of the mountain bandits is called He Laoliu. Several times of encirclement and suppression were organized, but they were all unsuccessful, because He Laoliu was even more lawless.

Unexpectedly, He Laoliu actually caught the attention of the Su family tonight.

However, Master Su is also a person who has seen the world. At this time, facing He Laoliu, he is not afraid at all, and said lightly: "My Su family does not have any good luck at all, I am afraid that He Dang's family has inquired about the wrong news."

Hehe...

listen At this point, He Laoliu sneered: "Old man, don't pretend to be confused with me, I'm not fully sure, I will come in person?" After saying that, he waved his hand.

In an instant, the two mountain bandits dragged a charming figure into the hall.

It was Su Liner.

Hiss...

Seeing Su Liner, the bandits present couldn't help taking a deep breath.

I saw that Su Liner was wearing a long white satin dress at this time, her charming curves were looming, and her delicately carved face was like a piece of beautiful jade, without the slightest flaw, but she looked a little pale because of her serious illness. , but also gives a different kind of beauty.

I go!

At this moment, Yue Feng was also stunned, and he couldn't help but secretly admire, I didn't expect Miss Su to be so beautiful, but she was seriously ill, which is a pity.

"Master Su!"

At this time, He Laoliu took out a dagger from his body, and gestured on Su Lin'er's face with a wicked smile, and said slowly, "I heard that tomorrow is your daughter's big day, you say If I kill her, who will inherit such a big family business as you?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4831-4840

Chapter 4831

“You...”

Master Su was trembling with anger, pointing at He Lao Liu and accusing: “He Lao Liu, you are also a number one person, and now you are threatened by an unarmed woman, so you are not afraid of being attacked by the rivers and lakes. Are you kidding me? You’re going to let her go.”

He was an old woman, and he was regarded as the jewel in his palm since he was a child. Now, how can he not be angry when he is threatened by He Laoliu with a dagger?

With that said, Master Su shouted at Su Lin’er, “Lin’er, don’t be afraid, Dad is here!”

However, Su Lin’er was much stronger than he imagined, with a weak and delicate face. A little nervous, but indescribably calm, he said to Master Su: “Dad, don’t worry about me, I have an incurable disease, and I won’t live long anyway, if they want to kill, let them kill it. , our Su family’s things must never be handed over to these abominable bandits.”

Alas...

Hearing this, Master Su stomped his feet in a hurry.

The servants of the Su family around were also moved by it. At the same time, I was also a little anxious.

Miss’s personality is too tough, I’m afraid I will suffer later.

At the same time, Yue Feng was also stunned for a moment, secretly nodded in approval, he couldn’t see that this Su Liner was so delicate, yet possessed such courage, it was really rare.

“Oh?”

Seeing this situation, He Laoliu was also surprised, and then looked at Su Lin’er with a half-smiling smile: “Tsk tsk, I didn’t expect that this charming and lovely Miss Su is still a woman. Heroine, what? You are not afraid of death?”

“Not afraid!” Su Lin’er raised her fair neck coldly and arrogantly without looking at her: “If you want to kill, kill it, I tell you, you people from White Wolf Mountain. The wicked won’t be arrogant for too long, and sooner or later the government will exterminate you all.”

“Haha...”

Hearing this, He Laoliu was not angry at all, but showed some interest and said with a smile: "If you want to die, I won't let you die, and I, He Laoliu, are not a troublesome person, you say you Wouldn't it be a pity to kill her with such a beautiful appearance?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Su Liner did not respond with a cold face.

He Laoliu became more excited the more he talked, and continued: "I heard that your Su family is going to hold a wedding, and you hired a gambler to be your son-in-law, right."

When he said this, He Laoliu turned his eyes, and his heart was already long. Got an idea.

Isn't this Miss Su not afraid of death? But her future husband-in-law, I heard, is a notorious rubbish jerk. As long as he is found out, he will not be afraid to find out the whereabouts of the treasure.

Su Liner still didn't answer, but she looked at Yue Feng subconsciously.

Speaking of which, Su Liner had never met this future husband, but most of the people present were the servants of the Su family, and He Laoliu's servants were all standing around. Apart from these, there was only Yue Feng. .

"Hehe!"

Although Su Liner just glanced at it, she was caught by He Laoliu.

The next second, He Laoliu raised his finger to Yue Feng and shouted, "Come on, put this kid up for me!"

Whoa!

The voice fell, and several subordinates rushed over quickly and set up Yue Feng.

"Miss Su!" He Laoliu said with a smug look on his face, and said with a knife hidden in his smile: "If I guess correctly, this is your future husband, hehe, if I kill him now, will you still pay me? Without getting married, you became a widow?"

Swish!

At this moment, both Master Su and the servants present couldn't help but take a deep breath.

I have to say that this He Laoliu is too cruel, and he even made a fuss about his son-in-law. Speaking of which, although this Yue Yang is looked down upon by everyone, he is also the son-in-law of the Su family in name. If he is really killed tonight, Then Su Liner really became a widow.

Especially Master Su, who was shocked and angry at this time.

Although he didn't like Yue Yang either, but the main purpose of recruiting him as his son-in-law was to celebrate his daughter's happiness. If he died tonight, all the previous arrangements would be in vain.

"Shameless!"

At this moment, Su Liner's face flushed, and she couldn't help cursing.

Seeing her reaction, He Laoliu sneered: "It seems that Miss Su is still of a heart of stone, and her future husband's life will not matter. Come on, open this kid's chest, everyone in the Su family thinks we are in White Wolf Mountain. It's hard to eat, it's not good if you don't perform some unique skills, first dig out his heart."

Chapter 4832 The

last word fell, and there was a chilling coldness in He Lao Liu's one eye.

Yes, he is going to kill the chickens to show the monkeys. Anyway, the Su family didn't care about the life and death of this son-in-law, so they would use him first.

Swish!

As soon as the words fell, Yue Feng's shirt was peeled off, revealing his sturdy chest, and then a member of White Wolf Mountain pulled out his long knife and walked over quickly.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was taken aback, sweating profusely at the time, and hurriedly shouted: "Hold on, you guys, you have mistaken someone, I am not the son-in-law of the Su family at all."

At this time, Yue Feng almost wanted to Cry without tears, Nima, today is really a bloody mildew, even if the Su family admits it wrong, now these mountain bandits mistake themselves for Yue Yang, and they have to kill themselves Liwei. If you don't reveal your identity, you will really die.

Whoa!

However, as soon as the words fell, whether it was Master Su or the surrounding servants of the Su family, there was an uproar, and everyone was extremely shocked.

This Yue Yang is really a waste, and he is still talking nonsense at this time.

What's even more irritating is that Su Lin'er was arrested. As the future husband-in-law, he didn't want to save people. Instead, he tried his best to clear the relationship. He was so greedy for life and fear of death, he really wasn't a man.

In a fit of anger, the housekeeper Shen Qinghe couldn't help scolding Yue Feng: "You bastard, the master treats you badly, paid off your gambling debts for you, and hired you as your son-in-law, is that how you repaid? Not as good as a beast."

Standing opposite Su Lin'er, her delicate face was also full of contempt that could not be concealed.

Such a person who is so greedy for life and fear of death is still a gambler, and marrying him is a bloody mildew for eight lifetimes.

Ha ha...

And He Laoliu and the surrounding subordinates looked at each other and smiled.

Especially He Laoliu, who narrowed his one eye and sneered at Yue Feng: "What did you say just now? You are not the son-in-law of the Su family?"

"Yes!" Yue Feng nodded seriously.

He Laoliu's smile gradually deepened: "Boy, I know you are afraid of death to say this, but you don't have to panic, since you are the son-in-law recruited by the Su family, you have been living in the Su family all this time. The environment of the compound should be familiar, right?"

At this time, He Laoliu also believed that Yue Feng was a softie who was greedy for life and feared death, and looked down on him from the bottom of his heart, but this was a good thing for him, as long as he scare a few words , I'm not afraid that this kid won't cooperate.

Uh...

Seeing that He Laoliu also identified himself as Yue Yang, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears, knowing how to explain it was useless, and immediately gave a wry smile.

"Boy!"

At this moment, He Laoliu walked over slowly, approached Yue Feng and asked earnestly, "You know what's going on now, we're here today for money, and we don't want to make it happen. Human life. Do you understand?"

"As long as you help us find Yu Ruyi, I will let you go, and the Su family, how about it?"

When he said this, He Laoliu had a smile on his face, but his eyes flickered. Vicious.

As long as the boy in front of him dares to say nothing, He Laoliu promises that there are more than 100 ways to make him suffer.

Huh...

At this moment, the hall was silent. Whether it was Master Su, Su Lin'er and the servants, they all held their breaths and looked at Yue Feng closely, waiting for his answer.

"I..."

Yue Feng opened his mouth and felt depressed. Nima, they all said that I am not Yue Yang, but just passing by. How do you know where the Su family baby is?

But seeing He Laoliu's expression, Yue Feng also knew that if he didn't cooperate, he would end badly.

With...

Depressed in his heart, Yue Feng suddenly had an idea, and immediately nodded: "I know!"

Haha...

Seeing him being so talkative, He Laoliu laughed very happily, and reached out his hand to pat it at that time. He patted Yue Feng's shoulder with a very gentle look: "Not bad, you are a good boy."

After saying that, let someone loosen Yue Feng's ties.

Whoa!

However, Master Su and the people around the Su family were all furious.

This Yue Yang is not a thing, so he has compromised with the bandits so quickly?

To actually choose to help the bandit, I really have no backbone at all.

It's a shame for the Su family.

Chapter 4833 In

anger, Shen Qinghe couldn't help but scolded Yue Feng again: "Yue Yang, you eat inside and out, Master Su treats you badly, you actually want to help the bandits."

"I knew this earlier, When I come back to you tonight, I will break your leg first."

"Father!"

At the same time, Su Lin'er's tender body trembled with anger, and said to Master Su, "This kind of waste, my daughter would rather die. , and don't marry him, tomorrow's wedding is canceled..."

Master Su was also very angry. Hearing his daughter's words, his eyes turned black and he almost fainted.

I made a mistake, I really made a mistake. I thought about recruiting Yue Yang as my son-in-law, mainly to celebrate his daughter, but I didn't expect that he had no backbone at all, and he was scared to death by a few words from the bandit.

How can I face the ancestors of the Su family after a hundred years.

Ugh!

Facing the accusations of the Su family, Yue Feng was speechless and did not refute.

"Ma De!"

However, He Laoliu was upset when he heard it, and he scolded immediately, walked over and slapped Shen Qinghe a few times: "It's the other way around, it's not honest to be tied to your mouth, and you will cut your tongue if you call out again. Come down!"

Saying that, He Laoliu glanced around fiercely: "You all shut up for Lao Tzu!" Phew

!

In an instant, everyone was silent like a cicada, and one by one quickly shut their mouths.

Shen Qinghe didn't dare to yell again, he felt wronged in his heart, Mad, why is it always me who was beaten...

"Boy!"

Seeing everyone shut up, He Laoliu was very satisfied, and then looked at Yue Feng with a smile: "Do you really know where Yuruyi is?" , The brothers in White Wolf Mountain have no problem eating for a few years.

Yue Feng put on a smile, nodded harmlessly and said, "I don't know exactly where it is hidden, but I know which room the baby is in. Come with me, and I'll take you to find it!"

When he said this, Yue Feng His face was sincere, but there was a hint of cunning in his eyes.

Yue Feng didn't know where Yu Ruyi was at all, so he was just delaying time. When he found an opportunity, he would subdue the bandits like He Laoliu and rescue the people of the Su family.

"Haha, good!"

At this time, He Laoliu, how could he know Yue Feng's thoughts? Immediately nodded happily, and then ordered to his subordinates: "You guys, stay in the hall and watch them, and the rest follow me." When the

voice fell, he let Yue Feng lead the way and quickly left the hall. .

call!

Seeing this scene, everyone in the Su family was in a hurry.

"Yue Yang!"

Su Lin'er became even more angry and flushed, shouting at Yue Fengjiao, "You are in the company of mountain bandits, have you thought about the consequences? Let me tell you, if you help mountain bandits today, wait for my Su family. Through this catastrophe, I will never let you go." The

voice was weak, but there was no doubt.

Uh...

Hearing this threat, Yue Feng gave a wry smile, ignored it, and walked out of the hall.

"Tsk tsk!"

As soon as he got outside, He Laoliu laughed and joked: "Boy, I was a little envious of you just now, and you are very lucky. You can come to Su's house to be your son-in-law, and you can enjoy beautiful women every night. Now it seems that you are in Su's house. The status of the family is not that good, so if you find Yu Ruyi later, just follow me back to White Wolf Mountain."

“Speaking of which, you are quite agitated, follow me when the time comes, and keep your food and drink hot. Yes , hehe...”

He Laoliu was in a good mood at this time, the son-in-law of the Su family led the way, and Yu Ruyi was definitely in his hands tonight.

“Thank you boss for your appreciation!” Yue Feng squeezed out a smile, showing a very grateful look: “It’s my honor to go to Bailang Mountain with the boss. Speaking of which, I never thought of being the son-in-law of the Su family, then Su Lin’er looks delicate, but she’s actually very fierce...”

“Haha...”

He Laoliu laughed again after hearing this.

While chatting, Yue Feng led He Lao Liu and the others into the backyard directly.

It was already late at night, and Yue Feng was not familiar with the terrain, so he simply took He Laoliu around.

However, Yue Feng was not aimless. He took He Lao Liu around and carefully observed the terrain of the backyard of the Su family and the distribution of houses.

Chapter 4834

“Ma De!”

Unconsciously, after turning around for almost half an hour, seeing that Yue Feng hadn’t found Zangyu Ruyi’s room, He Laoliu was a little impatient at that time, and scolded impatiently: “Boy, what the hell are you doing? Do you know where Yu Ruyi is hiding? Don’t be fooling me?”

Er...

Yue Feng scratched his head and looked very frightened: “Boss, don’t worry, it’s too dark now, and Su The family is also big, and I have only lived here for less than three days, and I am not familiar with the terrain, but don’t worry, Master Su showed me Yu Ruyi that day, and he hid in that room, I know, wait for it I can find it.”

Hearing this, He Laoliu’s expression softened a little, and he urged impatiently: “Look for it! Don’t waste your time.”

“Yes, yes!”

Yue Feng quickly responded and took them with him. Wander around again.

Soon, at the northernmost Su Family Ancestral Hall, Yue Feng stopped and said, "This is it."

When he said this, Yue Feng's eyes flickered with complexity.

When he led the crowd around just now, Yue Feng had already understood the environment of the backyard of Su's house. The whole backyard house, only the ancestral hall had a more complicated topography. As long as you spend some time in it, you will be able to make He Laoliu a better place. Help people catch.

Ancestral hall?

At this moment, He Laoliu murmured in his heart, and his eyes flashed with excitement: "Hey, this old man is really cunning. He even hid the family's treasure in the ancestral hall."

He Laoliu couldn't wait to issue an order: "Go in and search for me!"

Whoa!

Hearing the order, dozens of subordinates behind him rushed into the ancestral hall and searched wildly.

At this time, He Laoliu glanced at Yue Feng, and his tone was unquestionable: "You also went in to help find it, and found the benefit of you."

After speaking, he urged Yue Feng and walked in together.

call!

Entering the ancestral hall and seeing the environment inside, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath.

I saw that the hall of the ancestral hall is very large. There is a large table in the north, with several rows of spiritual places on it, and dozens of stools on both sides. The wall behind the stools is full of inscriptions, recording the deeds of the ancestors of the past dynasties. .

At this time, He Laoliu's subordinates were all looking for places where they might hide their treasures.

The Su family is the leader of the emperor.

At this time, Yue Feng looked at the rows of spiritual positions, and said silently in his heart: Please forgive me for disturbing you, I did this to save the entire Su family.

Thinking in his heart, Yue Feng first pretended to flip the spiritual positions, and kept muttering: "Old man Su is so cunning, he should hide things behind the spiritual positions."

At this time, He Laoliu watched coldly from the side . .

After turning over the spiritual positions, Yue Feng found nothing, and went to the sides and started turning the chairs, pretending to be trying hard to find them.

"Hurry up and find it!" He Laoliu kept urging.

He Laoliu didn't know yet that he was completely fooled by Yue Feng. At this time, Yue Feng seemed to be moving the chairs to find something, but in fact, these chairs were formed into a 'Five Elements Ecstasy Array'.

This was also Yue Feng's initial plan. His divine power was imprisoned, and he couldn't fight with so many people from He Laoliu. He could only use the formation to trap them.

In the front hall, everyone in the Su family was there. In order to avoid hurting innocent people, Yue Feng had to lead them to the ancestral hall.

Soon, the Five Elements Ecstasy Formation formed, and a smile appeared on the corner of Yue Feng's mouth.

"Boss!"

At this time, the surrounding members of the White Wolf Mountain also searched and found nothing. One of them walked over and said, "In addition to the spiritual seat, there are some memorial things here, and there is no other discovery at all.

" !

Hearing this, He Lao Liu's face instantly turned gloomy, and he locked on Yue Feng tightly: "Boy, are you kidding me?"

This idiot!

Yue Feng sneered, completely lacking the servile attitude he had before, and said indifferently, "I'm just kidding you, what can you do to me?" After saying that, he turned and ran out of the Five Elements Ecstasy Array.

At this time, He Laoliu and his subordinates were all within the range of the Five Elements Fascinating Formation, and Yue Feng was not panic at all.

Chapter 4835

Mad! At this moment, He Laoliu

's face was ashen, and he was about to explode with anger. He pointed at Yue Feng and shouted: "Good boy, you are courting death, grab him for me, and break both legs."

Wuji, who did not retreat when they saw it? How can I bear it when I was tricked by a son-in-law who came to my house today?

In a fit of anger, He Laoliu directly pulled out his big sword and charged towards Yue Feng.

Whoa!

At the same time, dozens of subordinates behind him followed closely behind!

Hahaha...

Feeling He Laoliu's anger, Yue Feng smiled and didn't panic at all, standing there without moving.

This He Laoliu is so easily trapped by his own formation, with this IQ, he is still the boss.

"Ma De, I must kill you today." He Laoliu shouted at this time, speeding up, preparing to cut Yue Feng into eight pieces.

However, the next scene left him completely dumbfounded.

This....

At this time, He Laoliu was surprised to see that the chairs in front of him seemed to have life, but he could move, completely blocking himself and Yue Feng, he took a step forward, and those chairs followed. Take a step forward, always standing in front of you.

This is so damn lively.

For a time, He Laoliu was shocked and anxious. He had been the boss of White Wolf Mountain for so many years, and this was the first time he had seen such a thing.

"You..."

In a panic, He Lao Liu was about to urge his subordinates, but when he looked back, he was completely stupid.

I saw dozens of subordinates, all trapped in the surrounding chairs, and they were all dizzy and unable to rush out.

“Hehe...”

At this time, Yue Feng stood outside the formation and looked at the He Laoliu people trapped inside with a smile, his tone was full of playfulness: “Boss He, it seems that you are a villain in your daily life. Many, so today the ancestors of the Su family have appeared, you want to take their Su family’s treasure, how can they spare you?”

After saying this, Yue Feng turned and walked towards the front hall.

He Lao Liu and everyone have done it, but there are still a few men in the front hall.

hiss!

At this moment, the subordinates who were trapped with He Laoliu couldn’t help fighting a cold war, and their faces became terrified.

“Damn it...these chairs seem to move...”

“Could it be that the ancestors of the Su family have manifested themselves?”

“It seems... I’m covered in hair...”

Under discussion , These members of the White Wolf Mountain are all frightened, and all of them are pale.

“Shut up for me!”

Seeing this situation, He Lao Liu scolded angrily: “Anything that shows up, give Lao Tzu some energy, and hurry up and find a way to get out.” On the

other side, Yue Feng quickly returned to the front hall .

I saw that Master Su and Su Lin’er were still tied up by Wuhua, and several of He Laoliu’s subordinates stood by and watched them.

Swish!

Seeing Yue Feng’s return, whether it was the people of the Su family or those He Laoliu’s subordinates, their eyes suddenly converged on Yue Feng.

The next second, the person in the lead frowned and asked Yue Feng, “Why did you come back alone? What about the boss and the others?” This person was Jia Dong, and he was He Lao Liu’s confidant.

Yue Feng showed a smile and responded: “Boss He and the others have already got the treasure. Not only that, but they also found a treasure house in the Su family. There are countless gold and silver treasures in it. They are carrying it.”

“It’s just that there are too many jewels, so Boss He sent me here and asked you to help.”

Hidden treasure house?

Hearing this, Jia Dong’s eyes lit up: “Really?”

Yue Feng nodded again and again: “How dare I lie to you?”

Haha...

This is really a fortune.

Seeing that Yue Feng didn’t seem to be lying, Jia Dong suddenly became excited, and his face couldn’t hide the excitement.

Whoa!

The people of the Su family who were tied to the side were filled with righteous indignation, glaring at Yue Feng one by one, wishing they could cramp and peel him off.

This Yue Yang is so abhorrent that he actually colluded with the mountain bandits, not only robbing the Su family’s treasure, but also looting the treasure house.

However, Master Su was surprisingly calm, looking at Yue Feng’s eyes with complex expressions.

Because he knew very well in his heart that the Su family did have Yu Ruyi, but they did not have a treasure trove. But Yue Yang said that He Laoliu and the others were carrying treasures in the treasure house. Could it be that...

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4836-4840

Chapter 4836

“Ma De!”

Just when Master Su was thinking secretly, Shen Qinghe next to him began to curse again: “Yue Yang, you bastard, the master is so blind that he even recruited you to the Su family as his son-in-law. , you will be struck by thunder, you can’t die...”

Su Lin’er also glared at Yue Feng, unable to hide her contempt and hatred.

Nima!

At this moment, Yue Feng was about to leave with Jia Dong, when he heard Shen Qinghe's scolding, he couldn't help it.

This guy is mentally ill, he doesn't know the situation at all.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng picked up a rag from outside the door, walked over quickly, and stuffed it directly into Shen Qinghe's mouth.

"Uuuu..."

At this moment, Shen Qinghe's eyes widened, his face flushed red, he made a vague voice, and he almost exploded with anger, Mad, this Yue Yang is getting more and more presumptuous, how dare he use it The rags covered his mouth.

Yue Feng didn't care about Shen Qinghe's hostile gaze, and said lightly, "I don't care what your status is in the Su family, I'm still the son-in-law of the Su family and your master. You insulted me over and over again, I really thought I didn't Are you angry?"

"I warn you this time, next time you will be rude to me, but it won't be as simple as Sebu."

After saying this, Yue Feng gave Shen Qinghe a deep look, and then he greeted Jia Dong and the others to leave .

"Ugh..."

At this moment, Shen Qinghe was stunned, and he didn't recover for a long time. The expression Yue Yang had just said seemed to have changed, and his aura had also changed...

the other side!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng took Jia Dong and a few, and soon arrived at the ancestral hall. Before entering, he heard He Laoliu's voice: "Hurry up, all of you, a few chairs will make you stumped? What a bunch of rubbish. ."

Huh?

Hearing this, Jia Dong frowned: "What's the situation?"

Yue Feng turned his eyes and said with a smile: "It seems that there are too many treasures, someone accidentally dropped the ground, which would make Boss He angry, you hurry up Go in and help, so as not to be scolded!"

Hearing this, Jia Dong was convinced, and immediately rushed in with a few companions.

Bunch of idiots!

Yue Feng didn't follow him in, but stood outside the door, watching Jia Dong and several others also enter the range of the formation, he couldn't help laughing at that time.

"Jia Dong?"

At this time, in the five elements ecstasy formation, He Laoliu saw that Jia Dong and several others also broke in, and his face was black with anger: "Tema's, it's not for you to watch Master Su and the others from the front. Why are you here?"

"Boss, the son-in-law who came to the door said that you have found the treasure house and are carrying the treasure, so we came to help." Jia Dong responded quickly.

At the same time, Jia Dong looked around with a puzzled look: "Where's the treasure?"

"Idiot!"

He Laoliu got angry on the spot, and a big mouth threw it over: "Do you have any brains in the special code? My son-in-law cheated!" After speaking, he slapped him again.

Listening to the howls inside, Yue Feng felt indescribably comfortable, so he hummed a little tune and returned to the front hall.

Um?

In the front hall, everyone in the Su family was tied there, and they were all annoyed. When they saw that Yue Feng was back, and this time alone, they all frowned.

"Yueyang!"

At this moment, Master Su stared at Yue Feng: "What are you doing? Where are the bandits in White Wolf Mountain?" For some reason, Master Su always felt that today's Yueyang was a little different. As soon as she finished speaking, Su

Liner next to her couldn't help but say, "Father, what are you doing to this kind of white-eyed wolf? If we are lucky to not die tonight, we must not let the bandits go."

Lin'er looked at Yue Feng coldly, and couldn't hide her resentment and contempt: "Yue Yang, you bastard, it's best to get out of Yinlong Town tonight, otherwise, my Su family will never let you go."

Shuh!

At this moment, the rest of the Su family around also glared at Yue Feng.

"Haha!"

Yue Feng smiled slightly, walked over with a relaxed look, and looked at Su Lin'er with a half-smile but not a smile: "Anyway, I'm also your husband-in-law, why do you always look bitter and hateful?"

"Shut up!" Su Lin'er blushed and said with incomparable disgust, "I, Su Lin'er, don't have a husband like you at all. You bastard, don't put money on your face."

Chapter 4837

Uh...

Hearing this, Yue Feng was very speechless, the personality of this eldest Miss Su family is really stubborn.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng didn't pay much attention to her, walked over to untie Master Su, and said with a smile, "Master Su, it's all right now." Are you all

right?

Hearing this, both Master Su and the others present looked at each other in dismay. What do you mean, it's okay, aren't those mountain bandits from White Wolf Mountain looting in the backyard?

The next second, Master Su couldn't help but ask: "Yue Yang, what's going on, can you explain clearly, where are the He Laoliu's gang?"

Huh!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and said with a smile: "He Laoliu's gang has been trapped in the ancestral hall by me, and they are not threatening you at all now, Master Su, you can just report to the official when you wait."

What? He Lao Liuyi and his gang were trapped in the ancestral hall?

At this moment, the hall was in an uproar.

Master Su was stunned, unable to help but re-evaluate the 'Yue Yang' in front of him. This kid is a famous gambler in Yinlong Town. Apart from gambling, he has the ability to kill a bunch of mountain bandits without blinking an eye. Stuck?

Is it nonsense, or is it true?

“Ma De!”

At this moment, Shen Qinghe spat out the rags in his mouth, and yelled at Yue Feng: “You don’t pee and look at yourself, you are a waste, you can trap He Laoliu and his group. Live? Do you really think that our Su family are all fools?” After

speaking, Shen Qinghe did not forget to shout at Master Su: “Master, this kind of bastard, don’t talk nonsense with him, we will report to the officials later, It is said that this Yueyang colluded with the bandits of White Wolf Mountain to rob the Su family. This kind of scum should be executed as soon as possible.”

When saying this, Shen Qinghe did not forget to give Yue Feng a vicious look.

Ma De, after all, he is also the big housekeeper of the Su family, with an extraordinary identity. Whether it is in the Su family or the entire Yinlong Town, whoever sees it is not polite, but just now, the bastard Yue Yang actually stuffed rags into his own. in the mouth.

This is simply a great shame, if you don’t show him some color, where will you put your face in the future?

After these words fell, many people around nodded in agreement.

“That’s right, this kid is notoriously trash, how can he deal with the White Wolf Mountain bandits?”

“Master, don’t be deceived by him!”

“Shen Guan’s family is right, let’s hurry up and report to the official!”

Everyone’s discussion , Your sentence and my sentence came, but Master Su frowned and thought.

A few seconds later, Master Su said slowly: “Everyone, don’t be impatient! No matter what Yue Yang said is true or not, but He Lao Liu and the others went to the backyard, and there was indeed no movement.”

After speaking, Master Su looked at Yue Yang again: “You really trapped them all?”

At this time, Master Su looked calm, but he was still uneasy. After all, those bandits from White Wolf Mountain ran rampant in the countryside and committed no evil.

“It’s absolutely true!” Yue Feng nodded solemnly.

As soon as the words fell, Su Liner on the side was anxious and shouted: “Dad, don’t believe him, how can you believe what he is a gambler? From my point of view, those abominable bandits must have ransacked in the backyard. After that, Yue Yang ran back and pretended to be a good person!”

After saying that, Su Lin’er looked at Yue Yang coldly: “He was afraid that we would report to the officials and implicate him, so he came back and made up a story!”

“Yes, yes!”

“Miss’s analysis is good!”

Shen Qinghe and the others around him nodded in agreement.

I go!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing. He has already said it so clearly, why don’t you believe it?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked at Su Liner speechlessly: “You said I helped He Lao Liu and the others, looted the Su family, and arranged for them to leave?”

“Isn’t that so?” Su Liner’s delicate face , full of contempt and disgust: “As far as your virtue is concerned, at first glance, it is the dog-legged son of Bailangshan who arranged for our Su family.”

“If this miss guesses correctly, it is you and He Laoliu who come to our Su family to be the son-in-law. It was arranged, right?”

Huh...

At this moment, Yue Feng was completely speechless, this Miss Su family’s imagination is really rich, she can think of all these things.

Chapter 4838

However, under the depression, Yue Feng was not angry, but looked at Su Liner with a smile: “Miss is really quick-witted, but unfortunately, you guessed wrong.”

After speaking, Yue Feng looked at Master Su: "Master Su is not mean to me, how can I betray the Su family?" Since these people all believe that they are Yue Yang, let's use this identity for the time being.

Haha...

Seeing his expression, Su Lin'er smiled contemptuously: "So, we all wronged you?"

"Of course!" Yue Feng nodded irrefutably.

Su Liner snorted coldly and simply ignored it.

At this time, Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said with a smile: "Why don't you do this, Miss, make a bet with me, if what I say is false, then you will deal with it later."

"If what I said is true, Miss. Be willing to be my wife, how?"

Speaking of which, Yue Feng didn't want to be so serious, but his primordial spirit was imprisoned, and he had nowhere to go in a short time, so he could only temporarily use the identity of Yue Yang, so he had to let Su Everyone in the family knows that they are not lying.

"Okay!"

Seeing Yue Feng wanting to make a bet, Su Liner nodded in agreement without thinking about it.

Just after agreeing, that delicate face instantly turned red, very embarrassed, this Yue Yang really wanted to eat swan meat.

Thinking to herself, Su Liner looked at Yue Yang coldly: "Also, if you lose, our engagement will be terminated tomorrow." After the last word fell, Su Liner looked at Master Su subconsciously.

Seeing this situation, Master Su's heart was extremely complicated, but he nodded in agreement.

After all, this marriage is his single-handed arrangement.

"No problem!" Yue Feng smiled and nodded in agreement.

Having said that, Yue Feng walked over, released Su Liner and the others, and finally said with a smile: "Come with me, everyone, you can tell if it's true or not." The

voice fell, and Yue Feng walked out of the hall first, facing the Go in the direction of the ancestral hall in the backyard.

Whoa!

Everyone looked at each other and quickly followed, fearing that Yue Feng would run away.

What?

Soon after arriving at the entrance of the ancestral hall, seeing the scene inside, whether it was Master Su, Su Lin'er and others, they were all shocked and dumbfounded.

They clearly saw that He Laoliu and his group were trapped in the ancestral hall, and they were all in a hurry. Around them, there were chairs. These chairs were arranged in a random manner, but these mountain bandits just couldn't get out. come out.

This.... what's the situation?

None of these people were injured, how could they be trapped inside and unable to get out?

It's really wicked.

This...

At this moment, Su Lin'er was also trembling, looking at Yue Feng in disbelief, unable to speak for a long time.

What he said just now is true, these bandits are really trapped.

Just... how the hell did he do it?

For a time, the gate of the ancestral hall was deadly silent, only the anxious howls of He Laoliu continued to be heard.

"It's been so long, why can't I go out?"

"Mad, what a hell..."

The angry shouts in the ancestral hall kept coming out. Finally, after a few minutes, Master Su was the first to react and looked at Yue Feng in disbelief: "Yue Yang.... What the hell is going on?"

He still refused to believe it . , a gambler can have such a great ability to trap a group of vicious mountain bandits, which must be hidden.

Swish!

The voice fell, and the eyes of Su Lin'er and the others around him also converged on Yue Feng, waiting for his answer.

This...

Yue Feng scratched his head, he definitely couldn't tell the truth, so he made up a lie at that time: "I don't know the specifics, when He Laoliu and his group came to the ancestral hall, they were going to search. As soon as I entered, I couldn't get out. I guessed that it might be the ancestors of the Su family who appeared and wanted to punish these wicked people..."

"After that, I took some bandits in the front hall, Bring me here."

When he said this, Yue Feng did not forget to pay homage to the spiritual positions in the ancestral hall.

Whoa!

Hearing this, everyone around was in an uproar.

"I see."

"Looking at it like this, it's true that the ancestors of our Su family have appeared."

"That is, I will say, how could this waste Yueyang have such great ability?"

Chapter 4839

While everyone was talking, they didn't forget to belittle Yue Yang.

In their opinion, Yue Yang could trap He Laoliu and his group, and the solar energy came out from the west.

"Bless the ancestors and sects..."

At this time, Master Su knelt there tremblingly, and bowed to the ancestral hall: "This time it is really thanks to the ancestors and sects who appeared, otherwise our Su family would be finished."

Su The old man is old, and he is almost convinced of the illusory thing of the ancestor's manifestation.

“How is it?”

At this time, Yue Feng looked at Su Lin'er with a smile: “Miss, you should believe me now, what I said just now is true, not a single lie.”

“Our bet just now . . . , I believe that the lady can also talk and count.”

Shuh!

At this moment, Su Liner bit her lip, her face flushed, and she was speechless for a while.

To be honest, Su Liner was reluctant to recruit Yueyang as her son-in-law. She fought with Master Su more than once, but Master Su made up her mind, and Su Liner had to accept her fate. Just now, Su Liner knew the opportunity. When he came, he took the opportunity to make a bet with Yue Yang, intending to get rid of this waste completely.

However, he never imagined that He Laoliu and his group were really trapped in the ancestral hall...

“Miss!”

Seeing her not speaking, Yue Feng's smile grew stronger: “You shouldn't deny the account, right? “

I...”

Seeing him pressing step by step, Su Liner was embarrassed and annoyed, and then she stamped her feet: “Whatever you say, in short, I will not marry you.”

As soon as the words fell, Master Su couldn't help scolding: “Lin'er, don't be so unruly, tomorrow's wedding between you and Yue Yang was originally set, how can you say it's void, it can be void?”

“Also, Tonight, our Su family was able to avoid disaster, and Yueyang also contributed a lot. Although our ancestors and ancestors of the Su family showed their spirits and trapped the He Laoliu people here, if Yueyang did not lead them to the ancestral hall, He Laoliu would not have been able to escape. How can these people get trapped so easily, so the marriage between you and Yue Yang must not be changed.”

When he said this, Master Su looked at Yue Feng's eyes with a bit of admiration.

To be honest, when he first recruited Yue Yang as his son-in-law, Master Su didn't think much of him, but was simply happy for his daughter's condition.

But now, although this Yue Yang has no great ability, he can be considered a lucky star.

Hearing this, Su Liner was anxious and angry, she was about to cry at the time: “Dad, you don’t care about your daughter’s feelings at all, I just don’t want to marry...”

After speaking, she ran away quickly.

“Miss!” The maid, Qiu Hong, hurriedly shouted and quickly chased after her.

Uh...

At this moment, Yue Feng was also extremely embarrassed. He was thinking of making a bet, but he didn’t expect Su Liner’s reaction to be so big.

“Master!”

At this moment, Shen Qinghe, who had been watching from the sidelines, couldn’t help but shout: “I think the lady’s analysis makes sense. Tonight, if He Laoliu’s group can come to Su’s house to loot, it must be Yueyang is a waste that attracts people, otherwise how would He Laoliu know that our Su family has Yuruyi?”

“As for them being trapped in the ancestral hall, it is entirely up to the ancestors of the Su family, and has nothing to do with Yueyang, according to me Said, directly cancel tomorrow’s wedding, and then send Yue Yang to the official mansion, when the time comes, he will be in the official mansion prison, not afraid that Yue Yang will not explain.”

When it came to the end, Shen Qinghe pointed at Yue Feng and couldn’t hide his ruthlessness: “Stinky boy, just now you dare to put rags in my mouth, and I won’t call you Shen Qinghe if you don’t rip you off.”

Snapped!

As soon as he finished speaking, Yue Feng walked over quickly and slapped Shen Qinghe on the face.

This slap, Yue Feng didn’t use all his strength, but it made a crisp sound. He saw Shen Qinghe groaning, and he turned around twice, and finally slumped on the ground.

“You...”

Shen Qinghe covered his face and looked at Yue Feng in shock and anger: “You dare to hit me?” He saw that half of his face was swollen high, like a pig’s head.

Huh...

At the same time, the surrounding Su family and others were also startled, looking at Yue Feng in astonishment.

This gambler, who met Shen Qinghe on weekdays, was like a mouse meeting a cat, but today he ate the gall of a bear and a leopard, and he dared to attack Shen Guan's house.

Chapter 4840

Yue Feng looked cold and looked at Shen Qinghe and said word by word: "What if I beat you?"

"You are just the steward of the Su family, and my uncle of the Su family, Miss Su's husband, counts I am the master, and you are the servant. As a servant, you insulted me again and again, shouldn't

you beat me?" "Also, as the housekeeper, the safety of the entire Su family needs your protection, but What about you, but let He Laoliu's gang feel like no one, broke into Su's house, and tied up Master Su. It made him so senior, so persecuted, so useless, you say you Should we fight?" The

words were loud.

"I..." Shen Qinghe was there stupidly, staring at Yue Feng blankly, his face flushed red, and he couldn't say a word.

Everyone around was also stunned. At this time, the huge ancestral hall was silent, and a needle could be heard clearly.

At this time, everyone was extremely shocked.

Is this still that obedient waste Yue Yang?

"Okay, you Yueyang..."

Finally, Shen Qinghe reacted, pointing to Yue Feng and about to speak, but he was interrupted by Master Su after only a few words.

"Qinghe!"

At this time, Master Su's face was solemn, and he scolded Shen Qinghe: "You are getting more and more presumptuous, Yue Yang is right, he is the uncle of the Su family, the master, how can you be so rude "

From now on, you have to be polite to Yue Yang, you know? If you dare to be arrogant again, I will never forgive you!"

Seeing Master Su speak, Shen Qinghe suddenly sweated profusely, and nodded repeatedly: "Yes, Master !"

At this time, Shen Qinghe was very aggrieved, Ma De, he was really unlucky tonight. He was beaten by the bandits first, then he was slapped with a rag by Yue Yang, and then he was slapped a few times in the face. In the end, Su The master is still not facing himself.

“A few of you!”

At this time, Master Su ordered the servants around him, “Go and inform the arresting officers in the town that He Laoliu brought bandits from the White Wolf Mountain to the Su family to rob the Su family, and they were all trapped. It’s over!”

“Yes!”

Several servants responded and hurried to inform the arrest.

After a while, Zhu Kuai came over and took He Lao Liu away. The Su family also returned to peace.

“Yueyang!”

After instructing everyone to rest, Master Yue gave Yue Feng a meaningful look: “Tonight you did a good job, hurry up and rest, tomorrow is the wedding day, and there will be a street parade in the morning.”

Parade?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned, but after asking, he realized that the parade here is not a parade for the bad guys, but a local custom, because Yue Yang is the son-in-law and an orphan, so in the On the day of the big wedding, according to the method of welcoming relatives, let Yue Feng sit in the sedan chair and parade around the entire Yinlong Town, in this way, tell the neighbors that the eldest lady of the Su family ‘married’ a door-to-door son-in-law.

It is precisely because of this custom that the dignity of a man has been completely lost, so at the beginning, when the Su family made a list to recruit their son-in-law, almost no one came. In the end, Master Su chose Yue Yang as a gambler.

I go!

After learning the specific situation of the parade, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

It’s too embarrassing to sit in the sedan chair and walk around the town. Fortunately, this is a different world. If Brother Wen and the Great Sage knew about it, wouldn’t they laugh out loud?

Depressed, Yue Feng wanted to sneak out of Su's house before dawn, but He Laoliu came to rob him just now, which caused Master Su to strengthen his guard. Every exit was guarded, and Yue Feng's divine power was completely imprisoned. No chance at all.

In this case, Yue Feng had no choice but to return to the room to rest and continue to try to re-open the imprisonment of Yuanshen's power.

Before you know it, it's getting dark outside.

"Hey!"

At this moment, the voice of the maid Qihong sounded outside: "Get up quickly, put on the groom's clothes, and prepare to go out for a parade." What the

hell, so early?

Yue Feng opened his eyes and looked at the sky outside, muttered something, and opened the door.

I saw that Qiu Hong had already left, and there was a red groom's suit outside the door.

Ugh!

At this time, Yue Feng sighed in his heart and smiled bitterly. He made a bet with Su Liner last night, just for a while, but he didn't expect that in a few hours, he would really become the son-in-law of the Su family.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4841-4850

Chapter 4841

It's really good luck.

With emotion, Yue Feng put on the groom's clothes, and soon a servant came over and led Yue Feng out of the yard.

At this time, the Su family was already lit up with lanterns and a beaming scene.

Outside the yard, I saw an exquisite sedan chair parked there, and behind the sedan chair was a long welcoming procession.

Huh...

The moment he sat in the sedan chair, Yue Feng felt uncomfortable all over, and he also thought of the days when he was the son-in-law of the Liu family's house...

Although it was still dark, on the street outside the gate of the Su family, it was already crowded. Who does not know in the entire Yinlong Town, the Su family recruited a son-in-law who came to the house, and the wedding was going to be held today, so they came early to watch the fun.

"Start!"

At this moment, the leader of the team shouted, and suddenly the entire welcoming team began to beat gongs and drums and move forward slowly.

Bang bang bang...

Along with the sound of gongs, drums and firecrackers, the people watching the lively around also began to point to the sedan chair, and there was a lot of discussion.

"As expected of the Su family, this team is really pompous!"

"It's just a pity, the people sitting in it are notoriously rubbish."

"Who said no, I heard that the Miss Su family was terminally ill, otherwise, Master Su would not I will recruit this kid Yue Yang."

"Oh, it's really a pity, I heard that the Miss Su family is beautiful..." The

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

surrounding discussions kept coming, but Yue Feng just pretended not to hear it, he just wanted this The parade was about to end, and when the wedding was over, I tried to see a doctor for Su Liner, and then I found a chance to leave.

Soon, the team crossed the main street and came to a rural road outside Hidden Dragon Town.

I have to say that Yinlong Town has a beautiful environment, like a paradise. At this time, it is midsummer. On both sides of the road outside the town, flowers are blooming, and the grass is very beautiful.

“Stop, stop!”

Just as Yue Feng was admiring these beautiful scenery through the small window of the sedan chair, suddenly, a loud shout came from the front. Suddenly, the entire welcoming team was forced to stop.

Damn, how dare anyone in the Su family’s welcoming team dare to stop it?

Yue Feng frowned, and quickly opened the curtain to look outside. He saw a few playboy disciples stopped in front of the team, all brightly dressed, obviously disciples of big families.

The head of the one, wearing a bright yellow long gown, holding a folding fan, is graceful, but in those eyes, there is a sinister glitter.

“Master Liu!”

At this time, the leader of the team hurried over, with a respectful look on his face: “Today is the happy day of the Su family, and I ask Master Liu to raise your hand!”

“Look at what you said!”

Known as Master Liu The old man shook the folding fan lightly, his face full of arrogance: “Su Liner is my cousin, today is her big day, how can I make trouble? I’m waiting here, I have a few words to say to the groom. , it’s not a broken rule!”

This person is Liu He, Su Lin’er’s cousin, the eldest young master of the Liu family.

The Liu family is not in Yinlong Town, but it is also a big and famous family nearby. Liu He and Su Liner grew up together, and they are childhood sweethearts.

Speaking of which, Liu He has liked Su Liner since he was a child, and once vowed to marry Su Liner when he grows up, but Su Liner had an incurable disease, and the marriage was over, but he learned that the Su family was Su Liner. He recruited a son-

in-law who came to the house, and he was also a gambler, which made Liu He very upset, so he deliberately waited on the only way to the parade.

Uh...

At this moment, the leader looked embarrassed, and he didn't dare to talk nonsense in the face of Liu He's arrogance.

"Get out of the way!" Liu He, too lazy to talk nonsense, pushed the leader away and went straight to the sedan chair.

Whoa!

In the next second, Liu He lifted the curtain and looked at Yue Feng with a bad look: "You are the waste called Yue Yang? Come down here, I have something to tell you."

The

voice fell, and he pulled Yue Feng out and pulled it into the grove next to him.

To be honest, Yue Feng wanted to fight back at this time, but because he didn't know the identity of the other party, he held back.

At this time, when he arrived at the grove, Yue Feng asked indifferently, "Who is your Excellency? What do you have to do with me?"

"Haha..."

Liu He smiled contemptuously, with a lofty attitude: "You kid even me. I don't know. Still want to enter the Su family's door? Tell you, I'm Su Liner's childhood cousin, Liu He, Young Master Liu!"

Chapter 4842

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then quickly squeezed out a smile and stretched out his hand: "It turns out to be my cousin, disrespectful!"

Ziwei mainland did not have the etiquette to shake hands, but Liu He could also see that the 'Yue Yang' in front of him was In order to please himself, he immediately slapped Yue Feng's hand away, and said coldly: "The special code is close to me!"

Then, Liu He pointed to the groom's clothes on Yue Feng's body: "Take it off for this young master."

Liu He Arrogant and arrogant, he likes to bully others the most. Today, he made up his mind to make the groom make a fool of himself. When he returns to Su's house, he will be even more embarrassed without the groom's clothes.

What? Take off the groom's clothes?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then smiled: "It's not good." He could see that Liu He was deliberately looking for trouble when he intercepted the welcoming team on the way, but at the moment he was also worried. Don't care.

"Ma De!"

Seeing him grinding and chirping, Liu He suddenly lost his patience and shouted coldly, "If this young master asks you to take it off, you will take it off. What nonsense?" The voice fell, and several companions behind him immediately gathered around him, swearing.

"A piece of trash, how dare you bargain with Young Master Liu?"

"Look at your virtue, are you qualified to be the son-in-law of the Su family?"

"If you dare to talk nonsense again, Young Master will make you look good today.

" Take action against Yue Feng.

Mad!

Facing this situation, Yue Feng secretly clenched his fists, and his heart was a little angry at this time.

If you don't know the same thing as you guys, you still smack your nose on your face.

"Master Liu!"

Just at this critical moment, I heard a coquettish shout, and then a slender figure walked over quickly, it was Su Liner's personal maid Qiu Hong.

It stands to reason that Qiu Hong is Su Lin'er's personal maid and should not have appeared here, but according to the local rules, on the wedding day of the new husband, the wife's family must send a trusted person to follow in the welcoming team.

Just now, the wedding reception team was suddenly forced to stop. Qiu Hong was very curious.

"Young Master Liu!"

At this time, Qiu Hong was full of smiles and said respectfully: "Today is the big day of the young lady, please hold your hand high and let the welcoming team move on, otherwise it will delay the good day. Auspicious days, it will be bad."

After speaking, Qiu Hong gave Yue Feng a scornful look, and scolded coldly: "Yue Yang, what's the matter with you? Today's wedding day, you are not well in the sedan chair. Wait, run out to offend Young Master Liu, can you save some food? Why don't you hurry to kneel down and apologize to Young Master Liu?"

His voice was fierce, his attitude was different from that of Liu He.

What?

Should I kneel down and apologize to him?

Hearing this, Yue Feng almost laughed angrily, Nima, it was going well, but Liu He stopped the welcoming team and made things difficult for me in every possible way, but when it came to Qiu Hong's mouth, it became mine. problem.

Can this even make sense?

Haha...

At this time, Liu He was full of pride, and said to Qiu Hong, "It's still Qiu Hong

's general knowledge." Then he looked at Yue Feng viciously: "Quickly kneel down and apologize to this young master, for today's matter, this young master will I don't care about you anymore, know each other, and don't know how to praise."

When he said this, Liu He's face was arrogant, and his tone was unquestionable.

Nima!

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't help it at all, and sneered: "It's really interesting, why did I kneel down and apologize to you for robbing your wife? Are you still awake?"

Seriously, Yue Feng originally I don't want to tear my face off, but this Liu He is so hateful, he can't bear it or not.

"Yueyang!" Qiu Hong was in a hurry and stomped her feet: "You dare to talk to Young Master Liu like this, you don't want to live anymore?" This Yue Yang is really hateful. .

Mad!

At the same time, Liu He's face was also extremely cold, and he howled at that time: "You kid, you are courting death, hit me!"

Whoa!

The voice fell, and several accomplices around, rolled up their sleeves one after another, and rushed towards Yue Feng.

Seriously, if these slutty children in the past, Yue Feng would not have paid attention to it at all, but now and then, at this time, Yue Feng's soul was still imprisoned in his body, and his power could not be released, and he was completely the same as ordinary people. Undoubtedly, the positive resistance is only a loss.

Chapter 4843

So Yue Feng didn't even think about it at that time, and ran to the depths of the grove.

While running, Yue Feng shouted, "Oh, you're beating someone, and the young master of the Liu family is bullying someone."

Wow!

The welcoming team was originally waiting on the road. At this time, when they heard the call, many people came over to watch. Seeing Liu He and a few chasing Yue Feng in the woods, there was a lot of discussion.

"Yueyang, this kid is really a bum star. On the day of the wedding, Liu Shao asked for trouble."

"This kid is nothing but gambling, and he deserves to be taught by Liu Shao..."

"But then again, this Liu Shao also It's so lawless, how can I say that today is also the day of Miss Su's big wedding, as a cousin, he took the initiative to pick things

up..." "Shh, keep your voice down..." The

surrounding discussions kept coming, Liu He was so angry that Yue Feng talked back just now, which made him very angry. At this time, when he saw him running away and shouting to attract so many onlookers, Liu He was even more furious. Climbing up...

"Stinky boy."

At this time, Liu He greeted his companions and chased after him. At the same time, he shouted: "If you are caught by me, I have to rip your skin off." An

angry shout came . , Yue Feng kept at his feet, turned back and sneered and said: "Master Liu, I won't really tell you, you want to marry Su Liner, but she is seriously ill, and now you are marrying me, and you are not happy. "

If you really want to be the bridegroom, I'll just give you the clothes, there's no need to make it look like killing your father's enemy."

Anyway, his face was torn apart, and Yue Feng had no scruples, so he just joked happily and talked about it. He has never been afraid of anyone.

“what...”

These remarks directly stabbed Liu He's pain like adding fuel to the fire. At that time, he was so angry that he shouted: “Okay, you bastard, don't run away, if I forgive you lightly today, I won't be called Liu He. Crane.”

How could Yue Feng be so stupid, when he heard this, he ran faster.

This....

Seeing this scene, Qiu Hong, who was standing not far away, stomped her feet in a hurry.

This Yue Yang is really not worrying at all. What could have been solved with two words of apology, he insisted on getting bigger and bigger, and it was difficult to clean up in the end.

At this moment, Yue Feng was running while observing the surrounding environment. He saw a huge beehive hanging on a tree trunk not far away, and his eyes suddenly lit up.

As you can see, the hive is half a meter in diameter, and it is densely covered with bees. Roughly speaking, there are at least hundreds of thousands of them. If they are stung, people will gain weight.

Ma De, Liu He is bullying others, I will give you some hardships today.

Just in the blink of an eye, Yue Feng noticed in his heart, and while running, he picked up a few purple wild flowers, this purple wild flower is called 'Eight Spirit Grass', because of its special smell, it has the effect of repelling mosquitoes. Especially when the bees smell it, they will avoid it far away.

At this moment, Yue Feng took off the 'night spirit grass' and quickly spread the pollen all over his body, at the same time he did not forget to shout at Liu He who was chasing behind him: “Tsk tsk, Liu Shao, your physical strength is not good, you are chasing me as a waste. No, I advise you to go home and go to sleep, haha...”

When he shouted this, Yue Feng had already run under the hive.

“Ma De!”

At this time, Liu He heard Yue Feng's ridicule, and he was almost furious, he had lost his mind, and his face was extremely hideous: "Boy, you'd better not be caught by me, otherwise it will interrupt you. Legs."

Roaring, Liu He greeted his companions and walked towards Yue Feng.

pat!

However, at this time, Yue Feng smiled slightly, knocked down the hive, then turned and ran towards the road.

Haha... these hundreds of thousands of bees, you can enjoy it slowly.

Om...

The moment the hive landed, the bees inside exploded, because Yue Feng smelled of 'Eight Spirit Grass' pollen, those bees were very afraid and didn't dare to approach, but their homes were destroyed and their anger was hard to calm down. , they locked Liu He and others.

Hundreds of thousands of bees erupted together, and the scene was almost obscuring the sky.

"My God, so many bees!"

"Liu...Liu Shao...run!"

At this moment, seeing the dense swarm of bees rushing towards, both Liu He and his accomplices were all shocked. Losing his color, he turned his head and ran away, but it was too late.

Chapter 4844

"Ah..."

"Oh, my nose..."

"Help..." The swarm of

bees was like a black fog, directly shrouding Liu He, and in an instant, several people were stung Jumping up and down, there was a burst of ghost crying and wolf howling.

Seeing this scene, whether it was Qiu Hong or other people watching not far away, they couldn't help but take a deep breath. Especially hearing the miserable howls of Liu He and others, he was even more frightened.

Oh my god... so many wild bees can't sting people to death.

In shock, some people wanted to go up to help, but when they saw the bee colony that covered the sky and the sun, they couldn't summon the courage.

At this moment, Qiu Hong also trembled. She thought that Yue Yang would be beaten hard today, but she never expected that the situation would change like this.

But she was also a little curious, why those wild bees just attacked Liu He and others, but turned a blind eye to 'Yue Yang'?

Huh...

At this moment, Yue Feng ran to the front panting, and said with a smile at Qiu Hong: "Let's continue to set off, today's big day, we can't delay the good time."

"You... .."

At this time, Qiu Hong, still in shock, couldn't help but ask: "What's going on with those wild bees?" She didn't believe that Yue Feng had such a great ability, which would make the wild bees fear. There must be something odd about it.

Yue Feng showed a smile: "Who knows, maybe those wild bees like young master Liu, so they want to get close to them. They don't like me, so they don't chase me."

Hearing this, Qiu Hong was speechless.

What is this explanation? These wild bees are not human, so how can you tell whether you like them or not?

Thinking about it, Qiu Hong still wanted to ask.

However, Yue Feng would not give her a chance, and immediately shouted: "Oh, those wild bees seem to be coming. I heard that this kind of wild bee stings people the most, especially like to sting beautiful women's faces.

" into the sedan chair.

At this moment, Qiu Hong's delicate body trembled, subconsciously touched her face, and then quickly followed, urging loudly at the team: "Go, go!"

She wanted to ask someone to help Liu He, after all Liu He is a Miss's cousin, but thinking of his better face, he decided to leave.

A few minutes later!

The welcoming team finally returned to the Su family compound.

It was seen that the Su family compound at this time was already full of high friends, and almost all the guests were there.

Whoa!

Seeing Yue Feng walking into the yard in a groom's attire, the guests present immediately pointed at Yue Feng, and when they started talking, many people even took the opportunity to boo!

"Oh, the bride is here!"

As soon as the voice fell, someone smiled and corrected: "What bride, see clearly, this is a man, and he is a son-in-law."

"Look at me, forget this is this. The Su family has recruited a son-in-law." The voice fell, and there was laughter around. In their opinion, Yue Yang's entry into the Su family was a joke in itself.

The sound of laughter came, Yue Feng just pretended he didn't hear it, and led directly into the hall under the guidance of Qiu Hong.

At this time, in the hall, Master Su was sitting on the main seat in a fancy dress. Seeing that the welcoming team finally came back, a trace of displeasure appeared on his face, and he asked Qiu Hong, "Why so late?"

According to the plan, the wedding team should have returned very early, and now it has been delayed by a stick of incense, almost missing the hour.

"Master..."

Qiu Hong bit her lip lightly, and said very nervously: "It's like this, halfway through, Young Master Liu stopped the team and said he wanted to have a few words with the groom, so he was delayed for a while. Time."

Liu He?

Hearing this, Master Su frowned, what is this bastard doing?

Muttering in his heart, Master Su smelled at Yue Feng, "What did Liu He say to you?"

Yue Feng was about to answer when he heard a commotion outside, and then the crowd parted ways, and Liu He walked in quickly up the hall.

Haha...

Seeing Liu He's appearance, Yue Feng almost couldn't help laughing.

I saw that at this time, Liu He's face was covered with a big red and swollen bag, like a pig's head. He was also stung by wild bees in many parts of his body, and he gained a lot of weight. Recognized, this is the arrogant and arrogant young master of the Liu family on weekdays.

Chapter 4845

Wow!

Seeing Liu He's appearance, everyone in the hall was also startled. Master Su's eyes were dim

. It took a long time for him to recognize that it was Liu He. He immediately asked, "Liu He? How did you become like this?"

"Uncle!"

Complaining to Master Su: "It's all good deed done by this bastard Yueyang. When the wedding parade was just now, I kindly stopped the sedan chair and wanted to explain a few words to Yueyang, so that he wouldn't make a joke at the wedding.

" I know, this kid doesn't know what to do, and he doesn't know what kind of magic trick he used to get a swarm of wild bees, look at me, sting me..."

"Uncle, you have to decide for me."

Say At these times, Liu He couldn't help but glared at Yue Feng.

In his heart, even if he reverses right and wrong, Master Su will turn towards him. After all, Yue Yang is an unmotivated waste in the entire Yinlong Town.

Nima!

At this moment, Yue Feng was both angry and funny.

This Liu He lied without blinking his eyes. It was you who made things difficult for me in every possible way, but now you are confounding black and white, and it is all my fault.

However, Yue Feng didn't bother to explain, standing there with an indifferent expression and no fluctuation at all.

Master Su is not a fool either. Liu He's virtues are very clear. He is an uncle. He immediately waved his hand and said angrily: "Okay, today is your cousin's big day, so don't make trouble with it. Don't you feel ashamed?"

"Yes!"

Liu He replied reluctantly, not forgetting to give Yue Feng a look.

Mad, you stinky boy wait for me, next time I'm in my hands, I definitely want you to look good.

"Okay!"

At this moment, Master Su looked at the time, waved his hand and said, "The time has come, let the lady come out!"

Qiu Hong responded quickly and walked quickly into the backyard.

After a while, with Qiu Hong's help, Su Lin'er slowly walked into the hall!

In an instant, the eyes of the audience all converged on Su Lin'er.

Whoa!

The moment they saw Su Lin'er, there was an uproar in the audience. Many male guests stared wide-eyed, almost insane, and many female guests were also full of jealousy.

beautiful.

So beautiful.

I saw that at this time, Su Lin'er was wearing red bridal makeup, showing her perfect and sexy figure to the fullest. Although she wore a red hijab on her head, her beautiful face was still looming, as if in full bloom. The roses, so that the surrounding herbs have lost their color.

Simply beautiful.

However, because of her terminal illness, Su Lin'er at this time looked extremely weak and needed Qiu Hong's support to walk. Even so, she still couldn't hide her charming temperament.

For a time, many male guests did not forget to laugh and discuss while admiring it.

“It is said that Miss Su’s beauty is like a fairy, but now that she looks at it, she really lives up to her reputation!”

“Yeah, it’s just a pity that she is suffering from an incurable disease, so she is cheap for this waste of Yueyang!”

“Hehe, we don’t need to be envious. , this Yue Yang was just chosen by Master Su, to be happy for the Miss Su family, do you really think he can enjoy the grace of beauty?”

“Haha, also...”

Under the discussion of everyone, Su Lin’er and Yue Feng had already stood in the hall. At this time, the official Shen Qinghe

walked out quickly, stood at the door and looked around, and said loudly: “The auspicious time has come, the wedding will begin now.

“

Outside, I bowed to heaven and earth.

At this time, Shen Qinghe continued to shout: “Er Baigao...”

“Wait!” Before

he could finish speaking, he heard a loud shout from outside, and then the crowd separated, a man with a few big men, aggressive came in.

The man at the head, dressed in a black silk coat, looked like he was hanging around, and it was Li San, a well-known local ruffian in Yinlong Town.

This....

what’s the situation?

At this moment, the audience was silent and all eyes were on Li San. You must know that Li San is a well-known gangster in Yinlong Town. head, so no one dares to provoke it.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4846-4850

Chapter 4846 The

Su family and Li San have never communicated, and suddenly broke into the wedding today, and everyone present couldn’t help muttering secretly.

“Why is Li San here?”

“Isn’t he here to look for something?”

“Who knows...”

During the discussion, Master Su stood up tremblingly with a cane, looking at Li in displeasement. Three: “Li San, today is the happy day of my Su family. What are you rushing in for?”

Li San smiled and folded his fists pretendingly: “Master Su, calm down, I, Li San, are rude. People, originally, your Su family is having a wedding today, so I shouldn’t bother.”

After speaking, Li Sanyu turned around and glanced at Yue Feng with a half-smile, “It’s just your uncle, Yue Yang, this kid, three days. I owe me one hundred taels of silver before, and I haven’t paid it back yet, so I have to come and ask for it!” The

last word fell, and Li San took out the IOU.

Whoa!

At this moment, the audience suddenly exploded, and many people looked at Yue Feng with complicated eyes.

“This Yue Yang is really muddy and can’t support the wall. He doesn’t have the ability, so it’s so good to gamble!”

“Yeah, I owe Li San so much money.”

“There’s a good show to watch.”

Yue Feng also secretly frowning, Nima, how much money Yue Yang owes, someone will come to collect the debt on the wedding day.

Just as he was muttering, he felt a coldness coming from the side. Yue Feng turned his head subconsciously, and saw Su Liner’s face was flushed, and her eyes were staring coldly at herself through the hood.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“It’s really useless waste.” Su Lin’er said coldly, unable to hide her contempt.

Uh...

Yue Feng can’t laugh or cry, Nima, it’s Yue Yang who owes money, not me.

But on second thought, now that she has replaced Yue Yang's identity, Su Lin'er's attitude is understandable.

"Cough cough!"

At this moment, Master Su reacted, coughed a few times, and said slowly: "Li San, the debt Yue Yang owed outside, the Su family has already helped him pay off, where did you get this IOU from? Come?"

Master Su was right, when he decided to recruit Yue Yang as his son-in-law, the Su family paid off the gambling debts for him.

Uh...

Hearing this, Li San's face was a little embarrassed, but he quickly regained his composure and said with a smile: "Master Su, you don't know something, these silvers were borrowed from me by Yue Yang that night when he was drunk. , you can see his fingerprints on it."

Immediately, Li San looked at Yue Feng coldly: "Yue Yang, in black and white, you won't want to default."

When he said this, Li San subconsciously looked not far away. of Liu He.

Yes, this IOU is not real at all, but faked by Li San, and these are arranged by Liu He. Liu He was determined to make Yue Yang make a fool of himself today, so he planned to take off his groom's costume during the parade of the wedding party, but it backfired and failed.

However, when Li San arrived, Liu He's swollen face showed a smile again.

On the big day, someone comes to ask for a debt, what do you do?

Yue Feng smiled wryly, he is not Yue Yang at all, how do you know if there is such a thing?

"Hey!"

Seeing Yue Feng's expression, thinking he was cowardly, Li San shook the IOU in his hand proudly: "How about Yue Yang, now pay back the money?"

As soon as he finished speaking, Master Su sighed and waved at Qiu Hong: "Go and get one hundred taels of silver." Although he was very annoyed in his heart, it was only natural for him to pay his debts. Yue Yang was already the son-in-law of the Su family. This account helped him change it.

After all, it is a good day and auspicious day, and the wedding cannot be delayed.

Qiu Hong reluctantly responded and went to get the silver.

“Father!”

At this moment, Su Lin'er looked anxious and stopped Qiu Hong: “Why should we help him pay back the money owed by this waste?” This waste is just the mud that can't support the wall. If it is for him today It's repaid, once the precedent is set, everyone will come to ask for debts in the future. Isn't it a bottomless pit?

When the words fell, Yue Feng also smiled bitterly and said, “Miss is right, I will pay my own debts.”

Huh?

Hearing this, both Master Su and everyone around were stunned.

This kid wants to repay the debt by himself, does he have any money?

Chapter 4847

Li San was also stunned, and then sneered at Yue Feng: “Oh? This is the son-in-law of the Su family, but it's different. I'm very confident.”

After speaking, Li San stretched out his hand, his face full of expression. It is contempt: “Come, one hundred taels of silver, hand it over.”

“No money!”

Yue Feng stood there with a calm expression, and simply spit out two words.

Whoa!

The voice fell, and there was an uproar around!

“This kid owes money and is so righteous?”

“Dare to talk to Li San, this kid is timid...”

“Haha, it's getting more and more interesting.”

At this moment, Li San also froze . He rolled his eyes and looked at Yue Feng coldly: “What did you say?”

“I said I have no money!” Yue Feng showed a smile and looked like a condescending child: “Are you deaf, can’t you hear?”

Haha.. .

Many people couldn’t help laughing out loud.

Mad!

Hearing the sarcasm in Yue Feng’s tone, Li San became furious and pointed at Yue Feng and shouted: “Good boy, are you afraid you have forgotten my identity? Dare to talk to me like this? I tell you, if you don’t pay back the money today, You can’t imagine it better!”

Li San was very angry at this time. In the past, when Yue Yang saw him, he nodded and bowed.

In the face of Li San’s anger, Yue Feng did not panic at all, and said lightly: “I have no money to pay back anyway. Otherwise, let’s bet on the spot. If I win, the money I owe will be written off.”

“Anyway, the one hundred taels of silver was lost to you in the game. Now I want to win it back, no problem?”

What?

At this moment, the audience exploded. Is this kid crazy, betting on his wedding?

Many guests shook their heads secretly, believing that this ‘Yue Yang’ was completely useless, and everyone in the surrounding Su family looked extremely ugly.

Master Su, in particular, was so angry that he paused on his crutches: “Yue Yang, don’t be ridiculous!” As the

voice fell, Su Lin’er next to him couldn’t hide the contempt and disgust in her heart: “Yue Yang, if you want to bet, just Get out of the Su family, this is not a casino!”

This bastard, a good wedding, was messed up by him.

“Master!”

In the face of everyone’s accusations, Yue Feng’s expression remained unchanged, and he patiently said to Master Su: “I know this is inappropriate, but before entering Su’s house, I have to settle all my previous affairs. Otherwise, it will be more troublesome in the future.”

Hearing this, Master Su calmed down.

Yes, Yue Yang is right. The Li San in front of him is supported by the head of the yamen. If Yue Yang doesn't settle the matter today, I'm afraid that Li San will find trouble with the old Su family every day in the future.

It's just...Is Yue Yang sure he will win? Seeing that Master Su didn't speak anymore, he should acquiesce. Yue Feng smiled

slightly and looked at Li San and said, "How? Gamble or not?"

"

Disdain: "If you have a seed, you can gamble, but let's talk about it before. If you win, the one hundred taels will be written off in one lump sum, but what if you lose?"

"You can do what you say." Yue Feng said without thinking: "You can mention the conditions, as long as I can do it."

"Hehe..."

Li San waited for these words, and immediately sneered. : "If you lose, kneel for me on the spot and kowtow three times." When he said this, Li San couldn't help but glance at Liu He who was not far away.

Speaking of which, Li San was originally entrusted by Liu He, and today he deliberately embarrassed Yue Yang and made a fool of himself. The 100 taels of IOUs were also forged. He never thought that Yue Yang would be able to repay the money. I can't afford it. Naturally, how to make him humiliated.

Huh....

Seeing this situation, the eyes of the surrounding guests suddenly converged on Yue Feng and whispered.

"I'll go, kneel in public, this Li San is really cruel..."

"Yeah, today is a big day for people, if you kneel in public, your face will be embarrassed."

"But then again, This Yue Yang also deserves it, saying that he should not be motivated."

Chapter 4848

"Okay!"

Yue Feng just pretended he didn't hear the surrounding discussions, and immediately nodded to Li San in agreement.

The next second, Yue Feng smiled at Qiu Hong and said, "Go, prepare three dice for me."

"You..."

Seeing Yue Feng ordering himself, Qiu Hong was furious. Pointing fingers is really hateful, but with so many people around her watching, she didn't have a seizure, but went reluctantly.

At this time, someone had already moved the gift list table and used it as a gambling table for the time being.

Whoa!

At the same time, the surrounding guests also gathered around, watching the excitement one by one with interest.

It was the first time that the groom had a bet with someone at the wedding, so everyone wanted to see how it turned out.

"Here!"

At this time, Qiu Hong brought three dice, threw them to Yue Feng with a look of contempt, and then stepped aside.

Yue Feng took a porcelain bowl from the side, threw the dice into it, and looked at Li San with a half-smiling smile: "How are you going to gamble?"

Li San said with confidence and a proud tone: "Let's roll the dice once, and compare Big size!"

When he said this, Li San looked at Yue Feng with mocking eyes, this bastard was very lucky, and he preferred to gamble. Over the years, every time he bet with himself, he has never won.

Want to turn the carp over today? It's just a dream!

Haha...

Sensing the contempt in Li San's eyes, Yue Feng didn't care at all. Instead, a confident smile appeared on his face.

To be honest, Yue Feng rarely gambles, and even hates gambling in his heart, but he has full confidence that he can make Li San feel ashamed of losing today.

“Better than the size? Okay!”

At this moment, Yue Feng smiled slightly and handed the dice to Li San: “You come first!”

Li San rolled the dice with arrogance and confidence on his face, and quickly shook it a few times. , put the bowl upside down on the table: “Let’s play three games, two wins in three games.”

“This first game, we are younger.” The

voice fell, and Li San opened the porcelain bowl first.

Whoa!

At this moment, everyone around looked around, exclaimed in surprise, and saw the number of points on the three dice, which were three 1s.

This is already the smallest point, and it is the point that Li San opened first. Even if Yue Feng rolls three 1s next, he will not win.

In this match, Yue Feng lost steadily.

For a time, many people couldn’t help but give Li San a thumbs up and compliment him.

“It’s actually three 1’s, amazing.”

“This dice rolls wonderfully.”

At the same time, everyone in the Su family had an ugly expression on their faces.

This first game Yueyang is about to lose, it seems that the next game will be even more ominous.

Um?

Seeing this number, Yue Feng also frowned secretly, as if he didn’t expect Li San to be quite good at gambling. But not at all panic.

“Hehe!”

At this moment, Li San showed a smile and said triumphantly at Yue Feng: "How is it? The eldest son-in-law of the Su family, it's up to you, but I don't think you need to shake it, anyway, you will lose."

"Really?"

Yue Feng smiled and said calmly: "It's not necessarily, maybe God favors me?" As he said that, he picked up the dice on the table and shook it, and then The china bowl is upside down.

"Haha..." Li San's face was full of contempt: "I don't believe it, you can still roll out a score smaller than three." When the

voice fell, Li San lifted the porcelain bowl away.

What?

The next second, seeing the points on the table, Li San was surprised.

At the same time, the surrounding people also exclaimed again, all of them were dumbfounded, and their eyes were full of incredible.

I saw that Yue Fengyao's three dice were all facing up at 1 o'clock, but.... two dice were stacked on top of each other.

After all, the total number of points is two.

This....

Li San was stunned there, only feeling that his brain was buzzing and blank.

what is this? Can the dice still roll this effect?

Everyone around was also dumbfounded. For a while, the entire Su family was silent, and a needle could be heard clearly.

"This..."

Finally, some people around were relieved and couldn't help but say, "How should this be calculated? Did Yue Yang win?"

Chapter 4849 The

voice fell, and someone answered: "According to the rules, it should be Yue Yang who won, I remember a year ago, I saw two masters betting against each other in the Golden City casino, and one of them also used this kind of game. The way to win, it's

just that people shake it out based on their ability, it's simply amazing, and Yue Yang... It should be a blind cat encountering a dead mouse, and it's blind."

"That's right!"

Hearing this, Li San also reacted and shouted: "How can the dice be stacked together? This one doesn't count, it doesn't count!"

Like everyone around him, Li San also thought that Yue Feng was blind.

It's just that neither he nor the people around him knew that when he was rolling the dice just now, Yue Feng secretly used the 'Ghost Hand' and deliberately stacked the two dice together.

The ghost hand stunt is a kind of Jianghu technique that Yue Feng learned many years ago on Tongtian Island.

don't count?

At this time, Yue Feng smiled and didn't bother with Li San, nodded and said, "Okay, then it doesn't count, let's continue!"

Then he handed the dice to Li San!

Li San was very confident, and after shaking it a few times, he still didn't forget to blow on the porcelain bowl, and shouted, "We are still younger this time!" After

speaking, he opened the porcelain bowl!

I saw that the dice below were 123, with a total of six points.

Yue Feng smiled, picked up the dice and shook it casually, then opened it, and it was 122, a total of five points.

"You lost!" Yue Feng said slowly with a relaxed face.

Yes, just now was the moment when the dice was opened, Yue Feng still used the 'Ghost Hand' and changed the number of points in it. With the 'Ghost Hand' stunt, Yue Feng was completely sure to win!

call...

Seeing this situation, everyone in the Su family, who had been nervous at first, breathed a sigh of relief at this time.

It seems that Yue Yang was lucky today, he actually won the first game.

Mad! 123 can you lose with a total of six points?

At this time, Li San's face almost turned into a pig's liver color, and he was very unconvinced, but he nodded and said, "Okay, you are lucky, you win the first game! Let's continue!"

Yue Feng nodded and continued to play dice with Li San.

Li San is still full of confidence, thinking that Yue Feng's victory in the first game is completely lucky.

But in the next two games, he completely collapsed.

Li San loses all three! The second one is bigger, Li San's score is 655, which is already big enough, but Yue Feng shakes out a leopard and three sixes.

The third game was relatively small, Li San was 112, while Yue Feng was three 1s. In each hand, Yue Feng won by a narrow margin, but all three were won, which made people uncomfortable.

Whoa!

When the third round ended, everyone around was in an uproar.

"My God, this boy Yueyang has such good luck today? He actually won all three games." "Is n't

this boy a loser? How can he win?

"

, Yueyang has bad luck, but he likes to gamble. Every time he goes to the casino, he loses everything and never wins.

Today, he won three games in a row, which is incredible.

Mad!

Li San was also sweating profusely when the surrounding discussions came. He was furious at the time. Looking at Yue Feng's eyes, he couldn't hide his anger and doubts.

Today is really bad. This kid lost three games in a row today.

At this time, Li San didn't know that the person in front of him was not the real Yue Yang at all, and Yue Feng didn't use all the 'ghost hands', the stunts of ghost hands, and the fast-moving naked eye couldn't see it at all.

In this case, Li San wanted to win against Yue Feng, unless the sun hit the west side.

At this moment, Su Lin'er looked at Yue Feng in astonishment. She heard that this trash, every time she goes out to gamble, she loses nothing, but she didn't expect to win three games in a row today.

It's incredible.

"Li San!" At this moment, Yue Feng smiled slightly, looked at Li San and said, "Three hands are determined to win or lose, you have already lost, is this IOU of one hundred taels written off?"

Nima.

Facing Yue Feng's question, Li San's face flushed and he was speechless for a while. His eyes were also subconsciously looking at Liu He who was not far away.

I came to trouble today because I was instructed by Liu He, and now everything is messed up.

Chapter 4850

Just a glance, I saw that Liu He was gone.

Obviously, seeing that Li San lost three games in a row and his plan to make 'Yue Yang' embarrassed in public failed, Liu He was very annoyed and thought it was boring to stay, so he quietly left.

"Li San!"

Seeing Li San froze on the spot and refusing to speak for a long time, Master Su couldn't help but say: "Let's keep our word, you said before, if Yue Yang wins, I owe you money. Just write it off."

"You are a respectable person in Yinlong Town, so you shouldn't break your promise. I hope you don't waste everyone's time. Today is the happy day of my Su family, and please don't delay the time."

Uh.. Seeing Master Su speak and Liu He was not around ,

Li San was sweating profusely, and squeezed out a smile: "Master Su said that I lost, and the money was written off."

After speaking, Li San wiped his sweat and left in a dreadful manner.

Huh...

There is no liveliness to watch, and many guests around have returned to their positions.

At this time, Master Su was also in a good mood. He smiled and waved his hand: "The wedding continues." The

voice fell, and Shen Qinghe, who was on the side, hurriedly shouted: "Second thanks to the high hall."

...

On the other side, Kyushu mainland.

Donghai City on the Earth-round Continent.

Recently, Donghai City has been very unstable, and several major news have been released one after another.

Before the news of Li Tianci's complete madness was recovered, someone broke out that Li Tianci unconditionally transferred all the properties of the Li family to Liu Hao's name.

The Liu family behind Liu Hao was already in decline. With this money, it became the top giant in Donghai City.

Not only that, Liu Hao established the Liu Group, which covers various industries. These news directly caused a sensation in the entire Donghai City!

Liu's Group Building, located in the commercial street of the new district of Donghai City, has a full 108 floors. From a distance, it reaches the sky and still becomes a new landmark building in Donghai City.

At this time, in the president's office on the top floor of the building, Gogne, dressed in a black suit, was sitting leisurely on the sofa sipping tea.

In front of him was a man in a black robe, which gave people a very mysterious feeling.

It is the messenger of the ghost world, Ji Sheng.

"Congratulations

, Zunshang!” At this time, Qi Sheng was full of compliments, and congratulated with a smile: “This time, I reincarnated through the body, I didn’t expect to take over such a big industry by mistake, and this pair of Zunshang regained their peak strength. , but it’s a good thing.”

Hearing this, Gogne smiled contemptuously: “Stop flattering, you know, the wealth and honor in this human world are completely disdainful of this deity.”

“My current cultivation has reached a bottleneck. , you need to absorb the essence of pure yang and pure yin, is there anything you can do?”

Gone frowned when he said this, looking very troubled.

It is a necessary process for the demons to use the essence of human beings to restore their powerful strength. At first, the remnant soul of Gone was trapped in the magic mirror, and then sealed in the depths of the ghost world. At that time, after Bai Yunfei designed it to rescue him, in order to help Ge Nirvana rebuilt his body and found many virgins for him.

And this time, Gone was resurrected with the help of Liu Hao’s body. Although he didn’t need a boy or girl, he also needed to absorb the pure yang and pure yin essence of human beings.

Well...

Ji Sheng looked embarrassed, pondered, and said: “Your Highness, you also know my identity, it is very inconvenient for you to do these things for you. Once Pluto notices, I will be completely finished.”

“But I have a suggestion, Since you have established the Liu Group and have strong financial resources, this is a unique condition. There is no ordinary person in Kyushu who does not love money.”

“Especially some women, they are even more vain, as long as the honor puts forward generous conditions, I will believe that there will be many people who will come to the door one after another.”

Well...

Hearing these suggestions, Gone narrowed his eyes slightly, nodded and said: “Okay, I understand, there is nothing else, you go back. Let’s go!”

“Yes, Your Highness!”

Ji Sheng responded quickly, and then a black mist rose up, and the figure disappeared on the spot.

“Using money as a bait, um... that’s a good idea.”

After Ji Sheng left, Gogne muttered to himself, then a smile appeared on the corner of his mouth, and he stood up and walked out of the office slowly.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4851-4860

Chapter 4851

At eight o'clock in the evening, Donghai City, Shengshi KTV.

Shengshi KTV is the most famous entertainment place in Donghai City. Especially at this time, the business is extremely hot, but the people who come here to consume are all people with heads and faces.

I saw that all kinds of luxury cars were parked at the door, and from time to time there were young men and women who were well-dressed, coming in and out.

At this moment, a figure came slowly, dressed in ordinary casual clothes, with a steady pace.

It was Gogne.

After getting the advice of Yu Sheng during the day, Gognie decided to visit the most famous entertainment place in Donghai City to see if there was any gain.

Speaking of which, his current identity is Liu Hao, the president of the Liu Group, and he should have made a high-profile appearance in a luxury car, but as the supreme being of the Demon Race, Gogne has no interest in luxury cars at all, and feels that driving is not as convenient as freedom of movement. .

After entering Shengshi KTV, Gogne found a random place to sit down.

dong dong dong...

At this time, in the KTV hall, deafening and explosive music is playing, and many men and women are swinging their bodies on the dance floor in the center, all of them looking crazy.

"A bunch of stupid ants."

Seeing this scene, the corners of Gogne's mouth twitched, and he said disdainfully, and then his eyes swept over the young men and women, secretly sensing the purity of essence.

As a result, Gogne was disappointed. These young men and women who often spend time in entertainment venues, all of them seem to have a bright appearance, but in fact, their bodies have been corroded by alcohol, and their essence has long been consumed.

It seems that looking for a target in such a place is a wrong choice.

Thinking to himself, Gone was about to get up and leave.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

However, at this time, the noise not far away caught Gone's attention.

I saw that in the VIP area not far away, several wealthy disciples were punching and kicking a man, beating and cursing at the same time.

"Ma De, how long has the money owed to Lao Tzu been delayed?"

"Liu Zhiyuan, your special code is also the eldest son and eldest grandson of the Liu family. You can't even get 10 million from the Liu family's large property?"

"If you don't pay back the money today, Lao Tzu ruined your legs."

The young man who led the beating, wearing a suit full of rhinestones, shone extremely brightly under the light, with a cigarette in his mouth, while cursing, he kept kicking the man on the ground.

The young man's name is Xu Weidong, the second young master of the Xu family in Donghai City.

The man lying on the ground was also well-dressed, but at this time he was kicked full of shoe prints, with a frightened expression and a cowardly look. At this time, he lay on the ground and kept begging for mercy: "Xu Shao, Xu Shao, please be more lenient. In a few days, I will definitely pay back the money..."

It was Liu Zhiyuan.

When Yue Feng was the son-in-law of the Liu family, Liu Zhiyuan ridiculed Yue Feng a lot. Later, Yue Feng became the master of Tianmen and suppressed the Liu family several times, and the Liu family began to decline. As the eldest son and eldest grandson of the Liu family, Liu Zhiyuan was also unable to support him. Walls, the family business is too lazy to take care of it, and is drunk all day with lantern riddles, and has recently become addicted to gambling.

Ten days ago, Liu Zhiyuan lost millions. At that time, he borrowed Xu Weidong's usury loan, and he has not paid it back, so he was blocked in KTV by Xu Weidong.

"A few more days of grace?"

Hearing the begging, Xu Weidong's face was full of viciousness, and he cursed angrily: "Do you think I opened a bank? Let you delay it again and again?"

Saying that, Xu Weidong thought of something, and showed a sinister smile: "By the way, your Liu family has not cooperated with an entertainment company recently, otherwise, you can help me ask two female stars out, I will consider this money, let you Pay later."

"Xu Shao!"

Liu Zhiyuan was embarrassed, and said bitterly: "Don't make it hard for me, those female stars are bigger than each other, how can they give me face."

"Ma De." Xu Weidong's face sank: "Is it still a bargain, call me!" When the voice fell, he greeted his companions and continued to kick Liu Zhiyuan violently.

Is this Liu Zhiyuan an entertainment company?

This person might be useful.

Gone, who was observing secretly not far away, suddenly stood up and walked straight over with a flash of eyes.

When he got to the front, Gone spoke lightly and stopped: "Okay, don't fight, you will kill people if you fight again."

Chapter 4852

"Who's special code is nosy?"

Xu Weidong's face was full of sternness, and he scolded directly.

The next second, when I looked back and saw Gone, I was stunned and said with a sneer: "Oh, it's Liu Shao, I heard that you are very beautiful recently. Not only did you get most of Li Tianci's properties, but you also founded Liu Shao. Shi Group, tsk tsk, people start to drift when they are rich, dare to care about me?"

When he said this, Xu Weidong's face was cold and arrogant, and he didn't take Gone seriously at all.

Speaking of which, they are both rich and young in Donghai City. Xu Weidong naturally recognizes Liu Hao. Some time ago, Liu Hao, because of the family business, was willing to degenerate, and he went to the casino every day, and often met with Xu Weidong.

Several times at the gambling table, Xu Weidong used the power of his family to mock Liu Hao more than once, but he did not take him seriously at all. Although Liu Hao has

risen to prominence, in Xu Weidong's eyes, he is just rich, and he is still more powerful than power. Not as good as the Xu family, still looked down upon.

At this time, Xu Weidong's face was full of arrogance: "Liu Hao, this is about me and Liu Zhiyuan, it has nothing to do with you, get out!"

He didn't know that the person in front of him was no longer the cowardly Liu Hao who used to be in trouble. Demon Supreme.

roll?

Hearing this word, Gone frowned slightly, holding back his anger and said: "I have some business to discuss with this Liu Zhiyuan, please avoid him. Even if you want to trouble him, it's another day."

Huh?

Hearing this, Xu Weidong was stunned, thinking that he had heard it wrong.

I haven't seen you for a few days, this Liu Hao is so bold, and he is still pretending to be in front of me?

At the same time, Liu Zhiyuan, who was lying on the ground, was also full of surprise. He was not very familiar with Liu Hao, but he had heard people say that this young master of the Liu family was a joke in Donghai City.

The business of the family business that took over is not as good as day by day. Even his wife was dug up by Li Tianci. Even if he has money now, it cannot change the image in the entire Donghai City. When it comes to the power behind it, it is incomparable to Xu Weidong.

And now, how dare he talk to Xu Weidong like that? Looking for death?

Liu Zhiyuan was originally a villain who saw the wind and steered the rudder. At this time, he was not grateful for Gone's coming to make a rescue. On the contrary, he felt that Gone was asking for trouble.

"Yo?"

Finally, Xu Weidong reacted enough, and looked at Gone with a half-smiling smile: "My young master has been in Donghai City for so many years, and no one has ever dared to speak like this?"

"I tell you, this young master is in a bad mood today. , I will give you ten seconds to disappear, otherwise I will let you lie down and go out."

Xu Weidong clapped his hands after the last word fell!

Whoa!

In an instant, more than a dozen people rushed in and shouted, all of them ferocious, surrounding Gone.

Seeing this scene, many people exclaimed and quickly retreated into the distance, pointing at Gone at the same time.

“Isn’t this Liu Hao?”

“I heard that he got all of Li Tianci’s properties. He is very rich. Now that he is rich and courageous, he dares to provoke Xu Weidong?”

“This is a good show to watch.

” Shouting at the dozen or so around, Gone didn’t panic at all, and at this time he lost his patience, and said coldly to Xu Weidong: “Go away!

“

Mad!

Xu Weidong’s face was extremely cold and curious at the same time. He only felt that the Liu Hao in front of him seemed to be different from before, but he didn’t think much about it at the time, and shouted angrily: “Hit me!”

Huhu... The

voice fell . , more than a dozen big men, swarmed up and rushed towards Gone.

“Go away!” At this time, Gone, standing there as steady as a rock, suddenly raised his hand and waved.

hum!

The dozen or so big men who rushed up felt a powerful force blowing towards them. Before they could react, they were shaken and flew out. Some slammed into the wall, and some smashed the marble next to them. The table, the scene is a mess.

Hiss....

seeing this scene, whether it was Liu Zhiyuan lying on the ground, or everyone around him, he couldn’t help but gasp, and they were all stupid.

Is this still the timid and fearful Liu Hao in the rumors?

Liu Zhiyuan was even more shocked. Unexpectedly, this Liu Hao is still a cultivator, and his strength is so strong...

Chapter 4853

Xu Weidong was also frightened, staring blankly at Gone speechless.

He never thought that Liu Hao, who used to be submissive in front of him, would suddenly become so brave. Those dozen or so big men, but they were carefully selected by him, were all beaten down by him when they met each other.

“You...” The

next second, Xu Weidong reacted, pointing to Gone and shouting: “You have the seeds, wait, you wait for me...” After two harsh words, Xu Weidong left in a hurry.

Phew...

Seeing this situation, the crowd watching the excitement quickly dispersed.

Gone didn't catch up, but walked quietly to Liu Zhiyuan, and said lightly: “Can you go?”

“Yes!”

Liu Zhiyuan responded quickly, and then got up with a grin, “Thank you... Thank you Liu Shao. Help.” Liu Zhiyuan was full of awe at this time because he had just seen Gone's power.

Gone's face was indifferent, without the slightest fluctuation: “I want to work with you, are you interested?”

“Yes, of course!”

Liu Zhiyuan's eyes lit up, and the chicken nodded. To be honest, if someone else asked him to cooperate, he would definitely look contemptuous and would never take it to heart, but Liu Hao in front of him was different. He obtained all of Li Tianci's family property and established the Liu Group, which made the original The soon-to-be-declined Liu family has suddenly become the top wealthy family in Donghai City. This is a big rich man.

More importantly, he was still a cultivator, and he beat back more than a dozen of Xu Weidong's bodyguards with just a few gestures.

Liu Zhiyuan was originally a follower, how could he miss the opportunity to hug his thighs at this time?

Seeing him nodding, Gogne stopped talking nonsense: "Come with me." The voice fell, and he should walk out of the prosperous KTV first.

Liu Zhiyuan quickly trotted to keep up.

"Mr. Liu didn't drive?" Liu

Zhiyuan asked flatteringly when he saw that Gogne didn't walk to the parking lot when he got outside.

Gogne nodded: "I'm not used to driving." Huh

...

Hearing this, Liu Zhiyuan's mind quickly turned. Hearing that Liu Hao had a car accident on the coastal road a month ago, he probably had a shadow in his heart. , did not drive.

Thinking to himself, Liu Zhiyuan quickly pointed to a BMW not far away: "If Mr. Liu doesn't dislike it, just take my car. As long as Mr. Liu is willing in the future, I will be your exclusive price, hehe..."

Gogne Nodding, there was a little approval in his eyes.

Although this kid doesn't have any great skills, his eyesight is not bad.

Thinking to himself, Gogne got into the car and directed Liu Zhiyuan to go towards the Liu Group Building.

After half an hour.

The office on the top floor of the Liu Group Building.

I go!

The moment he entered the office, Liu Zhiyuan was instantly stunned by the luxury in front of him. All the furniture was made of red sandalwood. It would cost hundreds of millions of dollars.

"Mr. Liu!"

Under the shock, Liu Zhiyuan flattered: "You are looking for me... What exactly do you want to cooperate with?"

Gogne sat on the sofa and smiled lightly: "I heard that your Liu family has cooperated with an entertainment company and has successfully packaged many stars. As for me, I also want to set up an entertainment company and plan to cultivate some stars. You are the president. "

Speaking, Gognie took out a bank card and threw it in front of Liu Zhiyuan: "There is one billion in it, which is the start-up capital of this entertainment company. How does this entertainment company operate, and you have full control over it, how?"

Gudong!

Seeing the bank card in front of him, Liu Zhiyuan only felt that his legs were weak, and he could hardly stand still.

If I go, it will be one billion in one shot. This Liu Hao really has deep pockets.

Shocked, Liu Zhiyuan quickly picked up the bank card and grinned: "Don't worry, Mr. Liu, this matter is entirely up to me. I promise to talk about our entertainment company and make it the largest and strongest in the entire Earth Continent."

Gone nodded. Slowly said: "I don't care how the company operates, but I only have one request."

"President Liu, please speak." Liu Zhiyuan said quickly.

Gone's eyes flashed with strange light, and he said word by word: "I need to take a look at all the newcomers selected by the company, and these selected newcomers must be born in the year of the year, the day of the month, and the female. It must be born on the 9th day of the 9th year.

Chapter 4854

Uh...

Hearing this, Liu Zhiyuan was stunned. Speaking of which, his Liu family has dealt with many entertainment companies over the years, and there are not a few celebrities who have packaged them. This is the first time I have seen such a request. Thinking to himself, Liu Zhiyuan asked cautiously: "Mr. Liu, when we recruit new people, do

we have to pay so much attention to the date of birth?"

, I'll find someone else to work with."

"Don't..."

Liu Zhiyuan suddenly panicked, and quickly said: "Mr. Liu calm down, I'm just asking, nothing else, don't worry, I'll do as you say."

With such a large gold major, if the opportunity for cooperation is lost, it will be a big loss. One billion in start-up capital, it is not a problem at all to get tens of millions from it and spend it.

Gone was too lazy to talk nonsense, waved his hand and let Liu Zhi stay away.

"Mr. Liu, then I'll leave first. Regarding the entertainment company, I'll operate as soon as possible in the past two days." Liu Zhiyuan greeted him and left happily.

call!

Watching Liu Zhiyuan leave, Gone sighed lightly and leaned his body gently on the sofa.

Yes, the conditions he told Liu Zhiyuan just now were all for the purpose of absorbing pure yang and pure yin essence. Speaking of which, he could handle this kind of thing himself, but two days ago, he just killed the Shaolin master Juechen. , as well as the named disciple, this matter has already caused an uproar in the arena.

Naturally, Gone is not afraid of a Shaolin faction, but God's Domain has established a Divine Mirror in Kyushu. If something goes wrong and attracts the attention of Divine Mirror, it will be troublesome.

So Gogne could only ask Liu Zhiyuan to do this on his behalf, so that it would be easy to hide from the public.

As long as you find a suitable target, absorb their essence, and restore your peak strength, you are just around the corner.

Thinking of this, Gone's mouth curled into a smile.

Bang Bang...

At this moment, the door of the office was suddenly knocked, and then a security guard shouted in a panic outside: "Mr. Liu, Boss Liu is not well, a group of people came from the lobby on the first floor. Man, he said he was going to destroy the place, and he also threatened to destroy you."

When he spoke, the security guard stuttered, obviously frightened.

Someone came to look for something?

Hearing this, Gone's face sank, and he walked out quickly and took the elevator down to the first floor.

As soon as I arrived at the lobby on the first floor, I saw hundreds of people gathered there, and several security guards were confronting them, but in the face of the other party's momentum, several security guards were pale.

This group of people all held long knives in their hands, and they were aggressive, and the one at the head was even more arrogant.

It was Xu Weidong who lost face at Shengshi KTV before.

Swish!

At this time, when Gone appeared, the eyes of nearly a hundred people suddenly converged.

"Liu Hao, didn't you expect me to come so fast?" Xu Weidong grinned, staring at Gone and said: "Ma De, you were very good at KTV in Shengshi just now, this time I brought some more. When people come, I want to see if you can knock them all down."

As he spoke, Xu Weidong's face was full of arrogance and resentment.

Speaking of which, Gone's performance in Shengshi KTV before was really shocking, but Xu Weidong was not afraid at all, because this time he brought a powerful helper.

"Boy!"

The moment the voice fell, a tall man slowly walked out of the crowd, his eyes locked on Gone: "You are not too timid, dare to take care of Master Xu's gossip, and dare to do it?"

"Today in front of everyone You will immediately kneel and kowtow three times to Master Xu, and forget about it, otherwise, you will smash your Liu Family Group Building."

The person who spoke, called Jin Jinhe, was recruited by Xu Weidong. 's helper.

Jin Jinhe used to be a disciple of Wudang sect. Originally, he had good talent and was very popular with the sect master, but unfortunately, he had a bad mind and was expelled from Wudang for stealing secrets. for the subordinates.

After joining the Xu family, Jinjinhe has done a lot of bad things. He has been blessed by the powerful forces of the Xu family. He has been in peace. He just learned that Xu Weidong had lost face in KTV. Nirvana out.

Chapter 4855

Seeing this scene, Gone's face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and he glanced at the Golden River: "Go!" The

dignified Demon Race Supreme, let a group of ordinary humans find trouble, how can he bear it?

Swish!

Hearing this, Jin Jinhe blushed and was extremely angry, and he howled at that time: "I think you are toasting, not eating or drinking." The words fell, and Jinhe suddenly waved his hand.

The voice fell, and more than a hundred people rushed in like a flood, surrounding Gone.

"Mr. Liu!"

Seeing this situation, a security guard was sweating profusely and was so scared that he could hardly stand still. He hurried over and whispered to Gone, "Why don't we call the police."

Gone shook his head . He shook his head: "It's alright, you all go out and close all the doors on the first floor. I will solve this problem myself."

This...

Hearing this, the security guard couldn't help laughing and crying, how can you deal with the other party alone? Hundreds of people? But seeing Gone's serious look, the security guard had no choice but to nod his head, and greeted his companions to walk out of the hall quickly, closing the doors of the hall at the same time.

"Boy!"

At this moment, Huang Jinhe mocked his face: "It's better to let the people below leave, so as not to see you kneeling and affect the image of the company." He thought that Gogne let the security guards leave because he didn't want them. See kneeling.

Gone's expression did not change, he slowly took off his suit jacket, threw it on the sofa not far away, and said lightly: "Let's go together."

Nima!

At this moment, Jin Jinhe knew that he had encountered a hard stubble, and his face was instantly ugly.

At the same time, Xu Weidong next to him was too lazy to talk nonsense, and shouted: "Jin He, what nonsense are you talking to him, fuck him for me." The

last word fell, and more than a hundred people rushed up waving long knives.

"A bunch of ants!"

Gone sneered when he saw the crowd rushing up, his whole body exploded with power, like a ghost, he directly greeted him.

Bang Bang Bang...

In the next two minutes, Gone was like a tiger descending the mountain. The more than 100 people didn't understand what was going on.

What?

Seeing this situation, both Xu Weidong and Jinhe River were shocked.

In just a few minutes, more than 100 people were knocked to the ground.

Is this kid still human?

"Good boy!" In the

next second, Jin Jinhe reacted, looking at Gone and said gloomily: "I was wrong just now, it turned out to be a fellow in the rivers and lakes, I'm here to learn." The

voice fell, Jinhe raised his hand Call out a ghost-headed knife, and the body rises into the air!

hum!

A powerful aura erupted from Jinhe Jinhe's body, and the ghost-headed knife in his hand drew a shocking giant, heading straight for Gone. The imposing aura made the air in the entire hall distorted.

Seeing the Golden River attacking, Gogne looked disdainful.

hum!

Hearing the sound of aura, Gone slowly raised his hands, and a blood-red light enveloped him.

The red light illuminated the entire hall with blood red, and in an instant, both Jinhe River and Xu Weidong felt a terrifying sense of oppression.

Especially the Golden River, a chill rises from the bottom of my heart...

hiss... What kind of power is this? The breath is so terrifying.

“Whoosh!”

At this moment, Gone raised his hand and waved, the blood-colored light all over his body condensed a strange fireball, like a blood-colored lightning, coming straight towards the Golden River!

Oops!

Feeling the speed of the fireball, Jin Jinhe didn't have time to think about it at the time, and hurriedly placed the Ghost Head Sabre in front of him in an attempt to block the blow.

At this time, the Golden River did not know what a terrifying existence he had provoked.

“Ah...” In the

next second, the fireball slammed into the ghost head knife, and heard a scream from the golden river, the whole person spilled a rain of blood in the air, and flew out all at once, completely flying. More than a hundred meters away, the glass of the main entrance of the hall was finally smashed, and he lay there like mud, his eyes were closed, and his life and death were unknown.

This...

Seeing this scene, Xu Weidong's face was full of horror, and his heart was even more terrified. His legs were shaking uncontrollably, and he could hardly stand still.

one move?

With just one move, the Xu family's gold medalist Jinhe He was knocked out!

Is this still that trash Liu Hao? This strength is also... too terrifying, right? !

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4856-4860

Chapter 4856

Call!

At this moment, Gone slowly turned around, his eyes showed a trace of blood red, he locked Xu Weidong tightly, and walked towards him step by step.

The permeating breath around him is shocking.

He didn't walk fast, but Xu Weidong felt that every step seemed to be stepping on his heart.

"You, what are you doing... Liu Hao, I warn you, don't mess around..."

Seeing Gone getting closer, Xu Weidong's heart trembled and his voice trembled. He is also famous in Donghai City ruthless, but this is the first time I have seen this look.

Just like the devil in hell, it is extremely terrifying!

"Crack!"

Gone didn't respond, but raised his hand suddenly and slapped it fiercely. With this slap, he used all his strength to hear a muffled groan, and Xu Weidong's body was slapped flying!

After flying out dozens of meters, Xu Weidong fell heavily to the ground!

"

Pfft!" Xu Weidong only felt that half of his face was numb, he struggled to get up, and at the same time spurted out a mouthful of blood. However, before he could stand still, he saw Gone's body flashing, and he was already in front of him, and his right hand flashed out and clasped his neck directly.

"You..."

At this time, Xu Weidong only felt that he was half-clamped by iron clamps, and he had difficulty breathing for a moment.

Gone's eyes flashed with a cold and cold light, and the hand that was pinching his neck was getting harder and harder!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Xu Weidong had difficulty breathing, his face was very purple and purple, and the huge terror attacked his sensory nerves. At that time, there was still the temperament of the young master of the Xu family. "..."

"Liu Shao, spare your life..."

Hearing the begging, Gone did not stop immediately, but said coldly: "I gave you a chance before, but you insisted on running to die, you said, I What should I do with

you?" "I was wrong!" Xu Weidong was about to cry, and kept begging for mercy: "Liu Shao, forgive me, I... I will not dare

to do so in the future."

With the killing intent, Xu Weidong only felt like he had fallen into an ice cave, his legs were weak, and he almost urinated his pants.

Hehe...

Seeing that Xu Weidong was about to die, Gogne let go.

Xu Weidong slumped on the ground all of a sudden, gasping for breath, like a backwater dog, extremely embarrassed.

However, Gogne hadn't planned to let him go, and while he was gasping for breath, he took out an elixir from his body and quickly stuffed it into it.

Gudong!

Before Xu Weidong could react, the pill was swallowed directly into his stomach.

"You... what did you give me to eat?" Xu Weidong looked at Gogne with a terrified tone. After what happened just now, he already knew that he had provoked an existence that should not have been provoked.

This isn't a human at all, it's a devil...

Gogne smiled evilly: "Aren't you very powerful? Are you afraid of a small pill? But let me tell you, this thing is called Soul Eater Pill!"

Soul Eater Pill?

Hearing this, Xu Weidong's heart was shocked, and he was instantly covered in cold sweat. Although he didn't know what it was, the name also made people horrified.

Seeing his appearance, Gogne had a smile on his face and said word by word: "Once you take the Soul Eater Pill, it will spread to your meridians and brain, and if there is no antidote, your whole body will fester and die. "

In this world, only I have the antidote. What should I do next? You should understand!"

Seriously, with Gogne's personality, he wanted to kill Xu Weidong immediately, but he had not recovered to his peak strength. , many things need to be done by others.

Although this Xu Weidong is hateful, the Xu family behind him is very powerful in Donghai City, and it is a very good choice to take it for his own use.

Festering and dying?

Hearing these words, Xu Weidong's face changed greatly, but he was a smart man, and he immediately understood Gone's intention, knelt down immediately, and said in fear: "Mr. Liu, Brother Liu, you...you will be my brother from now on. , as long as I can use my place, I will definitely die."

Hmm!

Gone nodded with satisfaction, and said lightly: "You know, you go away, when something happens, I will naturally look for you!"

Chapter 4857

"Thank you Brother Liu, thank you Brother Liu..." Xu Weidong nodded again and again, wiping the cold sweat on his face.

.....

On the other side, Lagerstroemia Continent.

Hidden Dragon Town, in the back garden of the Su family.

Yue Feng lay there lazily basking in the sun. Since he and Su Lin'er got married, Yue Feng has officially moved into the Su family as his son-in-law.

Because the reputation in Yinlong Town is not very good, and Master Su facilitated this marriage, it was only for Su Lin'er's happiness, and he didn't expect Yue Feng to do anything for the Su family, so Yue Feng has been doing nothing for the past few days. Totally boring.

However, Yue Feng is not doing nothing, and he has been trying to break through the confinement in his body for the past few days, but he has failed.

At the same time, Yue Feng also secretly observed Su Lin'er's condition from time to time.

Su Lin'er's condition was diagnosed by several famous doctors as hemorrhagic disease. As the name suggests, blood-red scales formed on some hidden places on the body, like fish scales, and as the condition worsened, the scales would become It slowly spread all over the body, and finally festered and deteriorated...

After a few days of secret observation, Yue Feng discovered that Su Lin'er's disease was not caused by accident, it should have been poisoned by some kind of poisonous insect.

Noticing this, Yue Feng wanted to observe further, but after getting married, Su Lin'er didn't let him enter the boudoir at all, and she didn't even meet Yue Feng for a whole day.

This made Yue Feng very helpless.

Sha Sha...

At this moment, the door of the lady's room opened not far away, and then Qiu Hong came out anxiously and walked towards the pharmacy behind.

The Su family is a big family in Yinlong Town, and there is a special pharmacy in the mansion.

Seeing this, Yue Feng knew that Su Lin'er's illness had flared up again, and immediately stood up and followed Qiu Hong closely.

Qiu Hong didn't notice Yue Feng at first, but when she took out the medicine from the pharmacy, she suddenly saw Yue Feng standing at the door.

When speaking, Qiu Hong couldn't hide the contempt in her heart.

Although Yue Feng is now the uncle of the Su family, everyone in the Su family knows that this uncle is only a nominal title, and he is still that useless waste.

Uh...

Qiu Hong's attitude made Yue Feng very helpless, but he didn't care, he said with a smile: "Qiu Hong, Miss is ill again?"

"Can't you see?" Qiu Hong raised her hand The herbal medicine: "Miss is not sick, what am I going to do with the herbal medicine? You quickly get out of the way, don't hinder me from doing things."

This waste can't help me at all, and it's really annoying.

The voice fell, and as soon as Yue Feng was pushed away, he was about to go to the kitchen for decoction.

Yue Feng's eyes flickered, and he said with a smile: "Qiu Hong, you are very tired of taking care of the young lady, why don't I go to decoction."

“You?”

Qiu Hong was stunned, looking at Yue Feng up and down: “You can do it Is it? Let me tell you, these are all precious medicinal herbs, if you mess up, you and I can’t afford it.”

What happened to this waste today? Weird everywhere.

Yue Feng smiled and took the medicinal herbs involuntarily: “It’s just decoction, I’ve made it before, as long as you are careful, you’ll be fine.” After he finished speaking, he turned and walked to the decoction pharmacy next to him.

Qiu Hong was not at all worried, and hurried to catch up: “Don’t be fooling around...”

Just as he was talking, he saw that Yue Feng had already skillfully sorted the medicinal materials, and then put them into the decoction pot in an orderly manner.

“Have you done this before?”

Qiu Hong was very surprised for a while, this waste seemed to be useless, but I didn’t expect decoction to be quite like that.

While controlling the heat, Yue Feng replied with a smile: “When I was sick, I decocted the medicine myself, and these are nothing.”

When he said this, Yue Feng had already concluded in his heart that one of Su Liner’s children was one. The highly poisonous species of ‘Red-Scaled Earth Dragon’ is a special kind of lizard in the popular saying of the Earth-round Continent.

Moreover, when sorting out the medicinal herbs just now, Yue Feng also kept each medicinal herb in his heart. Speaking of which, this prescription can really slow down Su Lin’er’s condition, but it can only cure the symptoms and not the root cause.

After confirming the situation, Yue Feng couldn’t help but ask: “Qiu Hong, do we have a red-scaled earth dragon activity in our Hidden Dragon Town generation?”

Chapter 4858

Scarlet-scaled dragon?

Hearing this suddenly, Qiu Hong was stunned for a moment, and Xiumei frowned: “What earth dragon, I don’t know what you are talking about.”

Yue Feng frowned secretly.

Could it be that on this road, the red-scaled dragon is not called this name?

Thinking about it, Yue Feng still has to ask, but Qiu Hong is a little impatient: "I don't know what you are saying, the medicine is almost done, hurry up and get it, I will bring it to the lady."

Seeing her like this, Yue Feng smiled and didn't ask any more questions.

Soon the medicine was cooked, and Qiu Hong hurriedly brought it to the lady's room.

Phew...

Watching Qiu Hong leave, Yue Feng leaned against the door and fell into contemplation.

To completely remove the poison of the red-scaled earth dragon, a kind of elixir called 'Jianmeicao' is needed to be used as a medicine, but I just read the prescription of the Su family, and there is no such medicine at all.

Yue Feng guessed in his heart that the medical system of the Lagerstroemia Continent had not yet discovered the effect of Jianmeicao, so those famous doctors said that Su Lin'er's condition was intractable.

Looking at it like this, there is a chance to go out and look for it.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng returned to the garden pavilion again, lying there and continuing to bask in the sun.

At this moment, the lady's room.

"Qiu Hong!"

Seeing Qiu Hong come in with the medicine, Su Lin'er's weak face showed a bit of reproach: "Why is the medicine so slow today?"

Hearing the question, Qiu Hong couldn't help complaining: "It's not that waste of Yue Yang, he has to help the young lady decoct medicine, which is a waste of time."

"I blocked it all at the time, but he insisted on not listening, but the medicine is still good."

Huh?

Hearing this, Su Lin'er looked surprised and looked at Qiu Hong closely: "You said that today's medicine was fried by Yue Yang?"

"Yeah." Qiu Hong said while handing over the medicine. : "I was asked a lot of strange questions when I was decoction."

Listening to Qiu Hong's constant whining, Su Lin'er pursed her lips and smiled, and said softly, "Well, it's rare for him to have such a heart. Speaking of which, this Yue Yang is not useless, don't always be so mean when you meet him in the future." After speaking

, Su Lin'er slowly drank the medicine, thinking that today's medicine was fried by Yue Feng, she suddenly said no. Out of the strange feeling.

"Got it!"

Qiu Hong responded, then turned her eyes and couldn't help saying: "Miss, you don't accept Yue Yang in your heart, do you really take him as a husband?"

"You damn girl!"

Hearing this, Su Lin'er's delicate face suddenly blushed, and she couldn't help laughing and scolding: "How can I accept him, you are talking nonsense, see how I punish you."

Qiu Hong burst out laughing, and hurriedly said "I'm joking, miss, don't get excited."

"Haha..."

Just as he was talking and laughing, he heard a burst of laughter from outside the door, and then a figure rushed in, dressed in a white satin gown, Qi Yu Xuan Ang is Su Lin'er's cousin, Liu He.

It was only two days before Su Lin'er's wedding. At that time, Liu He was playing with Yue Feng and was stung by a wild bee. Although it has eased a lot now, there are still some red bumps on his face. Very funny.

Liu He seemed to be in a good mood today. As soon as he came in, he smiled at Su Lin'er and said, "Cousin, you look really good today."

"Cousin!"

Su Lin'er bit her lip to hide her displeasure: "Why did you break in without a word?" This cousin is really, he is now married, and he broke into the boudoir without saying a word.

"Oh!"

Liu He patted his forehead and said with a smile: "I forgot that my cousin is already married, but then again, that Yue Yang was just arranged by his uncle to give you a happy wedding, not your real husband.

", Liu He sat on the chair next to him, unable to hide his excitement: "Cousin, the weather has been good recently, I heard that the lotus flowers are blooming on

Changge Lake, tomorrow cousin will take you for an outing and play, you are always stuck. Don't you feel bored at home too?"

"Okay!"

Su Lin'er's eyes lit up, she nodded quickly, and then she thought about it and said, "Or, let's bring Yue Yang with you."

I don't know why, Su Lin'er I always felt that Yue Yang had already entered the Su family's door, and it was not good to leave him in the cold all the time. It was better to take him with him when he was playing.

Chapter 4859

What?

Hearing this proposal, Liu He's face changed suddenly, and his smile froze: "Why are you taking that trash, that kid doesn't understand anything except gambling, and has no fun at all."

When it came to Yue Yang, Liu He Crane was not angry.

On the day of the Su family's wedding, Liu He stopped the wedding party halfway through the street. He planned to humiliate Yue Yang, but he was played by Yue Yang. Not only that, Liu He was also stung by a wild bee and turned into a pig's head.

Later, Liu He arranged for Li San to come to look for trouble, but he lost to Yue Yang three times in a row, and finally left in despair.

These two things made Liu He very annoyed.

"Yeah!" The

voice fell, and Qiu Hong, who was beside him, couldn't help but say: "Liu Shao is right, but Yue Yang is stupid, and it is also a big mess."

"Qiu Hong!"

Su Lin'er trimmed her eyebrows. Locked tightly, he gently reprimanded: "Forgot what I told you just now? You are not allowed to slander your uncle like this in the future!" After speaking

, Su Lin'er said to Liu He, "After all, I have already married Yue Yang, if I only go out with my cousin. Outing, I'm afraid it's not suitable, and people will gossip when they see it, so let's take him." Seeing her say

that, Liu He was embarrassed to refuse, and immediately nodded reluctantly: "Well then."

At that time, Liu He's face was indifferent, but there was a hint of ruthlessness in his eyes.

Ma De, that stinky boy from Yue Yang, who hurt me so badly before, was almost disfigured by a wild bee sting. This time, with the help of the outing, I must find an opportunity to stab him to death.

Seeing his promise, Su Lin'er showed a smile.

The next second, Su Lin'er directed at Qiu Hong: "Qiu Hong, wait a minute, you will prepare some new clothes for Yue Yang, how can you say that he is also from the Su family now, and he always wears too casually, which is easy to be laughed at. , there is no light on the Su family's face."

It was me again...

Qiu Hong was extremely reluctant, but she nodded and said, "I see, miss."

At this moment, in the garden outside.

Nima!

Yue Feng, who was lying there basking in the sun, saw Liu He directly break into Su Lin'er's room. At that time, he was very upset. This Liu He really has no rules at all. ?

But thinking of his own identity, Yue Feng was too lazy to care.

It's better to quickly find a way to help Su Lin'er completely cure the hyperphosphatemia, and then leave here.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng got up and went to the prescription to get some herbs, and went back to the room to study to see if there was any other prescription that could cure Su Lin'er's illness, but he didn't have a clue, and the door of the room was suddenly pushed open.

Seeing Qiu Hong holding a ruler, she walked in reluctantly, and said coldly to Yue Feng: "Miss just said that I will go out with Young Master Liu tomorrow for an outing, and I am going to take you with me."

Outing?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then nodded with a smile: "Okay."

Just by taking advantage of this outing, you can find Jian Meicao.

Thinking to himself, looking at the ruler ruler in Qiu Hong's hand, Yue Feng couldn't help but ask, "What are you doing with the ruler ruler?"

Qiu Hong didn't answer immediately, but threw the ruler ruler on the table and said angrily: "Miss said that your clothes are too ordinary. If you go out and be seen, you will lose the face of the Su family, so I'm going to make some new clothes for you."

"You measure the size, so that the people below will make your clothes for you."

After the last sentence, Qiu Hong sat on the chair next to her with an aloof posture, as if Yue Feng was the servant and she was the master. Same.

I go?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was both angry and funny: "You asked me to measure the size myself?" This Qiu Hong is really getting more and more presumptuous. As a servant, she even asks the master to do everything.

To be honest, Yue Feng didn't want to worry about Qiu Hong so much, but seeing her getting more and more excessive, she couldn't help it at this time.

"What?"

Feeling Yue Feng's unhappiness, Qiu Hong didn't panic at all, but instead said coldly: "Don't you want me to serve you?"

"Okay!"

Yue Feng didn't have a seizure at that time, and nodded with a smile: "I'll measure it myself." After saying that, he took the ruler and started to measure it slowly. At the same time, he secretly put the two medicinal powders into the incense burner lit nearby.

Chapter 4860

These two powders, one is Kuimu pollen and the other is mandala pollen.

The two herbal powders have different properties, but if they are mixed and ignited, they will form a unique smell, and once people smell it, they will itch unbearably.

Yue Feng did this to cure Qiu Hong's arrogance and rudeness.

Soon, a faint scent filled the room.

At first, Qiu Hong didn't notice anything at all, but gradually she felt something was wrong.

"Well..."

At this moment, Qiu Hong couldn't help but let out a soft sound, and the whole person twisted subconsciously, she only felt itchy and hot, extremely itchy! Extremely hot!

Haha...

Seeing this, Yue Feng smiled secretly, he didn't expect the pollen to work so quickly.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng smiled and looked at Qiu Hong: "Oh, what's wrong with you Qiu Hong? If you don't sit well, why are you twisting and turning?"

"You..."

Qiu Hong's face flushed, and for a while She didn't know how to speak, it wasn't enough to feel uncomfortable, so she couldn't help but say, "You...what did you order in your room?"

Although she didn't know what was going on, Qiu Hong was not stupid. There was suddenly so much in this room. There was a strange scent, and it was this scent that made him itch unbearably.

"Incense."

Yue Feng replied, pretending to think of something, and continued: "Oh, when I was researching herbal medicine, I accidentally put two kinds of medicinal powder into the incense burner."

"Is it because this?"

Hearing this, Qiu Hong suddenly became anxious: "You...you have nothing to do with researching the powder?"

This waste is really not enough, and more than enough.

Yue Feng scratched his head and looked helpless: "I'm not here to treat the young lady. Is this wrong?"

Qiu Hong was anxious and angry: "What do you know? Can you heal? Miss's illness, many famous doctors are helpless, can you find a cure? It's ridiculous."

Just as she was talking, Qiu Hong only felt that the itchy feeling all over her body became stronger and stronger, and her whole body trembled immediately.

Yue Feng stopped talking and looked at her with a smile.

“No!”

Suddenly, Qiu Hong thought of something, and looked at Yue Feng: “If you accidentally ignite the powder, why are you all right?”

She clearly saw that Yue Feng’s expression was as usual, and he didn’t seem to be at all. Influenced by that pollen.

“Me!”

Yue Feng smiled slightly, and said slowly: “Maybe I just tasted the antidote, so this fragrance is useless to me.” When he said this, Yue Feng’s eyes were full of cunning.

Yes, Yue Feng was deliberately teasing Qiu Hong. He is the body of the Profound Saint, which is invulnerable to all poisons, and does not need to take antidote at all.

“Then why are you still standing there?” Qiu Hong suddenly became anxious and couldn’t help urging: “Give me the antidote quickly.”

When she said this, Qiu Hong was shy and angry.

This Yue Yang must be intentional.

Yue Feng put away his smile and looked at Qiu Hong seriously: “Why should I help you get the antidote? In your heart, I am not your master, just a useless waste.”

“You...”

Hearing this, Qiu Hong was so angry that she could see that Yue Feng was waiting for her to bow down to him.

But she is the lady’s personal maid, and she has some status in the entire Su family. How can she bow her head to a waste?

Thinking to herself, Qiu Hong bit her lip, intending to resist the itch all over her body.

At first, Qiu Hong could bear it, but after a few minutes, she saw that her face was flushed, her body was dripping with sweat, her legs were trembling, and it was obvious that she couldn’t hold it anymore.

“Yue Yang...”

Finally, Qiu Hong couldn’t stand it anymore, she came over biting her lip, took Yue Feng’s arm, and whispered, “I was wrong, give me the antidote.” The

voice was very low Small, if you don't listen carefully, you can't hear it at all.

"Okay!" Yue Feng showed a smile and said lightly, "But what do you call me?" When he said this, the expression on Yue Feng's face was indescribably amused.

"Uncle!"

Qiu Hong bit her lip tightly, lowered her head and didn't look at Yue Feng, and said in a low voice, "Good uncle, please give me the antidote, Qiu Hong can't take it anymore."

At this time , Qiu Hong Her face was flushed, she never imagined that she would put down all her dignity and beg for mercy to a trash that everyone despised.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4861-4865

Chapter 4861

Seeing him like this, Yue Feng nodded with a smile, and then handed the antidote to Qiu Hong.

Qiu Hong quickly took it, and after taking it, the itchy feeling in her body really subsided.

“Uncle...”

At this time, Qiu Hong, although she was very aggrieved, didn't dare to be presumptuous in front of Yue Feng, she lowered her head and looked docile: “I...I'll help you measure yourself. Right .”

That's right...

Yue Feng smiled and handed the ruler to Qiu Hong.

Ten minutes later, Qiu Hong measured the size and retreated to Yue Feng.

Seeing her leave, Yue Feng smiled, then sat there cross-legged, and continued to try to break through the confinement...

the other side.

Seeing that it took so long for Qiu Hong to come back, Su Liner frowned: “Qiu Hong, why did you go for so long?”

“Uh...” Qiu Hong's delicate face showed a bit of embarrassment: “I just went to take the measurements for my uncle...”

“What's wrong with your face? So red?”

“Miss, I'm fine, maybe it's too hot today, I'll go change my clothes.” Qiu Hong said, her face brightened Red ran away.

Su Liner frowned, what happened to Qiu Hong today? Mysteriously, today the weather is cool and not hot at all...

.....

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Early the next morning, Su Liner sent Qiu Hong to come over early to wake up Yue Feng and send Here comes the new clothes.

It has to be said that people rely on clothes and horses rely on saddles, and Yue Feng puts on newly made clothes, and his heroic appearance is extraordinary, and the temperament of the whole person is different.

Phew...

At this moment, seeing Yue Feng in front of him, Qiu Hong was not only a little dazed.

I really didn't expect that this trash, who was looked down upon in Yinlong Town, dressed up a little, like a different person.

"What's wrong?"

Seeing Qiu Hong's expression, Yue Feng smiled slightly and couldn't help asking, "Is there something on me?"

"No..." Qiu Hong reacted, very embarrassed, and quickly lowered her head. The voice: "Master, the young lady is already waiting in the front hall." After saying that, she hurriedly led the way in front.

Yue Feng smiled and followed quickly.

When she arrived at the front hall, Su Liner was also stunned when she saw Yue Feng's appearance, and a faint ripple appeared in her heart. Yue Yang put on new clothes, and his demeanor was not worse than his cousin.

However, he quickly recovered and greeted Yue Feng: "Let's go, cousin and the others are already waiting by the lake."

Hmm!

Yue Feng responded, accompanied Su Liner out of the compound, got on the sedan chair and hurried towards Changge Lake.

Changge Lake, located in the southwest of Yinlong Town, has a beautiful environment and pleasant scenery.

so many people?

When we approached Changge Lake, from a distance, I saw several young men and women standing by the lake, chatting and laughing, and there was a burst of laughter from time to time.

It was Liu He, a few wealthy disciples, and two young women!

Two young women, one more beautiful than the other, Yue Feng couldn't help but glance at them.

Two women, one is Liu He's younger sister Liu Ying, and the other is Liu He's senior sister, Zhang Yueqi.

Zhang Yueqi was wearing a tight black suit, showing her perfect and sexy figure to the fullest. The almost S-shaped curve was just filled with a cold aura, which made people dare not dare to blaspheme.

Let's go to see Liu Ying again, she is wearing a long yellow dress, which is extraordinarily gentle and charming, and reveals a bit of playfulness.

Swish!

Just when Yue Feng was appreciating secretly, Liu He and a few of them also saw Su Liner and Yue Feng. In an instant, both Liu He and a few wealthy disciples around him were deeply attracted by Su Liner.

Today's Su Lin'er, wearing a long white dress, with delicate facial features and a graceful figure, stood there quietly, with a reserved smile on her face, just like a pure daffodil.

At this moment, Liu He was also stunned.

Today's Su Lin'er is so beautiful, she is simply a fairy!

Moreover, Liu He clearly saw that since Su Liner got married, her complexion was obviously much better than before, and she felt a little complicated. Nonsense, now it seems that there is some effect.

Thinking to himself, Liu He regrets it a little bit. He knew this earlier. He came to Su's house to be his son-in-law, but now, he has made a lot of money for Yueyang.

Chapter 4862

"Cousin!"

At this time, Liu He reacted and greeted Su Liner with a smile: "You are so beautiful today."

Then, Liu He looked back at Zhang Yueqi and introduced them with a smile: "Senior Sister, this is the cousin Su Liner I told you about. Cousin, didn't I tell you before that I have a senior sister who has been taking care of me, and has recently gone down the mountain to do some errands!"

When he said this, Liu He The arrogance on his face could not be concealed.

Yes, Liu He is a disciple of Tianlongmen. Tianlongmen is located in Ziwei Continent. Although it is not famous, it can be regarded as a famous and authentic.

It is because of this that Liu He is so arrogant in his hometown that no one dares to provoke him.

When introducing him, Liu He didn't even look at Yue Feng. In his heart, this jerk was not qualified to get to know Senior Sister at all.

"Hello, Senior Sister!" After hearing the introduction, Su Liner smiled and nodded in greeting.

Zhang Yueqi smiled and nodded in response.

Afterwards, Zhang Yueqi glanced at Yue Feng curiously: "This is..." Before she could finish her question, she was interrupted by Liu He: "Senior sister, this is a piece of trash, ignore him." At the few companions behind him, he secretly gave a wink.

In an instant, several wealthy disciples next to him all understood and laughed at Yue Feng.

"Aiya? This bastard has put on new clothes and looks like a dog."

"Yeah, he has become someone's door-to-door son-in-law, and he still has a face to follow?"

"What a thick skin..."

These rich kids , are Liu He's friends and friends, and often spend time and drink together. Like Liu He, they look down on Yue Feng very much.

At this time, Liu Ying also had a look of contempt on her face, and couldn't help but say, "How do you know what Uncle thinks, she wants Sister Lin'er to marry such a waste..."

"Okay!" At this moment

, while Su Lin'er couldn't stand it anymore, she said lightly to Liu He: "Cousin, everyone is here to relax today, please don't be like this, okay?" To

be honest, Zhang Yueqi was not very satisfied with this husband, but he After all, he had already joined the Su family, and seeing everyone mocking him at this time, he couldn't help but speak for him.

“Okay, okay, my cousin has spoken, how could I not listen?” Liu He squeezed out a smile and nodded again and again, but between his eyebrows, he still couldn’t hide the arrogance.

“Yueyang!”

At this time, Liu He looked at Yue Feng with a condescending look: “Today, I will not embarrass you because of my cousin’s face, but you have to remember that when you play next time, be honest. Seriously, don’t make trouble with me, you know?”

An idiot.

Yue Feng sneered and ignored him.

At this time, everyone was talking and laughing and started walking along the lake. Is Yue Feng following far behind? He can’t stop looking around, trying to find the shadow of Jian Meicao.

Yes, Yue Feng was not in the mood to go out for an outing at all. The reason why he agreed to Su Liner was that when he planned to play, he could find Jian Meicao so that Su Liner could be completely cured.

“Brother, Sister Lin’er!”

At this moment, Liu Ying found something and pointed to the grass not far away: “Look, there are so many beautiful butterflies there.” After speaking, she ran over excitedly.

Su Lin’er laughed: “Ying’er, please slow down.”

Liu He’s face was full of disapproval: “Cousin leave her alone, finally come out once, let her go crazy.”

Oops!

As soon as she finished speaking, she heard Liu Ying’s exclamation, and then her delicate body trembled and fell softly to the ground, and then she saw a colorful poisonous snake that quickly swam past her feet and disappeared from everyone’s sight in the blink of an eye.

Oops, it’s a viper!

Seeing this situation, everyone was shocked, and immediately rushed over.

When I got to the front, I saw Liu Ying’s face was pale, and she had fainted. For a time, everyone was horrified. What kind of snake is this poisonous?

“Quick!”

Liu He was sweating profusely, and shouted, “Take her back to town quickly, and let the doctor detoxify.” After

he finished speaking, he and a few wealthy disciples lifted Liu Ying up and down, and were about to return to Yin. Dragon Town.

“Wait!”

At this moment, Yue Feng, who had been silent, suddenly said, “She was bitten by a poisonous snake. Now the poison is only near the wound. If you touch her, the poison will spread faster. The only way is to leave her alone for now.”

Chapter 4863

Huh?

Hearing this, Liu He and the others were stunned, frowning. What is this kid talking about?

The next second, Liu He reacted and said coldly to Yue Feng: “Ma De, what nonsense are you talking about? What do you mean, I want my little sister to die here?” The voice fell, and several other wealthy disciples, They also criticized.

“A trash who doesn’t understand anything, dare to point fingers here?”

“Liu Shao, don’t talk nonsense with him, let’s take the little sister back to Yinlong Town!”

“

Yeah, I’m afraid it’s too late.”

Hearing, Su Liner couldn’t help it when I heard your sentence, she quickly walked over and pulled Yue Feng quietly, and whispered, “You...don’t interrupt me.”

Why is this Yue Yang causing trouble everywhere?

At this time, Su Lin’er also felt that Yue Feng’s remarks just now were nonsense. After all, Liu Ying was bitten by a poisonous snake, and her life was at stake.

Yue Feng smiled bitterly.

At this moment, Zhang Yueqi, who had been silent all the time, suddenly said, “Yue Yang is right. Little sister’s situation is very serious now. I’m afraid that it will cause the spread of the poison.

“
Seeing Zhang Yueqi speak, everyone was stunned.

Especially Liu He, he couldn't be nervous at this time: “Senior Sister, Senior Sister, is there any way you can save the little sister?” When he spoke, his eyes were full of anticipation.

Zhang Yueqi let out a long sigh, “I haven't learned much about the medical skills of the master's sect. Besides, the speed of the poisonous snake just now was so fast that I didn't see it clearly at all.”

As soon as he finished speaking, Yue Feng said, “That is a red-spotted snake. Although it is very poisonous, there are usually herbal medicines that restrain snake venom wherever this snake appears.” As

he spoke, Yue Feng slowly walked into the grass. After searching around, he quickly pulled up a herb: “This is the yellow spirit grass, which restrains the venom of the red-spotted snake.”

This...

Seeing this situation, everyone looked at each other, especially Liu He and the others. Is frowning.

Does this kid really understand what this kid said, or is he just pretending to be a mystery?

At this moment, Yue Feng came over and was about to apply herbal medicine to Liu Ying's wound, but Liu He couldn't hold it any longer, quickly stepped in front of him, and said coldly, “Boy, don't look at who this is, just let it go. Are you fooling around?” The voice fell, and several wealthy disciples next to him also agreed.

“You are a waste, what do you know?”

“That's right, you're making a fool of yourself, do you really think we're stupid?”

“Liu Shao, little sister's situation can't be delayed, as I see it, let's take her back to town...”

Everyone said, I said one sentence at a time, Zhang Yueqi's pretty face was cold and her brows were furrowed.

“You all shut up!”

Finally, Zhang Yueqi couldn't bear it any longer, and said coldly to Liu He, "What are you yelling at? Is it okay? Let him try first. In the town, when the poison spreads all over the body, Daluo Jinxian won't be able to save it!" For some reason, Zhang Yueqi had a feeling that the son-in-law of the Su family in front of her really knew medical skills.

call!

Seeing Zhang Yueqi say this, Liu He and the others quickly shut their mouths.

Zhang Yueqi is Senior Sister Liu He and has a certain position in Tianlongmen. Since she has said so, no one dares to say more.

However, Liu He was a little angry in his heart, Ma De, Yue Yang, this waste, only met for the first time, so he was able to make senior sister trust him so much.

Why is he?

At this time, under Zhang Yueqi's suggestion, Yue Feng rubbed the herbs into pieces and smeared them on Liu Ying's wound.

Um.

After a while, Liu Ying snorted softly, and Yoyo woke up.

In an instant, both Liu He and Su Lin'er on the side were extremely surprised, and they all stood there stunned.

That herbal medicine really works...

At this time, they clearly saw that Liu Ying's face was not so pale, and she regained a trace of blood. It was obvious that the poison in her body had been detoxified.

For a while, Su Lin'er's delicate body trembled, and her eyes were full of incredulity when she looked at Yue Feng.

This... This waste that everyone has always looked down on, actually detoxifies Liu Ying?

If you hadn't seen it with your own eyes, who would have believed it.

Liu He next to him, his brain buzzing, was also shocked.

This...it's impossible!

Yue Yang is a gambler, so what medical skills do you know? It must have been the blind cat who hit the dead mouse, and it was right by mistake.

Yes, definitely so.

Chapter 4864

At this time, Liu Ying seems to be awake, but her mind is still a little trance.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help muttering in his heart. It seems that the poison in his body has not been completely removed....

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng hesitated for a while, and then leaned down and put his mouth up to try to put the wound inside. of snake venom.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, everyone present was stunned!

Su Liner's face flushed instantly, he... What is he going to do?

Liu He was also stunned for a moment, and then he said angrily, "Ma De, what are you doing?" Then, he suddenly pulled Yue Feng away.

Several disciples of the rich family around were clamoring for it.

"Good boy, you are very courageous. How dare you be rude to Miss Liu Ying?" "

I knew for a long time that this boy is not a good thing!

"

These wealthy children also believed that Yue Feng was looking at Liu Ying's beauty and planned to take advantage of others' dangers.

Huh...

In the face of everyone's misunderstanding, Yue Feng smiled bitterly: "What is taking advantage of me, I'm helping her suck snake venom, don't bite Lu Dongbin, I don't know good people."

What is Lu Dongbin?

Hearing this, Liu He's brows furrowed. On the Lagerstroemia Continent, he didn't know the character Lu Dongbin at all, but he also knew that Yue Feng was referring to Sang and scolding Huai, so he couldn't help but act: "Ma De, boy, you are courting death. "

"Wait!"

However, at this moment, Zhang Yueqi said lightly: "He did this just now, and he did take drugs for Miss Liu." As a female disciple of Tianlongmen, she often walked around the rivers and lakes, she was well-informed, and she had also seen drugs with her mouth. .

When the voice fell, Liu He stopped, and everyone around him also shut up.

It's just that Liu He was still angry and looked at Yue Feng coldly: "Even if it's drug addiction, you don't need to do it for you, get out of your way!"

My sister Liu Ying is of her youth and she is pure and clean. If she has a relationship with Yue Yang Skin-to-skin, how will you meet people in the future?

As he spoke, he picked up Liu Ying and planned to take drugs for his sister in person.

Haha...

Seeing this, Yue Feng smiled bitterly: "Well, I'll go look around." After speaking, he walked towards the grass in the distance.

Since there is a red-spotted snake here, there is also a yellow spirit grass, and maybe there is also a sword plum grass.

Phew...

Seeing him walking towards the depths of the grass, no one stopped him.

Soon, Yue Feng came to the depths of the grass, and before he could find the sword plum grass, suddenly, he heard the sound of rustling footsteps coming from the woods ahead.

Anyone else here?

Yue Feng frowned and looked up subconsciously. Seeing this, I was shocked and stunned.

I saw seven or eight big men walking towards this side quickly. These big men, all of them looked embarrassed, their eyes were full of sullenness, and they were obviously not good people.

The man at the head was in his forties, his face was pale, and he must have been injured.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng frowned secretly and had a bad premonition.

At first glance, these people are all people in the rivers and lakes, and they should not be good things. It seems that they must have escaped here after a fierce battle.

Yue Feng's guess was correct. This group of people was a group of Jiangyang robbers, headed by a middle-aged man called Ge Zhenhong.

Today, Ge Zhenhong led his subordinates to rob a cargo ship on the river, but was ambushed by two people from the sect.

Swish!

At this moment, Ge Zhenhong and others also discovered Yue Feng.

"Grab this kid!" Ge Zhenhong said coldly, without the slightest hesitation, he was seriously injured and urgently needed a safe place to heal his injuries, and he must not be discovered by outsiders.

The voice fell, and a few men behind him quickly rushed towards Yue Feng.

Nima!

Seeing this, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, he turned around and ran, but before he ran far, he was pressed to the ground by Ge Zhenhong's men.

To be honest, if it was before, Yue Feng would not have put these Jianghu Xiaoxiao in his eyes at all, but his divine power was imprisoned in his body, and he was completely powerless to resist.

For a time, Yue Feng almost wanted to cry without tears. The dignified Jiutian Xuansheng was actually caught by a few Jianghu Xiaoxiao.

Chapter 4865

With the help of two of his subordinates, Ge Zhenhong walked over slowly and looked at Yue Feng up and down: "Boy, who are you? What are you doing here?"

Hu...

Yue Feng took a deep breath and smiled. He opened his mouth and said: "Everyone... I'm just a passerby, let me go!"

If it was before, Yue Feng would not be so spineless, but if he was dealt with, this group of people would not be easy to mess with at first sight. Just get out.

passing by?

Ge Zhenhong sneered and said nothing.

At this moment, one of his subordinates said coldly, "Boss, the origin of this kid is unknown, it is better to kill him directly, so as not to expose our whereabouts!"

This subordinate is called Chen Qi, and he is a capable general by Ge Zhenhong's side.

They had encountered an ambush on the river before, and now they were already scared. Although Yue Feng was not a threat, in order to prevent the whereabouts from being leaked, they were found here by the masters of the sect and decided to kill Yue Feng.

What the hell!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was shocked and furious.

This group of people is really not a good thing. I have no grievances or enmity with you, but if we just happened to run into each other, they want to kill me? Phew

.... Hearing Chen Qi's suggestion, Ge Zhenhong's face was gloomy, he took a deep breath, and was about to speak. However, at this time, I heard a burst of laughter from outside the woods, there were men and women, it was Liu He and Su Lin'er. Anyone else here? At this moment, Ge Zhenhong's expression changed, and he quickly ordered, "Take this kid and let's go over and have a look together."

Chen Qi nodded and walked over quickly with his people. Yue Feng tied his hands behind him and was held by two disciples and followed behind. At this time, Yue Feng wanted to shout loudly to remind Liu He and the others, but it was too late.

At this moment, Liu He and others were not aware of the danger coming. They were sitting on the lawn by the lake, enjoying the beautiful scenery and chatting and laughing.

"Where did that waste Yueyang go? Why hasn't he come back?"

"Whatever he is doing, I guess he was scolded by Liu Shao just now, and he feels ashamed to stay, so let's go!"

"Yes, don't care about him, let's play our game. !"

Just as he was talking, he saw Ge Zhenhong's group walking over.

In an instant, Liu He and others were stunned.

Su Lin'er was the first to react, looking at Yue Feng and said, "Yue Yang, who are these people?"

She could see that Ge Zhenhong's group had a bad face, and they were obviously not good people!

Before Yue Feng could respond, Liu He strode out, sneering and mocking: "Tsk tsk, Yue Yang can't see it, you are such a waste, there are still a lot of things, why? Could it be that someone is looking for you again? Debt collection?"

In Liu He's mind, Yue Yang was a gambler, and most of the people who came to him wanted debts.

This fool.

Hearing Liu He's mockery, Yue Feng sneered and did not respond.

To be honest, Yue Feng wanted to remind them of the danger, but when he saw Liu He's arrogant appearance, he held back.

"Shut up!" At this moment, Ge Zhenhong frowned and shouted angrily.

Ma De, who is also a well-known Hunjiang Dragon in the arena after all, was so despised by this group of rich disciples, and was immediately angered.

With this loud shout, everyone in Liu He was shocked.

Whoa!

At this time, under Ge Zhenhong's suggestion, Chen Qi and the other men pulled out their long knives one by one, and quickly walked over to surround Liu He.

what's the situation?

Seeing this scene, Liu He and others were all shocked, and only then did they realize that they had provoked a villain.

They clearly saw that Chen Qi and the others all had long knives on their bodies, and they all had murderous auras. How could this seem like gambling debts? It's even scarier than a robber!

Swish!

At this time, after looking at Liu He and others, Chen Qi's eyes were all attracted by Su Liner and several women.

I really did not expect that such a small place in Yinlong Town could have such a watery woman!

“Boss!”

Finally, Chen Qi was the first to react, smiling at Ge Zhenhong and said, “It seems that we are lucky to have met these rich young masters and young ladies.”

As he said, Chen Qi’s eyes were on Su Liner. The three women were constantly looking up and down, with evil smiles on their faces.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4866-4870

Chapter 4866

Chen Qi's eyes made Su Liner very unhappy and at the same time extremely frightened!

Liu Ying was also a little scared, but with the presence of her brother, she still summoned up her courage and shouted: "What are you looking at?"

"Hehe..."

Chen Qi smiled evilly: "The little girl is not young and has a good temper, I Seeing how beautiful you are, can you? Haha..." The

voice fell, and the other companions around also laughed.

Swish!

Zhang Yueqi finally couldn't hold it anymore. At this moment, her pretty face was frosty, her eyes were fixed on Chen Qi, and she scolded coldly: "A bunch of shameless people, who are you? Dare to come here to make trouble, I Tell you, I'm Zhang Yueqi, a disciple of Tianlongmen, if you don't want to die, just get out of here!"

In her heart, Tianlongmen is a famous and authentic sect of Ziwei Continent, as long as she shows her name, the rogues in front of her will run away.

However, she was wrong. The other party was the notorious Jiang Yang thief. How could she be easily frightened by her two words?

Tianlongmen disciple?

At this moment, when he heard Zhang Yueqi's words, Ge Zhenhong was stunned for a moment, and then chuckled: "Yo? He has a good temper, so he is a famous disciple."

Haha...

When the voice fell, Chen Qi and other subordinates next to him also all It was a roar of laughter.

"What about Tianlongmen? Do you think we'll be afraid?" Chen Qi laughed and joked at Zhang Yueqi: "Do you know who our boss is? It's the gangster who runs the world!"

When he said this , Chen Qi's face is full of arrogance.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

What? !

Zhang Yueqi's delicate body trembled, and she stared blankly at Ge Zhenhong's words, he...he is the notorious gangster Ge Zhenhong who is a disaster for the rivers and lakes?

Speaking of which, Ge Zhenhong was just a robber from Jiangyang, and he couldn't compare to Tianlongmen, but after all, this was not the main altar of Tianlongmen, and Zhang Yueqi was only a female disciple, fighting alone, and could not be Ge Zhenhong's opponent.

However, Zhang Yueqi didn't show a trace of fear, because she could clearly see that Ge Zhenhong was pale and obviously injured, and the men beside him were a bunch of little scoundrels, so there was nothing to be afraid of.

Thinking of this, Zhang Yueqi coldly shouted at Ge Zhenhongjiao: "It turns out that you are a scum. Today, I will represent the righteous path of the rivers and lakes and eradicate your scourge!" As the words

fell, Zhang Yueqi raised her jade hand and drew out her long sword.

Seeing Zhang Yueqi pulling out his weapon, Ge Zhenhong was not angry at all, but instead showed a bit of interest: "Hehe, do you want to do it?" When the

voice fell, Chen Qi also had a playful expression on his face. He joked: "Oh, I'm still a little pepper. Come, I'll play with you!" The

voice went downstairs, the long knife in his hand drew a cold light, and he went up to meet Zhang Yueqi fiercely.

"Dangdang!"

Zhang Yueqi's long sword kept colliding with Chen Qi's long sword, making loud noises. After a few rounds, Zhang Yueqi lost her previous confidence, and her delicate face showed a bit of solemnity!

I thought that Chen Qi was just a little guy under Ge Zhenhong, but he didn't expect that he was quite strong.

"Hey!"

Just when Zhang Yueqi was secretly surprised, Chen Qi laughed and sneered, then he slapped his wrist and raised his hand to hit him!

The angle of this palm was very tricky, Zhang Yueqi couldn't dodge it at all, she was clenching her teeth at the time, and she could only use her internal strength to greet it with one palm.

boom!

The next second, the palms of the two sides touched, and a dull vibration was heard. At this moment, Chen Qi's face flushed, his body shook, and he stepped back several steps.

Speaking of which, Zhang Yueqi is famous and authentic, and Chen Qi is naturally not an opponent in the competition of internal strength.

"Oops..." Chen Qi only felt a tightness in his chest, stabilized his figure, and looked at Zhang Yueqi in surprise: "I can't tell, the little beauty's internal strength is not low.

" Without panic at all, he immediately greeted his companions behind him: "Come on, let's go up together, and have a good time with the beauties!"

Whoa!

Downstairs, five or six big men immediately joined the battle.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng frowned secretly, Ma De, the gang of Jiang Yang robbers, really didn't follow the rules at all, and several men even besieged a woman.

Chapter 4867

Speaking of which, if it were before, Yue Feng would have been there long ago, but his divine power was imprisoned. At this time, he is similar to ordinary people, so he can only watch.

Su Liner also stomped her feet in a hurry, her delicate face was full of urgency, and she shouted at Liu He and the wealthy disciples: "You guys... go and help."

Hearing this, Liu He immediately, he shouted: "You are shameless, several men beat a woman." After saying that, he greeted a few wealthy disciples, and was about to rush up.

However, before he could rush to the front, he was kicked back by a big man. Liu He had just joined Tianlongmen not long ago, and he hadn't learned the exercises yet. Who was Ge Zhenhong's opponent?

At this time, Zhang Yueqi was already in danger under the siege of Chen Qi and several people. Fighting alone, she could completely suppress Chen Qi, but Chen Qi pulled a few big men to help, and the situation was quickly reversed.

“Little beauty, don’t resist!”

At this moment, Chen Qi laughed and took advantage of Zhang Yueqi’s unpreparedness, went around and raised his hand to touch her acupuncture point!

In an instant, Zhang Yueqi’s body froze, unable to move.

“Senior sister!”

Seeing this scene, Liu He’s face changed greatly, and he couldn’t help exclaiming. At the same time, rush to help. However, after just two steps, Chen Qi stopped him.

“If you don’t want to die, just come up!” Chen Qi wielded a long knife, his face full of sinister anger.

Gudong!

Feeling Chen Qi’s momentum, Liu He secretly swallowed his saliva, and quickly stopped, not daring to move. There was also some fear in his eyes.

He knew that the Jiang Yang robbers in front of him were all ruthless and ruthless, and even Senior Sister was no match for him, let alone his playboys.

Done!

Seeing this situation, Su Lin’er and Liu Ying were all terrified, and even Zhang Yueqi was subdued by the other party, which was a big trouble.

Especially the younger Liu Ying, panicked and almost cried.

Only Yue Feng stood there, surprisingly calm.

“You two!”

At this time, Chen Qi pointed at Su Lin’er and Liu Ying: “Come here and tie the wound for our boss!”

Then he ordered Liu He and the others: “You guys, go to the lake. Catch some fish and bake them for us.” Before fleeing all the way, everyone was tired and hungry.

Su Liner and Liu Ying didn’t dare to neglect, they walked over slowly and carefully bandaged Ge Zhenhong’s wound.

Holding his identity, Liu He stiffened his neck and said, “This young master will not do anything for you.” He looked up at the sky with a proud gesture.

“Made!”

Hearing this, Chen Qi scolded angrily: “Young master from a rich family, you have a high status, right? If you’re going to talk to me again, I’ll slash you with a knife.” After speaking, he slapped Liu He with a slap in the face. face.

Liu He covered his face and felt the murderous aura on Chen Qi’s body. He didn’t dare to speak up, and hurriedly went to the lake to catch fish.

However, when he was catching fish, Liu He couldn’t help but turn his head and glared at Yue Feng, Ma De, it was this kid who attracted these villains.

After a while, Liu He caught the fish. Under Chen Qi’s order, he lit a bonfire by the lake and started grilling the fish. Liu He is the young master of the Liu family. fish.

A few minutes later, I saw Liu He’s grilled fish. It was dark, making people look like they had no appetite at all.

“A really special code waste!”

Seeing this, Chen Qi kicked Liu He away with one foot, then greeted his own people to grill the fish, and tied Liu He and Yue Feng to the tree next to them.

“Broom Star!”

At this moment, Liu He was tied to a tree, frightened and frightened, his eyes glared at Yue Feng: “It’s all you rubbish, to bring these people here, you are especially concerned that success is not enough to fail. There’s more to do .” The

voice fell, and several rich young masters next to him also stared at Yue Feng coldly.

In their opinion, Yue Feng is a disaster star, he was the one who brought Ge Zhenhong and other Jiang Yang thieves here, and his own talents suffered unwarranted disasters.

Bunch of idiots!

Yue Feng sneered without saying a word, and was too lazy to pay attention to Liu He, but he was a little uneasy at the moment.

Mad, these Jiang Yang robbers are ruthless, they won’t kill all of them when they have enough food and drink. You can’t die if you have the body of a mysterious saint, but Su Liner and the others are ordinary people.

Chapter 4868 Phew

...

At this time, Ge Zhenhong's wounds were bandaged, and after eating the fish Chen Qi brought, he sat cross-legged and tried to heal his wounds, but his injuries were so serious that he could not recover from meditation at all.

"Boss!"

Seeing that Ge Zhenhong's face was extremely bad, Chen Qi hurried over and asked worriedly, "How is your injury?"

Ge Zhenhong took a deep breath, his face was extremely dignified, and weakly said: "Ma De, my heart is injured, pure and simple. It's impossible to recover from training, and you need a healing medicine."

When he said this, Ge Zhenhong's face was gloomy and very angry. Before fleeing all the way, the healing medicine on his body was used up.

This...

Knowing the situation, Chen Qi frowned and was very anxious. Ge Zhenhong is their backbone, so he can't be let in.

It's just... There are barren mountains and ridges near Changge Lake. Where can I get healing medicine?

call!

At this moment, Su Lin'er, who was standing by the side, gathered up her courage and said softly: "If you want healing medicine, then let me go. Our Su family has several pharmacies in Yinlong Town. I can do it. Go back and get it for you."

As soon as he finished speaking, Liu He also hurriedly shouted: "Yes, yes, my cousin said it well, all heroes, as long as you let us go, we will definitely send you healing medicine!" As

he spoke, Liu He's face is sincere, but his eyes are full of cunning!

He thought about it, as long as he returned to Yinlong Town, he would immediately report to the government, and let the head of the police send someone to arrest these Jiangyang robbers.

Snapped!

However, as soon as the words fell, Chen Qi walked over quickly and slapped Liu He's face without warning.

“Shut up on you, shut up, Lao Tzu.” Chen Qi’s face was gloomy, and he yelled at Liu He: “You really think we are stupid? I really let you go, you won’t use it for healing medicine, I’m afraid You’ll call the arrest, right?”

His mind was pierced, Liu He was very embarrassed, and he covered his face and wanted to cry without tears.

Thinking to himself, Liu He flattered and said, “Otherwise, if you want money, I’ll give it to you. I have several thousand taels of silver on me. I hope you guys can raise your hand and let us go!”

Chen Qi was full of contempt and coldness. Said: “Are you an old man begging for food? Who cares about your thousands of taels of silver?” As he spoke, he slapped him again.

Liu He was completely depressed, unable to express his grievances.

Nima, these gang of thieves from Jiangyang are really too difficult to serve. They said they gave money, and they were beaten.

Haha..

Seeing Liu He being beaten one after another, Yue Feng was so happy that he almost laughed out loud. Liu He, a fool who thought he could settle everything with money, really deserved to be beaten, hahaha!

“Boss!”

At this time, Chen Qi turned his head to look at Ge Zhenhong and asked politely, “What should I do? How about I go to the pharmacy in Yinlong Town?”

These wealthy disciples who were caught could not be trusted, and they had to run away by themselves. one trip.

Ge Zhenhong did not respond immediately, but showed a smile, looked at Zhang Yueqi, and said lightly: “She is a disciple of Tianlongmen, she must have healing medicine, you can search for it!”

“Yes!”

Chen Qi responded and walked quickly towards Zhang Yueqi go.

At this moment, Zhang Yueqi’s delicate body trembled, and her beautiful face was full of panic. How could she be searched by these stinky men as a dignified female disciple of Tianlongmen, pure and clean?

Thinking to herself, Zhang Yueqi couldn't help scolding: "You gangsters, don't die! Go away, don't touch me..."

"Made!"

Hearing the scolding, Chen Qi suddenly became furious. With a curse, she slapped Zhang Yueqi's face with a slap: "I think you are courting death!"

Zhang Yueqi was tapped on the acupuncture point and could not dodge at all.

Snapped!

As soon as the slap went down, a crisp sound was heard, Zhang Yueqi let out a coquettish cry, and a five-finger print immediately appeared on her beautiful face.

Seeing this scene, Su Lin'er and Liu Ying next to them were both angry and scared.

These villains are too ruthless. Zhang Yueqi is a disciple of Tianlongmen, and they don't take it seriously. It is conceivable that the fate of these people will be worse in the future.

After being slapped, Zhang Yueqi was so ashamed and angry that she scolded even more.

The more Chen Qi listened, the more angry he became, and his face gradually turned hideous: "This disciple of the sect is just different. He has such a strong personality."

Chapter 4869

Immediately, Chen Qi ordered the big men behind him: "Come on, brothers, tie her to a tree and strip her clothes off! I want to see if this female disciple of the sect is in harmony with her body. Ordinary women are different!"

Hehe...

Hearing this, several big men showed sinister smiles, hurried over, and tied Zhang Yueqi to the tree next to her.

"You bastards..."

Zhang Yueqi was shocked and angry, her delicate body was trembling, and she wanted to struggle, but she was tapped on acupuncture points, to no avail.

At this time, Zhang Yueqi was very ashamed and angry!

I wanted to come to Yinlong Town today and accompany my junior and brother to see the scenery, but I didn't expect to encounter the notorious Jiang Yang robber.

call!

Liu He and the others next to him were also shocked and furious, but they didn't dare to stop them when they thought of the ruthlessness of Chen Qi's group.

Su Liner and Liu Ying covered their faces in fright.

Hehe...

At this time, Chen Qi walked towards Zhang Yueqi step by step, with a wicked smile on his face: "Little Pepper? Are you ready? Tsk tsk, you're in good shape. Come on, let me search if there is any healing medicine, and then Lao Tzu I will hurt you again."

With that, Chen Qi grabbed Zhang Yueqi's long skirt.

Facing the situation in front of him, Ge Zhenhong sat there cross-legged without expressing his position at all. Speaking of which, he was an extremely vicious person. This kind of thing is nothing at all. As long as Chen Qi can find the healing medicine from Zhang Yueqi, he will do the next thing to Zhang Yueqi. What, he won't care at all.

After all, Ge Zhenhong has also done a lot of this kind of thing.

"If you dare to touch me, my Tianlongmen will not let you go, and you will be smashed to pieces!" Zhang Yueqi bit her lip, but her voice trembled, her face full of despair!

If you are humiliated today, how will you walk the rivers and lakes in the future, and how will you meet people in Tianlongmen?

Chen Qi didn't take Zhang Yueqi's threat to heart at all, but was extremely excited: "You have a very strong personality, I want to see how strong you can be." After the

voice fell, Chen Qi was about to tear off Zhang Yueqi's long skirt. .

"Wait!"

At this critical moment, a faint voice came, it was Yue Feng!

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of the audience all focused on Yue Feng.

"Boy?" Chen Qi's face was gloomy, and he said coldly: "You want to court death too?"

Yue Feng's face remained unchanged, looking at Chen Qi, he said lightly: "She has no healing medicine at all, you don't need to search, you are not related. Can you save your boss? I have a way."

Seriously, if Liu He encountered this, Yue Feng wouldn't even look at it, let alone care, but Zhang Yueqi was different, she was a pure and clean woman, and she helped herself just now Speaking, seeing her being humiliated at this time, Yue Feng couldn't help it.

Um?

As soon as these words came out, whether it was Chen Qi or Ge Zhenhong and the others, they were all stunned.

Several of Liu He's wealthy disciples frowned. This waste is a gambler, can he save people?

Su Lin'er Xiumei frowned, looking at Yue Feng with a hint of complexity. If it was half a day ago, she would never have believed that Yue Feng could save people, but just now Liu Ying was bitten by a snake, Yue Feng really helped She detoxified...

"Do you have a solution?"

At this moment, Chen Qi reacted and looked at Yue Feng in amazement: "Could it be that you have healing medicine on you?"

"I don't." Yue Feng shook his head and said seriously: "Your boss's heart is damaged, ordinary healing. The medicine is useless at all, you need to hit the herbs, neutralize and adjust."

"Exactly, those herbs are needed here, I can prepare them!"

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was full of confidence.

Yes, Yue Feng was already familiar with the surrounding environment when he was looking for Jian Meicao.

What? !

Hearing this, both Chen Qi and the people around were stunned.

Can he dispense medicine?

On the other hand, Liu He and a few wealthy disciples sneered secretly.

Yue Yang, this waste, is really a grandstanding. He just saved Liu Ying by accident, did he really think of himself as a genius doctor?

Thinking of this, Liu He couldn't hide his disdain, and shouted loudly, "You guys, don't listen to this kid's nonsense, he's just a waste, a bereaved dog that everyone looks down on. Except for gambling, he can't understand shit."

Chapter 4870 The

voice fell, and several wealthy disciples next to him also nodded.

"How could a waste person be able to dispense medicine?"

"Yes, he's playing with you." The

jeers kept coming, Yue Feng chuckled lightly and didn't bother to pay attention.

Zhang Yueqi bit her lip and stared blankly at Yue Feng, feeling a little moved and anxious at the same time.

I really didn't expect that this despised waste could save himself at a critical moment, but... that Ge Zhenhong has hurt his heart, can he prepare medicine for treatment?

Seeing this situation, Chen Qi's face instantly darkened, extremely ugly.

"Ma De!" In the

next second, Chen Qi grabbed Yue Feng's collar and said angrily, "Boy, are you kidding me?"

At this time, Chen Qi also felt that Yue Feng was talking big, this boy looked at Ping Ping. Wu Qi, no matter how you look at it, it doesn't look like he can dispense medicine. After all, the boss has hurt his heart.

Hu!

Yue Feng smiled and said to Chen Qi: "My life is in your hands now, dare to lie to you? Moreover, the situation of your boss cannot be delayed, you might as well believe me once! Hearing this ,

Chen Qi fell silent. When he was about to humiliate Zhang Yueqi just now, he already sensed that there was no healing medicine on Zhang Yueqi's body.

At this time, Chen Qi clearly saw that the boss Ge Zhenhong's breath was weak and his face became more and more serious. It's getting paler, and the situation is getting worse.

“Good! After some silence, Chen Qi looked at Yue Feng complicatedly, nodded and said, “

I’ll believe you once, if you can’t prepare the medicine, all of you will not want to live. “

What?

Seeing this scene, Liu He and others were stunned. This person must be crazy, to believe that Yue Yang is a waste.... What makes them unacceptable is that if Yue Yang does not take medicine, they will all be implicated.

“This hero!”

Thinking to himself, Liu He couldn’t help shouting at Chen Qi: “He is a grandstanding and has nothing to do with us. When he can’t make the medicine, you can just kill him, don’t take anger. Us.”

In Liu He’s heart, Yue Feng could not prepare medicine, Chen Qi would be furious at that time, and he quickly distanced himself from Yue Feng before he started looking for medicinal materials.

The voice fell, and several wealthy disciples around him also quickly nodded in agreement.

“Yeah, this waste has nothing to do with us!”

“Yes, we are not familiar with him...”

Su Lin’er bit her lip tightly, looking at Yue Feng’s eyes with a hint of complexity, For some reason, she believed that Yue Feng had this ability.

Really special code wordy.

The people’s words kept coming, Chen Qi was very irritable, and immediately scolded: “Shut up for me. Whoever says more, I will cut his tongue.”

Phew...

hear this , Liu He and the others all shivered, and quickly shut up.

At this time, Yue Feng said to Chen Qi, “Okay, I’m going to look for medicinal herbs now.” After speaking, he walked towards the woods not far away!

Chen Qi nodded and sent two big men to follow to prevent Yue Feng from escaping!

After a while, Yue Feng came back with a few medicinal herbs, mixed them together, threw them into a jar, and brewed them on the bonfire.

This...

Seeing this scene, Liu He and the others frowned secretly, each one of them couldn't hide their contempt.

Is this dispensing medicine? Just like a child playing at home.

Thinking to himself, Liu He wanted to make a mockery, but he held back when he saw Chen Qi with a gloomy expression on the side.

“Boy!”

At this time, Chen Qi also felt that Yue Feng was too playful, and said coldly: “You better not play with me, or I will make you die ugly.”

Yue Feng smiled slightly: “Don't worry, I won't make fun of my own life.” As he was talking, the soup was ready, and he brought it over to Ge Zhenhong to consume.

At this time, Ge Zhenhong was already unconscious because of the damaged heart.

call!

At this moment, everyone in the audience focused their eyes on Ge Zhenhong, watching the results with their breath.

Ten minutes later, I saw Ge Zhenhong's complexion, slowly regaining some blood, and at the same time slowly coming back to his senses.

I go!

Seeing this scene, Liu He and others couldn't help gasping for air, and they were all dumbfounded.

Before this Ge Zhenhong was still half-dead, but in the blink of an eye, his complexion changed. Obviously, the medicine prepared by Yue Feng had already worked.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4871-4880

Chapter 4871

Finally, Chen Qi was the first to react, feeling very comfortable, he laughed at Yue Feng and said, "Haha... OK, brother, I didn't expect the medicine you dispensed to be very effective, it's really a wonderful rejuvenation. !"

Yue Feng smiled: "You are polite!" Phew

... At this moment, Ge Zhenhong was completely awake, and he let out a long sigh of relief.

, I was pleasantly surprised to find that the injury of the heart vessel did not seem to be that serious.

At this time, Ge Zhenhong didn't know that it was Yue Feng who prepared medicine for him when he was in a coma just now.

"Boss!"

Seeing his expression, Chen Qi showed a smile, raised his hand and pointed at Yue Feng: "The healing medicine was not found, but this brother just prepared the medicine... This brother seems to be ordinary, I didn't expect to be very good at medicine!"

Huh?

Hearing this, Ge Zhenhong's face was full of disbelief, looking up and down at Yue Feng, unable to express his surprise.

He is very clear about his injury. After all, he has injured his heart and must have a panacea to heal. This kid actually prepared a random medicine to get himself out of the dangerous period.

Incredible.

Thinking of this, Ge Zhenhong nodded at Yue Feng and said, "Thank you, little brother, for your help. Little brother is very skilled in medicine. It's really admirable."

When he said this, Ge Zhenhong's tone was full of compliments and admiration. Cold and arrogant. Attitude is a complete change of heaven and earth.

Hehe...

In the face of Ge Zhenhong's gratitude, Yue Feng smiled slightly and said very humbly, "Boss Ge is very polite, I only have a rough understanding of medical skills."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

In this Ziwei Continent, no one knows Shennong at all, and it is useless to say it, it is better to keep a low profile.

He...

At this moment, Su Lin'er, who had been standing not far away, was trembling, and looking at Yue Feng's eyes, she was also full of shock.

Isn't he a gambler? He had never heard of anyone saying that he was good at medicine before, but he just made a simple medicine and saved the boss of this gang of thieves.

Could it be that...the rumors I heard about him before were all fake?

call!

At the same time, seeing Ge Zhenhong's polite face towards Yue Feng, completely lost his previous ruthlessness, Liu He, who was not far away, also had complicated expressions, and couldn't help but muttered in his heart.

This... what's the situation?

This waste Yue Yang, just fiddling with a few herbs, really saved this Ge Zhenhong? Is he blind, or does he really have the ability?

No, he's just a gambler, how can he know any medical skills, he must be blind... It must be the case.

Thinking of this, Liu He was very upset, and couldn't help but muttered: "Mad, this waste is really lucky, just fiddling with a few herbs, it really saved people..." The

voice was not loud, but Ge Zhenhong But heard clearly.

Swish!

In an instant, Ge Zhenhong's face turned gloomy, and he couldn't tell the fire in his heart, so he instructed Chen Qi: "Chen Qi, let that arrogant boy be honest."

Mad, a bunch of rich scoundrels, dare to despise so much His own savior was simply courting death.

"Yes."

Chen Qi responded, walked over quickly, and scolded Liu He, "Are you looking for death, my boss is talking to my benefactor, it's your turn to make irresponsible remarks here?" The voice fell, and Chen Qi grabbed it Live Liu He's hair!

"Crack!" The

next second, Chen Qi raised his hand and slapped Liu He's face fiercely!

With this slap, Chen Qi almost used all his strength, and when he heard Liu He's squeak, the nosebleed spewed out and fell down.

Liu He couldn't tell the grievance and panic: "I...I didn't say anything?"

Liu He grimaced, this slap was too unfair, who knew that Ge Zhenhong's ears were so smart, and he was so quiet. can hear.

"Ma De!"

Chen Qi's face was fierce, and he threatened Liu He: "I don't care who you are, this Yueyang brother just saved our boss, he is our villain, who of you dares to say that he is half a child, Laozi Abolish you!" With

that, Chen Qi turned his head to look at Yue Feng, his face flattering: "Brother Yue Yang, these guys seem to look down on you, so let me vent your anger, how do you deal with them!"

Chapter 4872 It's

over!

Seeing this situation, Liu He's heart trembled, and he looked at Yue Yang as if asking for help.

This kid Yue Yang, shouldn't fall into the trap, right?

At this moment, Yue Feng smiled at Chen Qi with an indifferent expression: "You can see the disposal." Speaking of which, he was already very disgusted with Liu He. will not block.

call!

Hearing this, Chen Qi nodded knowingly, and then slapped Liu He's face again, roaring: "Ma De, just because he is a rich family boy, he looks down on Brother Yueyang, right? I look at it the most. I'm not used to people like you, I will beat you to death!"

While scolding, Chen Qi pointed to a few wealthy disciples next to him: "There are a few more, hit me hard."

Bang Bang Bang. ...

The voice fell, and the dozen or so big men around didn't say a word, they rushed over, and they punched and kicked Liu He and a few other rich kids.

"You heroes... ah... spare your life, spare your life." Liu He is usually spoiled, but he has just joined Tianlongmen and hasn't learned his skills yet, so can he stand up to this? At that time, he was beaten and rolled on the ground, crying non-stop.

"Forgive your life..."

"Stop hitting, ah... I didn't say anything!"

"Don't hit the hero..."

Several other wealthy children also screamed incessantly.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, Su Lin'er and Liu Ying were both terrified, leaning against each other and shivering.

They are all delicate eldest ladies, and when they saw this scene for the first time, they were all very frightened.

I don't know how long it took, but seeing that Liu He was almost killed, Chen Qi stopped.

At this time, Liu He had a blue nose and a swollen face, and wanted to cry but had no tears.

Mad, what's going on today, I was beaten for offering money, and I was beaten for speaking in a low voice. This is a shame!

Haha...

Seeing Liu He's appearance, Yue Feng couldn't be more happy. This idiot, because he was the young master of the Liu family, used his power to bully people everywhere. He deserved to be taught a lesson by Ge Zhenhong's men today!

In addition to being happy, Yue Feng also kept calm. At this time, he couldn't help but said to Ge Zhenhong: "Boss Ge, look... your injury is not a serious problem, why don't you let us go..."

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was polite, but there was complexity in his eyes.

After walking in the rivers and lakes for so many years, Yue Feng is well aware of the sinister truth of human hearts. Although he saved Ge Zhenhong just now, the other party is the notorious Jiang Yang thief after all, so the sooner he leaves, the better.

When the words fell, Liu He, Su Liner and Liu Ying all looked forward to it.

"Let's go?"

Ge Zhenhong was stunned for a moment, then he said with a smile, "Brother Yueyang, you saved my life, we can be considered fate, why did we just leave like this? And it's getting late, I think so, let's find a place to stay and wait until tomorrow morning before you leave." The

voice was not loud, but it was unquestionable.

Uh...

Hearing this, Yue Feng squeezed a smile on his face and nodded, but his heart was full of bitterness.

Ma De, I'm really afraid of what's coming. Ge Zhenhong won't let anyone go, so he can't force him to leave.

Forget it, let's do it by chance.

"Chen Qi!"

At this time, Ge Zhenhong instructed Chen Qi: "It's cold by the lake at night, take everyone to find a place to rest."

"Yes, boss!" Chen Qi responded, and hurriedly greeted the big men around, urging Liu He and everyone looked around.

After a while, a lot of natural caves were discovered under a cliff not far from the lake, one of which was large enough for everyone to rest together.

"Just here!"

At this time, Ge Zhenhong pointed to the largest cave and smiled at Yue Feng: "Everyone will rest here tonight, Brother Yue Yang, I still need to practice and reply, you can do it yourself, in the future It's my own, don't be restrained!"

After speaking, Ge Zhenhong ordered Chen Qi: "Chen Qi, enjoy a few drinks with Brother Yueyang in a while, but you can't be neglected."

After the order, Ge Zhenhong went to the cave next door and began to practice. Reply. Although Yue Feng helped him with the injury to his heart before, his body was still a little weak and he needed to practice to recover.

Chapter 4873

“Don’t worry, boss!” Chen Qi responded to Ge Zhenhong’s back.

Immediately, Chen Qi held Yue Feng’s shoulder with a smile: “Brother Yue Yang, you saved the boss’s life, and you are also our benefactor. Today we must not get drunk and drink to the fullest.” As

he said, Chen Qina He took out the jug he had brought with him, pulled Yue Feng to sit in front of the bonfire, and at the same time ordered a few big men to get some game back.

Huh...

Yue Feng was so anxious in his heart, but at this time he was also calm, sitting there and drinking hard with Chen Qi.

After a while, a few big men beat back a few hares and roasted them on the bonfire, and the fragrance soon overflowed.

“Brother Yueyang!”

At this time, Chen Qi bit down a piece of hare leg meat, ate it beautifully, and said to Yue Feng vaguely: “I really hit it off with you, but... tonight only wine and meat are left. No, it’s great to have beautiful women to accompany, hehe, there are three beauties here, one is more than the other, let them accompany the bar, hahaha...”

As he said, Chen Qi’s eyes were constantly on Su, who was not far away. Lin Er looked at the three of them.

What the hell!

Hearing this, Yue Feng’s heart jumped, and he subconsciously wanted to stop it, but it was too late.

“Come.”

At this time, Chen Qi raised his finger and pointed at Su Lin’er and Zhang Yueqi: “Just the two of them, hehe, one is cold and charming, the other is Shuxian and shy, and the two beauties have their own merits, haha...”

Shuh!

Hearing this, whether it was Zhang Yueqi and Su Lin'er, or Liu He and others, they were all shocked and furious.

These scumbags are too daring to ask Zhang Yueqi to accompany him as a drink. You must know that Zhang Yueqi is a female disciple of Tianlongmen, a famous and authentic one. If you want her to accompany a group of Jiangyang thieves, how will you meet people in the future?

Zhang Yueqi's face flushed even more, staring at Chen Qi coldly with fire in her eyes.

This bastard, who had to search his body before, almost ruined his reputation, and now he wants to accompany himself to drink, and he is famous and authentic, when has he suffered such humiliation?

Su Lin'er next to her was also trembling, biting her lip. In addition to being frightened, she was also extremely nervous.

How to do?

These are all bad people who do all kinds of evil. They can do anything. Now they have to accompany the wine, and they may have to do something later...

"Go, bring the two beauties here!"

At this moment, Chen Qi gave an order with a smile. , a few big men immediately walked over to bring Zhang Yueqi and Su Lin'er over by force.

"Wait a minute!"

At this critical moment, Yue Feng put down his wine glass and smiled at Chen Qi: "Brother Chen Qi, to be honest, this Zhang Yueqi is actually my sister, so don't let her accompany the wine. "

Speaking, Yue Feng smiled at Zhang Yueqi and said, "Little sister, hurry up, call good brother to listen, or Brother Chen Qi thinks I lied to him."

Wow!

As soon as these words came out, there was an uproar around, and Liu He and others were stunned, looking at Yue Feng in shock and anger.

Mad, this piece of shit is crazy!

Just now, she just saved that Ge Zhenhong by mistake, so she thought she was proud of herself, and even said that Zhang Yueqi was her sister? Don't be afraid of Zhang Yueqi's reckoning after the fact.

At this moment, Zhang Yueqi's beautiful face suddenly flushed red, and she was very angry.

This Yueyang is really a nonsense.

Zhang Yueqi is not stupid, she knows that Yue Feng is actually protecting herself by doing this. However, in front of so many people, how did the name come out?

Su Lin'er on the side was also shy and angry. This Yue Yang was too rambunctious. He had just met Zhang Yueqi, and he didn't even know him well, so he said in public that she was his sister...

"Little sister!"

Seeing Zhang Yueqi hesitating, Yue Feng urged with a smile: "Why are you standing still? Shout out, call your brother, are you still shy?"

Hearing this, Zhang Yueqi knew that she couldn't stop shouting, so she bit her lip and shouted softly. "Okay...good brother!"

"Well, really good!" Yue Feng was overjoyed and waved his hand.

What?

Seeing this scene, Liu He and others were completely dumbfounded.

Especially Liu He, his heart is even more complicated. You must know that Zhang Yueqi is his senior sister, but now he actually calls Yue Yang a good waste brother...

Chapter 4874

Mad, isn't this changing the law to take advantage of me?

For a while, Liu He was very annoyed, and because Chen Qi was present, he didn't dare to attack, so he could only stare at Yue Feng from a distance.

Haha..

At this moment, Chen Qi reacted and patted Yue Feng on the shoulder with a big laugh: "Oh, it turns out to be my own, no wonder the Yue Yang brothers would come forward when I searched my body before, it really is a brother-sister relationship. Deep! Well, since she's your sister, forget it, you don't need her to accompany the drink!"

After speaking, Chen Qi's eyes fell directly on Su Lin'er, with unabated interest: "I thought that good things would come in pairs, forget it, let this beauty come over."

Shuh!

When the words fell, Su Lin'er's delicate body trembled, and she couldn't be nervous. At the same time, she also looked at Yue Feng.

At this time, Su Lin'er would never have imagined that one day she would also rely on this titular husband-in-law.

"Tsk tsk!"

Feeling Su Lin'er's nervousness, Chen Qi became even more interested and

said with a smile: "It's so gentle and shy, it's really sexy and charming." With that, Chen Qi stood up and was about to go over to pull Su Lin'er.

"Brother Chen Qi." However, at this moment, Yue Feng quickly stood up, stood in front of Su Lin'er, and said

with a smile, "That...this one can't accompany the wine."

Getting married is just to celebrate happiness, not a real husband and wife, but Yue Feng also knows in his heart that Su Lin'er is a gentle and kind girl, how can she watch her being humiliated?

"Why?" Chen Qi frowned, a little unhappy.

Zhang Yueqi is his sister, and she has already given in. Could this Su Lin'er have something to do with him?

Feeling Chen Qi's displeasure, Yue Feng did not panic at all, and smiled slightly at the time: "She is my wife, brother Chen Qi, please give me some face."

Lady?

Hearing this, Chen Qi was very suspicious and turned his head to look at Su Lin'er: "Is what Brother Yueyang said true? You...are you really her lady?"

Facing Chen Qi's straightforward question, Su Lin'er's beautiful face turned red all of a sudden, how charming and charming she was.

Um!

In the next second, Su Lin'er bit her lip and replied softly.

To be honest, although Su Liner married Yue Feng, she never regarded him as her husband in her heart. At this time, she was a little conflicted when she admitted that she was Yue Feng's wife.

But Su Liner is also a smart woman. She knows that Yue Feng is protecting herself. If she denies it, she will not only accompany the drinker, but her innocence will also be humiliated.

In this case, Su Liner could only admit it.

At this moment, Chen Qi was speechless, he waved his hand and motioned Su Liner to go away.

Seeing this, Yue Feng quickly took Su Liner's hand: "Liner, you are tired, go to the side to rest first." After saying that, he took Su Liner to rest on the stone on the side.

Chen Qi didn't stop him, but he was very annoyed.

Mad!

Is it so hard to find a beautiful girl to accompany you tonight?

Thinking to himself, Chen Qi glanced at Liu Ying, and said to Yue Feng in a speechless manner: "Brother Yue Yang, the first two are your wife, the other is your little sister, the rest has nothing to do with you. Right?"

While talking, Chen Qi looked at Liu Ying.

Swish!

In an instant, she felt Chen Qi's wolf-like gaze, Liu Ying's body trembled, and she was so frightened that she could barely stand.

Yue Feng and Su Lin'er sat on the stone together, and responded with a smile: "This has nothing to do with me. Brother Chen Qi can drink whatever he wants, please do."
To

be honest, Yue Feng couldn't bear to be humiliated by Liu Ying, but There is no way, I have interrupted Chen Qi twice just now, if I stop it again this time, I am afraid that Chen Qi will turn his face.

Moreover, Liu Ying is Liu He's younger sister, and her personality is also a bit arrogant and domineering, so let's take this opportunity to teach her a lesson.

Haha...

Hearing this, Chen Qi laughed and shouted: "Come, bring me this little beauty."

At this time, Chen Qi was in a better mood again.

This little beauty finally has nothing to do with Yue Yang, no scruples, and can finally let go.

"Brother!"

Seeing the two big men walking towards her, Liu Ying's legs were weak, and she almost cried, she hurriedly asked Liu He for help: "Save me..."

Chapter 4875

Seeing this situation, Liu He wiped the sweat on his forehead, and quickly pleaded with Chen Qi: "Brother Chen Qi, don't do this, she... she is my sister, please raise your hand.. ."

"Go to your code." Just halfway through, Chen Qi scolded: "Shao special code has something to do with me, who is your big brother?"

"

He didn't dare to retort, he nodded again and again: "I can't speak, good man, please let my sister go, she is still young and can't drink at all."

Chen Qixie laughed: "Can't drink? Then Pour me a drink, no problem."

After saying that, he walked over quickly and grabbed Liu Ying's wrist.

"Good man!" Liu He was in a hurry all of a sudden, and was about to come over to stop him, but was stopped by a few big men, punching and kicking, and lying on the ground.

Chen Qi's face was gloomy and cold: "Ma De, disturb Lao Tzu's interest and beat me hard."

"Wrong, I was wrong..." Liu He had been beaten before, and now he was facing a few big men. A punch, unable to bear it at all, blood dripping from his face.

"Please!"

Seeing this situation, Liu Ying was also terrified, but she still shouted: "Don't hit my brother, don't..."

Chen Qi sneered: "If you don't want your brother to become a waste, then Obediently listen to me, come and pour the wine!" After speaking, he sat down in front of the bonfire.

Liu Ying's delicate body trembled, and she was very reluctant, but seeing her brother's tragic condition, she walked over slowly.

Haha...

At this moment, Chen Qi admired Liu Ying up close, and the more he looked, the more excited he became. This little beauty is not very old, but she looks slim, especially her charming curves, which are really tempting.

Excited, Chen Qi stretched out his hand and hooked Liu Ying's chin, his eyes narrowed slightly: "Come on, little beauty, pour a drink for Lao Tzu!"

Liu Ying did not dare to disobey, and carefully poured Chen Qi a drink.

Haha....

Seeing her so obedient, Chen Qi couldn't say how proud she was.

Seeing this, Yue Feng frowned secretly. Speaking of which, I was really relieved to see Liu He being taught a lesson, but seeing Chen Qi getting more and more excessive, Yue Feng couldn't stand it any longer.

No, I can't waste it here, I have to find a way to save everyone from leaving.

While thinking about it, Yue Feng couldn't help but glance at the cave where Ge Zhenhong was practicing. Now it's just Chen Qi, which makes everyone panic. When Ge Zhenhong regains his strength, he is afraid of everyone's fate, it will be even worse...

"Yue Yang!"

At this moment, Su Lin'er, who was sitting next to him, couldn't stand it anymore, and couldn't help but whispered, "You can find a way to save Liu Ying."

Yue Feng smiled and whispered. He comforted: "Don't worry, she will be fine."

Saying so, Yue Feng was also secretly anxious, Mad, if it wasn't for his divine power being imprisoned, how could these guys be so arrogant? Head-to-head is not the best policy, you need to use your brain.

Got it!

In the next second, Yue Feng had a flash of inspiration and thought of something, and smiled at Chen Qi: "Brother Chen Qi, I won't bother you with beautiful women. It's still early, I'll go get some herbs, To help Boss Ge fully recover."

When he said this, Yue Feng smiled, but there was a hint of cunning in his eyes.

Yes, Yue Feng lied to Chen Qi.

He didn't plan to find herbal medicine at all, but planned to make some ecstasy powder to stun Chen Qi and the others, and then rescue Su Liner and Liu He.

"Haha!"

Chen Qi didn't know what Yue Feng was thinking. Hearing this, he smiled and nodded again and again: "Okay, okay, Brother Yueyang is really caring, I thank you for the boss!"

Chen Qichong said, A few big men next to him instructed: "Follow Brother Yueyang, those in the wilderness, don't encounter wild animals, and you can take care of them when the time comes."

Chen Qi seems reckless, but his heart is like a fine hair. Worried that Yue Feng would sneak away, he deliberately sent someone to follow him.

Yue Feng has been in the rivers and lakes for a long time, how can he not know Chen Qi's mind, and he didn't break it at the time.

Soon, Yue Feng and a few big men entered the woods not far away, looking for herbs.

And this side of the cave.

Accompanied by Liu Ying, Chen Qi drank a lot of wine, and soon became a little drunk, and he became a lot more courageous while drinking.

"Little beauty!"

At this moment, Chen Qi smiled evilly and grabbed Liu Ying's wrist: "Go, accompany me to rest."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4876-4880

Chapter 4876

"I..."

At this time, Liu Ying's face flushed red, and she shook her head and said, "I don't want..."

At the same time, not far away, Liu He, His face was also full of anxiety, and he couldn't help shouting: "Hey man, please spare my little sister, she has already drank with you, so you can let her go."

At this time, Liu He was very angry in his heart.

After all, he is also the eldest young master of the Liu family. He has always only bullied others. When have you ever suffered from this kind of anger? Especially the little sister, she is still young and does not know the dangers of the rivers and lakes. If she is defiled by Chen Qi today, how will she live in the future?

"Ma De!"

Hearing the shouting, Chen Qi suddenly became angry, pulled out his long knife, pointed at Liu He and shouted: "I think you can't cry without seeing the coffin, you just beat it lightly, I can see her, it's her blessing, if you dare to say a word again, I will let you see the sun tomorrow."

Feeling Chen Qi's ferocity, Liu He's heart trembled, and he was too scared to speak at that time, but he still watched closely. Looking at Liu Ying, her eyes were full of anxiety.

Liu Ying was also terrified, her delicate body kept shaking, and she could hardly stand up.

"Little beauty!" At this moment, Chen Qi leaned up, raised Liu Ying's chin, and said with a

half-smile, "If you don't want your eldest brother to be hacked to death, just listen to me."

Liu Ying, walked towards the depths of the cave.

At this time, Liu Ying was full of despair. Although she was young, only eighteen or nineteen years old, she had not experienced anything between men and women, but she also guessed what would happen next, and tears kept streaming down her face.

"Little sister!"

Seeing this scene, Liu He exclaimed anxiously, his heart twisted like a knife...

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Soon, Chen Qi took Liu Ying to a corner deep in the cave and began to be dishonest.

“Tsk tsk...”

Chen Qi put down the long knife in his hand, sniffed slightly in front of Liu Ying, and his face was intoxicated: “I have been desperate for so many years, this is the first time I have encountered such a beautiful beauty, don’t say, this is The young lady of a big family is full of fragrance.”

Liu Ying was afraid and resisted, bit her lip tightly, and said timidly: “You... what are you doing?”

“What do you think?” Chen Qi smiled evilly on his face , grabbed Liu Ying’s wrist.

“You...” Liu Ying was anxious and angry, and she didn’t know where the courage came from: “Don’t touch me.” She was about to break free from Chen Qi’s hand.

Mad!

Seeing her struggling, Chen Qi was very annoyed, and his face turned hideous in an instant: “Don’t be so shameless, it’s your honor to serve me, and if you chatter again, believe it or not, I will kill you.”

Hearing this , Liu Ying’s heart trembled.

Snapped!

It was at this time that Chen Qi sneered, suddenly raised his hand, and touched Liu Ying’s acupuncture point.

In an instant, Liu Ying’s body trembled and she couldn’t move. Before he could react, he saw Chen Qi took out a small medicine bottle, poured out a pill from it, and stuffed it directly into Liu Ying’s mouth.

“You...”

At this moment, Liu Ying panicked completely, and her voice trembled: “What did you give me to eat?”

Chen Qi hehe: “Don’t panic, this is a good thing, wait for the drug to take effect. , I will take you to feel the taste of immortality and death, hehe...”

As a robber from Jiangyang, Chen Qi has done many evil things, especially bullying women, so he always has a pill that makes women lose their resistance.

He thought about it and used a strong tone, which caused Liu Ying to cry. It would be better to take medicine. When the pills attack, this little beauty will let go of her restraint and save a lot of trouble...

“You!”

Although Chen Qi said it was very obscure, but Liu Ying was not an idiot. She immediately heard that what she was eating was not a good thing, and immediately became embarrassed and angry: “Kill me, I would rather die than let you succeed!”

“Hehe! Chen Qi’s face was full of pride: “It would be a pity to kill such a beautiful little beauty. I am a person who loves fragrance and jade.”

After speaking, Chen Qi lay on the side, quietly staring at Liu Ying’s body’s medicinal power attack.

Done!

At this moment, Liu Ying was completely desperate. If he was defiled by him, he might as well die. It’s just that the acupuncture point was tapped, and he couldn’t move at all.

Chapter 4877

At this moment, the other side.

Accompanied by a few big men, Yue Feng quickly found all the medicinal materials. Not only that, but Yue Feng also accidentally discovered a few stalks of the sword plum grass. He was very excited at the time, so he quickly collected it.

Soon, returning to the cave, Yue Feng set up a porcelain jar on the bonfire and began to brew the medicine.

Huh....

A few big men stood around, all of them looked incomparably admirable.

Afterwards, one of the big men couldn’t help but asked Yue Feng, “Brother Yue Yang, what kind of medicine did you make for Boss Ge just now? It’s really amazing.” The voice fell, and several companions also spoke.

“Yeah, Boss Ge’s heart was injured, and he was cured in such a short period of time. It’s incredible.”

“Brother Yue Yang, it’s really a reincarnation of a genius doctor.”

Hearing the inquiries of several big men, Yue Feng made a statement. With a humble look, he smiled and said: “The elder brothers Liao Zan, how can I be a genius doctor? It’s just that I met an expert in the rivers and lakes before and received some advice.”

Hearing this, several big men are all one face stunned.

Then one of them asked again, "Then what is Brother Yue Yang making now? Is it the same medicine from before?"

"This is not!"

Yue Feng's eyes flickered, with a serious look: "I see all the heroes, one by one. I am very tired from running around, so I will make some medicines to strengthen my body first, and after everyone drinks it, my spirit will be better, and I will make medicines for Boss Ge alone."

When he said this, Yue Feng had a face on his face. He was polite, but there was a slyness in his eyes.

Yes, what he brewed was not a 'strengthening' drug at all, but a coma drug. It is called ecstasy soup, as the name suggests, as long as you drink it, you will be unconscious.

Wow...

Hearing this, several big men were overjoyed and couldn't help but applaud.

"Brother Yueyang is really thoughtful!"

"It turns out that this medicine was specially prepared for us. I really want to thank Brother Yueyang. Why don't you like this? Let's go with us tomorrow, Brother Ge, to go through the rivers and lakes with Boss Ge."

"Yes, yes, Brother Yue Yang is so skilled in medicine, Boss Ge will definitely not treat you badly."

At this time, these big men didn't know that they were all deceived by Yue Feng.

Huh....

Seeing this situation, Liu He, who was tied not far away, as well as Su Liner and Zhang Yueqi, were all shocked and angry, and looked at Yue Feng in shock and anger.

Especially Liu He, who was about to explode with anger.

Ma De, this Yue Yang is really not a thing, just got to know each other, and became one with the gang of Jiang Yang thieves.

Thinking to himself, Liu He said to Su Lin'er, "Cousin, you see, this waste is nothing at all. Those wicked people just praised him a few words, and he can't find Bei, and even wants to join them!"

Su Liner didn't respond, bit her lip tightly, feeling complicated.

Although he married Yue Yang, it was just for the sake of happiness, and there was no real relationship between husband and wife, but he was also the son-in-law of the Su family.

At this time, the bonfire is here.

Facing the invitations of several big men, Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Thank you for your kindness, eldest brothers, I don't have the strength to hold the chicken, and I'm afraid of dragging my feet when I join you. I'll put this matter on hold for now, and I'll make medicine for you. "

While talking, Yue Feng boiled the medicine seriously.

After a while, the medicine was successfully brewed, and Yue Feng divided it into several points and handed it to the big men present: "Everyone, this medicine can only be effective if you drink it while it's hot, so don't be polite."

Wow!

Hearing this, all the big men present hurriedly gathered around, each brought a bowl, and hurriedly drank it.

Speaking of which, these people have been wandering around the world all the year round, and one is better than the other. If it is normal, they would never trust Yue Feng so much, but just now Ge Zhenhong drank the medicine made by Yue Feng, and it is obviously much better. This is obvious to all, so everyone Without the slightest doubt.

Haha, it worked!

Seeing these big men drink the medicine, Yue Feng showed a smile, and his heart was indescribably excited.

Nima, it's really not easy to deceive this gang of Jiang Yang robbers.

Chapter 4878

Mad!

Seeing this scene, Liu He was so angry that Yue Yang, the bastard, really cooked medicine for these wicked people in order to please them.

Really like a pug.

Zhang Yueqi was also in a hurry, what happened to this Yue Yang? Knowing that this group of people are not good people, and giving them medicine, isn't this just a joke?

Just when Zhang Yueqi was anxious, the next scene made them stunned!

Putong putong....

I saw that the big men just took the medicine, and they stood unsteadily one by one, and then fell to the ground and passed out.

Papa...

At this time, Yue Feng clapped his hands, looking relieved: "It's finally done!"

Seeing this scene, Zhang Yueqi, Liu He and the others were all blank.

This...what's the situation?

"You..."

Finally, Su Liner was the first to react, and she couldn't help but said softly, "Didn't you make medicine for them to help them recover? Why did they all fall? Could it be... ..you just said helping them, it's all fake?"

"Silly lady!" Yue Feng nodded with a smile: "I have such a sense of justice, how can I help the wicked and help them heal their wounds

?

" At this, Su Lin'er breathed a deep sigh of relief and smiled.

As expected, he was right, he was deliberately trying to please these wicked people. I almost misunderstood him just now.

At the same time, Zhang Yueqi also looked relieved, and when she saw Yue Feng's eyes, she showed some appreciation. Liu He next to him was full of disdain.

This waste will play this despicable method, what is there to show off?

"Okay!"

Thinking to himself, Liu He chuckled and shouted at Yue Feng, "I can't see that you are still doing this shit, Ma De, just now this young master thought you were going to join forces with them. Saying that, Liu He couldn't hide his arrogance: "

Hey, what are you still doing? Hurry up and untie us."

In front of Chen Qi's group, Liu He was cowardly like a dog, but in front of Yue Feng, he thought he was an identity. Noble, began to be invincible again.

A fool!

Seeing Liu He's aloof appearance, Yue Feng scolded secretly and didn't bother to pay attention.

At that time, Yue Feng didn't even look at him, walked over delicately, and untied the rope for Zhang Yueqi and Su Lin'er's two daughters first.

As for Liu He and a few rich children, Yue Feng didn't even look at them.

"Let's go."

At this moment, Yue Feng said to Su Lin'er and Zhang Yueqi: "That Ge Zhenhong is practicing in the cave next door. Before he knows the situation here, you should leave here quickly."

Zhang Yueqi nodded: " Good!"

After saying that, he was about to take Su Lin'er away.

However, at this moment, Liu He became angry and couldn't help shouting: "Ma De, what do you mean, Yue Yang? Didn't you see that this young master was still tied?"

Hehe...

Yue Feng sneered and looked back. At him: "you are tied, what's the matter with me?"

Madd, Liu He, this idiot, tried his best to humiliate me before, but now that he is in trouble, he thinks of me?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng continued: "You are the eldest young master of the Liu family, and your family is rich. When these wicked people wake up, if you give them more money, maybe they will let you go."

You.....

Liu He His face flushed, he was so angry at the time, but he had nothing to refute. At the same time, he was also panicked. These villains, one by one, were more vicious than each other. When they woke up and couldn't see Yue Yang and the others, they would definitely take their anger out.

I said before that I wanted to give money, and I was beaten so badly, how dare I ask for the money.

“Yue Yang!”

At this moment, Su Lin'er couldn't stand it anymore, and said softly to Yue Feng: “Yue Feng, save them, if these people wake up and see us all running away, they will definitely kill them. I took them.”

Yue Feng smiled and didn't respond.

Speaking of which, Su Lin'er was kind-hearted, and Yue Feng couldn't bear to refuse, but thinking of what Liu He had done before, she was full of anger.

Mad!

Seeing this, Liu He was completely angry, and shouted at Su Lin'er: “Cousin, don't beg this waste, Mad, he is a villain and won't deserve you to beg him.”

Chapter 4879

“Cousin ..” Su Lin'er stomped her feet in a hurry: “Just say less!”

Haha..

Seeing this, Yue Feng laughed lightly, looked at Su Lin'er and said, “Madam, it's not I didn't save him, and you saw it, he didn't care about me going to save him.”

After saying this, Yue Feng was about to turn around and leave.

Su Lin'er couldn't do it, so she quickly grabbed Yue Feng's sleeve: “Yue Yang, save them, I beg you...” To

be honest, Su Lin'er knew very well that Liu He was arrogant and arrogant. It was his own fault to end up like this, but no matter what, he was also his own cousin, so he couldn't just watch it.

“Yue Yang!”

At this time, Zhang Yueqi, who had been silent by the side, couldn't help but say, “Save Liu He and the others!” Originally, Zhang Yueqi could do it herself, but before she and Chen Qi Everyone fought, was injured, and was very weak at this time.

call!

Seeing Zhang Yueqi also interceding, Yue Feng took a deep breath and thought quietly.

The next second, Yue Feng showed a smile and looked up at Su Lin'er: “Miss, you want me to save Liu He, that's fine, but I have a condition!”

Yue Feng's eyes made Su Liner a little embarrassed, bit his lip lightly, and said in a low voice, "What conditions..."

"We've been married for two days, but I've never heard you call me husband, so if you call me a good husband, I'll let them go. A few." Yue Feng said with a cheeky smile.

"Shuh!"

Hearing this, Su Lin'er's beautiful face suddenly blushed. Although he married Yue Yang, he never recognized him as his husband-in-law, but now, he wants to call him Xianggong in public...

Made!

At the same time, Liu He's expression changed, and he glared at Yue Feng and said coldly: "With your virtue, do you also want to be your cousin's husband? Don't forget that when your uncle recruited you as his son-in-law, he just wanted to celebrate your cousin. , are you serious? It's the toad who wants to eat swan meat."

When he said this, Liu He's face was full of contempt.

He and Su Liner were childhood sweethearts, how could he let a waste take advantage of her?

Mad, this Liu He is really like a mad dog.

Hearing the abuse, Yue Feng was very annoyed, but he ignored it and looked at Su Liner with a smile.

Ugh!

Seeing Su Liner biting her lip and hesitating, Yue Feng looked disappointed and sighed, "Forget it, it seems that I'm really unworthy."

Then, he turned around and left!

"Don't go."

Su Liner was in a hurry, she quickly pulled Yue Feng's sleeve, bit her lip lightly, and called out, "Okay...Good husband! Save my cousin..."

Saying At those few words, Su Lin'er's beautiful face instantly lowered, and she was extremely blushing.

Good husband!

Hearing these three words and shouting them out from Su Lin'er's mouth, Yue Feng only felt that the bones all over his body were going to be crisp, and he was unspeakably happy.

This Miss Su family is really sweet.

With emotion in his heart, Yue Feng nodded with a smile: "Since the lady has spoken, then I will show kindness!"

After speaking, Yue Feng walked slowly to Liu He, and said slowly: "Master Liu, I am watching The lady's face is willing to help you, but you have to show an attitude!"

"What do you mean?" Liu He's face was gloomy.

Yue Feng said with a smile: "Apologize to me for my previous behavior, and be sincere!"

"Ma De!" Liu He was suddenly angry, and he scolded: "Yue Yang, don't be too aggressive!"

Yue Feng said this How dare you let your dignified young master of the Liu family apologize to him?

Go crazy.

"Do I have to make an inch?"

Yue Feng's face sank, and he said coldly: "Don't forget, who rescued your sister when she was bitten by a poisonous snake before, and who dealt with these wicked people just now, without me, what would happen next? , you know better than me!"

After saying that, Yue Feng glanced at the big man around him: "The medicine I brewed only lasts for half an hour, and they will wake up after half an hour, and you can decide what the consequences will be. "

Boom!

Hearing this, Liu He's heart suddenly burst, thinking of the ferocity of Chen Qi and these people, he couldn't help swallowing saliva.

Chapter 4880

For a time, the more Liu He thought about it, the more afraid he became. At that time, he no longer hesitated, and hurriedly said to Yue Feng: "That... Yue Yang, I was wrong before, I was wrong, you are a lot, don't care about me, beg Let me go." To

be honest, to apologize to a waste gambler, Liu He was ten thousand reluctant, but there was no way, those villains woke up in a while, not only that, the next cave, that Ge Zhenhong was still there practice.

In order to save his life, Liu He had to choose to compromise. However, when he bowed his head and apologized, Liu He's expression was extremely cold.

Mad, Yueyang, you waste, wait for me!

"Yue Yang, please!"

"Yes, we were wrong before..."

"Let's untie us."

At the same time, several rich children next to him also pleaded with Yue Feng, but none The previous arrogant attitude.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng smiled, and immediately released Liu He and a few people, and then urged Zhang Yueqi and Su Liner to leave.

"That's right!"

At this moment, Liu He suddenly thought of something and sweated profusely: "My sister, my sister is still in that Chen Qi's hand!" Anxious, Liu He was about to rush into the cave , but after a few steps, he stopped.

That Chen Qi is ruthless, and when he really fights, he is not an opponent.

Swish!

At the same time, Su Liner and Zhang Yueqi also changed their expressions. At this moment, they all thought that Liu Ying was taken into the depths of the cave by Chen Qi just now, and it has been a while now. ..

But in anxiety, everyone, like Liu He, did not have the courage to go back and save people.

"Yue Yang!"

At this moment, Zhang Yueqi bit her lip and said to Yue Feng, "How about you go back to rescue Liu He's sister, we will return to Yinlong Town as soon as possible to find rescuers!"

Seriously, she knew this It was a bit too much, but after going through what happened just now, Zhang Yueqi knew very well that this Yue Yang seemed to be useless, but he was hidden. Among all the people present, he was the only one who could save Liu Ying.

Uh....

Hearing this, Yue Feng was very speechless: "How can I have such great ability?"

At this time, Su Lin'er couldn't help but say: "Yue Yang, please help, you The idea is the most, there must be a way." For some reason, after today's events, she also felt that the Yue Yang in front of her was not as wasteful as others said.

"Okay!"

Seeing that Su Lin'er also spoke, Yue Feng was embarrassed to refuse, so he nodded. Speaking of which, he didn't have a good impression of the Liu He brothers and sisters, but Liu Ying was still very young and reasonable. , can not sit idly by.

"Thank you!"

Seeing Yue Feng's answer, Zhang Yueqi was very happy: "Don't worry, we will bring the rescuers back as soon as possible." After that, she greeted Su Lin'er, Liu He and others to leave quickly.

call!

Watching them go away, Yue Feng took a deep breath and began to deploy.

First, he dragged the unconscious big men to the vicinity of the bonfire, and then Yue Feng moved some stones from the surrounding area and set them up according to the rules.

Yes, Yue Feng decided to form a stone formation to trap Chen Qi. You must know that among Ge Zhenhong's men, Chen Qi is the strongest and the most shrewd. He must have doubts if he rashly invites him to drink medicine soup. It's safer to get a trap.

Soon, the stone formation was ready, Yue Feng wiped the sweat on his forehead, turned around and entered the cave.

"Brother Chen Qi?"

Entering the cave, Yue Feng shouted as he walked inside: "Brother Chen Qi, it's not good, something happened!"

Mad...

At this time, Chen Qi was lying down there, waiting happily for the drug in Liu Ying's body to break out, she suddenly heard a shout, and she was suddenly a little unhappy. What happened to the Yueyang brothers? Don't know if I'm resting? It's so out of sight.

Thinking to himself, Chen Qi still endured the anger and walked out, and said lightly: "What's the matter, so anxious!"

"Brother Chen Qi!"

Seeing Chen Qi coming out of the shadow inside, Yue Feng made an anxious look: "It's not good, someone came just now, injured all the brothers, and rescued Liu He and the others!"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4881-4890

Chapter 4881

What?

Hearing this, Chen Qi was furious, why is he so bold?

Could it be those sect masters who tracked them here?

Thinking to himself, Chen Qi walked over quickly and asked Yue Feng, "Who is the other party and what he looks like, have you seen clearly?"

Yue Feng took a deep breath and walked out of a panicked look: "The man was very fast, he was wearing a white long shirt, I didn't see his face clearly, but the other party was very fast, and before I could

react, the brothers fell down one by one." Wiping the sweat from his forehead: "Fortunately, I reacted quickly and hid, or else I'd be caught."

At this time, Yue Feng's tone was very nervous, but he was holding back a smile.

Haha...

I was just talking nonsense, and Chen Qi really believed it.

Because of the dim light, Chen Qi couldn't see Yue Feng's expression at all, and he didn't have the slightest suspicion at that time, and scolded: "Ma De, I want to see who has eaten the gall of a bear and a leopard, and dared to be in the river. Long before the wild, right, where is the boss?"

Yue Feng turned his eyes and quickly responded: "The boss should still be cultivating, I didn't dare to disturb."

"Go!"

At this time, Chen Qi no longer hesitated, and strode out of the cave. , Yue Feng quickly followed.

When he got outside, seeing the scene in front of him, Chen Qi's heart was shocked, he couldn't help taking a deep breath, and he saw that a dozen of his accomplices were lying around the bonfire, their eyes closed and unconscious.

call!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

For a time, Chen Qi took a deep breath and was secretly shocked.

Is the opponent so strong? He even knocked down more than a dozen big men without a sound. You must know that none of these big men are weak, and there was no sound of fighting just now.

Incredible.

Under the doubts, Chen Qi couldn't help but ask: "The other party is really alone?"

"Yes!" Yue Feng nodded affirmatively.

When responding, Yue Feng was also a little uneasy, Nima, this Chen Qi is too cunning, it seems that it is not easy to deceive.

Chen Qi no longer asked, but looked around and observed again.

Not right.

Soon, Chen Qi discovered something, there were no signs of fighting around, and no injuries were seen on the comatose companions... Near the bonfire, except for some rocks, there was nothing else suspicious. .

Is there another secret?

Muttering in his heart, Chen Qi walked to the vicinity of the bonfire, preparing to check the situation of those companions at close range. At this time, he didn't know that he had entered the stone formation deployed by Yue Feng.

Haha...

Seeing him enter the stone formation, the big stone hanging in Yue Feng's heart fell to the ground instantly, and then said with a smile: "Brother Chen Qi, don't look at it, they were all stunned by my decoction."

What? ?

Hearing this, Chen Qi's heart was shocked, and he turned around and locked Yue Feng tightly, his face full of anger: "You...why did you do this?"

Yue Feng smiled and said slowly: "Do you really think that I saved Ge Zhenhong before just to please you? You are wrong, it was just an expedient measure, I have always acted upright, how can I be in the company of you scumbags?"

"Good boy!"

Hearing Yue Feng's mockery, Chen Qi's face was extremely gloomy, his heart was burning with anger, and he shouted: "I really missed it before, you are not small, you dare to play this trick with Lao Tzu, and I won't cut off your head today. When I'm a jug, I won't be called Chen Qi." The

voice fell, Chen Qi's power exploded, and he was about to rush over to kill Yue Feng.

However, the next scene made Chen Qi completely dumbfounded.

Chen Qi was surprised to see that the seemingly inconspicuous stones in front of him now seemed to be alive, completely blocking himself and Yue Feng. No matter how he changed his position, those stones were always in front of his eyes.

How could this be?

A mere pile of rocks can actually play such a mysterious role.

It's really wicked.

In his heart, Chen Qi did not believe in evil, and tried several times, but what made him depressed was that the stones in front of him would move the same way, and no matter how they changed their positions, they would still be in front of him.

Chapter 4882

Haha...

Seeing Chen Qi trapped inside, like a headless fly, unable to rush out, Yue Feng showed a smile, and his mood was indescribably happy.

In the next second, Yue Feng couldn't help shouting: "Chen Qi, you can slowly turn inside, we will have a period later, haha..."

With that, Yue Feng turned around and returned to the cave.

Chen Qi was brought out, and Liu Ying was still inside. She promised Zhang Yueqi and Su Lin'er before that, to save Liu Ying, she had to say what she said.

Mad!

Hearing Yue Feng's mockery, Chen Qi almost exploded with anger, and kept howling in the stone formation: "Yue Yang, I remember you, you'd better start praying now, otherwise, next time you fall in the hands of Lao Tzu, I will definitely tell you that life is better than death..." The

roar kept coming from behind, Yue Feng pretended not to hear it, and strode into the cave.

“Liu Ying? Liu Ying...”

After entering the cave, Yue Feng began to shout, and he didn't dare to be too loud. After all, Ge Zhenhong was practicing in the cave next door. If he was led out, it would be troublesome.

He shouted several times, but never got a response.

Oops!

For a while, Yue Feng had a bad premonition. Chen Qi looked like a lecherous person, shouldn't he have sullied Liu Ying?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng quickly accelerated his pace.

Phew...

When he reached a hidden corner inside, Yue Feng was stunned and couldn't help taking a deep breath of cold air.

Just saw Liu Ying lying there quietly, her face blushing, her eyes blurred, obviously it was caused by taking some drugs, how charming and charming she looked.

Speaking of which, Liu Ying was eighteen and nineteen, just at the age of budding.

However, Yue Feng is very clear-headed, especially when he thinks that she is Liu He's younger sister, he is even less interested.

At this time, Yue Feng walked over quickly and asked, “How are you? Are you all right?”

“I...”

At this time, Liu Ying, the medicine in her body had begun to attack, her mind began to become confused, and she could no longer recognize it. Who is Yue Feng in front of him?

At this time, time is pressing, and Yue Feng is too lazy to talk nonsense, and said lightly: “Miss Liu Ying, speaking of which, we have nothing to do with each other. Don't think about it, if you can get up, come with me quickly!” With

that, Yue Feng waited quietly.

Liu Ying didn't respond, she still lay there, motionless.

what's going on? She got acupuncture points?

Yue Feng frowned, and walked closer, as expected, Liu Ying's body was stiff, obviously acupuncture points. I didn't think much about it at the time, I raised my hand to untie the acupuncture point for her.

Although divine power was restricted, it did not affect Yue Fengjie acupoint.

"Yeah." The

acupuncture point had just been untied, only to see Liu Ying's delicate body trembling, and at the same time she let out a low moan, revealing pain.

This voice seemed to carry a fatal temptation, Yue Feng only felt his heart sway, and quickly calmed down, he couldn't help saying: "Did Chen Qi give you some special medicine..."

Hmm ?

Just as he was talking, seeing Liu Ying's state at this time, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a breath, and the whole person was stunned.

I saw Liu Ying curled up sideways there, under the long skirt, the charming curves were looming. His skin was red as blood, and he was dripping with sweat. And that beautiful face, seemingly incomparably painful, at the same time charming!

What the hell ...this...this is the kind of drug that was taken...

Yue Feng is well-informed, he can see something at a glance, and immediately can't help but say: "Liu Ying, stay awake, don't Crazy thinking..."

Shuh!

Just as she was talking, Liu Ying suddenly sat up and hugged Yue Feng!

That's right, just now Liu Ying was forced to take the medicinal pill by Chen Qi. At this time, the effect of the medicine started to attack, and the whole person had completely lost his mind.

"You..." Yue Feng was taken aback and continued to try to wake up Liu Ying, but at this time Liu Ying couldn't hear what he was saying at all. She was crazy and hugged him tightly.

At this time, Liu Ying only felt that a flame was burning in her body, and her whole body was about to burn. She just wanted to find a vent. She felt the temperature on Yue Feng's body and couldn't help but kiss her.

Chapter 4883 What the hell

!

This time, Yue Feng was completely anxious, and hurriedly tilted his head to avoid Liu Ying's kiss, and then raised his hand to touch Liu Ying's faint point.

To be honest, Yue Feng would have been overwhelmed before, but over the years, this situation has been experienced several times. In order to avoid making mistakes, Yue Feng made a decisive decision.

"Yeah!"

Liu Ying let out a low voice when the faint point was tapped, and immediately passed out in darkness.

At the same time, Yue Feng was also relieved, Nima, it was really dangerous just now, and I almost made a mistake again.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng picked up Liu Ying and walked out of the cave quickly.

Haha...

When I got outside, I saw that Chen Qi was still trapped in the stone formation, sweating profusely. At that time, Yue Feng ignored it and walked quickly towards Yinlong Town.

Whoa!

After walking a few hundred meters, suddenly, a fire appeared in front of him, and then, dozens of figures came quickly, each holding a torch in his hand.

This group of people, wearing uniform dark red official uniforms, are the hunters of Yinlong Town.

The two at the head were Li San and the head catcher Wang Zhen, and beside them were the anxious Liu He and Zhang Yueqi. "Wang Zhaotou

, let's hurry up, we must rescue my sister tonight."

"Liu Shao don't worry, didn't you say that Yue Yang is here?"

"What can you expect from that trash?"

speed. It was at this time that when they suddenly saw Yue Feng and Liu Ying, they were all stunned.

call!

At this time, Zhang Yueqi breathed a long sigh of relief and looked at Yue Feng's eyes, full of approval.

I thought that leaving this Yue Yang would not necessarily save Liu Ying from the bitter sea, but now it seems that this person's ability is far beyond his imagination.

"Little sister!"

At this time, Liu He reacted, surprised and happy, and couldn't help shouting, but at this time Liu Ying was in a coma and could not respond.

Liu He was stunned for a moment, then quickly approached, only then did he see Liu Ying's situation clearly.

"Ma De!"

After a few seconds, Liu He reacted and glared at Yue Feng: "Yue Yang, you rubbish, what have you done to my sister?" Ying grabbed it.

"Little sister... Little sister!" Liu He was very anxious and tried to shout a few times, but Liu Ying was still in a coma and didn't respond at all.

Seeing this, Liu He was very angry.

He clearly felt that his sister Liu Ying was hot all over and her face was extremely flushed. This situation was obviously drugged.

"Good, you Yueyang!"

Liu He became more angry the more he thought about it, pointed at Yue Feng's nose and scolded: "I said how did you agree so happily at the time, it turned out to be uneasy and kind, you said that you wanted to save my sister, but you were thinking about it in your heart. Insulting her innocence."

As the eldest young master of the Liu family, he often bullied men and women, and at this time Liu Ying's situation, he could see at a glance that someone had been drugged.

He is the dignified eldest young master of the Liu family, only to bully others, but now his own sister has been drugged, how to swallow this breath?

Nima!

Seeing Liu He's blatant slander, Yue Feng suddenly became angry, and said coldly: "Master Liu, don't spit your blood, your sister was drugged by Chen Qi and rescued by me at a critical moment."

When he said this, Yue Feng was very annoyed.

This Liu He has a sick mind. I saved your sister, but I was slandered by you. What kind of reason is this?

"Is it Chen Qi's medicine?"

Liu He sneered and said with contempt: "Yue Yang, I think it's you who is talking nonsense. When everyone was arrested before, everyone saw it. You first boiled the medicine for that person. Hun Jianglong healed the wound, and then boiled the medicine again, making all his subordinates dizzy."

"You boil the medicine so powerfully, and you secretly used some means to prescribe medicine to my sister. It's an easy thing to do, how dare you say that you didn't do it. What?"

Liu Hezhen was right, insisting that the person who prescribed the medicine was Yue Feng.

Hearing this, Yue Feng smirked, but didn't bother to explain.

However, Liu He was unrelenting, and said to Li San and Wang Zhen next to him: "What are you doing? This kid and the gang of thieves from Jiangyang call themselves brothers and sisters. They even drugged my sister, and they were directly arrested and put in jail for interrogation."

Shaw!

When the words fell, Li San and Wang Zhen's eyes locked on Yue Feng.

Chapter 4884 In the

next second, Wang Zhen said coldly: "I really didn't expect that there would be such a scum in our Yinlong Town, and it even colluded with the thief Jiang Yang, come on, take Yue Yang down."

His tone was lingering and unquestionable.

Although Wang Zhen is a headhunter, he has a good relationship with Liu He in private. On weekdays, Liu He bullies men and women, and Wang Zhen helps him clean up the mess. After all, Liu He is the young master of the Liu family, and Wang Zhen takes a lot

of money every month. The good thing is that when Liu He wants to catch Yue Feng, he naturally cooperates fully.

Whoa!

Downstairs, the dozens of arresters behind him drew out their long knives and surrounded Yue Feng.

Facing the situation in front of him, Yue Feng was so angry that he secretly clenched his fists.

Mad, he gave his life and tried every means to save everyone, but in the end he got this result. If he knew this, he should have left the bastard Liu He there.

In anger, Yue Feng wanted to fight back.

Although the divine power has been imprisoned, it shouldn't be difficult to deal with these fast catchers.

For a time, the atmosphere was extremely solemn, and the air was filled with the smell of gunpowder.

"Wait!"

Just at this critical moment, Zhang Yueqi, who had been silent, suddenly stepped out to block Yue Feng: "What are you doing? We can take it out safely, it's all up to Yue Yang, now you want to arrest him?"

"Zhang Yueqi looked at Liu He, and continued to say coldly: "We cannot do things like crossing the river and demolishing the bridge." The

voice was not loud, but there was an unquestionable aura.

Well...

Seeing Senior Sister speak, Liu He's face showed a bit of embarrassment, and argued: "Senior Sister, this Yue Yang seems to have helped us, who knows if he is hiding evil intentions? Isn't it suspicious for those who are called brothers and sisters?"

As he spoke, he looked at Yue Feng coldly, unable to hide his contempt.

Zhang Yueqi's expression remained unchanged, and she insisted on her position: "I believe that Yue Yang is a good person, Liu He, if you really want to deal with him, you should arrest my senior sister as well."

In Zhang Yueqi's heart, although she had just met Yue Feng, she believed that , this door-to-door son-in-law is not a waste in the mouths of others.

This...

Hearing this, Liu He's face instantly became extremely ugly, and his heart was also indescribably depressed.

What's the matter, senior sister, you keep talking for this waste?

Thinking to himself, Liu He was holding back his fire and feeling helpless, and waved at Wang Zhen and the others: "Forget it, let this waste go." Seriously, if he insisted on dealing with Yue Feng, Zhang Yueqi stopped him. not live.

But Liu He knew in his heart that he had just joined Tianlongmen, and he still needed her help in many places in the future. If he really offended Zhang Yueqi today, it would be worth the loss.

"Boy!"

But Liu He was very angry in his heart, and said coldly to Yue Feng: "You are lucky today, don't let me catch you in the future, otherwise, I will not only let you get out of the Su family, In the entire Hidden Dragon Town, you will never have a place to live."

One idiot!

Yue Feng was too lazy to respond, so he scolded inwardly, and then smiled at Zhang Yueqi: "Thank you."

Zhang Yueqi nodded, and then asked: "What's going on with those Jiang Yang robbers now?"

Yue Feng took a deep breath and told the situation. Of course, he did not say that he used the stone formation to trap Chen Qi, so he made up a lie, saying that another group of people came and fought with Chen Qi.

Hearing this, Zhang Yueqi was very excited, and hurriedly said to Liu He and the others: "Great, let's go there now, just in time to catch all these wicked people."

Then she quickly walked towards the scene of the incident.

Liu He hurriedly greeted Wang Zhen and the others, and followed closely.

Phew...

Watching them go away, Yue Feng took a deep breath, turned and rushed towards Yinlong Town.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng had a chance to leave at this time, but thinking of Su Liner's illness, he decided to go back to Su's house.

...

the other side!

The Earth Circle Continent, Donghai City.

After Liu Zhiyuan was instructed by Gone, through the Liu family's connections in Donghai City and the method of public audition, he quickly found dozens of men and women who echoed the request.

Chapter 4885

What just made Liu Zhiyuan wonder is that a day ago, Gogne asked him to talk about the newly recruited men, and they all gathered in the office on the top floor of the Liu Group Building, and they stayed there for a day.

Moreover, no one is allowed to break in during the period, not even Liu Zhiyuan, it is very mysterious.

At that time, Liu Zhiyuan suspected that the young master of the Liu family might like men, but early this morning, he received an instruction from Gone to bring all the newly recruited women to the office.

This time, Liu Zhiyuan was even more puzzled.

what's going on?

To meet new people, do you have to divide into groups of men and women?

However, Liu Zhiyuan didn't dare to ask any more questions. After receiving the instructions, he quickly brought over all the ten newly recruited young women.

At this time, in the lobby on the first floor of the Liu Group Building, Liu Zhiyuan stood there and said earnestly to the ten women: "When I see Liu Shao later, I must be polite and try my best to show your charm.

" If it can be cultivated by Liu Shao's fancy, the future will be limitless."

When he said this, Liu Zhiyuan's face was serious, but his eyes kept swept back and forth on these women.

I can see that these ten women, Yan thin and fat, each have their own merits, and each of them can be called the best. Speaking of which, Liu Zhiyuan is also very lustful. When selecting these women at that time, none of them were unmoved.

In particular, Xiao Qingyi standing on the far left is the best of the best.

Xiao Qingyi, Miss Xiao's family from Donghai City, is Xiao Yuruo's cousin. She just graduated from college this year. Both her figure and appearance are perfect.

Today's Xiao Qingyi, wearing a long black dress, shows charming curves, indescribably fresh and refined, and at the same time gives a mysterious beauty.

Mad!

At this time, when Liu Zhiyuan's eyes fell on Xiao Qingyi, he couldn't move away in an instant.

Beautiful, so beautiful.

Back then, Xiao Yuruo was the number one beauty in Donghai City, but she didn't expect her cousin to be even better than the blue. Her appearance was like a fairy in the world. If she could enjoy a night of tenderness, it would be worth dying.

The next second, thinking that the beauties in front of him were all chosen by Gone on purpose, Liu Zhiyuan woke up.

"Yes!"

Hearing Liu Zhiyuan's instruction, ten beauties responded in unison, and any man would find it difficult to restrain himself when he heard the sound of Yingyan.

Liu Zhiyuan's heart was also agitated at the time, but he still waved his hand and said, "Okay, let me go upstairs with me!" After saying that, he walked into the stairs first.

Ten beauties followed!

Soon, at the office on the top floor, Liu Zhiyuan first rang the doorbell, and then said respectfully through the door: "Liu Shao, I have brought everyone."

As soon as the voice fell, Gone's faint voice came from inside: "Well, let them all come in."

"Yes!"

Liu Zhiyuan responded, hurriedly opened the door, and then signaled that Xiao Qingyi was a beautiful woman to go in, and then followed.

I go!

The moment he entered, Liu Zhiyuan was stunned when he saw the scene in front of him.

I saw that in the huge living room, on the three-meter-long red sandalwood table, ten glasses of fine wine were neatly placed. The royal family should be luxurious.

This... Is Liu Shao planning to take ten beauties for a drink today?

With ten beauties drinking together, Liu Shao really knows how to play.

Wow!

At the same time, seeing the luxurious office in front of her, Xiao Qingyi's ten beauties couldn't help but let out a burst of exclamation, and even some of their legs became weak.

This decoration, at least tens of millions, and those world famous wines, just a few million for a bottle.

Shocked, the other beauties were extremely reserved and apprehensive, not daring to meet Gane's eyes, only Xiao Qingyi looked at this 'Liu Jia Fu Shao' curiously.

Speaking of which, Xiao Qingyi was born in the Xiao family, and she was the eldest lady of brocade clothing and jade food. She was not vain at all, but was interested in Liu Hao.

You must know that when she was in college, after learning about Xiao Yuruo and Yue Feng, she not only admired Yue Feng, but also envied Xiao Yuruo very much.

Yue Feng's son-in-law, who was originally looked down upon by others, later founded Tianmen and became a hero of Kyushu. I wonder if that woman is not worshipped?

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4886-4890

Chapter 4886

And this Liu Hao, although the experience is not as sad as Xiao Qingyi, but he was also the young master of a declining family at the beginning. He was ridiculed and depressed, and suddenly he had billions of wealth and became the object of everyone's admiration. The change made Xiao Qingyi very interested.

In Xiao Qingyi's heart, Liu Hao has Xiao Qingyi's shadow on her body, that's why she came to run for election, just to see what is different about this mysterious young master of the Liu family.

Huh ...

Seeing this young master of the Liu family with her own eyes, Xiao Qingyi's heartbeat suddenly accelerated a little. She felt that this man seemed ordinary, but he had an indescribable temperament around him.

In the future, it must be unlimited.

At this moment, Xiao Qingyi felt that this time to participate in the election was the most correct decision she had made over the years.

The other girls around seemed to be stunned by Gone's aura as well, standing there silently one by one, extremely well-behaved.

"You!"

At this time, Gone gave Liu Zhiyuan a faint glance: "Go out, just like yesterday, no one will come in without my order."

Uh...

Liu Zhiyuan was embarrassed, and then responded with a wry smile. He said: "Yes, Liu Shao." I thought that I could be with Liu Shao today and accompany these beauties to have a drunken break. It seems that I have thought too much.

With regret, Liu Zhiyuan quickly exited the office and closed the door.

"Everyone!"

As soon as his forefoot left, Goniere stood up slowly, with a slight smile on his face: "Welcome to join Liu's Entertainment. From today onwards, as long as you are willing to work hard, I will never treat you badly."

"Come on, Cheers to our first meeting!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At the end, Gone smiled and raised the wine glass in his hand.

"Thank you, Mr. Liu!"

At this moment, the girls present were extremely excited, and they responded in unison, and then raised their wine glasses one after another.

Xiao Qingyi, as a young lady of the Xiao family, can drink quite a lot. Seeing this young master of the Liu family in front of him, he is so approachable, so she drank the wine in her glass in one breath.

In the next few minutes, Gogne talked eloquently, while talking about the business developed by the company, while frequently toasting with the beauties.

In the face of such an enthusiastic boss, Xiao Qingyi and all the beauties are drinking to the glass.

At first, Xiao Qingyi didn't feel anything, but slowly, the wine became more energetic, and it became a little top-heavy. Phew

... At this time, Xiao Qingyi only felt that her entire head was dizzy, and her whole body, under the anesthesia of alcohol, was so soft that she could hardly sit still. what happened? Your alcohol intake is okay, and you're a little drunk after drinking less than three glasses? At this time, Xiao Qingyi still didn't know that the person in front of him, on the surface, was the eldest son of the Liu family, but in fact he was the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, and there was something special in the wine he just drank! At the same time, several other beauties were also drunk. One of them had a shy face and whispered to Gogne: "Mr. Liu, I... I seem to be drunk and can't drink anymore." He waved his hands and said, "Okay, if you can't drink it, don't drink it. You all sit on the sofa and rest for a while. I'll wait for the secretary to prepare some sober tea for you."

Hearing this, several beauties nodded, and then sat on the sofa to rest. Soon, they stumbled and fell into a coma.

Pfft!

Xiao Qingyi still wanted to keep calm, but the dizziness became stronger and stronger, and in the end she couldn't bear it anymore, her eyes darkened, and she lay down on the sofa.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Gogne put down the glass, and his face was indescribably excited.

These mortal women are really easy to deal with, just a few glasses of wine.

"Don't blame me." At this time, Gogne looked around, his eyes swept over Xiao Qingyi and these beauties, and said to himself: "In order to rebuild the demon soul, this deity can only absorb your pure yin essence. After the

last word fell, Gogne walked directly in front of Xiao Qingyi, raised her hands slowly, and placed them on top of her head.

Om...

In an instant, a sinister aura erupted, directly shrouding Xiao Qingyi.

Chapter 4887

Soon, after absorbing Xiao Qingyi's essence, Gone targeted the beautiful woman next to her.

Buzz....

Ten minutes passed, all the pure yin essence of ten beauties were absorbed by Gone.

Huh ..

At this moment, Gone exhaled a long breath, and the somewhat sinister face showed a bit of happiness at this moment: "Pure Yang essence and pure Yin essence have been obtained, and the next step is to reshape the devil. The soul is gone."

"With the demon soul, it is just around the corner to restore the peak power, hahaha..."

...

On the other side, the Ziwei Continent.

Hidden Dragon Town, Su family.

Yue Feng walked for half an hour before finally returning to Yinlong Town.

When we arrived at the Su family compound, the sky was already bright.

"Who?"

"Yue Yang?"

As soon as they arrived at the door, they were stopped by two servants. They were all surprised when they saw it was Yue Feng. Just now, the news that Liu He, Su Liner and others encountered Jiangyang robbers in Changge Lake had spread throughout Yinlong Town, causing people to panic.

When they learned that Yue Feng was the last person to stay, everyone thought that he was dying, but they did not expect that he would come back alive.

wow.

Hearing the movement at the gate, Su Lin'er, Master Su and others came out one after another.

Seeing Yue Feng, everyone was stunned.

The next second, Su Lin'er walked over quickly, bit her lip and asked, "Yue Yang? Are you all right?" When asking, she looked up and down at Yue Feng to see if he was injured.

At this time, Su Lin'er didn't know that after the matter of Changge Lake, she had unknowingly started to care about Yue Feng.

"I'm fine!" Yue Feng laughed. At this moment, Qiu

Hong, who was beside him, couldn't help sneering, and said lightly: "Miss, you don't see any injuries on his body, what could be wrong."

Instead of learning his lesson, he intensified his efforts, mocking Yue Feng whenever he had the chance.

Yue Feng ignored Qiu Hong's rudeness.

Su Lin'er frowned slightly, and glared at Qiu Hong, this girl is getting more and more unruly.

Qiu Hong stuck out her tongue and quickly shut up.

This is, Su Lin'er continued to ask Yue Feng: "By the way, is Liu Ying alright? Have you successfully rescued her? Also, my cousin has already called Wang Zhaotou and the others, saying yes I want to wipe out the gang of Jiangyang thieves."

"I met you halfway."

Yue Feng said with a calm expression, "Then I will hand over Liu Ying to your cousin to take care of it." Liu He is looking for trouble. So, Yue Feng endured and didn't say anything.

"That's great!"

Su Lin'er was very happy when she learned the situation. Looking at Yue Feng's eyes, she also flashed a strange light: "I didn't expect you to be so powerful. I was worried just now..."

Saying that, seeing Yue Feng staring at her with a half-smile, Su Lin'er's heart trembled slightly, and her face flushed a little.

What happened to yourself? Totally forgot to be modest, what a shame.

“All right!”

At this moment, Master Su, who had been silent for a long time, said with a smile: “Ying'er has been rescued, so we don't have to worry, and with Wang Zhaotou leading the team, all the Jiang Yang robbers must all run away. No, let's go back to the hall and wait for the news.”

After speaking, he turned and returned to the hall.

Su Lin'er and Yue Feng followed slowly.

“Master!”

After half an hour, a servant ran in quickly, his face full of excitement: “There is news from the yamen, saying that Wang Zhaotou is near Changge Lake, a big thief, and a total of fifteen people have been arrested. .”

Whoops!

Hearing this, both Master Su and Su Lin'er were overjoyed.

And Yue Feng frowned secretly, fifteen people? That's not right... When I first met Ge Zhenhong and the others, I secretly counted their number, and it was sixteen.

And that head catcher, Wang Zhen, only caught fifteen, which proved that there was one fish that slipped through the net... Thinking to himself, Yue Feng couldn't help but ask ,

“Are you sure about fifteen?”

“Yes!”

The servant nodded, then thought of something, and said, “Listen to Liu Shaoye, the leader of this gang of Jiangyang robbers, nicknamed Hun Jianglong, ran away.”

Chapter 4888

Hu!

Hearing this, Yue Feng took a deep breath and secretly said that it was not good.

I thought it was just a little scoundrel who ran away, but it turned out that Ge Zhenhong ran away. This man is ruthless and does all kinds of evil. This time he fell into trouble in Yinlong Town, and he will never let it go.

At this time, the servant smiled and said to Master Su, "Master, Young Master Liu helped capture so many bandits in all corners of the world, and the yamen Zhang Bang specially commended it."

Hmm!

Master Su smiled and nodded.

Su Lin'er took a deep look at Yue Feng and couldn't help but said, "Speaking of which, Yue Yang's credit is not small for catching so many robbers from Jiangyang this time..."

At that time, Su Lin'er was vividly remembered. eye.

Just before he finished speaking, Qiu Hong, who was next to him, couldn't help but curl his lips and said, "What ability does he have? In the end, it wasn't due to Young Master Liu? If Young Master Liu hadn't brought Wang to catch them, the bandits would have already run away."

Qiu Hong!" Su Lin'er was really angry this time, she couldn't help shouting softly: "Don't talk too much!"

Qiu Hong quickly lowered her head and muttered softly, "Am I wrong?" ... "Right ..."

At this moment, the servant suddenly thought of something, took out a letter from his body, and handed it to Su Lin'er respectfully: "Miss, this is specially handed over by Young Master Liu. For you."

Letter?

Su Lin'er frowned, and she took the letter in confusion. Since she was a child, her cousin came here. When did you write the letter?

Thinking about it, Su Lin'er opened the letter.

hum!

Seeing the content of the letter, Su Lin'er's body trembled, her brain buzzed, and her whole body was blinded.

I saw that Yue Feng's major crimes were listed above, saying that he was suspected of colluding with the robbers of Jiang Yang, and even drugged his sister Liu Ying. It was despicable and shameless, and she was a complete scum...

"You..."

After reading the letter, Su Liner was anxious and angry, looked at Yue Feng complicatedly, and just said a word, her delicate body began to tremble, her beautiful face was also pale, and it was very painful.

That's right, after Su Liner read the letter, she was in a hurry, causing the attack of Blood Lin's disease...

Wow!

At this moment, whether it was Master Su, Qiu Hong and the maids around, they were all panicking...

"Lin'er..."

"It's not good, the young lady is sick."

"Hurry up, hurry up. Doctor Yang please..." Amidst the exclamations, Master Su urged loudly, and Qiu Hong hurried out of the hall.

Sick attack?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was also worried. I wanted to go check it out, but under Master Su's instructions, a few maids surrounded Su Lin'er, and there was no chance at all.

"Doctor Yang is here." Soon, Qiu Hong quickly returned, followed by a thin middle-aged man.

It is the famous doctor of Yinlong Town, Yang Qingyun, Doctor Yang.

"Quick! Quickly take the medicine for Miss."

When he got to the front, Yang Qingyun quickly took out a set of medicines from the medicine box he carried, and instructed Qiu Hong to take it for Su Lin'er.

After taking the medicine, she saw that Su Liner's condition was getting better and her body was no longer shaking, but her face was still a little weak.

call!

For a time, everyone in the hall breathed a sigh of relief.

"Miss!"

At this time, Qiu Hong said with a look of fear: "You really scared me to death just now. Doctor Yang said before, don't get angry with everything, what did Miss just do..."

Halfway through, Qiu Hong realized what happened, picked up the letter next to him and looked at it, his face changed suddenly.

"Okay!" In the

next second, Qiu Hong glared at Yue Feng: "You rubbish, Miss protects you everywhere, you treat her like this, even if you collude with the thief Jiang Yang, you dare to call Miss Liu Ying's attention, you... you're such a bastard."

When she said this, Qiu Hong was very angry.

This waste, it's okay to do nothing. Just now, I made the young lady sick, and it's really heinous.

Whoa!

Hearing this, the entire hall was in an uproar, and everyone glared at Yue Feng.

Master Su was also angry, pointing at Yue Feng, almost speechless: "Yue Yang, Yue Yang, what are you doing..."

Facing the situation in front of him, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

Nima, he worked hard all night and rescued everyone, but got this result.

Especially that Liu He, who is really despicable. Before, in front of Zhang Yueqi, he pretended to reconcile with me, and secretly wrote a letter to Su Lin'er, and made so many unwarranted things.

Chapter 4889

Depressed, Yue Feng looked at Su Lin'er quietly: "Lin'er, I didn't collude with Jiang Yang, let alone drug Liu Ying. Zhang Yueqi was very clear about the situation at that time. If you don't believe me, you can go ask her."

Su Lin'er bit her lip and didn't respond.

Qiu Hong sneered: "It's ridiculous, Zhang Yueqi is a disciple of Tianlongmen, is he familiar with you? Why do they testify for you?"

Yue Feng ignored her, and kept looking at Su Lin'er: "Also, yours The disease is called Blood Lin disease, and I can cure it!"

What?

Hearing this, Su Lin'er was stunned, and everyone around looked at Yue Feng in astonishment.

What did he say...he could cure the lady?

"You..."

At this moment, Su Lin'er reacted, her eyes fixed on Yue Feng, revealing deep complexity: "What did you just say, can you cure my disease?"

Yue Feng nodded seriously !

Qiu Hong said with a look of contempt: "You stop talking nonsense. Who doesn't know about the whole Yinlong Town? You are a gambler. You are nothing but gambling. If you can cure diseases, there will be no patients in the world."

After speaking, Qiu Hong was full of The mocking expression on his face: "I'm very curious, you said that you can cure diseases, where did you learn your medical skills?"
The

voice fell, and everyone looked at Yue Feng with suspicion.

In the face of doubts, Yue Feng smiled lightly: "Three years ago, I met a strange person in all corners of the world who taught me some medical skills."

What?

Hearing this, Qiu Hong was stunned for a moment, and then laughed disdainfully.

The people around were also full of disbelief.

"The strange man in the world? Made it up..."

"I think it's nonsense!"

At this time, Qiu Hong reacted and said to Su Lin'er, "Miss, this Yue Yang is just making up it, he just wanted to Change the subject, and you can't believe a word you say."

When she said this, Qiu Hong did not forget to give Yue Feng a look.

It's just a piece of shit, and it's a big joke to say that he has studied medicine!

Nima!

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, and looked at Qiu Hong speechlessly.

This Qiu Hong is really healed, and the scar has forgotten the pain. It seems that he has forgotten how he knelt down and begged me for mercy before... But the situation in front of him is too lazy to care about him.

The next second, Yue Feng said to Su Lin'er, "Lin'er, I really didn't lie to you. Three years ago, that strange man passed on my medical skills and left. At that time, I thought he was a liar. I dared to treat people, but I didn't try it until last night when Liu Ying was bitten by a snake, but I didn't expect it to work!"

"Later, I boiled those medicines and knocked out those robbers from Jiangyang. At that time, you I saw it too!"

Phew!

Hearing this, Su Lin'er breathed softly and fell into deep thought.

Speaking of which, if it was a day ago, Su Lin'er definitely thought that Yue Feng was talking nonsense, but after what happened last night, her views on Yue Feng have changed a lot.

It's just... his own disease, many famous doctors are helpless, but he says it can be cured, is he a little arrogant?

"Lin'er!"

Seeing her complexion changing and her suspicious appearance, Yue Feng took out the sword plum grass collected last night: "It is called Jian plum grass, and it is the nemesis of blood lint disease. healed."

What?

Hearing this, both Su Lin'er and the others around were stunned, staring blankly at Yue Feng, speechless.

This 'sword plum grass' is so magical?

A few seconds later, Qiu Hong couldn't help but pursed her lips and laughed, and the others looked at Yue Feng with mocking expressions.

"It's really interesting, the more I talk about it, the more ridiculous..."

"Yeah, Doctor Yang has superb medical skills, and he can't completely cure the young lady. He just learned some fur from a Jianghu person, and he even boasted that he could completely cure the young lady. It's really funny..."

“Fuck the air, I think it’s completely hopeless...”

The people around me laughed, and even Yang Qingyun, who was next to him, couldn’t help but sneer.

Yang Qingyun couldn’t hide his contempt, and said coldly to Yue Feng: “Yue Yang, you are the son-in-law of the Su family. The old man didn’t want to bother with you, but what you said just now was too outrageous. I know the young lady’s illness best. You have read all the medical books, and tried countless methods to no avail, you just learned a few tricks, and you brazenly said that you can cure, don’t you blush?”

Chapter 4890

Ha ha!

Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled lightly: “You can’t cure it, it doesn’t mean that others can’t cure it... You have to know that medical skills are boundless, and a true healer can make bones and flesh come back to life.”

“You...” Yang Qingyun blushed and wanted to refute, but couldn’t speak.

The medical technique of reviving the dead from the bones only exists in legends, how can it exist in reality?

However, at this time, Yang Qingyun did not know that the real Yue Yang was not in front of him, but from the splendid Kyushu Continent. He even studied under Yaozu Shennong, and his medical skills were far beyond his imagination.

“Lin’er!”

At this time, Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, and turned his eyes back to Su Lin’er: “If you believe me, let me try, if it succeeds, everyone will be happy, if it fails, you think I colluded with Jiangyang thief. Just give Liu Ying medicine, grab me and take me to the yamen, I won’t even frown.”

Seeing

Yue Feng’s sincere face, Su Liner bit her lip and pondered.

If what he said was true, and if the disease was cured, he would be able to live a peaceful life in the future, and he would no longer have to worry about the onset of the disease.

“Yue Yang!”

At this time, Master Su, who had been silent all the time, also had a solemn expression on his face: "Are you sure you can cure Lin'er's illness?" His voice was not loud, but his eyes showed expectation.

He is just one daughter, like a pearl in the palm of his hand. In recent years, he has worked hard for her illness. If there is a way to cure it, it will be a big surprise.

"It's absolutely true!" Yue Feng answered seriously.

Hearing this, Master Su couldn't hide his excitement, and nodded at Su Lin'er: "Lin'er, let him try."

"Okay!"

Su Lin'er responded and looked at Yue Feng seriously: "You can start dispensing now!"

What? The lady agreed.

Seeing this, both Qiu Hong and Yang Qingyun were shocked.

Especially Yang Qingyun, who looked anxious at this time: "Miss, taking medicine to treat a disease is not a child's play. You must know that medicine is three-point poisonous. If it fails, the consequences will be disastrous."

Su Lin'er did not respond, obviously it was her heart . Decided.

Yang Qingyun was very speechless, but he didn't give up, and turned his head to look at Yue Feng: "Yue Yang, I want to ask, how do you plan to dispense the medicine?"

Dispensing?

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Simple dispensing and boiling, of course not, I need to use the sword plum grass as the medicine to refine a pure blood pill!"

What?

At this moment, both Yang Qingyun, Su Lin'er and the people around them were all shocked, and looked at Yue Feng in astonishment, each and everyone was shocked.

He... what did he say?

He wants to alchemy?

You must know that Ziwei Continent has a long history, and there were alchemists. However, a thousand years ago, there was a catastrophe in the alchemy world, all the alchemy recipes were burned, and the alchemists disappeared.

It can be said that the alchemy technique has long been lost in Ziwei Continent, and Yue Yang, who is in front of him, actually said that he wants to alchemy?

It's unbelievable.

"Alchemy?" At this time, Su Lin'er was also extremely surprised, looking at Yue Feng and confirming: "Do you want to concoct alchemy?"

I'll go!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng frowned secretly, very speechless, it was just alchemy, as for all the fuss?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng smiled and nodded: "Yes!" After speaking, he told the maid next to him about the other materials needed, and asked them to arrange the pill furnace.

Those maids were still in shock and did not recover, but after being reminded by Master Su, they hurried to prepare.

After a while, several maids brought the pill furnace.

Yue Feng looked at it, this pill furnace is a few years old, and it is still bronze, not bad.

Soon, the medicinal materials were also prepared. At that time, Yue Feng did not hesitate to light the raw furnace, and then skillfully sorted the medicinal materials and put them into the furnace in an orderly manner. At every step, Yue Feng was methodical and serious.

call!

Seeing this scene, everyone in the hall looked at Yue Feng with extremely complicated eyes.

Is this the beginning? But it looks like that is the case.

Especially Yang Qingyun, watching Yue Feng's every step closely, his eyes flashed with strange light, and his heart was even more shocked.

He...he can really alchemy?

Half of the alchemy recipes in Yang Qingyun's house, the details of alchemy described above are not much different from the steps Yue Feng just took.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4891-4900

Chapter 4891

Under Yang Qingyun's astonished gaze, Yue Feng quickly finished the materials, and then slowly controlled the heat.

At this time, Yue Feng, with a relaxed attitude, does not feel like he is concocting alchemy, but rather like doing an extremely easy task.

As the temperature of the furnace continued to rise, the entire hall was also warm.

Unconsciously, ten minutes passed.

Seeing that there was no movement from the pill furnace, Qiu Hong couldn't help but chuckled, unable to hide her contempt: "Yue Yang, I think you should stop pretending, you don't know how to make pills at all!

"I just want to stay with the Su family. So, don't waste your energy."

In Qiu Hong's heart, she didn't think Yue Feng could concoct alchemy at all.

Hehe..

Hearing the mockery, Yue Feng's mouth twitched and he laughed without saying a word.

Bang!

Qiu Hong was still sneering, but suddenly, she heard a sudden vibration from the pill furnace.

What's the situation? Is the Dan furnace going to explode?

At this moment, whether it was Qiu Hong or the others around, they were all taken aback, and then they all stepped back. They all thought that Yue Feng's alchemy failed, causing the alchemy furnace to collapse.

However, when they reacted, they saw that the pill furnace was intact and did not burst.

They didn't even know that the sound just now was the reaction of the airflow in the pill furnace under the high temperature. Not meant to explode.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Just when everyone was in shock, Yue Feng smiled slightly, then walked over and slowly opened the pill furnace.

Whoa!

Seeing this, everyone present couldn't help but leaned up, even Su Lin'er and Master Su couldn't help standing up, looking around with complicated expressions.

At this moment, the entire hall was silent, and everyone held their breath!

This... The

next second, when they saw the situation in front of them, Qiu Hong and a few maids couldn't help exclaiming, their minds went blank, they were completely stupid, and they could hardly stand still.

I saw that at the bottom of the pill furnace, there was a golden pill lying quietly, and a refreshing aroma filled the air.

Some attentive people found that this medicinal pill looked golden yellow from a distance. If you looked closely, you would find that it was covered with tiny red lines, just like blood vessels, which was very peculiar.

It is the pure blood pill.

What? !

Actually...really refined by him? !

In an instant, everyone in the entire hall was blank in their minds. Looking at the medicinal pills in the pill furnace, their eyes were filled with incredible!

Qiu Hong next to her, her delicate body trembling, looked at Yue Feng with surprise in her eyes.

At this time, Qiu Hong, in addition to being extremely shocked, was also even more curious. This Yue Yang is a well-known waste of Yinlong Town, except for gambling, there is no use for it, when did he learn medicine? Moreover, the alchemy technique that has been passed down for nearly a thousand years will be lost....

Yang Qingyun, who is standing by the side, stares at Yue Feng in a dazed manner, unable to calm down for a long time.

He...he really knows how to alchemy.

Moreover, the refining of this kind of medicine is unheard of.

Isn't this Yueyang a door-to-door son-in-law? How does it feel to be unfathomable?

"Lin'er!"

At this moment, Yue Feng took out the pure blood pill and looked at Su Lin'er with a smile: "This is the pure blood pill I said just now, which has the effect of improving the essence, qi and blood. And your situation For the symptom, you can take it first and feel it."

With that, Yue Feng walked over to give the medicine pill to Su Lin'er.

"Wait a minute!"

But at this moment, Qiu Hong reacted and looked at Yue Feng with disdain: "Yue Yang, you can make a medicinal pill at random, and then come up with a name, say you can To cure Miss's illness?"

"The medicine pill has been lost for thousands of years, who knows whether what you have refined is true or false."

After speaking, Qiu Hong said seriously to Su Lin'er: "Miss, medicine pills should not be used indiscriminately, you have to be careful. Ah." The

voice fell, and the others around nodded in agreement.

"Qiu Hong is right, the medicine pill technique has been lost for so long, who knows if what he is practicing is true!

Chapter 4892

"I read an ancient book before, it said that someone took the medicine pill by mistake, which caused the fire to burn, and finally no bones were left..."

Many people present expressed their doubts. The wind is very helpless.

This...

Hearing the words of Qiu Hong and the people around her, Su Lin'er frowned, and she hesitated in her heart.

Master Su also frowned secretly.

That's right, if the medicinal pills refined by Yue Yang can't heal her daughter, but rather aggravate her daughter's condition, it will be more than the loss.

After hesitating, Master Su looked at Yang Qingyun next to him, and couldn't help but said, "Doctor Yang, what do you think?" Shuh

!

As soon as the words fell, Su Lin'er's eyes also turned to Yang Qingyun.

Yang Qingyun pondered for a while, his eyes fixed on the pure blood pill in Yue Feng's hands, his expression was extremely complicated, and he slowly said: "Please forgive my ignorance, this is the first time I heard about this pure blood pill, but this pill It's fragrant and pleasant, it doesn't seem to be highly toxic..."

After saying that, Yang Qingyun looked at Su Lin'er: "I think Miss can give it a try."

Hmm!

Hearing this, Su Lin'er nodded, and without hesitation, she took the Blood Pill.

Speaking of which, Su Lin'er didn't believe that Yue Feng would harm her, but seeing Yang Qingyun say this, she no longer had any doubts in her heart.

call!

Seeing Su Lin'er taking the Blood Pill, Qiu Hong and the others around her were all nervous, all eyes focused on Su Lin'er, holding her breath, quietly waiting for the effect!

Master Su was also full of anticipation and excitement.

Yue Feng had a relaxed look on his face.

One minute..two

minutes!

Five minutes later, Su Lin'er's pale face turned rosy and shiny, and she looked much more energetic.

call!

Su Lin'er breathed a sigh of relief and showed a smile. She couldn't help but said softly, "This pure blood pill is really amazing. Before, I always felt weak and weak, but now it seems like a different person."

After saying that, Su Lin'er looked at Looking at Yue Feng, with a flowery smile: "Yue Yang, thank you..."

This... Really works...

Seeing Su Lin'er say this, Qiu Hong and the others around her are extremely pleasantly surprised.

They all clearly saw that the young lady was radiant and charming at this time. Compared with before, she was completely different. This pure blood pill is really amazing.

Yang Qingyun, on the other hand, looked closely at Yue Feng, unable to hide his admiration and appreciation.

It's amazing, this Yue Yang not only has the long-lost alchemy technique, but also cured Miss Su's intractable illness. If he hadn't seen it with his own eyes, who would have believed it?

"Yue Yang!"

At this moment, Su Lin'er looked at Yue Feng with a smiling face: "Is my illness cured now?" Her voice was clear and gentle. After what happened just now, Su Lin'er completely let go of Yue Feng's prejudice.

This man is not as worthless as the outside world says, on the contrary, everything is impressive.

Huh...

Hearing the question, Yue Feng wanted to say yes, but then he thought, if he said that, he would have no chance to leave the Su family after that.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng smiled and said: "This pure blood pill needs to be taken every ten days for a year, and the most important ingredient is

Jianmeicao." "But Lin'er doesn't need it. I'm worried, when we went to Changge Lake to play before, I knew there was a lot of sword plum grass in a place. I'll go pick some more later." That's

great!

Hearing this, Su Lin'er was very happy.

Master Su was also full of relief, and nodded again and again: "Okay, okay, Yue Yang, in the future, Lin'er's condition will depend entirely on you. When the medicine is collected, I will send a few more people to be with you.

"No need!"

Yue Feng smiled slightly and said, "Only I know Jian Meicao, so many people go, it is meaningless."

Seeing him say this, Master Su no longer insisted.

Half an hour later, Yue Feng left Su's house and rushed in the direction of Changge Lake, saying that he was collecting sword plum grass, but in fact he was preparing to leave Yinlong Town.

In Yue Feng's heart, there is nothing more important than returning to the mainland of Kyushu. Since he has helped Su Liner healed, there is no need to stay here.

Chapter 4893

Although it is already noon at this time, Changge Lake is far away from Yinlong Town.

After finally leaving Hidden Dragon Town, it is time to figure out how to recover his divine power and return to the Kyushu Continent.

For a time, Yue Feng was walking by the Changge Lake, the breeze was blowing, and he was indescribably comfortable.

Crash...

But at this moment, Yue Feng heard footsteps coming from behind him, the footsteps were very light.

However, Yue Feng has been in the rivers and lakes for a long time, and he was very alert. At that time, he looked back subconsciously. As soon as he turned around, he saw a familiar figure.

What the hell, why is he?

At that time, Yue Feng cursed secretly, and instantly broke out in a cold sweat. He saw that the person who came had a gloomy face, and his eyes could almost spit fire.

It was Ge Zhenhong, the dragon of the mixed river.

"Boy!"

At this moment, Ge Zhenhong's eyes were like poisonous snakes, and he locked on Yue Feng: "You killed my brother who was arrested. I didn't expect that I would be able to escape."

When he said this, Ge Zhenhong was almost angry . Medium burn.

Last night, when he was cultivating in the cave next door, he heard the noise outside, so he went out to check, and it turned out that he was catching Chen Qi and others with Liu He and Wang Zhen's group.

At that time, Ge Zhenhong's strength had not fully recovered, and after a fierce battle with Wang Zhen and others, he fled in a hurry.

However, Ge Zhenhong did not flee, but hid in a hidden place. Knowing that it was all about Yue Feng, Ge Zhenhong was very angry, so he planned to return to Hidden Dragon Town to take revenge on Yue Feng, and he happened to meet him on the way.

"Boss Ge!"

Feeling Ge Zhenhong's anger, Yue Feng squeezed out a smile and said embarrassingly: "There must be a misunderstanding between us, don't get excited, at that time..."

Just as he was talking, he was interrupted by Ge Zhenhong: "Shut up. "You kid, don't talk flattery to me, Mad, I won't believe a word of your words." When the words

fell, Ge Zhenhong raised his hand and slapped Yue Feng on the back of the head.

Yue Feng didn't recover his divine power, and Ge Zhenhong was very fast. When the palm was hit, Yue Feng's whole brain was buzzing, and then his eyes went black, and he didn't know anything.

Yue Feng didn't know how long he had been in a coma, but it only felt like he had a long dream.

When I woke up, my brain was still a little swollen.

call!

The moment he opened his eyes, Yue Feng took a deep breath, and then found himself tied up with five flowers!

Yue Feng saw that he was in a closed space, like a secret room, with a wooden table and a few chairs in the secret room.

Looking around, Yue Feng's eyes fell on a chair in front of him, and he was stunned.

A beautiful and sexy woman is sitting on the chair.

what's the situation?

Isn't it Ge Zhenhong who is catching himself? How did you become a woman?

While muttering in his heart, Yue Feng looked at the woman up and down, and saw that she was around 20 years old, wearing a dark purple dress, which showed her exquisite and graceful figure vividly.

The woman sits on the chair, giving people an elegant and charming feeling, and at the same time, her whole body is filled with a powerful aura.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that the woman in front of her was called Gu Sanniang, the leader of the Four Seas Gang, a well-known figure in the arena.

Although the Four Seas Gang did not belong to the famous sect, they ruled all the rivers and rivers of the Ziwei Continent, large and small, especially Jiangyang thieves like Ge Zhenhong, who were also sheltered by the Four Seas Gang.

Half a day ago, after Ge Zhenhong captured Yue Feng, he came to a sub-altar of the Four Seas Gang. While seeking asylum, he was also preparing to get rid of Yue Feng. However, Gu Sanniang happened to be in this sub-altar at the time.

At that time, Gu Sanniang summoned Ge Zhenhong and learned that he had suffered a heart attack before, but was cured by Yue Feng's decoction.

You must know that there is no panacea for trauma to the heart, and Yue Feng can only be treated with a simple decoction, which is really incredible.

"Does it look good?"

At this time, seeing Yue Feng's eyes staring at her tightly, Gu Sanniang smiled lightly, stood up slowly, and then slowly walked to Yue Feng's front and asked softly.

Yue Feng didn't know the situation, and when he heard the question, he nodded subconsciously!

Chapter 4894

While nodding, Yue Feng looked at Gu Sanniang again.

Unexpectedly, there are many beauties in Ziwei Continent. The previous Su Liner was already very pleasing to the eye, but I didn't expect this one to be even more charming.

Thinking to herself, seeing Gu Sanniang's slender waist and slender legs, she couldn't help twitching her Adam's apple.

Snapped!

However, at this moment, Gu Sanniang suddenly stretched out her jade hand and slapped Yue Feng fiercely in the face!

“Dare to look at me like this.”

Gu Sanniang smiled, but her tone was cold: “Do you know how the last man who looked at me like this died? I threw him into the crocodile pond. In the end, I was bitten to the bone.” What the

hell!

Feeling Gu Sanniang’s killing intent, Yue Feng couldn’t help taking a deep breath, and then said with a smile, “This beauty, we have no grievances or enmity

. At the words, Gu Sanniang was stunned for a moment, and then said lightly, “Do you know who I am?”

Yue Feng shook his head.

Gu Sanniang’s beautiful face showed a bit of arrogance: “The Four Seas Gang, Gu Sanniang!” After speaking, she observed Yue Feng’s reaction. You must know that when ordinary people hear the Four Seas Gang, their hearts must be split with fear, and the person in front of them must be extremely frightened.

However, what she didn’t expect was that Yue Feng was surprisingly calm: “The Four Seas Gang? Is it the Jianghu Sect?”

This person doesn’t know the Four Seas Gang?

At this moment, Gu Sanniang stood there in a daze, and then she thought of something. The person in front of her was said to be the son-in-law of a small town, and it was normal to be ignorant.

Thinking to herself, Gu Sanniang smiled contemptuously: “It doesn’t matter if you don’t know the Four Seas Gang, I can tell you that Ge Zhenhong is my subordinate, I want him to die, he will never survive tomorrow, so in front of me, you’d better be old To be honest, if I ask you anything, just answer it, do you understand?” Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn’t help taking a deep breath

. This woman looks so young, so Ge Zhenhong is actually her subordinate? According to this, the identity of this woman is not simple. In shock, Yue Feng said with a smile: “Okay, why are you tying me here? To avenge Ge Zhenhong’s accomplices? ” Disciple, I have no interest in paying attention to their lives, I heard that Ge Zhenhong hurt his heart at that time, and it was you who made a pair of decoctions that greatly improved his condition, is there such a thing?” It turned out to be because of this. Yue Feng was stunned, but his face showed a look of surprise: “I’m just a mountain villager, how could I be able to heal? You must have heard it wrong.” As he spoke, Yue Feng shook his head. . He is not stupid. Once he admits this kind of thing, he is afraid that Gu Sanniang will imprison him here and treat the members of the Sihai Gang forever. Swish! Seeing

that he didn't admit it, Gu Sanniang's face sank, and she said coldly: "Can't cure? Do you think I believe in Ge Zhenhong, or in you?" Yue Feng smiled wryly: "Maybe he really lied to you." Crash... As soon as the voice fell, the door of the secret room was opened, and then, Ge Zhenhong with a gloomy face walked in. "Sanniang!"

When he got to the front, Ge Zhenhong looked respectful: "What does this kid say?"

Gu Sanniang's beautiful face was extremely gloomy: "Ge Zhenhong, are you lying to me, this person has no medical skills at all!"

What?

Ge Zhenhong was stunned for a moment, then glared at Yue Feng: "Boy, you don't know medical skills. Then you made a soup for me and helped me heal my heart. How can I say?"

Yue Feng smiled and looked directly into Ge Zhenhong's eyes. : "This... I just messed around with some herbs at the time, I was blind!"

While talking, Yue Feng tried to break free from the rope, but his divine power was imprisoned and he couldn't use any strength.

Blind?

Hearing this answer, Ge Zhenhong was furious, and without any hesitation, he slapped Yue Feng fiercely: "Ma De, do you know where this place is? Dare to talk nonsense in front of Sanniang? Let me tell you, at that time you used What kind of prescription is there, it's best to explain it honestly!"

Chapter 4895

"What do I have to explain? I have said everything I should say." Yue Feng responded lightly.

Seeing Yue Feng's stubborn mouth, Gu Sanniang suddenly lost patience and said coldly, "Ge Zhenhong, stop talking nonsense with him! What to do, you can decide."

"Understood, Sanniang!" Ge Zhenhong nodded, then immediately From the corner next to it, a leather whip was pulled out.

I saw that the whip was covered with spikes, and it was very tough. If it was beaten, I was afraid that the skin would peel off.

What the hell! Seeing this scene, Yue Feng could n't

help taking a deep breath of cold air, and was furious: “Ge Zhenhong, don’t forget, I have saved you!”

“Saved me?”

Mentioning this, Ge Zhenhong was furious and pointed at Yue Feng, holding the leather whip tightly: “Ma De, it’s all you, Chen Qi and the others, who are the ones who harmed them. They were all caught by Yinlong Town’s arresters.” The

voice fell, and Ge Zhenhong held his hands tightly. The whip, just whipped it!

Snapped!

A crisp sound came, Yue Feng couldn’t help taking a breath of cold air, and his body suddenly burst into flesh and blood dripped.

Mad!

Yue Feng clenched his teeth tightly and did not cry out, but his eyes were instantly bloodshot!

“Hurry up and say the prescription, or I will kill you.” Ge Zhenhong shouted at Yue Feng with madness flashing in his eyes.

Nima!

At this moment, Yue Feng took a deep breath, decided to admit his counsel temporarily, and said, “I said... I said, don’t fight, that prescription was passed down to me by a strange person in Jianghu.” A

strange person in Jianghu?

Hearing Yue Feng’s words, Ge Zhenhong and Gu Sanniang looked at each other, both were extremely complicated.

The next second, Gu Sanniang couldn’t help but ask, “Where is the prescription?”

“You loosen me up and I can write it down.” Yue Feng took a deep breath and replied lightly.

While speaking, Yue Feng’s eyes couldn’t help but look closely at Gu Sanniang.

So sexy!

The facial features are also perfect, but unfortunately, this is a beautiful snake and cannot be contaminated.

Hearing this, Gu Sanniang quickly gestured to Ge Zhenhong and asked him to untie the rope for Yue Feng. Then prepare paper and pen.

Yue Feng stopped talking, picked up the brush and wrote the prescription.

This...

But after reading the prescription, Gu Sanniang frowned instantly, her brain was buzzing, and her whole body became confused.

What is this all about? Three-eye grass.... nightshade flower.... and other medicinal materials, this is the first time I heard it.

This person can't be stupid, can he?

"Are these the names of the herbs you need?" Gu Sanniang asked Yue Feng in confusion.

A smile appeared on the corner of Yue Feng's mouth, and he nodded: "Yes, I have already written it very clearly, Sanniang won't understand it, right?"

Hearing this, Gu Sanniang's face instantly became ugly.

At this time, Ge Zhenhong came over to take a look, and immediately said coldly: "Boy, are you trying to trick us on purpose? What kind of three-eyed grass, nightshade, how can there be such a thing in the world?"

"You dare to play Sanniang . . , I see that you are impatient."

When the last word fell, Ge Zhenhong pulled out his long knife and stabbed directly at Yue Feng's heart.

Gu Sanniang's face was indifferent, and she didn't mean to stop her. In her heart, she also thought that Yue Feng was teasing her.

What the hell!

Seeing that his heart was about to be pierced by a long knife, Yue Feng was in a panic, but he pretended to be very calm, and said lightly: "You don't know these herbs, it doesn't mean that there is no such thing in this world!"

"Tell you the truth. Well, the medical skills I learned from that strange person in the rivers and lakes, many of the prescriptions in it have been lost, and the medicinal materials needed in it, let alone you have never heard of them, even those famous doctors from all over the world have never heard of it!"

Phew...

heard this , Gu Sanniang took a deep breath, and raised her jade hand to stop Ge Zhenhong's long knife: "Leave him alive for now!"

Ge Zhenhong was very reluctant, but nodded, put away the long knife and stepped aside.

The next second, Gu Sanniang looked at the prescription again, and then said to Yue Feng, "Are you sure this prescription is real?"

"Of course." Yue Feng nodded with a smile, and then said, "Not only do I have this prescription , there is another treasure, but I need to talk to Sanniang alone!"

Gu Sanniang pondered for a while, then nodded: "Okay! Ge Zhenhong, you go out first."

"Sanniang!"

Ge Zhenhong was stunned for a moment, and quickly said: "This guy is very cunning, you can't trust him."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4896-4900

Chapter 4896

However, Gu Sanniang is very confident in her own strength, and she is stubborn: "It's okay, just go out." In

front of her is just a son-in-law from a small place, and there is no threat at all.

"Okay!"

Seeing her insistence, Ge Zhenhong couldn't say anything else, so he nodded and walked out of the secret room.

"Tell me!"

As soon as her forefoot left, Gu Sanniang looked back at Yue Feng with a condescending attitude: "What do you want to talk about? You said that there are treasures, what are they?"

Yue Feng smiled and said lightly: "I have a Guiyuan Pill here. After taking it, it has the effect of rebirth." After speaking, he took out a red pill from his body.

Guiyuandan?

In an instant, Gu Sanniang's delicate body was shocked, and her eyes were fixed on the medicinal pill. The whole person was shocked. You must know that the medicinal medicinal technique of Ziwei Continent was completely lost thousands of years ago.

For nearly a thousand years, I don't know how many famous doctors in the world have tried to find the pills that are sealed in various places, but in the end they were unsuccessful. It can be said that there have been no pills on the rivers and lakes for more than a thousand years.

And the man in front of him took one out of his body, which was incredible.

Under the shock, Gu Sanniang had incomparable anticipation in her eyes, and couldn't help but ask: "Where did you get this medicine pill?"

Hehe...

Feeling her excitement, Yue Feng looked indifferent: "This makes me sell it. Let's just talk about what's in front of us, I'll give you this Guiyuan Pill, you let me go right away, how about it?"

Hu.....

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing this, Gu Sanniang couldn't help but feel the excitement in her heart, and looked at Yue Feng tightly: "I can let you go, but, is this Guiyuan Dan really so energetic that it can make people reborn?"

Yue Feng showed a smile, nodded and said: "Sanniang, I'm in your hands now, how could I lie to you?"

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was serious, but there was a bit of cunning in his eyes.

In fact, the elixir that Yue Feng took out was called Spirit Addiction Pill.

This spirit-loving pill was made by Yue Feng when he was concocting pills for Su Liner.

Yue Feng knew very well in his heart that Gu Sanniang would not let herself go easily, so she could only take a risk and act against customers.

"Okay! I'll believe you once."

Yue Feng said so, Gu Sanniang no longer hesitated, picked up the medicinal pill and swallowed it directly.

Haha...

Seeing her swallowing the medicine pill, Yue Feng's face is calm, but his heart is indescribably happy. This Gu Sanniang seems shrewd, and her IQ is not very good. It's so simple that you believe me...

After taking the medicine pill, Gu Sanniang sat there and waited quietly .

A few minutes later, Gu Sanniang frowned secretly.

She clearly felt that there was no change in her body at all, and she became puzzled at the time, frowning and looking at Yue Feng: "What's the situation, why don't I feel anything at all?"

Yue Feng did not respond, but looked at it with a smile instead of a smile. she.

Not right.

As the leader of the Four Seas Gang, Gu Sanniang has a keen mind, and immediately noticed that something was wrong, so she said to Yue Feng: "You..." Just after saying one word, her delicate body suddenly trembled.

At this time, Gu Sanniang clearly felt that her body was soft and soft, and her body seemed to be suppressed by an invisible force.

How could this be?

In shock, Gu Sanniang realized that she was poisoned, and glared at Yue Feng: "That's not Guiyuan Pill, it's poisonous, right?"

"You're courting death, dare to lie to me!"

Yue Feng responded with a smile: "Sanniang , I don't know if you've heard a sentence, it's called soldiers never tire of cheating, you trapped me here, so you won't allow me to resist?"

"Bastard!"

He started, but at this moment he lost all his strength, and just as he was about to stand up, he sat down softly again.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng said with a smile: "Sanniang, I advise you to give up your struggle. What you just said was right. This is not a Guiyuan Pill at all, but a Spirit Addiction Pill."

Chapter 4897

At this time, Yue Feng, with a relaxed expression on his face, continued: "This elixir is highly toxic, if you don't take the antidote within three months, evil poison will be produced in your body, and eventually the poison will kill you. Forcibly urging energy will speed up the spread of the poison in the body, if you don't believe it, you can try it!"

"You...you are courting death..."

Gu Sanniang stared fiercely in shock and anger. Yue Feng, you can't get angry.

He was dignified by the help of the Four Seas, and his subordinates were all over the place. It can be said that he was a famous figure in the Ziwei continent. Today, he was planted in the hands of this door-to-door son-in-law.

What a shame!

"Hurry up and take out the antidote!" Gu Sanniang became angrier the more she thought about it, she couldn't help shouting coquettishly.

At this time, Gu Sanniang was very annoyed. She didn't expect this person to be so cunning, but in the end, she underestimated the enemy.

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "I'm not that stupid. If I give you an antidote, you will kill me in the next second, but I have a way to get the best of both worlds."

"What way?" Gu Sanniang bit her lip. , said. With a leisurely expression on his face, Yue Feng said slowly: "Within half a year, you must do things for me wholeheartedly and obey my orders. At that time, I will not only give you an antidote, but also teach you the technique of

alchemy, how?"

Yue Feng was very helpless when he arrived at the Lagerstroemia Continent. The most important thing now was to find a way to understand the Lagerstroemia Continent in addition to recovering his divine power. And Gu Sanniang has an extraordinary status, and this kind of person is best kept for her own use.

The art of alchemy?

Hearing this, Gu Sanniang's eyes flashed a strange light, but she quickly bit her lip and said coldly, "Don't be delusional."

Speaking of which, being able to learn the art of alchemy is very tempting to Gu Sanniang. After all, the art of alchemy has disappeared for thousands of years.

It's just.... I am also the female gang leader of the Four Seas Gang, with an extraordinary position, how could I bow to a son-in-law who came to the door?

Impossible!

“Okay!”

Yue Feng guessed that she would refuse, and was not angry at the time. He said with a smile: “Since Sanniang doesn’t agree, I won’t force it. It’s a big deal. Let’s die together.”

“You...”

Gu Sanniang’s delicate body trembled, and she said angrily, “Who wants to die with you, don’t put gold on your face.”

Yue Feng stopped talking, stretched his waist, and slowly sat aside, pretending He said to himself: “Oh, I thought that I would be able to make a good break in the world after leaving Yinlong Town, but I didn’t expect to be locked in such a ghost place, but it’s okay, with a beauty like Sanniang accompanying, it’s worth dying. I’m done.”

Hearing this, Gu Sanniang was ashamed and angry, but she didn’t know how to refute.

For the next few minutes, neither of them spoke.

The atmosphere was a little subtle for a while.

call!

Finally, after standing for nearly ten minutes, Gu Sanniang finally put down her dignity, bit her lip tightly, and whispered, “Okay, I promise you...”

Seriously, she compromised with a son-in-law who came to the house, Gu Sanniang said in a low voice. Sanniang felt ten thousand reluctance in her heart, but she couldn’t do it if she didn’t agree. When she thought that she had no antidote, she would die of poisoning, and Gu Sanniang felt cold and shuddered.

Haha...

Seeing her finally agreeing, Yue Feng showed a smile: “That’s right, we will be our own from now on, Sanniang, you have to take care of me.”

Seeing his smiley face, Gu Sanniang felt contempt from the bottom of her heart, but she didn’t feel good, so she nodded.

The next second, Gu Sanniang called Ge Zhenhong in.

“Sanniang!”

Soon, Ge Zhenhong walked in quickly, and respectfully said to Gu Sanniang: "Is this guy soft? If he is still stubborn, I will chop off his hands first, I don't believe it anymore, this kid can be stubborn. When will it be?" When

he said this, Ge Zhenhong gave Yue Feng a vicious look, as if he was ready to do something.

At this time, Ge Zhenhong did not know that Gu Sanniang had surrendered to Yue Feng.

"Shut up!"

Gu Sanniang frowned and scolded coldly, "From now on, don't be rude to him!"

What?

Ge Zhenhong thought he heard it wrong, and his face was full of surprise.

what's going on?

Seeing Ge Zhenhong froze there, Gu Sanniang frowned and said coldly, "What? Do you have any questions?"

Chapter 4898

"No..."

Seeing that Gu Sanniang was really angry, Ge Zhenhong suddenly panicked: "No doubt. Sanniang, then... what do I do next?"

Gu Sanniang first glanced at Yue Feng, and then said lightly: "First arrange a place for Mr. Yue to rest, and then see what he needs."

Mr. Yue?

Hearing this title, Ge Zhenhong was even more puzzled, but he didn't dare to ask more.

At this time, Gu Sanniang took a deep look at Yue Feng: "I hope your words count!" Immediately, she slowly walked out of the secret room.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng took a deep breath, and his mood was very complicated. Fortunately, he just turned against the customer and took control of the situation. Otherwise, this Gu Sanniang would be really difficult to deal with.

“Yue...”

At this moment, Ge Zhenhong squeezed out a smile, walked over very diligently and asked, “Mr. Yue, what are your orders, just tell me...”

When he said this, Ge Zhenhong was in a very emotional mood. Depressed, Mad, he originally arrested this kid to vent his anger on the brothers. Never would he have thought that this kid and Gu Sanniang had been chatting alone for a while, and he became a guest.

This huge gap in identity is really annoying.

Facing Ge Zhenhong’s question, Yue Feng thought about it and asked, “Do you know how to travel through space, leave here, and go to other continents?”

What?

Hearing this, Ge Zhenhong looked confused and traveled through space? Go to another continent? Is there something wrong with this kid’s brain?

But with this thought in his heart, Ge Zhenhong didn’t dare to show it, and said with a look of flattery: “Mr. Yue, what are you talking about. I... I don’t understand.”

Although he is a robber from Jiang Yang and has a lot of knowledge, he has never heard of anyone who can travel through space and leave the Ziwei Continent.

Uh...

Seeing his reaction, Yue Feng knew that he was asking in vain, and suddenly felt a little depressed.

In the next second, Yue Feng changed his method and continued to ask: “Is there a teleportation array in the entire Ziwei Continent?”

Ge Zhenhong shook his head again: “As far as the teleportation array is concerned, it seems that it existed thousands of years ago, but it is rarely seen now. There is

drama...

Hearing this answer, Yue Feng’s eyes lit up: “Then do you know which sect closest to here has a teleportation relic?”

Ge Zhenhong pondered, and said slowly: “Yes, the distance Thirty miles away from here, there is an ancient sect, where there are relics of the teleportation formation...”

After speaking, Ge Zhenhong hesitated: "It's just that the environment in that place is bad, it is very evil, and strange things often happen, Mr. Yue wants to If you go, be cautious."

When he said this, Ge Zhenhong couldn't hide the fear on his face.

Speaking of which, he has never been to the Zongmen ruins, but he often walks around the rivers and lakes, and he has heard a lot of rumors there. It is said that three years ago, a treasure cave appeared in the Zongmen ruins. Going to explore, looking for treasures, but after entering, no one came out alive.

Weird?

Hearing this, Yue Feng looked indifferent and said with a smile: "It's okay, you just need to arrange it."

It's just a sect relic, how dangerous can it be?

"Okay!"

Seeing Yue Feng's excited look, Ge Zhenhong couldn't refuse, so he nodded.

.....

On the other side, Kyushu, Diyuan Continent, Donghai City.

The weather is good today, and the Xiao family manor is even more lively, because today is the 60th birthday of Xiao Qingshan, the head of the Xiao family, and I see luxury cars parked side by side on the road outside the manor. Looking around, they are almost full. an entire street.

In the manor, it is even more crowded.

Almost all the famous families in Donghai City came.

In recent years, under the leadership of Xiao Qingshan, the Xiao family has built a great reputation in the antique world, so today's birthday, not only the big family in Donghai City, but also the big antiques in other cities. .

At this time, the birthday banquet had already started, and Xiao Qingshan sat in the first place with a smile on his face.

The surrounding guests kept toasting Xiao Qingshan and sending congratulations. For a time, the entire hall of the manor was full of laughter and laughter.

In the face of everyone's congratulations, Xiao Qingshan was very happy, but what made him even more gratified was that his daughter Xiao Yuruo came back on purpose for her birthday today.

Chapter 4899

Xiao Yuruo is sitting on the right side of Xiao Qingshan, wearing a long red dress today, the graceful curves are revealed, indescribably graceful and charming.

It has been many years since I fell in love with Yue Feng back then. In total, Xiao Yuruo has passed 30 at this time, but the years have not left many traces on Xiao Yuruo's face.

On the contrary, the current Xiao Yuruo is more bright and moving, like a blooming rose.

Phew...

the surrounding guests, while congratulating Xiao Qingshan, all of them could not help but be attracted by Xiao Yuruo.

"Mei, is this the eldest Miss Xiao family, once the number one beauty in Donghai City? Sure enough, she deserves her reputation."

"Yes, after so many years, she is still as beautiful as a god.

" Yue Feng.

"It's a pity, I've been with Yue Feng for so many years, let alone children, I haven't gotten married yet, sigh..."

"Then Yue Feng's whereabouts are mysterious now, I heard that he violated the law in God's Domain, so God's Domain was created. The diligent supervisor of the sect was catching Yue Feng everywhere, and that's why the Ouyang family went into hiding..."

"Shh, keep your voice down, don't let people hear you." The

surrounding discussions kept coming, even though the voices were very low. It was small, but Xiao Yuruo could still hear her clearly, but she didn't care, and stayed by her father's side obediently.

Speaking of which, Xiao Yuruo also knew that if he rashly returned to Donghai City, he would be noticed by the Qin Tianjian, but if his father didn't come back on his birthday, wouldn't he be unfilial?

At this time, Xiao Yuruo was chatting and laughing with Xiao Qingshan while keeping an eye on the other side.

Opposite Xiao Yuruo, there was also a woman who was alluring, her youthful age, no matter her appearance or figure, was not inferior to Xiao Yuruo.

It was Xiao Qingyi.

“Qingyi!” At this time, Xiao Yuruo smiled lightly and

asked, “I heard that you graduated from college and signed a contract with an entertainment company. How do you feel?”

, I specifically asked about it.

“It’s okay!” Xiao Qingyi smiled lightly, as if she was in a low mood and looked listless.

Um!

Xiao Yuruo nodded, but she frowned secretly in her heart.

There was something wrong with Qingyi. In the past, every time she came back, she had to come to the door specially to ask questions, especially about herself and Yue Feng, and she had to ask them in detail, but today she didn’t have a single question.

Not only that, but the whole person seems to have no energy at all, his face is pale, and he looks very weak.

Confused in her heart, Xiao Yuruo couldn’t help but ask, “Qingyi, what’s wrong with you? Are you uncomfortable?”

“I…”

Faced with the question, Xiao Qingyi opened her mouth and was about to respond. Extremely pale, slumped to the ground.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, everyone around panicked and quickly gathered around.

Xiao Qingshan also had a solemn expression on his face, and shouted anxiously: “Quick, is there a doctor?” The

voice fell, and a man walked over quickly: “I’ll take a look.” Today, I came here specially to congratulate Xiao Qingshan on his birthday.

“Doctor Chen!”

Seeing that it was Chen Long, everyone was sure, Xiao Qingshan was even more relieved, and said, "Come and see what happened to Qingyi."

Chen Long nodded and walked over. Looking at Xiao Qingyi's situation, her brows furrowed instantly.

Strange, his breathing and pulse were normal, how could he faint so well? You know, Xiao Qingyi is only about 20 years old.

Huh...

Seeing Chen Long frowning, everyone around couldn't help but talk in a low voice.

"What's the matter?"

"Could it be that Miss Qingyi has an acute illness?"

"Impossible, she just graduated from college, so young..."

Everyone around you and I didn't pay attention to the comments. Xiao Yuruo, who was at the side, frowned.

Something's wrong, Qingyi's situation seems to be... controlled by some kind of Jianghu method... That

's right!

Suddenly, Xiao Yuruo thought of something, and her body trembled.

Could it be that... Qingyi was sucked by someone?

Chapter 4900

For a time, the more Xiao Yuruo thought about it, the more frightened it became. You must know that Xiao Yuruo was once absorbed by Hu Sanyang of the Kunlun faction, and was extremely weak. Later, in order to save her, Yue Feng killed the Kunlun faction and got the Phoenix Gallbladder, This saved Xiao Yuruo's life.

Although it has been many years since this incident, Xiao Yuruo can't forget the scene of being sucked in at that time.

And Xiao Qingyi in front of her was also in this state.

"Doctor Chen!"

At this moment, Xiao Qingshan also realized that the situation was not good, and asked Chen Long anxiously: "How is Qingyi's situation?"

Huh!

Chen Long took a deep breath and said embarrassingly, "Mr. Xiao, Miss Qingyi's condition is very bad. With my many years of clinical experience, I have never encountered such a difficult condition, follow my instructions and rush to the hospital. Let's go."

Xiao Qingshan nodded quickly, then greeted a few people and asked them to prepare the car.

"Dad!"

However, at this moment, Xiao Yuruo walked over quickly, stopped Xiao Qingshan, shook his head and said, "Qingyi's situation, it is useless to send it to the hospital."

"Why?"

Xiao Qingshan was stunned, subconsciously asked a question.

At the same time, everyone around was also surprised, and their eyes focused on Xiao Yuruo.

Facing the gazes of everyone, Xiao Yuruo breathed a sigh of relief and said seriously, "Qingyi was suddenly in a coma because she was sucked out of her essence. In this case, the hospital can't cure it at all, and she needs a natural resource."

What?

Hearing this, the whole birthday banquet was in an uproar, and many people couldn't help exclaiming.

"I was sucked by someone?"

"This...what's the situation? It sounds scary .

"

With a huge shock in his heart, he looked at Xiao Yuruo closely: "Yuruo, what are you saying is true? You... can you read it wrong?"

"No way!"

Xiao Yuruo nodded firmly: "Dad, you Don't you forget, I was sucked by Hu Sanyang a few years ago, and I was in the same state, but after Yue Feng got the Phoenix gallbladder, I was pulled back from the gate of hell."

Hearing this, Xiao Qingshan's face suddenly changed. , then frowned and said, "Listen to what you said, it's true."

Xiao Yuruo frowned tightly, watching Xiao Qingyi's situation: "Strange, in the entire Kyushu, only Hu Sanyang practiced that kind of evil art. Later, after Hu Sanyang's death, No one will be able to cultivate, so who did it?"

Xiao Yuruo was very puzzled at this time, because she clearly felt that Xiao Qingyi's situation was somewhat similar to her back then, but if you look closely, it seems to be a little different. . Back then, he was simply sucked out of his essence, but Xiao Qingyi in front of him not only had his essence sucked out, but there seemed to be a lingering evil power left in his body...

What's going on?

"Yuruo!"

Just when Xiao Yuruo was thinking about it, Xiao Qingshan was so anxious that he couldn't help but say, "What should I do now?"

Although he is a very important figure in the antique world, the affairs of the arena are nothing at all. Proficient, I can only rely on my daughter for the things in front of me.

call!

Xiao Yuruo breathed a sigh of relief, thought for a while, and said, "Get Qingyi to the backyard room first. I'll try to contact Senior Shennong. Maybe he has a way."

Speaking of which, Shennong lived in seclusion for many years, and no one knew his whereabouts. But Xiao Yuruo firmly believed that with the strength of Xia Yinzong and the Ouyang family, he would definitely be found.

Xiao Qingshan nodded and ordered people to do as Xiao Yuruo said.

Half an hour later, in the wing of the Xiao family manor.

Xiao Yuruo injected her internal strength into Xiao Qingyi, and temporarily helped her stabilize the situation. After a while, Xiao Qingyi woke up faintly.

"Sister!"

The moment she opened her eyes, she saw Xiao Yuruo sitting in front of the bed, Xiao Qingyi's red lips lightly parted, and she said weakly, "I... What's wrong with me?" The coma just now was very sudden, and Xiao Qingyi didn't even bother to understand what's going on.

Xiao Yuruo smiled lightly and said softly, "Qingyi, I ask you a few questions, you must answer me seriously, you know?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4901-4910

Chapter 4901

When asked about this, Xiao Yuruo's delicate face showed a trace of solemnity.

Um!

Xiao Qingyi lay there, still nodded weakly.

"Have you been in danger these past few days?" Xiao Yuruo asked straight to the point.

"No!"

Xiao Qingyi shook her head without thinking: "After graduating from college, I have been staying with the family, and the scope of activities is within Donghai City, so I haven't encountered any danger."

After speaking, Xiao Qingyi couldn't help but said: "Sister, is my situation serious?" There was some expectation in her eyes. At this time, Xiao Qingyi still didn't know what her situation was.

"Then...recently..."

Hearing the answer, Xiao Yuruo frowned, then thought about it, and continued to ask: "Have you met anyone in the arena, such as your suitor, or your classmates? What...if so, what did they do to you, do you know?"

When asked about this, Xiao Yuruo's tone was gentle, but her eyes showed a trace of solemnity.

It must be the people of Jianghu who can absorb the essence of people. After all, ordinary people simply don't have that much ability.

People on the rivers and lakes?

Xiao Qingyi shook her head again: "Sister, it's not like you don't know me, I rarely make friends outside, how can I know people in the arena?" Xiao Qingyi felt very strange in her heart.

What happened to Miss Yuruo? He doesn't talk about his illness, but he always asks strange questions.

At the same time, Xiao Yuruo also frowned, and she couldn't help but mutter in her heart. It's strange, the little girl doesn't know people in the arena, and she hasn't left Donghai City recently.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

For a while, Xiao Yuruo became more confused the more she thought about it, and she was at a loss for understanding.

Huh ...

A few minutes later, Xiao Yuruo reacted and looked at Xiao Qingyi: "Little sister, think about it, have you been impressed by anything in the past few days?"

Xiao Qingyi thought for a moment, then slowly said: "I'm not impressed yet, but a few days ago, I went to President Liu's office and drank a few glasses of wine. At that time, I was so drunk that I fell asleep for more than an hour."

President Liu? lethargy?

Hearing this, Xiao Yuruo quickly asked, "Which President Liu?"

Xiao Qingyi responded, "It's Liu Hao, the eldest young master of the Liu family, who recently established an entertainment company, and I passed the election."

Xiao Yuruo nodded and continued to ask: "What's the matter with the drowsiness you said?"

At this moment, Xiao Qingyi's delicate and weak face showed a bit of complexity, and she whispered: "I don't know what's going on, I can drink enough, but that day After only two drinks, you will be drunk."

Drugged?

At this moment, Xiao Yuruo had a flash of inspiration, and her first reaction was that Liu Hao had a problem, and she had to ask at that time. As a result, Xiao Qingyi was very tired, she closed her eyes and fell asleep again.

Seeing her like this, Xiao Yuruo was very distressed and walked out of the wing.

"Yuruo!"

At this time, Xiao Qingshan and the rest of the Xiao family were still waiting outside the door. Seeing Xiao Yuruo coming out, Xiao Qingshan hurried up to meet him with an eager face: "How is the situation? Did you ask anything about the situation? Xiao Yuruo breathed a sigh of relief and said, "

Dad, I want to ask about that Liu Hao. The boss of the entertainment company where Qingyi works."

Liu Hao?

Hearing the question, Xiao Qingshan was stunned for a moment, and then he explained what he knew in detail.

Huh

Knowing the situation, Xiao Yuruo took a deep breath, and she was immediately sure that Xiao Qingyi's energy was inhaled, and it was definitely related to that Liu Hao. You must know that a young master from a declining family suddenly gained a lot of wealth, and Li Tianci, who gave him wealth, has also become a fool. This matter is worth scrutinizing. What is even more suspicious is that the Shaolin faction came to investigate, and so many masters have died in a row...

There is definitely something wrong with this Liu Hao.

Thinking of this, Xiao Yuruo bit her lip tightly, her mind quickly turned, and she began to think of a way.

....

on the other side, Ziwei Continent!

Three hundred miles southwest of Yinlong Town, there is a valley where there are dense forests and few people.

At this time, in the dense forest in the valley, Yue Feng, led by Ge Zhenhong, slowly moved forward. In the huge dense forest, there were only the two of them, and there were only insects and birds chirping around.

Chapter 4902

It is midsummer. Although it is cloudy, the dark clouds in the sky are very low. This is a precursor to rain, and the air is full of hot and humid smells.

"This ghost weather!"

At this time, Ge Zhenhong looked around and smiled at Yue Feng: "Mr. Yue, there is the ruins of the sect ahead. It's such a hot day, why don't we find a place to rest first?"

Said At these times, Ge Zhenhong was polite on the surface, but there was a bit of disdain in his eyes.

Seriously, at this time, Ge Zhenhong really wanted to kill Yue Feng and Chen Qi's brothers, who are still detained in the yamen in Yinlong Town. He still held back his orders.

Ge Zhenhong couldn't understand why Gu Sanniang was also a ruthless character in the world, so how could she be so polite to a son-in-law who came to her house.

Before leaving, Gu Sanniang specially explained that Yue Feng's safety must be well protected, so Ge Zhenhong did not dare to go against it.

call!

Hearing the proposal, Yue Feng also wiped away a sweat.

Nima, it's too hot today, let's get some rain to cool down.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked at the surrounding environment and said lightly: "Isn't it about to get there? Let's go to the ruins first." At this time, Yue Feng just wanted to find the Zongmen ruins quickly. Formation, it would be even better.

With Yue Feng's accomplishments in the formation, no matter how long the formation has been abandoned, he can quickly repair it.

Ge Zhenhong complied and continued on with Yue Feng.

"Haha..."

After walking for another ten minutes, Ge Zhenhong was excited and said with a smile, "Mr. Yue, we're here!"

At this moment, Yue Feng was also indescribably excited. He saw that there was a vast ruin in front of him. Some places were well preserved, while others had completely collapsed under the invasion of time...

When he got to the front, Yue Feng only felt an ancient aura of vicissitudes blowing towards his face.

Looking at this dilapidated situation, this sect has been abandoned for at least a thousand years.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng looked around and was about to prepare to investigate the ruins in all aspects. At this time, Ge Zhenhong walked over quickly and said, "Mr. Yue, after passing through this ruins, there is a dangerous area behind. It is said that this place used to be there. The forbidden area of the sect."

"A lot of people from the rivers and lakes broke into it back then, but none of them came out alive."

Forbidden area?

Hearing this, Yue Feng didn't panic at all, instead he was full of interest: "Go, go and have a look!"

Ge Zhenhong nodded and walked towards the forbidden area behind with Yue Feng!

Um?

Soon, when they approached the entrance of the forbidden area, Yue Feng and Ge Zhenhong were stunned when they saw the situation in front of them.

I saw a group of people gathered near the entrance of the forbidden area. These people are dressed in different clothes, and they are obviously all from the rivers and lakes.

There is also a beautiful woman among them, very eye-catching.

The woman looks in her twenties, wearing a long yellow dress, with delicate features and a charming figure, but her body is filled with an aura that cannot be approached.

At this time, this group of Jianghu people gathered at the entrance and were discussing.

Hu...

Yue Feng took a deep breath and looked carefully, and found a stone tablet at the entrance of the forbidden area.

"What are they discussing?" Yue Feng couldn't help asking.

Ge Zhenhong shook his head: "It's too far away, I can't hear clearly, but..."

After speaking, Ge Zhenhong turned around, his face showing a bit of mystery: "As far as I know, within this forbidden area, there is a There are many treasures in the big ancient tomb, and I guess these people are here for the treasures of the ancient tomb."

"It's just... I don't know how many people have tried to enter the ancient tomb over the years, but none of them came out alive. At the end of the

story, Ge Zhenhong couldn't hide the fear on his face.

Tomb?

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned and was a little disappointed. If it was a few years ago, he might still be interested, but now he just wants to get out of here as soon as possible, just wants to find the teleportation formation, and is really not interested in the ancient tomb.

"Mr. Yue!"

Just when Yue Feng was very bored, Ge Zhenhong couldn't help but said, "They're in, what should we do?" After speaking, Ge Zhenhong was eager to try, but thinking of the danger inside, he still couldn't muster the courage to go in.

Chapter 4903

Hu...

Yue Feng pondered for a while, and finally decided to say: "In this way, you meet me outside, and I will go in and have a look." After

speaking, he strode over.

"Be careful, Mr. Yue!" Ge Zhenhong responded, watching Yue Feng enter the forbidden area, and quickly hid in the grass beside him.

On the other side, after Yue Feng entered the forbidden area, the first thing that caught his eye was a bush, and passing through the bush was a wide open space, with stone pillars being dealt with in the open space.

Before approaching, Yue Feng felt a desolate aura on the stone pillar.

At the end of the square is the entrance of an underground passage. On both sides of the entrance, there are two huge stone beasts. Under the baptism of the years, the stone beasts are full of mottled cracks.

Tomb entrance? !

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help but murmured in his heart, and then walked over quickly.

I went, it turned out to be an enchantment.

As soon as he walked in, Yue Feng was stunned. There was an enchantment in front of him. The enchantment was like a wave of water, but it was filled with powerful power. Because the enchantment was blocked, it was impossible to see the situation on the other side.

This group of people just passed through this barrier and entered? According to Ge Zhenhong, the most dangerous place in this sect ruins should be here.

Those people in the rivers and lakes who didn't get out alive before must have been trapped in this barrier...

Mumbling in my heart, Yue Feng walked over slowly and reached out to touch the barrier.

To be honest, if it were ten years ago, Yue Feng would never have dared to be so reckless, but after so many years, Yue Feng is already well-informed and does not panic at all.

hum...

As soon as the hand touched the barrier, a powerful force burst out from the barrier, and then a huge vortex formed on the surface of the barrier, directly involving Yue Feng

...

At that time, Yue Feng didn't have time to react, and he rushed into the whirlpool at once!

At this time, Yue Feng, under the powerful force of the enchantment, only felt that his head was about to explode, and at the same time tried his best to remain calm.

Yue Feng realized that this barrier seemed dangerous, but it was actually a portal. At this time, he was really transported to the inside of the ancient tomb.

Phew...

I don't know how long it took, Yue Feng felt that his feet touched the ground, and the squeezing feeling all over his body disappeared, and he immediately breathed a sigh of relief.

What made him depressed was that he couldn't see his fingers, and it was completely dark.

Crash...

But what makes Yue Feng a little reassured is that there is the sound of running water not far away, and the presence of water proves that there is a way. At that time, Yue Feng did not hesitate, he identified the position by listening to the sound, and walked towards the direction of the water.

After walking for a few minutes, some light appeared in front of him, and Yue Feng gradually saw the surrounding environment.

Holy crap, is this ancient tomb so big?

Yue Feng could clearly see that he was in a huge underground town at this time, and the position in front of him was the edge of the town, an underground stream gurgling through.

Not far away, is the intersection of this huge underground town.

Gudong!

At this moment, Yue Feng looked around and couldn't help swallowing his saliva. For such a large tomb, only the ancient tomb of Lu Bu could be compared to it.

Yue Feng saw that this ancient tomb was as big as Donghai City, with stone houses everywhere, like a huge labyrinth, and the dim light gave people an indescribably depressed feeling.

Facing such an environment, Yue Feng was not panic at all, but rather depressed.

If this is just a simple ancient tomb, there is definitely no teleportation formation, I am afraid that it will be a waste of time.

But it's all here, so let's check it out.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng walked towards the center of the ancient tomb.

The ancient tomb is very large, and all the stone houses around are almost the same. Yue Feng walked for more than ten minutes, but did not find any strange places, and suddenly became a little interested.

Um?

However, at this time, Yue Feng discovered that the entrance of a stone house was deliberately marked in the shape of a flying eagle.

Is there any mystery in it, and it has been marked?

Yue Feng murmured in his heart, and immediately walked in quickly.

I go!

As soon as he entered the stone house, Yue Feng was stunned when he saw the scene in front of him.

Chapter 4904

saw that in the middle of the stone house, there was a huge treasure box, more than one meter high, the whole treasure box was made of pure gold, and it was shiny.

It's just a treasure chest, it's all so luxurious, and the contents inside are estimated to be even more valuable.

For a while, Yue Feng sighed in his heart, and walked over slowly, preparing to open the box, only to see a delicate lock hanging on it.

The lock should be made of special metal, with a dark luster, assembled from hundreds of small parts, very delicate.

Huh...

Seeing this lock, Yue Feng instantly understood something. Obviously, this treasure chest was discovered by someone who came in before. Since the lock could not be opened, he made a mark so that it would be easier to find when he came back.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng showed a smile.

You must know that this delicate lock is very cumbersome to others, but it is very simple to Yue Feng. After all, when Yue Feng was very young, he played with Luban locks and later became a cultivator. In terms of escaping, he also has superb attainments.

At this moment, Yue Feng did not hesitate at all, and directly unlocked the lock. At that time, I saw that gunpowder was stuffed in the center of the lock. If it was forcibly opened, the gunpowder would explode and destroy the treasure in the treasure chest.

No wonder the gang didn't dare to open it forcibly.

For a while, Yue Feng muttered in his heart, and slowly opened the treasure chest.

I went....

the moment I opened the treasure chest, even though Yue Feng was prepared, he was still surprised.

I saw that the treasure chest was full of light and filled with all kinds of jewelry. Not only that, but there were also some jade bottles. The jade bottles were sealed and filled with medicinal pills.

Really good stuff!

Looking at those jade bottles, Yue Feng couldn't help but admire secretly in his heart. Ziwei Continent's medicinal pills have been lost for thousands of years, and any medicinal pill is worth a fortune, and there are so many treasures in this treasure chest, the value can be imagined.

However, Yue Feng soon discovered that although these jade bottles were well preserved, after so long, most of the medicinal pills in them had failed.

Noticing this, Yue Feng shook his head regretfully.

"Brother, there are signs here!"

“Haha... There must be something good in the place where the Divine Carved Gate is marked .

“

Then, four figures rushed in quickly.

Nima!

The speed of the other party was very fast, and Yue Feng had no time to hide at all, so he was very depressed at the time.

But seeing the outfits of these four people, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, haha... Are these four guys singing? Dressed so weirdly?

I saw that the four of them were supposed to be siblings. They were all about 30 years old. They looked exactly the same, with big heads and small bodies. They also wore very small clothes.

Even more ridiculous, they are still cross-eyed.

For a while, seeing these four brothers, Yue Feng suddenly thought of the four Sikong brothers from Ice and Fire Island, but the four Sikong brothers are tall and big, and these four are simply from the Lilliputian Kingdom.

It was funny in his heart, but Yue Feng didn't dare to take it lightly, because he clearly sensed that the four brothers in front of him were not weak.

These four brothers are on the rivers and lakes. They are known as the Four Ghosts of the North Sea. Their names are Tong Lao Da, Tong Lao Er, Tong Lao San and Tong Lao Si. The four brothers are both good and evil. They like to join in the fun. Here to explore the ruins of the tomb, I came here to find out.

anyone?

At this moment, the four brothers were stunned when they saw Yue Feng.

“Someone?”

“Oh, isn't it someone from Shendiaomen?”

“It doesn't look like it! Go and ask...” The

four brothers walked over quickly, surrounded Yue Feng, and immediately Boss Tong made a fierce look: “Boy, who are you? Why are you here alone?”

“I...”

Yue Feng's eyes turned, and he could see that the four brothers were very fond of that god-carved door. Out of fear, he opened his mouth and said, "I am a person from Shendiaomen, who are you? Dare to come here, didn't you see the sign of our Shendiaomen on the door?"

Chapter 4905 Phew

...

Seeing Yue Feng's serious appearance, the four brothers were stunned, and then looked at each other.

The next second, Tong Laosan couldn't help but whispered: "Is it really a divine carving?"

As soon as the voice fell, Tong Lao Er shook his head and pointed to Yue Feng: "This kid doesn't look great at all, And he didn't wear the robes of the disciples of Shendiaomen, he was frightening us."

"Good boy!" The voice fell, and Boss Tong glared

at Yue Feng: "You dare to play with us!"

When the lock was locked, Boss Tong suddenly looked shocked: "Oh, you can actually unlock the 'Heavenly Secret Lock'?" When he said this, the boss with a pair of eyes stared as if he saw a monster.

Wow..

At the same time, the three brothers next to him were also shocked.

"This kid is so powerful?"

"I can't tell."

While discussing, the four brothers couldn't help but looked up and down at Yue Feng, as if they had seen a ghost.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng laughed secretly, he just unlocked a lock, why are these four brothers making such a fuss? However, he didn't know that five hundred years ago, there was a hidden sect Heavenly Secret Palace in Ziwei Continent, and it was best at organ formations. According to rumors, as long as you were trapped in the formations set up by the Heavenly Secrets Palace, don't even think about coming out again. The organs of the Tianji Palace are also unique.

The lock in front of him is the unique lock of the Heavenly Secret Palace. This kind of lock can only be unlocked by the disciples of the Heavenly Secret Palace.

Today, the Tianji Palace no longer exists. It can be said that there are almost no people who can unlock the Tianji lock, and this seemingly useless boy in front of him has been unlocked. Isn't it shocking?

Finally, the four brothers reacted and made a decision after looking at each other.

“Arrest him first!”

“That's right, maybe this kid is from the Heavenly Secret Palace.”

“Haha, if he is really from the Heavenly Secret Palace, we will keep him by our side in the future and let him deploy in case of danger. Formation, who is still our opponent on the rivers and lakes?”

Finally, the four brothers looked at each other and laughed, then rushed over and tied Yue Feng Wuhua.

What the hell!

At this moment, Yue Feng subconsciously wanted to resist, but his divine power did not recover. He was not the opponent of the four brothers at all. In the blink of an eye, he was tied firmly.

“Four heroes!”

Yue Feng said with bitterness on his face, unable to laugh or cry: “You have recognized the wrong person, I am not from the Heavenly Secret Palace, it is useless for you to arrest me.”

However, the four brothers did not listen at all and put him aside. , and began to study those jade bottles and jewels in the treasure chest.

“I've made a fortune!”

“Haha...”

Laughing loudly, the four brothers began to pack their treasures with great excitement.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng almost wanted to cry without tears, Nima, originally came here to look for the teleportation array, but the teleportation array was not found, and I met four unreasonable idiots

...

Just when Yue Feng was secretly depressed, footsteps suddenly came from outside, and then, two figures walked in quickly.

One male and one female.

The man's face was cold, and he couldn't hide the arrogance between his brows.

The woman is beautiful and moving, but her body is filled with icy coldness that cannot be desecrated. It is the woman that Yue Feng saw before entering the forbidden area.

This woman is none other than the eldest sister of Shendiaomen, Lu Xiaoshuang.

The man is her junior brother, Du Leng.

Phew...

Seeing Lu Xiaoshuang and Du Leng coming in, the four brothers who were excited about the treasure were all taken aback, but seeing that there were only two of them, they gained confidence.

Seeing the scene in front of him, Lu Xiaoshuang's face was icy cold: "You guys are not too timid, you dare to touch my divine carving door." The

voice fell, and Du Leng said, "Course death!"

Hearing this, the four brothers looked at each other, Immediately, Boss Tong said with a look of disdain: "What's the thing about your Divine Carved Gate, this place is not the main altar of your Divine Carved Gate." The

voice fell, and the three brothers next to him nodded in agreement.

"That's right, it's yours when you see it first?"

"Whoever owns something is who it is." The

four brothers retorted one sentence at a time, and Lu Xiaoshuang was very impatient. The next second, he saw the open mystery. Lock, his pretty face suddenly changed, and he was shocked.

This...how did the secret lock get opened?

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4906-4910

Chapter 4906

Swish!

At this moment, the four brothers glanced at Yue Feng almost invariably.

In the next second, Boss Tong took a step forward with an arrogant expression on his face: "What is a mere secret lock? In the eyes of our four brothers, it's nothing at all." After the

voice fell, Second Boss Tong looked at Du Leng: "Others We are not afraid of you Shendiaomen, those who know each other, hurry up and get out." In fact, he knew the strength of Shendiaomen, but there were only two people in front of Du Leng, so Tong Lao Er was not false at all.

I have four brothers, and there are only two on the opposite side. If they really fight, my side also has the advantage.

Did you open it?

Lu Xiaoshuang frowned, obviously not believing it, but he was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said coldly: "This is what we found first, why did we leave?"

"Senior sister!" Du Leng immediately answered: "What do you want to say to these no-name soldiers?"

After speaking, Du Leng looked at the four bosses, with murderous intent in his eyes: "You four are really bold, you robbed us of Shendiaomen, and you are so arrogant. I tell you, immediately kneel down and apologize, maybe my senior sister can blame you, otherwise you will be at your own risk."

Wow!

Hearing this, the four brothers exploded in an instant. "Aiya

? Want to fight? I'm afraid you won't be able to do it?"

"You're very talkative, but I don't know if your strength is as powerful as you said.

"

Du Leng was completely furious when he heard my sentence, and said coldly, "You are courting death!" When the voice fell, Du Leng rose into the air, his arms spread out, like a soaring eagle.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

hum!

In the next second, Du Leng pulled out a long knife and slashed towards the youngest child who was closest to him, only to see a flicker of cold light, and then a long shadow of the knife came out.

This sword shadow was completely formed by Du Leng's strength, and it was seven or eight meters long, like a dazzling lightning bolt, slashing towards Boss Tong fiercely.

What the hell!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng secretly complained in his heart, Nima, he just broke in unintentionally, and then opened the treasure box out of curiosity, but was first bound by these four strange brothers, and now, Shendiaomen also came. . Although the two sides fought, but no matter which side wins, it is not good for Yue Feng.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng kept calm, twisted his body secretly, and tried to break free from the rope.

“Ouch!”

“Be careful, old man!”

“This kid hits whenever he wants to? He doesn't even say hello, it's really unruly.”

At the same time, seeing Du Leng's shot, Tong Lao Er and Tong Lao San were standing beside him. , They were all shocked and screamed, and they all clearly felt that this Du Leng shot was a killer move, and he was determined to kill his boss.

Under the anger, the second child, the third child, and the fourth child, looked at each other, and immediately erupted, cooperating with the first child to deal with Du Leng.

Bang Bang Bang...

In the blink of an eye, the two sides fought fiercely in the stone house.

I saw that the four brothers cooperated tacitly, standing in four directions to surround Du Leng. At first, Du Leng was able to cope with it easily, but gradually it became unbearable.

“Ha ha!”

The four brothers fought more and more vigorously, and Boss Tong was full of pride, and mocked at Du Leng: “Boy, with your little ability, you dare to go wild in front of the four grandfathers? Today, I will let you know how good we are.” The

voice fell . , Tong Lao Er also sneered: “Yes, boy, you call us grandpa now, and we will spare you.”

Hearing this, Du Leng almost exploded with anger, "You are courting death!" The disciple of the famous and authentic, but now being ridiculed by the four rivers and lakes, how can he bear it?

Under his anger, Du Leng burst into power again. However, when he was calm, he was not the opponent of the four brothers. At this time, he lost his mind and was full of flaws.

boom!

Soon, the second child found an opportunity, rushed from behind, punched Du Leng in the back of the heart, heard Du Leng groan, the whole person flew out, and flew more than ten meters before smashing On the stone outside the stone house, his face instantly paled, showing weakness.

Chapter 4907

Dang!

The moment Du Leng was hit and flew out, the long knife in his hand also fell, and it happened to fall next to Yue Feng.

Haha...

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was instantly excited. It seems that his luck is not too bad.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng first glanced at Lu Xiaoshuang secretly, and found that her attention was on the four brothers.

Yue Feng was very careful and didn't dare to make a move at all.

At this time outside the stone house.

The four brothers hit Du Leng hard, and they were extremely proud of each other.

"Hehe, this is the strength of Shendiaomen?"

"But that's it!"

"Boy, do you still dare to be arrogant in front of us?"

Listening to the mockery, Du Leng's eyes instantly turned blood red, he gritted his teeth and did not respond, his eyes almost spurted out Huo Lai, Mad, these four brothers really have some fame, but they were originally going to show it in front of their senior sister, but they lost so badly, they really have no face.

The more Du Leng thought about it, the more angry he became, and turned his head to look at Lu Xiaoshuang: "Senior sister, I'm sorry, I have embarrassed Shendiaomen." Saying this, he bowed his head in shame.

"It's alright."

Lu Xiaoshuang's red lips parted lightly, and she said softly, "You were just negligent and lost to them. Even if the master knows about it, he won't blame you. Also, the knife you used just now, it lacks a bit of power."

"Let's see how Senior Sister handles them." After the

last word fell, Lu Xiaoshuang moved gently and walked out of the stone room slowly, staring at the four brothers with a pair of eyes.

I have to say that this Lu Xiaoshuang, as the eldest sister of Shendiaomen, is full of aura, and the moment she walked out of the stone house, the temperature around her seemed to drop a lot.

However, the four brothers didn't take it to heart at all. Instead, they all grinned at Lu Xiaoshuang.

"Oh, the beauty is about to take action." "I heard that Shendiaomen

has a very beautiful female disciple named Lu Xiaoshuang. She should be her."

"It should be, she looks so beautiful."

, rushed to Lu Xiaoshuang and said: "Beauty, our four brothers don't beat women, you ask your junior brother to kowtow to us and apologize, and then leave, it's all over." The

voice fell, and the three next to him nodded again and again.

"Yes, kowtow and apologize!"

"This is because the four of our brothers are looking at the beauty, otherwise, this kid will suffer."

"If you don't want your junior brother to apologize, hehe, just kiss our four brothers. "The more the

four brothers talked, the more arrogant they became. At the end, they laughed arrogantly. In their hearts, after defeating Du Leng, they all swelled up, and they didn't take Lu Xiaoshuang seriously at all.

I go!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng secretly laughed.

These four brothers are really timid and timid. They all look like they came out of Lilliput, but they are still so lecherous. I'm afraid they will suffer later.

Although Yue Feng was imprisoned, he could feel that Lu Xiaoshuang was much stronger than Du Leng.

Swish!

At this moment, Lu Xiaoshuang's delicate face was also extremely cold: "You four shameless people, if I don't kill you today, I will not be Lu Xiaoshuang." The voice fell, and Lu Xiaoshuang left.

Immediately afterwards, a long sword appeared in Lu Xiaoshuang's hand and swung it into the air.

hum!

The next second, I saw a sword shadow burst out, like a shock, coming straight to the four brothers. At this time, Lu Xiaoshuang's attack was exactly the same as Du Leng's just now, but its power was more than doubled. .

Feeling the power of this sword, the four brothers were all surprised.

"Oh, this beauty has something."

"Come on together!"

shouting, the four brothers rushed up and deployed a protective film in front of them in an attempt to block the sword shadow. However, the protective film was condensed. The sword shadow was instantly defeated.

Immediately afterwards, Jian Ying's Yu Wei directly slammed into Tong Lao Da and Tong Lao Er. Hearing them groan at the same time, Qi Qi spurted out a mouthful of blood, and staggered back.

When the four brothers fought against Du Leng just now, they had already consumed a lot of strength. At this time, facing Lu Xiaoshuang with all their strength, they naturally couldn't resist it.

Chapter 4908

"Boss, second child!"

"Oops!"

Seeing this scene, Tong Lao San or two standing behind suddenly exclaimed and rushed up one after another, supporting Tong Lao and Tong Lao Er.

“You dare to despise our Divine Carved Sect.”

At this time, Lu Xiaoshuang walked over slowly, her delicate face was frosty, without the slightest expression: “Now you know how powerful our Divine Carved Sect is.”

“Senior Sister!”

At the same time, Du Leng, who was sitting not far away, was full of excitement at this time, and shouted: “Kill them.”

Lu Xiaoshuang nodded, holding the long sword tightly, his eyes directly locked on Tong Laosan and Tong Laosi: “You guys are lucky, the power of the sword just now was blocked by your two brothers, but you don’t have to get lucky, because it’s you next.”

Hearing this, Tong Laosan and Tong Laosi looked at each other, all look complicated.

“I don’t believe it!” The

next second, Tong Laosan gritted his teeth and took a step forward to look closely at Lu Xiaoshuang: “Our four brothers can’t even beat a woman, beauty, don’t be complacent, we were careless just now. Now I’ll be with you one-on-one.”

While speaking, Tong Laosan whispered to Tong Laosi: “Second brother, I’ll hold this bitch, you take the eldest and the second child and leave quickly.”

Tong Laosan is very clever. He knows that if he continues to fight, his four brothers may not survive, so he can only find a way to hold Lu Xiaoshuang and let the three brothers leave first.

Tong Laosi didn’t respond, his brows furrowed, very tangled.

Tong Lao Da and Tong Lao Er were also worried.

Afterwards, the eldest child couldn’t help but said: “The third child, don’t be confused, you can’t stop her alone. You and the fourth child leave quickly, the second child and I will be fine.”

“No!”

He categorically refused: “Our four brothers, we live together, and we die together.”

Phew...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's eyes showed a bit of approval. Although the behavior of these four brothers was somewhat disgusting, the brotherhood between them is still very rare.

"None of you can leave today." At this moment, Lu Xiaoshuang snorted coldly, tapped his toes on the ground, and came straight to Tong Lao San and Tong Lao Si: "Aren't you two brothers in love? Let's die together."

"Falling down, Lu Xiaoshuang's power exploded, the long sword in his hand vibrated in a low voice, and a sword shadow was drawn, covering Tong Lao San and Tong Lao Si.

Tong Laosan and Tong Laosi looked at each other without any hesitation.

Stab...

In less than two rounds, I heard a soft sound, and I saw that the blood on Tong Laosan's shoulder was dripping, and Lu Xiaoshuang had already been hit by a sword. Although Tong Lao Si was not injured, his face was pale, and it was obvious that he was about to stop.

"The third, the fourth."

Seeing this situation, the eldest child was so anxious that he kept shouting: "You guys go, I'm the eldest, you have to listen to me, go..."

Second child Tong He also shouted: "Yeah, if you don't leave, none of our four brothers will survive."

Mad!

Hearing the call, Tong Laosan clenched his teeth tightly, his funny face was full of unwillingness, and then shouted at Tong Laosi: "Elder Fourth, listen to the boss, let's go, if the boss and the second have a good or bad relationship, We fought our lives to avenge them."

To be honest, Tong Laosan didn't want to leave, but he also knew in his heart that if he continued to fight, his four brothers would really sleep here forever. If they escaped, there would still be a chance.

Tong Laosi also had blood-red eyes, and nodded reluctantly.

Bang Bang...

The next second, the brothers took out the dark beads from their bodies and slammed them on the ground, and instantly a black mist spread out, shrouding their figures.

The black beads were obtained by accident when the four brothers were exploring a cave. It is said that they belonged to the Heavenly Secret Palace. They contained special drugs. The explosion would create fog, and they could escape danger and save their lives at critical moments.

“Tianji Palace’s ‘Thunderbolt Mist Bomb’?”

His vision was blocked, and Lu Xiaoshuang frowned. He couldn’t help but muttered. At the same time, he stopped subconsciously. disappeared.

Chapter 4909 A

bit interesting!

At this moment, looking at the gradually disappearing black fog, Yue Feng frowned, and couldn’t help but secretly said, this Heavenly Secret Palace can actually research so many strange things, but unfortunately it no longer exists, otherwise, you must go Check it out.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng adjusted his posture and continued to cut the rope on his hand with a long knife.

hateful!

At this moment, Lu Xiaoshuang reacted, his delicate face was full of anger, then turned his head and looked the two bosses coldly.

The eldest child and the second child were relieved. Although they were both injured, the third and fourth managed to escape, and the result was not bad.

The next second, Boss Tong looked at Lu Xiaoshuang: “Beauty, you...”

Before he could finish speaking, he saw Lu Xiaoshuang clenching his sword and stabbed directly. Before Boss Tong could respond, his heart was stabbed. Out of a hole, blood gushed out, fell directly, and died of breathlessness.

After killing Boss Tong, Lu Xiaoshuang turned his sword and stabbed Boss Tong to death.

“Breaching the divine carving door, and being rude to me, damn it.” After killing two people, Lu Xiaoshuang said coldly, without changing his expression, and wiped the blood from the long sword on the brothers, then put it away. up.

“Haha...”

Du Leng, who was not far away, was full of pride, and at the same time rushed to Lu Xiaoshuang and said, "It's still a great senior sister."

After speaking, Du Leng thought of something and said, "Oh, I forgot to ask just now, how did you open the secret lock?" You must know that although the secret palace no longer exists, there are many ruins of the secret palace in various parts of the Ziwei Continent. Among these sites, many entrances are sealed with this secret lock. Living.

If you know how to open the Tianji lock, it will be much easier to find the ruins of the Tianji Palace in the future and retrieve the treasures inside.

It's a pity that of these four brothers, two died and two ran away.

"You are wrong!"

Hearing Du Leng's words, Lu Xiaoshuang's delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest. He shook his head and said, "It wasn't these four brothers who opened the secret lock, but the person inside."

After speaking, Lu Xiaoshuang turned around. He glanced at Yue Feng.

As the senior sister of Shendiaomen, Lu Xiaoshuang has a delicate mind. When Boss Tong said just now that they opened the Tianji lock, she could see that the four brothers were just bragging, and they didn't know how to open the lock at all.

Another point is that the person who was bound inside has no strength at all, and is no threat to the four brothers, but the four brothers even tied him up. Obviously, this person has an unspeakable secret.

Combining these two points, Lu Xiaoshuang concluded that the person who really opened the secret lock was Yue Feng.

What the hell!

Lu Xiaoshuang suddenly looked over, making Yue Feng very nervous, and when he heard her words again, he was even more shocked.

This woman is amazing, she can actually guess that it was the secret lock that I opened.

"He?"

At the same time, Du Leng was also stunned, looking at Yue Feng from a distance: "Is this kid capable of this?"

Whoa...

At this moment, Lu Xiaoshuang was about to respond when he heard footsteps. It came, and soon, several figures came quickly, and they saw that they were wearing uniform clothes, and they were the disciples of Shendiaomen.

“Elder Sister!”

When they got to the front, several people greeted Lu Xiaoshuang in unison, and they were all shocked when they saw the situation in front of them.

They saw that Du Lengpan was sitting there, his face pale and obviously injured.

In front of Lu Xiaoshuang’s eyes, the eldest child and the second child of Tong lay in a pool of blood, no longer breathing.

“Senior Brother Du? What’s the matter with you?”

“What happened?”

Listening to everyone’s inquiries, Lu Xiaoshuang’s expression remained unchanged, and he said lightly, “Nothing, something happened just now, but it’s alright.

” Lu Xiaoshuang ordered several disciples: “You two take Du Leng to rest, and the rest, go after the two short men, the two of them look the same as the dead ones, and if you find them, kill them. “

Yes, Senior Sister!”

After hearing the order, the two disciples quickly helped Du Leng up and took him to a quiet place to recuperate. The remaining few, under the instructions of Lu Xiaoshuang, went to Tong Lao San and Tong Lao. Four chased in the direction of escape.

Chapter 4910 In the

blink of an eye, everyone walked cleanly, only Lu Xiaoshuang and Yue Feng in the stone house were left.

Phew...

Seeing this, Yue Feng couldn’t help taking a deep breath.

I can’t see that this Lu Xiaoshuang is delicate and weak, and her status in the Shendiaomen is not low. Whether it is the disciples of the Shendiaomen or the Du Leng just now, they are all obedient to her. It can be seen that this woman’s wrist is very Not normal.

Swish!

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about this, he saw Lu Xiaoshuang slowly turning around, and a certain pair of eyes locked Yue Feng directly.

What the hell! It's over...

Lu Xiaoshuang's eyes seemed calm, but Yue Feng's heart skipped a beat.

At this time, Lu Xiaoshuang walked over slowly, came to the front, looked down at Yue Feng, and her red lips raised a cold and arrogant arc: "What's your name?" The voice was clear and pleasant, but there was no doubt.

Yue Feng thought for a while and replied, "Yue Feng!" Anyway, this is not Hidden Dragon Town, so there is no need to hide the name.

Yue Feng...

Lu Xiaoshuang whispered to himself, making sure that Yue Feng was not from the rivers and lakes, and continued to ask: "I ask you, why did the four brothers tie you up just now? Is it because you turned it on? Heavenly Secret Lock?"

While saying this, Lu Xiaoshuang stared at Yue Feng's change of expression.

call...

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, calmed himself secretly, and said with a smile: "How can I have such great ability, in fact, I am a mountain person. I saw a lot of people entering a secret passage through here today, so I followed up curiously. After arriving here, I accidentally found that the four brothers had opened the treasure box in this stone house, so I came over to take a look."

"It turned out that it was not hidden at the time, they were discovered, and then they were tied up."

When saying this, Yue Feng looked very scared.

At the same time, Yue Feng's eyes couldn't help but look at Lu Xiaoshuang. I have to say that this Lu Xiaoshuang is really beautiful, with a proud figure and delicate facial features. Standing next to Su Liner, they have their own merits.

If Su Liner is a gentle lily, then this Lu Xiaoshuang is a cold orchid.

Hearing the answer, Lu Xiaoshuang frowned slightly: "According to you, the four brothers really opened the Tianji lock?"

"Yes!" Yue Feng nodded in response without hesitation.

As soon as the words fell, Lu Xiaoshuang chuckled lightly.

For a while, seeing her smiling face, Yue Feng suddenly felt a little dazed, and before he could react, Lu Xiaoshuang suddenly raised his right foot, landed directly on Yue Feng's shoulder, and stepped on him like that.

hiss!

This kick, Lu Xiaoshuang was very hard, the pain came, Yue Feng couldn't help gasping for air, and he was also shocked and angry, Mad, this woman is really difficult to deal with, if she turns her face, she turns her face.

To be honest, if her divine power was restored, Yue Feng would not take her seriously at all, but from time to time, her divine power was still imprisoned, and she had no resistance at all.

"Beautiful..." Yue Feng opened his mouth. He wanted to call beauty, but he immediately changed his mouth when he felt it was inappropriate: "Woman, everything I said is true, please raise your hand."

Gudong!

Just as he was talking, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment. At this time, Lu Xiaoshuang was stepping on his shoulder with his feet raised. So, from his perspective, he could just see Lu Xiaoshuang's long snow-white legs. Into his eyes, at that time Yue Feng only felt that his blood was surging, and his mind was blank.

It's just that the feeling of being stepped on by a woman is really uncomfortable.

"Pretend?"

Facing Yue Feng's begging for mercy, Lu Xiaoshuang sneered: "Do you really think I'm so easy to deceive? If they can really unlock the secret lock, I won't kill them, you don't look like a Jianghu person, But you can come here, and it is not something ordinary people can do."

After speaking, Lu Xiaoshuang looked at the hands tied behind Yue Feng, the rope on it had been cut in half: "You have been cutting the rope with a long knife just now, Think I can't see it?"

"Come on, how did you open the secret lock? If you're trying to deceive me, go to the underworld and be with those two people."

At the end of the conversation, Lu Xiaoshuang waved his long sword, Directly across Yue Feng's neck.

What the hell!

There were bursts of coldness coming from the long sword, Yue Feng couldn't help swallowing his saliva, his heart was extremely bitter.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4911-4915

Chapter 4911

Is this woman really coming?

However, she hasn't asked how to unlock the secret lock, so she shouldn't dare to kill me easily.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng and Lu Xiaoshuang looked at each other and said slowly, "You really want to know, I can tell you, but you have to let me go first."

Huh?

Hearing this, Lu Xiaoshuang was stunned for a moment, then looked at Yue Feng with great interest, and smiled contemptuously: "You are a cowardly person, your life is in my hands now, do you have the qualifications to negotiate with me?"

"Falling down, Lu Xiaoshuang stepped directly on Yue Feng's face, and his voice was cold: "If you don't want to die, just say it."

Nima!

At this time, Yue Feng was very suffocating. He was dignified by the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, the teacher of the Heavenly Emperor, and the Hero of Kyushu was stepped on by a woman at this time. It was a great shame. I have to say that this Lu Xiaoshuang looks beautiful, but has such a ruthless heart that he doesn't care about the dignity of others at all.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng was also angry at this time, gritted his teeth and said, "If you don't let me go, I won't tell you."

"He smashed Yue Feng's face a few times, and then took out a few blue and faint silver needles from his body.

What is this for?

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng realized that something was wrong.

"Do you know what this is?" Lu Xiaoshuang held the silver needle in his hand, his eyes flashing with endless coldness: "This is the 'soul-shattering needle' of our Shendiaomen, as long as it pierces the acupuncture point on the body, you can feel the 'shattering needle'. Death is better than death." After

speaking, Lu Xiaoshuang's delicate face showed a bit of playfulness, which seemed to be pleasing to the eye, but those eyes made people fall into an ice cave: "Would you like to try it?"

Boom...

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help swallowing his saliva. He was furious and panicked at the same time.

He studied under Shennong in medical skills, and he knew very well that acupuncture and moxibustion were ever-changing. I thought this Lu Xiaoshuang would insult herself at most, but she never thought that she would puncture acupuncture points with silver needles.

Seeing Yue Feng's expression, Lu Xiaoshuang showed a smile: "What? Are you afraid?"

Yue Feng chuckled and did not respond.

Seeing his attitude, Lu Xiaoshuang instantly became angry, and said tenderly, "I think you won't cry without seeing the coffin." The silver needle in his hand stuck directly at the back of Yue Feng's neck.

Hiss...

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt a piercing pain rushing to his forehead. At that time, he couldn't help taking a breath of cold air, and his body also trembled. Speaking of which, he is the body of a mysterious saint, and he can't die at all, but This pain is unavoidable.

However, Yue Feng still gritted his teeth and did not cry out.

"It's very tough." Lu Xiaoshuang looked at it coldly, and was completely angry at this time: "I see how long you can be tough."

After saying that, she stuck the remaining four silver needles in Yue Feng's hands . on the back.

At first, Yue Feng was able to grit his teeth and endure it, but in the end he couldn't bear it anymore, so he shouted loudly: "You..." He wanted to scold him, but found that he was struggling to speak! The sharp pain from the silver needle point seemed to paralyze the nerves.

Nima!

At this time, Yue Feng had blood red eyes and cold sweat on his forehead.

Is this guy so resistant?

At this time, Lu Xiaoshuang was full of anger in his heart. It was strange that this man was just an ordinary person, yet he could endure it so much. You must know that Shendiaomen's 'soul-shattering needle', no one in the arena can carry the third needle. Because the pain is not tolerable at all, and this man actually endured five needles.

Frightened, Lu Xiaoshuang fell into a dilemma for a while.

The secret of Tianjisuo was not asked. This person must not be killed, otherwise everything just now will be in vain.

But this person is not afraid of death, and even carried the 'Soul Shattering Needle', there is really no other way to torture him.

You can't kill even if you kill, and you can't ask if you ask, it's really maddening.

Wow...

Just when Lu Xiaoshuang was extremely annoyed, suddenly, a figure flew not far away, it was the disciple of Shendiaomen.

"Elder Sister!" When he was about to approach, the disciple shouted anxiously: "Quick, Master has encountered a fierce beast, and it has already started a fight. The situation is extremely critical, Master asked me to call you back to help."

Chapter 4912 Fierce

beast?

Hearing this, Yue Feng and Lu Xiaoshuang were both stunned.

Soon, Lu Xiaoshuang reacted and replied, "Okay, I'll go right away."

Then he looked back at Yue Feng, re-tied the rope on his body, and then ordered the disciple, "Take him with you. Keep up, don't let him run away." After the

last word fell, Lu Xiaoshuang flew up and went into the distance.

"Yes, Senior Sister!" The disciple responded and followed Yue Feng with him.

Nima!

At this time, Yue Feng was almost on the verge of crying but had no tears. This Lu Xiaoshuang was determined to ask me the secret of Tianjisuo. There was something wrong with the sect, so he didn't forget to take me with him.

Soon, Lu Xiaoshuang and the disciple brought Yue Feng to the entrance of a dark and gloomy hall.

Roar roar...

I heard the roar of a giant beast constantly coming from the hall. The roar seemed to penetrate the eardrum, which made people tremble. Accompanied by the roar, there were also many people shouting.

It was clear that a fierce battle was going on inside.

Phew...

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath. There were a lot of people inside. What kind of beast could be able to besiege so many people...

Lu Xiaoshuang also had a solemn expression on his face. Thinking about it, Yue Feng walked in quickly.

The moment he entered the hall, the scene in front of him made him take a deep breath.

I saw that in the incomparably spacious hall, a giant beast covered in flames, constantly soaring up and down, was fighting fiercely with many disciples of the Divine Carving Sect.

This giant beast is more than ten meters long, with a deep red body and a pair of wings on its back, just like a tiger, but its tail is very short and short, and its blood-red eyes exudes a terrifying light.

The fangs and claws, like sharp blades, are terrifying, and the whole body is filled with terrifying evil spirits.

For a time, Yue Feng was secretly frightened when he saw it, and he forgot the pain of the silver needle piercing the acupoint.

What kind of beast is this, looking so cruel?

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that the murderer in front of him was 'Kangxi', one of the 'Top Ten Fierce Beasts' on Ziwei Continent. Kuangxi was brutal by nature and liked a hidden and dark environment, so he regarded this place as a nest. Several disciples of the Divine Carving Sect broke in and woke up the mad xi, and suddenly burst into a

frenzy. Several disciples of the Divine Carving Sect fell into a pool of blood before they could react.

Knowing the situation, the other disciples of Shendiaomen immediately rushed to encircle and suppress it.

At this moment, in the mid-air of the main hall, a figure was suspended, holding an ice-blue long sword with a gloomy face, it was Zheng Gong, the Sect Master of Shendiao Sect.

At this time, Zheng Gong was in a very depressed mood. When he learned that there was Kuangxi, Zheng Gong was very excited. He must know that Kuangxi is one of the top ten beasts. If it can be subdued, the strength of Shendiaomen will be greatly enhanced .

What he didn't expect was that this giant beast was too powerful. Zheng Gong deployed nearly 100 disciples, surrounded it, and fought fiercely for nearly half an hour. The disciples of Shendiaomen died, wounded, and suffered heavy casualties.

What makes Zheng Gong even more depressed is that this Kuangxi has a very violent personality.

In this case, Zheng Gong quickly ordered to summon the elite disciples, and told them to stop exploring the ancient tombs and come to support them quickly.

“This....”

At this moment, feeling the terrifying aura of Kuangxi constantly erupting, Lu Xiaoshuang trembled, and couldn't help muttering to himself: “Oh my god, it's actually the murderer Kuangxi.”

In shock, seeing the constant fall of fellow students, Lu Xiaoshuang didn't have time to think, his figure flew up and joined the battle directly.

call!

Seeing Lu Xiaoshuang and other elite disciples coming, Zheng Gong's face was full of excitement, and he couldn't help shouting: “Let's go together, this Kuangxi won't last long.” The

voice fell, and the surrounding Shendiaomen disciples exploded in strength. rushed towards Kuangxi.

Speaking of which, the Divine Carving Gate belongs to one of the ten major sects on the Ziwei Continent. It is very powerful. At this time, hundreds of disciples erupted in unison, and the gathered breath distorted the air in the entire hall.

Chapter 4913

“Hooho...”

In the face of this situation, Kuangxi's eyes were extremely blood red, and he was completely irritated, and he let out a loud roar at that time.

Huhuhu...

In an instant, the temperature of the entire hall rose sharply, and a tongue of fire erupted from the mouth of ecstasy, directly shrouding the dozen or so disciples in front of him.

“Ah...”

The dozen or so disciples of the Divine Carving Sect didn't have time to dodge, only to hear a scream, and they were instantly burned to ashes.

Hiss...

Seeing this scene, whether it was Zheng Gong or the others around, couldn't help gasping for air.

This mad hee can even breathe fire, how can he fight?

At the same time, Yue Feng was also frowning secretly, and his heart was also shaking. This fierce beast called 'Kangxi' could actually breathe fire?

This kind of strength is comparable to Qiongqi on the Kyushu mainland.

I just don't know if it can break out of the encirclement of the Divine Sculpture Gate.

Maybe it was because he was humiliated by Lu Xiaoshuang just now, so Yue Feng resisted Shendiaomen from the bottom of his heart. At this time, he only hoped that this Kuangxi would win.

“Roar!”

Just as Yue Feng pondered these knowledge, he saw that this Kuangxi was completely furious under the siege of the disciples of Shendiaomen. At that time, he roared in the sky and rushed to the crowd again!

“Ah...”

Amidst the screams, the formation of the Shendiaomen was instantly smashed, and people turned on their backs for a while, and many people died on the spot. Seeing this

situation, Zheng Gong's face was extremely gloomy. Ma De, gather the power of the entire divine carving door, if you can't even subdue a Kuangxi, how can you stand on the rivers and lakes in the future?

Thinking of this, Zheng Gong shouted to the elite disciples of Lu Xiaoshuang: "Quick, form the 'Six Sons Heavenly Luo Formation' immediately." Zheng Gong's face was full of madness when he shouted this.

Ma De, no matter how much he pays today, he will take down this mad hee.

The Six Sons Tianluo Formation is the town formation of Shendiaomen. It cannot be easily displayed unless it is a last resort, but this Kuangxi is too strong and can only be used once.

"Yes, Master!"

Upon hearing the order, Lu Xiaoshuang and the other five elite disciples responded in unison, and immediately flew up, occupying six positions, and surrounding Kuangxi.

Chi Chi...

Immediately afterwards, the six Lu Xiaoshuang drew their long swords in unison, and their figures shuttled back and forth, intertwined into a sword net, and burst out towards Kuangxi. At the moment when the sword net was formed, the entire hall was instantly filled with a chilling air.

The other disciples retreated into the distance.

Um?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng frowned secretly, the formation of the Divine Carved Gate is a bit interesting.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng carefully observed the movements of Lu Xiaoshuang and the others, and began to ponder the rules. He is highly accomplished in the formation technique, no matter what the situation, as long as he encounters the formation technique, he can't help but study it.

Hoohoho...

In midair, under the siege of Lu Xiaoshuang's six-member sword formation, Kuangxi kept uttering a loud roar, and the flames kept spewing out of his mouth, with astonishing power. However, after Lu Xiaoshuang's six-member formation was formed, both offensive and defensive, Kuangxi's fire was quickly blocked by their joint efforts.

At the same time, under the command of Zheng Gong, the encirclement formed by Lu Xiaoshuang's six people became smaller and smaller.

Faced with this situation, Kuangxi was furious and kept roaring to break through, but every time he was beaten back by the sword formation of Lu Xiaoshuang's six people.

Ugh!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng shook his head secretly and sighed in his heart. He thought this Kuangxi could break through the siege, but it seemed that he was still muttering about the strength of Shendiaomen.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng took a deep breath and shouted at the trapped Kuangxi in a beast language: "Hey, don't charge hard, their sword formation is very powerful, you have to find the weakness between them. Okay."

Yue Feng is proficient in animal language, and it is not a problem to communicate with this Kuangxi at this time.

Moreover, because he shouted in animal language, Yue Feng was not at all worried that he would be discovered by the surrounding disciples of the Divine Carving Sect.

As soon as he finished speaking, the disciple of the Divine Carving Sect who was monitoring Yue Feng immediately frowned and scolded: "What are you screaming?" Yue Feng shouted in animal language, which sounded like a nonsense to him.

Yue Feng smiled bitterly, and looked at his back from the corner of his eyes: "Your senior sister stabbed me with silver needles. I can't stand the pain, so of course I have to scream."

Chapter 4914

"Endure!" The disciple said angrily: "Who told you to provoke our senior sister, you deserve it!"

Yue Feng smiled bitterly: "It was your senior sister who caught me for no reason, otherwise, you help me Take down the silver needle, and I won't shout."

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was urgent, but his eyes flashed with slyness.

He knew that this disciple did not dare to rashly remove the silver needle for himself, so he said that on purpose.

"You..."

The disciple's face was full of impatience: "You be quiet..." How did he pull out the silver needle pierced by the elder sister?

Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled, continued to use the animal language, and shouted at Kuangxi: "Hey, did you hear it? Look for the flaws in this formation, don't fight hard."

Huh?

At this time, this Kuangxi was already desperate, and when he heard someone communicate with him, his heart was shocked, and his eyes like copper bells fell on Yue Feng in an instant.

"You..." At this time, this Kuangxi was very surprised. While dealing with Lu Xiaoshuang and the others, he asked Yue Feng, "Is it you who talked to me?" It is the first time I have seen a human being able to communicate with me.

A smile flashed in Yue Feng's eyes: "Otherwise?"

"Who are you?" Kuangxi endured the shock in his heart and couldn't help but ask, "So can you communicate with me?"

Yue Feng thought about it and started talking nonsense. He got up: "I am a beast god, and of course I can speak animal language." He knew in his heart that the ecstasy in front of him was already very intelligent. If he told him that he had learned animal language before, he would definitely suspect that he had a plan. Make up a lie that a beast god descends to earth.

This is not only mysterious, but also can win the trust of this crazy Xi.

Beast god descended to earth?

Hearing this, Kuangxi's eyes suddenly became complicated, and then his tone became a lot more respectful: "Lord Beast God, please give me some guidance, so that I can get out of danger."

At this time, what Kuangxi said to Yue Feng, I am convinced that, after all, for thousands of years, no one has ever been able to talk to a vicious beast, and this person can actually communicate with himself, what is it that is not a beast god?

Haha...

Seeing that Kuangxi had no doubts, Yue Feng was in an indescribably happy mood. He secretly laughed in his heart, and then said seriously: "Since I have taken the initiative to communicate with you, I will naturally help you."

” That woman, when she changes position to the right, you will break through to her left, remember, you must be fast!”

The woman Yue Feng was talking about was Lu Xiaoshuang, and the method of breaking the formation was also straight to the point. It is accurate, you must know that Yue Feng is in the mainland of Kyushu, and his accomplishments in the formation and one art are like gods. Although it is the first time Yue Feng sees the ‘Six Sons Tianluo Formation’ of Shendiaomen, but all the formations in the world are all the same. Unable to jump out of the Five Elements, Yue Feng just made a little observation, and soon found the flaw.

“Understood.”

Hearing Yue Feng’s teaching, Kuangxi was very excited, and he was very grateful: “Thank you, Lord Beast God.”

Immediately, Kuangxi roared and continued to fight with Lu Xiaoshuang and the others, and his eyes were locked. Lu Xiaoshuang, waiting for the opportunity.

Yue Feng has been using animal language to communicate with Kuangxi, and the disciples of the Divine Carving Sect around him are shouting indiscriminately, but they don’t notice anything abnormal at all.

Haha...

At this moment, seeing the encirclement of the formation shrinking smaller and smaller, Zheng Gong was full of excitement and shouted loudly: “Xiaoshuang, you all hold on, this mad xi is dying.

“

When he said this, Zheng Gong smiled and felt relieved.

Ma De, after losing so many disciples, he was finally able to subdue this Kuangxi, but it was worth paying the price.

“Yes, Master!”

Hearing the shout, Lu Xiaoshuang responded in unison, and then speeded up.

Seeing that this Kuangxi was about to be completely subdued, it was only the next scene that shocked them.

“Roar!”

Just when Lu Xiaoshuang was about to change positions and cooperate with his companions to gather up the formation, he saw that Kuangxi roared, and his huge body rushed towards her left.

You must know that there is no impeccable formation in the world, and the same is true for the Six Sons Tianluo formation. The weakness of this formation, as Yue Feng said just now, is on Lu Xiaoshuang's left.

Chapter 4915

Bang Bang Bang... The

incident happened suddenly, and Lu Xiaoshuang didn't react, and the formation was washed away in an instant, especially Lu Xiaoshuang, who was directly hit by Kuangxi first. He groaned and fell directly from the air. .

Pfft!

The moment he landed, he saw Lu Xiaoshuang's shoulder dripping with blood, his face pale and weak.

This...

Seeing this scene, whether it was Zheng Gong or the surrounding disciples of the Divine Carving Sect, all of them were stunned, their minds blank.

what's the situation?

This mad hee actually broke through the 'Six Sons Tian Luo Formation'? It's just... it's just a vicious beast, even if it has intelligence, it's not so smart.

But it just found the flaw in the formation...

It's incredible.

At this time, everyone in Zheng Gong did not know that it was not this Kuangxi but Yue Feng who really broke the 'Six Sons Tian Luo Formation'.

"Roar!"

Just when everyone was shocked, Kuangxi completely rushed out of the formation, like a tiger descending the mountain, and rushed in front of Yue Feng in the blink of an eye.

Feeling the terrifying aura pervading Kuangxi's body, the disciples of the Divine Carving Sect guarding Yue Feng's hearts trembled, and they turned around and ran away without thinking.

This mad xi has even broken through the 'Six Sons Tian Luo Formation', who would dare to stay here and wait to die.

Kuangxi did not pursue the disciples of the Divine Carving Sect, but rushed over, directly carrying Yue Feng on his back, and said gratefully: "Thank you, Lord God, I will take you out."

Kuangxi could see that Yue Feng was also caught by these Shendiaomen people, and his first reaction was to take him away with him.

Yue Feng nodded.

Kuangxi didn't say more, the burst of power was like a cannonball, rushing towards the distance, and disappeared from everyone's sight in the blink of an eye.

When the people at Shendiaomen reacted, Kuangxi took Yue Feng and walked away.

Mad!

A few seconds later, Zheng Gong reacted with a gloomy expression on his face. Seeing that he was about to subdue this Kuangxi, but was escaped by it at a critical moment, no one could accept this.

"All the disciples of the Divine Carving Sect listen to the order." In his anger, Zheng Gong looked around and said loudly, "Follow the trail of Kuangxi with all our strength, and make no mistake."

"Yes, Master!" should be reconciled.

At this time, Zheng Gong suddenly thought of something and looked around: "Who is the person who was carried away by Kuang Xi just now?" Just now, he was only concerned about his anger, and it was only now that he remembered that the person who was carried away by Kuang Xi was very unfamiliar. Never seen it before.

Phew...

Hearing the question, the surrounding disciples all shook their heads.

At this moment, Lu Xiaoshuang came over with a pale face, bit her lip lightly, and whispered, "Master, that person was originally caught by me."

After that, Lu Xiaoshuang explained the previous incident in detail, At the end, Lu Xiaoshuang frowned, and said very anxiously, "The disciple didn't take this person well, and he asked the master to punish him."

Zheng Gong's face was solemn when he learned of the situation.

That person can actually unlock the secret lock? And also endured five soul-shattering needles? interesting...

Thinking to himself, Zheng Gong looked at Lu Xiaoshuang and said softly, "It's alright, I didn't blame you just now, it was Master's negligence, but this person can not only unlock the secret lock, but also let Kuangxi take him away. It must not be easy, and you must be careful when you encounter it in the future."

"Yes, Master." Lu Xiaoshuang nodded, with a bit of anger flashing in his eyes.

I was really careless just now, and actually let this Yue Feng run away, but next time I catch him, I will definitely tell him to survive and die.

...

On the other side, Kuangxi took Yue Feng and rushed out of the underground tomb directly to the ruins outside.

"Lord Divine Beast."

At this time, Kuangxi put down Yue Feng in a bush, and said respectfully, "Thanks to the Lord just now, I was able to escape the danger. Please allow me to follow me in the future."

When he said this, Kuangxi was crawling on the ground with an extremely humble attitude.

Huh....

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng is indescribably comfortable, haha... I thought that in that ancient tomb just now, I was more fortunate, but I never imagined that not only did it save a life , and also subdued a beast.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4916-4920

Chapter 4916

Under the excitement, Yue Feng once again let Kuangxi carry himself and rush towards the place where he and Ge Zhenhong were separated before, but when he arrived, he saw that Ge Zhenhong had disappeared.

Obviously, Ge Zhenhong waited here for a long time and left alone without seeing Yue Feng coming back.

Oops!

Seeing that Ge Zhenhong wasn't there, Yue Feng couldn't help frowning secretly. He was thinking of asking Ge Zhenhong to help pull out the soul-shattering needle from his body. Now that he's not there, what should I do?

Although there is this Kuangxi by his side, it is just a fierce beast.

Hiss....

in anxiety, there was a burst of pain in the back, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a breath of cold air, and his forehead was full of cold sweat, you know, these five soul-shattering needles pierce the most places. Sensitive acupuncture points, the longer the time, the stronger the pain.

When he was in the underground tomb just now, Yue Feng didn't feel pain because he was instructing Kuangxi to break through the formation and was not paying attention.

"Lord Beast God."

Seeing Yue Feng's face, Kuangxi suddenly became nervous, and his huge body slowly approached: "What's wrong with you?" After speaking, he found that Yue Feng had five faint blue silver needles on his back. , suddenly secretly surprised.

Yue Feng opened his mouth and was about to respond, but before he could speak, a burst of severe pain came, his eyes darkened, and he passed out directly...

"Master Beast God..."

Kuangxi was completely panicked and shouted again and again. Seeing that Yue Feng didn't respond after a few voices, he quickly put him on his back and flew away quickly.

Lord Beast God, I will definitely find someone to save you...

At this time, Kuangxi was very anxious, and at the same time he secretly swore that no matter how much he paid, he would not let something happen to Yue Feng.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

...

On the other side, the mainland of Kyushu. Dragon King Island.

I saw that a palace on Longwang Island stood there, and the palaces were scattered. It was the Dragon King's palace where Mo Yan lived. This palace took three months to build and was magnificent. .

At this time, at the entrance of the main hall, the leaders of Yu Du and the Dragon King Hall stood there neatly, each with a solemn expression.

In the hall, maids came in and out from time to time, and they were all very nervous.

From the establishment of the Hailong Palace to the present, Moyan has experienced her pregnancy in ten months, and today is the day of her labor, so Yu Du and these men have been prepared early.

Speaking of which, I was very curious about the child's father, Yu Du and the various leaders, but none of them dared to ask rashly, they just did their part.

“Wow...”

At this moment, there was a cry of a baby in the hall, and all of the Yudu people standing outside the door were all overjoyed.

Great.

The queen successfully gave birth, and the Sea Dragon Palace will have a little master in the future. At this moment, a maid

walked out quickly, wiped the sweat from her forehead, and said to the rest of the rest: “Heads, the queen gave birth to a baby boy, the mother and child are safe.”

, and then Yu Du asked: “When can we see the Queen?”

“The Queen said that she has something to tell her. After half an hour, you can go in and see her directly.” The maid replied respectfully, then turned and left.

Half an hour later, Mo Yan summoned Yu Du and others in the main hall.

Perhaps it was because of the fact that she had just given birth. At this time, Mo Yan's face was a little pale, but she was in good spirits. She sat there in a long skirt, and her body was filled with a powerful aura.

"Queen!"

"See Queen!"

Yu Du shouted in unison, and knelt down one after another: "Congratulations to the queen, you have successfully given birth to a prince."

Hmm!

Mo Yan nodded, with a smile on her face, she raised her jade hand: "Get up, from now on, I need to take care of the children, so in the next few months, everything in the Sea Dragon Palace will have lingering effects. Take care of it. You must all obey Yu Du's orders and make no mistake."

"Yes, Queen!" Upon hearing this, all the people present except Yu Du responded in unison.

Mo Yan nodded and motioned for everyone to step back, leaving Yu Du alone.

Yu Du is a smart person. Seeing everyone walking out of the hall, he hurried forward to ask for instructions, "What else is there to order from the Queen?"

Chapter 4917

Hu...

Mo Yan sighed lightly and said slowly: "Yu Du, I am going to ask you to do one thing, this matter is very important, you have to be extremely cautious.

"Yan took out a cheat book from the side, and on the cover was written four beautiful fonts "Blood Devil Secret Book", apparently written by Mo Yan recently.

"Yu Du, you are very clear about my identity." Mo Yan's delicate face was indescribably serious: "I am one of the twelve holy demon kings of the Demon Race, and now I am living overseas to establish the Sea King Palace, which is completely compelled. I swear, I must revitalize the Demon Race."

"So, I plan to secretly set up a sect called the Blood Demon Sect, and you will appoint the suzerain.

"My Demon Race is a special kind of unique skill, which is suitable for your human cultivation. I hope you can concentrate on your cultivation and make achievements as soon as possible."

"As for the establishment of the Gorefiend Sect, you can do it yourself, and don't let me down."

Said After finishing this, Mo Yan couldn't hide a trace of tiredness and waved her hand:
"Okay, you can go down."

"Yes, Queen."

Yu Du respectfully accepted the secret book, his face couldn't hide the excitement and gratitude: "Don't worry, Queen, I will definitely live up to your expectations!" After saying this, Yu Du walked out of the hall quickly.

Half an hour later, Yu Du deliberately selected dozens of elites from the Sea Dragon Palace and secretly rushed to the Kyushu Continent to start preparations for the establishment of the Gorefiend Sect

... On the

other side, the Ziwei Continent.

Kuangxi carried Yue Feng and flew for more than half an hour, preparing to find someone to rescue Yue Feng.

However, it has been cultivating in the underground tombs for hundreds of years, rarely coming outside, and has no idea where to go.

Huh....

Seeing Yue Feng's face turning paler and paler at this time, Kuangxi hurriedly landed.

"Lord Beast God, Lord Beast God..." Kuangxi tried to shout, seeing that Yue Feng still didn't respond, and was completely anxious.

How to do this? You can't just watch Lord Beast God die.

Forget it, give it a try.

The next second, Kuangxi looked at the five silver needles on Yue Feng's back, and his heart slammed, so he leaned in and bit them out with his teeth. Soon, after all five needles were pulled out, he saw that Yue Feng was still not awake. He looked like he was shaking, and his forehead was covered in cold sweat.

Oops..Are you being too reckless?

Seeing this situation, Kuangxi was annoyed and regretful. How could the situation become more serious after pulling out the silver needle? It still doesn't know that the soul-shattering needle of Shendiaomen is an undisclosed secret. In the entire Ziwei Continent, only the disciples of Shendiaomen know how to pull the needle... Yes

...

Seeing Yue Feng's trembling violently, his face All turned blue, Kuangxi suddenly thought of something, bit his right front paw directly, and then dripped blood in Yue Feng's mouth.

As one of the top ten murderers, Kuangxi knew that his blood had the effect of tempering the muscles and bones of human beings.

If there are other Jianghu people present at this time, they will definitely be shocked when they see this scene.

You must know that Kuangxi's blood is precious, and Kuangxi is one of the top ten beasts with a manic nature. As long as he encounters humans, he will never die. In addition, his strength is terrifying, so ordinary Jianghu people want to get treasure from Kuangxi. blood, almost impossible.

At this moment, there was actually a mad Xi, who took the initiative to bite his front paws and give the blood to a human being.

Simply too shocking.

Soon, Yue Feng drank the precious blood in a daze, and his face improved a lot in an instant, and he recovered some blood. Speaking of which, Yue Feng is the body of a mysterious saint. Even so, the five soul-shattering needles also hurt his meridians.

Under this circumstance, Kuangxi fed his precious blood to Yue Feng, which was considered a crooked attack, just using the characteristics of precious blood to clear the meridians for Yue Feng.

But even so, Yue Feng was imprisoned because of his divine power, and was stabbed by the Soul Shattering Needle just now.

call!

Seeing this situation, Kuangxi let out a long sigh of relief, and a stone in his heart fell to the ground.

Great, Lord Beast God, finally survived, and there is no danger to life.

Chapter 4918

But... He has been in a coma, how should this be?

Shasha...

Just when Kuangxi was secretly anxious, suddenly, he heard footsteps not far away.

Oops, someone is coming.

At this moment, Kuangxi became nervous all of a sudden, and quickly hid in the woods beside him. Speaking of which, if it was Kuangxi himself, as one of the top ten beasts, he is not afraid of humans at all, but now that Yue Feng is still in a coma, he can only be cautious.

As soon as he hid in the woods, he saw a man and a woman approaching.

The man was slightly fat, about thirty years old, wearing a light blue long gown, with a bamboo basket on his back, which contained some freshly collected herbs.

The woman was in her twenties, with beautiful features and a slender figure. Although she was only wearing a long linen dress, she couldn't hide her beauty in the slightest.

In the woman's hand, she also carried a bamboo basket with some mushrooms and wild vegetables in it.

call!

Seeing the two of them, Kuangxi was a little nervous at first, but now he was secretly relieved.

It clearly sensed that although the man and the woman were all from Jianghu, their strength was not very high.

More importantly, from the looks of the two, they should be studying medicine.

"Senior brother!"

At this moment, the man and the woman came to the front and found Yue Feng. At that time, the woman exclaimed: "Look, there is a person lying here."

When she said this, the woman looked vigilant .

"Don't panic!"

The man comforted him, then walked over slowly, looked at Yue Feng's condition, and said lightly: "He passed out in a coma, he must have been injured, but he couldn't tell where the injury was." The wife's name is Ye He, and the female's name is Bai Lin. They both study medicine in Shuiyuewu, a few miles away.

Shuiyuewu is a thatched cottage. There are several villages around. There lives an old man named 'Mr. Shuiyue'. some fame.

Ye He and Bai Lin, the disciples of Mr. Shuiyue, went out to the mountains to collect herbs today. On the way back, they happened to meet Yue Feng.

At this Erkang, Ye He checked Yue Feng's situation and was very puzzled. This man looked very weak, but he didn't have any injuries on his body, which was really strange.

He didn't know that Yue Feng was in a coma after being stabbed by a silver needle. And the pinholes are on the back, so tiny that they can't be seen naturally.

"Senior brother!"

At this moment, Bai Lin came over boldly, glanced at Yue Feng's situation, and couldn't help but said, "Let's take him to Shuiyuewu, Master will definitely be able to save him."

Bai Linren Meixin is kind, and when she sees someone getting hurt, she can't help but lend a helping hand.

"No!" Ye He shook his head decisively: "Junior sister, are you crazy? We don't know him at all, so what are we doing to save him? Let's go back quickly, so that Master won't be in a hurry."

Bai Lin shook her head: "Senior brother, Master said 'the doctor's benevolence', you look at his situation, it seems to be very serious, we can't see death without saving it." When the

two were talking, their attention was on Yue Feng, and they didn't even notice that he was not far away. In the woods, Kuangxi's huge body was hidden there, watching them secretly.

call...

Listening to the conversation between the brothers and sisters, Kuangxi whispered in his heart, this woman is quite kind, but the man is not. Listening to what they mean, their master should be a doctor...

As one of the top ten murderers, Kuangxi has already opened up his intelligence. Although he can't speak human words, he can understand the conversation between the brothers and sisters.

At this time, Kuangxi had already thought about it. If the two brothers and sisters brought Yue Feng back for treatment, then it would be best. If they abandoned Yue Feng, they would find another way.

At this time, the brothers and sisters were still arguing.

“No... Absolutely not.”

Ye He shook his head with a firm look on his face: “Junior sister, you are too naive, we don’t know who he is, in case it was a vendetta in the rivers and lakes that he was unconscious here, let’s rush him. Taking it back and being approached by his enemies, isn’t he asking for trouble?”

Chapter 4919

Bai Lin stomped her feet in a hurry, and her attitude was also very firm: “Then you go, I will take him back myself.”

If you see someone injured and can’t help, then what’s the point of studying medicine by yourself?

Ugh!

Seeing her resolute expression, Ye He sighed: “Okay, okay. I promise you, I’ll take him back together.” He has always liked Bai Lin, but he hasn’t had a chance to confess, and he was really angry when he saw her. , and quickly coaxed.

Seeing that Ye He finally agreed, Bai Lin immediately cheered: “That’s great, I know, brother, you are cold-hearted, and you won’t die.”

As she said that, she tied Ye He to hold Yue Feng up. , slowly walked towards the direction of Shuiyuewu.

Huh...

Kuangxi, who has been hiding in the woods after seeing the two of them take away Yue Feng, is also very happy, great, the Beast God Lord is finally saved.

Muttering in his heart, Kuangxi walked out slowly and followed carefully.

Speaking of which, Kuangxi’s body was too huge, several meters tall. Although he was following behind him, he could not avoid being discovered, but fortunately it was getting late. As the night deepened, the two Ye Hes walking in front did not notice at all, and there was a giant beast behind them.

ten minutes later.

Ye He and Bai Lin took Yue Feng back to Shuiyuewu.

As you can see, Shuiyuewu is built on the edge of a small lake. The two courtyards are all made of bamboo, surrounded by bamboo forests, which are indescribably quiet and elegant.

At this time, in the pavilion in the center of the courtyard, an old man was sitting there, watching a book of ancient medicine, with tea next to him, very relaxed and comfortable.

It is Mr. Shuiyue.

“Master!”

At this time, Bai Lin had just entered the courtyard, and she shouted in a pretty voice: “We’re back, but we saw a comatose person on the way, and my brother and I couldn’t see where his injuries were, so we brought him back.”

Mr. Shuiyue raised his head and frowned, “Where is the person?”

“It’s outside.” Bai Lin responded and hurried over to help Ye He and bring Yue Feng in.

After bringing Yue Feng into the house, Mr. Shuiyue checked it, and his expression changed suddenly.

This... This person was hit by the Soul Shattering Needle of the Divine Carving Gate before?

In the early years, Mr. Shuiyue had traveled around and learned a little about the various sects on the rivers and lakes. After a careful inspection just now, he found the pinhole on Yue Feng’s back, and he recognized it immediately. of.

“Master.”

Seeing Mr. Shuiyue’s expression, Bai Lin, who was beside him, quickly asked, “What’s the matter with him?”

Mr. Shuiyue didn’t answer, but silently gave Yue Feng a pulse.

Pulse is normal.

Strange, this person was shot by the Soul Shattering Needle, but he didn’t die?

Doubt in his heart, Mr. Shuiyue said slowly: “This person just passed out, there is no serious problem, but...he is very weak, and he has a unique silver needle. If you want him to wake up, you need to Only Huang Lincao...”

Huang Lincao?

Hearing this, both Bai Lin and Ye He on the side were stunned.

You must know that Huanglincao is a very rare spirit grass on the Crape Myrtle Continent. Because the leaves are golden and shaped like fish scales, it is named Huanglincao. This spirit grass generally grows on the cliffs of ten thousand feet. They learned from Mr. Shuiyue. For several years of medical skills, I have only heard of it, but I have never seen it.

“This...”

Soon, Ye He was the first to react, and he couldn't help but muttered: “Isn't this person passed out in a coma? There is no need for Huang Lincao, right?”

Mr. Shuiyue smiled and wanted to tell him that Yue Feng was in a After the Soul Shattering Needle, I finally held back. After all, it's better to let them know less about the affairs of these Jianghu sects.

Bai Lin's delicate face was also full of doubts.

Huh...

Mr. Shuiyue breathed a sigh of relief, and said slowly, “Just because the teacher is going to go out tomorrow to see if he can meet Huang Lincao, if he can't find it, it can be regarded as his good fortune.

” Just wave your hand and let them out.

Ye He and Bai Lin did not dare to disobey, and quickly walked out.

At this moment, in the bamboo forest outside Shuiyuewu, Kuangxi was hiding there, observing the situation inside from a distance. He could hear the conversation between Mr. Shuiyue and his two apprentices just now.

Huang Lin grass?

At this moment, Kuangxi tilted his big head and muttered the word silently in his heart, thoughtfully, then turned and left, disappearing into the night.

Chapter 4920 Early the

next morning, Mr. Shuiyue set off.

Before leaving, Mr. Shuiyue specially explained that it is enough to take good care of Yue Feng and not give him any medicine.

The more Master said this, the more curious Bai Lin became.

Soon, after Mr. Shuiyue left, Bai Lin ran over to observe Yue Feng's situation. She was very puzzled: "What kind of injury did this person suffer? He was able to sleep for so long."

Seeing that Bai Lin has been guarding Yue Feng Beside the wind, Ye He felt very unhappy.

"Junior sister!"

At this time, Ye He walked over quickly and urged, "Master explained, don't worry about him, it's time to dry the herbs today, come and help me.

" After a few years, she had already regarded her as her own woman, and she had planned to express her feelings to Bai Lin at the right time. At this time, seeing her standing beside another man, she suddenly became jealous.

Bai Lin didn't turn her head, she waved her hand: "Go to dry it, anyway, we didn't take much medicine yesterday."

Hearing this, Ye He was very upset, but he didn't have a seizure, but he already had a problem with Yue Feng. Hatred...

Mr. Shuiyue didn't come back until it was dark.

"Master!"

The moment she saw Mr. Shuiyue, Bai Lin hurried up to meet him: "Have you found Huang Lincao?"

Mr. Shuiyue smiled bitterly and shook his head: "How can it be so easy to find?" The voice fell, Ye He, who rushed over to hear the news, took the opportunity to say, "Master, this person is unrelated to us, and Huang Lincao has not been found. Why don't I send him back to the place before, whether it is life or death, see His own creation."

Today, the younger sister guarded this man all day, and Ye He was full of anger. At this time, he was very happy to see that the master did not take back the Huang Lincao.

This man can't be saved, and the junior sister should give up.

"Senior brother!"

Bai Lin stomped her feet: "Why are you so ruthless, you send him back, and there are wolves, tigers and leopards at night, is he still alive?"

Ye He pouted: "What does this have to do with me? Anyway, We did our best..."

"You..."

Bai Lin blushed, but she had nothing to refute.

"Okay, okay.." At this moment, Mr. Shuiyue waved his hand and interrupted: "Don't make any noise, this person has a strong pulse, even if he can't wake up, his life is not in danger for the time being, so he will stay here first. Observe for a few more days."

After speaking, he entered the room to rest.

Huh...

Ye He frowned secretly, very unhappy in his heart, and so did Master, a comatose person, he had to keep it.

Bai Lin was not happy: "I know, Master is a good person." After speaking, she stuck out her tongue and went back to her room to rest.

Ye He was very helpless, glared at Yue Feng, who was still in a coma, and turned to leave.

In the middle of the night...

the whole Shuiyuewu was quiet, the master and the apprentice were all resting, Yue Feng was placed on the bamboo bed that listened to, his eyes were closed, and he was still in a coma.

Swish....

At this moment, I saw a huge black shadow, flying rapidly from the sky not far away, and finally landed steadily outside the gate of Shuiyuewu.

In the dark night, the pair of copper bell-like eyes glowed brightly.

It's Kuang Hee.

At this time, Kuangxi's mouth was tightly biting a few herbs, golden rays of light were emitted under the moonlight, and the leaves were like scales, which was very strange.

It is Huang Lincao that Mr. Shuiyue said during the day.

At that time, when he learned that Huang Lincao can make Yuefeng attribute, Kuangxi decided to look for it. It is one of the top ten murderers.

During the whole day, Kuangxi flew almost all over the Lagerstroemia Continent. Finally, on the top of a ten-thousand-zhang peak, he found Huang Lincao. At that time, Kuangxi did not hesitate, collected all of them, and rushed back without a moment's pause. Finally, In the middle of the night, I arrived at Shuiyuewu.

call!

At this time, Kuangxi put Huang Lincao outside the door, and immediately turned around and hid in the bamboo forest. In its heart, there is no Yue Feng, perhaps he has been captured alive by Shendiaomen, so he perseveres and guards Yue Feng, even if he can't accompany him, he must hide in the dark for protection.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4921-4930

Chapter 4921

“Who is outside?”

Hearing the movement, Mr. Shuiyue immediately walked out of the room with a look of vigilance.

At the same time, Ye He and Bai Lin also opened the door one after another.

“It won’t be someone who will treat the disease.” Bai Lin couldn’t help but said.

“Junior sister, it’s so late, how could someone come to see a doctor?” Ye He said, and walked out quickly. When he reached the gate, he saw Mr. Shuiyue standing there with a look of astonishment. like a sculpture.

Looking at Master’s feet again, Ye He was also shocked.

This...

“Master, Senior Brother, what’s wrong with you?” Bai Lin couldn’t help but asked curiously, and walked out, her body trembled in the next second.

Oh my god... this time yellow phosphorus grass? And...so much.

Under the moonlight, Bai Lin could clearly see that there were seven or eight yellow phosphorous plants standing outside the door, with night dew on the leaves, exuding a scorching golden glow.

“Who is it?” In the

next second, Ye He responded. When he came over, he looked around and couldn’t help shouting: “Who put the yellow phosphorus grass here? Please show up quickly.”

However, what responded to him was only the silence around him.

Ye He wanted to shout, and Mr. Shuiyue waved his hand and said with a deep expression: “Don’t shout, the other party put the yellow phosphorus grass in it, but he didn’t want to show up, and the other party used this method to ask us Save the man in the house.”

When he said this, Mr. Shuiyue was indifferent on the surface, but he was extremely shocked in his heart. What is the identity of the comatose man in the room, so that people can send so many yellow phosphorus grass silently, you must know, yellow phosphorus grass is a treasure that cannot be found. over one.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

And the mysterious person who came just now actually sent so many.

Incredible. In shock, Mr. Shuiyue

quickly greeted the two of them: "Hurry up and bring in the yellow phosphorus grass. Also, don't tell anyone about tonight's matter, do you know?"

The identity of the person who can get so much yellow phosphorus grass at once is definitely not simple, and it is best not to spread it out.

Um!

Hearing the order, Bai Lin and Ye He both responded, put away the yellow phosphorus grass, and then closed the door.

At this moment, in the woods not far from Shuiyuewu.

Seeing that the yellow phosphorus grass was put away by Mr. Shuiyue and the three of them, Kuangxi, who was hiding there, was relieved: Lord Beast God, you'll be fine... the other side.

Back in the house, Mr. Shuiyue was no longer in the mood to sleep, and immediately brought a yellow phosphorus grass, mixed with other medicines, and gave it to Yue Feng.

Huh...

I don't know how long it took, Yue Feng let out a low hum and slowly woke up. He only felt that he had a very long dream, but he couldn't remember the scene in the dream.

When he opened his eyes, Yue Feng still felt a bit of a splitting headache, but he was stunned when he saw the surrounding environment and the three teachers and apprentices beside him.

shit.

where is this? I was rescued by them?

A few seconds later, Yue Feng looked at Mr. Shuiyue: "You are..."

"My name is Mr. Shuiyue!" Mr. Shuiyue said with a smile: "I'm just a mountain villager who knows a little about medical skills. Yesterday My two apprentices brought you back when they saw you comatose in the woods."

It turned out to be so.

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned, and immediately said gratefully: "Thank you, Mr., for helping me." When he said this, Yue Feng clearly felt that the silver needle on his back was pulled out, and the pain disappeared. Just a little weak.

Mr. Shuiyue waved his hand with a humble expression on his face: "Your Excellency, I'm not that great at saving you. In the end, it's your own good fortune."

Yue Feng was stunned. It wasn't you who saved me...

At this moment, Bai Lin came up and couldn't hide the enthusiasm on her delicate face: "Oh, you are awake, knowing how much you were when we found you. Is it scary? Your face is as white as a piece of paper... In the end, it was me and my brother who brought you back."

"After returning, the master said that you need yellow phosphorus grass to wake up, and for this, the master went out on purpose. One day, the yellow phosphorus grass was not found."

Chapter 4922

"But just now, I don't know who put a few yellow phosphorus grass outside the gate. That's how you can wake up."

Bai Lin said in a row, and finally looked at Yue Feng curiously: "Say After so much, I forgot to ask what your name is, by the way, who gave you the yellow phosphorus grass, the identity must not be simple."

Uh...

Facing Bai Lin's continuous questioning, Yue Fengyi Time is a little fuzzy. However, he secretly stroked it in his heart and understood something.

I was in a coma in the woods, and then they brought them back. Because I was too weak, I needed a kind of yellow phosphorus grass for treatment, but there was no one here. After that, there was a mysterious person who took the initiative to send the yellow phosphorus grass...

Who would it be?

In this Ziwei continent, I have no relatives, no reason, and no friends. Who is so concerned about my life and death?

Thinking about it, Yue Feng's eyes suddenly lit up, could it be that Kuangxi?

Seeing that he was silent, Bai Lin wanted to ask.

Cough cough...

But at this moment, Mr. Shuiyue pretended to cough twice and said solemnly: "Lin'er, this little brother has just woken up and needs to rest, so don't ask so much, go and rest. ."

As he spoke, he secretly shook his head at Bai Lin, signaling that he should not ask too much.

This apprentice is really naive. The man in front of him can make people send so much yellow phosphorus grass late at night. His identity is extraordinary, and he knows too much, which is not a good thing.

The voice fell, and Ye He, who was on the side, quickly said: "Yes, junior sister, it's too late, let's go to rest." After saying that, Ye He couldn't help but look at Yue Feng, and the hostility in his eyes could not be concealed.

What is the charm of this kid, the junior sister is so enthusiastic about him.

Bai Lin looked reluctant, but she still pouted and returned to her room.

Ye He also turned and left.

As soon as his forefoot left, Mr. Shuiyue took a deep look at Yue Feng and said with a smile: "Little friend is not in good health, so he will rest in my Shuiyuewu for a few days. It is relatively quiet here, and no one will disturb you."

"Thank you . Yes!" Yue Feng was very grateful.

Mr. Shuiyue said no more and returned to the room to rest.

Phew...

Yue Feng sat there and took a deep breath. At this time, his mood also calmed down. This place is really good. It's good to rest here for a few days...

The next morning, Mr. Shuiyue went out. Bai Lin and Ye He, in the herb room at the back, cleaned up the herbs that had been dried before.

Yue Feng is sitting in the pavilion in the courtyard, closing his eyes and resting.

"Mr. Shuiyue! Mr. Shuiyue..."

At this moment, there was a panicked shout from outside the gate. Immediately afterwards, I saw a village woman, holding a boy of about three years old, ran in in a panic.

The boy's face was full of pain, and there were two bite holes on his right leg, and blood kept flowing out.

"Mr. Shuiyue, hurry up, my child was bitten by a snake, save him..." The woman was so anxious that she kept crying.

This...

Yue Feng hurriedly stood up, Mr. Shuiyue hadn't come back at this time, Bai Lin and the two were still making herbal medicines in the back, they didn't think much about it at the time, hugged the child and said, "Don't panic, I'll help him Look!"

"Okay...Okay..." The woman nodded again and again, looking at Yue Feng's eyes with some doubts.

Who is this man? Haven't seen it before!

Just when Madam was muttering in her heart, Yue Feng had already carried the child and entered the hall.

Putting the child on the bamboo bed, Yue Feng checked it carefully and found that the child was only bleeding from his leg, and the wound was not swollen or black, which proved that the snake that bit him was not poisonous.

After confirming this, Yue Feng got a dried herb from the side, smashed it and pressed it on the wound, and then began to bandage it.

call!

Seeing this situation, the woman was a little skeptical at first, but when she saw Yue Feng's skill, she was relieved. This man must be Mr. Shuiyue's new disciple...

Soon, Yue Feng wrapped up It was a good wound. I got a few herbs and said to the woman: "Don't worry, the snake that bit him is not poisonous, but the child bleeds a lot. You can decoct these herbs at home and take good care of him. It's all right."

"Thank you..Thank you sir..." The woman took the herbal medicine and was very grateful.

Whoa!

However, at this moment, Ye He walked in, and when he saw the scene in front of him, he was instantly furious, and pointed at Yue Feng and shouted, "Hey, what are you doing?"

Chapter 4923

"Cure!" Yue Feng said lightly.

cure?

Ye He was instantly furious, and he couldn't hide his disdain: "You are a patient, who do you treat? If you treat this child out of the ordinary, wouldn't it ruin my master's reputation?"

At this time, Ye He was very Angry, he was originally unhappy with Yue Feng, and brought him back with arrogance, and the younger sister seemed to be estranged from him, but now, he actually used the name of Shuiyuewu without authorization to treat people?

What? Isn't this person a disciple of Mr. Shuiyue? Also a patient?

Seeing this, the woman was frightened and hurried to see her son.

Ye He walked over quickly, took off the gauze and looked at the wound, and he was relieved. Fortunately, the child was not poisoned, otherwise the consequences would be disastrous.

"The child is all right!"

Ye He re-bandaged the wound and smiled at the woman: "Don't panic, I will give you a few more medicines."

Hearing this, the woman relaxed and took Ye He's refilled medicine left.

"Yue Feng!"

As soon as his forefoot left, Ye He turned his head to look at Yue Feng coldly, and said angrily, "Do you know what you were doing just now? We are in Shuiyuewu here, life is at stake, it's not you who are blind. It 's a nonsense place!"

"Can't you see? I'm saving people." Yue Feng frowned, Mad, this Ye He has something wrong, after he woke up, he would target me everywhere.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng continued: "Also, the child is not poisoned, just bleeding too much."

“Nonsense!” Ye He said aggressively: “Of course I see it, even if it is like this, you can’t treat people casually, have you studied medicine? Do you know how to save people? Huh?”

I do not understand?

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn’t help but want to laugh. He was a disciple of Shennong, known as the ancestor of medicine, and it was not a problem at all to treat various incurable diseases.

However, Yue Feng was too lazy to argue with him, stretched his waist, and was ready to go to the pavilion to rest!

“Hey!” Yue Feng’s attitude made Ye He very upset, and he was about to explode with anger: “I’m talking to you, have you heard? Don’t forget your identity...”

At this time, Bai Lin listened to When the news came, he walked out quickly and couldn’t help asking, “Senior brother, what’s the matter, you’re yelling.”

Seeing Bai Lin coming over, Ye He became even more excited, so he told what happened just now. He came out and said at the end, pointing at Yue Feng and said, “It’s too outrageous, you can just give him treatment if you don’t understand anything. What if that child has three strengths and two weaknesses? Master’s reputation is ruined, who will come to see him in the future? “

Huh?

Knowing the situation, Bai Lin was not angry at all, but her eyes lit up and looked at Yue Feng with interest: “Yue Feng, have you studied medicine?”

Yue Feng smiled and nodded, “I understand a little bit.”

“Oh, I can’t see it.” Bai Lin suddenly became interested and walked over quickly: “Can you tell me what you have learned? Is it different from what my master taught?”

” At that time, Bai Lin’s eyes were full of anticipation.

“Junior sister!” Ye He was in a hurry, came over and grabbed Bai Lin: “Don’t listen to his bragging, if he had studied medicine, how could he have been unconscious in the woods before?”

Bai Lin was more friendly to Yue Feng, Ye He was more upset.

Bai Lin frowned and said to Ye He, “Senior brother, how can you say that? Didn’t he just bandage the child’s wound? Nothing unexpected happened.”

Hehe...

Hearing this, Ye He smiled contemptuously and snorted coldly: "He just hit and hit by mistake, and he is right. Let me tell you, fortunately, the snake that bit the child is not poisonous, otherwise, the trouble will be big."

Said Then, Ye He did not forget to say to Yue Feng: "What happened just now is not an example, otherwise, I will tell the master to blow you away."

Stupid!

Yue Feng was too lazy to pay attention, lying in the pavilion and meditating.

"Junior sister...have you seen it, what's this kid's attitude?" Ye He was unwilling to give up. At this time, he really wanted to do something to Yue Feng, but thinking of the instructions from the master before he left, he still endured it.

"Okay, Senior Brother!"

Bai Lin was speechless and gently persuaded: "Yue Feng just woke up last night, and you always look at him unpleasantly, can you stop being so stingy?"

"Where am I stingy? I am the most tolerant. Yes." Ye He argued.

Chapter 4924

Seeing him like this, Bai Lin was very helpless, and without saying much, she turned around and walked towards Yue Feng.

"Yue Feng!"

Bai Lin said embarrassedly when she got to the front, "Actually, my senior brother is a good person, I don't know why it suddenly became like this, and I care about you everywhere, don't forget to take it seriously. "

Yue Feng opened his eyes and smiled slightly: "It's okay, I don't care."

For so many years, Yue Feng has seen many people of all kinds. It would be very tiring to care about everyone.

Swish!

Seeing Bai Lin running over to say good things to Yue Feng, Ye He's expression changed instantly. He was about to speak, but at this moment, he heard footsteps coming from outside the gate again.

The footsteps were dense, and there seemed to be a lot of people.

For a while, Yue Feng and the three all looked towards the gate subconsciously.

I saw more than a dozen big men, the first to pour in, standing around the yard, followed by a young man in Chinese clothes, hugging a girl, and walked in quickly.

The girl's facial features are delicate, but her face is pale, sleepy and very weak.

Feeling each other's aura, Ye He and Bai Lin became nervous subconsciously.

Afterwards, Ye He hurried up to meet him with a smile: "Does your Excellency come to see a doctor?"

"Nonsense!"

As soon as he finished speaking, a big man with a stubborn back glared and said coldly, "You are blind, Can't you see that my young lady is seriously ill?"

Seeing the vicious look of the other party, Ye He's heart shuddered, and he was so scared that he didn't dare to speak.

"Don't be rude!"

At this moment, the young man in Chinese clothing scolded lightly, then looked around, when he saw Bai Lin, his eyes lit up, and then he regained his indifference, and said with a smile, "Listen. It is said that there is a Mr. Shuiyue who lives here, and his medical skills are very good. My little sister was infected with typhoid a few days ago, and she took several prescriptions to no avail, so I took her to seek treatment."

After speaking, the youth in Huafu shouted at the main hall . "I also asked Mr. Shuiyue to come out and treat my little sister."

This young man in Chinese clothing is called Sun Haocheng, the young master of the Sun family dozens of miles away from Shuiyuewu, and his little sister Sun Wan'er is in his arms.

A few days ago, Sun Wan'er was playing and contracted typhoid fever. At that time, she asked a doctor to prescribe a few prescriptions, but the results were not good. Hearing that there was another relationship with Mr. Shuiyue, Sun Haocheng hurriedly brought her little sister.

Phew...

Seeing this, Ye He and Bai Lin looked at each other.

In the next second, Bai Lin took a step forward and said crisply, "Stop shouting, this son, my master is going out."

Going out?

Sun Haocheng frowned, very unhappy: "When will you be back?"

Bai Lin thought about it and said, "I can't tell, it may be a long time, or a day."

How can this be possible?

Hearing this, Sun Haocheng instantly became uneasy, the little sister's illness could not drag on, how could it be possible to wait here all the time?

Thinking to himself, Sun Haocheng's eyes fell on Ye He: "You... go out and find your master." His tone was awe-inspiring, unquestionable.

Ah?

Ye He was stunned for a moment, then said with a bitter face: "This son, where is my master, he never told us, I... Where can I find it..." What

he said was the truth. Mr. Yue likes to travel around, and every time he goes out, he never tells his disciples where he is going.

Hearing this answer, Sun Haocheng frowned, and then, the big man behind him strode over, grabbed Ye He's collar and lifted him directly.

Mad!

The big man looked fierce: "Young master asked you to look for it, so you can look for it. Where is there so much nonsense? It delayed my young lady's illness, and I smashed your entire Shuiyuewu."

Ye He was so frightened that he shivered. But he didn't dare to talk nonsense: "I... I really don't know where Master is."

Yue Feng sat in the pavilion, his expression remained unchanged, and he was not affected by the events in front of him at all, but seeing Sun Haocheng indulging his subordinates, so Arrogant, at that time there was also a dark frown.

Everyone said that Mr. Shuiyue was not here, and it was a bit unreasonable to be so arrogant.

However, this Ye He bullied the soft and was afraid of the hard, so it would be fine to let him suffer a little.

Chapter 4925

At this moment, Bai Lin couldn't stand it anymore, walked up quickly, and said to Sun Haocheng: "You can't beat people, my master is not here, we can cure it."

"Yes, yes..." The

voice fell, Ye He nodded again and again, with a flattering look on his face: "We can cure it." After learning medicine from Mr. Shuiyue for several years, Ye He was still a little confident. It was just a typhoid fever, which could be easily cured.

you rule?

Sun Haocheng squinted, looked at Ye He and Bai Lin, and then raised his hand. The big man immediately released Ye He.

Cough cough...

Ye He coughed a few times, almost out of breath just now, and then politely said to Sun Haocheng: "Please bring her into the room."

Sun Haocheng nodded and put Sun Wan'er in the inside. Bamboo bed.

Ye He and Bai Lin walked over quickly and checked Sun Wan'er's situation together.

"Senior brother." Bai Lin frowned and whispered to Ye He: "She is so cold, it must be cold to the bones, I'm afraid it will be troublesome to treat."

Ye He said confidently: "It's alright, in the pharmacy. The herbs are sufficient, as long as we follow the instructions of the master, we will be able to cure her soon."

"Hey!"

Seeing the two muttering, Sun Haocheng looked impatient: "Can you two do it?" He clearly saw, Sister Sun Wan'er's condition is getting worse and worse, and her heart is already anxious.

"Okay, of course!" Ye He nodded again and again, his face full of flattery: "Don't worry, young master, I will prepare medicine for the young lady right away."

After saying that, he gestured towards Bai Lin.

Bai Lin didn't dare to delay, she hurriedly went to the back warehouse to get the medicine, then put it into the medicine jar in an orderly manner, and began to suffer. After doing this, she put a hot towel on Sun Wan'er's forehead.

Yue Feng stood outside, watching quietly, with a bit of approval in his eyes.

It seems that Mr. Shuiyue really has some attainments in medical skills, and the two disciples he taught are also good.

But in the next second, seeing the medicinal herbs that Bai Lin brought, Yue Feng couldn't help frowning secretly.

Ice hay?

Ice hay is cold, it can absorb the cold air in the human body, and it is really effective in treating typhoid fever. However, it is only for patients who have just contracted typhoid fever, and Sun Wan'er in front of her has been infected for several days, and the cold air has penetrated into the bones. In this case, if you use ice hay again, I'm afraid it will backfire.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng wanted to remind him, but it was too late. At this time, the medicine was almost ready.

"The medicine is ready."

At this time, Ye He smiled, poured the medicine into a bowl, and handed it to Bai Lin to let her feed Sun Wan'er.

"Can you do this medicine?" Sun Haocheng asked indifferently, expressionless.

Ye He said flatteringly, "Young master, don't worry, this medicine was created by my master. It specializes in treating typhoid fever. There has never been a problem. I keep the medicine until the disease is cured."

When he said this, Ye He subconsciously straightened his back and his face also full of confidence.

Hearing this, Sun Haocheng breathed a sigh of relief.

At this time, Sun Wan'er had finished drinking the bowl of medicine. For a while, the room was silent, and everyone's eyes were fixed on Sun Wan'er, waiting for her reaction.

"Well..."

After more than ten seconds, Sun Wan'er suddenly trembled, her eyebrows knitted tightly, and then she kept shaking.

Sun Haocheng's face changed: "Little sister, what's wrong with you?"

“Brother!” Sun Wan’er’s forehead was covered in cold sweat, and she trembled as she spoke: “Cold, I’m so... cold!” Once closed, he fainted.

I saw that her face was pale, and as her body became colder and colder, a thin layer of ice had formed on her skin...

Mad!

Sun Haocheng was instantly angry, his eyes were extremely blood red, and he glared at Ye He: “You bastard, are you going to kill my sister?” After he finished speaking, he raised his hand and slapped him in the face.

Snapped!

With this slap, Sun Haocheng almost used all his strength, and then heard a crisp, screaming scream from Ye He, and the whole person flew a few meters away, with a five-fingerprint on half of his face, and a trace of blood oozing out of the corner of his mouth.

“This...” Ye He covered his face, the whole person was stupid and wanted to cry without tears.

What’s the matter? I obviously did what my master taught me, and the formula of the medicinal materials was correct.

Bai Lin, who was beside her, was also blinded, and stood there dumbfounded, at a loss.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4926-4930

Chapter 4926

“You...”

Soon, Bai Lin reacted, caring for her courage, and said to Sun Haocheng: “How can you beat people?” These people are so hateful, and they didn’t do it on purpose. Acting?

Sun Haocheng’s face was full of sternness: “You made my sister like this, I didn’t kill him.” The

voice fell, and the big man next to him also said viciously: “If there is something wrong with my young lady, don’t say hitting you. Not only did you want to be buried with you, but the Shuiyuewu also burned down.”

“You guys are unreasonable.” Bai Lin was angry and argued: “The method we used is correct, it is this lady who wasted her time too much. It’s been a long time. That’s why it’s like this...”

Oh?

Hearing this, Sun Haocheng laughed in anger and looked at Bai Lin coldly: "According to you, are we making trouble unreasonably?" Having said that, Sun Haocheng looked impatient and said coldly, "I ask you, Can the two of you save my sister?"

Bai Lin pondered for a while, and looked at Ye He at the door with an embarrassed expression: "This...it's hard to say..." The herbs just used were all it was taught by the master. It's true, so why can't it work?

Not knowing the situation, Bai Lin naturally didn't dare to promise at this time.

Swish!

At this moment, Sun Haocheng's face sank, and he waved his hand sharply: "Break this place for me."

"Yes, young master!" Hearing the order, the big men around responded in unison. Rush into the hall, pick up things and smash them.

Almost in a blink of an eye, the entire hall was already in a mess.

Ye He was shocked and angry, but in the face of Sun Haocheng's powerful aura, how could he dare to stop it?

"Stop it! Don't smash it.. Stop it..."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing this scene, Bai Lin was also in a hurry. She rushed over to stop it, but was pushed down by a big man: "Looking for death, go to the side."

Putong !

The big man was very strong, and Bai Lin felt that she almost flew out. She staggered and slammed into the pillar next to her, knocking a hole on her forehead, and blood flowed instantly.

"Junior sister!" Ye He exclaimed, and hurried over to support Bai Lin.

Immediately, Ye He took courage and said to Sun Haocheng, "Young master, we really tried our best just now, and we didn't play tricks in secret. It's your sister's situation, really..."

Before he finished speaking, Sun Haocheng's eyes flickered. With a cold snort, Ye He closed his mouth in fright. Then quickly bandage Bai Lin's wound.

Huh ...

At this moment, Sun Haocheng looked at Sun Wan'er's condition, and saw that her whole body was extremely cold, almost turned into an ice sculpture, and her face was extremely gloomy: "I'll give you one last chance, within a stick of incense, you can't be saved. Good my sister, the two of you will be buried with you." When the

voice fell, the big man next to him immediately lit a stick of incense, and then looked at Ye He: "Are you particularly deaf? Didn't hear what my young master said? Why don't you hurry up? Treat Miss?"

I...

Ye He stood there trembling, almost crying, with a sad face: "Master, I have never seen Miss's current situation, how dare you treat it rashly."

Speaking of which, Ye He was full of self-confidence before, but after Sun Wan'er's accident, the whole person was blinded. It was the first time he had seen such a situation, so how dare he act rashly.

Bai Lin was also in a hurry. She quickly thought about the methods that Master had taught before, but after thinking about it, she couldn't find any symptom that was right for Sun Wan'er.

Ma De..

Seeing the reaction of the brothers and sisters, Sun Haocheng clenched his fists and his face was extremely hideous. Could it be that his sister is really helpless? She is still so young...

The more Sun Haocheng thought about it, the more grief he felt, and his heart was also burning with anger.

Thinking of this, Sun Haocheng waved his hand, and spit out a few words coldly: "Send these two wastes on the road, and then set fire to this place."

Swish... When

the voice fell, a few big men around immediately pulled out The long knife on his body surrounded Ye He and Bai Lin fiercely.

At this moment, Ye He was frightened, knelt on the ground with a thud, and kept begging for mercy: "Young master, spare your life, spare your life, why don't I try again?"

Chapter 4927

“You can rest assured, I will do my best to bring the young lady back.”

When begging for mercy, Ye He almost cried bitterly. He never thought that today was so good, bad luck would come to him.

Bai Lin was so frightened that her legs went weak and she could barely stand still. She never thought that the group of people in front of her would be so cruel, especially this young master of the Sun family, who not only wanted to kill people, but also burned Shuiyuewu. , It's a waste of life...

However...

Ye He's plea for mercy, Sun Haocheng didn't listen at all, his eyes fixed on Sun Wan'er, immersed in grief and loss.

“Boy.”

At this time, a big man walked up to him, raised his long knife and said viciously: “You killed our eldest young lady, and it will be cheaper for you to go down and be buried with you. Let's go.” The

last word fell, the long knife A cold glow was drawn, and it was cut directly towards Ye He's neck.

Ye He was so frightened that he was paralyzed and shivered. He forgot to hide...

At the same time, Bai Lin was so frightened that he almost fainted.

“Wait!”

Seeing that Ye He's neck was about to be cut off, at this critical moment, a faint voice came, and then Yue Feng walked in quickly and stood in front of the bamboo bed.

Um?

Sun Haocheng frowned and looked at Yue Feng up and down: “Who are you kid?” When he came in just now, Sun Haocheng saw Yue Feng and thought he was also here to see a doctor, so he never cared about it.

When he asked his subordinates to do it just now, Sun Haocheng thought that Yue Feng would definitely be scared away, but he didn't expect that he was always outside.

Swish!

At the same time, the eyes of more than a dozen big men around him also converged on Yue Feng.

The big man at the head held the long knife tightly, walked over quickly, and scolded Yue Feng: "Do you know who our young master is? The young master of the Sun family in Luoxian Town, don't mind your own business and get out of here, or you Killed too."

Seeing this scene, Bai Lin was even more nervous, what is this Yue Feng going to do? These people are ruthless, isn't he afraid of causing trouble?

Ye He sat there paralyzed, but his face was indifferent.

This Yue Feng is really sick. He didn't see that the other party was not good, so he dared to come together...

But that's fine. Yue Feng took the initiative to come forward, and these people would have no time to take care of themselves. Yes, it is best for Yue Feng to take them all. Provoked, maybe after waiting for myself and my junior sister, I can still have a chance to escape.

"Young Master Sun, isn't it?"

Facing the bad eyes around him, Yue Feng did not change his expression and looked at Sun Haocheng quietly: "You don't have to be nervous, maybe I can take a look at your sister's illness.

" With that, Yue Feng observed Sun Wan'er's situation up close.

It seemed that he had guessed well before. Sun Wan'er had been infected with typhoid fever for several days, and the cold had already penetrated into the bones. In this case, Ye He and Bai Lin used ice hay, not only could they not be able to expel the cold poison from their bodies, but also will backfire.

At this moment, Sun Haocheng was stunned when he heard Yue Feng's words.

In the next second, Sun Haocheng reacted and looked at Yue Feng up and down, his eyes were full of contempt and suspicion: "Can you cure it?" The boy's face was pale, how could he look like he was just recovering from a serious illness, he knew medical skills?

At this moment, Bai Lin also recovered, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, she was both happy and a little nervous.

Great..

If Yue Feng saves Sun Wan'er, Shuiyuewu can avoid a disaster.

However, at this moment, Ye He couldn't help shouting: "Master Sun, don't listen to his nonsense, he is a patient here and doesn't understand medical skills at all."

“My master will be back soon. Wait for a while, let my master give Lingmei governance.”

Ye He’s face was nervous and frightened when he shouted these words, but there was a hint of cunning in his eyes, yes, he did it on purpose, to do this on purpose Sun Haocheng’s attention and hatred were shifted to Yue Feng, so that he and his junior sister could be spared death.

When the words fell, Bai Lin was a little anxious, and couldn’t help but whispered to Ye He: “Senior brother, what are you doing? How can you say that?”

Ye He glanced at Sun Haocheng cautiously, and replied in a low voice, “Senior sister , I’m not wrong, this Yue Feng has no medical skills at all, if he makes things worse, wouldn’t it be a problem for us?”

Chapter 4928

Implicated?

Hearing this, Bai Lin was furious.

In the situation just now, anyone who knew how to protect themselves would have run away long ago, but Yue Feng not only did not run, but also took the initiative to come forward. Such a person with a sense of justice, but in the eyes of his brother, he is so worthless.

What’s even more irritating, the senior brother also made a mockery of Yue Feng, which is really outrageous.

Thinking of this, Bai Lin stomped her feet and ignored Ye He.

At the same time, Yue Feng is here.

“Interesting.”

Hearing Ye He’s shout, Sun Haocheng’s face was grim and he showed a sneer.

The next second, Sun Haocheng stared at Yue Feng: “Why are you a patient here to join in the fun? Do you think you have a long life?” He was already angry, but now Yue Feng took the initiative to bump into it, and he was immediately angry.

When the voice fell, the big man next to him walked over quickly, pulled out Yue Feng’s collar, and said coldly: “Boy, even our young master dares to tease?”

“Quickly kowtow to our young master to apologize, maybe the young master can forgive me You are dead.”

His tone was stern, unquestionable.

Stupid...

Yue Feng didn't even look at the big man, his expression was indifferent, and he said lightly to Sun Haocheng: "Is there any ability to save your sister, I have no evidence, just let me try it and find out."

Hearing this, Sun Haocheng frowned.

The big man next to him couldn't help but yelled, "Are you really courting death? My young lady's illness, how can you try it casually?"

"Your sister's illness is very serious." Yue Feng still ignored the big man, and admitted the truth to Sun Hao: "It will definitely not be able to drag Mr. Shuiyue back, why don't you let me give it a try, if it works, so can all of us. Everyone is happy, what do you think?"

Seriously, Sun Haocheng and these people are not good people, Yue Feng's divine power has not recovered, and he didn't intend to meddle in his own business, especially that Ye He, who is always targeting himself, and is currently eating under Sun Haocheng's hands. For Yue Feng, he was happy to hear it.

It's just... Bai Lin is kind-hearted. Since she woke up yesterday, she has been taking care of Yue Feng everywhere, so Yue Feng really can't bear to see her being bullied by Sun Haocheng's group.

Huh ...

Hearing Yue Feng's words, Sun Haocheng took a deep breath and pondered. He clearly saw that his sister Sun Wan'er's arrival was extremely pale and her breathing was a little weak.

"Young master!" The big man next to him didn't believe that Yue Feng could cure the disease at all, so he couldn't help shouting: "This kid looks like a liar, cut him down." After he finished speaking, he raised the long knife in his hand.

However, Sun Haocheng raised his hand to stop it: "Retreat!"

"Yes, young master!" The big man looked reluctant, but he still responded, loosened Yue Feng's collar, and stepped aside.

"Boy!"

At this time, Sun Haocheng stared at Yue Feng, his tone was very solemn: "I will give you one chance, and this is the last chance, if you dare to lie to me, you will not be able

to save my sister at all, this Shuiyuewu not only wants If you burn it to the ground, the two of them are going to die, and I will also smash your body into ten thousand pieces.” The

last sentence, Sun Haocheng almost squeezed out of his teeth, very cold.

call!

At this moment, both Ye He and Bai Lin couldn't help shivering.

Immediately, Ye He reacted and shouted at Sun Haocheng with a face full of panic: “Master Sun, his business has nothing to do with us, he is just here for treatment and recuperation, and my junior sister and I are not familiar with him. “...”

As he spoke, Ye He couldn't help but glared at Yue Feng, Mad, this kid is really a broom star, you blow each other's air, and in the end you will still hurt us...

Bai Lin watched quietly. Looking at Yue Feng, he was thoughtful.

“Shut up!”

Ye He's shouting made Sun Haocheng very upset, and he immediately ordered to the big man beside him: “This kid will cut off his tongue if he yells again.” The

big man nodded and looked back at Ye He fiercely. .

Gudong!

Ye He couldn't help swallowing his saliva, his heart trembled, and he quickly closed his mouth.

“Boy!”

At this time, Sun Haocheng looked at Yue Feng coldly: “You can start.”

Yue Feng nodded and pointed at Bai Lin: “Let your people let go of her, I need her help.”

Sun Haocheng No objection, he waved his hand and motioned the big man to let go of Bai Lin.

Chapter 4929

With freedom, Bai Lin walked over quickly and said softly to Yue Feng: “What do I need to do?”

Yue Feng smiled slightly, first looked at Sun Wan'er's situation, and then said: "Go and help me grab a few pairs The medicinal materials are here, and I want three grams of bamboo green and five grams of apricot..."

However, Bai Lin was blank and stood there without moving.

Uh...

Yue Feng patted his forehead, and then he remembered that this place is Ziwei Continent, and the names of herbs here are different from those in Kyushu Continent.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng said again: "It's the medicinal material you prepared just now, prepare another one."

Bai Lin was stunned and asked subconsciously, "Are you sure?" It doesn't work, why does he have to prepare another one?

Could it be... Senior Brother is right, he doesn't understand medical skills at all?

"Master Sun!"

At this moment, Ye He, who was not far away, couldn't help shouting: "This kid doesn't understand at all, the prescription he wants to prepare is the same as the one we used just now, he is learning from us. , don't believe him."

Ye He's eyes were full of madness at this time.

Ma De, this Yue Feng is too shameless. To ask junior sister to prepare another copy of the medicinal herbs just now is a complete plagiarism. According to his method, who wouldn't...

shhh!

At this moment, Sun Haocheng's face was also extremely gloomy, and he asked Yue Feng coldly, "Will you?"

Yue Feng calmly said, "Young Master Sun, my life is in your hands, are you afraid? What? If it really doesn't work, I'll bury your sister with you."

"Don't listen to him, he's a liar..." Ye He couldn't help shouting again.

This time Sun Haocheng couldn't speak, and the big man next to him slapped him in the face: "Ma De, what are you talking about? Believe it or not, I really cut your tongue off?"

Ye He quickly shut up.

“Okay!” At this moment, Sun Haocheng also calmed down and motioned for Yue Feng to continue.

Yue Feng nodded at Bai Lin and said in a low voice, “Don’t panic, trust me.”

Phew!

Seeing Yue Feng’s serious look, Bai Lin nodded, turned around and went to the back to get the herbs. Speaking of which, she didn’t understand why she trusted Yue Feng so much.

Soon, the medicinal materials were brought over, Yue Feng checked it, and picked out the ice hay from it. At the same time, he instructed Bai Lin: “Bring me another copy of *Rehmannia glutinosa*, *Rehmannia glutinosa* is your ‘brown hay’.”

This...

Bai Lin’s body was shocked, she couldn’t help but said, “Ice hay has the ability to absorb the cold air in the body. The effect is the medicine of this whole medicine. If you pick it out, this medicine will lose its effect. Moreover, brown hay is hot. If Miss Sun takes it, the heat and cold in her body will be mixed, and she will be even more unbearable. The...”

Ye He, who was not far away, dared not speak again, but nodded again and again.

What the younger sister said was right, this kid doesn’t make sense, he’s a complete nonsense...

However, Yue Feng smiled slightly and comforted Bai Lin: “Trust me, go get it.”

Seeing his insistence, Bai Lin Not sure what to say, so I brought rehmannia.

When the medicinal materials were all ready, Yue Feng gave Sun Wan’er a pulse, while instructing Bai Lin to decoct the medicine, and said at the same time, “Ice hay is indeed the nemesis of typhoid fever. What you did before was right, but the prescription you made is only for the medicine just now. A patient infected with typhoid fever, and this Miss Sun has been infected for several days, and the cold is so cold that it is

useless to use ice hay at this time. These, Bai Lin’s eyes flickered, if she realized something.

Hehe..

Ye He, not far away, sneered secretly, this Yue Feng is complete nonsense, this formula was researched by our master, how could there be a problem?

Soon, Bai Lin cooked the medicine and carefully fed it to Sun Wan'er.

At the same time, Yue Feng instructed Bai Lin to massage Sun Wan'er's acupoints.

"What is this?" Sun Haocheng couldn't help asking.

"Massage acupoints!" Yue Feng responded lightly: "Dredging the meridians, promoting blood circulation and resolving cold, so that the decoction can be quickly absorbed by Miss Sun."

Chapter 4930

Hearing this, Sun Haocheng nodded subconsciously and stopped talking.

At this time, Bai Lin finished feeding the medicine and stood by quietly.

At the same time, the eyes of everyone around were also focused on Sun Wan'er, quietly waiting for the effect.

For a while, the entire hall was silent.

"Well..." A

few minutes later, Sun Wan'er woke up, let out a low pain, and her body trembled slightly. "Brother!" At this time ,

Sun Wan'er was in a daze. Seeing Sun Haocheng, she said weakly, "I'm so uncomfortable... Am I going to die?"

Also full of cold sweat.

Oops!

Seeing this situation, Bai Lin instantly became nervous. The prescription that Yue Feng said didn't seem to work.

Ye He, who was not far away, also had a complicated face, staring fiercely at Yue Feng and Ma De. He knew that this kid didn't understand anything, and he was doing a fool. Originally, there were still some opportunities when Master came back, but now he said It's too late, and when that Sun Wan'er really dies, the entire Shuiyuewu will be over.

"Wan'er is not afraid, my brother is here!" Sun Haocheng stepped forward and held Sun Wan'er's hand tightly, tears welling up in his eyes. At the same time, anger rose in his heart.

Swish!

At this moment, all the big men around were glaring at Yue Feng.

In the next second, one of the big men shouted, and clenched the long knife and slashed towards Yue Feng: "You bastard, do you really plan to kill the young lady? I will kill you!"

Looking at the long knife, Yue Feng stood there, as steady as Mount Tai, not panicking at all.

"Retreat!"

Seeing that the long saber was about to slash at Yue Feng, Sun Haocheng shouted loudly, his eyes fixed on Sun Wan'er, and he was very excited.

He saw that the thin layer of ice formed on Sun Wan'er's body was melting at a speed visible to the naked eye. Not only that, but the pale complexion gradually recovered some blood color, and her body became quiet and did not tremble.

Obviously, this is a symptom that is slowly getting better.

"Brother!"

At this time, Sun Wan'er's eyes also recovered, and she was no longer in a trance. She said to Sun Haocheng: "Brother, I don't seem to be cold anymore.

"It's healed."

Hmm!

Sun Wan'er responded with a sound, and then her stomach made a gurgling sound. For a while, Sun Wan'er was very embarrassed: "Brother, I'm hungry."

Sun Wan'er has basically had no food for the past few days after contracting typhoid fever, and her condition has now recovered. , I feel very hungry.

Haha...

Hearing this, Sun Haocheng couldn't help laughing. He reached out and touched Sun Wan'er's forehead: "Okay, okay, my brother will take you to eat something delicious later. Let's go to Xianhe Tower and order your favorite. The food I like."

Sun Wan'er replied, and then with the help of Sun Haocheng, she got off the bamboo bed. Compared with when she first came, her whole person's spirit was completely different, like a different person.

This...

Seeing this scene, Ye He was instantly dumbfounded, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, full of incredible.

Impossible, this kid doesn't understand medical skills, yet he cured Sun Wan'er?

Bai Lin was also trembling, staring blankly at Yue Feng, completely dumbfounded.

It worked.

Moreover, he actually cured typhoid fever without using ice hay. It was incredible. If he hadn't seen it with his own eyes, who would have believed it?

Haha...

At the same time, the big men around were all overjoyed and excited.

"I know, Miss is auspicious."

"That's for sure, Miss is still so young, how could she be knocked down by typhoid fever?"

"Haha, great, Miss is finally fine."

At this moment, Sun Haocheng was also in a good mood, looking at Yue Feng's eyes were full of admiration: "I can't see it. Your Excellency seems to be mediocre in appearance, but your medical skills are so superb. You were offended just now!"

Immediately, Sun Haocheng took out a gold ingot and placed it on the table next to him, a pair of rich and powerful people. Posture: "You keep this money, it's even a reward!"

After saying the last word, Sun Haocheng greeted the big men around him and was about to take Sun Wan'er away.

However, Yue Feng did not go to get the gold ingot, but said indifferently: "Wait a minute, Young Master Sun stay for now!"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4931-4940

Chapter 4931

Swish!

At this moment, everyone's eyes converged on Yue Feng.

Sun Haocheng stood on the footcloth, looked back at Yue Feng, and frowned slightly: "What? Is there something else?" When he said this, Sun Haocheng looked arrogant, and his eyes showed a bit of contempt.

In his opinion, Yue Feng thought that the money was too little.

Bai Lin and Ye He looked puzzled, Yue Feng, why don't you let these gods of plague go away, what are you doing to stop them?

Huh....

Under the attention of everyone, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, pointed to the mess in the hall, and said to Sun Haocheng: "Young Master Sun beat someone again just now, and he wants to kill people and burn the house, good Shuiyue. Do you want to walk away now that the dock is like this?" The

voice was not loud, but it gave off an irrefutable aura.

When the words fell, the faces of the big men around changed, and Sun Haocheng frowned even more, and his heart was full of anger, what does this kid mean? Want me to pay?

Thinking to himself, Sun Haocheng chuckled lightly and said lightly, "What do you mean?" His

tone was indifferent, but his eyes were filled with murderous intent.

In an instant, the atmosphere of the entire hall became extremely solemn.

Yue Feng did not panic at all, and slowly spit out a few words: "The gold you gave should be able to compensate for these losses, but you just indulged your subordinates, and you should apologize to her in person." When it came to the final time, Yue Feng pointed to Bai Lin.

To be honest, they beat Ye He just now, Yue Feng didn't bother to care, but they made Bai Lin smash her head, which made Yue Feng unable to bear it. Yue Feng has always been very principled, he saved Sun Wan'er, they should give money, but one yard is for another, if they hurt Bai Lin, they have to apologize.

Hiss...

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing this, Ye He couldn't help taking a deep breath, and his face changed greatly. Is this Yue Feng's brain sick? He even talked to Sun Haocheng like this and asked him to apologize?

Bai Lin next to her was also nervous, her heart was about to jump out.

Swish!

But at this moment, the big men who followed Sun Haocheng were all shocked and angry, their eyes locked on Yue Feng.

The big man at the head was even more furious. He raised the long knife in his hand and pointed at Yue Feng: "You are looking for death. Don't think that you saved the young lady, so you can be proud of yourself."

"I'm afraid you have forgotten the identity of my young master. Do you want him to apologize? Believe it or not, I have abolished you?"

This big man is called Cao Yong, Sun Haocheng's capable bodyguard, who is used to being arrogant and domineering with Sun Haocheng on weekdays. At this time, how dare you so brazenly ask the young master to apologize? I couldn't help it immediately.

When the words fell, Cao Yong held the long sword tightly and strode towards Yue Feng.

Sun Haocheng watched from the sidelines with no intention of stopping.

Ha ha...

Seeing this situation, Ye He sneered secretly and looked at Yue Feng's eyes with a bit of schadenfreude.

Obviously it's all right, this Yue Feng has to court death, and he deserves to be hacked to death later.

Originally, Ye He was very unhappy with Yue Feng because of his junior sister, but when he saw him asking for trouble, he was immediately excited.

"Don't..."

Seeing this situation, Bai Lin became anxious all of a sudden, she quickly stood in front of Yue Feng, and said to Cao Yong, "Your lady is already well, you can't mess around here."

Saying that, Bai Lin looked back at Yue Feng: "Forget it, Yue Feng, the wound on my head is fine, let them go."

Yue Feng pulled her back and shook his head calmly: "You don't have to worry about it. Now, let me deal with it, no matter who you are, you have to follow the rules and apologize when you hit someone, this is only right and proper."

Oh?

Hearing this, Cao Qiong laughed, with a grim expression on his face: "Good boy, you're still panting when you say you're fat? Give you some color, do you really think my young master is easy to talk to?" The

last one The words fell, Cao Yong stopped talking nonsense, and the long knife looked directly at Yue Feng.

Seeing this scene, Ye He's face was nervous, but his heart was excited. Yes, that's it, it's better to hack this Yue Feng to death.

Bai Lin screamed in fright and closed her eyes.

Chapter 4932

Yue Feng was standing there, motionless, his expression as usual.

"Brother..."

At this critical moment, Sun Wan'er at the door walked over quickly and shouted at Cao Yong, "Cao Yong, what are you doing? Stop!"

Hearing the young lady's reprimand, Cao Yong immediately stopped there and said embarrassingly: "Miss, this kid is rude to the young master, I will teach him a lesson and let him remember."

After speaking, he glanced at Sun Haocheng subconsciously.

Sun Haocheng's face was gloomy and he didn't speak.

Sun Wan'er came over and took Sun Haocheng's arm: "Brother, how did you hit people just now? Didn't Dad always teach us to be kind to others? Look, you guys even smashed things."

“Little sister!” Sun Haocheng took a deep breath. With a sigh, he glared at Ye He who was not far away, and said lightly: “You were in a coma just now and didn’t know the situation. You were in critical condition just now, and you almost died. I didn’t demolish this place. I got the money.”

Having said that, Sun Haocheng glanced at Yue Feng coldly: “Boy, the money you gave just now is enough to buy a new set of items here, you don’t have to make an inch.”

Yue Feng chuckled and didn’t respond.

This is Sun Wan’er anxious: “Brother, don’t be like this, he is right, you have to apologize if you hit someone. Otherwise, I...” As she was talking, she might be too anxious, and her body itself just weak, Sun Wan’er softened in the suburbs and almost fainted.

“Little sister!”

Sun Haocheng was startled, he quickly held it up, and then nodded with gritted teeth, “Okay, I apologize!”

Having said that, Sun Haocheng turned his head to look at Bai Lin: “I offended a lot just now, I can’t afford to lose it.” Speaking of which, he is the eldest young master of the Sun family and will never apologize to anyone, but the younger sister is still very weak. Sun Haocheng was in a hurry to take her back to recuperate, so he could only admit it temporarily.

“No...it’s fine!” Seeing Sun Haocheng really apologize, Bai Lin was very frightened.

Sun Haocheng stopped talking nonsense, waved his hand, supported Sun Wan’er, and at the same time greeted Cao Yong and others to leave.

“Boy!”

When he reached the gate, Sun Haocheng turned his head to look at Yue Feng, his eyes were as sharp as a sharp blade: “I remember you, we will have a future.”

Mad, my sister will not care about you here, let’s wait and see.

Feeling the coldness in Sun Haocheng’s eyes, Yue Feng smiled lightly, not taking it to heart at all: “Young Master Sun, walk slowly.” Sun

Haocheng snorted coldly and led people away.

call!

As soon as his forefoot left, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, picked up the gold ingot on the table, and handed it to Bai Lin: "I had a false alarm just now, but I also got a reward, so it's not bad."

After speaking, he was about to bend over Go and help pack things up.

"Hey!"

At this moment, Ye He walked over quickly, grabbed something from Yue Feng's hand, and pointed at the gate: "Your illness is cured, don't be shameless here, you hurry up Let's go."

His attitude was arrogant, and he was completely different from the cowardly appearance just now.

Yue Feng looked at him and ignored him.

Ye He suddenly became anxious and shouted, "What do you mean? You still want to stay here, don't you? Let me tell you, you provoked that young master just now, do you know who he is? That's a famous wealthy family nearby. Son, you just asked him to apologize, he won't let you go."

"If you still have some conscience, you'd better leave now, otherwise, our Shuiyuewu will definitely be implicated by you. Don't forget, Master saved you and let you rest here, not to cause you trouble. At

this time, Ye He was full of disgust and impatience.

Ma De, this Yue Feng is a broom star. If anyone is unlucky, let him get out of here.

"Senior brother!"

Bai Lin couldn't stand it any longer, and pulled Ye He: "What are you doing? Yue Feng did nothing wrong just now, but those people are hateful, why did you drive him away?"

"He If you don't leave! We will be in more trouble at Shuiyuewu." Ye He's face was full of anxiety: "You didn't see that Young Master Sun left just now, and he will definitely come back to make trouble."

Hearing this, Bai Lin bit her tightly . He pursed his lips and fell silent.

A few seconds later, Bai Lin's face was firm: "Anyway, I don't agree with Yue Feng's departure. He has just woken up and needs to recuperate. Besides, if he hadn't rescued that Miss Sun just now, we would both be in trouble."

Chapter 4933

“In this way, Yue Feng is still the benefactor of the two of us. If you drive him away now, is your conscience justified?”

Bai Lin is kind-hearted. He didn't dare to let go of a fart, it all depended on Yue Feng, and now that the person left, he drove Yue Feng away again.

“I...”

After speaking, Ye He was speechless. After a few seconds, he reacted and argued: “That's what I said, but Junior Sister, wait for that Sun Haocheng to really come to trouble you. Is there a way?”

This time, it was Bai Lin's turn to stand there, biting her lip, not knowing how to answer.

At this moment, Yue Feng said lightly: “If he comes again, I have a way to deal with it.”

Then, he looked at Bai Lin: “Don't be afraid! There is me!”

Hmm!

Bai Lin nodded. She was nervous at first, but at this moment she relaxed a lot. She didn't know why. She and Yue Feng had only known each other for a day, but she had an inexplicable trust in her heart.

you deal with? Ye

He almost couldn't help jumping up: “Then Young Master Sun is surrounded by a lot of guards, how do you deal with it? You look so sick, what do you do with it?”

Yue Feng is really able to blow.

However, Yue Feng ignored him at all and smiled at Bai Lin: “Master is coming back soon, let's clean up this place.”

Hmm!

Bai Lin nodded, tacitly ignoring Ye He, and started cleaning the hall with Yue Feng.

“You...”

“Junior sister, can you listen to me?”

Ignored by the two of them, Ye He almost smoked with anger, but he was helpless. In the end, he felt bored and went to the back angrily.

After a while, Yue Feng and Bai Lin cleaned the hall.

“I’m coming!”

At this time, seeing Bai Lin going to light the sandalwood incense, Yue Feng’s heart moved, he walked over, took the lead in lighting the sandalwood, and inserted it into the incense burner. But at this time, Yue Feng quietly took some special medicinal powder and sprinkled it in the incense burner.

The medicinal powder, called Qinxincao, belongs to a special kind of spice. When she was dispensing the medicine for Sun Waner just now, Yue Feng got some and hid it on her body. This Qinxincao powder has a unique fragrance mixed in the sandalwood. Makes people powerless.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng had already thought about what Ye He said just now, but Sun Haocheng was used to being arrogant and domineering. He must have been very upset when he asked him to apologize in public just now, and he might come back for trouble soon.

So after thinking about it, Yue Feng decided to plan ahead and prepare first.

After lighting the sandalwood, Yue Feng picked up the teapot next to him, secretly put the antidote in it, and then said to Bai Lin, “Go make a pot of tea. After cleaning for so long, I’m so tired.”

“Okay!”

Bai Lin said. Lin responded, took the teapot, and was about to make tea. She was virtuous and did not have the slightest dissatisfaction with Yue Feng’s orders.

However, at this moment, Ye He heard the movement and walked in quickly from behind, staring at Yue Feng and shouting, “You kid can enjoy it. If you want to drink tea, why don’t you go back and burn yourself? My master is just kindly taking you in. I didn’t want you to be an uncle here.” After

speaking, Ye He said to Bai Lin, “Junior sister, don’t burn it, let him do it himself.”

At this time, Ye He was very upset, Ma De, for the past few years, I haven’t had the tea that my sister-in-law made yet. You’ve only been here for two days, and you’ve made your sister-in-law a servant girl?

Yue Feng sat there, closed his eyes and rested his mind, ignoring it at all.

Ye He was instantly angry and was about to come to the theory.

“Okay!”

Seeing this scene, Bai Lin hurried over to persuade him: "Senior brother, what's the matter with you, the past two days have been so temperamental, the master said before leaving that Yue Feng is weak and needs to rest. It's okay for me to make tea for him, I just happened to be busy for a while, and I'm thirsty too." After

speaking, he quickly went to make tea.

Ye He snorted and stopped talking, but his face was still extremely ugly.

Soon, Bai Lin made the tea, and Ye He couldn't wait to bring a cup and tasted it beautifully: "Well... the tea brewed by junior sister is delicious."

Bai Lin pursed her lips and smiled: "If it is good, drink more. Come on, don't pick on Yue Feng's fault again later."

Chapter 4934

Ye He looked unhappy, and argued strongly: "How can I pick on him? It's because he likes to cause trouble, okay..."

"Okay..."

Bai Lin was very helpless, pursed her lips and smiled: "Yes He has a lot of things to do, brother, don't talk about it, let's drink tea."

After speaking, Bai Lin brought a cup to Yue Feng, and with a trace of embarrassment on the delicate face in front of her, she whispered: "Yue Feng, you Don't mind, my senior brother is just like that, you don't have ordinary knowledge."

Yue Feng smiled and nodded, Ye He's ridicule, he didn't take it to heart at all.

At this time, Yue Feng's attention was all on the tea. Just now, Bai Lin and Ye He both drank the tea, and the Qinxin grass in the sandalwood was ineffective for them, so there was no need to worry.

Next, wait for Sun Haocheng to come to the door.

Boom!

Just as he was thinking about it, he heard that the gate of the courtyard was kicked open. Then, Cao Yong rushed in aggressively with a dozen big men.

Oops!

Seeing this scene, both Ye He and Bai Lin's expressions changed, especially Ye He, who was furious at the time and glared at Yue Feng. It was him who had to provoke Sun Haocheng. came back for revenge.

"Stinky boy!" At this time, Cao Yong stared fiercely at Yue Feng: "Just now you were very courageous, you dared to ask our young master to apologize? Hurry up and get out." Just now after Sun Haocheng sent his sister home, he directly asked Cao Yong to bring someone back to find him. Yue Feng's troubles.

Sun Haocheng gave a clear order to cut off Yue Feng.

Yue Feng looked as usual, slowly put down the teacup, and looked at Cao Yong with a half-smiling smile: "What did you ask me to do? If you come to make amends, just come in and kowtow a few times for me. You don't need to make such a big fanfare."

Crazy !

Hearing this, Ye He took a deep look at Yue Feng, as if he had encountered a fool, and immediately pulled Bai Lin and dragged her back: "Junior sister, hurry up, let's hide."

"You What are you doing?" Bai Lin couldn't help struggling, but couldn't shake Ye He's hand.

Ye Hefei said quickly: "Can't you see it? Then Young Master Sun sent someone to trouble him. Even if we are intentional, we won't be able to help. It's better to hide."

Bai Lin couldn't beat him, so they had to hide together. Pharmacy in the back.

Swish!

At this moment, Cao Yong was also very angry, he jumped up, pointed at Yue Feng and shouted angrily: "Good boy, I still dare to speak up, if I don't teach you a good lesson today, I won't be called Cao Yong, give it to me, get it Cut off his hand and foot!" The

voice fell, Cao Yong took the lead and charged directly towards Yue Feng, followed by the big man behind!

Ha ha!

Yue Feng looked indifferent, watching Cao Yong's fist, he didn't flinch at all, standing there without moving!

Brat, how dare you pretend?

Seeing Yue Feng like this, Cao Yong became even more angry, and immediately accelerated his speed, but when he was about to rush to Yue Feng's face, he suddenly trembled and frowned!

what's the situation?

At this time, Cao Yong's face suddenly turned very bad. It was strange. He was fine just now. Why was he suddenly soft and unable to exert any strength?

At the same time, the big men who rushed after Cao Yong also all turned aside and stopped one by one!

They also clearly felt that they suddenly became very weak, and they could hardly stand still.

"what happened?"

"I can't use any strength!"

"Me too...Ma De, it's really evil!"

Cao Yong panicked when he heard the words of his companion behind him, and then looked at Yue Feng in surprise, Ma De, Is it his fault?

Hehe...

Just when Cao Yong was in doubt, Yue Feng chuckled lightly and walked over slowly: "Just these two times, do you still want to trouble me?" The voice fell, Yue Feng raised his hand and slapped Cao Yong's hand. face.

Snapped!

With this slap, Yue Feng almost used all his strength, when he heard Cao Yong groan, he staggered back and almost sat on the ground.

"You...you dare to hit me?" Cao Yong covered his face, only to feel that half of his face swelled up in an instant. He was about to explode with anger. Since he followed Sun Haocheng, Cao Yong foxed and pretended to be a tiger, only to bully others, what? Have you ever suffered such a loss?

Chapter 4935

"What's wrong with hitting you?" Yue Feng said indifferently: "I just saved your lady's life, you should come over and kneel down to thank me, but you repay your grievances and bring people over to ask for trouble, shouldn't you hit me?" Papapa

...

the voice fell, Yue Feng raised his arm, swung it round, slap after slap, slapped Cao Yong's face non-stop.

Cao Yong was beaten and shouted: "Oh, you are special, I have to abolish you..."

The big men behind him were also furious and wanted to rush up to help, but they were all limp. I couldn't exert any strength, and I could barely stand still, so I could only watch.

Clap clap clap... The

crisp slaps in the face kept ringing in the hall. At first, the big men in the back were a little angry. Gradually, seeing Yue Feng's ferocity, they all jumped up in fear.

At this time, Ye He and Bai Lin, who were hiding behind, couldn't help sneaking in to check the situation.

This...

just entered the hall, and when they saw the scene in front of them, both brothers and sisters trembled, completely dumbfounded.

what happened?

The two clearly saw that Yue Feng was standing there, slap after slap on Cao Yong's face, while Cao Yong was powerless to fight back and shouted in pain.

Ye He's eyes widened in disbelief.

Impossible, this Yue Feng disease has not been healed yet, and it looks weak and weak, how can he beat this Cao Yong so badly? How could this be?

Bai Lin was also stupid, her delicate body trembled faintly, she stared at Yue Feng blankly, almost unable to stand still.

Unexpectedly, this Yue Feng looks thin and weak, but at the critical moment, he is actually such a man.

It's just... how did he do it so that Cao Yong was powerless to fight back?

At this time, neither brother nor sister knew that Yue Feng had walked in the incense burner in the hall before, and there was an antidote in the tea he just drank. So the brothers and sisters have nothing to do.

And Cao Yong and the others, just rushed into the house and inhaled the fragrance of Qinxincao, and they all fell for it.

Yue Feng didn't know how many times he slapped him, but finally stopped, kicked Cao Yong's ass, and said coldly, "I'll spare you this time. Next time I dare to make trouble, it won't be as simple as a slap in the face."

Yue Feng didn't use much force on his foot, but Cao Yong was still unsteady.

"You..."

At the moment when he got up, Cao Yong's face was dark with anger, and he pointed at Yue Feng's hysterical shouting: "Wait, wait for me with your special code. Have you heard of the Sihai Gang? I know you. Master of the Four Seas Gang, you are doomed."

After saying harsh words, Cao Yong took the people and walked away in embarrassment.

Four Seas Gang? Isn't the leader the same Gu Sanniang you knew before?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Okay, I'll wait." After speaking, he sat leisurely in the pavilion.

Hiss...

But at this moment, Bai Lin and Ye He were both shocked.

This Cao Yong actually knew people from the Four Seas Gang. You must know that the Four Seas Gang is an organization on the rivers and lakes.

This time things are really messed up.

At this time, watching Cao Yong and the others go away, Bai Lin walked over quickly, bit her lip and said to Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, why don't you leave quickly, the Four Seas Gang is very powerful, and we can't afford it."

If the situation just now, Bai Lin would not have said that, let alone let Yue Feng go, but now the situation is different, then Cao Yong has something to do with the Sihai Gang...
The

Sihai Gang is even afraid of the Jianghu people like snakes and scorpions. Feng is just an ordinary person, can he afford it?

"Did you hear me?"

Seeing the junior sister taking the initiative to speak at this time, Ye He was immediately confident: "Get out of here, don't you think you're causing enough trouble?"

Yue Feng ignored him, but looked at Bai Lin with a smile: "Don't worry, I caused the trouble and won't affect Shuiyuewu. Besides, you have seen the situation just now. If I'm leaving, then Cao Yong will definitely use you to vent his anger."

"Don't panic, this one. I'll handle the matter."

This...

Hearing this, Bai Lin pondered.

Ye He became angry all of a sudden, almost jumped up and scolded: "Yue Feng, are you sick? Then Cao Yong is supported by the Sihai Gang? How do you deal with it? Do you insist on Shuiyuewu to accompany you? Unlucky, you are happy, aren't you?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4936-4940

Chapter 4936

"Get out of here before the master comes back."

"Also, if Cao Yong brings someone back, we will say that you are gone, and you are here to recover from your injuries, and it has nothing to do with us. "

Let's go, let's go..." At the

end of the story, Ye He looked impatient.

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned, looked at Ye He and said, "Don't worry, I won't cause trouble to Shuiyuewu. Even if there is trouble, I will solve it completely."

After that, Yue Feng turned to look With Bai Lin: "You guys are busy with your work, I'll go outside and wait for that Cao Yong!" After saying this, Yue Feng strode out of the yard and waited quietly under a bamboo forest not far from Shuiyuewu.

Seeing this, Bai Lin stomped her feet in a hurry and complained at Ye He: "Senior brother, what are you doing? Yue Feng has promised to hide outside, but you have to speak so badly."

Ye He defended : "Junior sister, how can you blame me for this? You have seen the situation before. He insisted on provoking Young Master Sun, and he beat up that Cao Yong just now!

" If he causes big trouble, I will drive him away, in fact, it is for his own good."

Hearing this, Bai Lin bit her lip, not knowing how to refute.

.....

On the other side, there is a post station more than ten miles away from Shuiyuewu. .

At this moment, in the tavern next to the inn, a man sat quietly in front of the windowsill, drinking tea while frowning in thought.

It was Ge Zhenhong!

In the Zongmen ruins before, Ge Zhenhong waited outside for a few hours, but he never saw Yue Feng come out, so he thought something had happened to him, and he didn't think much about it at the time, so he hurried back to pay Gu Sanniang.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

As a result, when Gu Sanniang learned of the situation, she scolded Ge Zhenhong on the spot, and then gave a death order to find Yue Feng no matter what. The death will be very miserable. It can be said that the fate of Gu Sanniang has been tied to Yue Feng.

At that time, I learned that Yue Feng was in the ancient tomb inside the ruins, and his life and death were unknown. How could Gu Sanniang not be in a hurry?

Ge Zhenhong was also terrified. He did not expect that Gu Sanniang would make such a big fire. At that time, he had no choice but to go back the same way and rush to the Zongmen ruins again!

However, after arriving, the people who were catching up with Shendiaomen withdrew from the ancient tomb. At that time, Ge Zhenhong hid in the dark and heard the conversation of the disciples of Shendiaomen, only to know that Yue Feng had left the ancient tomb. He was injured and was taken away by a huge mad hee.

After that, Ge Zhenhong asked around for news about Yue Feng and Kuang Xi, but what made him depressed was that he had searched for hundreds of miles in Fang Yuan in the past two days, but there was still no news.

Yue Feng and that Kuangxi seemed to have disappeared.

Today, Ge Zhenhong passed by Shuiyuewu and rested here for a while. At the same time, he was ready to use local forces to help him find someone together.

Ge Zhenhong, as a thief in the rivers and lakes, has contacts with forces in various places. In the Shuiyuewu area, the more powerful one was Cao Yong.

Half an hour ago, Ge Zhenhong asked Cao Yong to pass the news and asked him to come to the tavern of this inn to meet, but he waited and waited, but no one was seen.

Mad!

At this time, Ge Zhenhong was very angry. It would be fine if Mr. Yue Feng could not find him. Now Cao Yong, he knew that he was going to meet, but he was so neglectful.

wow...

Just as he was irritated, he heard footsteps coming from outside, and then he saw Cao Yong walking over with a dozen accomplices, very embarrassed.

I saw that half of Cao Yong's face was swollen high, and his eyes were squinted, unable to open.

Behind him, more than a dozen big men are also weak, as if they can faint at any time.

"Cao Yong!"

Seeing this situation, Ge Zhenhong said angrily, "I asked you to come see me, why did you grind for so long?" As he spoke, he looked at Cao Yong and muttered secretly.

Isn't this kid doing a good job in this area? Why is it so miserable now?

"Boss Ge."

Feeling Ge Zhenhong's displeasure, Cao Yong wanted to cry without tears: "I originally planned to come to see you first, but I was in a hurry, so it's too late."

Chapter 4937

Ge Zhenhong frowned: "What's the matter, you were beaten?"

Cao Yong was ashamed: "Don't mention it, didn't I act as a personal guard for the young master of the Sun family recently? Miss Sun came to Shuiyuewu before. He almost had an accident, and then a kid rescued Miss Sun!"

"But that kid was very arrogant, saying that Young Master Sun had hit someone, and he wanted to apologize! Because Young Master Sun was present at the time, Young Master Sun didn't feel good, so he apologized. , but I was very upset, so I brought someone back to vent his anger."

"Who knows, just now when we arrived in the hall of Shuiyuewu, we smelled a strange fragrance, and we were all powerless... .."

When he said this, Cao Yong's face was full of resentment.

so evil?

Knowing the situation, Ge Zhenhong also frowned, and then pondered for a moment: "If my guess is right, you must be poisoned, and you will be all weak and weak."

Mad!

Cao Yong scolded all of a sudden: "I knew there was something wrong with that kid. I think Cao Yong has been here for so long, when did I suffer this loss?"

After speaking, Cao Yong looked at Ge Zhenhong embarrassedly: "Ge Boss, you are here just today, or help me teach that kid a good lesson, you are all over the world, even if the kid secretly poisons, you can see through it at a glance."

Ge Zhenhong thought for a while, nodded and said, "Okay, I will help you first. Solve this matter, and then you can help me find someone."

Haha...

Seeing Ge Zhenhong's agreement, Cao Yong was so excited that he seemed to have seen the scene of Yue Feng howling on the ground, but he didn't. Dare to show it.

Immediately, Cao Yong calmed down and asked cautiously, "Boss Ge, who do you want me to find?"

Ge Zhenhong waved his hand: "Go to Shuiyuewu first, and after you've dealt with your affairs, let's talk about it in detail!" After the last word fell, Ge Zhenhong strode towards Shuiyuewu.

"Brothers, keep up." With Ge Zhenhong's support, Cao Yong instantly straightened his back, and loudly greeted the dozen or so big men behind him and followed closely.

At this moment, Shuiyuewu is here.

Yue Feng stood under the bamboo forest and waited for half an hour, but still couldn't help frowning when Cao Yong and the others still didn't appear.

Then Cao Yong wouldn't dare to come, would he?

On second thought, no!

After all, Cao Yong is a famous gangster in the neighborhood. He suffered a big loss just now. How could he swallow his breath?

Thinking about it, Yue Feng continued to wait.

In Shuiyuewu, a dozen meters away, Bai Lin was standing in the pavilion, looking at the situation here. Seeing that Yue Feng was still standing there, she was a little anxious.

This Yue Feng is really a muscle. Why don't you leave quickly while Cao Yong's gang doesn't come back? Do you really plan to fight to the end with Cao Yong and the others? He is only one person, how could he be Cao Yong's opponent?

Thinking to herself, Bai Lin was going to persuade Yue Feng to leave.

Just before taking two steps, Ye He was held back.

At this time, Ye He looked as if he had nothing to do with him: "Junior sister, what are you going to do? Do you want to persuade Yue Feng to leave?"

"Yes." Bai Lin was very anxious: "You didn't watch it. Are you there? He's still waiting there. When Cao Yong finds someone to come over, he'll be in trouble. I have to let him go."

Ye He frowned and said, "Junior sister, why do you care so much about him? This kid likes to cause trouble. Let him go, anyway, if he walks out of Shuiyuewu, even if he is beaten to death, it has nothing to do with us."

"Also, you'd better not participate in this matter."

Bai Lin frowned: "Why?"

Ye He chuckled lightly: "Why do you say? That Cao Yong is ruthless, if you know that you care so much about Yue Feng, guess what? What will he do?"

Bai Lin blushed: "I just don't want to see him die here, let him leave, what can I do?" After saying that, she pressed away from Ye He's hand and went over to persuade Yue Feng to leave quickly.

Huh...

But at this moment, seeing the room in the distance, Bai Lin's delicate body trembled, and her face instantly paled.

Ye He looked up and was shocked.

I saw that Cao Yong's group went back and forth, each of them was aggressive, and they were completely different from when they left in embarrassment before. Not only that, but a man quietly followed Cao Yong's side.

Although he was far away and could not see his face clearly, Bai Lin and Ye He could clearly sense the evil spirit pervading him.

It was Ge Zhenhong, the dragon of the mixed river.

Chapter 4938 It's

over!

Seeing this scene, Bai Lin's body trembled uncontrollably, and her palms were sweating.

"Boss Ge!"

At this time, Cao Yong saw from a distance that Yue Feng was standing under the bamboo forest, and immediately shouted, "That kid hasn't left yet! It looks like he's waiting for me to come back."

"That's right, Boss Ge, this kid is a bit evil, we just got poisoned unknowingly!"

"It's interesting." Ge Zhenhong showed a trace of contempt on his face, and said coldly, "I want to be quiet, who is this kid so holy."

With that said, Ge Zhenhong quickened his pace.

Cao Yong's group followed behind, they were all very proud and excited. You must know that this is a famous dragon in the rivers and lakes.

Um?

When he was about to approach, when he saw Yue Feng, Ge Zhenhong was stunned.

"Yue Feng, hurry up!"

At this time, Bai Lin walked quickly to the gate of Shuiyuewu and shouted at Yue Feng anxiously, "Hurry up." However, it was too late, Cao Yong and his group, came over quickly and surrounded Yue Feng.

Ugh!

Bai Lin sighed and closed her eyes in despair, not wanting to see the bloody scene that followed. Speaking of which, she knew very well that Yue Feng didn't leave because she didn't want to bring disaster to Chi Yu and bring trouble to Shuiyuewu.

It's just... how could he handle such wicked people as Cao Yong alone? What's more, Cao Yong also brought an expert in the arena.

Ye He quickly pulled Bai Lin: "Junior sister, don't go there, it's dangerous!"

When he said this, Ye He felt incomparably happy, this Yue Feng is too good at pretending, dare to provoke Cao Yong, wait to die.

"What's the matter?"

At this moment, a gentle voice came from behind, Ye He and Bai Lin hurriedly looked back, instantly overjoyed.

It was Mr. Shuiyue who came back.

"Master!" Bai Lin seemed to grab a life-saving straw: "Hurry up and save Yue Feng, Cao Yong's gang wanted to trouble him, and they brought an expert in the arena!"

Is there such a thing?

Hearing this, Mr. Shuiyue was shocked and frowned: "What happened?"

"Master." As soon as he finished speaking, Ye He hurriedly said what happened before, adding fuel to it: "This is Yue Feng not only treated people without authorization, but also used his hands on others..."

Finally, Ye He couldn't hide the contempt in his heart: "This is self-inflicted, and if that young master Sun didn't apologize at that time, it would not develop. It 's beyond control."

"Senior brother, you said..." Bai Lin stomped her feet in a hurry, and then pleaded with Mr. Shuiyue: "Master, the situation is critical, go and save Yue Feng."

Um!

Mr. Shuiyue took a deep breath, nodded, and then walked over slowly, accompanied by a smile, and said to Cao Yong, "Brother Cao, is there a misunderstanding in today's affairs..."

Seriously, Mr. Shuiyue Sober and indifferent, he doesn't like to participate in these grievances on the rivers and lakes, but Yue Feng is resting in Shuiyuewu after all, so he can't ignore it.

Just before he finished speaking, Cao Yong glared at him and scolded: "You are Mr. Shuiyue, hurry up and shut up, I tell you, this matter today has nothing to do with you Shuiyuewu, it is me and him. Gratitude, you'd better not go into this muddy water!"

Saying that, Cao Yong pointed to Ge Zhenhong next to him, with a proud look on his face: "Do you know who this is? The famous Hunjiang Longge boss in the arena, annoyed him and set your Shuiyuewu on fire. "

What?

The words fell, Mr. Shuiyue's heart trembled, his face changed greatly, and the eyes of Ge Zhenhong also showed deep fear.

Although Mr. Shuiyue is not involved in the affairs of the rivers and lakes, he also knows the affairs of the rivers and lakes very well. The jerk in front of him is a very heinous and famous person. He didn't expect Cao Yong to have such a great ability to find him.

"Excuse me..." Under the fear, Mr. Shuiyue smiled bitterly, then turned around and returned to Shuiyuewu.

Seeing this situation, Bai Lin became anxious: "Master, should we leave it alone?" If Master didn't care, Yue Feng would really be finished.

As soon as the words fell, Ye He pulled her and said anxiously: "Junior sister, are you stupid, can't you see it now? The identity of the other party, the master can't do anything, we can't afford it at all, hurry up, Let's go back with Master quickly, don't meddle in your own business."

Chapter 4939

At the same time, Mr. Shuiyue was also full of bitterness, and said to Bai Lin: "Lin'er, the other party has a lot of background, and he is powerless as a teacher. What Yue Feng will face in the future depends on his own fortune. "

The doctors are benevolent, we can't fight against Hunjianglong, but wait, as long as Yue Feng doesn't die, the teacher can still cure him."

After saying this, Mr. Shuiyue turned around and entered the hall.

Seeing this situation, Bai Lin knew that it was useless to say anything, she sighed at that time, and entered Shuiyuewu both disappointed and worried.

At this time, Yue Feng is here.

Seeing that it was Ge Zhenhong, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then showed a smile.

Haha..

When Cao Yong left just now, he thought he would find some powerful helper. After a long time, it was Ge Zhenhong?

Speaking of which, when Yue Feng decided to wait here just now, it was not because he was overwhelmed, but because he knew that the fierce beast Kuangxi was in the depths of the bamboo forest. Yue Feng didn't panic at all.

Huh ...

Just when Yue Feng looked at Ge Zhenhong with a half-smile, the ecstasy hiding in the bamboo forest was ready to pounce. He had communicated with Yue Feng just now, as long as Yue Feng made a gesture, he will rush out and kill Cao Yong's group of people.

Seeing Yue Feng at this time, Ge Zhenhong was also shocked and extremely happy at the same time.

Mr. Yue Feng? Haha, that's great. I've been looking for him for the past two days. No wonder he couldn't find him. It turns out that he was recovering from his injuries in Shuiyuewu.

At this time, Cao Yong had not found out that something was wrong.

Seeing Ge Zhenhong standing still, Cao Yong became anxious and couldn't help shouting: "Boss Ge, this is this kid, you can subdue him quickly, I'm going to abolish him."

Phew!

Hearing the shout, Ge Zhenhong reacted and looked at Cao Yong with a complicated expression: "The person you just said is him?!"

When asked, Ge Zhenhong's tone was very complicated.

"Yes, it's this kid!" Cao Yong shouted excitedly. Seeing that Ge Zhenhong hadn't made his move, he couldn't bear it any longer. He pulled out the long knife on his body and directly thought of Yue Feng and chopped it.

Speaking of which, Cao Yong is still a little weak, so this knife looks soft, but it is full of momentum.

Snapped!

However, before the long knife touched Yue Feng, he saw Ge Zhenhong's expression change, and he suddenly raised his hand and patted the back of the knife. Suddenly, Cao Yong staggered and the long knife fell to the ground.

“Boss Ge?” Cao Yong was a little confused: “Go ahead? What are you doing with my knife? Let this bastard know how powerful we are.”

“Shut up!”

As he was talking, Ge Zhenhong suddenly roared, and Cao Yong was blinded at that time. . The big men around were also startled.

“Boss Ge?” Cao Yong quickly reacted, pointing at Yue Feng and said, “What’s wrong with you? It’s this kid who poisoned me just now, Ma De..”

Slap!

Before he finished speaking, he saw Ge Zhenhong’s face was gloomy and cold, he raised his hand suddenly, slapped him fiercely, and slapped it on Cao Yong’s face!

With this slap, Ge Zhenhong almost used all his strength, and when he saw Cao Yong’s groan, the other half of his face also swelled up.

At this time, Cao Yong was about to cry. What’s the situation? Just now, when he came to trouble Yue Feng, he was abused. Now that he brought Ge Zhenhong, he was beaten by himself...

Thinking to himself, Cao Yong covered his His face was full of puzzlement: “Boss Ge, you... why are you hitting me?”

At the same time, the big men around were also completely stunned?

How could this bastard beating his own people?

Hula...

At this moment, when I heard the movement outside, Mr. Shuiyue, as well as Bai Lin and Ye He, couldn’t help but come out to watch the situation.

This.. the

next second, seeing the five fingerprints on Cao Yong’s face, Mr. Shuiyue’s three were stunned.

what’s the situation?

Isn’t this Ge Zhenhong a helper brought by Cao Yong? How do you turn your face away?

“Ma De!” Ge Zhenhong’s face was gloomy, and he pointed at Cao Yong and cursed, “I think you are looking for death by a special code. It’s not good to offend anyone, but dare to offend Mr. Yue Feng.”

Mr. Yue Feng?

Hearing this title, not only Cao Yong, but also Mr. Shuiyue and others not far away were all stunned.

Chapter 4940

“Mr. Yue Feng..”

At this moment, Ge Zhenhong squeezed out a smile, and at the same time said extremely ashamed: “Before in the ruins of the sect, I waited for a long time and didn’t see you coming out, so I left first. , don’t be angry.”

When he said this, Ge Zhenhong felt extremely uneasy.

Hehe...

Yue Feng smiled lightly and said slowly: “Did you think I had already died in that ancient tomb?”

Ge Zhenhong was embarrassed and smiled, “How could it be? I guessed that Mr. If it was in danger, I hurried back to inform Sanniang, but when Sanniang found out about

the situation, she scolded me badly, saying that I didn’t protect Mr. Ge Zhenhong, his heart is up and down. The person in front of her would be polite even when Gu Sanniang saw her, how could she dare to offend her.

Huh...

Seeing this situation, everyone present was dumbfounded, and they were all shocked and puzzled.

What’s the matter, this bastard Jianglong is so polite to Yue Feng, his attitude is like a son seeing his father!

But this Yue Feng, who has no power to hold a chicken, doesn’t look like a person in the arena at all.

He...

At this moment, Bai Lin was also stunned, staring at Yue Feng blankly, unable to speak for a long time, to be honest, she was really worried about Yue Feng just now, and she

was afraid that Cao Yong and Ge Zhenhong would meet. What about him, but I never expected that the situation would develop like this.

“Okay!” Hearing Ge Zhenhong’s explanation at this time, Yue Feng smiled lightly and didn’t care too much.

At this moment, Cao Yong walked over slowly. He was very puzzled at this moment and couldn’t help asking: “Boss Ge, you... Have you recognized the wrong person? This kid...” He didn’t

finish his words. , was scolded back by Ge Zhenhong: “Shut up for me? Did I admit the wrong person? Let me tell you, the Mr. Yue Feng in front of you is a VIP of our cosmopolitan gang, and even our leader Gu Sanniang saw him. , you have to be polite, you bastard dare to trouble him, you think you have a long life...”

Putong!

Hearing this, Cao Yong’s heart trembled, his legs were weak and he slumped on the ground. Inwardly apprehensive.

Only then did he realize what kind of existence he had provoked. Even Gu Sanniang of the Four Seas Gang would be polite when she saw him. Isn’t this Yue Feng’s background too big?

“Yue...” The

next second, Cao Yong reacted and kept apologizing to Yue Feng, almost crying: “Mr. Yue Feng, I’m sorry, I’m really sorry, I was reckless just now, and I offended you...” “

Yue Feng stood there, ignoring it.

“Mr. Yue Feng!” Cao Yong suddenly became anxious and couldn’t help shouting: “It’s all Master Sun, all this is what Master Sun ordered me to do, and I was forced to do it too.”

Yue Feng was expressionless, He looked at him with a half-smile but not a smile: “Because of helplessness? You relied on your personal connections and Sun Haocheng’s financial support to think that you can do whatever you want, right?” After speaking

, Yue Feng pointed to Shuiyuewu in front of him: “I If it weren’t for the distinguished guests of the Four Seas Gang, in addition to teaching me a lesson, you would also destroy Shuiyuewu, right?” After

speaking, Cao Yong was speechless: “I...”

Then, he was nervous. Under the circumstances, Cao Yong no longer cared about his face and dignity, and knelt down in front of Yue Feng, with unspeakable humility: "Mr. Yue Feng, spare your life... I beg you, spare me this time."

To be honest, in Cao Yong's eyes, Yue Feng has no strength at all, and is not a threat at all. It's just the Four Seas Gang behind him, but the largest river and lake organization in the entire Ziwei Continent, even those sects that have been passed down for thousands of years. Three points for fear of the Four Seas Gang. On the other hand, he has provoked the distinguished guests of the Four Seas Gang.

Seeing his humbly admitting his mistake, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and said lightly, "I can give you a chance, but you have to remember that from today onwards, you are not allowed to come to Shuiyuewu to make trouble, let alone bully others, you know. Is it?"

Cao Yong nodded without hesitation: "Understood, understand..."

Yue Feng stopped talking nonsense, waved his hand, and directly let Cao Yong lead the people away.

As soon as his forefoot left, Yue Feng showed a smile and walked towards Shuiyuewu. When he got there, Yue Feng smiled and said goodbye to Mr. Shuiyue: "There have been many disturbances in the past two days, the trouble has been resolved, and I should go."

Mr. Shuiyue nodded, his face was calm, but his heart could not be calm for a long time.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4941-4950

Chapter 4941

Thinking, Mr. Shuiyue couldn't help but said: "Yue Feng, stay for a while."

Yue Feng was stunned and stopped: "Is there something wrong with Mr. Shuiyue?"

Mr. Shuiyue walked back to the hall quickly, Take out the yellow phosphorus grass that has not been used up before: "Your body has not recovered, take these remaining yellow phosphorus grass with you." This person is not simple, and he has a good relationship with him. There's no downside to the benefits.

Yue Feng was not polite, took the yellow phosphorus grass, nodded and said, "Thank you."

At this moment, Bai Lin walked over quickly, her delicate face showing a bit of complexity: "Yue Feng... You... will you come to Shuiyuewu in the future? Can we meet again?"

Although we've only known each other for a day, Yue Feng can always be impressive at a critical moment. The figure of this man has deeply moved It was imprinted deep in Bai Lin's heart.

"This..."

Yue Feng scratched his head and smiled slightly: "We will meet

if we have a fate." After saying this, Yue Feng greeted Ge Zhenhong and strode away.

"Your Excellency Yue Feng."

After walking a long way, Ge Zhenhong couldn't help but said: "What happened in that underground tomb, and how did you finally come out? In the past few days, Shendiaomen has released news. Chasing you everywhere. Shendiaomen is not weak, we just have to be careful."

Phew!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and told the situation at the time, and at the end, his face was full of emotion: "Fortunately there was that Kuangxi at that time, otherwise, I'm afraid I'm still in the hands of Shendiaomen now. ."

What?

Hearing this, Ge Zhenhong was shocked and stared at Yue Feng, completely dumbfounded. To be honest, he had already guessed that Yue Feng must be in trouble at the time, but he did not expect the real situation to be so dangerous.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

What shocked him even more was that Yue Feng seemed to be ordinary, but he didn't hide it. First, he unlocked the secret lock on the treasure chest in the ancient tomb, and then he was able to talk to Kuangxi. In the end, Kuangxi was at a critical moment. He even risked his life to take him out of the ancient tomb. All these things are things that ordinary people would not dare to think about.

No wonder Gu Sanniang treats him so politely, this person is indeed extraordinary.

In shock, Ge Zhenhong suddenly thought of something: "Mr. Yue Feng, you just said that Kuangxi rescued you and brought you near Shuiyuewu when you were in a coma. What about Kuangxi now?" He After walking the rivers and lakes for nearly ten years, I have never seen the top ten beasts, and I am very curious at this time.

Hearing the question, Yue Feng smiled slightly and looked quietly behind him.

Um?

Ge Zhenhong realized something, and quickly turned his head to look. He was shocked, and his legs were weak.

I saw that behind him, at an unknown time, followed by a huge beast, with a body more than ten meters long and fifteen meters high, with eyes like copper bells, and sharp teeth and claws.

Yes, it was Kuangxi who had been secretly protecting Yue Feng near Shuiyuewu. When Yue Feng quietly waited for Cao Yong to take revenge, he had been communicating with Kuangxi who was hiding in the bamboo forest.

At that time, Yue Feng had thought about it, no matter who Cao Yong brought, he would let Kuangxi show up at that time, and keep the crap out of them. In the end, he never thought that the person Cao Yong had brought was actually Ge Zhenhong

. Hee doesn't need to show up anymore.

Then Yue Feng said goodbye to Shuiyuewu, and Kuangxi quietly came out and followed behind. Yue Feng always knew that Ge Zhenhong was kept in the dark.

hiss...

A few seconds later, Ge Zhenhong regained his senses. He was so frightened at the time that he stuttered: "This...this is the top ten beasts, mad...Kangxi?" The

voice fell, and Kuangxi let out a low roar, seems to be responding to Ge Zhenhong.

Ge Zhenhong's heart trembled and he almost collapsed on the ground.

"Lord Beast God." Kuangxi looked at Yue Feng with a complicated tone: "This man is so timid, what's the use of staying by your side? Why don't you let me eat it and beat your teeth."

Kuangxi is irritable and bloodthirsty. In the world, except for Yue Feng, he doesn't take anyone in his eyes at all, especially seeing Ge Zhenhong's terrified look, he suddenly has the heart to kill.

Feeling the fierce light and suffocating energy in Kuangxi's eyes, Ge Zhenhong panicked even more: "Mr. Yue Feng, it... what is it going to do?"

Chapter 4942

Yue Feng smiled lightly: "You don't need to panic. It's just curious about you!"

After speaking, Yue Feng said to Kuangxi in animal language: "This person is famous in the rivers and lakes, and he is a member of the Four Seas Gang. It's useful to me, don't hit him and pay attention."

"Yes, Lord Beast God." Kuangxi glanced at Ge Zhenhong regretfully and restrained the killing intent on his body.

Gudong!

Seeing that Yue Feng communicated with Kuangxi in animal language, Ge Zhenhong was even more surprised. Mr. Yue Feng didn't brag. It was incredible that he could really communicate with beasts.

Who would have believed it if he hadn't seen it with his own eyes?

Under the shock, Ge Zhenhong asked cautiously, "Mr. Yue Feng, where are we going next? Do you want to go back to see Sanniang?"

Yue Feng thought for a while and said, "Go back in a few days, I plan to look for it again. Find out if there are any abandoned formations in other Zongmen ruins..."

Crash...

As they were talking, they heard the sound of horses' hooves on the road not far away, and Yue Feng and Ge Zhenhong didn't have time to think about it. , hurriedly and Kuangxi hid in the woods beside him.

After a while, I saw dozens of people from the rivers and lakes, one by one, rushing towards the west.

Not long after these people left, some others also went in that direction.

what's the situation?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng frowned secretly and couldn't help but ask, "Why are there so many people in the world all of a sudden? Is something wrong?"

Yue Feng has also been in the world for a long time. Something big is happening.

"I'm not very clear either." Ge Zhenhong shook his head, and then he thought of something, his eyes flashed: "By the way, it seems to be the day when the three major sects hold the Dao Discussion Conference." The

three major sects? On the Taoist Conference?

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned and suddenly became interested: "What the hell is going on? What are the three major sects?" Ge

Zhenhong

breathed a sigh of relief, and said slowly: "The three major sects are pure Yanggong, Beihai Constellation, and Tianhaimen. A hundred years ago, these three sects sent their disciples to explore a secret realm. It is said that the secret realm was created by the gods, and it is extremely mysterious."

Secret realm?

Yue Feng frowned again.

Seeing his expression, Ge Zhenhong explained patiently: "The secret realm is a special space that needs to pass through the barrier to enter. It is similar to the underground tomb that Mr. Yue Feng entered before, but there are some differences."

Hearing this, Yue The wind was stunned.

At this time, Ge Zhenhong continued: "After investigating the mysterious realm of the sky, the three sects all wanted to take it for themselves, and they fought with each other for more than ten years. There were countless deaths and injuries among their

disciples, but in the end, no one accepted the other, and none of them took it. It's cheap."

"Afterwards, the heads of the three major sects sat together to discuss, and held a Dao discussion conference every other year. The three sects selected their disciples to compete. Entering the Heavenly Mysterious Realm for comprehension and cultivation. The time limit is one year, and in the second year, it will continue to be held."

"Calculating, these three major sects have been held dozens of times so far, and these days, they have arrived again. It's time for the Daoism Conference."

When he said this, Ge Zhenhong looked complicated: "Every time this time, there will be many people in the rivers and lakes, and they will go to Amicao City to watch the game."

Tiancao City belongs to a martial arts town. There are no ordinary people in it. People from all walks of life live in it. There are dragons and snakes mixed there. It is the most special area in the entire Ziwei Continent.

It's a bit interesting...

Knowing this news, Yue Feng showed a slight smile, and then said: "For so many years, the mysterious realm was controlled by these three sects? Other sects and Jianghu forces never thought about it. Interfere?"

Ge Zhenhong smiled bitterly, and said slowly: "These three sects are the oldest sects on the entire road, and they have a profound background. When they join forces, there is no sect or organization in the entire Ziwei Continent, and dare to challenge them. Don't look at the fierce fighting between them, but as soon as the mysterious realm of the sky is involved, they will immediately unite."

Hearing this, Yue Feng thought: "Let's go, let's go to Tiancao City."

Chapter 4943

Ge Zhenhong was stunned at first, and then said in surprise: "Mr. Yue Feng also wants to watch the Taoist conference?"

"Haha..."

Yue Feng smiled lightly: "What Taoist conference? It's just a ring competition, it means nothing at all. No, I'm interested in that mysterious realm." It

's been a few days since I came to Ziwei Continent, and Yue Feng can guess that the gods mentioned here are the gods in the realm of the gods. Since this secret realm is related to the realm of the gods, it may be able to Find your way out of here.

What?

Hearing this, Ge Zhenhong was shocked, and quickly persuaded: "Mr. Yue Feng, don't be impulsive, the three major sects are very powerful, even our Four Seas Gang must avoid their edge, if you explore the mysterious realm of the sky, I will I advise you to give up your thoughts. Or, let's go back and discuss it with Sanniang."

Before seeing Yue Feng, Ge Zhenhong had been scolded by Gu Sanniang, but now it's hard to find, Yue Feng is going to risk his life again , can Ge Zhenhong not be in a hurry?

"You don't have to worry about this."

Yue Feng smiled slightly, with a relaxed expression on his face: "You just need to take me to Tiancao City. For the rest, just follow my arrangements. Come up."

After speaking, Yue Feng quickly climbed onto Kuangxi's back and motioned Ge Zhenhong to come up together.

Gudong!

Looking at the majestic Kuangxi, Ge Zhenhong was almost scared, how dare he sit on its back? However, with Yue Feng's encouragement, he finally climbed up cautiously.

"Roar!"

After Ge Zhenhong sat down, Yue Feng gave an order, and he heard Kuangxi let out a roar.

.....

On the other side, the continent of Kyushu.

Under Mo Yan's instructions, Yu Du led the elites of the Sea Dragon Palace to the mainland to prepare for the formation of the Gorefiend Sect secret organization. Soon, a perfect plan was deployed.

Yu Du's plan is very simple. As a mysterious person, he will hold ring competitions in various places in Kyushu. The top 50 will be rewarded with generous rewards. When he hears the news, people in all corners of Kyushu will be moved by the wind.

At this moment, Di Yuan Continent, Beihai City.

Today's Beihai City is very lively. At this time, a huge arena has been built in the park square in the north of the city.

According to rumors, it was a mysterious rich man who held the arena. Because he was obsessed with cultivation, he deliberately held this kind of ring competition. The rewards were very generous, but the conditions were a bit harsh. Those who were required to participate in the competition had to be at the level of Martial Saint.

Even so, there is still an endless stream of people who come to sign up.

I saw that the people in charge of the ring competition, and the people around this order, all wore uniform dark blue clothes, and their strength was not low, so no one dared to make trouble here.

At this time, everyone didn't know that the arena was held by the Hailong Hall, which was famous overseas recently, and these people wearing blue clothes were all members of the Hailong Hall.

There are tens of thousands of people who came to Beihai to participate in the competition today.

I saw that in the rest area of the game, there was a slender figure, which was particularly eye-catching and could be said to be the focus of the audience.

The girl is around 20 years old, wearing a long light green dress, giving people the feeling of being indescribably beautiful and refined, like a fairy descending to earth.

It is the princess of the sea shark clan, Hai Linger.

A few years ago, Yue Wuya and Han Bing were chasing Duan Yu in the sea. At that time, they met Hai Linger by chance. Later, the two sides became more in love with each other, but the situation in Kyushu was very unstable at that time, and Hai Linger returned after a while. After joining the sea shark clan, Yue Wuya also returned to Kyushu, and finally became the new sect master of Tianmen.

However, neither side has forgotten the other. Recently, Hai Linger made a breakthrough in her cultivation, so she decided to go out and make a breakthrough, and the first thing that came to her mind was Yue Wuya.

At that time, Hai Linger went to Donghai City first, and after inquiring, she learned that Tianmen and the Ouyang family were hidden. Hai Linger was very lost, and then traveled around.

Today, I came to Beihai City, which coincided with the ring competition held in the Hailong Palace. Hai Linger suddenly became interested. After practicing for so many years, she had too little actual combat experience, so she wanted to participate in the competition to verify her strength.

Chapter 4944

At this moment, the host slowly came to the stage, looked around and smiled and said: "Now the game starts, who will come first?"

When the voice fell, the audience was silent, and everyone who came to participate in the game looked at each other, I don't want to be the first to take the lead.

"I'm coming!"

However, at this moment, a crisp voice sounded, followed by a beautiful figure that flew up, like a butterfly, and gently landed on the ring.

It was Hai Ling'er!

Whoa!

In an instant, seeing Hai Linger playing, the audience was restless, and many men's eyes were straight.

"It's so beautiful, which is the young lady of the big family at this time? Or the disciple of which sect?"

"I haven't seen it before, but it's really beautiful, like a fairy..."

"It's a great honor to play against her. Ah .. "

Under the discussion, many men are excited, they see that Hai Linger's long hair, the exquisite facial features, especially light green long skirts, the curve is perfect, and people can't extricate themselves.

Speaking of which, many participants felt that Hai Linger's strength was not low, but it did not affect their inner madness.

Even the host's eyes lit up, and couldn't help but exclaim: "Oh, I didn't expect that the first one to appear was a beautiful woman, who wants to compete with her?"

"I..."

"I'm coming, I'm coming..." As

soon as the voice fell, many men below shouted frantically, and then scrambled to rush to the ring, but in the end, there was no one wearing a white long shirt. The man took the lead.

"Haha.."

Seeing that he was the first to take the stage, the man in white was very proud, and bowed his hands at Hai Linger: "Beauty, my name is Li Dongchen, we can meet here, and we are still fighting in the first match. It's too fateful."

"Wait for the end of the game, I wonder if the beauty is interested in having dinner with me?"

When he said this, Li Dongchen's eyes kept looking up and down on Hai Linger, and the more he looked, the more obsessed he became. , Beautiful, so beautiful, and her body is extremely sexy. If you can spend a good night together, it will be worth dying.

Li Dongchen's gaze made Hai Ling'er feel uncomfortable, and immediately bit her lip and said, "You can compare, don't talk about these things

that have nothing to do with the game."

Hai Ling'er's indifference did not make Li Dongchen restrain at all, but she said with great interest, "Don't turn away beautiful women from thousands of miles away. As the saying goes, meeting is fate, and I really want to be friends with beautiful women."

"You. . ."

Hai Ling'er was annoyed, and said angrily, "Are you going to fight or not?" This man was so annoying, he even said that he didn't want to know him, and he kept talking.

"Hit...hit..." Li Dongchen said with a smile, thinking he had put on a very handsome posture: "Beauty, don't worry, I will strike lightly later." The

voice fell, and Li Dongchen rushed up quickly. .

"Crack!"

However, when he approached Hai Linger, Li Dongchen hadn't even released his palm when he saw Hai Linger's delicate body flashing, and it had already reached his left side, and then the jade hand quickly raised and slapped him on the palm. face!

With this slap, Hai Ling'er didn't use her internal strength, she just wanted to teach Li Dongchen a lesson, who called him rude.

Well...

After being slapped, Li Dongchen was stunned for a moment, and then looked at Hai Linger with a bit of astonishment: "Beauty, you are..."

Before she finished speaking, Hai Linger said coldly: "This slap hit you. You are slick, not serious, I never thought about being your friend, so don't be delusional. If you are still smiling, don't blame me for being rude." The

voice was clear and pleasant, but there was no doubt about it.

Haha...

The voice fell, and the people watching below burst into laughter and mocked Li Dongchen.

"This kid deserves it, haha.."

"That's right, seeing how beautiful people are, I want to get close. The toad wants to eat swan meat."

"This slap should make him stupid? Haha.."

The following people laughed. Hearing, Li Dongchen was embarrassed and angry, and immediately looked at Hai Ling'er: "I really don't know how to lift up! Be careful, I'm going to shoot." When the words

fell, Li Dongchen's inner strength exploded and he slapped it with a palm. .

Chapter 4945

Seeing this palm from Li Dongchen, Hai Linger was not afraid at all, and greeted him with a palm.

boom!

The next second, the palms of the two sides touched, and Hai Ling'er's delicate body was motionless, while Li Dongchen's body trembled, and he stumbled back several steps.

hiss!

At the same time, Li Dongchen couldn't help taking a breath of cold air. When he held his palms just now, he clearly felt a strange force of ice coming from Hai Ling'er's hand.

This power of ice is very different from the Yin exercises he encountered before. It is just a momentary time, like falling into an ice cave.

"Okay... peculiar ice power!"

Li Dongchen shivered and couldn't help but said. At this time, his face lost the confidence he had before, but was extremely solemn. What kind of exercises did this woman learn? never seen?

At this time, Li Dongchen didn't know yet that Hai Ling'er was the princess of the sea shark clan, and her practice was also unique.

Moreover, the sea sharks have been living in seclusion overseas, and have never interacted with people in the arena of the Kyushu mainland, not to mention Li Dongchen, even the heads of various sects again, can't see the truth of Hai Linger.

Seeing the shocked expression on Li Dongchen's face, Hai Linger's red lips parted lightly, and she said lightly: "You are not my opponent, just admit defeat."

Phew...

Li Dongchen took a deep breath, Hai Linger's tone was indifferent, without humiliation, but in his It sounds unacceptable.

You know, when he came up just now, Li Dongchen was full of self-confidence. He planned to win the first game first, and by the way, he could get to know the beautiful woman who thought the country was beautiful, but he never expected that the opponent was so strong?

He had already been slapped in public just now, and it would be too embarrassing to admit defeat now.

Thinking of this, Li Dongchen gritted his teeth and rushed up again.

Hai Ling'er shook her head, sighed, and fought fiercely with Li Dongchen again.

Huh..

Seeing this scene, everyone below was stunned, all eyes were fixed on Hai Linger, and they saw her figure flying up and down, and her figure made many men stunned.

At the same time, the host who was standing not far away also stared at Hai Ling'er and nodded in approval.

This woman is not only beautiful, but also has good strength. She is a member of the Gorefiend Sect...

Thinking to herself, the host took out a small notebook from her body and quickly wrote Hai Linger's name.

Bang...

At this time in the ring, Hai Linger and Li Dongchen fought each other for less than ten rounds before they found an opportunity and slapped Li Dongchen on the shoulder.

Dengdengdeng...

In an instant, Li Dongchen groaned, his face was pale, he stepped back ten steps in a row, and finally fell to the ground, extremely weak.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, many men around were howling, excited as if they had won the battle themselves.

“Amazing...”

“I didn’t expect a beauty to be so powerful!”

“It’s an eye-opener.” During the

shouting, many men’s eyes converged on Hai Ling’er, and their eyes were full of admiration.

Hai Ling’er’s face was still expressionless, and she said coldly, “Who else dares to come up?”

“Congratulations, Miss Hailinger!” At this moment, the host also walked over quickly, with a smile on his face: “You have passed the preliminary round, please go to Beihai Hotel and wait, then the room card, and then we You will be notified of the next day’s match.” As he

spoke, the host took out a room card and handed it over respectfully.

Hmm..

Hai Ling’er took the room card. At this moment, she was in an indescribably relaxed and happy mood. I didn’t expect that the organizer was very considerate, and even the place where the contestants lived was arranged.

Thinking to herself, Hai Ling’er smiled lightly: “Thank you.” Then she put away the room card, and slowly left the ring under the attention of the men around her.

“Okay.” The host looked at Hai Ling’er’s back, with deep meaning in his eyes, then looked around and smiled: “This second game, who is coming?”

.....

Late at night, Beihai Hotel.

In the room, Hai Linger had just finished taking a shower and was about to get ready to rest when she received a notice from the organizer that she had something to discuss and asked her to meet in the office on the top floor.

Hai Linger arrived according to the time, and saw that a lot of people had come to the office, all of them were the ones who won in the preliminary competition today.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4946-4950

Chapter 4946

Not only that, the host of the daytime arena is also there.

“Haha...”

At this time, everyone was there, the host smiled, looked around and said, “It’s so late, I asked everyone to come over so rashly, please forgive me, everyone’s performance today is very wonderful, my family The big boss was very happy, so he specially ordered me to treat everyone well.”

“My name is Xuan Feng, and everyone can see me, Mr. Xuan.”

Having said this, Xuan Feng clapped his hands, and immediately there were several handsome young men. The women walked in slowly. These women were all wearing sexy cheongsams and carrying plates. On the plates were a few bottles of fine wine and some spirit beast inner pills.

Whoa!

At this moment, many contestants around couldn’t help exclaiming, and they were all shocked.

“It turned out to be all the inner elixir above Wu Sheng...”

“These fine wines are also very valuable. I heard that there are hundreds of thousands of bottles.”

“The boss who held this ring competition really has a lot of money. This is the first time in the competition. In one day, I gave so many good things.”

Everyone present was extremely shocked, and they started talking, unable to hide their excitement, but Hai Ling’er was sitting on the side with a delicate face, incomparably calm. .

As the princess of the sea shark clan, Hai Ling'er is also well-informed, so naturally she didn't take these treasures and inner alchemy to heart. She was just a little curious. What is the purpose of this organizer's big book?

Just because of that mysterious big boss, simply obsessed with cultivation? But... this reason is obviously a bit far-fetched.

"Come on!"

Just as Hai Ling'er was thinking about it, Xuan Feng smiled slightly and ordered to those beauties, "Give the inner pill and fine wine to all of you here."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing the order, several beauties first distributed the inner alchemy to everyone, and then poured wine one by one.

"Haha.."

At this time, Xuan Feng was in a good mood. He took the lead in raising the cup and said with a smile, "You are all talented people in the arena, and it is my Xuanfeng's fate to get to know you. Come, I congratulate you. Everyone, in tomorrow's game, you can show better state and results, cheers."

After speaking, Xuan Feng drank the wine in the cup.

At this time, everyone present was very excited. It was only the first day of the competition, and they had obtained an inner alchemy above Wu Sheng. If they passed the competition tomorrow, wouldn't it be more beneficial?

The more people thought about it, the more excited they became, and they raised their glasses to Xuan Feng.

"Mr. Xuan is really polite."

"We also did it."

"Did..."

In such an atmosphere, Hai Linger didn't have the slightest doubt, she also raised her glass and drank with her head up.

Haha...

Seeing that everyone drank the wine, Xuan Feng had a harmless smile on his face, but there was a hint of sinister cunning in his eyes.

When these people have drunk, their mission in Beihai City will be completed.

Thinking to himself, seeing how everyone was a little drunk, Xuan Feng knew that the time was almost ripe, and immediately smiled slightly, and took out a delicate wooden box from the table behind.

When he opened the wooden box, there was a bead the size of an egg. The whole body was blood red, exuding a coquettish light. In an instant, the entire office was covered with a strange blood color.

Um?

What is this?

Seeing the blood-colored beads in Xuan Feng's hands, everyone was secretly amazed, and at the same time, there was some inexplicable sense of depression.

Finally, someone couldn't help but ask: "Mr. Xuan, what are you holding in your hand?"

Shuh! The words fell, and the eyes of everyone around looked at Xuan Feng, all of them with doubts in their eyes.

Hai Ling'er also frowned secretly, and intuitively told her that the matter in front of her didn't seem as simple as it seemed on the surface. This Xuan Feng, and the mysterious big boss behind him, were not simple.

In the face of the inquiry, the corners of Xuan Feng's mouth twitched, revealing a mysterious smile: "Since this hero has asked, I will not hide it. Speaking of which, in addition to being obsessed with cultivation, my boss held this arena competition. One purpose is to create a sect. All of you here will be taken as used."

"Don't worry, my boss is very powerful. As long as you are willing to be loyal, there will be benefits in the future."

Chapter 4947

Establish a sect?

Hearing this, whether it was Hai Ling'er or the others present, all frowned and looked at each other.

However, most of the people present were idle people with no family and no clan, and soon someone responded: "Since Mr. Xuan said so, I am willing to join."

The person who spoke was full of excitement and excitement at this time, haha , It was only the first day of the competition, and it was given to the inner alchemy of Wusheng

or above. If you join this newly established sect, wouldn't it be beneficial? It would be great if it could develop into the first sect in the Jianghu. I have to seize the opportunity and hug this thigh in advance.

Someone took the lead, and everyone else was excited and nodded.

"I'm also willing.."

"This big boss is so generous, and the sect he built will definitely not be shabby. I will join in.."

"And me!"

Seeing everyone's expressions, Xuan Feng showed a smile, facing the eyes of the people in front of him. The situation is very satisfactory. At this time, the first person who decided to join was the first to walk in front of Xuan

Feng: "Mr. Xuan, my name is Ma Chen, do I need any ceremony to join? I will come first."

The blood-colored beads stretched out and said word by word: "It's very simple, just drop your blood on it and swear allegiance to the Gorefiend Sect. This is called the oath of blood."

Gorefiend Sect?

Hearing these three words, Ma Chen couldn't help but murmured, is this name so evil? But I didn't think much about it at the time. After nodding, I took out a dagger and cut my finger, dripping it on the blood-colored beads.

hum..

The moment the blood dripped on the beads, Ma Chen clearly felt a strange dizziness in his mind, but that feeling was fleeting, and he didn't care at the time, so he stepped aside.

"Congratulations to Ma Chen for becoming the first disciple of the sect." At

this time, Xuan Feng smiled and looked around at the others: "Who will come next?"

"I..."

"I will."

Several people stood up and rushed over to Xiang Xuanfeng.

Later, under the arrangement of Xuan Feng, several people also dripped their own blood on the beads one after another.

At this time, none of these people knew that what Xuan Feng was holding was not an ordinary bead, but a blood demon bead unique to the Demon Race, which contained Mo Yan's demon soul power, no matter how strong anyone was. , as long as you drip your own blood on it, you will always be under the control of Mo Yan until you die.

When Yu Du went to the mainland before, Mo Yan gave him a few blood demon beads. Yu Du later held a ring competition, and separated these beads from Xuan Feng, the responsible person.

And Xuan Feng, the people in charge, took the blood magic beads to control these participating arena masters.

It can be said that the ring competition is just a cover up, the real purpose is to create the Gorefiend Gate and collect the followers.

In less than ten minutes, more than half of the people in the office had completed the oath of blood, and the rest of Hai Ling'er and the others were somewhat conflicted.

Especially Hai Ling'er, seeing that the atmosphere in front of her was getting worse and worse, she immediately got up and left. She was originally the princess of the sea shark clan, with a special status. Today, she only participated in the ring competition because of her curiosity. With her special status, how could she join other sects?

"Miss Hai Ling'er!"

Seeing Hai Linger stand up, Xuan Feng's eyes flashed, and a meaningful smile appeared: "What's the matter with you?"

"No!"

Hai Linger covered her forehead, unable to hide her tiredness: "I'm a little tired. Now, I want to go back and rest." This wine is so strong, I just drank a glass, and I can't stand it anymore.

At this time, Hai Ling'er only felt top-heavy, and her drunkenness came in waves, which made her very uncomfortable.

Hearing the answer, Xuan Feng's mouth twitched: "Don't worry about taking a break, Miss Hai Linger, don't you want to join our Gorefiend Sect?"

"Not interested!" Hai Linger said without thinking. Immediately, he went straight out the door.

However, before reaching the door, two disciples from the Sea Dragon Hall blocked Hai Linger's way.

Huh...

Hai Ling'er frowned, suddenly a little unhappy, and looked back at Xuan Feng: "What do you mean?"

Chapter 4948

"Haha.." Xuan Feng smiled lightly, his tone was indifferent, but there was no doubt: "The person who is favored by our Gorefiend Sect cannot leave, I advise you to come here obediently and swear by blood. "

Miss is not weak, as long as you are willing to join our Gorefiend Sect, I will recommend it to the boss, and let you be called the founding elder of our Gorefiend Sect, how about that?"

After saying this, Xuan Feng smiled and looked at the sea Linger seems polite, but there is a chilling coldness in her eyes, like a dormant beast.

Huh...

Feeling the change in Xuan Feng's aura, Hai Ling'er frowned secretly, and said very displeased: "I said, I'm not interested, let your people back away."

However, Xuan Feng chuckled, no respond.

Hai Ling'er was instantly angry, and was about to take action against the two disciples of the Sea Dragon Palace in front of her. However, when she used her internal strength just now, her delicate body suddenly trembled, her eyebrows were furrowed, and a trace of pain appeared on her delicate face.

Strange...

At this moment, Hai Ling'er was secretly shocked, she was fine just now, why is she suddenly so weak and weak, unable to exert any strength?

What made her even more panic was that the dantian in her body was suppressed by a strange force, and her internal force could not be exerted at all.

This....this is clearly a sign of poisoning.

Haha...

Seeing her expression, Xuan Feng couldn't help laughing, his eyes flashed with abusiveness, and slowly said: "Miss Hai Ling'er, do you feel that your inner strength is being suppressed?"

Hearing this, Hai Ling'er's face changed suddenly, looking at him in surprise: "How do you know?"

Saying that, Hai Linger suddenly realized something and looked at the wine glass next to her: "You... you are poisoned by alcohol?"

What?

At this moment, the people who were all around were still excited. The expressions of the others who thought they had tied their thighs changed. Not only that, but Ma Chen's people who had completed the blood alliance were also in shock.

what's the situation? The new sect has just been created, isn't that a good thing? Why are you still drinking alcohol?

Hahaha...

Xuan Feng didn't care about the eyes of the people around him at all, looked at Hai Ling'er very proudly, and laughed loudly: "You're not stupid, you deserve to be the one that satisfies me the most in the arena today, not bad. , is the poison I put."

"You..."

Seeing him admit it, Hai Linger was shocked and angry, and she was also extremely shocked. What kind of poison the other party put in the wine, it was so powerful, and she didn't even know it at all. Did not notice.

"Give up resistance." Xuan Feng's smile grew thicker and he looked at Hai Ling'er seriously and said, "It is your honor to be seen by our Gorefiend Sect. I advise you to accept your fate.

", Xuan Feng looked around at the others: "And you guys, when you enter this room tonight, you only have two choices, either join our Gorefiend Sect, or die!" With the

last word, Xuan Feng's tone was cold. , so that those who have not yet sworn blood are trembling in their hearts.

"It's abhorrent..."

"I thought you were an upright person, but I didn't expect to act so sinister..."

"I want me to work for you, dream..."

At this time, hearing Xuan Feng's words, The people around were furious one by one, and slashed at Xuan Feng's mouth, and then they came to do it.

However, Xuan Feng did not panic at all, and said with a sneer, "Just like this Miss Hai Linger, you have all been poisoned after drinking the wine just now, so everyone should be honest." The

last word fell, and it was already Those who rushed to the front all changed their faces. They clearly felt that their dantian was suppressed by a strange force and could not be used at all.

Not only that, but the whole body is also soft, and it is almost unsteady to stand.

Putong putong... The

next second, before these people could react, they all turned black and fainted directly on the ground. Their strength was not as strong as Hai Ling'er. I can't take it anymore.

"You..."

Seeing this scene, Hai Ling'er was furious and glared at Xuan Feng: "Aren't you afraid of causing public anger in the arena by doing this?" Using the ring competition as a cover, he secretly used such despicable characters. The means, forcing the contestants to join them, this group of people is really daring.

Chapter 4949

At this moment, Hai Ling'er still wanted to force her inner strength, but her body was extremely poisonous, her eyes darkened, and she fainted on the ground.

Ha ha...

Seeing this scene, Xuan Feng chuckled lightly, called a few disciples of the Sea Dragon Palace, and instructed: "Tie up all those who resist and send them to Your Excellency Yu Du together."

"Yes!" Listen When the order was reached, several disciples of the Sea Dragon Palace quickly tied up Hai Linger and everyone, and then took them out.

Huh...

Seeing this situation, Ma Chen and the others, who had already completed the vow of blood, were all terrified. This Xuan Feng turned his face when he turned his face, and the method was so cruel that it was terrifying, who wouldn't be afraid.

"What?"

Seeing Ma Chen's expression, Xuan Feng was expressionless and smiled lightly: "Are you all regretting it now? I tell you, once you have completed the oath of blood, your life has been controlled by me. I don't want to. Die, just obey the orders."

After speaking, Xuan Feng slowly raised his hand and poured his inner strength into the Blood Demon Bead.

hum!

In an instant, Ma Chen and the others only felt a splitting headache, and the taste was simply not something ordinary people could bear.

"Forgive your life, spare your life..." The

next second, Ma Chen and others knelt down and begged for mercy, one by one swearing allegiance: "I will do my best in the future, and swear allegiance to the Blood Demon Sect, and dare not have two hearts."

"Me too, Please stop..."

Seeing them all kneeling and begging for mercy, Xuan Feng showed a smug smile and put away the blood magic bead.

...

On the other side, the Lagerstroemia Continent.

After half an hour's journey, Yue Feng and Ge Zhenhong, riding Kuangxi, quickly arrived at the hillside outside Amakusa City.

call!

After landing, Yue Feng stood on the hillside and looked at it from a distance, and was immediately shocked.

I saw that the Amakusa City in front of me was very large, and its area was about to catch up with the imperial city of the Kyushu mainland.

At the very center of Amicao City, a huge wooden high platform was built, the size of seven or eight basketball courts. Around the high platform, a five-story viewing platform was also built.

Obviously, this is where the three major sects hold the Dao Discussion Conference.

Yue Feng could clearly see that the people in Tiancao City were still pouring into the arena at this time. From a distance, the mighty force was very spectacular.

“Mr. Yue Feng!”

At this time, Ge Zhenhong looked ingratiatingly and pointed to a high mountain in the northwest of Amicao City: “The entrance to the Heavenly Mysterious Realm is on the halfway of this mountain. Over the years, it has been occupied by the three major sects. The disciples are strictly guarded, and it is difficult for others to pass through.”

Hu!

Hearing this, Yue Feng took a deep breath, looked at the high mountain thoughtfully, and then said, “I have a way to get in, so don’t worry about it.” With

that, Yue Feng ordered Kuangxi behind him. : “You and Ge Zhenhong, just wait here, remember, don’t act rashly, wait for my signal.”

On the way here, Yue Feng made a plan and found a suitable opportunity to let Kuangxi show up and guard the The people near the entrance of the Heavenly Mysterious Realm led away, and then Yue Feng took the opportunity to enter.

“Understood, Lord Beast God.” Kuangxi nodded his huge head in a respectful manner.

Yue Feng ordered a few more words, then set off and rushed towards the entrance of the Heavenly Mysterious Realm.

call!

Soon he arrived at the foot of the mountain. Seeing the situation in front of him, Yue Feng couldn’t help taking a deep breath. He saw that on the way to the middle of the mountain, the disciples of the three major sects were deployed together. Said to be heavily guarded.

Today is the day of the annual Dao Discussion Conference. Experts from all walks of life will come to watch the game. In this case, the three major sects dare not slack off at all. The number of disciples deployed near the mysterious realm of the sky is quite large Three times more than usual.

There are quite a lot of people.

Seeing this, Yue Feng couldn’t help muttering, but he didn’t panic, but put his finger in his mouth and blew a whistle.

“Hey!” The

whistle was clear and long, instantly attracting the attention of the disciples of the three major sects in front.

“What’s the sound?”

“It seems that someone is whistling...”

“Someone must be taking advantage of the Dao Discussion Conference and trying to break into the mysterious realm of the sky. They are not timid.”

For a time, the disciples of the three major sects talked, and quickly Look in the direction of Yue Feng.

Chapter 4950

At this time, Yue Feng was hiding behind a big tree, and there was no place to hide around.

Roar!

Seeing that Yue Feng was about to be discovered, suddenly, there was a roar in the sky, followed by a huge figure flapping its wings and appearing in the air.

Blood-red and intimidating eyes, sharp minions, majestic, even though the sun was shining brightly at this time, the three sect disciples who were guarding near the mysterious realm of the sky couldn’t help but tremble.

“Hey... what is that?”

“Ferocious beast Kuangxi? It turned out to be a fierce beast Kuangxi... God.”

“Is this one of the top ten beasts? It’s so big... I heard that a few days ago, Shendiaomen investigated an ancient tomb in the ruins of a sect, and found a Kuangxi in it. At that time, all the forces of Shendiaomen were unable to catch the Kuangxi and let it run away. Could it be this one? ?”

At this moment, many people were stunned, looking up at Kuangxi hovering in midair, their legs trembled, almost unable to stand.

Kuangxi kept circling in the air, not looking at the disciples of the three major sects, but staring at Yue Feng hiding behind the tree, waiting for his next order.

call!

At this time, Yue Feng also took a deep breath and felt a little uneasy in his heart. It was indeed a bit risky to let Kuangxi come out to attract attention.

But.. that’s the only way to go.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng pointed towards Kuangxi in the direction of the Daoist Conference. He knew that just letting Kuangxi show up was not enough to cause panic among the three major sects.

“Roar!”

Kuangxi understood and let out a roar, his huge body directly thinking of the direction of the ring.

Sure enough, seeing this scene, the three sect disciples who were guarding near the Heavenly Mysterious Realm panicked.

“It’s broken, Kuangxi is heading towards the arena.”

“The Dao Discussion Conference is about to start. If Kuangxi is a fierce beast, it will definitely cause chaos.”

“No, it must be stopped . . . , hurry up, try to stop it..”

Under the discussion, the disciples of the three major sects shouted and chased after Kuangxi. Speaking of which, they felt the terrifying breath of Kuangxi, and they all panicked in their hearts. . , but the Daoism Conference is very important, and there must be no trouble. Moreover, with the large number of people, they believe they can handle Kuangxi.

In the blink of an eye, thousands of disciples chased Kuangxi and disappeared from sight. The sentry on the mountain road was almost empty.

Haha...

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng showed a smile. This trick of turning the tiger away from the mountain really worked. With a happy heart, Yue Feng walked up the mountain quickly.

Um?

When he was about to reach the middle of the mountain, Yue Feng stopped again and saw that there was a cave in the middle of the mountain not far away. There was light in the cave. Obviously, this was the entrance to the mysterious realm of heaven.

Just outside the entrance, there are dozens of elite disciples of the three major sects standing quietly.

Obviously, the quality and strength of these elite disciples are much stronger than those of the ordinary disciples standing guard below. Even if they saw Kuangxi, they were not too surprised, nor did they leave their posts without permission.

Mad!

For a time, Yue Feng frowned secretly, his divine power has not recovered, so many elite disciples can't deal with it at all.

Got it!

The next second, when he saw the woods behind him, Yue Feng's eyes lit up, he walked over immediately, broke a few small trees, and arranged a five-element formation in the woods.

After the formation was arranged, Yue Feng swaggered over.

Swish!

At this moment, the elite disciples who were guarding the door suddenly focused on Yue Feng and scolded them one after another.

“Stop!”

“Who? Don't you know this is a forbidden place?”

“You're not too brave...” In

the face of the reprimand, Yue Feng didn't panic at all, and said with a smile: “Everyone has been staying here, and you're tired. It's better to take a rest, and this day, the mysterious realm is not from your three major sects. As long as you are in the rivers and lakes, you can come in and have a look, so you all get out of the way, I want to go in and find out, maybe your three major sects did not participate. What I realized, I understood.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4951-4960

Chapter 4951

Swish!

Hearing these words, the elite disciples of the three major sects present were all shocked and angry.

This kid is courting death, trespassing in forbidden areas, and dare to speak madly?

“Why are you looking at me like this?”

Seeing the expressions of these elite disciples, Yue Feng said with a provocative look on his face, “Why don’t you step aside and welcome this uncle into the secret realm?”

Courting death!

At this moment, one of the elite disciples at the head couldn’t hold it any longer, and pointed at Yue Feng: “Where is a boy who doesn’t know what to do? He came here to be a savage, and hurry up and stand up obediently, or you will be captured.”

The voice fell, and the others around also pulled out their long knives.

Haha...

Yue Feng laughed loudly: “Just relying on you wine bags and rice bags, you want to teach me a lesson?” As he said, he approached the woods behind.

Hearing this, the elite disciples of the three major sects were all furious. You must know that in the entire Ziwei Continent, no sect force dared to challenge the three major sects, and this kid in front of him really ate a bear heart leopard. daring.

“Kill him!” In anger, the leading elite disciple shouted and rushed over.

The dozens of disciples in the back followed closely. At this time, they didn’t even know that they had been fooled by Yue Feng.

“Oops...”

Seeing them chasing after him, Yue Feng looked very panicked, but at the same time did not forget to provoke: “So many people chasing me, how shameless.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Said, Yue Feng quickly drilled Entering the woods, leading these disciples, they ran in the direction of the deployed five-element formation.

Soon Yue Feng entered the Five Elements Formation.

The Five Elements Formation seems simple, but it is extremely mysterious. After Yue Feng entered, the disciples of the three major sects outside suddenly became blind.

“Where’s the person?”

“Ma De, who was still here just now, why did he suddenly disappear?”

“He can’t run far, everyone is looking for him carefully, Ma De, if you dare to challenge our three sects, you are tired of living.”

Yue Feng Standing in the Five Elements Formation, when I heard the shouting outside, I suddenly showed a smile, and laughed loudly again: “Do you people from the three major sects like to bully the less with more? So many people arrest me, and it’s so hard. , Oops, I’m embarrassed for you all.”

Wow!

Hearing the sound, dozens of disciples were so angry that they instantly locked the direction of Yue Feng, and they didn’t care when they saw that the little tree in front of them was a little wrong.

“This kid is hiding in here!”

“Rush in and grab him!” The

crowd howled and rushed into the Five Elements Formation.

Hahaha...

Seeing that this group of people was successfully brought in, Yue Feng was full of smiles and couldn’t tell how excited he was.

This is still the disciple of the top three sects on Ziwei Continent, and their IQ is not very good, so they are irritated.

“Boy.” At this moment , the disciples

who rushed in also found Yue Feng, and the one headed was full of anger, pointed at Yue Feng and said, “I’ll see where you run this time.”

He wanted to greet his companions and prepare to surround Yue Feng, but Yue Feng would give them a chance. He laughed loudly, muttering formulas in his heart, his figure flashed, and he left the Five Elements Array directly.

“Haha, you idiots, just stay inside.” The moment he walked out of the Five Elements Formation, Yue Feng sneered again.

Mad!

Being ridiculed again and again, the disciples of these three major sects were all furious, and they were about to rush out. But what happened next made them dumbfounded.

what happened? Why can't I get out of the woods?

For a time, the dozens of disciples of the three major sects were surprised to find that these small trees were very evil, as if they could move, no matter how they walked, they could block their way.

“What's the matter?”

“These trees are a bit evil...it seems they can move...” During the

discussion, these disciples were like headless flies, they couldn't rush out, they were all anxious sweat.

Haha...

Hearing those disciples shouting in the Five Elements Formation, Yue Feng laughed, feeling indescribably happy, then took a deep breath and rushed towards the entrance of the Heavenly Mysterious Realm.

Chapter 4952

Those disciples guarding the entrance to the mysterious realm of the sky were all trapped by the Five Elements Array at this time, and the entrance was almost empty at this time.

Phew...

Soon, at the entrance, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath.

I saw that a few meters away from the cave was an enchantment, and the enchantment was surging with strange power fluctuations, just like the underground tomb that Yue Feng had entered before.

I hope there is a teleportation formation here..

At this moment, Yue Feng muttered in his heart, strode over, and directly entered the enchantment.

hum!

The moment he entered the barrier, Yue Feng only felt that the world was spinning, and the next second, a ray of light enveloped him and teleported away directly.

Wow...

just as Yue Feng's forefoot was teleported away, he heard footsteps. He heard a lot of people, and then, he saw hundreds of people rushing forward, all of them looking excited.

Each of these people has a strong atmosphere, but they are dressed differently. Obviously, they are all from the rivers and lakes, and they do not belong to the same sect.

If Yue Feng was present at this time, he would definitely be secretly surprised.

Because among these people, there is a slender figure with delicate facial features and a sexy figure, but there is a bit of coldness and arrogance between his brows. It was Lu Xiaoshuang, the elder sister of the Shendiaomen master who had seen it once in the ancient tomb.

Haha....

At the entrance of the secret realm, many experts from all corners of the world are all excited.

"It seems that this year's Dao Discussion Conference, the three major sects were not very successful."

"Yeah, before the conference started, a mad hee suddenly appeared... And now, the entrance to this secret realm is not guarded, it's really a mess."

"Hehe, the three major sects are in a mess, for us , but it's a good thing."

Everyone said excitedly, and quickly walked towards the entrance.

These people originally came to watch the Dao Discussion Conference, but just now, near the arena, a mad hee suddenly appeared, which caused a panic. These people took advantage of the gap between the three major sects to maintain order and slipped out quietly, heading towards the secret realm. come.

Speaking of which, over the years, the three major sects have united to occupy the mysterious realm of the sky, which made other sects and people from all walks of life feel unhappy.

On the way, these people have discussed it, and if they meet the disciples of the three major sects guarding here, they will swarm up, but they did not expect that there is no one here at the entrance.

They still don't know that the three sect disciples who are guarding here are all trapped in the Five Elements Formation by Yue Feng.

Phew...

At this moment, Lu Xiaoshuang followed the crowd, feeling extremely excited and a little complicated at the same time. Heavenly Mysterious Realm, for hundreds of years, because it has been occupied by the three major sects all the year round, other sects can only watch it, it can be said to be a forbidden place on the rivers and lakes, and today, I finally have the opportunity to enter and find out.

It's just...such people in the rivers and lakes, each has a ghost, and after entering, it will definitely be a fight.

It seems that he has to be careful when he waits.

Swish swish...

Just when Lu Xiaoshuang was thinking about this, many people couldn't wait to rush into the barrier, one by one incarnations and a ray of light disappeared. At that time, Lu Xiaoshuang didn't have time to think, and quickly followed.

...

at this time, in the secret realm.

call!

After a short period of dizziness, Yue Feng finally stepped on the ground, took a deep breath and slowly opened his eyes.

I go!

Seeing the environment in front of him, Rao Shi Yue Feng was prepared, but he couldn't help but take a breath.

I saw that there was an incomparably empty space in front of me, a huge group of palaces, standing there, surrounded by mountains in the distance, these palaces, all

built with white stones, indescribably majestic and solemn, just in the Under the baptism of years, there is a vast atmosphere.

Moreover, some places are already dilapidated, many places are overgrown with weeds, and there are some broken walls and tiles scattered in the grass.

This...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng suddenly realized something. Maybe this place was really built by God's Domain, because the style of the palace is completely different from the Ziwei Continent outside.

Chapter 4953

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng immediately thought of Jiutian Xuannv who was in charge of the Kyushu mainland at that time.

At the beginning, Jiutian Xuannv was sent by God's Domain to secretly maintain the balance of Kyushu Continent, but later because of the turmoil of Pluto, Jiutian Xuannv died and was injured...

And the place in front of him should also be sent by God's Domain to supervise Ziwei Continent. The place where people lived, just didn't know what happened, and then the place was abandoned.

After that, the barrier set up at the entrance of God's Domain prevented people from the rivers and lakes of the Lagerstroemia Continent from entering, so it became very mysterious.

Phew...

Thinking of this, Yue Feng took a deep breath, feeling a little inexplicably excited.

According to this, there must be a teleportation formation deployed by God's Domain in this place. You must know that when Jiutian Xuannv secretly supervised Kyushu, a teleportation formation was set up on the top of Kunlun at that time to facilitate contact with God's Domain.

As long as you find the teleportation array here, you can leave.

Haha...

The more Yue Feng thought about it, the more excited he became. Immediately, he walked quickly towards the palace group in front of him.

It was just that he had just passed through the broken wall and broken tiles on the periphery, and Yue Feng frowned secretly. He clearly saw that there were many formations in the palace group in front of him. These formations remained independent, but the formations and formations in between, and intertwined.

What the hell!

Upon discovering this, Yue Feng couldn't help being secretly surprised. The formation was surrounded by formations. This place was really dangerous. No wonder the three major sects outside had controlled this place for nearly a hundred years, and they didn't understand it.

However, Yue Feng did not panic in the slightest. His accomplishments in formation techniques can be said to be unprecedented and never come later. Even though the formations in front of him are very mysterious and complicated, they cannot help him.

Um?

Just after walking a few steps, Yue Feng suddenly stopped, his eyes flashed with brilliance, and he saw a faint golden light shining in a collapsed room not far ahead.

It was an ancient fragment, and it should be something from the Divine Realm.

Around the fragment, there are several statues, which is a small trapped formation. On the periphery of the trapped formation, sitting two mummified corpses, looking at the clothes, were the people of the three major sects.

Obviously, over the past 100 years, the three major sects have been sending people in to investigate, and these people have also discovered the golden fragment, but unfortunately they were trapped and trapped to death if they didn't get it.

It seems that his luck is not bad.

Seeing the fragment, Yue Feng showed a smile. This small trapped formation was extremely dangerous for the three major sects, but for Yue Feng, it was as easy as a child playing a house.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng walked over quickly, first observed the deployment of the small trapped formation, and then studied the method of breaking the formation.

Rumbling...

Soon, Yue Feng found a way to break the formation, moved one of the sculptures, and suddenly a tremor came, the sculptures fell to the ground one after another, and the formation was completely destroyed.

At that time, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, and walked over quickly, holding the golden scroll in his hand, but with a smile on his face, he was very relaxed and happy.

Um?

In the next second, Yue Feng was about to open the scroll to watch, and when he saw the person in front of him out of the corner of his eye, he was immediately excited.

I saw that in the stone houses in front, there were some scraps in each room. Of course, small formations were also deployed around the stone table where the scraps were placed.

So many...

For a time, Yue Feng was very stunned, so he was about to walk over and continue to break through the formation, but at this time, footsteps suddenly came from behind him.

Anyone else?

Yue Feng was very alert and immediately turned around, frowning secretly, and saw a man with a long knife walking over with a sneer, his eyes staring at the scraps in Yue Feng's hand with greedy eyes.

This person is called Hong Li, and he came in with Lu Xiaoshuang and the others just now.

"Boy!"

At this time, Hong Li stared at the scraps in Yue Feng's hands: "You're lucky, you found something good when you came in, I'm not difficult for you, you give me the things and I'll let them go. You!"

When he said this, Hong Li looked proud and didn't take Yue Feng seriously at all.

Because Hong Li clearly sensed that Yue Feng had no strength at all, and was no different from ordinary people. He should have followed everyone and sneaked in just now.

Chapter 4954

Interesting...

Hearing Hong Li's words, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing secretly. At the same time, he also realized that the entrance to the secret realm was not guarded just now, and the guy in front of him might have taken the opportunity to sneak in.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that Hong Li was not the only one who slipped in.

“Boy!”

Seeing Yue Feng standing there, his expression changed, Hong Li lost his patience in an instant: “You don't understand what I said, hand over the things quickly.”

At this time, Hong Li was indescribably excited.

For hundreds of years, there has been a rumor in the rivers and lakes that there are many peerless exercises in the mysterious realm of heaven. Because of this, the three major sects send people to investigate every year, and even hold a conference on Taoism in order to fight for the right to explore.

Each of these exercises scattered in the secret realm is extremely mysterious. As long as the cultivation is successful, it can be famous all over the world.

At this time, seeing the golden fragment in Ye Feng's hand, Hong Li instinctively determined that this is one of the peerless exercises, and naturally he will not miss it.

Yue Feng reacted and looked at Hong Li with a frown: “I got this thing according to my ability, why should I give it to you?” After saying that, Yue Feng pointed to other stone houses with fragments: “There are many more, do you think If you want, go get it yourself.”

“Stop talking nonsense.”

Hearing Yue Feng's answer, Hong Li squinted and flashed a bit of sullenness: “Do you want to die? If you hand it over, hand it over.”

Om!

The moment the voice fell, a powerful breath burst out from Hong Li, directly locking Yue Feng. At the same time, Hong Li pulled out the long knife in his hand.

In an instant, the atmosphere was extremely dignified.

In Hong Li's eyes, the Yue Feng in front of him has no strength at all, just like the meat on the chopping board, he can do whatever he wants.

Hehe...

Feeling Hong Li's ruthlessness, Yue Feng chuckled lightly and didn't panic at all: “I won't give it to you. If you want to grab it, you can try it.” As he spoke, Yue Feng glanced at it. A stone house not far ahead.

At a distance of more than ten steps, Yue Feng had absolute certainty. Before Hong Li started, he rushed into the small trapped formation of the stone house. As long as he entered the trapped formation, Hong Li could not do anything to Yue Feng at all.

After all, this small trapped formation was deployed by God's Domain, and Hong Li couldn't break it at all.

Seeing that Yue Feng was not cooperating at all, Hong Li was completely angry, and scolded: "Ma De, stinky boy, you are really courting death!" The voice fell, and he was about to rush over.

Crash...

Just at this critical moment, suddenly, footsteps were heard again not far away, and then, I saw several big men rushing over quickly.

Several big men, all wearing black strong suits, were embroidered with the logo of the river. The one at the head, with a strong back, carrying a huge ghost-headed sword, is very domineering.

Four Seas Gang?

Seeing this scene, Hong Li's expression changed, and he couldn't hide his fear.

Yes, the big men who came were all members of the Sihai Gang. The tall man at the head was Huo Yunhai, one of the ten main halls of the Sihai Gang.

Yue Feng originally planned to rush into the stone house, but was stunned when he saw Huo Yunhai coming over.

"Te Niang's!"

Soon after, Huo Yunhai looked at Hong Li and then at the golden scroll in Yue Feng's hand, and immediately sneered: "You two are very fast, you will find it so quickly. good stuff."

When speaking, Huo Yunhai was full of pride.

In his eyes, Hong Li is just a nobody on the rivers and lakes. As for Yue Feng, he has no strength at all, and he is similar to ordinary people, so he doesn't need to take it seriously.

When Ge Zhenhong brought Yue Feng to see Gu Sanniang, Huo Yunhai happened to be out on business, so he didn't know Yue Feng, let alone that Yue Feng was Gu Sanniang's VIP.

“Oops.”

At this time, Hong Li reacted and said with a look of flattery: “It turned out to be the famous Hall Master Huo. Disrespectful and disrespectful!” Attitudes are totally different. As he said that, Hong

Li looked at Huo Yunhai with a look of flattery.

Li pointed to Yue Feng: “I was going to take away the cheat book that this kid found. Since I joined you, this cheat book will be given to Hall Master Huo, how about it?”

Chapter 4955

Hong Li has been able to walk the rivers and lakes alone for so many years, relying on cleverness. He knows in his heart that the Four Seas Gang can't be provoked by himself at all, and Huo Yunhai is even more ruthless. The best way is to join them.

Although the cheat book in front of me has been sent out, I feel a little distressed. There are so many treasures here. In the end, I will definitely be able to share some benefits.

Seeing Hong Li's look of anticipation, Huo Yunhai thought for a while and nodded: “Okay!” Speaking of which, Huo Yunhai looked down on Hong Li at all, but this place was unpredictable, and someone took the initiative to be a pawn, naturally he was willing to accept it.

The next second, Huo Yunhai looked at Yue Feng: “Boy, hand over your things!” His tone was indifferent, but there was no doubt.

In Huo Yunhai's eyes, Yue Feng's status is not as good as Hong Li's, so he doesn't need to look straight at him.

Nima!

Facing the situation in front of him, Yue Feng frowned and sneered in his heart. A jackal came just now, and now another wicked tiger came.

But Yue Feng didn't panic, he was protected by the formation in the stone house, not to mention another Huo Yunhai, even if there was another group of people, he was not afraid at all.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng made a look of vigilance, and while slowly backing up to the stone house behind him, he said coldly: “I found something, I won't give it to you, if you have the ability, you can find it yourself. .”

Oops?

Seeing that Yue Feng was not afraid of the sky and the earth, Hong Li immediately shouted: "Stinky boy, you are really shameless." When the words

fell, Huo Yunhai also had a grim face, and looked at Yue Feng coldly: " Boy, there is nothing we can't get our hands on in the Four Seas Gang."

After saying that, he was about to let the people around him do it.

However, at this moment, Hong Li wanted to show off, and immediately shouted: "Senior Huo, what is the use of a knife to kill a chicken? This kid is just a nobody. Let me help you grab something

.

" Falling down, Hong Li burst out, and the long knife directly thought of Yue Feng and slashed over.

The villain who bullies the soft and fears the hard!

In the dark, Hong Li slashed over, Yue Feng secretly despised it, and didn't think much about it at the time. He turned around and thought about the stone house and rushed in. As long as they entered the formation, Huo Yunhai and Hong Li had great skills, and they couldn't help themselves.

However, just two steps away, Yue Feng accidentally tripped over the gravel under his feet, and the moment he fell to the ground, a token on his body also fell out.

Haha...

Seeing this situation, Hong Li's face was full of mockery: "Do you still want to run? Can you run?" As he spoke, he was about to rush up.

"Wait!"

However, at this moment, Huo Yunhai, who was standing behind, suddenly shouted.

This loud cry made Hong Li hurriedly stop in his footsteps, and turned his head to ask, "Tang Master Huo, what's wrong?" Huo

Yunhai ignored him, but walked over quickly, staring at Yue Feng, who had just fallen to the ground. His face was full of astonishment: "Where did you get the token from?"

When he said this, Huo Yunhai picked up the token and watched it repeatedly.

You can't go wrong, this is the token on the leader Gu Sanniang, which symbolizes the supremacy of the Four Seas Gang.

call!

Seeing Huo Yunhai's excited expression, Yue Feng said lightly, "Gu Sanniang gave it to me."

Hearing this, Huo Yunhai instantly widened his eyes and scolded: "You are not too timid, you dare to call Sanniang's name directly? What is your name? Who is it? Is the token stolen? Tell me quickly."

"At the end, Huo Yunhai grabbed Yue Feng's collar with a fierce look on his face.

"My name is Yue Feng!"

Yue Feng said indifferently: "Also, as I said just now, this token was given to me by Gu Sanniang. If you have any objection, go back and ask Gu Sanniang."

What? Is he that Yue Feng?

At this moment, Huo Yunhai was completely stunned, staring at Yue Feng blankly, unable to calm down for a long time. When I returned to the main altar of the Four Seas Alliance yesterday, I heard that there was a VIP named Yue Feng, who was deeply respected by Gu Sanniang, but I didn't expect that it was the person in front of me.

At this moment, Huo Yunhai was shocked, and quickly released his hand, his face was extremely embarrassed, like a child who did something wrong, and kept apologizing: "So you are Mr. Yue Feng, and you have offended a lot just now, and you have offended a lot..."

When he said this, Huo Yunhai was sweating profusely and felt extremely frightened in his heart.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4956-4960

Chapter 4956

At this time, Huo Yunhai was sweating profusely, and was extremely frightened in his heart.

broken!

I thought this kid was just a nameless pawn, but I never imagined that he was Gu Sanniang's VIP, and he was going to rob him just now.

Thinking of this, Huo Yunhai couldn't even stand. I almost knelt down to Yue Feng.

Um?

Seeing this scene, Hong Li frowned and was very puzzled.

what's the situation? Why is this Hall Master Huo not moving?

Thinking to himself, Hong Li couldn't help but take a step forward and said, "Tang Master Huo, is this kid begging you? Let me tell you, this kid is very cunning. In the formation, getting the secret book is very suspicious..."

Phew!

Hearing this, Huo Yunhai couldn't help taking a deep breath, and he was more certain that the person in front of him was Sanniang's VIP. You must know that in this secret realm, the three major sects have been investigating for more than a hundred years, and they have not learned anything from them. What a powerful secret book, and Yue Feng, who was in front of him, just broke through the formation in the stone house and got the secret book.

Only a person with such great ability is qualified to be called Gu Sanniang's VIP.

Thinking of this, Huo Yunhai immediately turned his head to look at Hong Li coldly, and shouted angrily, "Ma De, you scum, you almost made me make a big mistake."

"I don't want to kill people today, so get out of here. "

When he said this, Huo Yunhai filled his body with evil spirits. Nima's is all this Hong Li, and he almost offended his own people.

To be honest, he really wanted to kill Hong Li immediately, but he thought that once he made a move, he would make a noise. At that time, the other experts in the rivers and lakes who followed him would come to investigate.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Huo Yunhai doesn't worry about his own safety, but Yue Feng has no strength at all, and he still has a secret book in his hand.

This...

Feeling the killing intent in Huo Yunhai's eyes, Hong Li couldn't help gasping for air. At that time, his mind was messed up. What was the situation, didn't he just promise to let me join? How do you turn your face away?

What did this kid say to Huo Yunhai?

For a time, Hong Li became more and more confused the more he thought about it.

“Don’t get out yet?”

Seeing Hong Li standing still, Huo Yunhai shouted angrily again: “Do you want to die?”

“I’m going, I’m going...”

Feeling that the situation was not good, Hong Li’s heart trembled. , did not dare to stay at that time, responded twice in his mouth, and ran away in despair. He is the master who sees the wind and turns the rudder. At this time, seeing Huo Yunhai’s murderous look, how dare he stay?

After all, Huo Yunhai is one of the ten main halls of the Sihai Hall, and Hong Li is just a nobody in the arena, and he can’t afford to offend him at all.

call!

Watching Hong Li walk away, Huo Yunhai took a deep breath. Then he said respectfully at Yue Feng: “Mr. Yue Feng, I had no eyeballs just now, and I almost rashly offended you. I hope you don’t take offense.”

Yue Feng smiled and shook his head: “If you don’t know, don’t blame it, you don’t need to. I’m so nervous.” This Huo Yunhai is quite aware of current affairs, and Yue Feng really didn’t care about what happened just now.

Hearing Yue Feng’s answer, Huo Yunhai suddenly felt relieved. What came to mind at that time, he said cautiously: “Why is Mr. here? I heard that Mr. is missing before, and Sanniang was very anxious at that time, and specially ordered Ge Zhenhong to look for you everywhere.”

When asking these questions, Huo Yunhai was full of curiosity.

Hehe...

Yue Feng smiled lightly and said, “Ge Zhenhong found me yesterday, and it was from his mouth that he learned that the three major sects are going to hold a conference on Taoism, so I came to investigate this mysterious realm.”

Anyway . This Huo Yunhai is not an outsider either, so it doesn’t matter if he tells him.

Huo Yunhai looked stunned, and in the next second he couldn’t help looking at the golden scroll in Yue Feng’s hand: “Mr. Yue Feng, what is this? Is it really a unique secret.”

As he spoke, Huo Yunhai’s eyes also flickered. somewhat urgent.

Peerless secret book, as long as it is a person in the rivers and lakes, who will not be moved after seeing it?

Chapter 4957

If it were someone else, Huo Yunhai would have already started to grab it, but the person in front of him was Sanniang's VIP, Huo Yunhai didn't have the courage, but driven by curiosity, he couldn't help but ask.

"You like it!"

Yue Feng's face was indifferent, he threw the golden scraps in his hand, and then threw it to Huo Yunhai: "Then I'll give it to you." things are definitely useless.

As for the peerless secrets circulating outside, they are all imagined by those people on the rivers and lakes.

I go!

Huo Yunhai took the golden fragment, and his heart was so excited that his hands trembled, and he could hardly stand still.

This Mr. Yue Feng is really too generous, this is a peerless secret book, even if it is said to give it away, it will be given away.

Excited in his heart, Yue Feng's next words made Huo Yunhai instantly cold: "This is not a peerless secret book, it should be an ancient scripture written on it."

"Although there is no substantial use, but It's still very good to collect it."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked indifferent.

What? Not a peerless secret?

Hearing this, Huo Yunhai instantly became depressed, but he put it away carefully.

At this time, Huo Yunhai looked around and said with a flat face: "Mr. Yue Feng, this place is so strange, why don't I bring someone to protect you personally."

This Yue Feng is not only Gu Sanniang's VIP, but also You can also break through the formations in these stone houses and follow him all the way, not only to protect his safety, but also to gain some benefits.

call!

However, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and shook his head: "No need, this place is so big, if we go together, we don't know when we will be able to find useful clues, so let's divide it into two ways.

" Yue Feng's divine power has not recovered, and it is also a good choice to have someone by his side to protect him.

It's just that he didn't come in to find treasure, but to find the teleportation array and leave. Naturally, Huo Yunhai couldn't know about this kind of thing.

Moreover, in addition to Huo Yunhai and Hong Li just now, there are other experts from all corners of the world who broke in. If they walk together, the goal is too big and easy to be discovered.

So after much deliberation, Yue Feng decided to act alone.

Uh...

Being rejected by Yue Feng, Huo Yunhai felt a little lost for a while, but he couldn't hold on any longer, so he said goodbye to Yue Feng immediately, and then left with a few of his subordinates.

Seeing Huo Yunhai walking away, Yue Feng didn't stay long, turned around and walked towards the depths of the palace complex.

Soon, in a palace, Yue Feng couldn't help frowning secretly.

As you can see, the palace is very big, there are almost four or five basketball courts, and dozens of large pillars stand all around. Apart from that, there is nothing else, and it looks unusually empty.

strangeness!

Seeing the hall in front of him, Yue Feng always felt that something was wrong. You must know that small trapped formations were deployed in the stone houses that were about to collapse outside, and there were still golden scrolls inside. Those stone houses are much more majestic, but in such a big place, there is nothing but pillars, which is really confusing.

Um?

Confused, Yue Feng suddenly discovered something and couldn't help walking towards the northeast corner of the palace. He saw that on the stone wall in the northeast corner, there was a palm-sized stone, which was obviously different from the surrounding.

Is it an agency?

When he got to the front, Yue Feng thought about it carefully, and subconsciously pressed the stone.

Click.

In an instant, I heard waves of vibrations, and then, on the walls around the main hall, four secret doors were slowly opened. The secret doors were more than three meters high, and the inside was dark. I didn't know where to go.

There is indeed a mystery.

Yue Feng was excited all of a sudden, this mechanism was designed to be so hidden, there must be good things in these four secret doors, maybe these channels are connected to the teleportation array.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng didn't have time to think, he was about to enter the channel in front of him to investigate.

“Woouoo...”

Just before Yue Feng walked in, he heard a roar from the depths of the passage, which sounded like a tiger and a lion, shocking the soul.

Chapter 4958

What?

Hearing the roar, Yue Feng instinctively retreated, but his divine power did not recover, and Huo Yunhai was not by his side. There were some beasts in there, but they couldn't stop it.

Although Yue Feng could speak animal language, he couldn't guarantee that every time he encountered a beast, he would be able to make the other party obey his words.

“Woo, woo...”

However, just as Yue Feng was about to leave the hall, he heard another roar from the passage, and then, he saw a golden light flashing all over his body. The figure quickly rushed out of the passage and gathered towards Yue Feng.

At that time, Yue Feng had no time to react and was surrounded.

Gudong!

At this moment, seeing the appearance of these beasts, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a breath, and the whole person was blinded.

As you can see, these beasts are almost two meters high and four or five meters long. Although they are not very tall, they are covered with golden hair, even their eyes are amber, and their bodies are filled with a powerful aura.

What the hell!

Yue Feng instantly became nervous, and at the same time frowned secretly, strange, these beasts are so strange, they seem to have seen them somewhere...

"Roar..."

Just when Yue Feng was in doubt, suddenly, the passage in the north In the middle, there was another roar, this roar was obviously louder than the screams of the surrounding beasts, and it was even more shocking.

Hearing this roar, Yue Feng hurriedly looked towards the fellow in the north, and when he saw it, he couldn't help gasping for air!

I saw another golden beast slowly walking out of the passage. Its entire body was almost double the size of its surrounding companions, and its eyes flickered with intimidating light. Just looking at it, it makes my heart go cold.

Galan beast!

At this time, Yue Feng was shocked, and suddenly thought of something, and instantly recognized the origin of these beasts in front of him, Jialan beast, this is Jialan beast.

Jialan beast is a unique spirit beast in the realm of the gods. It has a fierce temperament. It helped the gods to fight against the demons ten thousand years ago. Some time ago, when Yue Feng was still in the realm of the gods and taught the skills of Prince Aolin, he visited the spirits several times. The Beast Garden, in the Spirit Beast Garden at that time, had seen this kind of Jialan beast.

However, it was only a glance from a distance at the time, and Yue Feng was not impressed. So I didn't recognize it for a while.

Seeing this, the largest Jialan beast that came out at the end was their leader. God Domain did not know why, but abandoned this place, but did not want people from Ziwei Continent to break in by mistake, so they left these Jialan beasts to guard.

It is a pity that the three major sects of Ziwei Continent have been guarding here for nearly a hundred years, but they have not found the mechanism in this palace, but Yue Feng opened it the first time he came.

But for Yue Feng, the three major sects did not find the switch, but it was a good thing, because they didn't have to worry, they would be attacked by these Jialan beasts...

"Ow!"

At this time, the leading Jialan beast looked dead. Locking on Yue Feng, he raised his head and let out a roar.

This roar, others do not understand, but Yue Feng is very clear, this is the signal of attack.

"Woo woo, woo woo..."

In an instant, the other Jialan beasts surrounding Yue Feng also roared, and then leaned forward one by one, ready to pounce.

The Jialan beasts in the entire hall add up to more than one hundred heads, and they rush up together. Even if Yue Feng has the body of the Xuansheng, it will be torn to pieces. After all, this is a spiritual beast that only exists in the God Realm.

"Wait!"

Seeing that the surrounding Jialan beasts were about to pounce, Yue Feng took a deep breath, hurriedly used the animal language, and shouted at the leading Jialan beast: "You can't attack me."

Huh?

Hearing Yue Feng speak the animal language suddenly, the surrounding Jialan beasts were stunned and stopped one by one.

The leading Jialan beast was also stunned, tilted his head and looked at Yue Feng: "You can speak animal language?" Beast language is very obscure and difficult to understand for humans, and no one has ever learned it for thousands of years. It's incredible that this person can say it.

Yue Feng nodded quickly: "Yes, I can speak animal language, so I'm your friend. Since I'm a friend, you can't attack me."

Chapter 4959

Hearing this, the leading Jialan beast pondered for a while, then snorted softly: "What if you can speak animal language? This is a forbidden place where the gods live. If you are a human, if you trespass in, you will die. "

Fuck!"

Yue Feng's heart skipped a beat, and he immediately laughed bitterly. This Jialan beast is worthy of being a spirit beast in the realm of the gods. Its IQ is indeed unusual, and it's not as easy to fool as Kuangxi.

At this time, the leading Jialan Beast did not talk nonsense, and issued an order to his accomplice again: "Kill this person."

"Woo, woo..."

Got the order. The surrounding Jialan beasts roared again, and they were about to pounce on Yue Feng and tear it apart.

Nima!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was completely anxious, and suddenly Lingguang thought of something, and quickly took out something from his body and shouted: "You bastards, if you dare to commit the following crimes, are you not afraid of being cramped and skinned?"

", Yue Feng lifted the thing in his hand to the top of his head.

I saw that the golden light was shining brightly, and the entire hall seemed to be dyed with a layer of gold.

It was Ao Lin who gave Yue Feng the golden decree of the Heavenly Emperor.

The Golden Order of the Emperor of Heaven is a symbol of the status of the Emperor of Heaven. At the beginning, Yue Feng found the Golden Order of the Emperor of Heaven that had been lost for nearly ten thousand years in a cave in the forbidden area of the demon clan. Later, he passed the Golden Order of the Emperor of Heaven and successfully helped Prince Aolin to sit on the throne of the Emperor of Heaven. , At that time, Prince Aolin was very grateful to Yue Feng, not only named him the emperor's teacher, but also gifted the emperor's golden decree to Yue Feng to express his admiration for Yue Feng.

"This..."

At this moment, seeing the Emperor Jin Ling, the leading Jialan beast's body was shocked, and a pair of copper bell-like eyes also revealed deep shock, and almost screamed out: "Heaven. .. the Golden decree of the Heavenly Emperor?"

It is a spiritual beast that only exists in the realm of the gods.

It's just that the Emperor's Golden Token has been lost for a long time. For thousands of years, God's Domain has been searching everywhere, but there is no result. At this time, it appeared in the hands of the person in front of him. How can I not be shocked?

Seeing its reaction, Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Yes, it is the Emperor Jin Ling."

"You..." The leading Jialan Beast finally reacted, staring at Yue Feng with a pair of eyes: "What are you doing? There is such a thing? Come on, where did you get it from, or you will be cut into pieces." The

golden decree of the Emperor of Heaven is a symbol of the status of the Emperor of Heaven. an insult?

What the hell!

Hearing its angry shout, Yue Feng frowned. Has this Jialan beast been locked here for too long? Why were you surprised?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng said lightly, "Can't you see such an obvious situation?" The

leading Jialan beast resisted the urge to pounce, and said coldly, "What do you mean?"

Alas!

Yue Feng sighed and said speechlessly: "It seems that you have all been imprisoned here for too long. You don't even know what happened to the Divine Realm."

"I tell you, the Nine Heavens God has perished, and now he takes over. The Emperor of Heaven is Prince Aolin."

What?

Hearing this, the leading Jialan beast was shocked, and at the same time, the other Jialan beasts around also made a whimpering sound.

At this time, Yue Feng did not wait for it to ask, and explained in detail how the Demon Race came back and how the Demon Lord Gone besieged Yutian Palace.

When it comes to the final death of the Nine Heavens God, Yue Feng's expression is complicated: "The last Nine Heavens God, and the Demon Lord Gone, perished together to keep the peace of the God Realm." Although Yue Feng did not have a good impression of the Nine Heavens God, he must not Needless to say, the final decision of the Nine Heavens God made Yue Feng sincerely admire.

For a time, when I learned of the situation, the entire hall was deadly silent.

The Jialan beasts present were all silent, not knowing what they were thinking.

"So!"

Finally, the leading Jialan Beast looked at Yue Feng with complicated eyes: "Are you really an Emperor Teacher?"

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "If it is fake, you have also seen the Emperor Jin Ling today. Is it fake?"

Puff!

The voice fell, and the leading Jialan beast bent his limbs in an instant, squatted directly on the ground, and said in great fear: "I have offended you a lot just now, please forgive me."

Chapter 4960

Wow.. The

voice fell, and the surrounding Jialan beasts also knelt down toward Yue Feng, all of them trembling, all terrified.

The person in front of him turned out to be a real imperial teacher, and he and his companions wanted to attack him just now. Isn't this looking for death?

You must know that the emperor is the teacher of the Emperor of Heaven. In the entire God Realm, he has a detached position. Even the ancestors of Honghuang have to give three points of courtesy.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng showed a smile, slowly put away the Emperor Jin Ling, and then raised his hand: "Okay, okay, you didn't know my identity just now, those who don't know are innocent, get up."

Hearing this, the surrounding Jialan beasts all stood up in fear.

"That's right!" At this time, Yue Feng looked at the leading Jialan

beast: "What happened here before, why was it suddenly abandoned?"

"

Just as he was about to answer, suddenly, he heard a wave of aura from outside the hall. Apparently someone is coming in.

Yue Feng frowned. He didn't have time to think about it at the time, and quickly said to them: "You all go back to the passage." If there are so many Jialan beasts, if they are

seen by the people in the rivers and lakes who break in, they will definitely cause panic.

.

More importantly, the situation of these Jialan beasts cannot be leaked out. After all, they are spiritual beasts only in the realm of the gods.

Wow..

Hearing the order, the surrounding Jialan beasts all retreated towards the passage.

At the same time, Yue Feng also hurriedly found a place to hide.

Whoosh!

Just before Yue Feng and these Jialan beasts could hide, they saw a slender and charming figure, like a butterfly, and the figure flew in lightly.

Wearing a long red dress, with a graceful figure, she was indescribably stunning and sexy, it was Lu Xiaoshuang.

Before Lu Xiaoshuang and those experts in the rivers and lakes broke in together, they began to explore the huge palace complex. When they passed the main hall just now, they heard a vague movement inside. At that time, Lu Xiaoshuang didn't have time to think about it, and rushed in directly.

Swish!

At this time, in the hall, Lu Xiaoshuang's eyes locked on Yue Feng at once, and he was furious: "It's you again."

Earlier in the ancient tomb under the sect ruins, Lu Xiaoshuang caught Yue Feng and planned to ask Knowing how he opened the Heavenly Secret Lock, it would be considered a meritorious service in front of the master at that time.

What just annoyed her was that after all her classmates were fighting against Kuangxi and lost, that Kuangxi actually took him to escape. At this time, I never thought that I would encounter it in this mysterious realm again.

What the hell! It's really a narrow road for enemies.

Seeing that it was Lu Xiaoshuang, Yue Feng's heart skipped a beat, and then he greeted with a smile: "Beauty, don't come here."

Yue Feng's attitude made Lu Xiaoshuang very displeased, and he spat immediately: "Small smiley face, I ask you, why are you here? When Kuangxi fled before, why did he take you away, where is the ecstasy now? Also, how did you get in?" A

series of questions were just like Lu Xiaoshuang's mood at this time. .

The person in front of him, who obviously has no strength at all, first entered the underground ancient tomb and opened the secret lock. Now, he has appeared in this mysterious realm again.

It seems that wherever it is lively, he will appear wherever.

At this time, Lu Xiaoshuang was all focused on Yue Feng. He hadn't noticed that in the corners of the hall, there were a group of spirit beasts with golden light all over their bodies, watching her eagerly.

Huh...

At this moment, Yue Feng scratched his head and looked at Lu Xiaoshuang with a smile: "You asked so many questions all at once, and I really couldn't answer them for a while." The

tone was leisurely, not at all. Panic in the face of danger.

Lu Xiaoshuang frowned lightly, and was too lazy to talk nonsense at the time. He clenched his long sword and rushed to Yue Feng's eyes quickly. The tip of the sword touched Yue Feng's heart, and said coldly, "Hurry up and answer my question, or I will kill you with one sword."

This person is really not serious. If I hadn't got the answer from him, I really wanted to kill her immediately.

Thinking about it, Lu Xiaoshuang was about to continue to threaten, but when she glanced at the sides, her delicate body trembled.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4961-4965

Chapter 4961

Hiss!

At this moment, Lu Xiaoshuang was completely blinded, the suburbs trembled, and her legs were so weak that she could barely stand still.

She clearly saw that there were thousands of beasts around the entire hall. These beasts were all golden hairs, their eyes were amber, and their bodies were filled with a powerful aura.

These beasts are more than two meters high, with sharp teeth and claws, which are terrifying to look at.

The head at the head was four or five meters tall, with a pair of eyes flashing terrifyingly, staring at him coldly.

What are these beasts?

For a time, Lu Xiaoshuang was almost unsteady and was about to slump on the ground.

As the eldest sister of Shendiaomen, Lu Xiaoshuang often travels the rivers and lakes, and she is well-informed. Especially in these years, she has encountered many beasts. In the underground tomb, she also saw one of the top ten murderers. hee.

However, this is the first time that Lu Xiaoshuang has seen these beasts. She can clearly feel that the aura that pervades the beasts in front of her is much stronger than what she has seen before, especially the leader, whose aura is almost Leave her breathless.

People's fear of the unknown can often arouse the deepest fear in their hearts, which is Lu Xiaoshuang at this time.

"This..."

Finally, Lu Xiaoshuang reacted, put away the long sword, and asked Yue Feng, "What kind of beast is this?" There are so many beasts, I didn't even see it just now...

Lu Xiaoshuang at this time is completely gone. The cold attitude just now showed the panic of the youngest daughter's family.

"Um..."

Seeing her nervous look, Yue Feng secretly laughed, scratching his head at the time, making a complicated look: "I don't know, when I came in just now, they were just like now, directly surrounding me. Now ."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"I was communicating with them, and told them not to kill me, but you rushed in."

Of course, Yue Feng couldn't tell the truth, so he just made up a lie.

What?

Hearing this, Lu Xiaoshuang's mind suddenly became a little messy, and looked at Yue Feng with a look of disbelief: "You said...you can communicate with these beasts?"

Thousands of years ago, there were beast tamers in Ziwei Continent. Beast tamers have unique secret techniques and can communicate with beasts. However, as the years change, many sects on the rivers and lakes no longer exist, and those orc tamers also disappear in the long river of time.

For nearly a thousand years, no one has been able to tame the unique secret art of beasts, and no one has been able to communicate with beasts, but this person in front of him actually said that he could? Lu Xiaoshuang naturally didn't believe it.

Yue Feng had an indifferent expression, a look of whether he believed it or not.

call!

Seeing his attitude, Lu Xiaoshuang was inexplicably angry, how dare this kid pose in front of me? But thinking about the previous things, Lu Xiaoshuang pondered again.

In the ancient underground tomb, this person unlocked the secret lock, and was rescued by Kuang Xi... By

the way, Kuang Xi...

Thinking of this, Lu Xiaoshuang was shocked and stared at Yue Feng: "Before The Kuangxi in the ancient tomb is because you communicated with it, so it finally took you away after it broke through the encirclement?"

"Otherwise?" Yue Feng said with a smile.

Lu Xiaoshuang's eyes flickered, and there was some doubts: "It's a mystery, that Kuangxi has a ferocious temperament, how could he obey your orders and rescue you from the ancient tomb?"

After speaking, Lu Xiaoshuang looked around: "If this is true, that crazy Where is Xi?"

Yue Feng replied without hesitation: "After leaving the tomb, it was separated from me." In fact, the ecstasy was outside the secret, waiting to meet Yue Feng, but this matter, how could it be possible to tell Lu Xiaoshuang ?

call!

Hearing the answer, Lu Xiaoshuang had his own attention, and said coldly, "You, there is no truth in your mouth. I have already seen that these beasts seem dangerous, but in fact they will not attack people at all.

" Then, Lu Xiaoshuang strode out of the hall.

At this time, she decided that Yue Feng was lying. After all, he had no strength at all. How could these beasts around him not hurt him and still listen to him?

The only reason that can be explained is that these beasts do not have any aggressiveness, they just look scary from the outside.

Chapter 4962

Hehe ..

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help showing a smile and shook his head secretly.

This woman is really arrogant.

"Ouch, ooh..."

Just as Yue Feng was muttering secretly, he saw the surrounding Jialan beasts roaring one after another, then rushed over, stopped Lu Xiaoshuang, and at the same time blocked the door of the main hall.

These Jialan beasts all have extremely high IQs. When Lu Xiaoshuang rushed in just now and pointed his sword at Yue Feng, they could see that this woman was not Yue Feng's friend, but an enemy.

Seeing that the woman was leaving at this time, although they didn't get Yue Feng's instructions, these Jialan beasts rushed up in tacit understanding and intercepted Lu Xiaoshuang.

"Emperor!"

While stopping Lu Xiaoshuang, the leading Jialan beast respectfully said to Yue Feng, "This woman dared to offend you just now, what are you going to do with her?" As he spoke, he looked at Lu Xiao coldly. Frost.

Yue Feng smiled and said with the animal language: "Don't touch her. Although this woman is abominable, she is not guilty of death, but it is still okay to scare her."

This...

Suddenly stopped by these Jialan beasts, Lu Xiaoshuang's heart was startled, and he was so frightened that he realized at this moment that the judgment just now was almost completely wrong. These beasts are not without aggression.

At this time, Lu Xiaoshuang heard the roar of the leading Jialan beast, and was so frightened that he could not stand still. At this time, Lu Xiaoshuang did not understand animal language at all, and he did not know that the leading Jialan beast, is communicating with Yue Feng.

broken!

For a time, Lu Xiaoshuang was frightened and frightened, almost crying. With so many beasts, how could he be his opponent? It seemed that he was going to die in that great hall today.

Um?

In the panic, Lu Xiaoshuang saw Yue Feng out of the corner of his eye, and his body was shocked, and his eyes were full of incredible.

It was seen that those Garan beasts tacitly avoided Yue Feng and seemed to be in awe of him.

This... Could it be that what he said just now is true, that he can really communicate with beasts?

Haha...

Looking at Lu Xiaoshuang's expression, Yue Feng showed a smile, and he couldn't express the joy in his heart, and said in a relaxed tone: "How is it? You should believe it now? Look, just now I and these beasts After the exchange, none of them attacked me, they have already regarded me as a friend." After

speaking, Yue Feng touched his nose and continued: "These beasts are guarding this secret realm, they are all fierce, they said just now Now, the people who break into this place will be torn to shreds and their bones will be swallowed..."

As he said, Yue Feng secretly observed Lu Xiaoshuang's reaction.

Yes, this Lu Xiaoshuang is not only ruthless, but also very arrogant and conceited. At this moment, he must take this opportunity to scare her and suppress her arrogance.

call!

Sure enough, hearing these words, Lu Xiaoshuang couldn't help shivering, her delicate face instantly turned extremely pale, and she couldn't help panicking.

Being torn to shreds and swallowing bones would have been a tragic death.

"Yue Feng..."

Finally, Lu Xiaoshuang came back to his senses, bit his lip, and walked slowly to Yue Feng, bowing his head, panicked and embarrassed.

Yue Feng looked at her with a smile: "What's the matter? Don't you want to leave? Why aren't you leaving now?"

Haha...

I thought this Lu Xiaoshuang could be so strong, now facing these Jialan beasts, will also be afraid.

Facing Yue Feng's mockery, Lu Xiaoshuang dared to get angry? At this moment, biting his lip, he whispered: "Yue Feng, you... can you help communicate with these beasts and let them not hurt me, okay?" .

To be honest, in Lu Xiaoshuang's heart, she always thought that Yue Feng was a scoundrel, and was not qualified to speak on the same level as herself, but she never dreamed that one day she would beg him for mercy!

Yue Feng scratched his head and looked embarrassed: "This... I'm just afraid to say good things to you, but they won't agree."

"Please." Lu Xiaoshuang suddenly became anxious and couldn't help pulling Yue Feng. Arm: "Don't they regard you as a friend now? As long as you are willing to speak, they will definitely listen."

Chapter 4963

At this time, Lu Xiaoshuang was so anxious.

This time, I was ordered by the master to investigate the mysterious realm of the sky. I thought about what I could explore, and if I gained something, I would be able to get the

reward from the master when I went back. As a result, I haven't explored anything yet, and I encountered these beasts.

It would be too embarrassing to die here.

Seeing that she was about to cry, Yue Feng pretended to be embarrassed and nodded: "Okay, I'll try it and see if it works."

"Well." Seeing that he finally agreed, Lu Xiaoshuang was very excited and focused. nod.

At this time, Lu Xiaoshuang didn't dare to run around and hid tightly behind Yue Feng, her delicate body trembling faintly.

Cough cough cough...

At this moment, Yue Feng turned around, directed at the leading Jialan beast, and shouted in human words: "Hey, big man, we agreed just now that we are friends with each other, what about this beauty? , is also my friend."

"Friends of friends are all friends, right, so don't hurt her."

When he said this, Yue Feng was serious, but secretly winked at the leading Jialan beast. He blinked, meaning to let it ignore what he said.

The leading Jialan beast, with a very high IQ, immediately understood it, and it also saw that Yue Feng was going to play with this human woman.

call!

Lu Xiaoshuang didn't notice Yue Feng's small movements at all, and when he saw him speak for help, he felt a sigh of relief.

Great, these beasts shouldn't attack me now, right?

Thinking about it, Lu Xiaoshuang put away his long sword, took two steps towards the nearest Jialan beast, and said kindly, "Friend, I'm your friend too..."

Seeing Yue Feng communicate with these Jialan beasts just now using human words, Lu Xiaoshuang instinctively thought that he could communicate with them in the same way.

"Ouch..."

But what she didn't expect was that before the words were finished, the Jialan beast in front of her was provoked. It rushed to Lu Xiaoshuang, opened its bloody mouth, and let out a roar.

At the same time, the surrounding Jialan beasts also roared one after another, their forebodies lying on the ground, making an appearance of attacking at any time.

This...

Lu Xiaoshuang was very frightened, and quickly retreated to Yue Feng's side, with a trembling tone: "What's going on? Didn't you tell them all? Why are they still like this?"

Haha... Seeing her appearance,

Yue Feng was overjoyed in his heart, but he had a helpless look on his face: "This... I don't know."

When he said this, Yue Feng scratched his head and was very puzzled.

Lu Xiaoshuang became anxious all of a sudden, and took Yue Feng's arm: "Talk to them again, just... just say, we are good friends, please don't hurt me."

At this time, Lu Xiaoshuang, almost is wanting to cry without tears.

I thought that these beasts would be friendly to them after listening to Yue Feng's words, but they didn't change anything. If this were normal, she would have already sent out a firework signal and asked Shendiaomen to come to the rescue. However, this was a mysterious realm, and the firework signal was useless at all, so she could only pin all her hopes on Yue Feng.

"This..."

Seeing the anxiety on her face, Yue Feng said in a very embarrassed way: "These beasts are very ferocious, in case I tell them frequently, you are my friend, they don't stop, but they are also right. If I become hostile, it will be troublesome." As

he spoke, Yue Feng secretly paid attention to Lu Xiaoshuang's expression.

This woman, who was in the ancient tomb before, humiliated me in every possible way. Now she is in trouble and wants me to help. How can I let you do it so easily?

Lu Xiaoshuang was about to cry, and held Yue Feng's arm tightly: "Yue Feng, please, please help me with good words. If you don't help, I... I will die here."

When she said this, Lu Xiaoshuang almost couldn't help kneeling down to Yue Feng, because she could clearly see that the beasts around were slowly surrounding them. Zhanmang, if this is besieged, I am afraid that I will be torn to pieces in an instant...

"Okay..."

Yue Feng nodded helplessly, his eyes flickering: "However, I have a condition!"

Chapter 4964

"What conditions?" Lu Xiaoshuang asked without hesitation. At this time, she only thought about saving her life, but she didn't realize that she had completely fallen into Yue Feng's trap.

call!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, thought for a while, and said with a smile: "You swear now, when you see me in the future, you will be as polite as a guest, and promise that you will not trouble me in the future. I'll say good things to you again."

Seriously, if it was before, Yue Feng would not have put Shendiaomen in his eyes at all.

But now the divine power has not recovered, it is almost dangerous to walk on the rivers and lakes of Ziwei Continent, and Shendiaomen's power is not weak, if you can't reach an agreement with Lu Xiaoshuang at this time, there will be more troubles in the future.

Phew...

Hearing this request, Lu Xiaoshuang frowned, bit her lip tightly, and hesitated immediately.

In the underground tomb before, almost all of the Divine Carving Gates were dispatched to capture the Kuangxi alive. They even used the town formation method, but they were still run away by Kuangxi. Not only that, Kuangxi will also Yue Feng took it away.

So at that time, the head of the family ordered that no matter what the cost, the whereabouts of Kuangxi and Yue Feng should be found out.

But now, Yue Feng wanted to wipe out the grievances. Although Lu Xiaoshuang was a senior sister, she didn't have such a big right to agree.

Alas..

Seeing her reaction, Yue Feng sighed and said disappointedly: "Lu Xiaoshuang, you and I have no grievances or enmity, there is no need to hold me down, right? You are all just asking for this. If you don't agree, you still want me to say something nice to you? Do you think it's possible?"

"Forget it, it seems that you're not sincere. You can find a way to communicate with them. I still have something to do, so I'll go first."

The last word fell, and Yue Feng strode out of the hall.

Yes, Yue Feng deliberately scare her, not really want to leave.

“Don’t...don’t go.”

At this moment, Lu Xiaoshuang’s delicate body trembled, and she quickly grabbed Yue Feng, her delicate face full of tension and pleading: “Don’t go, what should I do if you leave?”

As he spoke, he glanced at the surrounding Jialan beasts in horror.

Yue Feng chuckled and said lightly, “Then you agreed?”

“Well, I agree!”

Originally, Lu Xiaoshuang was hesitant, but in the face of this situation, he almost nodded his head as a chicken pecking rice: “I, Lu Xiaoshuang At this time, I swear to God that I will be polite to Yue Feng in the future, and I promise that Shendiaomen will not trouble Yue Feng again in the future.”

Although the teacher’s life is hard to violate, it is not as important as his own life.

Seeing her say it, Yue Feng nodded with satisfaction: “Okay, seeing that you are so sincere, I will tell you something nice for you.” When the words

fell, Yue Feng turned around and said to the surrounding Jialan beasts: “Master beasts, this is really my friend, don’t embarrass her and let her go, okay?”

At this time, Yue Feng still used human words.

“Ow, ooh...”

These Jialan beasts responded with roars, and they didn’t seem to buy Yue Feng’s account very much.

Because Yue Feng told them in the animal language just now, as long as he uses human words, these Jialan beasts will not care about anything, try to scare Lu Xiaoshuang, until Yue Feng uses the animal language, can let Lu Xiaoshuang go.

This...

Seeing this situation, Lu Xiaoshuang was completely panicked, and Hua Rong almost turned pale: “Why not?”

“Don’t panic!”

Yue Feng smiled secretly, pretending to be serious on the surface: "Let me tell you more, and ask what the situation is?"

After saying that, Yue Feng strode to the leading Jialan beast, pretending to be After discussing it: "Master Chief, what's going on, why are you unwilling to let this beauty go?"

After speaking, Yue Feng put his ears close and pretended to listen.

"Ouch, ooh..."

The leading Jialan beast also cooperated very well, and roared a few times in a rhythmic manner. It seemed that he really communicated with Yue Feng again, but in fact, he just compensated Yue Feng. Acting.

"Oh..."

After a few seconds, Yue Feng nodded suddenly and returned to Lu Xiaoshuang.

Chapter 4965

"How is it?"

Lu Xiaoshuang pulled Yue Feng's arm tightly and asked expectantly, "What did they say? Did you promise to let me go?"

When asked, Lu Xiaoshuang's delicate face, Can't hide the excitement.

Just now, Yue Feng told the leaders of these beasts that it would definitely work.

What she didn't expect was that Yue Feng looked sad and shook his head: "They don't want to let you go?"

What?

In a word, it was like a thunderbolt from the blue. At that time, Lu Xiaoshuang was blinded, and he was very desperate: "Why?"

Yue Feng smiled bitterly: "I said you were my friend? It didn't hurt me just now, it's already set a precedent, and you can't break the rules anymore because of you."

"They also said that unless it's my family, they can only get away with it, and friends are absolutely not."

This...

heard this , Lu Xiaoshuang only felt that his brain was buzzing, and it was a little messy at the time. How did these beasts break the rules, why can only be tolerant to Yue Feng, and others can't? Just because he speaks animal language?

For a time, Lu Xiaoshuang was so anxious that he hurriedly said: "Then you say, I am your family member?"

Yue Feng said with a bitter face: "I said it just now, but this beast leader doesn't believe it, it said that the family Our relationship is very close, but we are not close at all, and you pointed your sword at me just now..."

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was serious, but his heart was full of smiles.

Haha...

This Lu Xiaoshuang is always high and mighty. I never thought that he would be fooled around by me.

close?

Hearing this word, Lu Xiaoshuang was completely stunned, bit his lip and said, "Just say, I was joking with you just now." At this time, Lu Xiaoshuang regretted to death. He knew it was so dangerous and didn't say anything just now. This hall.

Yue Feng shrugged: "I said it just now, but they don't believe it. The most important thing now is how to prove that we are a family, and how can we be considered close?"

After speaking, Yue Feng pretended to scratch his head: "Aiya, It's really troublesome. You said, if these beasts knew that I lied to them, would they eat me too?"

"Lu Xiaoshuang, I've been implicated by you..."

Lu Xiaoshuang was already panicked when she heard These words made me even more nervous. He bit his lip and said, "Yue Feng, think of a way. As long as we can prove that we are a family and have a close relationship

, I can do anything?" Apart from being nervous, I couldn't think of any way, I could only count on Yue Feng.

"Do anything?" Yue Feng almost laughed out loud at her appearance.

Um!

Lu Xiaoshuang nodded heavily, stomping his feet in a hurry at the time, and urged, "Don't ask these useless questions, just think of a way."

Yue Feng pretended to think for a while, and showed a smile: "If there is a way, you can treat it as me. Wife, beat my back and my legs now, they will definitely believe it."

After speaking, Yue Feng looked at Lu Xiaoshuang with a playful expression.

After entering the Mysterious Realm for such a long time, Yue Feng was already exhausted, so he just took this opportunity to call Lu Xiaoshuang.

You know, Lu Xiaoshuang is beautiful and her body is extremely sexy. If she can be served like a maid, she will be beautiful if you think about it.

Swish!

Hearing this, Lu Xiaoshuang's beautiful face suddenly turned red.

This Yue Feng, it's really a shame that he can think of it, and he actually wants to beat his back and squeeze his shoulders? You must know that, after all, you are also the dignified senior sister of the gods, so you can beat him on the back... How can this be done?

"If you don't want to, forget it, you can think of a better way..." Seeing that Lu Xiaoshuang didn't respond, Yue Feng said with a smile.

He could see that Lu Xiaoshuang was completely panicked and couldn't think of a way at all.

"Okay..." Lu Xiaoshuang was in a hurry, bit her lip immediately, and replied, "I'll beat your back..." With so many beasts staring around, she really didn't want to stay in this hall any longer.

Seeing his promise, Yue Feng showed a smile and sat on the ground carelessly.

Lu Xiao bit his lip tightly, and squatted behind Yue Feng very wisely, with a pair of jade hands on his shoulders, kneading gently.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4966-4970

Chapter 4966 Phew

...

Feeling the gentle power from Lu Xiaoshuang's pair of jade hands, Gone couldn't help letting out a sigh of relief.

It's such a great feeling to be served by beautiful women in such a place.

After pinching for a while, Lu Xiaoshuang bit her lip tightly, blushing, and whispered, "Yue Feng, is it alright now?" Lu Xiaoshuang spoke cautiously because he was afraid of the wild beasts around him.

Oops!

Yue Feng stretched his waist, and with a lazy look, pointed to his legs: "The strength is okay, press my legs again." Finally got the opportunity to let Lu Xiaoshuang serve, Yue Feng didn't want to do it. End so soon.

Lu Xiaoshuang was stunned for a moment, feeling very conflicted.

It's just a pretentious thing to say, does this Yue Feng really think of himself as an uncle?

But thinking so in his heart, Lu Xiaoshuang walked up to Yue Feng and squatted down to beat his legs.

Huh....

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt refreshed. From his point of view, it was the best angle to appreciate Lu Xiaoshuang's perfect curve.

Aware of Yue Feng's gaze, Lu Xiaoshuang's face turned red, embarrassed and angry, but did not dare to stand up.

Finally, after ten minutes passed, Yue Feng felt that it was almost the same, so he slowly stood up: "Okay, I guess they should believe it now." With

that, Yue Feng used animal language, directed at the leading Jialan beast. Said: "Okay, let this woman go out."

"Yes, Your Excellency Di Shi!" The Jialan Beast headed quickly responded, and then roared at the other companions.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

WOW...

Hearing the order, those Jialan beasts that surrounded the door, all retreated to the side at this time, all put away their fierce side, and became extremely docile.

Hiss...

Seeing this scene, Lu Xiaoshuang's delicate body trembled, it was incredible.

In the next second, Lu Xiaoshuang reacted and looked at Yue Feng with complicated eyes: "You... when you communicated with them just now, you said animal language?"

Yue Feng nodded: "Yeah, I talked to them just now. It's done, and they no longer doubt when they see how close we were just now."

Lu Xiaoshuang replied, but instead of leaving in a hurry, he bit his lip and said, "Yue Feng, you...you Can you teach me the animal language?" If you learn the animal language, you won't have to be afraid if you encounter this situation in the future.

Maybe, if you encounter other beasts on the rivers and lakes in the future, you can also surrender.

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng almost jumped up and asked me to call you Beast Language? If you learn this, how can I mess with it?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng shook his head again and again: "No, the animal language I learned has never been passed on."

Lu Xiaoshuang became anxious and stomped his feet: "Teach me, after you teach me, I will encounter this kind of situation in the future. , I won't bother you anymore, right?"

When he spoke, Lu Xiaoshuang's eyes were full of sincerity, but his heart was full of fire.

This bastard, Yue Feng, asked me to serve him just now. When I learn the animal language, I must take care of you.

Yue Feng still shook his head, there was no room for negotiation: "You don't have to beg me, it's useless to beg me, the animal language I learned is a single line, and there can only be one person in the world, and if you learn it, it will be messy. "

Saying that, Yue Feng looked around: "Go quickly, these beasts are not easy to deal with, don't wait for them to regret it, and then surround you."

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk to her, so he used Jialan beast to scare her.

Huh...

Sure enough, hearing this, Lu Xiaoshuang's delicate body trembled, and she didn't have time to think about it, she quickly walked out.

Arriving at the door, Lu Xiaoshuang thought of something, and turned to look at Yue Feng: "Aren't you going?" When he said this, Lu Xiaoshuang's eyes flickered, and he secretly made up his mind.

There are so many beasts here, it's not good to force Yue Feng, but it is better to find a way to lead him out. At that time, there is no threat of beasts around, so you can teach him whatever you want.

Hehe...

Yue Feng saw the change in Lu Xiaoshuang's expression, and he secretly smiled at that time. Is this Lu Xiaoshuang trying to deceive me and force me to teach her animal language? After all, I am also the teacher of the Heavenly Emperor, how can I be deceived by your little tricks?

Thinking of this, Yue Feng waved his hand: "I won't leave first, I will communicate with these beasts and ask them if there is any treasure here..."

Chapter 4967

However, the more Yue Feng was like this, the more suspicious Lu Xiaoshuang felt in his heart.

That 's right...

these beasts have been guarding here all the time, and they know best whether there is any treasure.

Thinking of this, Lu Xiaoshuang's delicate face showed some excitement, and he quickly said: "Then ask, I will wait for you outside." After speaking, he stood outside the hall and waited.

What the hell!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing. This woman is really difficult to deal with. She finally got out of the 'danger'. Why don't you hurry up and wait for me?

The more Yue Feng thought about it, the more helpless he became. If Lu Xiaoshuang didn't leave, he would not be able to go out. Although Lu Xiaoshuang had sworn just now, who knows if she would turn around and deny the account when she got outside.

"Ouch..."

At this moment, the leading Jialan Beast let out a low roar and said to Yue Feng: "Your Excellency Di Shi, this woman is really hateful, she has been pestering you, do you want to kill her? Yue Feng thought for

a while, then shook his head and said, "No need!"

At this moment, hearing the low roar inside, Lu Xiaoshuang was startled, and quickly asked, "Yue Feng, what happened?" , while cautiously looking into the hall.

Yue Feng turned his head and suddenly had an idea. He waved his hand to let the surrounding Jialan beasts come around, and at the same time pretended to be very frightened and shouted: "Oh, we are all friends, you can't eat me, you can't eat me. Me..."

Yelling, Yue Feng pretended to fall down.

Since Lu Xiaoshuang was unwilling to leave, Yue Feng planned to scare her again.

Oops!

Lu Xiaoshuang couldn't see the situation at all because his eyes were caught by those Jialan beasts. Hearing Yue Feng's screams and seeing him fall down, he instinctively thought he was eaten. Unsteady.

These beasts are really moody. Didn't they communicate well with Yue Feng before? How do you turn your face away?

Doubt in his heart, Lu Xiaoshuang didn't dare to stay for long, his toes were a little on the ground, and he quickly fled to the distance.

Haha...

Seeing Lu Xiaoshuang running away in fright, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing.

This Lu Xiaoshuang seems to be witty and clever, but he is just a little clever. Didn't he scare me away in the end?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng stood up slowly, patted the dust on his body, and asked Jialan beast, "Okay, that woman has left, let's get down to business, why was this place abandoned?"

" The Jialan Beast pondered for a while, and said uncertainly: "It seems that thousands of years ago, there was a catastrophe on the Ziwei Continent. During this catastrophe, many sects perished, guarding the divine domain here. The messenger, went out to investigate, but never came back." The

catastrophe?

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned, looking at it like this, the Heavenly Secret Palace at that time was also destroyed because of this catastrophe.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng asked again: "What happened at that time?"

The Jialan Beast headed it replied: "We are only responsible for guarding this place. We don't know anything about the outside situation."

Yue Feng frowned and continued to ask: "Then is there a teleportation array here?"

"Yes!"

The Jialan Beast nodded, but his tone was complicated: "It's just useless for a thousand years, I don't know if it's still there, the teleportation array is behind the biggest palace!"

Huh..

Hearing this, Yue Feng was very excited, and immediately said: "Okay, you guys continue to stay here, I will come when I go!" After saying that, he quickly walked out of the hall and rushed towards the largest palace in the distance. . "

...

On the other side, Kyushu Continent, Donghai City.

At this time, it was just dawn, and Gogne took a leaflet and walked slowly into the Liu's Group Building.

During this time, by absorbing the essence, Gogne's body was already He was very happy that he succeeded in condensing the demon soul. As long as he concentrated on cultivation, he would be able to return to his peak state in less than half a year.

However, on the way to the company just now, Gogne accidentally got a flyer with the words Donghai on it. The city is going to hold a ring competition. The organizer is very mysterious, but the rewards are very generous. This makes Gogne very interested.

Some time ago, because the Shaolin sect died of an eminent monk, many Shaolin sects came to Donghai City to investigate the situation. He acted rashly, and now that the wind has passed, Gogne wanted to take this opportunity to practice his hands in the ring

competition to see if Liu Hao's mortal body could fully utilize the power of his demon soul.

Chapter 4968

Made up his mind, Gone is going to return to the office and change his clothes. After all, this suit is a bit inappropriate to directly participate in the ring competition.

Squeak... Opening the door of the office, Gogne

frowned suddenly, and then looked at the desk with great alertness.

I saw a woman sitting quietly on the chair behind the desk. Her facial features were exquisite and her curves were charming, but her face showed a bit of indifference. Like an orchid blooming in an empty valley.

It was Xiao Yuruo.

Yes, a few days ago, Xiao Yuruo learned that her sister had been sucked out of the essence. After learning about the situation at the time, she was the first to suspect Gone's body.

"Who are you?" Gone

quickly reacted, sitting quietly on the sofa, looking at Xiao Yuruo and asking, "Can you come to my office without alerting the security guard downstairs, you must be someone from the world?"

The Supreme Being of the Demon Race, Gone was used to seeing strong winds and waves, so naturally he would not be panicked by the sudden appearance of a woman.

Gone's calmness also made Xiao Yuruo frown secretly.

She thought that the young master of the Liu family would be surprised or angry when he saw her here, but she never expected that the other party would be so calm.

call!

Thinking to herself, Xiao Yuruo breathed a sigh of relief and said lightly: "So calm, you are not just as simple as the young master of the Liu family, right?"

Hearing this, a gleam of light flashed in Gone's eyes, and he smiled but did not respond.

However, Xiao Yuruo's next sentence made him suddenly change color.

“Liu Hao!”

At this moment, Xiao Yuruo slowly stood up and stared at Gone quietly: “Xiao Qingyi, do you know her? She is my younger sister. I came here to ask you, she was sucked out of energy, is it related to you?”

” At the time, Xiao Yuruo’s eyes were cold and she resisted the urge to shoot.

Before coming, Xiao Yuruo had already inquired about the young master of the Liu family, and learned that the young master of the Liu family had never joined the sect and had never practiced. However, Xiao Yuruo still concluded that Xiao Qingyi had absorbed the essence, and it was not the young master of the Liu family who did it. Yes, but also indirectly related to him.

Huh ... The smile on Gone’s face froze, he slowly stood up, looked at Xiao

Yuruo and said with a half-smile, “How about it? What about not?”

Said: “If it’s you, I’ll pay for my sister’s life.” One day ago, Xiao Yuruo found Shennong. At that time, Shennong saw Xiao Qingyi’s situation and tried to save her life, but he couldn’t completely eradicate it.

After all, essence is very important to a person. Once the essence is gone, the whole person will become muddled.

When the voice fell, Xiao Yuruo didn’t talk nonsense, she walked lightly, and stabbed Gone with a sword!

call!

This sword contained Xiao Yuruo’s ten successes! It can be clearly seen that wherever the long sword passes, the surrounding air seems to be distorted!

Seeing Xiao Yuruo attacking, Gone sneered and stood there as steady as Mount Tai!

“With your strength, do you want to teach me a lesson?”

Seeing the long sword coming to him, Gone said coldly, and then he shot the electricity, and his two fingers were like iron tongs, tightly gripping the long sword.

What?

At this moment, Xiao Yuruo’s beauty turned pale, and she never thought that the young master of the Liu family in front of him looked thin and weak, but he was actually a cultivator, and his strength was so strong.

In desperation, Xiao Yuruo abandoned the long sword, flipped her hand over, and slapped the palm towards Gone's heart!

Hehe...

Seeing this, Gone chuckled lightly, with a relaxed expression on his face, and greeted him with a palm.

boom!

The next second, the two palms touched each other, and a dull vibration sounded. At this moment, Xiao Yuruo's delicate body stepped back several steps, her face instantly ugly!

At the same time, he was shocked inside.

powerful! The strength of this young master of the Liu family is simply too strong.

Xiao Yuruo believes that after so many years of intensive cultivation in the Ouyang family, her strength has reached the pinnacle of strength. Even if she can't look down on Kyushu, she still has the confidence to fight against those sect leaders, but she didn't expect that facing this young master of the Liu family today, Not even a single move could stop it.

Chapter 4969

"You..."

At this moment, Xiao Yuruo stabilized her figure, looked at Gone in shock and anger, her face was full of incredible!

This... This young master of the Liu family is hidden, could it be...

Thinking of this, Xiao Yuruo almost exclaimed: "Did you absorb Qingyi's essence?"

Haha!

Gonie smiled lightly: "What's the use of knowing now? Anyway, you have fallen into my hands now, you can't beat it, and you can't avenge your sister."

As he spoke, Gonie walked over slowly, up and down He looked at Xiao Yuruo.

Yes, this woman is beautiful. The previous Xiao Qingyi was already amazing, but the person in front of her had a little more gentle temperament.

"You..."

Gone's gaze made Xiao Yuruo very unhappy, and she panicked in her heart: "What do you want to do? Let me tell you, my man is Yue Feng, the former Lord of Tianmen, the hero of Kyushu, how dare you being rude to me, he won't let you go."

Xiao Yuruo was very keen, she could see the desire in Gone's eyes, so she hurriedly reported Yue Feng's name, intending to make him jealous.

However, she didn't know that the people in front of her didn't even care about the Nine Heavens God, how could she be afraid of Yue Feng?

Yue Feng?

At this moment, Gone's pupils shrank, and his face became gloomy: "Your man is Yue Feng? The kid who was named the Nine Heavens Profound Sage by the ancestors

of Honghuang?" The child was set on fire.

Mad, if it weren't for Yue Feng, the Demon Race would not have been defeated, and the Nine Heavens God would not have found an opportunity to perish with him.

It can be said that now, with the help of the human body, I live carefully, all thanks to Yue Feng.

Hearing Gone's question, Xiao Yuruo frowned secretly.

How did he know that Yue Feng was the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, and also the title conferred by the ancestors of the Great Desolation? You must know that very few people in the Kyushu mainland know about this matter.

Doubt in her heart, Xiao Yuruo met Gone's eyes needlessly: "Yes, it's him, you are not the young master of the Liu family, who are you?"

Xiao Yuruo was not stupid, but he also sensed it at this time, the person in front of him could not be The young master of the Liu family, because everyone in Donghai City knows that the young master of the Liu family never gets involved with people in the arena, he is just a poor young master, and the person in front of him is not only powerful, but also knows a lot of unknown things.

The corners of Gone's mouth twitched: "It doesn't matter who I am, the important thing is that you are Yue Feng's woman." As the

voice fell, Gone suddenly raised her hand and cut a palm on the back of Xiao Yuruo's neck, Xiao Yuruo could hardly react. , it was dark in front of him, and he fainted directly.

call!

At this moment, Gogone looked at Xiao Yuruo who was in a coma, and said to himself: "It's really God's will in the dark, Yue Feng, Yue Feng, you hurt me so badly, I didn't expect that one day, your woman would Take the initiative to bring her to the door."

"Forget it, go to the ring competition first, and then deal with this woman when you come back."

After saying this, Gogone sealed Xiao Yuruo's acupuncture point, then hid her in the closet next to her, and then changed her clothes. , rushing towards the place where the ring is being held.

After half an hour. Neptune Square.

I saw that the originally lively Sea King Square was now crowded with tens of thousands of people, and it was indescribably lively.

On the seat in the center of the square, a huge ring was built.

On the viewing seat next to the ring, Yu Du sat there quietly, with no expression on his face, yes, as a planner, Yu Du was in charge of the ring in Donghai City.

Seeing so many people participating today, Yu Du was very excited, but because of his status, he didn't show it.

Soon, seeing that the time was almost up, under Yu Du's signal, the host hurried onto the stage, looked around and shouted: "Since the situation in each arena is very hot, change the rules now, whoever thinks they have the strength, don't need to Sign up, just go to the stage, and then we will have our own rewards."

Wow!

The voice fell, and the audience was boiling. Many people are eager to try, but no one wants to be the first to take the stage.

Whoosh!

At this moment, a figure slowly walked up to the center of the ring, and said lightly: "I'll come first, who will come up to challenge?" The voice was not loud, but everyone in the square could hear it clearly.

It was Gogone.

Chapter 4970

Swish!

In an instant, the eyes of the audience all converged on Gone. Many people whispered.

“Where did this person seem to have seen...”

“Is it the eldest young master of the Liu family who has a good reputation?”

“Yeah, he has never practiced, isn’t this courting death?”

Under the discussion, many people Couldn’t help but chuckle. They all felt that when Gogne came to power, he was completely courting death. Immediately afterwards, many people came to the stage enthusiastically.

A rich young master, can’t he be beaten down easily?

“Haha, I’m going to challenge!”

Soon a strong man rushed up first, his eyes fixed on Gone, unable to hide his contempt: “Boy, good rich people don’t do it, come here to fight in the ring? You guys? These rich people are really unpredictable.”

After speaking, the strong man took a step forward and said with a smile: “Master Liu, you don’t recognize people with fists and feet, otherwise, wait for you to give I’m two million, I’ll start lightly, remember, my name is Zhao Yanxiao, don’t give the money to the wrong person later, haha...”

Boom!

The voice fell, and there was laughter around the arena.

Gone’s face was indifferent, and he said lightly; “Don’t talk nonsense, just do it directly, if I really want to kill you, I will pay your family burial expenses.” The

voice was not loud, but it was extremely cold.

call!

Hearing this, Zhao Yanxiao was stunned for a moment, and then his face turned gloomy.

At the same time, there was an uproar in the audience.

This Zhao Yanxiao looks at the strength, at least above the Martial Sage, and this young master of the Liu family, who should have never practiced, is actually shameless.

Could it be... that something went wrong with his Liu Group and was going to go bankrupt... so he came to seek death?

“Good boy!”

Finally, Zhao Yanxiao reacted, looked at Gone closely, and grinned: “Your tone is not small, then I will see the strength of your rich young master.” The

voice fell, and he suddenly shouted, his right hand Summoned a long sword, the blade was like snow, turned into a streamer in the air, and slashed towards Gone fiercely!

Hiss...

Seeing this scene, many people in the audience couldn't help but exclaimed.

“This... This seems to be the long-lost ‘Snow Shadow Crazy Blade’ trick.”

“I didn't expect that Zhao Yanxiao, who seems to be ordinary, has a hidden skill.”

“Looking at the situation, this young master of the Liu family is sure to die . Ah, it's a pity...”

Under the discussion, everyone shook their heads secretly, in their hearts, Gognie's appearance was completely courting death. However, the next scene left them stunned.

Bang.

Seeing that Zhao Yanxiao's long knife was about to hit him, Gone stood there, not moving at all, but raised his right hand lightly and pinched the blade with two fingers...

In an instant, the audience was in an uproar . .

This... This young master of the Liu family is so powerful?

What?

At the same time, Zhao Yanxiao's expression also changed, and his heart was extremely shocked. You must know that this sword contained his ninth-level internal strength, and it was so easily blocked by Gone. Moreover, the opponent did not use the weapon, but just held the long sword with his fingers.

Is that human being?

“You're not my opponent, get out of here!” Gone sneered at this moment, then raised his hand and slapped Zhao Yanxiao on the shoulder.

boom!

Zhao Yanxiao didn't have time to dodge at all. With a miserable howl, he flew out, tens of meters away, and landed under the ring. At that time, a mouthful of blood spurted out and he passed out.

quiet!

The whole square was silent, and everyone was dumbfounded.

At this moment, Yu Du, who was sitting in the spectator seat, was shocked at the same time, but he couldn't tell how excited he was. He didn't expect such a powerful master to be hidden in Donghai City. Haha, this kind of talent must be used for his own use and let him Join Gorefiend.

At this time, Gone gave a faint look at Zhao Yanxiao, who was unconscious, and then looked around coldly: "If anyone is unconvinced, feel free to come up. If one person thinks that it is not good, he can call a few more people."

His voice was cold and arrogant . .

The demons are already bloodthirsty. As the supreme being of the demons, after Gone had occupied Liu Hao's body, just after condensing the demon soul, he couldn't help but want to fight.

Hearing this, many people in the ring suddenly changed color.

Crazy, so crazy.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4971-4980

Chapter 4971

“Ma De, it’s just a fluke win, so arrogant? I’ll come...”

“I’ll go up and meet him...”

Under the anger, many experts from all corners of the world rushed to the stage, but the result was not in one round, they were all knocked out by Gone, and fell to the ground one by one, mourning.

Hiss...

In an instant, the entire Sea King Plaza was deadly silent, everyone stared blankly at Gone in the ring, and their hearts were shocked.

This... the strength of this young master of the Liu family is so terrifying?

At this time, Gone looked around: “Is there anyone else?” The

voice fell, and the surroundings were dead silent. No one dared to respond. Just kidding, a dozen people going up at the same time are not opponents. Who dares to go up and look uncomfortable?

“Haha...”

At this time, Yu Du suddenly stood up from the viewing platform and laughed at Gone: “Your Excellency is Liu Dashao of the Liu Group in Donghai City, you are amazing.”

“The next arena, There is no need to compare Liu Shao, I am the organizer of this arena, and I have ordered someone to prepare the reward just now, please come with me.”

After saying the last sentence, Yu Du walked off the viewing platform and made a please gesture at Gone. .

At this time, Yu Du was very excited. The ring competitions held in various places in the past few days have been very successful. Up to now, nearly 20,000 members have been recruited, but among these recruited people, they have never seen one before. It is really shocking that a peerless master like Liu Hao is one enemy in the ring.

At this time, Yu Du didn’t know that the person in front of him was not the young master of the Liu family at all, but the supreme being of the Demon Race, who was famous in the Three Realms.

call!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing Yu Du's attentiveness and politeness, Gogne took a deep breath. He was also polite at the time and walked out of the square directly, and got into a luxury car under Yu Du's greeting.

Ten minutes later, the Pearl of the Orient Hotel.

In the luxurious box, Yu Du politely invited Gogne to sit down, made a cup of tea, and said with a smile, "When I first came to Donghai City, I only heard that Liu Shao was in the shopping mall, and he never interacted with people in the world, but he said with a smile. Unexpectedly, the strength is so strong, the fight in the arena just now is really eye-opening."

After speaking, Yu Du handed the teacup to Gogne.

The surface is polite, but Yu Du's eyes flash with treacherousness. Yes, just like the person in charge of the ring competition in various places, Yu Du also poisoned the tea just now, the purpose is to better control these participating Jianghu people.

Yu Du's expression changed, and Gogne had a panoramic view.

Haha...

Seeing him drinking tea, the corners of Yu Du's mouth twitched slightly, and he said, "Liu Shao, I wonder if you are interested in joining the sect?"

Gogne looked at him indifferently: "What sect?" Yu Du

smiled, took out a blood demon bead from his body, and said slowly: "Blood demon door, as long as you are willing to join, I guarantee you to become the Four Great Laws. The head of the king, how is it?" The

four Dharma kings are only under the sect master of Yu Du, and this position is already very high, which shows that Yu Du attaches great importance to Gogne.

Swish!

However, Gogne did not respond, but stood up abruptly, locked onto the blood demon bead in Yu Du's hand, his eyes were full of shock and excitement, and asked hoarsely, "Where did it come from?"

At this time, Gogne was both excited and stunned. As the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, how could he not know the Blood Demon Orb? This is what the demons control

the enemy, but... in the previous battle of gods and demons, I almost lost my soul, and all the demon tribes were destroyed, and things like blood magic beads disappeared. .

What he didn't expect was that, at this time in the Kyushu Continent, he could still see the Blood Demon Orb, and it also appeared in the hands of a human, how could he not be shocked?

Um?

Looking at Gone's reaction, Yu Du secretly frowned, is this person mentally ill? Why were you surprised?

Thinking to himself, Yu Du replied indifferently: "You don't have to worry about this, you just need to..."

Before he could finish speaking, he was interrupted by Gone.

"! Ask! You!" At this time, Gone's eyes were extremely blood red, like a beast waiting for an opportunity, tightly locking the residual poison: "Where did you come from this blood magic bead?"

Chapter 4972

Mad! Yu Du suddenly got angry, stood up abruptly, looked at Gone fearlessly, and shouted angrily: "Dare

to talk to me like this? Do you know who I am?"

Recognize the blood magic bead at this time, hehe, but so what? I tell you, your life is in my hands now, so you have to do what I say next, you know?"

Seriously, just now Ge Nie said the blood magic bead, and Yu Du was very surprised.

But think about it carefully. A year ago, the demon forces headed by Bai Yunfei were a disaster for the rivers and lakes. At that time, many sects joined forces to resist. Perhaps, the master of the Liu family was one of the resisters back then. Will know the blood magic bead.

But these are not important, the important thing is that the other party drank poisonous tea just now, in this case, the residual poison is naturally full of confidence.

hum!

It's just that the voice just fell, and Yu Du only felt a powerful aura that burst out from Gone's body and instantly enveloped him.

Good strong breath suppression.

Yu Du couldn't help but take a deep breath of cold air. This person's strength seems to be much stronger than the Queen, but don't panic, the opponent has been poisoned in the body.

Thinking of this, Yu Du sneered: "Good boy, you are very courageous, and you still want to do it in front of this seat? You are afraid that you don't know the means of this seat."
The

voice fell, and a powerful breath burst out from Yu Du, violently. He raised his hand and hit Gone with the palm of his hand. In the past few months, Yu Du's strength has grown by leaps and bounds under Mo Yan's training. At this time, he has entered the late stage of the Tribulation Transcendence Realm.

In Yu Du's eyes, the young master of the Liu family in front of him was very powerful, but he was poisoned, and he was fully confident that he could easily subdue him within a minute.

"Haha..."

Seeing Yu Du's sudden attack, Gone smiled contemptuously, his face did not change color and his heart did not beat, he raised his hand and met Yu Du's palm.

boom!

I just heard a dull sound, and the moment when the two palms touched, a terrifying aura wave swept across the room.

Seeing that everything in the room was destroyed, and the window glass was about to shatter, Gone raised his hand lightly and deployed a protective film around the entire room.

Buzzing...

Disperses the surrounding aura fluctuations, hits the protective film, makes a humming sound, and finally cancels each other out.

What?

Seeing this situation, Yu Du was shocked. You must know that the palm of your hand just now exerted ten layers of skill. Not only was it easily blocked by the opponent, but the burst of aura fluctuations could also be quickly blocked by him. ... This strength, I'm afraid the Queen can't do it.

And... isn't he poisoned? How can such a terrifying power erupt?

Incredible.

“You...”

Under the shock, Yu Du finally realized that he was in front of an incomparably powerful being, it couldn't be just as simple as the young master of the Liu family, and his tone immediately trembled: “Who are you?”

” He didn't answer directly, but walked over to pick up the blood demon bead that fell on the ground, held it in his palm and stared at it for a moment, then said lightly, “You don't need to know who I am, all you have to do now is take me to see you. The person who gave you the blood magic bead.”

After speaking, Gone looked at Yu Du with a burning gaze: “Did you think that if I was poisoned, I would not be your opponent? You are wrong, this kind of poison is useless to me at all. .”

“You dream...”

Yu Du gritted his teeth and shook his head resolutely: “I won't take you to see her.” The queen is now taking care of the young master, and she must not be disturbed.

“Really?”

Seeing his appearance, Gone's mouth twitched into a sneer: “It seems that you are very loyal to your master, if my guess is correct, the entire Kyushu arena was arranged by you. , right, but, the person who really planned this plan is not you, but the person behind you.”

“You can go without me, you can kill you, I can find her the same way.”

Kacha ...

The last word fell, Gone's five fingers exerted force, the blood magic bead burst instantly, and an extremely strong Yin Sha force escaped, and was quickly absorbed by Gone in the body.

Chapter 4973

Hiss!

Seeing this scene, Yu Du couldn't help gasping for air, his legs were weak, and he almost collapsed on the ground. Looking at Gone's eyes, he was also full of horror.

Is this man the devil?

You must know that the Blood Demon Orb given to him by Queen Moyan is of unique material and very hard. Legend has it that it is something unique to the Demon Race. Even a strong person in the late stage of the Tribulation Realm can't damage it with all his strength.

The person in front of him, with just a little force, crushed the blood magic bead, not only that, but also absorbed the powerful power inside.

"How's it going?"

At this time, Gonie gave Yu Du a casual glance: "Would you rather die than take me to see her?"

Punt... Yu Du's body trembled

, and he couldn't help it any longer. His legs softened and he knelt on the ground: "I will take you, I will take you to see the queen..."

Yu Du is not a fool, the strength of the person in front of him is beyond his imagination, even if he takes his life, the other party still has The way to go overseas to meet Mo Yan, instead of giving up her life in vain, it is better to temporarily compromise.

...

At this moment, the Liu Group Building in Donghai City.

In the lobby on the first floor, a young and handsome man sat on the sofa carefree, wearing a white suit, indescribably suave and handsome.

Behind the man, stood quietly four beauties. These four beauties, all with sexy body, were all wearing cheongsam, which perfectly showed their charming curves. Many male employees of Liu's Group looked at the eyes. straight.

If Yue Feng was present at this time, he would definitely be surprised and delighted.

Because this handsome man in a white suit is none other than Zhu Bajie.

A year ago, after the demise of Kyushu, the demon forces headed by Bai Yunfei, Zhu Bajie no longer intervened in the affairs of the arena, but moved to the business world. With his ingenuity, he opened a film and television company?

You know, Zhu Bajie is notoriously lecherous. This is a well-known thing in the entire Kyushu rivers and lakes. At the very beginning, Zhu Bajie traveled around the rivers and lakes and admired the beautiful scenery. Aventure.

Speaking of Zhu Bajie's handsomeness, it is not difficult to encounter an affair on the rivers and lakes, but Zhu Bajie is far from satisfied. Finally, when he arrives at Diyuan Continent, he finds that the entertainment industry here is developing rapidly, especially in the entertainment industry, where countries can be seen everywhere. The beauty of Se Tianxiang, Zhu Bajie decided to open a film and television company as soon as they summed up. The purpose is not to make money, but purely for beauty.

In less than a year, Zhu Bajie's film and television company has become very popular and has gained some fame in the entertainment industry, but Zhu Bajie is still far from satisfied.

Last month, Zhu Bajie held a beauty contest within the company, and finally selected the top four, and also deliberately took the four stage names of 'Plum Orchid Bamboo Chrysanthemum'.

After that, every time he went out, Zhu Bajie would bring plum, orchid, bamboo and chrysanthemum with him, on the one hand, to be pleasing to the eyes, and on the other hand, to save face.

Recently, Zhu Bajie heard that the young master of the Liu family in Donghai City also opened an entertainment company and recruited newcomers with high salaries. It is said that many female newcomers who came to apply for the job were more beautiful than the other.

Knowing the situation at the time, Zhu Bajie was very itchy and wanted to come to the Liu family for a good cooperation, but he was occupied by official business at the time, and he never took time. Until today, he officially came to visit the Liu family group building.

At this moment, Zhu Bajie was sitting on the sofa, looking at Erlang's legs very leisurely.

"Oops!"

While enjoying it, Zhu Bajie admired the front desk lady not far away, tsk tsk admiring: "I can't see the eyes of the Liu family, it's also very good, even the front desk lady is so beautiful, then his family's new trick Isn't the female star more beautiful? Haha..."

Dengdengdeng... As

he was talking, the elevator door opened, followed by a slender figure who walked over quickly.

The woman is in her twenties, wearing a black professional skirt with hip wraps, with finely crafted facial features, and a pair of long snow-white legs exposed in the air, indescribably sexy and charming.

It was Jiang Wenwen, the secretary to the president of the Liu Group.

Chapter 4974

Jiang Wenwen was originally a female employee of the Liu family's enterprise. Later, after Gone took over Liu Hao's body, she accidentally discovered her. After several observations and tests, she found that Jiang Wenwen was well-informed and reasonable in her actions. She was transferred to her side and became a secretary.

Today Jiang Wenwen was originally in the office, dealing with company affairs. Suddenly, she heard from the front desk that there was an executive of a film and television company who came to visit on purpose. Jiang Wenwen hurried down to receive her.

Phew...what a handsome man.

Before she could go to the front, Jiang Wenwen suddenly lost her mind when she saw Zhu Bajie sitting there.

Speaking of which, Jiang Wenwen, as Gone's secretary, was recently in charge of the entertainment company. When the company recruited new men, Jiang Wenwen also checked it out. It can be said that she met a lot of handsome men.

But the handsome man in front of him is simply perfect, and no one can find any flaws.

It's just...how does this man's gaze make people feel so frivolous?

"Hello!"

Muttering in her heart, Jiang Wenwen approached Zhu Bajie and greeted her very politely: "I'm Mr. Liu's secretary Jiang Wenwen, who is Mr..." Before

she could finish speaking, Zhu Bajie said hello. He smiled slightly and interrupted: "Just call me President Zhu, I'm the president of Xishan Film and Television Culture. Oh, I didn't expect your Liu Group, not only the front desk looks beautiful, but also the president's secretary. Ah."

After speaking, Zhu Bajie couldn't help standing up, leaned in to admire Jiang Wenwen, and said with a smile, "Beauty, have you ever thought about changing jobs? Come to me as a secretary?"

Zhu Bajie is such a character, When I see a beautiful woman, I get carried away.

This....

Hearing these words, Jiang Wenwen's delicate face suddenly blushed, and she couldn't help but feel awkward.

Is this the president of Xishan Film and Television? How can you speak so rudely, and how can you ask people if you want to change jobs just after meeting?

Thinking about it, Jiang Wenwen smiled politely: "Mr. Zhu really knows how to joke, our president is very kind to me, and I haven't thought about quitting for now."

After speaking, Jiang Wenwen asked politely, "May I ask Mr. Zhu This time, what's the matter?"

Well...

Zhu Bajie scratched his head and said with a smile: "Of course we're talking about cooperation? Recently our company is going to invest in two movies, and the heroine has to recruit new people, listen. You said that your company has recruited a lot of beautiful women recently, so I'll come and take a look."

Then, Zhu Bajie looked around: "Where's your boss Liu?" Bajie felt a little embarrassed.

Although this Jiang Wenwen is very beautiful, she is also someone's secretary.

"This..."

Feeling Zhu Bajie's displeasure, Jiang Wenwen hurriedly said: "As for the entertainment company, Mr. Liu of my family has given me full authority. If we want to discuss cooperation, Mr. Zhu will just talk to me. Mr. Liu of our family will do. , I seem to be going to Neptune Square to watch the ring match." In the past two days, the ring match in various places has been very popular, and many people have gone to watch it, of course Jiang Wenwen knows it.

Ring match?

Zhu Bajie frowned and couldn't help whispering: What's so good about the ring competition? There are so many beautiful women in the company, but they go outside to watch people fight and kill. The Liu family really doesn't understand this. Life.

Muttering, Zhu Bajie's eyes fell on Jiang Wenwen again, showing a harmless smile: "Let's talk, let's go, go to your office, haha..."

With that said, Zhu Bajie asked Meilan Zhuju to wait below, and then got on the elevator with Jiang Wenwen.

Soon after arriving at the office on the top floor, Jiang Wenwen transferred all the new female information in the company from the computer, and let Zhu Bajie take a look first.

Although Zhu Bajie is lecherous, he is also very picky about beauties. After reading it once, he was not satisfied, and he suddenly lost interest.

“Mr. Zhu, don’t worry, there is another document, I’ll look for it.” Jiang Wenwen said, and began to get busy typing on the keyboard.

Zhu Bajie stood up and walked around casually.

Um?

Seeing the oversized office next door, Zhu Bajie immediately became interested: “Is this your President Liu’s office?”

Chapter 4975

said, Zhu Bajie walked over, ready to open the door to visit.

“Mr. Zhu!”

Jiang Wenwen was startled when she saw this scene, and quickly stood up to stop it: “You must never go in, Mr. Liu of my family has a big temper. What I don’t like the most is that someone trespasses on his premises without permission. The office is over.”

In Jiang Wenwen’s memory, Liu Shao has always been very gentle, but it is also very scary to lose his temper. She clearly remembered that last time a security captain forgot to knock on the door, not only was he scolded, but also directly fired.

But who is Zhu Bajie? Across the rivers and lakes, do whatever you want.

Hearing Jiang Wenwen’s words at this time, Zhu Bajie became even more interested, he smiled and said, “Your boss Liu doesn’t let anyone in casually, is it Jin Zangjiao? Haha, then I’ll have to take a look.”

When the voice fell, Zhu Bajie pushed the door and walked in.

“Hey... Mr. Zhu!”

Jiang Wenwen was so anxious that she quickly followed behind and asked in a low voice, “Mr. Zhu, you should go out. When Mr. Liu comes back, if we know that I let you in, he will definitely scold me. .”

When saying this, Jiang Wenwen was very helpless, why is this Mr. Zhu like this, breaking into other people's offices casually.

But Zhu Bajie looked disapproving: "It's okay, I'm here to find you to cooperate, big business, can he turn his face with me for money? Let's talk..."

After speaking, Zhu Bajie looked around at the person in front of him. The super luxurious large office said very boringly: "Look, I didn't touch anything here."

At this time, Zhu Bajie felt very boring, thinking that there was a beauty hidden in it, but there was nothing.

Jiang Wenwen nodded and was about to pull Zhu Bajie out.

Um...

However, at this moment, a low humming sound suddenly came from the office. The voice was full of depression and a trace of pain, and it was very small. But Zhu Bajie and Jiang Wenwen still heard it.

I go.

At this moment, Zhu Bajie's eyes lit up, as if he had discovered a new world, and he laughed: "Oh, I just said that Mr. Liu and I are the same people, such a luxurious, such a big office, how could it not be a treasure in a golden house? That would be too wasteful, haha."

"Let me, Lao Zhu, see if the beauty in Mr. Liu's possession is a beautiful woman." After the

last word fell, Zhu Bajie hurriedly walked towards the wardrobe. The sound came from the closet.

This....

at this moment, Jiang Wenwen was also blinded, what's the situation? Is there really a woman hidden in this office?

At the same time, Jiang Wenwen was also a little puzzled. No, Mr. Liu has never been close to women. How could he hide a woman in the closet?

Squeak!

Just when Jiang Wenwen was puzzled, Zhu Bajie had already opened the closet. In an instant, seeing the scene inside, Zhu Bajie's smiling face suddenly froze, and then his brows were furrowed, revealing deep surprise.

“Brother and sister?”

At this moment, Zhu Bajie was stunned.

I saw that there lay a stunning beauty who had just woken up, but it was none other than Yue Feng’s woman, Xiao Yuruo.

Back then, Zhu Bajie lived in the Ouyang family for a while, and he still had a fresh memory of the stunning beauty. Although it had been almost two years, he still recognized it at a glance.

At this time, Xiao Yuruo was also completely awake. Seeing Zhu Bajie standing outside with a look of astonishment, she was also stunned: “Brother Zhu?”

As she spoke, Xiao Yuruo rubbed her brows and was in a coma for a few hours, still feeling a little dizzy.

“Brother and sister!” At this moment, Zhu Bajie

also reacted, and quickly helped Xiao Yuruo out, and asked solemnly, “What’s the matter? Why are you here?”

What: “Oh, I see, you are meeting other men privately here, brother and sister, it’s not right for you to do this.”

Zhu Bajie is lecherous by nature, and his mind is full of matters between men and women. Seeing Xiao Yuruo hiding in the closet, she instinctively thought that she and the Liu family had some ulterior motives.

Swish!

Xiao Yuruo’s face turned red all of a sudden, and she immediately stamped her feet: “Brother Zhu, what nonsense are you talking about? I was knocked unconscious.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4976-4980

Chapter 4976

Uh...

Seeing Xiao Yuruo’s shy and angry look, Zhu Bajie was very embarrassed, and immediately scratched his head: “That... brother and sister, don’t be angry, I just said it casually.

” Zhu Bajie noticed that Xiao Yuruo was very weak, and guessed again: “I see, then the young master of the Liu family will kidnap you when he sees you are beautiful, right? Don’t worry, I will help you vent your anger when I see you today. “

Oh...

hearing this, Xiao Yuruo couldn’t even laugh or cry.

After so many years, Zhu Bajie still hasn’t changed at all, he doesn’t speak the slightest seriousness, and he can’t think of anything other than men and women in his mind.

But isn’t it the same for Yue Feng? No matter what the occasion, he doesn’t speak in the slightest seriousness.

Thinking to herself, Xiao Yuruo bit her lip and said helplessly: “Brother Zhu, don’t make any guesses, it’s not what you think. I originally came to find Liu Hao to settle accounts, but I didn’t beat him.”

Thinking of the scene of the fight with Gone at that time, Xiao Yuruo still finds it difficult to calm down.

What?

Hearing this, Zhu Bajie was stunned: “This young master of the Liu family is a cultivator? Impossible, isn’t he just a dude?”

The information obtained before was different.

At the same time, Jiang Wenwen, who was standing at the back, also recovered, and said to Xiao Yuruo, “Miss, are you mistaken? My boss Liu doesn’t know how to cultivate at all.”

As she spoke, Jiang Wenwen spoke. Looking at Xiao Yuruo, even though she had seen many beautiful women, she couldn’t help but wonder.

What a beautiful woman.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

However, it looks a little familiar. It seems that I have seen it somewhere, but I can’t remember it for a while.

Xiao Yuruo glanced at Jiang Wenwen and said lightly, “I, Xiao Yuruo, guarantee in the name of the Xiao family that I never lied just now, nor was I confused for a while. Your family’s President Liu is well hidden. I suspect that the former Shaolin monk died in the in his hand.”

What? Xiao Yuruo!

She is the first beauty in Donghai City, Xiao Yuruo who followed the hero of Kyushu Yue Feng in the end?

At this moment, Jiang Wenwen's body trembled when she heard Xiao Yuruo reporting her family, and she was completely stunned. There is no woman who doesn't like heroes, and Jiang Wenwen is the same. A few years ago, when Yue Feng led Kyushu to resist the Rakshasa, Jiang Wenwen directly regarded Yue Feng as the object of worship.

Aiwu and Wu, Jiang Wenwen is also extremely envious of the women around Yue Feng.

Speaking of which, Jiang Wenwen originally thought that the beautiful woman in front of her was a new recruit recruited by the president, and she hid in the closet for some unknown reason, but she never expected that the other party was Xiao Yuruo.

"Wenwen!"

Just when Jiang Wenwen was stunned, suddenly, a deep voice came from behind: "You go down first, I'll handle the matter here." The

voice had a unique magnetism that could not be doubted.

It was Gogne.

Just now at the Pearl of the Orient Hotel, after Gogne forced Yu Du to soften, he planned to set off immediately to go to Dragon King Island to see Mo Yan, but suddenly remembered that Yue Feng's woman was still locked in the closet, and rushed back immediately.

As a result, when he arrived at the door of the office, he found that someone broke in, which made Gogne very angry.

Swish!

The voice sounded, whether it was Jiang Wenwen, or Zhu Bajie and Xiao Yuruo, they were all taken aback.

"President!" Jiang Wenwen was the first to react, and she said nervously: "Yes... This is Mr. Zhu who insisted on coming in, but I didn't stop me..." In her heart, Gogne was always happy. The anger was not visible, and there was a suffocating aura all over his body, and he was a little scared at first, but at this time, he failed to fulfill his duties as a secretary, which caused Zhu Bajie to break in, and his heart was even more terrified.

Gone snorted and said lightly: "It's okay, you go." The

tone was indifferent, but it gave people an aura that couldn't be refuted. And, when he said this, Gone's eyes were locked on Zhu Bajie.

"Yes, President!" Jiang Wenwen hurriedly responded after hearing the order, and then hurried out.

"President Zhu?"

As soon as his forefoot left, Gone said coldly at Zhu Bajie, "Which Boss Zhu are you?"

Chapter 4977 After speaking ,

Gonie glanced at Xiao Yuruo again, and continued: "Isn't it a very rude behavior to break into someone else's office without permission?"

Nie heard it clearly and knew that the two had a close relationship, so she was very vigilant at this time.

"Haha..."

Zhu Bajie laughed, and there was no nonsense at the time: "You don't have to guess, my old Zhu Xing will not change his name, sit, or change his surname, Zhu Bajie, if this Xiao Yu is my younger brother and sister, you should treat me The younger brother and sister are locked in the closet with bad intentions, tell me, how to solve this?"

After saying this, Zhu Bajie sat on the boss chair next to him, his handsome face full of arrogance.

In fact, Zhu Bajie was very uneasy at this time, because he clearly felt that the opponent was very strong, even more powerful than the Emperor Houyi, who he once feared.

hum!

Gone didn't answer, he snorted coldly, his whole body suddenly burst out, and he slapped Zhu Bajie fiercely.

Gone's speed was very fast. Wherever the figure passed, there were trails of afterimages, and in a blink of an eye, he was in front of Zhu Bajie, and the power that erupted completely enveloped him.

"Big Brother Zhu, be careful..."

Seeing this scene, Xiao Yuruo couldn't help sweating for Zhu Bajie, and at the same time couldn't help exclaiming, she had fought with Gone before, and she knew how terrifying this man was.

Although Zhu Bajie was also the most powerful player in the Kyushu continent, it was hard to say who would lose and who would win in a real fight.

"Oh? You don't follow the rules, you do it when you say it, and you don't say hello?" Seeing Gone's palm, Zhu Bajie jumped up instinctively, with a smile that was not a smile. After saying that, he also resolutely exploded his inner strength.

In the next instant, Zhu Bajie raised his right hand and gave Gone a head-to-head slap!

"Bang!" The

two of them tried to touch their palms, and they made a violent vibration. They saw that Zhu Bajie's body was shaken, and he stepped back several steps, his face faintly pale.

Gone also swayed and took two steps back.

Obviously, neither of the two sides took advantage of this palm-to-hand encounter. Speaking of which, Zhu Bajie's strength was far from being Gone's opponent, but he has been in the Kyushu continent for thousands of years, and his strength has long exceeded the tribulation transcendence. territory.

And Gone just reshaped the demon soul, and the strength has not returned to its peak state. At this time, facing Zhu Bajie in his heyday, there is no way to suppress him.

"Your name is Zhu Bajie?"

At this time, Gogne stabilized his figure, his eyes were like icy sharp knives, staring at Zhu Bajie. After staying in the Kyushu mainland for a few months, Gogne also understood some of the situation in the Kyushu rivers and lakes. .

After all, Zhu Bajie was the only one of the peerless powerhouses in the entire Kyushu who could face each other evenly with him and still be safe.

Zhu Bajie touched his nose, his handsome face couldn't hide his arrogance: "With this amount of strength, are you still pretending to be a master in front of my old Zhu?"

"I'll give you a chance now to kneel down for my younger brother and sister. Apologize, otherwise I, Lao Zhu, will give you a taste of the unbearable pain."

Shamelessly!

Seeing his arrogant attitude, Gone chuckled lightly: "I'll tell you if you can win."

At this time, Xiao Yuruo was also secretly anxious, and couldn't help but said to Zhu Bajie: "Brother Zhu, don't underestimate the enemy, this is He is very strong, and he also absorbed the essence of my cousin before, and the practice is very evil."

What?

Breathtaking?

Hearing this, Zhu Bajie was taken aback and watched Gone's expression dignified, and at the same time put away his contempt.

You must know that the exercises that can absorb the essence of people are very sinister. Once they are practiced, they will cause a serious problem in Kyushu. He thought that the boy in front of him was only stronger, but he did not expect such a sinister exercise.

At this time, Zhu Bajie didn't know that the person in front of him was not the young master of the Liu family at all, but the Supreme Being of the Demon Race.

"It turned out to be hidden." In the

next second, Zhu Bajie smiled slightly, his figure erupted, and he fought with Gone again.

"Big Brother Zhu, I'll help you." Xiao Yuruo shouted, and rushed up to fight Gone with Zhu Bajie.

Chapter 4978

Bang Bang Bang...

I saw three figures, constantly colliding back and forth in the huge office, and there was an explosion of breath.

At this time, Jiang Wenwen, who was outside, turned pale with fright when she heard the movement inside, but she did not dare to enter rashly.

.....

On the other side, Lagerstroemia Continent.

After Yue Feng used the Jialan beast to scare Lu Xiaoshuang away, he first meditated and rested for a while.

After a good rest, Yue Feng asked Jia Lan beast some questions, and then walked out of the hall.

After searching the surrounding halls, there were no important clues, so Yue Feng continued to investigate.

After walking for a while, I saw an unfathomable gap in front of me. This gap was more than 100 meters wide and bottomless. There was an iron chain bridge on both sides of the gap.

Across the Chain Bridge, there is a huge square on the opposite side.

And just where the Chain Bridge and the square meet, there is a huge stone tablet. The stele is more than ten meters high. From a distance, the stele is full of golden inscriptions.

In front of the stone tablet, a slender figure stood quietly, quietly looking at the golden inscription on it.

What the hell, why is it her again?

At this moment, Yue Feng just glanced at the back, and immediately frowned, it was none other than Lu Xiaoshuang who had just been scared away by him.

It's over, I gave her the illusion that I was dead, but now that she sees me alive, with her personality, she will definitely not let me go.

At this moment, Yue Feng thought to himself, and was about to turn around and return from the Iron Chain Bridge.

He thought about it, waited for Lu Xiaoshuang to leave, and then crossed the iron chain bridge.

Whoa!

However, the iron chain bridge was swaying between the gaps. At this time, Yue Feng was anxious and moved a little bigger, causing the iron chain bridge to make a sound of metal collision.

“Who?”

Hearing the voice, Lu Xiaoshuang turned his head suddenly, and when he saw that it was Yue Feng, his delicate face was surprised at first, then angered: “Yue Feng, you bastard, how dare you lie to me... At

this time, Lu Xiaoshuang was very angry.

When Yue Feng was drowned by those beasts just now, Lu Xiaoshuang felt a little pity in addition to being panicked. After all, this Yue Feng could not only open the secret lock, but also knew the language of animals. He was also considered a talent. .

But she never imagined that Yue Feng would appear in front of her eyes unharmed.

As the eldest sister of Shendiaomen, Lu Xiaoshuang has a quick mind and guessed at once that the scene just now was directed and acted by Yue Feng, who deliberately deceived himself.

“Go to hell!”

At this moment, the more Lu Xiaoshuang thought about it, the more angry he became.

Wherever the long sword passed, there was a humming sound.

What the hell!

Seeing Lu Xiaoshuang’s face full of anger, Yue Feng was taken aback and wanted to turn around and run, but on this swaying iron chain bridge, how could he run fast?

Moreover, if one is not careful, I am afraid that both of them will fall.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng simply stood there, and shouted with a wry smile: “Lu Xiaoshuang, don’t be impulsive, listen to my explanation. I was almost eaten by those beasts just now, but after you left, another group of people rushed in. After entering, and then fighting with those beasts, I was able to save my life.”

This Lu Xiaoshuang is a tigress, how dare Yue Feng to tell the truth, he can only make up a lie.

Another group?

Hearing this, Lu Xiaoshuang stopped and doubted the letter: “Are you sure you didn’t lie to me?”

Yue Feng smiled bitterly: “We are friends, when have I lied to you?” While speaking, slowly come over.

friend?

Hearing this word, Lu Xiaoshuang curled his lips and said arrogantly: “Whoever is your friend, don’t put gold on your face.”

At this time, Yue Feng had already stepped off the iron chain bridge, feeling her contempt, Suddenly he secretly smiled, this Lu Xiaoshuang seemed to have forgotten how he humbly beat my legs and pinched my shoulders in the hall just now.

Okay, I'll see how I treat you when I have another chance.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng glanced at the huge stone monument not far away, and was stunned for a moment: "Golden seal script?"

Chapter 4979 The

golden seal script is the unique text of God's Domain, but Yue Feng is the Nine Heavens Profound Sage of God's Domain, and he is also an emperor, so he knows it naturally.

Um?

Seeing Yue Feng's reaction, Lu Xiaoshuang's tender body trembled, and she was very shocked: "Do you know the words above?" He had never seen this word before, but he recognized it at a glance.

Not only can open the secret lock, but also understand the animal language, and at this time can understand this kind of tedious text.

How many secrets does this man have?

Aware of Lu Xiaoshuang's shock, Yue Feng smiled lightly: "Well, let me know a little bit. This is a relatively unique golden seal script, which has been lost for a long time. I didn't expect to see it here.

" This is absolutely impossible to say, otherwise, his identity will not be able to be concealed.

Lu Xiaoshuang nodded suddenly, and quickly asked, "What's written on it?"

Such a large stone tablet, standing in such a conspicuous place, and filled with words, must have a lot of mystery.

call!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and said, "I'll take a look..." The voice fell, and he looked at it seriously.

Crash...

while watching, suddenly the chain bridge behind him made a burst of noise.

At this moment, Yue Feng and Lu Xiaoshuang looked back at the same time, their brows furrowed, and they were secretly surprised.

I saw that dozens of experts from the rivers and lakes came quickly across the iron chain bridge. These people, wearing uniform red robes and holding long swords, were imposing.

The leader was a tall man with a full beard and a majestic appearance.

It is the members of the Red Clothes Sect. The Red Clothes Sect is both righteous and evil, acting secretly, and has always been rejected by the major sects. The tall man is called Wang Meng, the master of the Red Clothes Church, with outstanding strength and some fame in the arena.

Swish!

At this moment, Lu Xiaoshuang bit her lip tightly when she saw that it was someone from the Red Clothes Religion, very vigilant.

Shendiaomen and the Red Clothes Sect have nothing to do with each other, but in this mysterious realm, it's hard to say.

“Oh!”

At this time, Wang Meng brought the red-clothed disciples to the front, and looked at Lu Xiaoshuang with a half-smile: “Isn't this the first beauty of Shendiaomen, Miss Lu? It's really fate, we met here. .”

When saying this, Wang Meng's eyes flashed with complexity, and at the same time glanced at Yue Feng intentionally or unintentionally.

An hour ago, after Wang Meng entered the mysterious realm with the Red Clothes Sect, he never found any useful clues. When he saw the golden fragments in the stone house, they were also blocked from the magic circle. Very annoyed.

Seeing Lu Xiaoshuang and Yue Feng at this time, Wang Meng would naturally not miss the opportunity. Especially Yue Feng, who suddenly caught Wang Meng's attention.

Because he heard Lu Xiaoshuang and Yue Feng's conversation just now, especially knowing that Yue Feng could understand the golden inscription on the stone tablet, Wang Meng was very excited.

Haha...

The inscription on this stele must have hidden mysteries. As long as you control this kid, are you afraid that you won't be able to find something good?

“Master Wang!”

At this moment, Lu Xiaoshuang replied lightly, “Don’t come here and be safe.” Lu Xiaoshuang often walked around the rivers and lakes, and naturally knew Wang Meng.

Wang Meng showed a smile, opened the door and said sharply: “This friend next to you is not someone from your divine carving door, right?” As he spoke, he looked up and down at Yue Feng.

Lu Xiaoshuang hesitated, then shook his head and said, “No!”

“Haha, that’s easy to say.”

Wang Meng snorted, and took a step forward and said to Yue Feng, “Boy, how can we cooperate? You will lead us to find the treasure here. , I promise you three conditions, as long as I Wang Meng can do it, I will never refuse, how?”

Huo!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, frowning secretly, this person is quite beautiful, and wants me to be your free guide?

Lu Xiaoshuang’s expression also changed, and he immediately took a step forward and said to Wang Meng: “Tang Master Wang, you are a little wrong. Although he is not from our Shendiaomen, he is my friend. It might be inappropriate to want to take my friend away, isn’t it?”

Lu Xiaoshuang was not stupid, but at a glance he could tell that Wang Meng wanted to cooperate with Yue Feng, but he actually wanted to take advantage of him.

Thinking of this, Lu Xiaoshuang did not forget to whisper to Yue Feng: “Don’t trust him, he wants to use you.”

Chapter 4980 To

be honest, Lu Xiaoshuang would never be so impatient if he was attacked, but Yue Feng was different. Although he had no strength at all, he was proficient in everything else.

With such a person by his side, Lu Xiaoshuang seemed to have taken a reassurance. Even if he encountered an emergency, he could easily deal with it.

She originally planned to invite Yue Feng to explore the secret realm together. If she really came across a treasure, she would give him a share. At this time, the people of the Red Clothes Sect in front of her wanted to take Yue Feng away, so she naturally couldn’t calm down.

friend?

Hearing Lu Xiaoshuang's words at this time, Yue Feng's face did not fluctuate at all, but his heart was secretly funny.

This Lu Xiaoshuang is a little hypocritical. A few minutes ago, he was fighting and killing me. Now that I am useful, I have become your friend?

However, Yue Feng also knew that the opposite Wang Meng was not a good person either.

Phew...

At the same time, Wang Meng also frowned, then rushed to Lu Xiaoshuang and sneered: "Miss Lu, you're boring, just before I crossed the iron chain bridge, I could see clearly from a distance, you At that time, I was holding a long sword and wanted to attack others."

"Are you a real friend, will you meet each other?"

After speaking, Wang Meng looked at Yue Feng with a serious face: "Brother, do you tell me? Being kidnapped by this girl Lu? Don't be afraid, as long as you promise to cooperate with one word, I will help you out of the siege immediately." The

voice fell, and the red-clothed disciples behind them all pulled out their weapons, ready to shoot at any time. look.

The atmosphere was also a little dignified.

"you..."

Lu Xiaoshuang bit her lip tightly, startled and angry, and looked at Wang Meng coldly: "Senior Wang, you are clearly looking for trouble." Damn it, my dignified senior sister of Shendiaomen, when have you ever been threatened like this?

Wang Meng sneered and did not respond, but looked at Yue Feng, waiting for his response.

Lu Xiaoshuang also breathed a sigh of relief, turned her head to look at Yue Feng: "Follow them, or follow me, you can choose." To be honest, she was very disgusted by Wang Meng's digging behavior.

But there is no way, there are so many people on the other side, and there is only one of them, so they are not opponents at all.

Moreover, Lu Xiaoshuang firmly believed that he and Yue Feng had experienced some things just now, and he would definitely choose himself in the end.

However, what Lu Xiaoshuang didn't expect was that Yue Feng didn't think much about it, so he said to Wang Meng, "Senior Wang looks down on me, I'm naturally honored."
To

be honest, Yue Feng didn't want to choose anyone, but he didn't want to choose. The way, this Wang Meng has a lot of people, if you choose Lu Xiaoshuang, I am afraid that you and she will be in trouble, it is better to choose Wang Meng. Although this offended Lu Xiaoshuang, it at least kept herself and her safe.

"You..."

Seeing Yue Feng choosing the other party, Lu Xiaoshuang stomped his feet angrily and whispered, "You are crazy, they never wanted to cooperate with you, they just used you."

This fool, can't he see it? ?

Yue Feng smiled bitterly and replied in a low voice: "I know, but people have to bow their heads under the eaves, just follow us from a distance." The voice was so small that only the two of them could hear it.

After saying this, Yue Feng slowly thought about Wang Meng and walked over.

Although the situation in front of him made people feel a little embarrassed, but Yue Feng thought about it carefully. With so many people from Wang Meng helping to investigate, it saved him a lot of trouble.

As for Lu Xiaoshuang, she had seen so many extraordinary things about Yue Feng before, and she definitely wouldn't kill him. To let her follow far behind, she was prepared to ask her to help at a critical moment.

"Haha!"

Seeing Yue Feng approaching, Wang Meng was very satisfied, he said with a smile: "Brother is indeed a smart person, but I'm going to say something ugly, brother, it's better to be sincere, if you dare to play with me, I promise You can't get out of here alive." As the

last word fell, Wang Meng's eyes flashed fiercely, and his whole body was filled with evil spirits.

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Tang Master Wang is too much. Since I promised to cooperate with you, we are on the same boat, how can we be half-hearted?" "

Haha, good.”

Looking at the huge stone tablet in front of him: “Brother, what did you see on this?
Next, where shall we go?”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4981-4990

Chapter 4981

Yue Feng smiled slightly and pointed to the square behind the stone tablet: "The inscription on the tablet said, let's pass through the square in front of us first, and then we will make a major discovery."

When he said this, Yue Feng had a look on his face Seriously, but there was a hint of cunning in his eyes.

The inscription is right, crossing the square is indeed the only way, but Yue Feng is suspiciously hiding something, that is the square in front of him, which is very mysterious.

It doesn't look like much from a distance, but if you identify it carefully, you will find that every stone slab on the square is arranged in an orderly manner.

Just now, when Yue Feng came over from the Iron Chain Bridge, he noticed it.

At that time, in Yue Feng's mind, the scene of exploring the ancient tomb of Lu Bu a few years ago appeared. At that time, when he was in the ancient tomb of Lu Bu, before entering the last Hall of Heroes, there was also a large square.

At that time, the square was also paved with slate, and each slate had strange patterns. It seemed nothing, but it was actually a very dangerous Nine Netherworld Fire Formation.

Yue Feng clearly remembered that after finding the hall where Lu Bu and Diao Chan were dormant, Bai Xiaotian, Ouyang Jingwen's boyfriend at the time, took advantage of Yue Feng's unpreparedness and stole the secrets of the bloody battle. in the fire array.

Although many years have passed since this incident, it is still fresh in Yue Feng's memory.

The square in front of him is similar to the square in the ancient tomb of Lu Bu at that time. Of course, there are no other formations deployed in this square, but a lot of secret mechanisms are set up.

And these organs are very hidden and can't be seen with the naked eye at all. However, Yue Feng can deduce the location of these organs through the laws of Jiugong and gossip.

"Ha ha.."

Hearing Yue Feng's words at this time, Wang Meng was very excited and said with a big laugh: "Brother is really not an ordinary person, haha, I feel more relieved with my brother leading the way."

After speaking, Wang Meng greeted everyone behind him, and Yue Feng Together, start entering the plaza.

At this moment, when Yue Feng was leaving, he subconsciously looked back at Lu Xiaoshuang and motioned her to follow in secret.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

call!

Getting the hint from Yue Feng, Lu Xiaoshuang frowned.

What the hell is this guy doing?

However, Lu Xiaoshuang was not easy to inquire about the situation in front of him, so he waited until Wang Meng and Yue Feng were far away and opened up some distance before slowly catching up.

"Ma De!"

At this time, when he entered the edge of the square, Wang Meng burst into a foul language and said with emotion: "This ghost place is really big, and I don't know what this square is for."

After speaking, Wang Meng rushed over . The red-clothed clergy behind them said, "Wait, everyone will speed up and try to pass through this place as quickly as possible." Just now, Yue Feng said that he would make a major discovery when he passed through this place, and Wang Meng couldn't wait.

"Yes, Hall Master!"

Upon hearing the order, dozens of red-clothed disciples responded in unison, and then quickly crossed the square.

"Wait a minute!"

However, at this moment, Yue Feng suddenly couldn't help shouting.

Everyone was startled and looked at Yue Feng.

Wang Meng was also full of doubts, and couldn't help but say, "What's wrong?"

Yue Feng took a deep breath and pointed at the slate paved on the square in front of him: "Tang Master Wang, you may not have noticed, these slates seem to be nothing. But there are hidden weapons below, and stepping on them rashly will trigger the mechanism."

What?

Have an agency?

Hearing this, whether it was Wang Meng or the red-clothed disciples, their expressions changed, and they didn't dare to act rashly in an instant.

A few seconds later, Wang Meng swallowed his saliva and asked cautiously, "Brother, since you know there are traps below, do you know how to avoid it?"

"Of course you do!" Yue Feng nodded with a smile, and then pointed to the slate on the ground. , analyzed: "This mechanism is also very easy to crack. When you enter the next time, everyone forms a column, walks five slates forward, then turns right and walks three slates, and then walks forward five slates..."

"Top five, right three, if you follow this rule, you will be able to avoid the following organs."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked serious, but secretly laughed in his heart. He never thought of cooperating with Wang Meng, how could he tell The way they actually cross the square?

Chapter 4982

Wow!

However, Wang Meng and these red-clothed sects don't grow flowers, but they don't know what Yue Feng's thoughts are. Seeing that his analysis is eloquent at this time, they are all very excited.

"It's so dangerous, I almost stepped on it just now."

"Yeah, fortunately, this Yue Feng stopped us in time."

Wang Meng was also full of praise, and said to Yue Feng: "Thank you brother, otherwise, just now I made a big mistake."

After speaking, Wang Meng shouted at the people around him: "Everyone heard what this brother said just now? Quickly, line up in a column. According to Brother Yue Feng's words, the top five are on the right. Three, move forward slowly."

“If someone goes wrong with the special code and triggers the mechanism, I will beat him to death.”

Whoa!

The last word fell, and dozens of red-clothed clergymen quickly lined up and stepped into the square cautiously.

Seeing this, Yue Feng smiled secretly and followed slowly.

For the first few minutes, everything was calm and nothing happened. However, after walking nearly 500 meters, suddenly, a red-clothed cleric walking in the front, the slate under his feet suddenly creaked. Click.

In an instant, everyone stopped quickly, and all their faces turned pale.

Mad!

Wang Meng, who was walking in the middle, suddenly changed his face, and couldn't help scolding the man in the lead: “Your special code is looking for death, right? What did I say just now? Follow the rules, are you special code leading the wrong way? ?”

Having said that, Wang Meng wanted to rush over and teach the red-clothed sect members a lesson, but considering that there were organs around, he suppressed his anger.

“I...”

The man was scolded bloody, fearful, and wronged: “Master, I'm not wrong, I just follow the rules of the first five and the right three.”

When he spoke, the man stood there tremblingly, He didn't dare to move at all, for fear that something might be touched, and everyone behind him was nervous.

However, they don't know that the organ has been touched.

Kazushi...

At this moment, Wang Meng was about to scold again, and suddenly he heard the stone slabs on both sides of five meters away, flipped over quickly, revealing rows of arrow holes, followed by a series of feather arrows, lashing out out.

Swish swish...

The arrow holes on both sides released feather arrows at the same time. Wang Meng and everyone had no time to react. At the same time, there was no way to avoid it. On

the spot, there were several disciples of the Red Clothes Sect. Spray, dye the ground red.

“Ah...”

“Ouch, my leg...”

However, the triggering of these organs, the feather arrows shot out were limited, and soon stopped, but even so, two people under Wang Meng were shot on the spot. He died and fell in a pool of blood, and seven or eight people were seriously injured.

Gudong!

At this moment, seeing those hidden weapons stopped, everyone was relieved, but they were still nervous. This place is really terrible. If you are not careful, you will die. Wang Meng's face was also extremely embarrassed. Then he thought of something, turned back to look at Yue Feng in a complicated way, and said solemnly, “Brother, is there something wrong with the method you just said?”

That's right, it's exactly what Yue Feng said. But something happened, Wang Meng was not a fool, he immediately understood that it might be Yue Feng's intention.

Seeing the situation here, Lu Xiaoshuang, who was following far behind, quickly stopped.

At this time, Lu Xiaoshuang was indescribably comfortable. It turns out that Yue Feng just said that he was cooperating with Wang Meng in order to lead them into the trap of the agency here.

It seemed that he had misunderstood him just now.

But seeing Wang Meng questioning Yue Feng with a bad face, Lu Xiaoshuang couldn't help worrying about him.

Uh...

At this moment, in the face of Wang Meng's questioning, Yue Feng scratched his head and looked very embarrassed: “Tang Master Wang, don't get excited, what was written on the stone tablet before was that the first five, right and third passed through. Yes. Let me observe...”

After speaking, Yue Feng pretended to observe all around.

On the surface, Yue Feng looked serious, but in his heart he was overjoyed.

Haha...

This Wang Meng is really well-developed and simple-minded. He believes whatever I say. Now that his subordinates are injured, he can't blame others. Who told you to forcefully cooperate with me?

Chapter 4983

At this time, after Yue Feng pretended to look around, he made a sudden realization and said, "Aiya, the person who deployed the agency is really cunning."

"How do you say it?" Wang Meng said coldly .

Yue Feng said hypocritically: "In the section we walked before, as long as we follow the rules of the first five, right and third, we can indeed avoid the hidden weapons, but after arriving here, the positions of these hidden weapons have changed."

"I guess, It may be that the person who designed it in the first place thought that someone would break the formation, so he changed these organs halfway."

At this time, Yue Feng, determined to make fun of Wang Meng, began to talk nonsense.

Mad!

Hearing this, Wang Meng couldn't help scolding: "The person who designed this mechanism is really abominable. This is to rectify people to death." After

speaking, he couldn't wait to ask: "Then... ..Brother, since this organization has changed, what shall we do next?"

At this time, Wang Meng still didn't know that he was being tricked by Yue Feng.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, pretended to look at the road in front of him, and said thoughtfully: "The organization has changed, so will our route, if my guess is correct, we will follow the top four and the left two later, which is to move forward four One slate, then turn left and walk two slates."

At this time, Yue Feng only spoke half the truth.

However, Wang Meng didn't know anything about the legal organs. He naturally believed Yue Feng's words, and immediately shouted: "Quick, move on, the injured will follow behind, don't fall behind .

"

Line up and move on.

Seeing this scene, Lu Xiaoshuang, who was following far behind, was immediately relieved. Fortunately, Wang Meng didn't turn his back on Yue Feng. But what made her wonder was what Yue Feng said, which not only made Wang Meng dispel his anger, but also bowed his head to him like this... Mumbling

in her heart, Lu Xiaoshuang quickly followed.

As the eldest sister of Shendiaomen, Lu Xiaoshuang was a little slow except in front of Yue Feng, and was very agitated in other matters. At this time, she had realized that Yue Feng was deliberately teasing Wang Meng. Therefore, the disciples of the Red Clothes Sect at the forefront are the easiest to set off and the most dangerous.

However, Yue Feng followed behind, and the place where he went was naturally the safest.

So Lu Xiaoshuang stared closely at Yue Feng, wherever Yue Feng went, she would go wherever she went, not a bad step.

Ka Zha Zha...

However, before walking 200 meters, the leading Red Clothes Sect disciple heard the sound of an organ triggering.

call!

In an instant, everyone hurriedly stopped, and at the same time stimulated their inner strength, looked at both sides vigilantly, and guarded against another feather arrow.

At the same time, Wang Meng was also shocked and angry, and shouted: "Stand still."

Then, Wang Meng looked back at Yue Feng: "What's going on? Didn't you say it's okay?" At this time, Wang Meng was almost on the verge of collapsing. According to this method, he was afraid that before he left the square, dozens of his subordinates would all die on these hidden weapons.

Uh...

Yue Feng looked distressed and said helplessly: "Tang Master Wang, I said it just now. If there is no accident, it's fine to go in the way of the first four and the second left. Who knows that there will be accidents."

Saying this At that time, Yue Feng was aggrieved, but his heart was filled with joy.

Wang Meng frowned, did he just say that?

At this time, a member of the red-clothed sect next to him couldn't help but said, "Palace Master, this brother Yue really said so."

Mad!

Wang Meng was a little suffocated at first, but when he heard his subordinate's words, he immediately stared: "Shut up, did I ask you the special code

?" After speaking, Wang Meng smelled towards Yue Feng in a speechless manner: "What should I do next?" Said Really, at this time, Wang Meng was already suspicious of Yue Feng, but without any conclusive evidence, he was able to hold the fire in his heart.

Moreover, there are many dangers around, and it is useful to keep Yue Feng.

Yue Feng smiled bitterly: "Don't go now, the leading brother has already triggered the mechanism, let's guard against any hidden arrows on both sides."

Chapter 4984

Wang Meng nodded, signaling everyone to be vigilant on both sides.

call!

However, at this moment, the leading disciple of the Red Clothes Sect suddenly burst into flames under his feet. The disciple didn't react and was directly burned to coke.

"Ah..."

The few people around them were also ignited by the fire, each and everyone was crying and screaming, jumping up and down and slapping, trying to put out the fire, but accidentally stepped on the slate next to it.

Huhuhu...

In the next second, several fire pillars rose up again, directly drowning the red-clothed sect members. After the firelight subsided, only a few blackened corpses were left on the spot.

Gudong!

Seeing this situation, whether it was Wang Meng or the rest of the red-clothed disciples, they couldn't help swallowing their saliva, and they couldn't hide the panic and nervousness on their faces.

It was so terrifying. Before, it was just a fluttering feather arrow, but now it has turned into a raging fire. It is hard to imagine that if you continue to move forward, you will encounter any terrifying mechanisms.

After losing a few more subordinates, Wang Meng was angry and annoyed, and looked at Yue Feng coldly: "Didn't you say, be careful of the feather arrows on both sides? How did it become a fire?"

Mad, this boy Do you understand what's going on here? Has he been blind before?

Yue Feng shrugged and said speechlessly, "Tang Master Wang, the organization below is unpredictable. How can I guess it right? Depending on the situation, the organization has changed here again. Let me study the route again.

" Falling down, Yue Feng pointed out the route again.

For a while, Wang Meng was very annoyed, and at the same time wanted to teach Yue Feng a hard lesson, but he held back when he thought that he needed to guide him before walking out of the square.

Pfft...

At this moment, Lu Xiaoshuang followed behind. Seeing this scene, he couldn't help laughing out loud.

This Yue Feng is really cunning. After walking a distance, he deliberately let Wang Meng damage some of his men, but this Wang Meng was counting on him to lead the way, and he did not dare to do anything to him.

At this time, Lu Xiaoshuang completely understood Yue Feng's intention. While applauding secretly, he suddenly thought of something.

This Yue Feng is much more cunning than he imagined.

Could it be that in that hall before, those beasts were very unfriendly to him, and it was all arranged by him?

Also, at that time, I clearly saw that Yue Feng was thrown down by those beasts. According to the situation at the time, even if someone broke in later, Yue Feng should have been injured, but when he touched him just now, there was no scar on his body.

...

This bastard, dare to lie to me.

Realizing this, Lu Xiaoshuang stamped his feet angrily. Seeing Yue Feng and the others starting to leave again, he continued to follow.

For the next half hour, Wang Meng felt it was torture.

Because every few hundred meters away, the team will definitely trigger the mechanism, and every time the mechanism is triggered, the surrounding red-clothed clergy members will inevitably suffer casualties. Either they were poisoned, or their limbs were cut off. Some of them were even worse. Bleed to death.

At that time, Wang Meng was about to explode with anger and realized that Yue Feng had tricked him, but he held back and did not do anything. It wasn't until he completely walked out of the square that he said to Yue Feng, "Boy, are you playing tricks on me?"

Ma De, the huge square, walked for nearly an hour, dozens of subordinates, dead and wounded, There are only less than ten left now, and no one can calm down.

This is going to turn around.

Feeling the suffocating aura pervading Wang Meng, Yue Feng frowned secretly, but with a smile on his face: "Tang Master Wang, what do you mean?"

Wang Meng didn't talk nonsense, and said coldly: "I ask you, did you deliberately point us the wrong way?"

"Aiya!" Yue Feng was stunned, and said speechlessly: "Tang Master Wang's words, but It's really my fault, as I said just now, we are on the same boat, how could I harm you? Besides, what's the benefit of me doing that?"

Still quibbling?

Wang Meng is not a big fool, he no longer believes in Yue Feng, so he will act immediately.

And at this time, Yue Feng suddenly discovered something, and pointed not far away: "Palace Master Wang, there is a discovery, a great treasure..."

Shuh!

Hearing the shout, Wang Meng and the surrounding red-clothed sect members all looked over, and when they saw it, they were all shocked and stunned.

Chapter 4985

saw that there was a golden altar not far away.

The real altar is all made of gold bricks, and the golden light is so bright that it can illuminate the eyes of the blind. Around the altar, there are piles of gold and silver jewelry, and if you take them out, they are all invaluable!

In the center of the altar, is a whole piece of ice jade.

Across the distance, everyone could feel the cold air coming from the ice jade stone, and on the ice jade stone, there was a beautiful woman lying quietly. The woman's eyes were closed and she didn't move. As if asleep.

Whoa!

Seeing the scene in front of him, both Wang Meng and the disciples of the Red Clothes Sect were extremely excited.

I got rich, this time I really got rich.

At the same time of excitement, everyone's eyes also stared at the beauty on the frozen jade stone without blinking, and one eye was straight.

This exquisite facial features, a snow-white long dress, is really a fairy, especially the exquisite and graceful curves, people will be imaginative at a glance.

beautiful! How beautiful!

At the same time, Yue Feng was also a little stunned, but he quickly realized that this is the mysterious realm of heaven, an exclusive space created by the realm of the gods, and those who can lie on it are definitely not human beings.

Could it be... that this beauty is the same as the Nine Heavens Mysterious Girl from the Kyushu Continent? Is it the fairy who is in charge of supervising the continuation of Ziwei Continent?

"Haha..."

Just when Yue Feng was muttering, Wang Meng reacted. He laughed and said excitedly: "Ma De, this trip is not in vain.

" All the treasures I have looted, take as many as you have."

When he said this, Wang Meng's eyes were fixed on the beauty on the frozen jade stone, flashing a strange light. The beauty was not dead at first sight, but fell into a deep sleep, and waited to find a way to wake her up. Then make her my woman.

It's beautiful to think about.

"Yes, Hall Master!" After

hearing the order, several Red Clothes Sect disciples responded and rushed over.

“Wait!”

However, at this moment, Yue Feng suddenly shouted and stopped: “Tang Master Wang, the square we passed by before was already extremely dangerous. Now that we are here, we can’t take it lightly.

” Yue Feng pointed at the surroundings of the altar seriously: “This is a lore formation. If you enter rashly, you will touch the formation mechanism. Therefore, you must not act rashly.”

When he said this, Yue Feng had a serious face, and his eyes Flickering complex.

Yes, this time Yue Feng didn’t lie. There was indeed a formation around the altar in front of him, and it was a very dangerous ‘Six Path Killing Formation’.

However, Yue Feng suddenly reminded that it was not his conscience that he wanted to help Wang Meng and the others.

After walking around the world for so many years, in addition to relying on courage, Yue Feng is also very good at figuring out other people’s psychological thoughts. When he passed through the square before, Yue Feng kept repeating his old skills, and indirectly got rid of many of Wang Meng’s men. Wang Meng would never believe in himself again.

Even if Yue Feng told the truth, Wang Meng would think that he deliberately lied.

This is a kind of mental tactic, and Yue Feng is just right at this time.

Sure enough, when he heard Yue Feng’s words, Wang Meng didn’t believe it at all, and there was a bit of murderousness in his eyes: “Ma De, do you think I will still believe your words now?”

“You’re afraid that I’ll run out of treasures, so you deliberately scare me, huh, huh, are you really stupid?” After

saying that, Wang Meng waved his hand and signaled the disciples in red to continue their actions, but at the same time, he was a little itchy. Unable to bear it, he strode towards the ice jade stone on the altar.

Wang Meng thought about it, first search for treasures and beauties, and then settle accounts with Yue Feng. Anyway, this kid has no strength at all, and he can’t run away.

Ugh!

Seeing that Wang Meng was fooled, Yue Feng smiled, and then sighed helplessly.

Sure enough, people died for money and birds died for food. This Wang Meng is actually not too stupid, but it is a pity that in the end, he still lost in the desire in his heart.

“Haha, I’ve made a fortune!”

“With so many treasures, can you buy a city?”

At this time, Wang Meng and several of his subordinates had already rushed into the altar, scavenging for the treasures, and shouting excitedly.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4986-4990

Chapter 4986

At this time, Wang Meng was also full of excitement, laughed, and quickly rushed to the top of the ice jade platform, staring at the beautiful woman lying on it, admiring: “Beautiful, so beautiful.... It’s absolutely stunning in this world.”

Seeing from a distance just now, Wang Meng was already very amazed, and when he observed it up close, he was instantly intoxicated.

You can see that this woman has a beautiful face, sexy curves, and impeccable perfection.

This kind of beauty can no longer be described in words.

Ha ha!

Seeing Wang Meng’s obsessed look, Yue Feng couldn’t help but laugh secretly. Wang Meng’s unpromising appearance was still the head of the Red Clothes Sect, as if he had never seen a woman in his life.

Speaking of which, the woman lying on the ice and jade is indeed very beautiful, but in Yue Feng’s eyes, she is not considered to be the best in appearance. A beautiful fairy.

“Haha..”

At this moment, Wang Meng became more and more excited as he looked at it, so he reached out to touch it.

hum!

It’s just that before the hand touched the beautiful woman, the altar under her feet suddenly turned slightly, and then, a powerful icy aura burst out from the icy jade.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help but take a deep breath. It was indeed a six-path lore formation. Moreover, this formation was set under the ice jade stone, which combined the power of ice, and its power was terrifying.

Buzzing...

Just as Yue Feng was muttering secretly, he saw the cold air, which eventually formed blobs of blue ice and fire, completely covering the altar.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“what...”

With the sudden change, Wang Meng and several Red Clothes Sect disciples didn't have time to react. They were instantly drowned by ice and fire, and one by one was frozen into ice sculptures. This blue ice and fire could not only freeze their bodies, but also their souls. Imprisoned in an instant.

After

a few seconds, Wang Meng and the others, like sculptures made of ice, shattered into a pair of ice slag. Prepared, but also startled.

I'm going, the six-path lore formation, coupled with the ice jade, can actually play such a terrifying effect? I really didn't expect it.

Under the shock, Yue Feng did not have the slightest fluctuation in his heart for the death of Wang Meng and others.

This Wang Meng, arrogant, arrogant and arrogant, must have done a lot of bad things on the rivers and lakes because he is the master of the red-clothed church.

This...

At this moment, Lu Xiaoshuang, who followed from behind, couldn't help but tremble when he saw the scene in front of him.

Wang Meng and several people, weren't they all right just now? How could he all die in a blink of an eye?

In the back just now, Lu Xiaoshuang saw Wang Meng rushing up to the altar excitedly. At that time, he was still a little anxious. They couldn't let them take all the treasures on the altar, but he never expected that the situation would suddenly change.

call! Hearing the question, Yue

Feng said lightly: "The greed is not enough to swallow the elephant. These people only saw the beautiful women and treasures, and completely forgot the dangers around them. I warned them just now, but they didn't listen."

Feng Feng pretended to sigh: "Alas, can this be their fate."

Fate?

Hearing this, Lu Xiaoshuang chuckled and pouted: "Don't pretend to be a cat and cry a mouse, I ask you, did you mean it just now?"

"What?" Yue Feng asked knowingly.

Lu Xiaoshuang said angrily: "Do you really think I'm stupid? When you walked across the square just now, you deliberately led the wrong way, causing Wang Meng to damage a lot of his men. At that time, Wang Meng held back and didn't do anything to you in order to get out of the square safely. , in fact, I don't believe you anymore."

"And you just caught his heart and said that the altar was in danger, and the truth is the same, but Wang Meng no longer trusts you, so naturally he didn't listen to you. That's why you end up like this."

"This trick of 'false and true, true and false' you played very well."

When she said this, Lu Xiaoshuang seemed to admire on the surface, but there was something in her eyes. Divided complex.

Chapter 4987

I'm going!

Hearing Lu Xiaoshuang's analysis, Yue Feng was stunned and secretly startled.

I can't see it. This Lu Xiaoshuang seems to be acting recklessly. When analyzing things, she is quite delicate.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said in astonishment: "Miss Lu, how can you think of me as such a person? I have always acted upright and upright, how could I use such a sinister method to deal with them?"

Even if Lu Xiaoshuang guessed it Now, this kind of thing cannot be admitted, after all, it is dozens of human lives.

"It's alright, alright!"

Seeing his frank appearance, Lu Xiaoshuang was speechless and waved his hand: "Don't brag about yourself in disguise, I'll ask you something."

"What's the matter?" Yue Feng smiled and responded.

call!

Lu Xiaoshuang took a deep breath and looked serious: "In the previous hall, did you lie to me, you were not attacked by those beasts at all, but deliberately frightened me, right?"

Lu Xiaoshuang held back when he spoke. did not catch fire.

My dignified eldest sister of Shendiaomen, who has been walking around the world for so many years, who is not polite and courteous when she meets her? And this Yue Feng in front of him dared to make fun of him.

Just too nasty.

Hearing that Lu Xiaoshuang suddenly asked about this matter, Yue Feng was suddenly startled, I'll go, how did this woman find out that she had been deceived? In the hall before, your performance should be impeccable, right?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng smiled: "Why do you say that? Can I joke about this kind of thing? I was really attacked by those beasts at that time."

Anyway, Lu Xiaoshuang didn't have conclusive evidence, so he refused to admit it.

Seeing his tough mouth, Lu Xiaoshuang stomped his feet angrily: "You still don't admit it, do you, if you were attacked by those fierce beasts, you would definitely be injured, but you, your whole body is fine, where is the injury? Show me. "

As he spoke, he gave Yue Feng a stern look.

Uh...

Hearing this, Yue Feng was helpless and stunned.

It took me a long time to judge from this aspect.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng smiled and looked at Lu Xiaoshuang with a deep expression on his face: "Miss Lu, you are so right, you were attacked by a beast, it is impossible not to be injured, I do have injuries, it's just..."

After speaking, Yue Feng hesitated: "It's just inconvenient for you to see."

Inconvenient?

Lu Xiaoshuang frowned, but didn't think much about it at the time, and said coldly: "What is convenient or inconvenient, if you show me the injury, I will believe you, otherwise, you are lying to me."

At this time, Lu Xiaoshuang had already thought about what to do. He taught Yue Feng a lesson, especially when he thought that in the hall before, he beat Yue Feng's legs and pinched his shoulders again, and he was even more angry.

Ugh!

Seeing her insistence, Yue Feng sighed and said with a complicated expression: "Well, since Miss Lu wants to see, I'll give it up..." Then, he took off his pants.

"You..." Lu Xiaoshuang's tender body trembled, and she stopped shyly and angrily: "What are you doing? Stop it." This Yue Feng is getting more and more extreme.

Really shameless.

Yue Feng stopped, looking innocent and helpless: "Miss Lu, don't you want to see my injury? Those beasts bit my butt just now, didn't I show you now?" Feng pretended to rub it: "Oh, speaking of which, the teeth of those beasts are too sharp, and it still hurts now."

Shuh!

Hearing this, Lu Xiaoshuang's delicate face instantly turned extremely red, and at the same time, she quickly said, "I won't watch it, you quickly put it on, what does this look like..." After

speaking, Lu Xiaoshuang turned her head in embarrassment. At this time, I can't wait to find a crack to dig into.

No wonder he didn't find the wound on his body. It turned out that he was bitten by those beasts...

For a while, Lu Xiaoshuang was shy and embarrassed, imagining Yue Feng being bitten, and wanted to laugh, but because of his identity, he still endured it. Living.

Haha...

Seeing Lu Xiaoshuang's appearance, Yue Feng showed a smile and felt extremely relaxed.

Although this Lu Xiaoshuang is very smart, in terms of Jianghu experience, he is far worse than me. With just a few words, it can be done easily.

Chapter 4988

“You...”

After a few seconds, Lu Xiaoshuang bit her lip and said with a bit of anxiety: “Are you dressed yet?”

In fact, Yue Feng didn't take it off just now, when he heard the question, Still wanting to tease her, he said, “Not yet, don't worry.” As he said that, Yue Feng looked towards Hanbing Yushi.

You know, this Lu Xiaoshuang is very difficult to deal with. In order to avoid being robbed by her in the future, Yue Feng has to take a look at the altar. Besides those jewels and the women on the frozen jade, what else is there?

After looking around, a few seconds later, Yue Feng's eyes fell on the ice jade.

I saw that in the hands of the woman lying on it, it seemed to be holding something, with a faint golden light, it was an egg-sized bead, but it was oval.

Yue Feng clearly felt that the golden beads contained a very unique power.

What is this?

Yue Feng frowned secretly and was very curious, so he couldn't help but take a few steps closer.

Om...

Just after taking a few steps, suddenly, the imprisoned divine power in Yue Feng's body was faintly showing signs of recovery, and at the same time, the golden beads in the beautiful woman's hand radiated even stronger light.

Obviously, the Yuanshen in Zhuzi and Yue Feng had already reacted.

What the hell!

Feeling this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then thought for a while, and was immediately pleasantly surprised.

Haha...

I know what this thing is, this is the Heavenly Marrow Golden Core.

The Heavenly Marrow Golden Elixir is a unique medicinal pill of the Divine Realm. It has the effect of cultivating the soul and strengthening the essence. Especially when the divine power is imprisoned, using the Heavenly Marrow Golden Elixir can break the confinement, which is very miraculous.

For a time, Yue Feng was too excited.

There are really good things on this altar. Although I haven't found the teleportation array yet, I have encountered the Tianzhu Jindan, haha, this adventure to explore the mysterious realm of the sky, it really didn't come in vain.

"Who is this woman?"

Just when Yue Feng was secretly excited, Lu Xiaoshuang couldn't help walking over, staring at the woman on the frozen jade stone, unable to hide his envy.

She had waited for Yue Feng to get dressed before turning around, but after waiting for a while, she couldn't see Yue Feng's words, so she couldn't stand it anymore.

When he turned back, Lu Xiaoshuang was both annoyed and contemptuous when he saw Yue Feng staring at the woman on the frozen jade stone. Sure enough, all men in the world were lustful, and there was no good thing.

And just when she was born, she was stunned when she saw the woman on the ice jade stone.

What a beautiful woman.

Lu Xiaoshuang is conceited that she looks good. Not only is she a well-known beauty and senior sister in Shendiaomen, but she is also quite famous in the world. However, seeing the woman in front of her, with her delicate face and perfect body proportions, she feels a little ashamed. .

There are such perfect women in the world.

call!

Hearing Lu Xiaoshuang's question, Yue Feng scratched his head and said, "She is not an ordinary human, but a fairy from God's Domain. If my guess is correct, it should be sent by God's Domain to supervise the order of Ziwei Continent..."

Before There is still some uncertainty, but when he saw the Tianzhu Jindan just now, Yue Feng immediately decided that the beautiful woman in front of her was sent from the God Realm just like the Jiutian Xuannv of the Kyushu Continent.

After all, only God's Domain has the Heavenly Marrow Golden Core, and there is no such thing as a treasure in the human world.

Holy area?

Hearing this word, Lu Xiaoshuang and Xiumei frowned and was stunned.

Seeing her expression, Yue Feng realized something, and changed his words: "That's what you call the realm of the gods." In Ziwei Continent, the realm of the gods is called the realm of the gods, and Yue Feng has only recently learned about it.

Huh...

Lu Xiaoshuang nodded suddenly, and felt a little better. It turned out to be a fairy from the Heavenly God Realm. No wonder she was so beautiful.

Thinking to herself, Lu Xiaoshuang also saw the Heaven Marrow Golden Pill in the woman's hand, and her eyes lit up: "What is this?"

"Don't move!" Yue Feng was taken aback and quickly stopped.

Whether he can recover his divine power depends entirely on this Heavenly Marrow Golden Elixir, so Lu Xiaoshuang can't take it away.

Lu Xiaoshuang was startled, very displeased, and frowned, "What are you doing? You're shocked." He said that, and at the same time withdrew his hand.

Chapter 4989

Yue Feng smiled and explained: "Miss Lu, don't get excited, I kindly remind you."

After speaking, Yue Feng pointed to the ice cubes scattered around, mixed with Wang Meng and others. The flesh and bones, seriously said: "How did these people die just now, you have seen it, there are many organs here, there are dangers everywhere, it is better not to mess with things."

When he said this, Yue Feng's eyes were intentional or unintentional. Glancing at the Heavenly Marrow Golden Core.

Lu Xiaoshuang is here, but he can't get it now, or he will definitely be suspected by her, or he should try to lead her to another place, and then find a chance to come back and get it...

huh...

Hearing Yue Feng's words, Lu Xiaoshuang's delicate face, immediately, a deep fear emerged.

Yes, just now, Wang Meng and the others rushed to the altar rashly, one of them died worse than the other, how could they forget it?

Seeing the minced meat mixed with ice cubes on the surrounding ground, Lu Xiaoshuang's face turned even paler.

Haha...

Seeing her appearance, my younger brother Yue Feng shouted, and then took the opportunity to say: "I haven't seen the mystery of this altar, otherwise, let's go and check around, and then come back?"

Yue Feng had already thought about it, and when he and Lu Xiaoshuang got off the altar together, he secretly used the 'Ghost Hand' stunt to get the Heaven Marrow Golden Pill.

Um!

At this time, Lu Xiaoshuang was already panicking. Hearing Yue Feng's suggestion, he nodded, then turned around and walked outside the altar.

Here comes the opportunity.

At this moment, Yue Feng was so excited that he looked closely at the Heaven Marrow Golden Pill, and was about to reach out to get it.

Stuck...

However, at this moment, the altar suddenly trembled, as if it had been shaken. Although the movement was not very big, Yue Feng and Lu Xiaoshuang were also a little unsteady.

what's the situation?

Yue Feng was startled and looked at Lu Xiaoshuang subconsciously. Did this woman accidentally trigger the mechanism?

However, Lu Xiaoshuang was also stunned. He turned to look at Yue Feng, and at the same time subconsciously clarified, "I... I didn't touch anything, Yue Feng, what's going on?"

She didn't touch the mechanism?

Yue Feng immediately frowned, but what happened to the sudden vibration? Although the contact time is not long, Yue Feng also has a general understanding of Lu Xiaoshuang's character. Under the current situation, it is impossible for her to lie.

After all, no one would joke about their own life.

Card wipe!

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about it, another shock came, and then he saw a secret door suddenly opened under the ice jade stone. The whole piece of ice jade, together with the woman on it and the Heavenly Marrow Golden Core, fell directly into it.

What the hell!

Yue Feng's complexion changed, and he subconsciously wanted to grab the Heaven Marrow Golden Pill, but he was still a step behind. After the Frost Jade fell, the thick slate immediately closed.

Nima!

For a time, Yue Feng was stunned, almost crying without tears in his heart.

I finally came across the Heaven Marrow Golden Core, but at the most critical moment, it slipped out of my hands. What is this?

Lu Xiaoshuang was also amazed: "There are secret passages under this frozen jade stone?" How many hidden organs are there in this place.

clap la la...

Yue Feng smiled bitterly, and was about to respond when suddenly there was a sound of footsteps in the square not far away.

At this moment, Yue Feng and Lu Xiaoshuang looked at each other at the same time, and their expressions changed.

I saw that hundreds of disciples from the three major sects came aggressively, and the leader was a middle-aged man wearing a black robe. breath.

It is the Great Elder of Chunyang Palace, the Taoist Qianqiu.

Done!

Seeing Taoist Qianqiu, Lu Xiaoshuang's delicate body trembled, and deep fear appeared on her delicate face. You must know that the three major sects are on the rivers and lakes, but they are the most powerful sects.

As the Great Elder of Chunyang Palace, Taoist Qianqiu's strength is even more unfathomable. What Lu Xiaoshuang remembers most is the winter eight years ago.

At that time, the mountain was covered by heavy snow, and in a village closest to Chunyang Palace, because the river froze overnight, many fishing boats were trapped on the river, and many people almost froze to death.

Chapter 4990

It can be said that it was a winter disaster.

At that time, Taoist Qianqiu was in retreat. After learning about this time, he immediately rushed to the riverside and used the supreme mysterious power to melt the ice, and solved the crisis of many people trapped.

With the supreme profound art, the ice layer on the river surface is melted, and the thought of it is terrifying.

Phew...

At this moment, seeing Taoist Qianqiu, Yue Feng couldn't help but take a deep breath, his face extremely solemn.

Although the divine power is still imprisoned, Yue Feng can also sense that the Taoist Qianqiu in front of him is very powerful. Compared with the level of the Kyushu continent, it should be the ascension period.

The leader's strength is so strong, and he also brings hundreds of disciples from the three major sects. On his side, only one Lu Xiaoshuang can fight, which is troublesome.

Yue Feng noticed that Taoist Qianqiu took hundreds of disciples from the three major sects and crossed the square. There were basically no casualties, but there were even two disciples who were shot by feather arrows and injured their shoulders and arms. Everyone else was safe. thing.

The three major sects have controlled the mysterious realm of the sky for nearly a hundred years. Every year, elite disciples are sent in to investigate. At first, there were countless casualties. Now that a hundred years have passed, the three major sects also have a general understanding of the situation here, and the chance of triggering the agency is greatly reduced. , of course, there will not be too many casualties.

At the same time, Yue Feng was also a little depressed. The organ of the altar was suddenly touched just now, apparently it was related to Daoist Qianqiu.

Whoa!

Just when Yue Feng and Lu Xiaoshuang were secretly shocked, they saw Taoist Qianqiu wave his hand, and hundreds of disciples from the three major sects rushed up and surrounded them.

“Not a little timid.”

Daoist Qianqiu walked up slowly with an angry expression on his face, and said in a clear tone: “Today is the Dao Discussion Conference of our three major sects, how dare you take the opportunity to break into the mysterious realm of heaven?” After the words

fell, Daoist Qianqiu’s eyes fell on Lu Xiaoshuang: “You are The girl named Lu Xiaoshuang from Shendiaomen, if you have nothing to say, just kill yourself.” The

tone was arrogant and unquestionable.

Daoist Qianqiu is in the three major sects, but he is a senior-level figure. Lu Xiaoshuang is not in his eyes at all. Calling a girl is considered a flattery to her.

In the eyes of Taoist Qianqiu, Lu Xiaoshuang entered the mysterious realm of the sky privately, and did not put the three major sects in his eyes.

As for Lu Xiaoshuang’s identity, Taoist Qianqiu didn’t bother to do it himself, so she let her kill herself.

As for Yue Feng next to him, he had no strength at all, so he was regarded by Taoist Qianqiu as the root of Lu Xiaoshuang, so he didn’t need to look straight at it.

Swish!

Hearing this, Lu Xiaoshuang’s delicate face instantly paled, and her delicate body trembled slightly.

At the same time, Yue Feng couldn’t help but take a deep breath of air-conditioning. What the hell, the other party’s tone is not small, we just broke into the mysterious realm of the sky, and before we took anything, we were going to commit suicide?

This is too overbearing.

“What?”

Seeing that Lu Xiaoshuang did not respond, Taoist Qianqiu frowned and said impatiently: “Don’t dare to do it yourself? I have limited patience, but I don’t have time to spend so much time with you, girl, if you let me do it for you, It will be a terrible death.”

The

voice was not loud, but there was a suffocating aura.

“senior.”

Lu Xiaoshuang bit her lip tightly. At this time, her previous pride was gone, but she was extremely obedient: “I didn’t mean to break in, I came today, and I was able to watch the game. As a result, after passing through the entrance of the secret realm, I saw a lot of Everyone in the rivers and lakes broke in, so they were curious to follow up to see.”

“If you don’t believe me, senior, you can let the disciples you accept take away. We didn’t take anything here.”

At this time, Lu Xiaoshuang’s tone was very sincere, and he felt in his heart. Also extremely apprehensive.

Seriously, Lu Xiaoshuang would never be so lowly if he met others, but the person in front of him was the Taoist Qianqiu of Chunyang Palace, and his skills were unfathomable, let alone fight, even if Lu Xiaoshuang tried his best to escape, he would escape. out of the palm of his hand.

Hehe...

Hearing this, Taoist Qianqiu smiled contemptuously, and didn’t care about it at all. He shook his head and said, “Girl, I don’t care if you are curious or intentional. Today, apart from our three major sects, whoever breaks in will only die.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4991-5000

Chapter 4991

Hearing this, Lu Xiaoshuang trembled, panicked completely, and felt a little despair in his heart.

It's over, do you really want to die here today?

I am alone, not to mention Daoist Qianqiu, even the disciples of the three major sects around can't beat him.

For a while, Lu Xiaoshuang trembled faintly while holding the long sword in his hand.

"Tsk tsk..."

At this moment, Yue Feng, who was beside him, suddenly laughed, and bursts of sighs came out of his mouth.

Lu Xiaoshuang frowned suddenly, what time is this, what does Yue Feng want to do? Will he try to distance himself from me, and then beg Taoist Qianqiu to spare his life?

Swish!

At the same time, the surrounding disciples of the three major sects also locked their eyes on Yue Feng.

Daoist Qianqiu frowned even more, with a displeased expression on his face, looked at Yue Feng and said coldly: "Boy, what are you laughing at?" This kid doesn't know that he will die, he is scared stupid?

Yue Feng smiled slightly, took a step forward slowly, and said lightly: "Old Daoist, the things you three sects do are ridiculous, don't they make people laugh at them?"

Seriously, facing the scene in front of him, Yue Feng felt in his heart. I was also panicked, but there was nothing I could do. Instead of sitting still, it would be better to take a gamble.

"What do you mean?"

Taoist Qianqiu's expression changed, and he was furious: "Speak clearly, or you will die ugly." This kid is really bold, dare to say that the three major sects are all a joke?

What's even more hateful is that he actually called me an old Taoist?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Who gave him the courage?

At the same time, the disciples of the three surrounding sects also glared at Yue Feng. Did this kid eat the gall of a bear heart and a leopard? Dare to talk to Daoist Qianqiu like this?

He...he's crazy!

Lu Xiaoshuang's body trembled even more, her delicate face was instantly pale, she couldn't help but shouted at Yue Feng in a low voice, "Hey, what are you doing? You really want to die."

That's Taoist Qianqiu, He actually called the old Taoist priest?

It's crazy.

Yue Feng smiled slightly and gave Lu Xiaoshuang a comforting look, signaling her not to be nervous.

call!

Afterwards, Yue Feng looked around and felt the anger of Daoist Qianqiu and the disciples of the three surrounding sects. He did not panic at all, and said to Daoist Qianqiu: "Your three sects have occupied this mysterious realm for nearly a hundred years, and have never been able to find out here. The secret."

"But your three major sects are good-natured and selfish. You can't find any clues yourself, and you don't allow others to come in.

" When you come in, you will show the attitude of the master, and you will fight and kill at any time, isn't it funny?"

Although the words are a bit unpleasant, they are righteous words and cannot be refuted.

Pfft...

Seeing his serious lesson to Daoist Qianqiu, Lu Xiaoshuang was originally panicked, but at this moment he couldn't help but pursed his lips and laughed.

It's crazy that Yue Feng dares to talk to Taoist Qianqiu like this, but if you think about it carefully, what he said makes sense. This place was originally created by the gods and does not belong to any sect, but the three major sects force the sect to occupy For nearly a hundred years, and during this hundred years, the Overlord Rules have also been drawn up, and other sects are not allowed to enter.

It's just that in these years, the three major sects are powerful, and no one dares to say such words in person. But he never expected that Yue Feng would have the courage to speak clearly in front of Taoist Qianqiu.

"You..."

At this time, I saw Taoist Qianqiu's face, blue and white, glaring at Yue Feng and wanted to refute, but he just said one word, and he couldn't continue.

Because Yue Feng said it well, the three major sects forcibly occupy this place, which is beyond reason. However, if these words were said by the heads of other sects, Daoist Qianqiu might still think about it in his heart.

But these words came from the mouth of a little-known boy, which is really too suffocating.

Wow...

At the same time, the three surrounding disciples of the three sects also exploded at this time, and they were all shocked and angry.

"Stinky boy, what are you talking about?"

"A rubbish with no strength at all dares to comment on the affairs of our three major sects?"

"It's really courting death, killing him directly..."

Chapter 4992

Facing the anger of everyone, Yue Feng's expression remained unchanged, and he looked at Taoist Qianqiu with a smile that was not a smile.

"Ma De!"

At this moment, a young man on the side of Taoist Qianqiu couldn't help it, strode out, pointed at Yue Feng and cursed: "How come there is a boy who doesn't know how to live and doesn't urinate. According to yourself, what qualifications do you have to judge the affairs of our three major sects?"

"Master, let me kill him." The

last sentence fell, and the young man drew his long sword and was about to rush up.

The young man's name is Liu Qiang. He is a close disciple of Taoist Qianqiu, and he admires Taoist Qianqiu very much.

And just now, Yue Feng first called his master, the old Taoist, and then, there were three major sects mocking, Liu Qiang was full of blood, how could he hold back? After all, the disciples of the three major sects have been respected wherever they go.

Seeing Liu Qiang's move, Taoist Qianqiu's face was gloomy and he didn't speak, as if he had acquiesced.

Oops!

Seeing this situation, Lu Xiaoshuang couldn't be more anxious, and Yue Feng was too bold, so let's ignore it, and dare to despise the three major sects at this time?

This time, he was dead. He had no strength at all. He was afraid that he would die under Liu Qiang's sword in one round.

Hehe...

Yue Feng chuckled lightly, looked at Liu Qiang who was rushing up and said lightly: "What? You are so embarrassed that you are talking about the pain point?" With

that, Yue Feng turned his head to look at Taoist Qianqiu: "Old Taoist priest, that's how your Chunyang Palace walks the rivers and lakes? You can only listen to good words, and can't hear others say that you don't say anything?"

"Only use this kind of violence to maintain the reputation of the sect, hehe...that's just to stop others' mouths, and can't control others' hearts..."

"Speaking of which, I was originally against you Chunyang. Gong, there is still some yearning, now it seems...hehe...you acquiesce to your disciple to kill me, then come on, I believe that there is justice in the world." The

last word fell, Yue Feng slowly closed his eyes, did not mean to dodge at all, there was no panic on his face, and there was a trace of disdain between his brows.

Phew...

Seeing this situation, Taoist Qianqiu frowned and fell silent.

Liu Qiang also stood on his feet subconsciously and looked at Yue Feng in surprise, this kid is not afraid of death?

"Liu Qiang!" In the

next second, Daoist Qianqiu waved his hand and motioned Liu Qiang to step back: "Don't kill him first." The

so-called murderous heart, Yue Feng's words just now, very accurately control Daoist Qianqiu's Mind, seriously, if Yue Feng had yelled loudly just now, Daoist Qianqiu would have asked Liu Qiang to do it as soon as possible.

But Yue Feng did not scold, but took out the morality of the rivers and lakes, stood in the perspective of fairness in the world, and criticized the people of Qianqiu. Every sentence hit the pain point, but Qianqiu was speechless.

"Master?"

Liu Qiang thought he had heard it wrong, and looked back at Taoist Qianqiu in amazement: "This kid is so abhorrent, why didn't you kill him?" Master is a figure at the level of the elders of Chunyang Palace, and was mocked by an unknown pawn at this time. , beheading him is not enough to vent his anger, and the master doesn't want to kill him?

Taoist Qianqiu's face was solemn, and he frowned: "Liu Qiang, you step back first and don't speak."

To be honest, Daoist Qianqiu was very angry and wanted to kill Yue Feng immediately, but the other guy, he just said everything he had to say, if he really wanted to kill him, the three major sects would end up with a 'unreasonable' , bullying the weak' talk.

Maybe, when the time comes, he will also be laughed at by the people on the rivers and lakes.

The dignified Chunyang Palace elder actually killed an unnamed pawn who had no strength at all, just because the other party said what was in his heart... If this matter spreads out, whether it is Chunyang Palace or the other two sects, the reputation will be affected.

You can't let it go, you can't kill it and you can't kill it. For a time, Daoist Qianqiu was very angry.

Um?

Seeing this scene, Lu Xiaoshuang was completely stunned, staring at Yue Feng in shock.

With just a few words, he stunned Taoist Qianqiu? It's really unexpected. Speaking of which, what Yue Feng said just now was also Lu Xiaoshuang's heart.

It's just that she doesn't have the guts to say it.

Chapter 4993

Call!

Finally, Taoist Qianqiu calmed down and said lightly: "First arrest them both, and then deal with them together after finding other intruders."

They couldn't kill or let them go, so they had to catch them first.

"Yes, Master!" Liu Qiang responded, then greeted the surrounding allies, and rushed towards Yue Feng.

call!

Seeing this result, Lu Xiaoshuang breathed a sigh of relief, as long as the other party didn't want to kill for a while, there was still a chance to survive.

However, Yue Feng shook his head, sighed, and did not look at Liu Qiang and the others who rushed up, but said seriously to Taoist Qianqiu: "Riding the boat against the water, walking against the sky, old Taoist, if you continue like this, But time is short."
The

tone was indifferent, but there was a deep meaning.

Um?

For a time, whether it was Taoist Qianqiu or Liu Qiang and the three surrounding disciples of the three sects, they were all stunned and frowned secretly.

What the hell is this kid talking about?

Lu Xiaoshuang was also full of doubts and looked at Yue Feng in surprise. What does he want to do? Wouldn't you still plan to accuse Daoist Qianqiu, would you?

"Ma De!" In the

next second, Liu Qiang reacted and scolded himself: "To make a fool of yourself, even if you broke the sky today, you can't escape the disaster." After the words fell, Liu Qiang was ready to rush over and tie Yue Feng Wu Hua. .

In his heart, the boy in front of him had no strength at all, all relying on a mouthful of nonsense.

This kind of person is the most disgusting.

"Wait!"

Just at this critical moment, Taoist Qianqiu suddenly shouted: "Liu Qiang, don't do it yet." No one else could hear what Yue Feng said just now, but he vaguely felt that he meant something else.

Anyway, the other party's life is in his hands, and he is not afraid of what tricks he will play.

"Master!" Liu Qiang was a little anxious: "This kid is just talking nonsense, don't listen to him." He was irritable, and he couldn't help it just now. At this time, he just wanted to tie Yue Feng and teach him a lesson.

Taoist Qianqiu shook his head, with a firm attitude: "Retreat first."

"Yes, Master!" Seeing the seriousness of Master's face, Liu Qiang didn't dare to defy it, so he had to answer and obediently stepped aside.

call!

Seeing this, Yue Feng showed a smile.

This is, Taoist Qianqiu squinted slightly, looked at Yue Feng and said, "What did you mean just now? What is going against the sky? Why am I running out of time?"

Shuh!

As soon as the words fell, no matter it was Liu Qiang and everyone around, even Lu Xiaoshuang looked at Yue Feng curiously, waiting for his answer. Facing the gazes of the crowd, Yue Feng did not change his expression and his heart did not

beat, and slowly said to Taoist Qianqiu: "Dare to ask the old Taoist, have you just passed the retreat in the past three days?"

.

Taoist Qianqiu was stunned for a moment, then thought about it, and answered truthfully: "Yes."

Yue Feng nodded, and continued to ask: "And what you are practicing in retreat is a kind of mind that is just the most yang? Right?" When saying this, Yue Feng smiled.

Although his divine power was imprisoned, Yue Feng's observational power was still keen. When Taoist Qianqiu brought people just now, he could see at a glance that this Taoist Qianqiu was cultivating a kind of pure yang internal energy. The martial arts of the Wudang School are somewhat similar.

Um?

Hearing this question, Taoist Qianqiu was startled and did not answer directly, but looked at Yue Feng tightly, very surprised.

Strange, this kid has no strength at all, how does he know what kind of exercises I am practicing?

Guessing?

Thinking to himself, Taoist Qianqiu took a deep breath and said indifferently: "So what? What about no?" He was still in a hurry to catch other intruders, and he really didn't have time to waste his saliva with Yue Feng.

However, what Yue Feng said next surprised him.

Ha ha!

Seeing that he was deliberately not telling the truth, Yue Feng smiled slightly and said lightly: "If you are not practicing the pure Yang method, it's fine, if you are practicing the pure Yang method, I'm afraid it won't take a few days, which is the limit of the Taoist priest. day."

What?

The last few words, like a thunderbolt, suddenly exploded in the ears of Taoist Qianqiu.

Chapter 4994 The day of

the deadline, that is, returning to the sky, the meaning of death, how does the Taoist Qianqiu not know?

Swish!

Therefore, after being shocked, Taoist Qianqiu's face was instantly ugly, and his heart was burning with anger.

This kid dares to curse me to death, really tired of living.

At the same time, the surrounding Liu Qiang and the disciples of the three sects also changed color, and each one pointed at Yue Feng and cursed.

"Kid is rude..."

"Dare to speak rudely and seek death."

"I'm really impatient."

Lu Xiaoshuang also reacted to the scolding around, and kept blinking at Yue Feng, almost crying. .

What is this Yue Feng going to do?

He managed to escape the catastrophe just now and could temporarily save his life, but now he is taking the initiative to provoke Daoist Qianqiu. Can't be honest and think about how to escape?

The more Lu Xiaoshuang thought about it, the more anxious he wanted to remind Yue Feng, but there was no chance to speak at all in the current situation.

A bunch of idiots.

Listening to the abuse from the surrounding Liu Qiang, Yue Feng frowned and ignored it.

In the next second, Yue Feng looked at Taoist Qianqiu and said lightly: "Old Taoist, you must be thinking in your heart now, I'm open-mouthed, if you don't believe it, use your skills now and travel to Sanshang and Baichi points. Nearby, see if there is a biting cold feeling?"

After saying this, Yue Feng put his hands behind his back, looking unfathomable.

call!

Taoist Qianqiu frowned and didn't want to pay attention, but seeing his gesture, he couldn't help but silently run the exercises.

Daoist Qianqiu suddenly trembled when he had just activated his inner strength. He clearly sensed that after the exercise was running around the acupoints mentioned by Dao Yue Feng, there was indeed a biting chill.

Moreover, this gloomy cold is simply unbearable for human beings, as if falling into an ice cave.

This...

for a time, Taoist Qianqiu gritted his teeth, endured the biting cold, and was shocked.

I really got caught up in this kid.

It's just... I have been practicing for decades, and it has always been smooth and smooth, and there has never been any situation, and the recent pure Yang internal force has almost reached the peak state, how can this happen suddenly?

What the hell is going on here?

For a time, Taoist Qianqiu fell into deep doubts.

what's the situation?

At the same time, seeing that Taoist Qianqiu suddenly changed his face, both Lu Xiaoshuang and Liu Qiang were secretly surprised. It wasn't all right just now, why did Daoist Qianqiu's face turn so bad in the blink of an eye?

Phew...

After a full two minutes, Taoist Qianqiu took a deep breath and looked at Yue Feng with complicated eyes: "This... what the hell is going on?"

His tone was obviously not as strong as before.

Yue Feng smiled and said slowly: "It's very simple, it's caused by the Taoist's practice habits. When I asked the Taoist just now, the Taoist also admitted that he had retreated in the past few days. If my guess is correct, Because of today's Dao Discussion Conference, the Dao Master left the customs ahead of schedule."

"Retreat practice, pay attention to the unity of mind and spirit. The most taboo is to retreat and go out of the seclusion at will. Although there is nothing on the surface, once you reach a high level, it is very dangerous. Letting go of fire..."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked serious, but his eyes were always paying attention to the changes in Taoist Qianqiu's face, and he laughed secretly in his heart.

Yes, Yue Feng deliberately scare him.

In fact, the reason why Taoist Qianqiu is in this situation is entirely because there is a piece of ice jade under the altar next to it. The ice jade belongs to yin and is very cold, and Taoist Qianqiu is practicing pure yang exercises.

Fire and water are incompatible, this is the eternal truth.

Although Taoist Qianqiu was not standing on the altar at this time, his body was also affected by the ice and jade, so he hurriedly urged the exercise to run near a specific acupuncture point, which would produce an icy and biting feeling.

To be honest, although Taoist Qianqiu is much older than Yue Feng, his talent in cultivation is very different. After all, Yue Feng is not only the Nine Heavens Profound Sage of the Divine Realm, but also an imperial teacher.

Chapter 4995

Under such circumstances, Taoist Qianqiu would easily be led by Yue Feng's nose.
call!

Hearing Yue Feng's explanation at this time, Taoist Qianqiu took a deep breath, and his heart suddenly felt.

It turned out to be because of these, no wonder...

"Master!"

At this moment, Liu Qiang next to him reacted and couldn't help shouting: "This kid is just talking nonsense, don't be fooled by him. ."

This person has no strength at all, how can he possibly know so much, he must be making up.

At the same time, Lu Xiaoshuang also stared at Yue Feng blankly, surprised and puzzled. What he said is serious, is it true or false?

He has no strength at all, how can he know so much?

Could it be that... is it really a fabrication and deliberately deceiving Daoist Qianqiu?

At this time, Taoist Qianqiu was still frowning, thinking about something secretly. Seeing this situation, Liu Qiang was in a hurry and was about to rush up to teach Yue Feng a lesson.

Ma De, this kid just despised the three major sects, and now he is talking nonsense again, cursing the master to have an accident, it is really hateful.

"Stop!"

Just when Liu Qiang was about to start, Taoist Qianqiu suddenly scolded: "Do you still have a master like me in your eyes, step back." This apprentice, everything is good, but his temper is too irascible.

Liu Qiang's heart was shaken by this loud shout, and he wanted to say something at that time, but when he saw Taoist Qianqiu's face, he held back and stepped aside angrily.

For a while, the atmosphere also became a little subtle.

"you..."

At this time, Taoist Qianqiu looked closely at Yue Feng, and as soon as he said a word, he immediately changed his words: "Little brother, is there a way to solve my situation?" To be

honest, he didn't want to do this to Yue Feng either. You are polite, but there is no way to do it. The condition of his own body is really incredible. It is the first time he has encountered Dao for so many years, and he has no clue at all.

As for Yue Feng in front of him, since he can tell his own problems in a straight-forward manner, there must be a solution.

Um!

Facing the question from Taoist Qianqiu, Yue Feng pretended to ponder, and nodded, "Let me think about it." He said that, but his heart was filled with joy.

Haha...

This Qianqiu Taoist, thanks to him still being a veteran of Chunyang Palace, he has lived in vain for so many years, and he scared him into this with a few words of his own.

Excited in his heart, Yue Feng pretended to think for a moment, then slowly said: "The Taoist priest's condition is very serious, it is impossible to self-regulate, only by taking medicinal pills, maybe there is still some hope."

medicinal pills?

Hearing this, Daoist Qianqiu's eyes flashed, and he was very excited: "I have medicinal pills, I don't know which one the little brother is talking about?" After speaking, he took out a few bottles of medicinal pills from his body.

I saw that it was colorful, and there were all kinds of medicinal herbs.

What the hell!

Seeing these elixir, Yue Feng couldn't help but secretly praised, this Chunyang Palace is worthy of being one of the three major sects, this Taoist Qianqiu is only an elder, and he can carry so many elixir with him.

Lu Xiaoshuang on the side was also trembling in the suburbs, inexplicably excited.

So many medicinal pills, any one placed on the rivers and lakes, are treasures that cannot be found. It's just... On the Ziwei Continent, the pharmacist has already mastered his skills. Where did this Taoist Qianqiu get these elixirs?

At this time, Lu Xiaoshuang didn't know that the medicinal pills on Taoist Qianqiu were all obtained in this mysterious realm.

"These..."

At this time, Yue Feng calmed down and glanced at the medicinal pill in the hands of Taoist Qianqiu. He shook his head and said, "Though these medicinal pills are good, they can't cure your condition."

Originally, this incident was intended to scare him, how could he get his wish so quickly?

Not at all...

Hearing this, Daoist Qianqiu suddenly panicked, with a bit of urgency in his eyes: "Little brother, what should I do now? What kind of medicinal pill is it that I take to be effective?"

Yue Feng He smiled and said, "In your situation, only 'Three Yuan Guiyi Dan' is effective."

Three Yuan Guiyi Dan?

Hearing this name, Taoist Qianqiu was immediately confused, what kind of medicine is this? I have never heard of it. It seems that there is no record on those medicinal pills in Chunyang Palace.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 4996-5000

Chapter 4996

Muttering in his heart, Taoist Qianqiu looked at Yue Feng suspiciously.

Is there such a medicine in the world? Or did this kid just make it up?

call!

After pondering for a few seconds, Taoist Qianqiu looked at Yue Feng with a burning gaze, holding back his displeasure and anger: "I asked you to tell me that, the old man's situation is completely hopeless?"

"Dan, this world doesn't exist at all, you are deliberately playing tricks on this old man, right?"

When the last word fell, Daoist Qianqiu's eyes flashed with murderous intent.

Swish!

At the same time, Liu Qiang and the surrounding disciples of the three major sects also glared at Yue Feng, each eager to try, ready to act at any time.

Seeing this scene, Lu Xiaoshuang was in a hurry.

It's broken, this Yue Feng was talking about it just now, and he thought he could solve the plight of Taoist Qianqiu, but it turned out to be nothing, and now he has completely angered the other party.

"Daoist don't need to be excited!"

Yue Feng did not panic at all, looking at the Taoist Qianqiu and said with a smile: "This world is vast, what kind of treasure is not there? , Sanyuan Guiyi Dan, you haven't heard or seen it, it doesn't mean it doesn't exist."

Hearing these remarks, Taoist Qianqiu frowned: "What do you mean, you mean, you have seen Sanyuan Guiyi. Dan?"

While speaking, Daoist Qianqiu's eyes showed a bit of eagerness.

It would be great if there were.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Ha ha...

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Since I said it, of course I have seen it."

"Where is it?" Taoist Qianqiu asked quickly, while looking at Yue Feng up and down: "Or...you have it?"

Yue Feng shook He shook his head: "I don't have it on me, but I can refine it." In fact, there is no Sanyuan Guiyi Pill in the world, and it was completely made up by Yue Feng just now.

You must know that Daoist Qianqiu's situation is not as simple as Yue Feng said. As long as he leaves here, his body will not be affected by the ice and jade, and he will be able to return to normal.

It's just that Yue Feng, in order to create a high-level attitude, has to continue acting since he has already pretended.

Can you refine?

At this moment, Taoist Qianqiu was shocked, staring blankly at Yue Feng, speechless.

Um?

At the same time, Lu Xiaoshuang and the others around Liu Qiang were also stunned, staring blankly at Yue Feng, speechless.

What did he just say? He can refine alchemy, and can he refine the three yuan return to one dan?

For a while, the audience was silent.

Haha...

The next second, I don't know who couldn't help laughing out first, and then, there was a lot of laughter around.

Especially Liu Qiang, looking at Yue Feng's eyes at this time, full of contempt and contempt. I couldn't help being the first to mock: "Boy, what did you just say? You can make alchemy? It's really interesting, do you know what you're talking about?" The

voice fell, and everyone around couldn't help but speak.

"That's... alchemy masters have been extinct for thousands of years, and their inheritance has long been broken..."

"The whole world, and even our three major sects, dare not say how high attainments are in the art of medicine pills, but you are so shameless?"

"I can see that this kid is just bragging, making things mysterious and grandstanding."
..."

The disciples of the three major sects, you mocked me one by one, even Lu Xiaoshuang next to him was too anxious at this time, this Yue Feng is too blown away, the alchemy technique has long been lost on the entire continent. , how could he possibly be?

"Boy!"

At this time, Liu Qiang couldn't hide his contempt, and said coldly to Yue Feng: "I think you are so daring, even my master dares to lie. Saying that you are good at alchemy? Do you really think we are all easy to fool?"

When he said this, Liu Qiang's eyes were full of anger.

call!

At the same time, Taoist Qianqiu took a deep breath, obviously also had no patience, looked at Yue Feng and said coldly: "Boy, this old man didn't intend to kill you, but what you said is becoming more and more absurd, do you know that What's the fate of teasing the old man?"

Chapter 4997 The

voice fell, and a powerful breath burst out from Taoist Qianqiu, locking Yue Feng tightly.

At this time, the Taoist Qianqiu also thought that Yue Feng was arrogant.

After all, no alchemist has appeared in the past thousand years, especially the three major sects. For thousands of years, they have been collecting the fragments of medicinal pills, trying to train a group of medicinal alchemists, just a lot of things about medicinal herbs, There are too many missing, and it has not been successful.

Even Daoist Qianqiu has only been studying alchemy techniques in recent years, and he still has no clue.

And the boy in front of him, who has no strength at all, even brazenly said that he can refine medicine pills, who can believe this?

Uh...

Seeing their reaction so big, Yue Feng was very speechless. At that time, he gave a wry smile and said to the Taoist Qianqiu: "Daoist, if I don't have full confidence, how can I talk nonsense?"

Said, Yue Feng His face was full of sincerity: "Also, now my life is in the hands of the Taoist priest, why don't you believe me once, let me give it a try? If I refine the Sanyuan Guiyi Pill, the Taoist priest will let me go. With this girl Lu!"

"If I can't refine it, you will kill or cut, and I have no complaints at all." The

words were extremely sincere and could not be refuted.

Phew...

Seeing Yue Feng say this, Taoist Qianqiu frowned and pondered.

What this kid said is not unreasonable. Anyway, his life is in his hands, and he is afraid that he will not be able to play tricks? Moreover, if he really refines the medicine pill, it will be a rare genius in a thousand years. This kind of genius must find a way to win the Chunyang Palace.

In short, whether it is successful or not, it is not harmful to yourself.

Thinking to himself, Taoist Qianqiu looked at the evil wind in a complicated way, nodded and said, "Okay! This old man will believe you once. You can refine a three-yuan Guiyi Dan now, and let this old man take a look."

"If you refine it . If you don't come out, don't blame the old man for being rude."

After speaking, Taoist Qianqiu waved his hand, signaling Liu Qiang to disperse.

What? The master agreed.

Seeing this situation, Liu Qiang felt anxious and wanted to persuade Taoist Qianqiu not to believe this kid.

Just seeing Taoist Qianqiu's face, Liu Qiang finally held back, and then he beckoned everyone to back away, vacating a space.

At this moment, Taoist Qianqiu stopped talking nonsense, looked at Yue Feng and said, "You can start alchemy now. Whatever you need, just say it."

At this time, Lu Xiaoshuang was also a little confused, and looked at Yue Feng blankly.

He....really going to alchemy next?

Um!

Hearing the words of Taoist Qianqiu, Yue Feng nodded, thought about it and said, "I need some herbs, Longyang grass, Angelica, Xumizi..."

In just a few seconds, Yue Feng reported more than a dozen kinds of herbs. herbal.

Sanyuan Guiyi Dan was made up by Yue Feng and could not be refined at all. The medicinal material requested at this time was the formula of 'Peiyuan Dan'. Anyway, Taoist Qianqiu and the people around did not understand alchemy. Whatever you say will do.

These herbs... have never heard of many.

At this moment, whether it was Taoist Qianqiu, or Lu Xiaoshuang and Liu Qiang, their brows were furrowed, and they were all puzzled.

Almost forgot...

Seeing their expressions, Yue Feng patted his forehead. The names of these herbs in Kyushu Continent and Ziwei Continent are completely different, so it is no wonder that they are confused.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng reported the name of the herb again according to the name here.

This time, Taoist Qianqiu understood, and hurriedly instructed Liu Qiang and the others: “Everyone, take out all the herbs he needs, hurry up!”

The disciples of the three major sects, because they often walk around the rivers and lakes, will bring some of them with them. Some herbs for a rainy day.

Whoa!

Hearing Taoist Qianqiu’s orders at this time, Liu Qiang and the others handed over the herbs on their bodies one after another.

I have to say that the hundreds of sect disciples still have quite a few herbs on their bodies, and they gathered them all in a short while.

“Okay!”

Looking at the herbs gathered in front of him, Yue Feng looked relaxed, then turned to look at Liu Qiang, and Liu Qiang faintly ordered: “You, go to the corner and find a copper tripod, I’m going to start alchemy. .” When I looked around just now, I found that there were many porcelain jars and bronze tripods in the corners.

There is no alchemy furnace, but a copper tripod is also a good choice.

Chapter 4998

Speaking of which, Yue Feng did this kind of little work himself.

But this Liu Qiang, since he appeared, has been targeting Yue Feng everywhere. He always thought that it would be good for Yue Feng to die, which made Yue Feng very uncomfortable. At this time, he took this opportunity to call him well.

“What did you say?...”

Liu Qiang’s face changed when he heard Yue Feng’s words, and he couldn’t help shouting, Mad, this kid is not too timid, whether he can live or not is a different matter later. , how dare you call me now?

Really looking for death!

In Liu Qiang’s heart, he didn’t believe that Yue Feng could concoct alchemy, but at this time he was just pretending.

Cough cough...

Just as soon as he finished speaking, Taoist Qianqiu pretended to cough and said indifferently: "Liu Qiang, what this little brother says, do whatever you want. Don't be so rude.

"Feng's alchemy is also skeptical, but he also knows in his heart that nothing can be too absolute. If the other party really knows how to alchemy, he is a hot wizard, so he can't be offended.

"Yes, Master!" Seeing Taoist Qianqiu speak, Liu Qiang was full of reluctance, but still went to the corner to look for the bronze tripod.

This...

At this moment, Lu Xiaoshuang, who was standing beside him, looked at Yue Feng blankly, only to feel that the man in front of her made her more and more unable to see through.

He first bit the herbal medicine, and now he has asked people to find the copper tripod.

Could it be... he really wants to prepare alchemy?

At the same time, the three surrounding disciples of the three sects also looked at Yue Feng with incomparably complicated expressions, and their eyes flickered with surprise.

This.... this kid really can alchemy?

It's not a trick, is it?

Boom!

At this moment, Liu Qiang found a copper tripod, perhaps because he was upset, he placed the tripod heavily on the ground, and then said coldly, "I've found it."

Yue Feng took a look and saw that the size of the copper tripod was just right. Quite satisfied.

In the next second, Yue Feng looked around, his eyes fell on Liu Qiang and several disciples of the three major sects again: "You guys, take off your clothes."

What?

Hearing this, Liu Qiang's heart burst into anger: "Boy, what do you want to do?" Mad, this boy is getting more and more presumptuous because of his master's refusal to do anything to him for the time being.

Feeling Liu Qiang's unhappiness, Yue Feng said lightly: "Of course it's a fire. There is not a single branch here. If you want to make alchemy, you can only use your clothes."

After speaking, Yue Feng glanced at the other disciples: "It's not just your clothes. If you want to refine the medicine pill, their clothes should also be taken off."

Yue Feng is right. Around this altar, except for the large square next to it, there are stones everywhere. Not even a single piece of wood, if you want to make alchemy, you can only burn clothes.

Mad!

At this moment, Liu Qiang was completely blown up, staring at Yue Feng and said coldly: "Boy, your special code is intentional, right?" This place is extremely cold, who can stand it when you take off your clothes?

Hehe...

Yue Feng didn't care about Liu Qiang's shouting, and chuckled at the time: "It's just a piece of clothing, is it more important than your master's life? If you don't want to take it off, take someone to find something that can be burned. Things, but hurry up, the alchemy thing can't be delayed."

Mad!

Hearing this, Liu Qiang almost smoked with anger, is this kid deliberately looking for trouble? There are rocks all over the place, where do you get something to burn?

What's even more hateful is that this kid still makes a fuss about his master.

Thinking to himself, looking at Taoist Qianqiu's expressionless face, Liu Qiang suppressed his anger abruptly and took off his clothes. Although this kid is hateful, he can't offend Master.

Swish..

Seeing Liu Qiang taking the lead in undressing, the other disciples around also hesitated, and then took off their shirts.

I saw that hundreds of disciples took off their shirts and stood there with their shirtless shirts, all shivering a little. You must know that the altar is under the ice and jade. Chills.

And these chills are not something that Liu Qiang's disciples can bear.

Pfft...

Lu Xiaoshuang was very nervous at first, but seeing Liu Qiang and everyone's appearance at this time, all of them shrank their necks from the cold, and couldn't help covering their mouths and laughing.

Chapter 4999

At the same time, Lu Xiaoshuang couldn't help but glance at Yue Feng, both applauding and funny.

This Yue Feng is really bad, and he deliberately made the disciples of the three major sects make a fool of himself, but Liu Qiang was too arrogant just now, so he deserved it.

At this time, Yue Feng set the clothes on fire, then put the copper tripod on it, and began to refine the medicinal pills.

Sorting herbs and controlling the heat, Yue Feng was methodical and serious at every step.

This... just started?

Liu Qiang and the surrounding disciples, standing there frozen one by one, were a little suffocated in their hearts. At this time, they frowned secretly when they saw Yue Feng's actions.

Especially Liu Qiang, who frowned secretly.

This kid asked me to find the copper cauldron just now. I thought he was only using it to store herbs, but I didn't expect that he would actually use it as a pill furnace?

The bronze tripod is just an ornamental object for decoration, can it be used for alchemy?

It's too much of a play, this kid obviously doesn't understand anything, he's acting here.

Thinking to himself, Liu Qiang couldn't help shouting at Yue Feng: "Boy, who are you trying to fool? You use a copper cauldron to make alchemy? What can you make?"

"I don't think you understand at all. Are you playing us as fools?"

At this time, Liu Qiang was very annoyed, especially when he thought of his clothes, which was burned by him, he was even more angry.

For a time, the other disciples around were also filled with righteous indignation.

"It's obviously bullshit.."

“I think so too, Mad, he even burned our clothes...”

“You can’t let him continue to bullshit like this.”

Everyone was discussing, you said, and I came, Yue Feng’s face was indifferent, without the slightest fluctuation.

The next second, Yue Feng looked at Liu Qiang and said angrily, “Can you stop arguing, who told you that the bronze cauldron can’t alchemy?”

Yue Feng’s current achievements in alchemy have surpassed those of his predecessors. , Moreover, the real master of alchemy, not the alchemy utensils, but the control of the fire, and the realm of alchemy...

And Yue Feng in the realm of alchemy, as long as anything that can be burned can be used as alchemy utensils.

Just like a master swordsman who has reached a certain level, everything in the world can be used as a sword, which is a truth.

Um?

Seeing Yue Feng’s serious appearance, Liu Qiang and the surrounding disciples were stunned.

This kid is quite confident...

At the same time, Taoist Qianqiu also frowned secretly, looking at the copper cauldron in front of Yue Feng’s eyes, can this copper cauldron really refine medicinal pills?

But looking at Yue Feng’s self-confidence, it doesn’t seem like he’s bragging...

At the same time, Lu Xiaoshuang bit his lip tightly and looked at Yue Feng, feeling a little nervous for no reason. It has to be said that this Yue Feng is indeed very witty. The original predicament with many crises was dominated by him, and he easily took control of the situation.

It’s just...he is now using a copper cauldron to concoct alchemy, can he do it?

Although Lu Xiaoshuang knew nothing about alchemy, he had seen some fragments of ancient books on alchemy in the library of Shendiaomen. He knew that the former alchemists used special alchemy furnaces to alchemy, and he had never heard of them. Pills can be made with copper tripods.

Thinking about it, Lu Xiaoshuang couldn’t help but feel a little worried.

This Yue Feng has given Taoist Qianqiu such great expectations. If he can't refine it later, he can imagine what he will end up doing, and together with Yue Feng, I am afraid that they will also be affected by the fish pond...

"Hehe... ."

Just when Lu Xiaoshuang was secretly worried, Liu Qiang also came to his senses, sneered at Yue Feng and sneered: "Boy, I think you should stop pretending, I have seen some fragments of alchemy, In the past, alchemists used special alchemy furnaces to make medicinal pills, but now you are using a copper cauldron, which is completely nonsense."

After speaking, Liu Qiang shouted at Taoist Qianqiu: "Master, this kid doesn't see anything at all. I understand, he just lied to you."

Shuh!

The words fell, and the disciples of the three major sects around also looked at Daoist Qianqiu to see how he expressed his position.

After all, Daoist Qianqiu was a veteran of the Chunyang Palace. Although he didn't understand alchemy, he at least had some research on alchemy.

Hu...

Facing Liu Qiang's comments, Taoist Qianqiu took a deep breath: "Don't make any noise!"

Chapter 5000 The

next second, Taoist Qianqiu looked at Liu Qiang and everyone, and said slowly: "You all stay calm and don't be impatient, this little brother just said it well, the real master of alchemy will not stick to one style, but It is the state of mind that matters. As for the alchemy utensils, they are all secondary."

When speaking, Taoist Qianqiu couldn't help but glance at Yue Feng, his eyes flickering with complexity.

Speaking of which, Taoist Qianqiu just now also thought that Yue Feng was fooling around, but then he suddenly thought of something. Five years ago, he had seen a thousand-year-old alchemy master in a fragment of an alchemy recipe. Written about alchemy experience.

In that experience, it was written that alchemists should put their state of mind first, followed by other aspects. It also wrote that as long as the materials are complete and the heat control is accurate, the alchemy utensils are not important at all...

This theory, and what Yue Feng just said, Can't find much at all.

It's just... those who can do this are absolute masters, and Yue Feng, who is looking at a young age, can have such great ability?

This....

Hearing the words of Taoist Qianqiu, Liu Qiang and the surrounding disciples were all stunned.

Are there really people in this world who can make medicinal pills without an alchemy furnace?

Just when Liu Qiang and others were secretly surprised, they saw that Yue Feng had finished putting out the materials and was standing there, staring at the copper tripod, carefully controlling the heat.

After a while, as the temperature continued to rise, the surrounding area of the altar was also warm.

Time passed by minute by minute.

Liu Qiang and others stopped talking, except for the sound of burning fire, there was silence.

Soon, ten minutes passed, and there was still no movement in the copper tripod. Liu Qiang couldn't help sneering and said to Yue Feng: "Boy, I think you don't need to pretend, you are a real master, just look for anything. , can be refined. But now so long has passed, there is no movement in the copper cauldron."

"Obviously, you are not an alchemy master, I even suspect that you don't know alchemy at all. " Yes." "Those who know each

other, kneel down and admit your mistake, and I'll give you a treat."

When he said this, Liu Qiang couldn't hide the contempt and anger in his eyes. In his heart, he didn't think Yue Feng could make alchemy at all, he was just afraid of death. , just use this method to delay time.

Stupid...

Liu Qiang's clamor, Yue Feng just pretended he didn't hear it, but looked at the copper tripod seriously.

Yue Feng's attitude made Liu Qiang very annoyed and wanted to come over.

Bang!

Just before Liu Qiang took two steps, suddenly, a vibration came from the copper tripod. This vibration, like a dull thunder, shocked everyone present, and their eardrums were buzzing.

what's the situation?

At this moment, whether it was Liu Qiang, Lu Xiaoshuang and the three surrounding disciples, they were all taken aback, and they all retreated subconsciously. They all thought that it was Yue Feng's mishandling that was going to blow up the copper cauldron. .

In fact, that sound was the reaction of the hot air inside the copper tripod under the action of high temperature.

Didn't blow up?

The next second, seeing that the bronze tripod was intact, everyone stopped in their tracks, and they were all extremely surprised.

It was at this time that he saw Yue Feng with a relaxed smile, put out the fire below, and then reached out into the copper tripod.

Whoa!

At this moment, all the three major sect disciples couldn't help but surround themselves, and even Lu Xiaoshuang couldn't help but stare on tiptoe, feeling apprehensive and inexplicable anticipation.

Is this Yue Feng really refined?

Soon, Yue Feng took it out from the bronze tripod.

For a moment, the audience was silent, and everyone was stunned.

This... This kid really used a copper cauldron to refine a medicinal pill....

I saw that at this moment, Yue Feng was holding a red medicinal pill in his hand, and the medicinal pill was flowing with charming light. Halo, exuding bursts of medicinal herb fragrance.

At this moment, whether it was Liu Qiang or the disciples of the three major sects around, their minds were blank. Looking at the medicinal pill in Yue Feng's hand, his eyes were filled with incredible!

Lu Xiaoshuang was also completely stupid, biting his lips tightly, his delicate body trembling, staring at Yue Feng blankly, speechless.

He really knows how to make alchemy!

How many secrets does this man have?